PN-AAK 984
ISN 13010

THE INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH

1979 SUPPLEMENT

COMPILED BY
MILAGROS ZAMORA, BIBLIOGRAPHER

1981
Library and Documentation Center
The International Rice Research Institute
Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines
Mail Address: P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippin

The International Rice Research Institute receives support from a number of donors, including The Ford Foundation, The Rockefeller Foundation, The European Economic Community, the United Nations Development Programme, the United Nations Environment Programme, the Asian Development Bank, the International Development Research Centre, the World Bank, and the International aid agencies of the following governments: USA, Canada, Japan, the United Kingdom, the Netherlands, Australia, The Federal Republic of Germany, Iran, Saudi Arabia, New Zealand, Belgium, Denmark, and Sweden.

The responsibility for all aspects of this publication rests with the International Rice Research Institute.

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH

1979 Supplement

This bibliography is a continuation of the International Bibliography of Rice Research, 1951-1960, and the 1961-1978 Supplements.

It contains references published in 1979, plus those published from 1971 to 1978 which were not included in the respective supplements. The arrangement is classified. An author index and a manually produced keyword index are provided. Numbers in the indexes refer to item numbers in the Main Entry Section.

Additional lists of translations available in the IRRI Library and serial titles added to the 1979 Supplement are included.

Dr. Hideo Akemine, Mrs. Mieko H. Ogura and Mrs. Kazuko Morooka working in Japan, provided most of the Japanese references. Miss Elaine Enriquez indexed the periodicals and Mr. Raymundo Coloquio typed the manuscript.

All items included are available at the IRRI Library and Documentation Center. These items shall be made available upon request to working scientists of all countries at the following nominal charges:

Photoprints: $0.20 (U.S.) for each page or a fraction copied from an article or book, plus postage

Payment in any of the following forms is acceptable: Cash, check, or money order made payable to "The International Rice Research Institute."

The Institute recognizes that some scientists making rice studies may not always have access to funds or appropriate foreign exchange to purchase reference materials needed to advance significant research. The Institute encourages scientists in such situations to request the literature needed. Within its capabilities, the Institute may wish to finance such distribution.

Address all requests to:

Library and Documentation Center
The International Rice Research Institute
P.O. Box 933, Manila Philippines

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	iii
TABLE OF CONTENTS	v
ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIAL TITLES	ix
MAIN ENTRY SECTION	1
General	1
The Rice Plant	8
Anatomy, Morphology, and Histology	8
Physiology and Biochemistry	10
Genetics, Cytology, and Breeding	36
Varieties and Taxonomy	68
Rice Growing	77
Agricultural Meteorology, Climatic Influences, and Crop Weather Relations	77
Soils	81
Water Supply, Water Requirements, and Soil-Plant-Water Relations	107
Agronomy	109
General	109
Cropping Systems	124
Fertilizers	136
Harvesting	162
Planting and Transplanting	163
Soil Management and Tillage	170
Weed Control	172
Irrigation, Drainage, and Water Management	189
Mechanization	201
Seeds	208
Plant Protection	212
General	212

Previous Page Blank

	Page
Diseases	216
General	216
Physiological Diseases	218
Virus Diseases	219
Bacterial Diseases	224
Fungus Diseases	229
Nematode Diseases	247
Insect Pests	249
Other Pests	281
The Rice Product	284
General	284
Storage and Storage Pests	287
Transportation and Processing	294
Quality and Grading	303
Utilization	304
Rice as Food	304
General	304
Analysis and Composition, Properties, and Nutritive Value of the Rice Grain	306
Rice Diets and Supplements	312
Enrichment	312
Cooking and Cooking Quality	313
Special Food Products	315
By products and Non-Food Utilization	317
Economic and Social Aspects	325
General	325
Rice Farmers and Rice Workers	333
The Rice Economy	336
Farms and Farming	346
Marketing, Trade, and Prices	358
Statistics and Statistical Methods	362
Crop and Yield Estimating and Forecasting, Yield Analysis	364

	Page
TRANSLATIONS	365
AUTHOR INDEX	369
KEYWORD INDEX	417

ABBREVIATION OF SERIAL TITLES
(Additional titles added to the 1979 Supplement)

Acta Agromech. Sin
Acta Agromechanica Sinica

ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News
ADAB (Agricultural Development Agencies in Bangladesh) News

Ani
Ani, Philippines

Ann. Trop. Res.
Annals of Tropical Research, Philippines

Appl. Sci. Dev.
Applied Sciences and Development

CMU (Cent. Mindanao Univ.) J. Agric. Food Nutr.
CMU (Central Mindanao University) Journal of Agriculture, Food and Nutrition, Philippines

Bicol Res. J.
Bicol Research Journal, Philippines

Bull. Morioka Coll.
Bulletin of Morioka College

China Rep. Agric.
China Report: Agriculture (formerly People's Republic of China: Agriculture)

Cult. Trop.
Cultivos Tropicales, Cuba

Environ. Exp. Bot.
Environmental and Experimental Botany (formerly Radiation Botany)

Esakia
Esakia (Kyushu University Publications in Entomology)

Farmers' Res. J.
Farmers' Research Journal, Isabela State College of Agriculture, Philippines

Fert. Sci.
Fertilizer Science

Hereditas
Hereditas, China

Hokkaido J. Agric. For. Econ.
Hokkaido Journal of Agricultural and Forest Economy

Indones. Agric. Res. Dev. J.
Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal, Indonesia

Irrig. Sci.
Irrigation Science

J. Plant Nutr.
Journal of Plant Nutrition, U.S.

J. Sci. Labour
The Journal of Science of Labour, Japan

Previous Page Blank

J. Seed Technol.
Journal of Seed Technology

Mesopotamia J. Agric.
Mesopotamia Journal of Agriculture

Nigerian J. Genet.
Nigerian Journal of Genetics

People's Repub. China Agric.
People's Republic of China: Agriculture

Planta Daninha
Planta Daninha

Prot. Ecol.
Protection Ecology

Radix
Radix

Rev. Agroconocimiento
Revista Agroconocimiento

Ritsumeikan Econ. Rev.
Tirsumeikan Economic Review

Technology
Technology, Philippines

Third World Agric.
Third World Agriculture

WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl.
WARDA (West Africa Rice Development Association) Technical Newsletter, Liberia

Zimbabwe Rhodesia Agric. J.
Zimbabwe Rhodesia Agricultural Journal (Formerly Rhodesia Agricultural Journal)

GENERAL

1. ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. Annual report July, 1978-June, 1979. Taipei, Taiwan, 1979. 34 p.
   Includes researches on rice.

2. ACIKGOZ, A. Rice research needs in Turkey. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(1):30. July 1978.

3. AHMED, M.S. Deep-water rice in Bangladesh: problems and prospects. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(3):15-17. Mar. 1978.

4. AHMED, M.S., and others. Future research for rainfed lowland rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.329-331. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
   S. Biswas, W.R. Coffman, Suryatna E., P. B. Escuro, T. Eugenio, M. V. Rao, and B. Somrith, joint authors.

5. AICHI-KEN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER. Annual report for 1978. (In Japanese) Nagakute, 1979. 109 p., illus.

6. ALL INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Progress report, kharif 1979. New Delhi, 1979? 1 v. (various pagings)

7. ALL INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Progress report, rabi 1979. New Delhi, 1979? 1 v. (various pagings)

8. AMEEN, O. A., and others. Improvement and production of field food crops in Iraq. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.146-157, illus. Rome, FAO, 1974.
   I. D. Al-Dewachi, M. A. Aziz, and M. D. Al-Tahir, joint authors.

9. ANIKANOVA, Z. F., and TARASOVA, L. E. Ris: sort, urozhai, kachestvo. [Rice: variety, yield, quality.] Moskva, "Kolos", 1979. 110 p., illus.

10. ARESVIK, O. The role of the international research centres in the strategy for agricultural development in the less-developed countries. Eur. Rev. Agric. Econ. 2(4):495-520, illus. Ref. 1974/75.

11. ATOMIC ENERGY AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER, PAKISTAN. Annual report for the year 1977-78. Tando Jam, 1979. 178 p., illus.
    Includes researches on rice.

12. BAGHDADI, H. Agriculture research in Egypt. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.48-58. Rome, FAO, 1974.

13. BALAL, M. S. Rice production in Egypt. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.72-76. Rome, FAO, 1974.

14. BANGLADESH ACADEMY FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT. Eighteenth annual report, July 1976-June 1977. Comilla, 1978. 162 p., illus.

15. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for 1975-76. Joydebpur, Dacca, 1979. 120 p., illus.

16. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE, and INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Project for scientific and technical co-operation in rice research and BRRI support of national rice production programme, November 1975 through December 1977; terminal report. Dacca, 1979. 17 p.

17. BRADY, N. C. Constraints on rice yields in the tropics. (Lecture delivered at Meiji University, Nov. 27, 1979). 13 p., figs., tables.

18. BRADY, N. C. The potential for increased rice production in Pakistan and the role that IRRI can play in achieving that objective. (Speech delivered at the National Seminar on Rice Research and Production, Pakistan, 1979). 12 p.

19. BRUECHER, H. Tropische Nutzpflanzen: Ursprung, Evolution and Domestikation. [Tropical plant foods: origin, evolution and domestication.] Berlin, Springer-Verlag, 1977. 529 p., illus. Ref.
    Rice, p.57-68.

20. BUENO, L. G. Pesquisa com arroz na Empresa Guiana de Pesquisa Agropecuaria. [Rice research at the Empresa Guiana de Pesquisa Agropecuaria.] Lav. Arroz. 31(312):18-20, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.

21. CALIFORNIA. RICE RESEARCH BOARD. Tenth annual report to the California rice growers. Yuba City, Calif., 1979, 24 p illus.

22. CARRERES ORTELLS, R. El Centro di Richerche Sul Riso de Mortara (Italia). [The Centro di Ricerche Sul Riso of Mortara (Italy).] Arroz [Spain] 19(67):1, 3. Oct. 1979.

23. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1972 & 1973. Bogor, 1976. 223 p., illus.
Includes researches on rice.

24. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, SUKAMANDI BRANCH, and THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Quarterly report, period: January 1-March 31, 1979. Sukamandi, 1979. 32 p., illus.

25. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, SUKAMANDI BRANCH, and THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Quarterly report, period: April 1-June 30, 1979. Sukamandi, 1979. 33 p., illus.

26. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, SUKAMANDI BRANCH, and THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Quarterly report, period: July 1-September 30, 1979. Sukamandi, 1979. 35 p., illus.

27. CENTRO INTERNACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA TROPICAL. Annual report 1978. Cali, Colombia, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)
Rice, p.D-1-D-30.

28. CENTRO INTERNACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA TROPICAL. CIAT highlights in 1978. Cali, Colombia, 1979. 117 p., illus. Ref.
Rice, p.79-92.

29. CENTRO INTERNACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA TROPICAL. Upland rice research for Latin America (a report to the TAC Sub-committee on Upland Rice). Cali, Colombia, Dec. 1979. 52 p., illus.

30. CHANDLER, R. F. Rice in the tropics: a guide to the development of national programs. Boulder, Colorado, Westview Press, 1979. 256 p., illus. Ref.

31. CHANG, T. T. Early history of rice culture in China. (In Chinese) In Shen, T. H., and Chao, Y. S. Agricultural development in China: the past and the present, Vol. I, p.49-68. Taipei, Commercial Press, 1979.

32. CHANG, T. T. The Green Revolution's second decade. Span 22(1):2-3. 1979.
French, Spanish, and German summaries.

33. CHEKIANG PROVINCIAL MUSEUM. Excavations (first season) at Ho-mu-tu in Yuyao County, Chekiang Province. (In Chinese) Kaogu Xuebao 1:39-94, illus. 1978.
English summary.

34. CHEKIANG PROVINCIAL MUSEUM. The periodization of the primitive culture in the T'ai Hu Lake Basin. (In Chinese) Wen Wu 4:67-73, illus. 1978.
Keng and hsien types of rice remains in Lan-shui.

35. CHEKIANG PROVINCIAL MUSEUM. NATURAL HISTORY SECTION. A study of the animal and plant remains unearthed at Ho-mu-tu. (In Chinese) Kaogu Xuebao 1:95-107, illus., photos. 1978.
English summary.

36. CHILE. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Undecima memoria anual del Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 1974-1975.] [Eleventh annual report of the Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, 1974-1975.] Santiago, 1978. 99 p., illus.
Rice, p.26.

37. CHINESE ACADEMY OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, INSTITUTE OF ARCHAEOLOGY, THE LABORATORY. Report on radio-carbon dates (V). (In Chinese) Kaogu 4:280-287. 1978.
Date of rice.

38. COLE, C., ATWELL, S., and KUKAS, R. Rice production in the U.S.A. Agric. News. BASF 4:8-11, illus. 1978.

39. COOPERATIVE CRIA/IRRI PROGRAM. Quarterly report for the period: October through December 1978. Bogor, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)

40. COOPERATIVE CRIA/IRRI PROGRAM. Quarterly report for the period: January through March 1979. Bogor, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)

41. COOPERATIVE CRIA/IRRI PROGRAM. Quarterly report for the period: July through September 1979. Bogor, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)

42. COX, J. Report on a visit to the International Rice Research Institute, Philippines, April 1979. London, Tropical Products Institute, 1979. 13 p., illus.

43. CUMMINGS, R. W. Problems and opportunities in meeting food needs in the year 2000 and beyond. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.29-36. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.

44. DELMO, A. L., YAP, A. R.; and MANULAT, M. V. Regional agricultural rice & feedgrains program, problems, and research requirements in region VII. In First Regional Agrieulture System Reseasrch Congress for Central and Eastern Visayas; summary report, p.19-29, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976?

45. DRILON, J. D., and PAGES, P. D. Asian agricultural research systems. (Paper presented at the 25th Anniversary Program of the Philippine Agricultural Economics and Development Association, Manila, 1979). 37 p., illus.

46. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. EMBRAPA año 6. [EMBRAPA 6th year.] Brasilia, 1979. 64 p., illus.

47. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Relatorio técnico anual do Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria dos Cerrados 1977-1978. [Annual technical report of Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria dos Cerrados, 1977-1978.] Planaltina, 1979. 192 p., illus.
Includes researches on rice.

48. FORD FOUNDATION. Annual report--October 1, 1977 to September 30, 1978. New York, 1979. 78 p.. illus.
Includes IRRI.

49. FUJIMURA, T. Present circumstances of agricultural researches in Sri Lanka. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 34:59-67, illus. Feb. 1979.

50. FUKUI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1978. (In Japanese) Fukui, 1979. 51 p., illus.

51. FUNDACAO INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO DO PARANA. Relatorio tecnico anual 1978. [Annual technical report 1978.] Londrina, 1979. 236 p., illus.
English summary.
Rice, p.27-64.

52. GONZALEZ, J. El arroz en el Brasil. [Rice in Brazil.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(301):15-19, illus. July/Aug. 1979.

53. GRIST, D. H. Rice. 5th ed. London, Longman, 1975. 601 p., illus. Ref.

54. HARTER, J. J. Rice research contributes to gross national products. Horizons USA 30:25-30, illus. 1979.
IRRI.

55. HATATE, I. History of Japanese rice culture. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Soshete Publ. Co., 1976. 268 p., illus. Ref.

56. HAWS, L. D. IRRI-Rockefeller Foundation Cooperative Applied Research Project on Rainfed and Upland Rice. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 29 p., illus.

57. HAYDOCK, K. P. Data analysis and research methodology. (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, August 2, 1979). 13 p., tables, figs.

58. HIGUCHI, K., and ISAYAMA, T. Outlook on rice. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Chikyu-sha Co., 1979. 164 p., illus.

59. HOSHIKAWA, K. Rice: its production and utilization. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Shibata Shoten, 1979. 258 p., illus. Ref.

60. HUBERT DE FRAISSE, C., LOYNET, G., and MICHELLON, R. Recherche sur la culture du riz a l'IRAT-Reunion. [Research on rice cultivation at the IRAT-Reunion.] IRAT-Reunion Rapp. Annu. 1977:103-108, illus. Ref.

61. HUNTRA Rice Experiment Station, Ayuthaya, Thailand and its role in deep water rice work. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):13-15, illus. Dec. 1978.

62. INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. 50 years of agricultural research and education. New Delhi, 1979. 169 p., illus.

63. INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Research highlights 1978. New Delhi, 1979. 55 p.

64. INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. ICAR RESEARCH COMPLEX FOR NORTH EASTERN HILLS REGION. Annual report 1977. Shillong, 1979. 241 p., illus.
Includes rice.

65. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Rapport annuel 1978. [Annual report 1978.] Paris, 1979. 219 p., illus.
Rice, p.1-38.

66. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Upland rice; annual report for 1978. Paris, 1979? 27 p., illus. Ref.

67. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES (HAUTE-VOLTA). Rapport de synthese 1978. [Summary report 1978.] Upper Volta, 1979. 125 p., illus.
Includes rice researches.

68. INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIONES AGROPECUARIAS. Duodecima memoria anual del Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 1975-1976. [Twelfth annual report of the Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 1975-1976.] Santiago, 1979. 106 p., illus.
Rice, p.29-30.

69. INSTITUTO NICARAGUENSE DE TECNOLOGIA AGROPECUARIA. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976.] Managua, 1977? 30 p., illus.

70. INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICE. Report/1978. New York, 1979. 95 p., illus.

71. INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. 1978 annual report. Ibadan, 1979. 130 p., illus.
Rice, p.16-26.

72. INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. Research highlights 1978. Ibadan, 1979. 63 p., illus.

73. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. IRRI Long Range Planning Committee report. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 91 p., illus.

74. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Proceedings of the 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 300 p., illus. Ref.

75. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Rainfed lowland rice: selected papers from the 1978 International Rice Research Conference. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 341 p., illus.

76. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research highlights for 1978. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 118 p., illus.

77. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Summary of proceedings of the 1979 International Rice Research Conference (revised). Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 56 p.

78. IRRI-PCARR COOPERATIVE APPLIED RESEARCH PROJECT ON RAINFED RICE. Annual report 1978. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 143 p., annexes.

79. ISHII, Y. History and rice-growing. In his Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.15-39, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

80. ISHII, Y. Thailand: rice-growing society. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978. 340 p., illus.

81. JAMAICA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Investigations 1977/78. Kingston, 1979. 228 p., illus.
Rice, p.80-88.

82. JORNADA TECNICA DE ARROZ, IV, 1978. Resumenes. [Summaries.] La Habana, Centro de Información y Documentación Agropecuario, 1978? 47 p.

83. JOSHI, A. B. Advances in the development of improved and high-yielding crop varieties in India & future prospects. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.176-188. Rome, FAO, 1974.

84. KENWORTHY, L. S. The story of rice. New York, Julian Messner, 1979. 64 p., illus.

85. KHIRE, A. R. A glance at IRRI (The International Rice Research Institute). MACCO (Mysore Agro-Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(7):7-10, illus. Nov. 1979.

86. KOREA. OFFICE OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT. Annual research report for 1978. Suweon, 1979. 170 p., illus.
Includes researches on rice.

87. KOREA. OFFICE OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT. The second Korea-IRRI Cooperative Rice Research Plan, February 21-23, 1979. Suweon, 1979. 63 p., illus.

88. KRISHNAMOORTHY, CH. Rainfed lowland rice--problems and opportunities. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.61-71, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

89. LEE, C. Y., and PARK, T. S. Carbonized grains from archaeological sites in Korea. 1. Carbonized rice from Hunam-ri. Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 3(Ser.2,2):243-253, illus. Dec. 1978.

90. LI, F. Origin and evolution of cultivated plants. (In Chinese) In Biological history, Vol.5, p.1-93, illus. Peking, Scientific Publication Society, 1979.
Oryza sativa L., p.6-18.

91. MCDONALD, D. J. Rice. In Australian field crops, Volume 2: Tropical cereals, oilseeds, grain legumes and other crops, p.70-94, illus. Ref. Sydney, Angus & Robertson Publ., 1979.

92. MALAYSIAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE. Rice Research Branch - scope functions and research programme. Penang, 1977. 30 p., illus.

93. MAROS RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE. Progress report for January-March 1979. Maros, 1979. 20 p., illus.

94. MAROS RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE. Progress report for July-September 1979. Maros, 1979. 44 p., illus., appendix.

95. MARTINEZ RACINES, C. Algunas consideraciones sobre el cultivo del arroz a nivel mundial y nacional. [Some considerations on rice cultivation in the international and national levels.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.1-16, illus., tables. Ref. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

96. MASSIVE computer use speeds IRRI research programs. IRRI Rep. 3:1-3, illus. Sept. 1979.

97. MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE (BANGLADESH). AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM. Report no.6. Dacca, 1979. 131 p., illus.
Includes rice researches.

98. MING, C. T. Archeology of rice. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 5:15-16, illus. 1978.

99. MONYO, J. H. Some aspects of rice production in Tanzania. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.109-118, illus. Rome, FAO, 1974.

100. NATIONAL CEREALS RESEARCH INSTITUTE, IBADAN. Annual report 1977/78. Ibadan, 1979? 69 p., illus.

101. NATIONAL FOOD AND AGRICULTURE COUNCIL, PHILIPPINES. Annual report 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 60 p., illus., appendix.

102. NEPAL. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Integrated Cereals Project: quarterly reports 1977-78. [Kathmandu, 1979?] 1 v. (various pagings)

103. NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of the Department of Agriculture for the year ended 30 June, 1978. Sydney, 1979. 113 p., illus.

104. NISHIYAMA, I. A letter from the International Rice Research Institute. (In Japanese) Biol. Sci. 31(4):207-209, illus. Nov. 1979.

105. OJOMO, O. A. The National Cereals Research Institute, Ibadan, Nigeria. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):13-14. Dec. 1979.

106. OKAYAMA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for 1978. (In Japanese) Sanyo-cho, 1979. 68 p., illus.

107. PAKISTAN agriculture in a nutshell: rice. In Hafeez, S. Agriculture in Pakistan, 1978, Chapter 1, p.2-4. Karachi, Press Corp of Pakistan (Project Division), 1978?

108. PANGANIBAN, D. F. Rice program and project. In Rice Report 1977, p.161-162. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

109. PANTASTICO, E. B., and SAN VALENTIN, A. B. Rainfed crop production research and development in the Philippines. Los Baños, Laguna, 1977. 96 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice production.

110. PATEL, S. J. Monograph on rice. (In Gujarati) Gujarat, University Book Production Board, 1979. 208 p., illus.

111. PATHAK, M. D. Intra-regional collaboration and cooperative projects. (Paper presented at the Research and Management and Administration - Asia/Pacific Regional Workshop, Malaysia, 1979). 15 p., tables, figs.

112. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES RESEARCH. First Regional Agriculture System Research Congress for Central and Eastern Visayas, Cebu City, November 24-26, 1975: summary report. Los Baños, Laguna, 1976? 153 p.

113. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURE AND RESOURCES RESEARCH. Highlights 78. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 214 p., illus.
Includes research on rice.

114. PHILLIPS, T. A. An agricultural notebook (with special reference to Nigeria). London, Longman, 1977. 312 p., illus.
Rice, p.22-26.

115. RAMA MURTHY, H. S., and HANUMANTHAPPA, H. S. Perception of characteristics across innovations. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 12(4):629-632, illus. 1978.
In paddy cultivation.

116. RAMOS, M. M. Theses and dissertations on rice available in the library of the International Rice Research Institute, supplement 1979. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Dec. 1979. 15 p.

117. RANDHAWA, M. S. Research institute on rice. In his A history of the Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1929-1979, p.142-145. New Delhi, 1979.
Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack, (1946).

118. REDFEARN, J. Agricultural research centres transformed. Nature 279(5708):7. May 3, 1979.

119. RICE descriptors. Plant Genet. Resour. Bull. 38:9-13. June 1979.

120. RICE in California, ed. by J. H. Willson. Richvale, Calif., Butte County Rice Growers Association, 1979. 254 p., illus. Ref.

121. RICE RESEARCH STATION, PATTAMBI. Annual report 1977-'78. Kerala, 1979. 120 p., illus., appendix.

122. ROIG, H. W., CORTES, F. M., and SOLOMON, H. R. Situación del cultivo de arroz en la provincia de Formosa. [Rice culture situation in Formosa province.] Formosa, Argentina, Agencia de Extension Rural Formosa, Ministerio de Asuntos Agropecuarios y Recursos Naturales, 1979. 18 p., illus.

123. ROSALES, R. T., and NELSON, L. E. Report on the first INSFER training program. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)

124. RURAL DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY, BANGLADESH. Annual report 1977-78. Bogra, 1979. 63 p., illus.

125. SALAMON, R. H. Bank aids rice research. ADB (Asian Dev. Bank) Q. Rev. 4:1, 7-11, illus. Oct. 1979.
Includes IRRI.

126. SARAWAK. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT. Annual report of the Research Branch, Department of Agriculture for the year 1977. Kuching, 1978? 257 p., illus., map.
Rice, p.8-10, 109-127.

127. SATO, T. Rice in ancient times of Japan. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yuzankaku Publ. Co., 1974. 346 p., illus. Ref.

128. SEAMEO REGIONAL CENTER FOR TROPICAL BIOLOGY. BIOTROP annual report July 1977-June 1978. Bogor, 1978. 206 p., illus.

129. SESHU, D. V. Rainfed lowland rice--review of proceedings of an international conference. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):1-2. Dec. 1978.

130. SILVEIRA, E. P. Rice research priorities in Brazil. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):5-6, illus. Aug. 1979.

131. SINAUT AGRICULTURAL TRAINING CENTRE. Annual report 1978. Brunei, 1979. 42 p., illus.

132. SOMAATMADJA, S., and PALMER, L. T. Development of new rice research station in Indonesia. Ricemill News 11(16):12, illus. Mar. 1979.

133. SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL TECHNICAL SERVICES. Agricultural research 1977. Pretoria, 1979. (Section on "Summaries of final reports: rice" only).
Rice cultivation and production in South Africa.

134. SUZUKI, M. Ethnography of rice. (In Japanese) Futatsui, Akita Shobo, 1978. 138 p.

135. SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Global aspects of food production. (Paper presented at the World Climate Conference, 1979). 37 p., illus. Ref.

136. SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Global trends in rice production. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.ix-xviii. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

137. THAKUR, C. Scientific crop production. Vol. I. "Food Crops". Delhi, Metropolitan Book Co., 1979. 495 p., illus. Ref. Rice, p.9-93.

138. TIKONKO AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION CENTRE. Annual report 1978/9. Sierra Leone, 1979. 6 p., illus. Includes rice farming.

139. TING, Y. Cultivation of Chinese paddy rice. Arlington, Va., Joint Publications Research Service, June 1979. 613 p., illus. (Transl. from Chinese)

140. TOPOLANSKI, E. El arroz: su cultivo y producción. [Rice: its culture and production.] Buenos Aires, Editorial Hemisferio Sur, 1975. 304 p., illus. Ref.

141. UNIVERSITY OF DAR ES SALAAM, MOROGORO, TANZANIA. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND VETERINARY SCIENCE. Annual record of research, Vol. 1. Morogoro, 1979. 226 p. Includes rice researches.

142. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES AT LOS BAÑOS. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1977-78. College, Laguna, 1979. 92 p., illus. Includes rice researches.

143. VEGA, M. R. Post-doctoral and other training programs of international agricultural research centers. In Preparing professional staff for national agricultural research programs, p.56-60. New York, International Agricultural Development Service, 1979. Includes IRRI training program.

144. VENKATARAMAN, R. A review of the AICRIP report for 1978. Aduthurai Rep. 3(4):51-60, illus. Apr. 1979.

145. VENKATARAMAN, R. Some perspectives of research. Aduthurai Rep. 3(1):1-3. Jan. 1979.

146. VILLEGAS V., G. Avances agricolas. [Advances in agriculture.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(302):14-15, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

147. VIRMANI, S. S. Terminal report of IITA/IDA-Liberia Rice Project. Ibadan, Nigeria, International Institute of Tropical Agriculture, June 1979. 57 p., illus. Ref.

148. WATABE, T. The development of rice cultivation. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.3-14, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

149. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1978. Monrovia, 1979. 89 p., illus.

150. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Rice research review 1979: final report of the meeting. Monrovia, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)

151. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. RESEARCH DEPT. 1978 annual report. Monrovia, 1979. 137 p., illus.

152. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rice research report, July-December 1976. Kununurra, 1977? 18 p., illus.

153. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rice research report, December '76-April '77. Kununurra, 1977? 21 p., illus.

154. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rice research report, dry season 1977, May-December 1977. Kununurra, 1978? 36 p., tables, figs., appendices.

155. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rice research report, dry season 1978. Kununurra, 1978? 36 p., tables, appendix.

156. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rice research report, wet season, 1978, December '77-April '78. Kununurra, 1978? 27 p., tables, figs., photos.

157. WILL, H. Rice research and production in Sierra Leone. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.133-137. Rome, FAO, 1974.

158. YANG, S. T. Discussing the remains of cultivated rice discovered at Shih Chai. (In Chinese) Wen Wu 7:23-28, illus. 1978.

159. YOU, X. L. On the origin, differentiation and spread of the cultivated rice in China--an investigation with the carbonized rice found at the Hemudu excavation. (In Chinese) Acta Agron. Sin. 5(3):1-10, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

160. YUNNAN PROVINCIAL MUSEUM. The Neolithic Site at Ta-Tun-Tzu in Yuan-Mou County, Yunnan Province. (In Chinese) Kaogu Xuebao 1:43-72, illus., plates. 1977.
Excavated rice.

161. ZAMAN, S. M. H. Bangladesh Rice Research Institute (BRRI). Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):12-14, illus. June 1979.

THE RICE PLANT

ANATOMY, MORPHOLOGY, AND HISTOLOGY

162. CHAOWANAYOTHIN, W., and others. Anatomical study of leaf lesions on three varieties of rice as a result of feeding by different species of rice leafhoppers. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:766-791, illus. 1975.
English summary.

163. CHAOWANAYOTHIN, W., and others. Differentiation process of rice panicles. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:744-765, illus. 1975.

164. CHONAN, N. A comparative anatomy of mesophyll among the leaves of gramineous crops. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 12(3):128-131, illus. July 1978.

165. HOMES, J. Observation of plant cell walls by scanning electron microscopy. Port. Acta Biol. Ser. A 14(1/4):275-294, illus. 1974/1976.
Includes rice leaves.

166. KATAOKA, K., and KANEKO, M. Varietal difference of stomatal frequency and interveinal distance of rice leaf blades. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 19:79-84, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

167. KONO, K., and INAGAKI, N. DNA contents in endosperm nuclei of rice grain. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:16-21, illus. 1975.

168. KONO, K. Histochemistry of endosperm. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.145-154, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.
Includes rice plant.

169. LI, Y. H. The morphology and anatomy of the monocotyledonaceae. (In Chinese) Shanghai, Shanghai Scientific and Technological Publ. Agency, 1979. 510 p.
Rice, p.105-200.

170. LIN, Y., ZHANG, Z., and HE, G. A study on the fine structure of staminate development in rice (Oryza sativa L.). 1. The changes of fine structure in the formation of the pollen wall. (In Chinese) Zhongshandaxue Xuebao 3:82-90, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

171. LORA SILVA, R. Analisis de tejido vegetal. [Analysis of plant tissue.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.73-75. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

172. MAEDA, E., and NAKANO, H. Scanning electron microscope studies on pollen development in Oryza sativa L. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 85:39-40. May 1979.

173. MAEDA, E. Structure and development of shoot in rice plant. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.28-38, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

174. MAEKAWA, F., SHIMIZU, M., and TAKEOKA, Y. Basic form of rice flower. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.96-97, illus. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

175. MATSUBA, K. Morpbogenesis of the panicle in Oryza sativa L. III-IV. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 84:27-35; 37-41, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
III. Changes of branch formation by gibberellin treatment; IV. A hypothesis of branching system on the young panicle.

176. MATSUBA, K. Morphogenetical problems in spikelet structure of rice plant. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.98-107, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

177. MAURYA, D. M. Anatomical basis of flood resistance in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 38(2):184-185. July 1978.

178. MUKHERJEE, P., and MUKHERJI, D. K. A simple propiono-orcein squash technique for the karyomorphological studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Curr. Sci. 48(11):496-497, illus. June 5, 1979.

179. NAKANISHI, H., and others. On the intra-plant variations of culm length and internode length in rice. II. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.2):38-39, illus. 1979.
S. Mori, K. Mizuno, and M. Murakami, joint authors.

180. NAKANISHI, H., and others. Studies on the yield stability viewed from the point of character manifestation variability of crops. IV. On the intra-plant variations of culm length and internode length in rice. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Agric. 31:8-14, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
S. Mori, K. Mizuno, and M. Murakami, joint authors.
English summary.

181. SETABUTARA, C., and VERGARA, B. S. Morphology of nodal tillers in deepwater rice. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.45-54, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

182. SHIMIZU, M., ed. Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979. 269 p., illus. Ref.

183. SHIMIZU, M. Induced parthenocarpy and caryopsis development followed by plant growth regulators treatment in rice plant. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.84-86, illus. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

184. SHIMIZU, M. Inorganic nutrition and panicle differentiation in rice and wheat plants. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.64-67, illus. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

185. SHIMIZU, M., and TAKEOKA, Y. Morphogenesis of spikelet and others followed by some plant growth regulators treatment in rice plant. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.80-84, illus. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

186. SHIMIZU, M., and KUNO, K. Morphogenesis of spikelet under low temperature in rice plant. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.67-75. illus. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

187. SHIMIZU, M., and MAMUN, A. A. Preliminary study on the arrangement of epidermal cells and the occurrence of dermal appendages in rice plant. Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:79-90, illus. 1975.

188. SHIMIZU, M. A propagule phenomenon in rice plant under low temperature. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.76-79, illus. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

189. SHIMIZU, M. A propagule phenomenon of spikelet caused by submergence in rice plant. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.87-92, illus. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

190. SHIMIZU, M. Structure and physiology of shoot apex in rice plant: in relation to growth conditions. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.7-15, illus. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

191. SHIMIZU, M., and others. A study on the rice leaf trichome with special reference to varietal differences. 17. Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci Soc. Japan 84:43-54, illus. Jan. 1979.
A. A. Mamun, K. Naito, and A. L. Mian, joint authors.

192. SHIMIZU, M., MAMUN, A. A., and NAITO, K. A study on the rice leaf trichome with special reference to varietal differences. 18-20. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 85:21-25; 27-38; 86:13-15, illus. 1979.

193. SRINIVAS, T., BHASHYAM, M. K., and DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Histological peculiarities at the region of attachment of grain stalk associated with the shedding quality of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(2):78-81, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

194. TAKEOKA, Y. Tissue formation of lemma in rice spikelet. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:96-99, illus. 1975.

195. TAKEOKA, Y., and SHIMIZU, M. Morphogenesis of spikelets, especially the proliferative spikelets in rice. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(1):9-15, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

196. TAKEOKA, Y., and SHIMIZU, M. Morphogenetical analysis of propagule phenomena in rice spikelets. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.107-121, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

197. TANAKA, N. Studies on the growth of root hairs in rice plants and their microfibrous network structure with a scanning electron microscope. Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 46:1-8, illus. Mar. 1979.

198. VAN HUYNH LONG. Technique de congelation utilisée en microscopie electronique a Balayage. [Freezing technique used in scanning electron microscopy.] Bull. Soc. Royale Bot. Belgique 109(1):61-65. 1976.
English summary.

199. WIMALARATNA, S. D. Nucleolar size differences of the roots of Oryza sativa. Cytobiologie 12(2):189-198, illus. Ref. Feb. 1976.

200. ZEE, S. Y., VERGARA, B. S., and CHU, T. M. Abscission layer in the rice pedicel. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):5-6, illus. Dec. 1979.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

201. ABE, S., and KIYOSUE, T. Growth disorder of rice plant with chromate in soils. 2. Relationship Cr^3 type and growth disorder. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:149, illus. July 1978.

202. ABRAHAM, A., KOSHY, M. M., and AIYER, R. S. Influence of soluble aluminum on the yield and growth characters of the rice plant. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):217-220, illus. Sept. 1979.

203. ADRIANO, D. C. Factors affecting the availability of Americium-241 to the rice plant. J. Agric. Food Chem. 27(6):1369-1375, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1979.

204. AHMAD, M. S. Photoperiod sensitivity in rainfed lowland rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.135-138. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

205. AHN, J. K. Comparison of the growth duration of rice varieties in Korea and other sites. Korea, Kon Kuk University, 1979. 73 p., illus. Ref.

206. ALESHIN, E. P., ALESHIN, N. E., and AVAKYAN, E. R. K voprosu o mekhanizmakh fotoperiodicheskoi reaktsii u risa. [A note on the mechanisms of photoperiodical reactions of rice.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:19-22, illus. 1978.
English summary.

207. ALESHIN, N. E., AVAKYAN, E. R., and ALESHIN, E. P. K voprosu o mekhanizmakh deistviya azota na ris. [The problem on the mechanism of nitrogen action to rice.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.76-79, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

208. ALESHIN, N. E., AVAKYAN, E. R., and ALESHIN, E. P. O vliyanii gibberellina, riboflavina, khloramfenikola na obmen gistonov v konusakh narastaniya rastenii risa. [The influence of gibberellin, riboflavin and chloramphenicol on the histone metabolism in rice seedling meristem.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.7-10, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

209. ALFONSO CARABALLO, R. Estudio del comportamiento de 83 variedades de arroz (Oryza sativa) a las bajas temperaturas durante la fase reproductiva en condiciones de campo. [Study of behavior in 83 rice (Oryza sativa) varieties on low temperatures during reproductive phase in field conditions.] Cien. Tec. Agric. Arroz 2(1):5-22, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

210. AMANO, T., OGAWA, T., and MORIWAKI, R. Growth acceleration of rice plants. II. Effects of the temperature during the emergence period of seedlings on the leaf emergence rate. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 32:1-7, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.
English summary.

211. AMILENI, A., and others. The major DNA polymerase in cultured plant cells: partial purification and correlation with cell multiplication. Planta 146(5):521-527, illus. Ref. 1979.
F. Sala, R. Cella, and S. Spadari, joint authors.
From Oryza sativa cells.

212. ANIKEEV, A. S., and SHABEL'NIKOV, YU. G. Vliyanie perekisi vodoroda na fermentativnuyu aktivnost' prorastayushchikh semyan risa. [Effect of hydrogen peroxide activities of germinating rice seeds.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.57-62, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

213. ANWARHAN, H., HUMAIRI, R., and BEACHELL, H. M. Flowering response of tidal swamp rice to seeding dates in South Kalimantan. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.63-68, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

214. ANWARHAN, H., ICIN, R., and BEACHELL, H. M. Reaction of tidal swamp rice varieties to salinity in South Kalimantan. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.129-131, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

215. AOYAGI, Y., and others. Rapid method for partial purification of rice germ lipase by affinity chromatography. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(8):1771-1772, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
H. Yamashita, S. Matsumoto, and T. Obara, joint authors.

216. ARIMA, Y. ^{15}N-nitrate assimilation in association with glutamine synthesis in rice seedling roots. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(3):311-322, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

217. ASAKAWA, Y., and TAKEMOTO, T. Sesquiterpene lactones of Conocephalum conicum. Phytochemistry 18(2):285-288, illus. Ref. 1979.
Growth inhibitor of rice.

218. ASO, S. Studies on the heavy metal toxicities in plants. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 23(Suppl.2):151-163, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

219. AVAKYAN, E. R., and ALESHIN, N. E. Vliyanie kaliya na nukleinovyi obmen v konusakh narastaniya risa i soderzhanie kremnezema v steblyakh rastenii risa. [Influence of potassium on nucleic acid metabolism in growing apex and starch content in rice stems.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.3-6, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

220. AVAKYAN, E. R., and ALESHIN, N. E. Vozrastnye fiziologo-biokhimicheskie izmeneniya risa. [Physiological-biochemical changes of rice by its age.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya orozhainosti risa, p.3-7, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

221. BABA, A., HIRATA, H., and SHIMADA, N. Inorganic plant nutrition and nutrient uptake. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):412-421. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Progress review 1973-77.

222. BABA, I., and TERAOKA, K. Physiological study on the mechanism of air pollution damage to crops. Relationship between ozone damage and stomata aperture and oxidation-reduction potential of stem- and leaf tissue sap. (In Japanese) Nogaku Kenkyu 57(3/4):163-188. Mar. 1979.

223. BALDENSPERGER, J. La nutrition azotée du riz a partir de l'azote atmospherique: actions de recherches et applications pratiques. [Nitrogen nutrition of rice from atmospheric nitrogen: research activities and practical applications.] Bull. Inf. Rizic. Fr. 176:20-21. Jan./Mar. 1979.

224. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY DEPT. Comprehensive report on research and other activities during Nov. 1977 to Oct. 1978. Joydebpur, Dacca, 1979. 48 p., illus.

225. BARADJANEGARA, A. A., SUGIYANTO, T., and RAHAYU, S. Radiobiological effect of fast neutrons on seedling growth of rice varieties with different amylose content. At. Indones. 4(1):13-18, illus. Ref. 1978.

226. BASU RAYCHAUDHURI, N. C. Screening for drought tolerance in rice for drought prone areas of West Bengal. Oryza 15(2):219-220, illus. Dec. 1978.

227. BAYONOVE, J. Essai d'etude sur la répartition des differents éléments présents dans la partie externe d'un caryopse de riz. [Attempt to study the distribution of various elements present in the external part of the rice caryopsis.] Biol. Cell 31(3):303-310, illus., plates. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

228. BEDI, S., MUKERJEE, S. K., and ROY, N. K. Investigation on metabolism, translocation and dissipation of ^{32}P-labelled O,o-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate in rice plants. In Improving crop and animal productivity; proc. symp., p.587-590, illus. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 1978.

229. BEGUM, F. A. Thermosensitivity of rice seedling. (Paper presented at the BRRI Saturday Seminar, May 5, 1979). 4 p., tables, figs.

230. BESFORD, R. T. Phosphorus nutrition and acid phosphatase activity in the leaves of seven plant species. J. Sci. Food Agric. 30(3):281-285, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Includes dwarf rice.

231. BHIRAVAMURTY, P. V., and others. Effect of some furofuranoid lignans on three species of seeds. Curr. Sci. 48(21):949-950, illus. Nov. 5, 1979.
R. Das Kanakala, E. Venkata Rao, and K. V. Sastry, joint authors.
Peanut, cucumber, rice.

232. BIANCHI, G., LUPOTTO, E., and RUSSO, S. Composition of epicuticular wax of rice, Oryza sativa. Experientia 35(11):1417, illus. 1979.

233. BISWAS, A. K., and CHOUDHURI, M. A. Deferral of leaf senescence and increased productivity in rice. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 7(1):14-18, illus. Ref. 1978.

234. BISWAS, A. K., and CHOUDHURI, M. A. Differential behaviour of the flag leaf of intact rice plant during ageing. Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 173(3):220-228, illus. Ref. 1978.

235. BISWAS, A. K., and MUKHERJI, S. Penicillin induction of gibberellin and α-amylase biosynthesis in rice endosperm. J. Exp. Bot. 30(114):43-51, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

236. BISWAS, S., and MITRA, D. Flowering behaviour of some short duration semidwarf rice selections as affected by sowing dates during wet season in West Bengal. Indian Agric. 21(2):163-166, illus. 1977.

237. BLAIR, G. J., and others. Sulfur nutrition of rice. I. A survey of soils of South Sulawesi, Indonesia. Agron. J. 71(3):473-477, illus. Ref. May/June 1979.
C. P. Mamaril, P. Umar A., E. O. Momuat, and C. Momuat, joint authors.

238. BLAIR, G. J., MOMUAT, E. O., and MAMARIL, C. P. Sulfur nutrition of rice. II. Effect of source and rate of S on growth and yield under flooded conditions. Agron. J. 71(3):477-480, illus. Ref. May/June 1979.

239. BLAKENEY, A. B. Sources of error in nitrogen uptake determinations. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C18-C19, illus.

240. BOARD, J. E., PETERSON, M. L., and RUTGER, J. N. Response of California rice varieties to cool temperatures. Calif. Agric. 33(2):10-11, illus. Feb. 1979.

241. BOONWITE, C. Two methods of scoring nodal rooting ability. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.145-149, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

242. BOWER, C. A., and TAMIMI, Y. N. Root adjustments associated with salt tolerance in small grains. Agron. J. 71(4):690-693, illus. July/Aug. 1979.

243. BRIARTY, L. G. The mechanisms of protein body deposition in legumes and cereals. In Norton, G. Plant proteins, p.81-106, illus. Ref. London, Butterworths, 1978.
Rice, p.98-99.

244. BUAPHAN, C. Survey on the nutritional status of paddy in Bangkok Plain. Bangkok, 1978. 53 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

245. CHAE, J. C., and LEE, E. W. Studies on the measurement of root respiration of paddy rice using oxygen electrode. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 4(2):189-204, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

246. CHAKKAPAN, H., and others. Growth habit and ripening conditions of rice plant in relation to the environmental conditions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:621-645, illus. 1975.
English summary.

247. CHAKKAPAN, H., and others. Effect of leaf-culm cutting treatment at the late vegetative growth stage. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:656-660, illus. 1975.

248. CHAKKAPAN, H., and MEEKAEW, S. Effect of shading on the number of tiller and plant growth. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:888-892, illus. 1975.
English summary.

249. CHAKRAVARTY, S. K., SINHA, H., and SINGH, K. P. Note on boron nutrition of cereals and legumes in a sand-culture study. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(5):382-383, illus. May 1979.

250. CHAKRAVORTY, N. K., and MUSHI, A. A. A. A study of the relationship between chlorophyll content, chlorophyll contributing factors and yield of different varieties of aus paddy. Bangladesh J. Bot. 4(1/2):101-103, illus. Jan./July 1975.

251. CHAMURA, S., and MIZUSAWA, K. Studies on the relation between N.P.K. uptake by rice root and yield components in the young seedling cultivation. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 31:1-9, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

252. CHANG, C. S., TANG, W. T., and KAO, C. H. Studies on the effect of metabolites on the root growth of Taichung Native No.1 rice seedlings. I-III. (In Chinese) Sci. Agric. 20(3/4):251-254; (5/6):338-341; (7/8):429-439, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summaries.
I. Effects of concentration of metabolites on the growth of rice seedlings; II. Effects of ascorbic acid, IAA and their interaction on the root growth of rice seedlings; III. Effects of metabolites, nursery periods and temperatures on rooting ability of rice seedlings.

253. CHANG, F. X., and others. A preliminary report on the effect and mechanism of a bactericidal substance - 5406 on the germination of rice. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 1:8-11, illus. 1979.
R. H. Huang, J. Y. Hu, and Z. Y. Ni, joint authors.

254. CHANG, T. C., and TAI, T. S. The influences of temperature and light-climate on the growth and nutrition of rice plant. IV. The influence on the changes of chlorphyll in leaf blades of rice plants. (In Chinese) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 17(3/4):172-181, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

255. CHANG, W. C. Plant growth substances and tillering of rice. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.123-130, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

256. CHANG, W. L., SU, H. P., and LIN, F. H. The response of rice varieties to extreme temperatures in Saudi Arabia. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 10(1):10-23, illus. Ref. June 1978.

257. CHAPMAN, A. L. Rice plant nutrition studies. Div. Rep. CSIRO Trop. Crops Pastures 1977-1978:115.

258. CHAPMAN, A. L. Rice plant nutrition studies. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C1-C3.

259. CHAUDHRY, F. M., SHARAR, M. S., and LATIF, A. Response for ripening and grain yield of coarse and fine rice to various fertilizer combinations. Pak. J. Agric. Sci. 14(4):9-16, illus. Ref. 1977.

260. CHEKIANG ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGICAL LABORATORY. Effects of low temperature in autumn upon the heading and filling grain of San You 6 and the determination of safety sowing time. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 4:23-27, illus. 1979.

261. CHEN, C. S., and LIU, D. J. Effect of temperature on the tillering characteristics and developmental physiology of directly-sowed rice. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 28(3):199-206, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

262. CHENG, A. C., and TSAI, W. F. Effects of water stress, temperature and nutrient deficiency on the activity of aryl acylamidase in rice seedlings. (In Chinese) Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 18(1):40-50, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

263. CHIBA, S., and others. Quantitative study on anomeric forms of glucose produced by α-glucosidases. J. Biochem. 85(5):1135-1141, illus. Ref. May 1979.
K. Hiromi, N. Minamiura, M. Ohnishi, T. Shimomura, K. Suga, T. Suganuma, A. Tanaka, S. Tomioka, and T. Yamamoto, joint authors.
Includes rice seeds.

264. CHIBA, T., TANNO, K., and TAKAHASHI, M. Time of ripening of rice plants in less sunshined condition--effects of nitrogen application at full heading. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:21-22, illus. Dec. 1979.

265. CHING-CHIANG HSIEN TUNG-SHIH COMMUNE. To predict rice flowering date by leaf and stem age. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 4:69-70, illus. 1979.

266. CHIRKOVA, T. V., DRAGUNOVA, E. V., and BURGOVA, M. P. Issledovanie in vivo redoks-reaktsii flavoproteidov i piridinnukleotidov kornei rastenii, razlichayushchikhsya po ustoichivosti k nedostatku kisloroda. [In vivo study on redox reactions of flavoproteins and pyridine nucleotides from roots of plants differing in their resistance to oxygen deficiency.] Fiziol. Rast. 24(1):126-131. 1977.
English summary.

267. CHIRKOVA, T. V., NASTINOVA, G. E., and SEMENOVA, I. N. Puti detoksikatsii produktov anaerobnogo obmena v kornyakh rastenii, razlichayushchikhsya po ustoichivosti k kislorodnomy defitsitu. [Methods for detoxification of anaerobic metabolism products in roots of plants differing in oxygen deficiency resistance.] Fiziol. Biokhim. Kul't. Rast. 10(5):469-475. 1978.

268. CHIRKOVA, T. V., NASTINOVA, G. E., and ZHUKOVA, T. M. Vliyanie ingibitorov sinteza belka na soderzhanie belka i aktivnost' alkogol' i laktatdegidrogenazy v kornyakh pshenitsy i risa v raznykh usloviyakh azratsii. [Effect of protein synthesis inhibitors on the content of protein and alcohol dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase activities in wheat and rice roots under different aeration conditions.] Vestn. Leningr. Univ. Biol. 2:120-126, illus. Ref. 1978.

269. CHOI, C. Y., and others. Studies on the low temperature injury of the rice varieties. (In Korean) Rep. Agric. Res. Technol. 4(1):10-20. Ref. June 1977.
M. K. Kim, J. S. Jo, and C. S. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

270. CHONAN, N. Photosynthesis and translocation of photosynthates. VIII. Translocation structure of photosynthates in leaf. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(4):149-155, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

271. CHOU, T. K., and CHEN, C. Y. Comparative studies on some physiological characteristics of rice between the first and second crops in Taiwan. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.113-121, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

272. CHOUDHURY, N. H., and JULIANO, B. O. Chemical properties of lipids in developing and mature brown rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Apr. 21, 1979). 6 p., tables, figs. Ref.

273. CHOUDHURY, N. H. Chemical properties of lipids in developing and mature rice grain. College, Laguna, 1979. 98 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

274. CHU, C., LEE, W. G., and HWANG, S. J. Influence of s-triazine compounds and nitrogen fertilizer on protein and amino acid contents of rice grains. (In Chinese) Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 18(1):51-61, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

275. CHUNG, G. S. The rice cold tolerance program in Korea. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.7-19, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

276. COULIBALY, Y., and DEMARLY, Y. Androgenese in vitro chez Oryza sativa (var. Cigalon) a partir d'antheres conservées dans l'azote liquide (-196°C). [In vitro androgenesis in Oryza sativa (var. Cigalon) from anthers preserved in liquid nitrogen (-196°C).] Agron. Trop. [France] 34(1):74-79, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1979.
English and Spanish summaries.

277. COULIBALY, Y., and DEMARLY, Y. Sur les conditions de survie des microspores de Nicotiana tabacum et d'Oryza sativa soumises a la temperature de l'azote liquide (-196°C). [On the conditions of survival of Nicotiana tabacum and Oryza sativa microspores submitted to the temperature of liquid nitrogen (-196°C).] C. R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. D. 286(13):1065-1068, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

278. DAS, L. K. Fate of solar energy in pure and mixed stands of rice. Comp. Physiol. Ecol. 2(4):191-192, illus. Oct. 1977.

279. DAS, P. K., KAR, M., and MISHRA, D. Nickel nutrition of plants. I. Effect of nickel on some oxidase activities during rice (Oryza sativa L.) seed germination. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 90(3):225-233, illus. Ref. 1978.

280. DAS GUPTA, D. K., and BASUCHAUDHURI, P. Molybdenum nutrition in rice. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, 1978. 69, [4] p., illus. Ref.

281. DASARI, N. R. Nitrogen nutrition. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C4-C5, illus.

282. DASARI, N. R. Phosphorus nutrition. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C6-C7, illus.

283. DATTA, S. K., and BANERJI, B. The influence of varying water regimes on tillering of deepwater rice and its relation to yield. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.233-246, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

284. DAVLETIYAROV, M. A. Rol'margantsa v pogloshchenii azota kornyami risa. [Role of manganese to nitrogen uptake by rice root.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.17-19, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

285. DISCUSSION about cold injury in connection with rice growth. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 5:49-52, illus. 1979.
Translated from: Science 48(12):766-773. 1978.

286. DUFFUS, C. M. Carbohydrate metabolism and cereal grain development. In Recent advances in the biochemistry of cereals, p.209-238, illus. Ref. London, Academic Press, 1979.

287. DUNAND, R., and SAVOIE, D. Plant growth regulator effects on rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:86-98, illus. 1978.

288. DUNAND, R., SAVOIE, D., and DILLY, R. Plant growth regulator effects on rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:52-63, illus. 1979.

289. DUNAND, R., SAVOIE, D., and DILLY, R. Rice growth analysis (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:277-283, illus. 1979.

290. DUTIHON, C. Composition en acides organiques des racines de plantes soumises a une periode d'exces d'eau a differents stades de vegetation. [Organic acid composition of plant roots subjected to a period of water excess at different vegetative stages.] Ann. Agron. 29(2):169-176, illus. 1978.
English, German and Russian summaries.

291. DWIVEDI, S., KAR, M., and MISHRA, D. Biochemical changes in excised leaves of Oryza sativa subjected to water stress. Physiol. Plant. 45(1):35-40, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

292. DWIVEDI, S., KAR, M., and MISHRA, D. Inorganic pyrophosphatase activity in water stressed excised rice leaves. Irrig. Sci. 1(2):119-124, illus. Ref. 1979.

293. EASTIN, E. F. "Dikegulac" as a rice yield enhancer. Riso 28(4):297-299, illus. Dec. 1979.
Italian summary.

294. ELAWAD, S. H., and GREEN, V. E. Silicon and the rice plant environment: a review of recent research. Riso 28(3):235-253, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Italian summary.

295. ERDEI, L., TOTH, I., and ZSOLDOS, F. Hormonal regulation of Ca^{2+}-stimulated K^+ influx and Ca^{2+}, K^+-ATPase in rice roots: in vivo and in vitro effects of auxins and reconstitution of the ATPase. Physiol. Plant. 45(4):448-452, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

296. ERNAZAROV, A. E., and ZAIROV, S. Z. Nakoplenie azotistykh veshchestv v sozrevayushchem zerne risa i ikh izmeneniya pri dozrevanii. [Accumulation of nitrogenous substances in ripening rice grain and their variations during final maturation.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 11:25-28, illus. Nov. 1976.

297. ETO, H., and others. Influence of abnormal lower temperature upon the ripening of rice plant in Miyazaki Prefecture in 1976. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:19-20, illus. July 1978.
Y. Shinmura, Y. Umeki, A. Todoroki, S. Yamanokuchi, M. Morinaga, and H. Saito, joint authors.

298. EVANS, L. T., and DE DATTA, S. K. The relation between irradiance and grain yield of irrigated rice in the tropics, as influenced by cultivar nitrogen fertilizer application and month of planting. Field Crops Res. 2(1):1-17, illus. Apr. 1979

299. FALAIS, M., JACQUOT, M., and JACQUINOT, L. Effets de la temperature et de la photoperiode sur le comportement des riz tropicaux cultives en region Mediterraneenne. [Effects of temperature and photoperiod on the behaviour of tropical rice grown in Mediterranean area.] Agron. Trop. [France] 33(4):307-313, illus. Oct./Dec. 1978.
English and Spanish summaries.

300. FLOR M., C. A., CHEANEY, R., and SANCHEZ, P. Deficiencia de zinc en arroz. [Rice zinc deficiency.] Agric. Am. 10(84):27-28. May 1977.

301. FOY, C. D., CHANEY, R. L., and WHITE, M. C. The physiology of metal toxicity in plants. Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. 29:511-566. Ref. 1978.

302. FU, J., and others. Studies on chemical synthesis of O, O-dimethyl-O-(p-dimethyl sulfamoylphenol) phosphorothioate and its effects on physiological processes and yield of paddy rice. (In Chinese) Zhongshandaxue Xuebao 2:77-83, illus. 1979.
English summary.

303. FU, J., and others. Studies on the absorption, translocation and accumulation of 4-iodo-phenoxyacetic acid in rice plants by using ^{125}I- and ^{14}C-labelled compounds. (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 5(4):343-362, illus. Ref. 1979.
Q. F. Qiu, Z. S. Liu, S. H. Chen, Z. F. Li, Z. F. Zhou, and J. Z. Liu, joint authors.
English summary.

304. FUJIMOTO, T., and UCHIDA, Y. Cadmium absorption by rice plants. I. Mode of the absorption. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(3):407-415, illus. Sept. 1979.

305. FUJITA, A., and others. A review of formation of calcium compounds in Keitetsu (L.D. converter slag) and effect of applying Keitetsu on the growth of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:139-140, illus. July 1978.
K. Tsuchiyama, N. Miyake, and T. Kaida, joint authors.

306. FUKUNAGA, Y., and KING, J. Effects of different nitrogen sources in culture media on protoplast release from plant cell suspension cultures. Plant Sci. Lett. 11(3/4):241-250, illus. Ref. 1978.

307. FUKUYAMA, M. Photosynthesis and translocation of photosynthates. XI. Effect of oxygen concentration on photorespiration, photosynthesis and growth of crop plants. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(7):293-299, illus. Ref. July 1979.

308. FURUKAWA, A., and others. Interspecific differences in responses of transpiration of SO_2. Environ. Contr. Biol. 17(3/4):153-159, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
O. Isoda, H. Iwaki, and T. Totsuka, joint authors.
Japanese summary.
Includes rice as plant material.

309. GARCIA Q., E. Algunas consideraciones acerca de la embriogenesis del arroz. [Some considerations relating to the embryogenesis of rice.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(303):20-23, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

310. GARCIA Q., E. Maduración fisiologica del arroz. [Physiological maturity of rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.160-166, illus. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

311. GARG, O. K., SHARMA, A. N., and KONA, G. R. S. S. Effect of boron on the pollen vitality and yield of rice plants (Oryza sativa L. var. Jaya). Plant Soil 52(4):591-594, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

312. GHOSH, B. C., MITTRA, B. N., and PANDE, H. K. Identification of critical stages in semi-dwarf varieties of rice to varying depths of flooding. Harvester 17:17-21, illus. 1975.
Jaya and IIT 60 varieties.

313. GIRTON, R. E. Effects of oxygen concentration on the respiration of excised root-tip segments of maize and rice, and of germinating grains of rice and buckwheat. Physiol. Plant. 46(1):58-62, illus. Ref. May 1979.

314. GOMOSTA, A. R., and HAQUE, M. Z. Contribution of tillers produced at different weeks to panicle formation. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):4, illus. Aug. 1979.

315. GONCALVES, M. M., and CARDOZO, A. P. S. Nutritional deficiencies of rice in eastern Timor. Lisbon, Portuguese Overseas Organization for Agricultural Research, 1978. 3 p., map.

316. GONCALVES, P. A. A raiz do arroz. [Rice root.] Lav. Arroz. 32(311):42. Jan./Feb. 1979.

317. GONZALEZ FRANCO, J. Fases de desarrollo de la planta de arroz. [Phases of development of rice plant.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.212-223, illus. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29).

318. GOTO, N. Physiological mechanisms of genetic dwarfism in higher plants. (In Japanese) Biol. Sci. 30(3):135-142. Ref. Aug. 1978.
Includes rice plant.

319. GUAN, K. L., CHEN, Y. W., and XIAO, Y. W. A preliminary study on the physiology of regeneration rice. (In Chinese) Sci. Agric. Sin. 3:23-30, illus. 1979.
English summary.

320. GUIZ, C., and others. Occurrence and influence of light on the relative proportions of two glutamine synthetases in rice leaves. Plant Sci. Lett. 15(3):271-277, illus. Ref. July 1979.
B. Hirel, G. Shedlofsky, and P. Gadal, joint authors.

321. HAMAMURA, K. Variation in days from the end of short-day treatment to heading in indica rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):34-35, illus. 1979.

322. HAMDANI, A. R. Low-temperature problems and cold tolerance research activities for rice in India. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.39-48, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

323. HAQUE, A., SCHEUNERT, I., and KORTE, F. Contributions to ecological chemistry. CXL. Isolation and identification of a metabolite of pentachlorophenol-^{14}C in rice plants. Chemosphere 7(1):65-69. Ref. 1978.

324. HAQUE M. Z., and KHAN, M. R. Studies on physiological aspects of drought in rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):13, illus. Oct. 1979.

325. HASEGAWA, S., PARAO, F. T., and YOSHIDA, S. Root development and water uptake under field condition. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Feb. 24, 1979). 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.

326. HAYASHI, M., and TANAKA, T. Studies on dormancy and germination of rice seed. VII. Assay of the endogenous germination inhibitor by the germination of the excised embryo, and ascertainment of the relationship between the germination inhibitor and the seed dormancy degree. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 29:11-20, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

327. HAYASHI, M., and HIDAKA, Y. Studies on dormancy and germination of rice seed. VIII. The temperature treatment effects upon the seed dormancy and the hull tissue-degradation in rice seed during the ripening period and the post harvesting. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 29:21-32, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

328. HAYASHI. S., and ITO. S. Studies on the organic acid metabolism in rice plants. V. Effects of organic acids of TCA cycle on the growth at the early stage of germination of paddy, wheat and barley. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 23(2):102-106, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

329. HEENAN, D. P., and LEWIN, L. G. Cold temperature sterility in rice. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C22-C23.

330. HIRAI, G., NAKADA, H., and TAKAHASHI, Y. Effect of air pollution on growth of rice plant. I. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:18-20, illus. Mar. 1979.

331. HOJO Y. Photosynthesis and translocation of photosynthates. 7. Photosynthesis of ear, pod, fruit and flower and its significance in procedure of matter production. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(3):97-103, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Includes rice plant.

332. HONDA, T. Studies on the high-yielding ability of rice plants. 2. Relationship between the characteristics of dry-matter production and spacing density. (In Japanese) Bull. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 30(1/2):9-16, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

333. HORI, M., and others. Absorption, translocation and metabolism of nicotinamide in some plants. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(8):1693-1700, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
S. Sanai, S. Takeuchi, and A. Kawarada, joint authors.

334. HORIE, T. Studies on photosynthesis and primary production of rice plants in relation to meteorological environments. II. Gaseous diffusive resistances, photosynthesis and transpiration in the leaves as influenced by atmospheric, humidity, and air and soil temperatures. J. Agric. Meteorol. 35(1):1-12, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Japanese summary.

335. HORIGUCHI, T., and KITAGISHI, K. Protein metabolism in rice seedling. III. Effects of $NH4^+$ and $NO3^-$ application on the degradation of seed protein. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(2):155-158, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

336. HOSONO, M., and others. The effect of calcium in alleviating heavy metal toxicities in crop plants. I-II. (In Japanese) J. Sci Soil Manure Japan 50(4):353-357; 358-360, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
P. Rii, Y. Tachibana, and Y. Ohta, joint authors.
I. Effects of calcium concentration in nutrient solutions on the retarded growth of rice and tomato plants; II. Effects of calcium concentration in nutrient solutions on heavy metal accumulation of rice and tomato plant.

337. HOZYO, Y. Productivity of short-term upland crops in the tropics--from the viewpoint of crop physiology. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 22(4):182-187, illus. Mar. 1979.

338. HSIEH, L. C. Dry matter production of rice population. (In Chinese) In Photosynthesis and Plant Productivity; proc. symp., p.29-38, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1978. (Monogr. Ser.2)

339. HUANG, C. S. A breakthrough in the ceiling grain yield of ponlai rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):4, illus. Dec. 1979.

340. HUANG, C. S., and WU, H. P. Environmental adaptation of rice varieties. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.29-38, illus. Ref. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

341. HUANG, Y. H. An investigation of the effect of phenol and arsenic on crops and their accumulation in plants. In Environmental protection in the People's Republic of China, p.33-46, illus. New Brunswick, Rutgers University, 1978.

342. IBI, A., TANIGUCHI, E., and MAEKAWA, K. Syntheses and biological activities of tetramic acid and tetronic acid derivatives. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(8):1641-1646, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

343. ICHII, M., and KUWADA, H. Effect of temperature and light on the regrowth of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):30-31, illus. 1979.

344. IKEDA, M., and KAGEI, K. Ubiquinone content of eight plant species in cell culture. Phytochemistry 18(9):1577-1578, illus. Ref. 1979.

345. INFELD, J. A. Influencia das baixas temperaturas na produtividade de seis cultivares de arroz irrigado. [Influence of low temperature on the productivity of six varieties of lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.61-63, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

346. INFELD, J. A. Somas termicas e numero de dias na fase vegetativa do arroz irrigado. [Amount of heat and number of days in the vegetative phase of lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.64-65, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

347. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 139 p., illus. Ref.

348. ISHIHARA, K. Diurnal course of stomatal aperture of leaf blades in rice plants. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(2):85-89, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

349. ISLAM, A., MANDAL, R., and OSMAN, K. T. Direct absorption of organic phosphate by rice and jute plants. Plant Soil 53(1/2):49-54, illus. Oct. 1979.

350. ISMUNADJI, M., and ZULKARNAINI, I. Sulphur deficiency of lowland rice in Indonesia. Sulphur Agric. 2:17-19, 22, illus. 1978.

351. ITO, Y., HAYASHI, S., and ITO, S. Studies on the physiological responses of crop plants applied by exogenous nucleic acid components. 5. Effect of nucleic acid components on the growth of coronal roots of lower node at the early stage after germination of rice seed (Oryza sativa L.). (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 23(2):114-117, illus. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

352. IWATA, T., and TAKAHASHI, K. Studies on the growth and yield-determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint of dry matter production in Fukui Prefecture. VI. On the differences in the growth of rice varieties "Kinpa" and "Nipponbare". (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:1-10, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

353. JAGADEESAN, S., and RAJAMANNAR, A. Note on the methods of determination of root cation exchange capacity. Madras Agric. J. 65(7):481-483, illus. July 1978.

354. JAILEUK, P. Rice seedling vigor measured under submerged conditions and its correlation with floating ability. J. Natl. Res. Counc. Thailand 11(1):29-50, illus. Jan./June 1979.
Thai summary.

355. JAYAWARDENA, G. Adaptability of deepwater rice varieties to flash floods and partial submergence in Sri Lanka. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.103-106. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

356. JHA, M. N., and SUBBIAH, B. V. Root distribution of paddy and wheat grown on differing soil and water conditions. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 6(4):155-158, illus. Dec. 1977.

357. JIA SHENG INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, CULTIVATION LABORATORY. The preliminary observation on effects of high temperature on flowering, filling grain of early cropping rice. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 3:34-39, illus. 1979.

358. JONES, D. B., PETERSON, M. L., and GENG, S. Association between grain filling rate and duration and yield components in rice. Crop Sci. 19(5):641-644, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.

359. JONES, H. G. Screening for tolerance of photosynthesis to osmotic and saline stress using rice leaf-slices. Photosynthetica 13(1):1-8, illus. 1979.

360. JONES, T. W. A. Biological activity of 15α-hydroxy GA_{14} 7,15-lactone. Phytochemistry 18(10):1752-1753, illus. 1979.
Tested on rice seedlings.

361. KAKIZAKI, Y. Studies on tillering of rice plant: effect of diurnal temperature range on tiller numbers. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:25-31, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

362. KALYAKINA, T. A. Pogloshchenie propostkami risa nitratnogo azota v zavisimosti ot doz ego i kaliya. [Absorption of nitrate nitrogen by rice seedlings in relation to its dose and potassium.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.23-26, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

363. KALYAKINA, T. A. Vliyanie form azotnogo pitaniya na velichiny svobodnogo prostranstva kornevoi sistemy risa dlya kaliya. [The influence of phosphorus nutrition on the capacity of free space of rice root for potassium.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.31-34, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

364. KAMBARA, T. Plant life of the leaf by film recording for black-and-white infrared photography. V. Diurnal variation of plant life. (In Japanese) Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ. 36:105-110, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

365. KANSAKAR, S., and BAJRACHARYA, D. The effect of abscisic acid and its interaction with other growth hormones in the germination and growth of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 88(3):189-199, illus. Ref. 1978.

366. KAO, C. H. Senescence of rice leaves. III. The inter-organ control of leaf senescence of rice seedlings. Proc. Natl. Sci. Counc. [Taiwan] 3(2):199-204, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
Chinese summary.

367. KAR, M., and MISHRA, D. Protease activity during rice leaf senescence. Biol. Plant. 19(5):365-369, illus. Ref. Sept. 1977.

368. KASTORI, R., and PETROVIC, N. Uloga nikla u zivotnim procesima biljaka. [The role of nickel in vital processes in plants.] Savremena Poljoprivreda 24(9/10):73-84. Ref. 1976.
English summary.

369. KATAOKA, K., and others. Analytical studies on the crop adaptability. III. Relationships between yield stability of rice varieties and phenotypic plasticity of photosynthesis related characters. (In Japanese) Jap. J Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):124-125, illus. 1979.
E. Takagaki, Y. Ikegami, and T. Matsuo, joint authors.

370. KATAOKA, K. Studies on chemical quality of rice kernel. VI-VII. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 15:96-100; 18:55-59, illus. Ref. 1975, 1978.
English summaries.
VI. Effect of temperature on protein content; VII. Varietal difference of mutation frequency on seed protein content induced by ethylene imine treatment.

371. KATAYAMA, T. C. Photoperiodism in the genus Oryza. VIII-IX. Jap. J. Crop Sci. 47(2):249-254; 48(2):272-278, illus. June 1978, June 1979.
Japanese summaries.
VIII. Accumulation effect (2); IX. Combinations of plant age, day length and accumulation effect of short day condition (1).

372. KATSURA, N., and INADA, K. Blue light-induced unrolling in rice plant leaves. Plant Cell Physiol. 20(6):1071-1077, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

373. KATSURA, N., and SUGE, H. Does ethylene induce elongation of the rice coleoptile through auxin? Plant Cell Physiol. 20(6):1147-1150, illus. Ref. Sept.1979.

374. KAWAKAMI, J., NAKAGAHRA, M., and MIYAZAKI, S. Cadmium accumulation in F_3 and F_4 generations of brown rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:12-13, illus.

375. KAWAKAMI, J., NAKAGAHRA, M., and MIYAZAKI, S. Variations of heavy metal tolerance in leaf photosynthesis and other growth attributes of F_3 progeny of rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1978:8-9, illus.

376. KAWANABE, S. Fatty acid composition and iodine values of seeds of oil and fat crops in relation to climatic conditions. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 23(1):11-20, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

377. KEARSLEY, M. W., and NKETSIA-TABIRI, J. The enzymic hydrolysis of starch containing crops. Lebensm.-Wiss. Technol. 12(4):199-202, illus. 1979.

378. KHLYUPINA, M. I., and ALESHIN, E. P. O povyshenii effektivnosti deistviya molibdena i vanadiya pri ikh sovmestnom vnesenii so shtammami bakterii pod ris. [Increasing the effectivity of molybdenum and vanadium to rice by the simultaneous application of bacteria strain.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.53-59, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

379. KHLYUPINA, M. I., and others. Trace elements and yield of rice. (In Russian) In Khim. pochv risovykh polei, p.198-208. Ref. 1976.
E. V. Tonkonozhenko, E. P. Aleshin, V. A. Godunov, and I. I. Churikov, joint authors.

380. KHOKHAR, M. F. K. Photosynthetic area and chlorophyll content in two varieties of paddy at Ambikapur (M. P.) India. In Advancement of ecology: symposium, 1976, p.131-140, illus. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1979.

381. KIM, B. J., and others. Influence of toxic heavy metals on germination of rice seeds and growth of rice seedling. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 11(2):119-126, illus. Ref. June 1978.
Y. L. Ha, J. O. Khim, and K. H. Han, joint authors.
English summary.

382. KIM, B. Y., and others. Physiological study on rice leaves affected by hydrogen fluoride gas. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):11-17, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Y. L. Ha, J. O. Kim, and K. H. Han, joint authors.
English summary.

383. KIM, B. Y., and others. Studies on the uptake and yield of the rice plant related to concentration of heavy metals (Cu, Ni, Cr, Co, Mn). (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 20(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):1-9, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
K. S. Kim, B. J. Kim, and K. H. Han, joint authors.
English summary.

384. KIM, M. K., VESELOVSKII, V. A., and TARUSOV, B. N. Zakonomernosti svekhslabogo svecheniya prorostkov risa. [Ultra-weak luminescence of rice seedlings.] Nauchn. Dokl. Vyssh. Shkoly Biol. Nauki 2:45-49. Ref. 1977.

385. KITAGISHI, K., and OBATA, H. Distribution of ^{115m}Cd in rice plants absorbed by roots at vegetative stage. (In Japanese) Rep. Environ. Sci. Mie Univ. 4:59-65, illus. July 1979.
English summary.

386. KLYSHEV, L. K., RAKOVA, N. M., and KABISHEVA, T. Z. Effekt kazeina na nitratreduktaznuyu aktivnost'. [Effect of casein on the nitrate reductase activity in maize, cotton, rice and peas.] Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 3:6-8, illus. 1977.

387. KOHNO, H., ISHIZEKI, M., and YOSHIDA, F. Comparative studies of mineral nutrition of calli induced from various plant species. I. Callus induction from various plant species. Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 18:16-21, illus. Dec. 1978.
Japanese summary.
Includes Oryza sativa L.

388. KOHNO, H., TAKANO, M., and YOSHIDA, F. Comparative studies of mineral nutrition of calli induced from various plant species. II. Effects of calcium in media on the growth rate and some mineral contents of rice and radish cell cultures. Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 19:1-6, illus. Dec. 1979.
Japanese summary.

389. KONDO, A., and KAWAZU, K. Biologically active substances from the leaves of Platycarya strobilacea Sieb et Zucc. III. (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagawa Univ. 30(2):215-218, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.
Tested against germination of rice, wheat and lettuce.

390. KONO, K. Physiological significance of cortex breakdown in rice root. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.163-178, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

391. KONO, Y., ARAI, K., and INAGAKI, N. Developmental physiology of rice endosperm. 2. Nuclear DNA content in endosperm at early developmental stages. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 86:17-21, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

392. KORDAN, H. A. Nitrate does not substitute for molecular oxygen in the determination of development in rice seedlings. Plant Sci. Lett. 15(4):351-356, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

393. KOREA. OFFICE OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT. CROP EXPERIMENT STATION. The achievements of rice research with phytotron. Suweon, 1979. Folded leaflet.

394. KOREA-IRRI COOPERATIVE PROJECT ON RICE COLD TOLERANCE. 1978 preliminary report. Los Baños, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 91 p., illus.

395. KOTOYORI, T., YAMADA, K., and MIYAHARA, K. On the classification of visible injury and the damage grade in rice plant by photochemical oxidants. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:29-34, illus. Oct. 1978.

396. KRASNIKOVA, G. S. Vliyanie zasoleniya na metabolizm rayonirovannykh v Krasnodarskom krae sortov risa. [The influence of salinity to the metabolism of rice variety consolidated to Krasnodar district.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.10-14, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

397. KRASNIKOVA, G. S., and TUR, N. S. Vliyanie zasoleniya na soderzhanie azota i fosfora y razlichnykh sortov risa. [The effect of salinity on the nitrogen and phosphorus content of various varieties of rice.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.27-31, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

398. KRISHCHENKO, V. P. Metodika opredeleniya aminokislotnogo sostava rastitel'nykh obraztsov i razdeleniya belkov na fraktsii bufernymi rastvorami. [Methods for determining amino acid composition in plant samples and protein fractionation technique by buffer solutions.] Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Biol. 3:405-417, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

399. KRISHNAMURTHY, I. V., and SUBRAMANIAN, D. Biochemical studies in Leersia and Oryza. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 57(1):34-39, illus. May 1978.

400. KUMBHAR, D. D., and SONAR, K. R. Grain yield and mineral composition of rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties grown under upland conditions. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):7-8, illus. Dec. 1978.

401. KUROGOCHI, S., and others. Identification of gibberellins in the rice plant and quantitative changes of gibberellin A_{19} throughout its life cycle. Planta 146(2):185-191, illus. Ref. 1979.
N. Murofushi, Y. Ota, and N. Takahashi, joint authors.

402. LAI, K. L. Studies on the formation and activity of root system of paddy rice plants (Oryza sativa L.). (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.77-84, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

403. LAM, H., and MCLEAN, E. O. Effects of salts on dry matter yield and nitrogen and phosphorus contents of rice plants. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 10(6):969-979, illus. Ref. 1979.

404. LEBLOVA, S., PERGLEROVA, E., and HLOCHOVA, J. Comparative study of plant alcohol dehydrogenases. Biol. Plant. 19(2):88-95, illus. Ref. 1977.

405. LEE, C. W., PARK, S. Z., and LEE, E. W. Effects of low water and temperature at the different growth stage on the growth and agronomic characters in paddy rice. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 4(2):205-217, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

406. LEE, D.K., and others. Studies on the local adaptability of rice variety Honamjosaeng by changing the cultivating time. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 20(Crop):137-144, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
S. P. Nho, C. J. Whang, and S. I. Choi, joint authors.
English summary.

407. LEE, J. C., KANG, J. C., and AHN, S. B. Conditions of abnormal tillering on the upper nodes during the maturing period in newly-bred varieties of rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 20(Crop):65-70, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

408. LEE, J. H. Screening methods for cold tolerance at Crop Experiment Station Phytotron and at Chuncheon. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.77-90, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

409. LEE, S., and SEINO, K. Varietal difference on the dry matter production of rice plant. 1. Lag of the growth in seedling stage of "Tongil". (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:125-130, illus. July 1978.

410. LEONG, C. C., and SHEN, T. C. Reversible inactivation of the nitrate reductase of rice plants. Experientia 35(5):584-585, illus. Ref. 1979.

411. LI, T. Y., SHEN, Y. K., and WEI, C. M. Measurement of photosynthesis in the field with gas-sampling methods. (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 4(2):197-202, illus. 1978.
English summary.

412. LIENER, I. E. Phytohemagglutinins (phytolectins). Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. 27:291-319. 1976.
Lectins from rice seeds, p.311-312.

413. LIMPINUNTANA, V., and GREENWAY, H. Sugar accumulation in barley and rice grown in solutions with low concentrations of oxygen. Ann. Bot. 43(3):373-381, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

414. LIN, A. C. Comparison on the photosynthesis under community conditions between the first and second crops of rice. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.83-90, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, 1979.
English summary.

415. LIN, A. C., and HUNG, L. M. Studies on the causes of low yielding in the second crop of rice plant. VI. Effect of temperature and light intensity on heading and ripening of rice plant. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 108:24-38, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

416. LIN, A. H. Photosynthetic process of rice population. (In Chinese) In Photosynthesis and Plant Productivity; proc. symp., p.39-45, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1978. (Monogr. Ser.2)

417. LIN, C. H. Isolation of single cells from rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):4. Oct. 1979.

418. LIN, M. L., and TAI, K. S. Comparative studies on the accumulation of photosynthetic products and panicle growth process of the first and second rice crops in Pingtung area. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(4):394-400, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

419. LIU, D. J. Influence of temperature at various growth stages on the accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates in rice plant. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.101-111, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

420. LIU, S. L. Research on synthesis of organosilicons and their biological activities. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(4):333-356, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

421. LIU, Z. S. A study on the accumulation and distribution of ^{14}C-labelled 4-iodophenoxyacetic acid in organs of rice by microautoradiography . (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 5(2):117-121, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

422. LODH, S. B., and others. Studies on the oxidative enzymes of rice in relation to soil moisture stress. Indian Agric. 21(3):181-186, illus. Ref. 1977.
D. P. Bhattacharjee, G. Ramakrishnaya, and S. P. Deb, joint authors.

423. LUO, C. C., WU, H. P., and YAO S. S. Fundamental researches for higher yield of rice in Taiwan: studies on the difference of rice ripened rate between two crop seasons under various growth conditions. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(7):691-699, illus. July 1979.
English summary.

424. LUO, C. C. Specific leaf weight (SLW) as related to the yield and its components in rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 20(2):145-155, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Chinese summary.

425. LYSENKO A. E. Dinamika nekotorykh form soedinenii fosfora v kornyakh risa v ontogeneze v svyazi a razlichnym urovnem fosfornogo pitaniya i stelen'yu zasoleniya pochv. [Dynamics of certain phosphorus compounds in rice root during ontogenesis in relation to different level of phosphorus nutrition and soil salinity.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.71-76, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

426. MCMENNAMY, J. A. Dynamic simulation of irrigated rice crop growth and yield. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 14 p., illus.

427. MAITRA, P., and MUKHERJI, S. Effect of lead on nucleic acid & protein contents of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings & its interaction with IAA & GA_3 in different plant systems. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 17(9):929-931, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

428. MAJUMDER, B., and PRAMANIK, M. Note on the effect of low rainfall on the flowering time in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(2):138-139, illus. Feb. 1979.

429. MALAVOLTA, E. Potassium requirements of some tropical crops. Potash Rev. 27/92:1-4, illus. 1979.

430. MANDAL, R. K., and others. Source-sink relationship and regulation of photosynthesis in rice plant after flowering. In Improving crop and animal productivity; proc. symp., p.91-98, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 1978.
A. B. Kundu, P. K. Palit, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

431. MANDAL, S., and others. Free amino acid, protein and nucleic acid content in developing kernel of six rice cultivars. Plant Biochem. J. 6(1):24-30, illus. Ref. 1979.
A. K. Agarwal, S. N. Ratho, and S. B. Lodh, joint authors.

432. MANNENTI, G., and others. Relazioni tra stadi di sviluppo dell'infiorescenza e parametri macroscopici della pianta in Oryza sativa L.; osservazioni sullo sviluppo dell'infiorescenza. [Relationship between the developmental stages of the inflorescence and macroscopic parameters in Oryza sativa L.; observations on the development of the inflorescence.] Riso 28(4):301-319, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
F. Tano, I. del Pero, M. Barbuti and E. Sebastiani, joint authors.
English summary.

433. MARUTA, H. Analysis of ripening in cereals. 6. Translocation to ear in ripening stage. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Liberal Arts Educ. Yamanashi Univ. Part II 23:129-134, illus. 1972.

434. MATSUMOTO, S., HORISUE, N., and WATANABE, S. Varietal responses to the low temperature in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):128-129, illus. 1979.

435. MATSUO, T., and UEDA, T. Analytical studies on the crop adaptability. I. Relationships between yield stability of rice varieties and phenotypic plasticity of yield related characters responding to the change of fertilizer and solar radiation. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 18:47-54, illus. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

436. MATSUO, T., and INNAMI, T. Analytical studies on the crop adaptability. II. Stabilities of rice varieties for the change of temperature and N-fertilizer. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(4):312-317, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

437. MATSUOKA, Y. Air pollution and inhibition of photosynthesis: injury of young rice plant (Oryza sativa L. subsp. japonica) caused by sulfur dioxide. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(4):225-226, illus. Apr. 1979.

438. MATSUOKA, Y. Injury of rice plants caused by sulfur dioxide and its mechanism. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 12(4):183-186, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.

439. MAYUMI, H., and YAMAZOE, F. Foliar absorption of nitrogen dioxide and its incorporation into plant tissues. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(2):116-122, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
On cucumber, corn, rice plant.

440. MAZAREDO, A. M., and VERGARA, B. S. Screening for ability to elongate at an early stage of growth. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.143-144, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

441. MEESORN-IEM, S. Effect of solar radiation on the growth and productivity of crops of different height and maturity under various cropping systems. College, Laguna, 1979. 286 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

442. MEHAN, D. K., and SAINI, S. S. Importance of flag leaf area and grain-straw ratio in rice improvement. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):6, illus. Oct. 1979.

443. MEHROTRA, O. N., SRIVASTAVA, R. D. L., and PANDEY, R. P. Studies on nutrition of Indian cereals. IV. Carbohydrate accumulation and nitrogen response in rice varieties. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 11(1):15-20, illus. Ref. June 1978.

444. MENGEL, K. A consideration of factors which affect the potassium requirements of various crops. In Potassium research - review and trends, p.225-237, illus. Ref. Bern/Switzerland, International Potash Institute, 1979.

445. MISHRA, D., and others. Changes in some enzyme activities during air drying of excised rice leaves. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 90(3):189-192, illus. Ref. 1978.
B. K. Ghosh, H. K. Patra, and M. Kar, joint authors.

446. MITSUISHI, S. Studies on the germination of cereals. 1. On the relation between the embedded region and the germination in rice seed. (In Japanese) Bull. Ishikawa Prefect. Coll. Agric. 6:1-8. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

447. MIYAKE, Y., and TAKAHASHI, E. Effect of calcium silicate application on the alleviation of metal toxicity in lowland rice and wheat plants. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 52:99-109, illus. Oct. 1978.
English summary.
Aluminum, manganese, nickel, copper, and cadmium.

448. MIYAZAKI, Y. On the absorption of arsenic by rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:89, illus. July 1977.

449. MIZUOCHI, T. Crop yield relative to physiological correlation among organs: non-photosynthetic organs are not idle either. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(6):363-364. June 1979.
Includes rice plant.

450. MONCUR, M. W. Scanning electron micrographs of rice primordia. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):22, illus. Apr. 1979.

451. MOSINA, S. B., and DOAN TKHI BIK. Kachestvennyi sostav al'vyminov belka nekotorykh sortov risa i ego izmenenie pod vliyaniem udobrenii. [Qualitative composition of albumin proteins of some rice varieties as affected by fertilizers.] In. Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.79-84, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

452. MUELLER, S., ASSIS, F. N. DE, and GOMES, A. DA S. Radiação solar, arquitetura da planta e doses de nitrogenio em arroz irrigado. [Solar radiation, plant structure and nitrogen doses in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.66-68, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

453. MUKHERJI, S., and MUKHERJI, C. Characterization of cadmium effects in different plant materials. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 17(3):265-269, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

454. MUKHERJI, S., and BAG, A. Metabolic alterations in rice seeds germinating in streptomycin sulphate. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 29(2):113-120, illus. Ref. 1975.

455. MUKHERJI, S., and BISWAS, A. K. Penicillin-induced formation of ribonuclease in rice (Oryza sativa L.) endosperm and its inhibition by abscisic acid. Experientia 35(10):1322-1323, illus. Ref. 1979.

456. MURATA, S., and others. Substrate specificity of α-glucosidase II in rice seed. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(10):2131-2135, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
H. Matsui, S. Chiba, and T. Shimomura, joint authors.

457. MUROFUSHI, N., and YOKOTA, T. Analysis method of plant hormone. I. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(1):51-60, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
Includes gibberellin by dwarf rice - microdrop method and immersion method.

458. MURTY, K. S., NAYAK, S. K., and SAHU, G. Effect of low light stress on rice crop. In Proc. Symp. on Crop Plant Response to Environmental Stresses, p.74-84, illus. Ref. Uttar Pradesh, Vivekananda Laboratory for Hill Agriculture, 1976.

459. NAGAMINE, T., and WADA, M. Characteristics of dry matter production of broadcasted rice in well drained paddy field planted wheat. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 57:3-6, illus. Mar. 1979.

460. NAGAMINE, T., and WADA, M. Dry matter production and yield of direct-sowing rice in well-drained paddy field harvested wheat. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 58:14-17, illus. Sept. 1979.

461. NAGASAWA, S., and HARUYAMA, H. Concentrations of PCP inhibiting the germination of rice seeds harvested in different seasons. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 12:58-62, illus. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

462. NAGATA, T., and ISHII, S. A rapid method for isolation of mesophyll protoplasts. Can. J. Bot. 57(17):1820-1823, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
French summary.

463. NAGATO, Y. Incorporation of ^{3}H-uridine and ^{3}H-leucine during early embryogenesis of rice and barley in caryopsis culture. Plant Cell Physiol. 20(4):765-773, illus. June 1979.

464. NAGATO, Y. Stability of embryo growth in rice. Jap. J. Breed. 29(1):23-32, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Japanese summary.

465. NAKAHORI, T., HONDA, K., and SHIMURA, E. Optimum numbers of spikelets of rice plant estimated by ripening in recent years at Nanbu District of Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:23-24, illus. Dec. 1979.

466. NAKAMURA, H., and OTA, Y. An injury to rice plants caused by photochemical oxidants in Japan. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 12(2):69-73, illus. Apr. 1978.

467. NAKAMURA, H. Investigation on injury to rice plants from photochemical oxidants. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Ser. D 30:1-68, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

468. NAKAMURA, S. Germination physiology of agricultural crop seeds. I. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(10):1289-1294, illus Ref. Oct. 1979.
Includes rice seed.

469. NASTINOVA, G. E., and CHIRKOVA, T. V. On the possibility of synthesis of alcohol and lactage dehydrogenases under conditions of oxygen deficiency. Sov. Plant Physiol. 25(1):39-45, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1978.
Transl. from Fiziol. Rast. 25(1):55-63. Jan./Feb. 1978.
Wheat and rice.

470. NATARAJAN, M., and ALWAR ARUNACHALAM, A. Observation on differences in flowering of rice due to cultural practices. Aduthurai Rep. 3(10):130-131, illus. Oct. 1979.

471. NAYAK, S. K., MURTY, P. S. S., and MURTY, K. S. Photosynthesis and translocation in rice during ripening as influenced by different light intensities. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 8(1):23-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

472. NGUYEN QUOC VONG, and MURATA, Y. The effect of air temperature on the dark respiration and nutrient absorption of C_3 and C_4 crop species. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 12(2):64-68, illus. Ref. Apr. 1978.

473. NGUYEN THI THANH TUYEN. Nucleic acid and protein contents in the leaves of rice (Oryza sativa L.) as affected by sodium chloride. College, Laguna, 1976. 66 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

474. NIELSEN, E., and others. Genetic markers in cultured plant cells: differential sensitivities to amethopterin, azetidine-2-carboxylic acid and hydroxyurea. Plant Sci. Lett. 15(2):113-125, illus. Ref. June 1979.
F. Rollo, B. Parisi, R. Cella, and F. Sala, joint authors.
Tested on rice.

475. NISHI, K., KODO, I., and TAN, N. Absorption and translocation of 2-dimethylaminotrimethylene S,S'-bis(thiocarbamate) (cartap) in rice plant. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(1):37-44, illus. Feb. 1979.
Japanese summary.

476. NISHIYAMA, I. Cool weather damage of rice in physiology. 5-6. Especially reproductive stage. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(10):1227-1230; (11):1345-1348, illus. Oct.-Nov. 1979.

477. NISHIYAMA, I. Mechanism of sterility caused by cool temperature at the booting stage in rice plants. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Feb. 3, 1979). 10 p., figs. Ref.

478. NISHIZAWA, T., and KANDA, M. Effect of temperature treatments at several growth stages on the growth and yield of rice plants under a controlled environment. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:43-48, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

479. NIU, M. C., and others. Detection of alien protein in seeds of rice treated with soya mRNA. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 21(4):299-302, illus. Ref. 1979.
B. Y. Zhang, C. Ma, and Z. P. Lin, joint authors.
English summary.

480. OGAWA, M., TANAKA, K., and KAZAI, Z. Accumulation of phosphorus, magnesium and potassium in developing rice grains: followed by electron microprobe X-ray analysis focusing on the aleurone layer. Plant Cell Physiol. 20(1):19-27, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

481. OGAWA, M., TANAKA, K., and KASAI, Z. Energy-dispersive X-ray analysis of phytin globoids in aleurone particles of developing rice grains. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(3):437-448, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

482. OGAWA, M., TANAKA, K., and KASAI, Z. Phytic acid formation in dissected ripening rice grains. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(10):2211-2213, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

483. OHIRA, K., OJIMA, K., and ISHIZUKA, J. Plant metabolism and metabolites. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):422-430. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Progress review 1973-77.

484. OJIMA, K. Inorganic nutrients in cell cultures in plant. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(5):276-284, illus. Ref. May 1979.
Includes rice plant.

485. OKAMOTO, K., and AKAZAWA, T. Enzymic mechanisms of starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds. 7. Amylase formation in the epithelium. Plant Physiol. 63(2):336-340, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

486. OKAMOTO, K., and AKAZAWA, T. Enzymic mechanism of starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds. 8. Immunohistochemical localization of β-amylase. Plant Physiol. 64(2):337-340, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

487. OMURA, T., and PHAN VAN CHUONG. Studies on the chlorosis expressed under low temperature condition in rice, Oryza sativa L. I. Classification and relationships with other characters. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 24(2/3):175-182, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

488. ORITANI, T. Changes in cytokinin contents of the plants accompanying with their growth and development. (In Japanese) Chem. Regulat. Plants 14(1):12-20, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Includes rice plant.

489. OSAKI, M., and TANAKA, A. "Current photosynthates" and "storage substances" as the respiratory substrates in the rice plant. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(6):540-546, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

490. OTA, M., and others. On the silica contents in the gramineae. I. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Liberal Arts Educ., Yamanashi Univ. Part II. 28:113-118, illus. Dec. 1977.
H. Maruta, M. Kobayashi, and T. Naganuma, joint authors.
Includes Oryza sativa L.

491. OTAKE, T., KIMURA, Y., and TANAKA, N. Studies on heavy metal absorption of paddy rice. 4. Influence of cadmium content of soil on cadmium content of hulled rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:1-9, illus. Mar. 1979.

492. PADWICK, G. W. Growth phases in plants and their bearing on agronomy. Exp. Agric. 15(1):15-26, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
Includes growth phases of rice.

493. PALANIYANDI, V. G., MANUEL, W. W., and BALAKRISHNAN, M. Dormancy in some short duration varieties. Aduthurai Rep. 3(11):144-145, illus. Nov. 1979.

494. PALIT, P., and others. Productivity of rice plant in relation to photosynthesis, photorespiration and translocation. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 22(1):66-74, illus. Ref. 1979.
A. Kundu, R. K. Mandal, and S. M. Sircar, joint authors.

495. PALIT, P., and others. Source-sink control of dry matter production and photosynthesis in rice plant after flowering. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 22(2):87-91, illus. Ref. 1979.
A. Kundu, R. K. Mandal, and S. M. Sirear, joint authors.

496. PAN, H. C. Rice physiology. (In Chinese) Peking, Scientific Publ. Soc. 1979. 477 p., illus. Ref.

497. PANDE, H. K., MITTRA, B. N., and GHOSH, B. C. Flood susceptibility of semidwarf rices and their suitability for low-lying areas. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.185-195, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

498. PANDEY, D. P., and KANNAN, S. Absorption and transport of iron in plants as influenced by the major nutrient elements. J. Plant Nutr. 1(1):55-63, illus. Ref. 1979.

499. PARK, I. K., and TSUNODA, S. Effect of low temperature on chloroplast structure in cultivars of rice. Plant Cell. Physiol. 20(7):1449-1453, illus. Nov. 1979.

500. PARK, I. K., and TSUNODA, S. Varietal differences in photosynthetic rate and structure of chloroplast under low temperature in cultivar rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):150-151, illus. 1979.

501. PARK, K. B., TANAKA, T., and HARADA, J. Studies on the leaf discoloration caused by low temperature--change of soluble protein components by temperature. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Crop Sci. 23(1):1-4, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

502. PARK, S. C., and others. Studies on manganese and zinc in rice plant by means of activation analysis. (In Korean) Yeon-gu Yeonbo 7:211-241, illus. 1971.
K. J. Song, W. L. Chang, and M. G. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

503. PATIPANAWATTANA, S. Nutrient therapy of paddy. Bangkok, Thailand, 1976. 103 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

504. PATOLIA, J. S., and IYENGAR, E. R. R. Salinity effects of early and medium duration cultures of rice during germination. Oryza 16(1):66-67, illus. June 1979.

505. PATRA, H. K., and MISHRA, D. Pyrophosphatase peroxidase and polyphenoloxidase activities during leaf development and senescence. Plant Physiol. 63(2):318-323, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

506. PAUL, A. K., and others. Physiological effects of colchicine on growth and metabolism of mungbean (Phaseolus aureus L.) seedlings and α-amylase production in rice (Oryza sativa L.) endosperm. Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 173(6):514-520, illus. 1978.
B. Das Gupta, T. Sen Gupta, and S. Mukherji, joint authors.

507. POROKHNYA, A. D. Sravnitel'naya kharakteristika sortov risa po soderzhaniyu pigmentov i svyaz fotosinteticheskoi aktivnosti s urozhaem. [Comparative characteristics of rice varieties on rice pigment content and relation of photosynthetic activity to the yield.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:31-34, illus. 1978.
English summary.

508. PRAKASA RAO, E. V. S., PRASAD, R., and ABROL, Y. P. Nitrate assimilation in rice grown under lowland conditions. Physiol. Plant 47(2):139-143, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

509. PUSHPAVESA, S., and JACKSON, B. R. Photoperiod sensitivity in rainfed rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.139-147, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

510. PUSHPAVESA, S., and RUKVIEREE, S. Studies on photoperiod responsiveness in recommended rice varieties at different planting dates. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:86-95, illus. 1975.
English summary.

511. PUSHPAVESA, S., and others. Lowland rice yield trials in farmers fields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:57-62. 1977.
English summary.

512. QUINTANILLA REJADO, P. Potassium requirements of cereals. In Potassium research - review and trends, p.239-257, illus. Ref. Bern/Switzerland, International Potash Institute, 1979.

513. RAGHAVENDRA, A. S., and DAS, V. S. R. Carbon fixation pattern in chloroplasts isolated from C_3- and C_4- plants. Photosynthetica 12(2):166-177, illus. Ref. 1978.

514. RAGHAVENDRA, A. S., and DAS, V. S. R. Photosynthetic carbon metabolism in leaves of C_4- and C_3 plants: a detailed comparative study. Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 87(4):297-312, illus. Ref. 1978.

515. RAJU, R. A. Micronutrient requirements of paddy plant. Food Farming Agric. 9(3):51-52. Sept. 1977.

516. RAJU, R. A., and VARMA, S. C. Potassium nutrition of rice. Farmer Parliament 14(4):10, 30. Apr. 1979.

517. RAJU, R. A., and VARMA, S. C. Some facts about potassium nutrition of rice. Farm Chem. 142(8):35, illus. Aug. 1979.

518. RAJU, R. A., and VARMA, S. C. Tillering pattern of dwarf indica rice and its contribution to grain yield. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):4-5, illus. Aug. 1979.

519. RAMA KRISHNAYYA, G., and MURTY, K. S. Amelioration of drought injury in rice by chemical sprays. Curr. Sci. 48(6):264-265, illus. Mar. 20, 1979.

520. RAMKUMAR REDDY, K., YOGESWARA RAO, Y., and SANKARA REDDI, G. H. Nitrogen uptake of high yielding rice varieties in relation to seedling rates and fertility levels. Indian J. Agric. Res. 12(4):266-268, illus. Dec. 1978.

521. RESEARCH GROUP OF RICE BREEDING FOR HIGH PHOTOSYNTHETIC EFFICIENCY. Varietal differences of net photosynthetic rate in rice plant and breeding for improving the efficiency of photosynthesis. (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 4(2):113-121, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

522. REYNIERS, F. N., and others. Caracterisation de l'enracinement du riz pluvial in situ avec le phosphore-32. [In-situ study of upland rice root growth using phosphorus-32.] In Isotopes and radiation in research on soil-plant relationships; proc. symp., p.635-647, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.
B. Truong, J. F. Bois, E. Bonnin, and G. Thomin, joint authors.

523. REYNIERS, F. N., and JACQUOT, M. Demarche pour l'obtention de la resistance varietale a la secherchesse: cas du riz pluvial. [An approach to develop varietal resistance to drought: case of upland rice.] Agron. Trop. [France] 33(4):314-317, illus. Oct./Dec. 1978.
English and Spanish summaries.

524. RICE cold tolerance workshop in Korea. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):10. Feb. 1979.

525. RIES, S. K., and others. Triacontanol: a new naturally occurring plant growth regulator. Science 195(4284):1339-1341, illus. Ref. Mar. 25, 1977.
V. Wert, C. C. Sweeley, and R. A. Leavitt, joint authors.
Includes tests with rice.

526. RO, J. J., and KIM, K. W. Effects of silica application on mineral nutrition uptake in rice plants. III. (In Korean) Yeon-gu Yeonbo 7:243-255, illus. Ref. 1971.
English summary.

527. RONDUEN, A., and DUMLAN, R. Low-temperature problem and research activities in the Philippines. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.69-75, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

528. RUSSO, S. Ricerche sull'incidenza della sterilita fiorale in varieta di riso suscettibili e tolleranti alle basse temperature. [Studies on the floret sterility in cold sensitive and tolerant rice varieties.] Riso 28(3):209-223, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

529. RUTGER, J. N., and PETERSON, M. L. Cold tolerance of rice in California. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.101-104, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

530. SADHU, T. K., and CHATTOPADHYAY, N. C. Effect of ammonium and nitrate forms of nitrogen on seedling growth of rice and wheat. Indian Agric. 21(2):155-158, illus. 1977.

531. SAHAI, V. N., and others. Flowering and yield response of late-maturing varieties under normal and waterlogged conditions. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):11-12, illus. June 1979.
S. Ghosh, H. K. Suri, S. Saran, and M. S. Haque, joint authors.

532. SAITO, Y., and TAKAHASHI, K. Studies on heavy metal pollution in agricultural land. 5. Interaction between heavy metals in zinc, nickel, cobalt and copper absorption and translocation in rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Shikoku Agric. Exp. Stn. 33:23-31, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

533. SALA, F., CELLA, R., and ROLLO, F. Freeze-preservation of rice cells grown in suspension culture. Physiol. Plant 45(1):170-176, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

534. SALEEM, M. T. Zinc nutrition of rice in Pakistan. Islamabad, National Fertilizer Development Centre, Sept. 1979. 28 p., illus. Ref. (Tech. Bull. 1)

535. SALEKH, R. A. Vliyanie tsinka na produktivnost' rastenii risa. [Influence of zinc to the productivity of rice.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty provysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.45-49, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

536. SALEKH, R. A. Vliyanie tsinka na rost rastenii risa. [Influence of zinc to the growth of rice plant.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.41-44, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

537. SASAHARA, T. Varietal differences of silicic acid absorption in rice plant with some reference to blast resistances. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:65-67, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

538. SASAKAWA, H., and YAMAMOTO, Y. Effects of red, far red, and blue light on enhancement of nitrate reductase activity and on nitrate uptake in etiolated rice seedlings. Plant Physiol. 63(6):1098-1101, illus. Ref. June 1979.

539. SASAKI, M., and others. Studies on germfree higher plants. VI. The effect of sucrose on the growth of rice plant under gnotobictic conditions. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(4):493-500, illus. Dec. 1979.
M. Kadowaki, T. Takamatsu, and K. Ohira, joint authors.

540. SATAKA, T. Sterility caused by low temprature at the booting stage in rice plants. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl 27(2):20-21, illus. Dec. 1978.

541. SATO, K., and OTOMO, K. Growth responses of rice plants to environmental conditions. VII. The effects of sudden and gradual changes of daily temperature on growth and ripening. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:33-34, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

542. SATO, K. High temperature damage to ripening in rice plant. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(2):90-95, illus. Apr. 1979.

543. SATO, K., NAKAYAMA, Y., and SAKURADA, H. Relationship between absorption of nitrogen and growth of rice plant in Mogami area, Yamagata Pref. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:10-19, illus. Mar. 1979.

544. SATO, Y., and YAMAGATA, H. Effects of growth duration on the number of leaves, culm length and pattern of internode elongation in the main culm of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):22-23, illus. 1979.

545. SAWADA, S. Effects of low temperature at the booting stage on flowering habit, pollution and fertilization in rice varieties. Res. Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ. (Ser.I) 9(3):589-597, illus. Oct. 1975.
Japanese summary.

546. SEDOVA, E. V., and CHUIKOVA, L. A. Izmeneniya v metodike opredeleniya belika s nomoshch'yu oranzh zh. [Changes in procedure for determination of protein with Orange G.] Fiziol. Biokhim. Kult. Rast. 10(6):651-656, illus. 1978.
English summary.
Protein determination in rice.

547. SEKIGUCHI, F. Adaptability of Japanese upland rice varieties in a tropical rain-forest region of West Africa. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):130-131, illus. 1979.

548. SEKIGUCHI, F., and BRODERICK, C. E. Heading responsibility of Japanese upland rice varieties in tropical West Africa. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):8-9, illus. 1979.

549. SEKIYAMA, F., and SHIGENAGA, S. Characteristics of direct seeding paddy rice growth at experimental farm of Kyoto University. IV. Growth behavior. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:55-59, illus. Mar. 1979.
In relation to yield.

550. SEO, S. W., and CHAMURA, S. Varietal differences of rice kernel development. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 31:11-16, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

551. SETABUTARA, C., VERGARA, B. S., and VISPERAS, R. M. Flowering response of deepwater rice varieties to photoperiod. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.55-61, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

552. SETABUTARA, C., and VERGARA, B. S. Screening deepwater rice varieties for ability to produce nodal tillers. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.151-154, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

553. SHAHI, B. B., and HEU, M. H. Low-temperature problem and research activities in Nepal. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.61-68, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

554. SHAKIR, A. A. The effect of phosphorus nutrition of seedlings on growth and yield of rice. College, Laguna, 1979. 94 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

555. SHEN, T. C., and BROUGHTON, W. J. Evidence for different nitrate reductases in rice seedlings. Malays. J. Sci. 4:61-65, illus. Ref. 1976.

556. SHIEH, Y. J. Comparative physiological studies on the growth of rice stands. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.9-28, illus. Ref. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

557. SHIEH, Y. J. Growth and community photosynthesis of rice plants in the first and second crop seasons. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978., p.91-100, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

558. SHIH, C. Y., TSENG, T. C., and HWA, C. S. Subcellular changes during protoplast isolation of Oryza sativa. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 20(1):50-57, illus. Jan. 1979.
Chinese summary.

559. SHIMIZU, M., and NAITO, K. Appearance of abnormal rice spikelet due to watering treatment. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:74-78, illus. 1975.

560. SHIMIZU, M., and HISANO, M. Propagule phenomenon of rice plant due to cool-weather damage. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:69-73, illus. 1975.

561. SHIVAKUMAR, A. G., and PADAYATTY, J. D. Correlation between the levels of N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)-adenosine & synthesis of DNA in germinating rice seeds. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 17(2):187-190, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

562. SHIUTO, Y., TANIGUCHI, E., and MAEKAWA, K. New pyrimidine derivatives with side chains of amino acids. Agric. Biol. Chem. 42(10):1933-1935, illus. Oct. 1978.
Includes growth inhibitory effects on rice.

563. SINGH, B. K., and MODGAL, S. C. Dry matter and nitrogen accumulation in two semidwarf indica rices in rainfed-upland conditions. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):8, illus. Feb. 1979.

564. SINGH, B. K., and MODGAL, S. C. Pattern of dry-matter accumulation, and nitrogen concentration and uptake as influenced by levels and methods of nitrogen application in rainfed-upland rice. Plant Soil 52(1):9-17, illus. June 1979.

565. SINGH, T. A. Save rice crop from zinc deficiency. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(6):35-36, illus. June 1979.

566. SINHA, S. K., and SATAPATHY, M. B. An evidence for relationship between streptomycin sensitivity of plastids and high yield potential in rice. Sci. Cult. 45(9):373-374, illus. Sept. 1979.

567. SOBHAN, A., and HOQUE, M. Z. Leaf area index of modern and traditional cultivars of rice as influenced by management intensity under rainfed and irrigated conditions. Bangladesh J. Bot. 6(1/2):9-14, illus. Jan./July 1977.

568. SOOMRO, B. A. Physiological aspects of yield in cereals. Agric. Pak. 28(2):93-114, illus. Ref. June 1977.

569. SRIVASTAVA, D. K., and SINGH, M. Photosynthesis, ribulose diphosphate carboxylase activity and chlorophyll content in relation to yield in rice (Oryza sativa L.). J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 8(2):41-43, illus. Ref. June 1979.

570. SUBBALAKSHMI, B., and others. Regulation of nitrate reduction in wheat and rice leaves by oxygen and NADH supply. Plant Sci. Lett. 14(2):133-137, illus. Feb. 1979.
S. P. Singh, S. Prakash, and M. S. Naik, joint authors.

571. SUBRAMANIAN, V. Salt tolerance studies in rice. Riso 28(4):321-324, illus. Dec. 1979.
Italian summary.

572. SUGE, H. Developmental physiology of crop plants. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yokendo, 1979. 347 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice plant.

573. SUPAPOJ, N., PRECHACHAT, C., and KUPKANCHANAKUL, K. Screening for flood tolerance in the field. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.135-138, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

574. SUZUKI, S. Physio-genetical studies on cold tolerance in rice. III. Relationships among the degree of cold tolerance, the length of anther, the number of pollen grains per anther and the length of stigma. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29 (Suppl. 2):114-115, illus. 1979.

575. SYAMASUNDRA MURTY, P., and SATYANARAYAN MURTY, M. Productive efficiency and nitrogen response of high yielding rice cultures of Andhra Pradesh. Oryza 15(1):83-85, illus. June 1978.

576. TAKAGI, S. Iron soluble amino acids secreted by gramineous plant root: promotion of iron absorption by mugineic acids. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(5):293-295, illus. May 1979.
Includes rice plant.

577. TAKAHASHI, E. Plant nutrition and environment. 15-24. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(3):449-452; (4):589-593; (5):698-700; (6):812-816; (7):935-938; (8):1057-1062; (9):1176-1182; (10):1295-1300; (11):1410-1414; (12):1541-1544, illus. Ref. Mar.-Dec. 1979.

578. TAKAHASHI, M., and MOON, C. S. Effect of air temperature during ripening period on germination of paddy rice seed. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:25-26, illus. Dec. 1979.

579. TAKAHASHI, M., CHIBA, T., and TANNO, K. Effects of air temperature during the ripening period on ripening and quality of brown rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:41-42, illus. Dec. 1979.

580. TAKANASHI, S., CHIBA, F., and KATAOKA, K. Effects of temperature on the bran layers of rice kernels. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 14:59-63, illus. 1974.
English summary.

581. TAKAYANAGI, K., and UCHIYAMADA, H. Testing for tolerance to pre-harvest sprouting in rice. 1. Effect of accumulated temperature during ripening period on seed sprouting. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):28-29, illus. 1979.

582. TAKEKAWA, M., and MORIWAKI, R. Effects of low water temperatures on early growth of directly sown rice plants in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 41:21-28, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

583. TAKEUCHI, S., OKUMURA, T., and HASEGAWA, H. Effect of conditions of location on rice growth and yield in long-term non-manuring paddy field. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:85-87, illus. Mar. 1979.

584. TAKITA, T., and SATO, H. Varietal difference on the formation of checked rice and its related factors such as quickness in ripening, grain shape and cooking quality. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):90-91, illus. 1979.

585. TAKKAR, P. N., and NAYYAR, V. K. Iron deficiency affects rice yield in Punjab. Indian Farming 29(9):9-11, 20, illus. Dec. 1979.

586. TANAKA, A., and SATAKE, T. Rice growing in a cool environment. 3. Physiological effect of low temperature on rice growth. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(8):1-27, illus. Aug. 1979.

587. TANAKA, A. Rice growing in a cool environment. 5. Control of soil fertility and fertilizer application. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(9):8-18, illus. Sept. 1979.

588. TANAKA, A. Yielding structure of crop community and utilization of solar energy. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):129-132. Jan. 1979.
With special reference to paddy rice plant in Japan and tropical area.

589. TANAKA, N., and NOAI, M. Studies on the growth of root systems in rice plants cultivated under abnormal soil conditions. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 46:13-16, illus. Nov. 1979.

590. TANDON, J. P. Problems and programs for upland hill rice of northwest Himalayas. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.49-52, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

591. TANG, S. H., and others. Flowering response of rice cultivars to different photoperiods and temperature in phytotron. (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 4(2):153-168, illus. Ref. 1978.
P. S. Ni, P. H. Tung, and J. C. Shen, joint authors.
English summary.

592. TANG, X. H., TONG, B. X., and SHEN, R. J. Photoperiod and thermo-sensitivity and esterase isozymes in two rice hybrids and their parents. (In Chinese) Kexue Tongbao 24(18):853-855, illus. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

593. TANG VAN HAI, DOBBELSTEIN, H., and TRUONG MINH HUNG. Cinetique de l'absorption de la parachloroaniline et du 2.4-D par les plantes intactes d'orge et de riz et leur influence sur l'absorption du phosphore. [Kinetics of p. chloroaniline and 2,4-D uptake by intact barley and rice plants and their effect on phosphorus absorption.] In Proc. 4th International Colloquium on the Control of Plant Nutrition, 1976, Vol. II, p.551-559, illus. Ref. Gent, Rijksuniversiteit, Laboratorium voor Analytische en Agrochemie, 1977?
English summary

594. TANIKAWA, S., and others. Judging standard of young-ear formation stage of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(7):20-26, illus. July 1979.
N. Wada, M. Takekawa, and R. Moriwaki, joint authors.

595. TANIYAMA, T. Crop damage due to heavy metals. III. Injurious symptom to rice growth and yield in farming area polluted with heavy metals attributed to mine refinery in Annaka city, Gunma Prefecture. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:42-50, illus. 1975.

596. TANIYAMA, T., and SAITO, H. Effects of acid r in on apparent photosynthesis and grain yield of rice, barley and wheat plants. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 84:61-64, illus. Jan. 1979.

597. TANIYAMA, T., INOUE, T., and KUSAWAKE, M. Effects of cement dust on apparent photosynthesis and grain yield of rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 34:65-68, illus. Jan. 1979.

598. TANIYAMA, T., and others. Injury of agricultural products due to air pollution. (In Japanese) In Changes in atmospheric environment and plants, ed. by M. Monshi and Z. Uchijima, p.95-166, illus. Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press, 1979.
Y. Matsuoka, Y. Ota, H. Nakamura, and T. Uchijima, joint authors.
Includes rice.

599. TANIYAMA, T. Problems of environmental pollution of crop plants. 6-15. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):81-85; (3):463-468; (4):579-584; (5):711-714; (6):827-831; (7):939-945; (8):1073-1075; (9):1188-1192; (10):1306-1310; (11):1433-1438, illus. Jan., Mar.-Nov. 1979.
Includes rice plant.

600. TANIYAMA, T. Studies on injurious effects of air pollutants on crop plants. XIV. Effects of air pollutants on apparent photosynthesis of rice and corn plants. Rep. Environ. Sci. Mie Univ. 4:77-83, illus. July 1979.
Japanese summary.

601. TANO, S., EGUCHI, H., and YAMAGUCHI, H. Comparison of short life inorganic elements in crop plant by neutron activation analysis. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):218-219, illus. 1979.

602. TENNESEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. TECHNICAL LIBRARY. Zinc nutrition of rice, 1969-1978. Muscle Shoals, Alabama, 1979. 20 p. (TVA Bibliogr. 1609).

603. TERANAKA, K., KONDO, K., and YOSHIDA, Z. Effects of diurnal rhythm of water temperature and sunshine on the early growth of rice seedlings after transplanting. (Preliminary report). (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:23-24, illus. Dec. 1979.

604. TONG, Y. Y., and SUEN, T. S. In vitro regeneration of plantlets from the tissue of hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 5(1):95-97, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

605. TOURAUD, G., and BOUSQUET, J. F. Activités physiologiques de l'ochracine, synthetisée par Septoria nodorum, sur la croissance de plantules de riz et sur la synthese 'de novo' des alpha-amylases par les couches a aleurone du caryopse de blé. Interaction avec l'acide gibberellique. [Physiologic activities of ochracine, synthetized by Septoria nodorum, on the growth of rice seedlings and the 'de novo' synthesis of alpha-amylases by the aleurone layers of wheat.] Can. J. Bot. 57(6):561-567, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

606. TRETYAKOV, G. I., KOROTA, V. V., and SHISHKOVA, N. V. Dispersiya elektroprovodnosti kornei risa pri zasolenii sredy. [Dispersion of electro-conductivity of rice root by salting of media.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.53-57, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

607. TRETYAKOV, G. I., and DEVYATKINA, A. T. Kinetika fotoindutsirovannoi khemilyuminestsentsii list'ev risa pri deistvii solei. [Kinetics of photo induced chemoluminescence of rice leaves as affected by salt.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.49-53, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

608. TRETYAKOV, G. I., SATALKINA, G. I., and KOROTA, V. V. Poslesvechenie rastenii risa pri khloridnom zasolenii. [Post-tillering of rice plant by chloride salinity.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.43-46, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

609. TRETYAKOV, G. I. Sposoby bystroi otsenki solcustoichivosti rastenii. [Methods of rapid selection of salt tolerant plants.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.6-11, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

610. TRIPATHI, R. S., and AGRAWAL, K. B. Reaction of rice varieties to heat injury. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):15. Oct. 1979.

611. TRIPATHI, R. S., and BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Screening deepwater rice varieties in different water regimes. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):8-9, illus. Apr. 1979.

612. TSAI, W. F. Effect of carbaryl on rice growth and nitrogen metabolism. (In Chinese) Chung-Hua Nung-Hsueh Hui Pao 102:43-47, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

613. TSUBOKI, Y. Studies on heading characteristics of rice plant related to photoperiodic sensitivity. I. Effects of photoperiodic induction of heading. (In Japanese) Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ. 36:37-46, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

614. TSUNAKAWA, M., and others. Momilactone-C, a minor constituent of growth inhibitors in rice husk. Chem. Lett. 11:1159-1164. 1976.
A. Ohba, N. Sasaki, C. Kabuto, T. Kato, Y. Kitahara, and N. Takahashi, joint authors.
Growth inhibitor of rice root.

615. TSUNO, V. Control of mechanism of accumulation and flow change of photosynthetic production. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):96-102, illus. Ref. 1979.
Includes rice.

616. TSUNODA, S. Characteristic of photosynthesis and environmental adaptation of rice. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.3-8, illus. Ref. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

617. TSUZUKI, E., and others. Studies on the characteristics of scented rice. V. Protein and amino acid contents in brown rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ. 26(2):433-441, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
H. Machii, S. Shida, and M. Miura, joint authors.
English summary.

618. TSUZUKI, E., TANAKA, K., and SHIDA, S. Studies on the characteristics of scented rice. VI. Varietal differences of fatty acid composition in brown rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ. 26(2):443-449, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

619. TUAZON, E. D. The yield loss of rice at different stages of growth and intensities of damage. College, Laguna, 1979. 24 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

620. TUR, N. S., MALYSHEV, V. F., and ALESHIN, E. P. Formirovanie assimilyatsionnogo apparata i kornevoi sistemy risa v zavisimosti ot srokov vneseniya azota i stepehi zasoleniya pochvy. [Formation of assimilative apparatus and rice root system depending on time of nitrogen application and soil salinization degree.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:24-28, illus. 1977.
English summary.

621. TUR, N. S., LYAKHOVKIN, A. G., and KRASNIKOVA, G. S. Resul'taty izucheniya soleustoichivosti sortoobraztsov risa. [The results of rice strain samples study.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 21:23-27, illus. 1977.
English summary.
Salt tolerance.

622. ULITIN, V. O., and ULITIN, O. A. Vliyanie kontsentratsii rastvora khloristogo kaliya na velichinu bioelektricheskogo potentsyala kletok kornya risa. [Influence of potassium chloride solution to the bioelectric potential value of rice root cell.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.70-71, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

623. VAIDYANATH, K., REDDY, G. M., and HANMANTHA RAO, P. Variability of amino acid content in seed of some wild and cultivated species of Oryza. Curr. Sci. 48(13):573-575, illus. Ref. July 5, 1979.

624. VALENZONA, F. F., SALADAGA, F. A., and SILVA, N. L. Threshold limits and effects of sulfur dioxide on 22 rice varieties. NSDB (Natl. Sci. Dev. Board) Technol. J. 3(1):35-42, illus. Ref. Jan. 1978.

625. VAN DER VORM, P. D. J., and VAN DIEST, A. Aspects of the Fe- and Mn nutrition of rice plants. I-II. Plant Soil 51(2):233-246; 52(1):19-29, illus. Ref. Mar., June 1979.
I. Iron- and manganese uptake by rice plants, grown under aerobic and anaerobic conditions; II. Iron and manganese uptake by rice plants, grown on aerobic water cultures.

626. VAN HOLSTEIJN, H. M. C. A closed system for measurement of photosynthesis, respiration and CO_2 compensation points. Meded. Landbouwhogesch. Wageningen 79-10, 14 p., illus. Ref. 1979.

627. VERGARA, B. S., and VISPERAS, R. M. Bibliography of the effect of low temperature on rice. Los Baños, Laguna, Plant Physiology Dept., International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 117 p., illus.

628. VERGARA, B. S., and MAZAREDO, A. M. Effect of presubmergence drought on internode elongation of deepwater rice. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.41-44, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

629. VERGARA, B. S., and others. Highlights of the Korea-IRRI Collaborative Program on Rice Cold Tolerance. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):12-13, illus. June 1979.
J. K. Ahn, R. M. Visperas, G. S. Chung and J. H. Lee, joint authors.

630. VERGARA, B. S., and others. International collaborative program on methods of screening for flood tolerance. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.249-260, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
D. HilleRisLambers, N. Supapoj, B. R. Jackson, C. Prechachat, C. Boonwite, and S. Karin, joint authors.

631. VERGARA, B. S. Measurement of crop development in rice. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 9 p., tables, figs.

632. VERGARA, B. S., and MAZAREDO, A. M. Using the new standard evaluation system to measure elongation ability. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.139-142, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

633. VINAYA RAI, R. S., SURIYA RAO, A. V., and MURTY, K. S. Correlation of grain yield with physiological attributes in indica rice varieties. Oryza 15(2):141-145, illus. Dec. 1978.

634. VINAYA RAI, R. S., and MURTY, K. S. ^{14}C photosynthesis under reduced light intensity in local and high yielding rice cultivars. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 8(3):111-112, illus. Sept. 1979.

635. VINAYA RAI, R. S., and MURTY, K. S. Genetic variability, correlation studies and plant analysis of growth and yield components in rice. Riso 28(3):203-207, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Italian summary.

636. VINAYA RAI, R. S., and MURTY, K. S. Note on the correlation of yield and yield attributes in rice under two water regimes and fertilizer rates. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(10):812-814, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

637. VINAYA RAI, R. S., and MURTY, K. S. Note on the effect of complete submergence on on RuBP carboxylase activity in rice seedlings. Indian J. Agric. Res. 13(1):61-63, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

638. VINAYA RAI, R. S., and MURTY, K. S. Path analysis of grain yield in rice under different nitrogen rates. Oryza 16(1):62-63, illus. June 1979.

639. VINAYA RAI, R. S., and MURTY, K. S. Specific leaf weight differences in rice varieties. Madras Agric. J. 65(10):670-672, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.

640. VLEK, P. L. G., HONG, C. W., and YOUNGDAHL, L. J. An analysis of N nutrition on yield and yield components for the improvement of rice fertilization in Korea. Agron. J. 71(5):829-833, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

641. VOROB'EV, N. V., and ALESHIN, E. P. O fiziologicheskikh prichinakh nizkoi polevoi vskhozhesti semyan risa. [On physiological causes of the low germination rate of rice seeds in field conditions.] S-kh. Biol. 13(4):573-578, illus. July/Aug. 1978.

642. VOROB'EV, N. V. Fiziologicheskie prichiny sinzheniya zhizneslosobnosti semyan risa pri prebyvanii ikh v uvlazhnennoi srede v usloviyakh nizkikh polozhotel'nykh temperatur. [Physiological reasons of rice seeds vitality lowering under moistened medium at low positive temperatures.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:17-23, illus. 1977.
English summary.

643. VOROB'EV, N. V., and ALESHIN, E. P. Metabolizm azotistykh veshchestv v prorostkakh risa pri prorastanii semyan v usloviyakh zatopleniya. [Metabolism of nitrogenous substances in rice seedlings at seed germination in flooded conditions.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:22-26, illus. 1978.
English summary.

644. VOROB'EV, N. V., DOLGIKH, L. V., and LYAKHOVKIN, A. G. O vzaimosvyazi mezhdu soderzhaniem sakharov v prorostkakh i soleustoichivost'yu risa. [About the relation between the content of sucroses in the seedlings and rice salt resistance.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:28-32, illus. 1974.
English summary.

645. VU TUYEN HOANG. Growth and development of the rice plant as affected by the γ irradiation. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 3:180-185, illus. Mar. 1978.
Russian summary.

646. WANG, W. L., LIN, C. P., and WU, Y. H. A study on the control of the growth rate of late-season rice seedling by naphthalene acetic acid (NAA). (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 4(1):59-68, illus. 1978.
English summary.

647. WELLS, B. R., and SABBE, W. E. Sulfur nutrition of Arkansas rice. Ark. Farm Res. 23(2):14, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.

648. WIT, C. T. DE, and others. Physiological potential of crop production. In Plant breeding perspectives, ed. by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, p.47-82, illus. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation 1979.
H. H. van Laar, H. van Keulen, J. Goudriaan, H. D. J. van Heemst, and N. M. de Vos, joint authors.

649. WU, H. P., and HSIEH, K. C., eds. Proceedings of the ROC-Japan Symposium on Rice Productivity. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979. 164 p. (Monogr. Ser. No.3)

650. WU, T. C., WU T. S., and LIANG, Y. Y. Biochemical studies of hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 4:1-7. 1979.

651. WU, Y. L., and PETERSON, M. L. Effects of growth substances on cool-temperature seedling vigor in rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 20(1):27-38, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
Chinese summary.

652. YAHIRO, M., and KODAMA, M. Studies on the presence of endogenous gibberellin-like substances in the mulberry tree, Morus latifolia poilet. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 29:37-41, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.
Tested on rice plants.

653. YAJIMA, M., and TAKEDA, T. Chamber method for estimating the primary productivity of rice plant population. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 12(4):187-193, illus. Oct. 1978.

654. YAKOVLEVA, V. F. Dinamika nakopleniya fosfornykh soedinenii v razlichnykh organakh risa v protsesse vegetatsii. [Dynamics of phosphorus compounds in different organs of rice during vegetative growth.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.62-67, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

655. YAKOVLEVA, V. F. Pogloshchenie fosfora i nakoplenie sukhogo veshchestva risom v ontogeneze v zavisimosti ot azotnogo pitaniya. [Absorption of phosphorus and accumulation of dry matter during rice ontogenesis in relation to nitrogen nutrition.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.36-40, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

656. YAMADA, J., and IZAWA, M. A debranching enzyme of rice seeds at milky stage, its purification and subtrate specificities. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(1):37-44, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

657. YAMADA, J., and IZAWA, M. Mode of action of a rice debranching enzyme on pullulan and its related oligosaccharides. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(1[illegible]):2515-2521, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

658. YAMADA, N. Developmental physiology of rice pollen. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.121-129, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

659. YAMADA, O., and others. Studies on chlorosis-inducing activities and plant growth inhibition of benzophenone derivatives. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(7):1467-1471, illus. Ref. July 1979.
A. Kurozumi, F. Futatsuya, K. Ito, S. Ishida, and K. Munakata, joint authors.

660. YAMAGATA, H., TANAKA, K., and KASAI, Z. Isoenzymes of acid phosphatase in aleurone particles of rice grains and their interconversion. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(10):2059-2066, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

661. YAMAGUCHI, J. Photosynthesis and translocation of photosynthates. IX. Respiration and growth efficiency in matter production of crops. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(5):196-201, illus. Ref. May 1979.

662. YAMAMOTO, T., and TAKEFUJI, K. Influence of salt concentration on growth of rice plants in seed-bed. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:82, illus. July 1979.

663. YAMAMOTO, Y. On the interrelationships between the early growth of transplanted paddy rice and the changes of water content, organic constituents and growth regulators in the rice seedlings after transplanting. (In Japanese) Rep. Shikoku Br. Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan 15:1-6, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

664. YAMANOUCHI, M. Boron nutrition in crop plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 31:37-91, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.
Includes rice.

665. YAMAUCHI, M., OHASHI, T., and OHIRA, K. Occurrence of D-alanylglycine in rice leaf blades. Plant Cell Physiol. 20(3):671-673, illus. Ref. May 1979.

666. YANAGIZAWA, M., YAMADA, N., and KIDA, K. Studies on the heavy metal absorption of rice plants. I. The cadmium distribution on the rice plants supplied at the various growth stage. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:55-61, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

667. YANG, H. Y., and ZHOU, C. Experimental researches on the two pathways of pollen development in Oryza sativa L. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 21(4):345-351, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

668. YASUE, T., and NAGATA, F. Effect of light intensity on the elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile in C_4 and C_3 gramineous crops. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 85:15-19, illus. May 1979.

669. YOSHIDA, S., and CHAUDHRY, M. R. Sulfur nutrition of rice. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(1):121-134, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

670. YOSHIDOMI, S., JOJIMA, N., and YUKITAKE, T. Studies on the white belly rice kernels. 1. Effect of temperature during ripening period on the formation of white belly rice kernels. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:23-24, illus. July 1978.

671. YU, S. W., and others. Studies on the responses and resistance of plants to sulfur dioxide. II. Permeability changes of plasma membrane and SO_2 injury. (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 5(4):403-409, illus. Ref. 1979.
C. Tan, W. D. Yang, and Z. W. Yu, joint authors.
English summary.

672. YUITA, K., and SHIBUYA, M. Non-destructive neutron activation analysis of chlorine in plants. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(1):77-79, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
Includes brown rice.

673. YUN, S. J., and others. Effects of some chemicals on photorespiration and photosynthesis in the excised rice leaves. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(10):2207-2209, illus. Oct. 1979.
R. Ishii, S. B. Hyeon, A. Suzuki, Y. Murata, and S. Tamura, joint authors.

674. ZADOKS, J. C., CHANG, T. T., and KONZAK, C. F. Decimal code for the growth stages of cereals. (In English, French and German). Paris, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization, 1978. 5 p.

675. ZAIKA V. V., and ALESHIN, E. P. Vliyanie razlichnykh form zheleza na rost rastenii risa. [Influence of various kinds of iron compounds to the growth of rice.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.20-24, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

676. ZARRA, I., and NICOLAS, G. Effect of cytokinins and nojirimycin on auxin-induced growth in rice coleoptiles. Plant Cell Physiol. 20(3):679-682, illus. Ref. May 1979.

677. ZARRA, I., and MASUDA, Y. Growth and cell wall changes in rice coleoptiles growing under different conditions. I-II. Plant Cell Physiol. 20(6):1117-1124; 1125-1133, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
I. Changes in turgor pressure and cell wall polysaccharides during intact growth; II. Auxin-induced growth in coleoptile segments.
Includes discussion.

678. ZEE, S. Y. The control mechanisms of grain-filling in wheat, rice and millet--a structural analysis. (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, July 1979). 12 p., illus. Ref.

679. ZHAILYBAEV, K. N. Fotosinteticheskaya deyatel'nost' sortov risa kak fiziologicheskii priznak pri ikh otsenke v usloviyakh nizov'ya reki syrdar'i. [Photosynthetic activity of rice cultivars as a physiological character of their evaluation in lower reaches of the Syr Darya River.] Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR Biol. 1:10-18, illus. Ref. 1977.

680. ZHOU, J. H., and others. The dependence of the percentage of empty grains on nutritional status in a hybrid of rice. (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 5(3):205-213, illus. Ref. 1979.
Z. Y. Zhang, C. H. Sun, D. J. Mao, and J. G. Xu, joint authors.
English summary.

681. ZOU, Y. P., and others. Studies on plant respiration. VIII. Multiple pathways of electron transport in mitochondria of rice seedlings. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 21(3):199-207, illus. Ref. 1979.
F. S. Li, C. Y. Mao, G. Z. Zhang, L. F. Yan, and P. S. Tang, joint authors.
English summary.

682. ZSOLDOS, F., and KARVALY, B. Cold-shock injury and its relation to ion transport by roots. In Low temperature stress in crop plants: the role of the membrane, p.123-139, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

683. ZUBER, M., and MANIBHUSHANRAO, K. Phytoalexin from the germinating seeds of rice (Oryza sativa). Curr. Sci. 48(11):497-498, illus. June 5, 1979.

GENETICS, CYTOLOGY, AND BREEDING

684. ABIFARIN, A. O. IRTP trials in West Africa. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 12 p., illus. Ref.

685. ADANSI, M. A., and HOLLOWAY, H. L. O. The National Programme of Ghana. Plant Genet. Resour. Newsl. 40:2-5, illus. Dec. 1979.
French and Spanish summaries.
Includes Oryza sp.

686. ALY, A. E. Correlation and path coefficient analysis in some short-statured rice cultivars and strains. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):19-21. June 1979.

687. AMANO, E. Induction of waxy mutants in rice by reactor radiations. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:69-70. 1978, pub. 1979.

688. AMANO, E. Phenotypic expression of waxy starch mutants in cereals. Annu Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:67-68. 1978, pub. 1979.

689. AMEMIYA, A. Heredity and evolution of photosynthetic capacity of (crop) plants. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):122-128, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
C_3 and C_4 plant.

690. ANDO, A., and TULMANN NETO, A. Estudo sobre mutagenicidade de azida sodica (NaN_3) em sementes. II. Metodologia de tratamento em sementes de arroz (Oryza sativa L.). [Study of mutagenicity of sodium azide (NaN_3) in seeds. II. Methodology of treatment in rice seeds (Oryza sativa L.).] Relat. Cien. Esc. Super. Agric. Luiz Queiroz Dep. Inst. Genet. 11:1-4. 1977.
English summary.

691. ANGELES, E. R. Inheritance of resistance to whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in some rice cultivars. College, Laguna, 1979. 44 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

692. ARORA, R. K., and MEHRA, K. L. Exploration in NE India (cereals and pulses). Plant Genet. Resour. Newsl. 34:4-8. 1978.
French and Spanish summaries.
Rice, p.5-6.

693. ARRAUDEAU, M. Amelioration varietale du riz pluvial: rapport analytique 1977. [Varietal improvement of rainfed rice: analytical report 1977.] Ivory Coast, Ministere de la Recherche Scientifique, Dec. 1977. 70 p., illus.

694. ARRAUDEAU, M. Le methane sulfonate d'ethyle utilise sous forme gazeuse en mutagenese experimentale. Application a Oryza sativa. [Ethyl methane-sulphonate used in gaseous form in experimental mutagenesis. Application to Oryza sativa.] Doc. Minist. Dev. Rural Madagascar no.396, 14 p. 1974.

695. AWAKUL, S., and others. 4-row observation. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:61-64, illus. 1975.
English summary.

696. AWAKUL, S., and others. Hybridization and selection among progenies. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:68-117, illus. 1977.

697. AWAKUL, S., and others. Hybridization and selection of progenies. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:18-53. 1975.

698. AWAKUL, S., and others. Lowland rice inter-station yield trials. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:72-76, illus. 1975.
English summary.

699. AWAKUL, S., and others. Lowland rice inter-station yield trials. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:63-67, illus. 1977.
English summary.

700. AWAKUL, S. Lowland rice intra-station yield trials. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:65-71, illus. 1975.
English summary.

701. AWAKUL, S., and others. Lowland rice intra-station yield trials. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:52-56, illus. 1977.
English summary.

702. AWAKUL, S., and others. I. Single and two-row observation. II. Four-row observation. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:45-48; 49-51, illus. 1977.
English summaries.
Variety trials.

703. AWAKUL, S., and others. Single and 2-row observations. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:54-57, illus. 1975.
English summary.

704. AWAKUL, S., and others. Upland rice observation. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:58-60. 1975.
English summary.

705. BALAL, M. S. Breeding rice varieties for higher productivity. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.215-219, illus. Rome, FAO, 1974.

706. BALDI, G. Rice development and research trends in Italy. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):17-18. June 1979.

707. BARBER, S., and others. Priority research problem areas for assessment of grain quality in rice-breeding programs - workshop committee report. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.377-379. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
K. R. Bhattacharya, P. Feillet, H. Ikehashi, A. M. del Mundo, V. V. S. Murty, and V. Sicasubramanian, joint authors.

708. BARDHAN ROY, S. K. Breeding behavior of a cross between two lowland varieties. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):3-4, illus. Aug. 1979.

709. BARDHAN ROY, S. K. Evaluation of rice genotypes under different environment in boro season. Calcutta, 1978. 120 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Calcutta.

710. BARNES, J. E. Variety improvement in the Lower Burdekin. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.B8-B9.

711. BEGUM, J. Isolation of tall and dwarf seedlings of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):4, illus. June 1979.

712. BHAGWAT, S. G., and others. Increasing protein production in cereals and grain legumes. In Seed protein improvement in cereals and grain legumes; proc. symp., Volume II, p.225-236, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.
C. R. Bhatia, T. Gopalakrishna, D. C. Joshua, R. K. Mitra, P. Narahari, S. E. Pawar, and R. G. Thakare, joint authors.

713. BHATTACHARYA, K. R. Status of rice breeding for grain quality in India. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.135-148, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

714. BHATTACHARYYA, R. K. Estimates of genetic parameters of some quantitative characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.) under non-stress soil conditions of plant growth. Indian J. Hered. 9(3):41-44, illus. Ref. 1977.

715. BHATTACHARYYA, R. K. Estimates of genetic parameters of some quantitative characters in rice under stress soil (saline) conditions. Oryza 15(2):146-150, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

716. BHATTACHARYYA, R. K., and MISHRA, B. Present position on the studies of salt tolerant rice varieties in India and their problems. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 8, 2 p.

717. BISWAS, S., MITRA, N. K., and MALLIK, S. Breeding varieties suitable for water logged and flood prone situations. (Paper presented at the Symp. on "Rice Varieties and their Management for Waterlogged and Flood Prone Situations", Cuttack, India, 1979). 8 p., tables. Ref.

718. BOSE, S., and DAS, A. S. Morphological and cytological effects and mutation induction by combined treatments of hydroxylamine and triethanolamine in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Food Farming Agric. 8(12):1-6, illus. Ref. June 1977.

719. BOSE, S., and DAS, A. S. Mutation induction in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by single and combined treatments with x-rays, hydroxylamine and triethanolamine. Curr. Res. 6:191. 1977.

720. BRAVO B., J. M., and AGURTO MEJIA, L. Ensayo de rendimiento de lineas de arroz de diferente origen bajo condiciones de riego. [Yield test on rice lines of different origin under irrigated conditions.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.36-43, illus.

721. BRAVO B., J. M., and AGURTO MEJIA, L. Ensayo de rendimiento de 9 lineas de arroz de 8va. generación, introducidas del CIAT, Colombia (1974) bajo condiciones de riego. [Yield test on 9 rice lines of eighth generation, introduced by CIAT, Colombia (1974) under irrigated conditions.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.13-20, illus.

722. BRAVO B., J. M., and AGURTO MEJIA, L. Evaluación de variedades y lineas promisorias de arroz bajo condiciones de riego. [Evaluation of varieties and promising rice lines under irrigated conditions.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.21-28, illus.

723. BRAVO B., J. M., and AGURTO MEJIA, L. Evaluación de variedades y lineas promisorias de arroz bajo condiciones de secano. [Evaluation of rice varieties and promising rice lines under upland conditions.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.41-49, illus.

724. BRAVO B., J. M., and AGURTO MEJIA, L. Evaluación de variedades y lineas promisorias de arroz en parcelas demostrativas bajo condiciones de riego. [Evaluation of varieties and promising rice lines in experimental plots under irrigated conditions.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.29-35, illus.

725. BRAVO B., J. M., and AGURTO MEJIA, L. Observación y selección de 81 lineas de arroz de diferente origen bajo condiciones de secano. [Observation and selection of 81 rice lines of different origin under upland conditions.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.50-59, illus.

726. BREEDING several new rice varieties by anther culture in China. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 2:20-21, illus. 1976.

727. BUNTING, A. H. Genetic conservation in crop plants. Span 22(1):9-11, illus. 1979.
French, Spanish, and German summaries.

728. CARMONA, P. S. Ensaios de rendimento comparativo de linhas puras procedentes da lenhagem P798-B4-4-IT. [Comparative yield trials of pure lines derived from line P798-B4-4-IT.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.28-29, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA. 1979.

729. CARMONA, P. S., VALERIO, M. G. B., and KEMPF, D. Ensaios internacionais de arroz. [International rice trials.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.30-31. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

730. CARMONA, P. S., REGINATTO, M. P. V., and MARIOT, C. Melhoramento genético seleção para qualidade da linhagen P798-B4-4-IT. [Genetical improvement - selection for quality of line P798-B4-4-IT.] In An 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.16. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

731. CASTILLO, A., and others. Analisis del contenido de proteina y de las correlaciones entre ios diferentes componentes del rendimiento en el arroz. [Correlation between the protein content and the yield components in rice.] Cent. Agric. 6(1):25-33, illus. Jan./Apr. 1979.
D. Castillo, L. Becerra, E. Murga, and R. Perez, joint authors.
English summary.

732. CASTILLO MUÑOZ, A. Pruebas de inducción de mutaciones cuantitativas en variedades de arroz (Oriza sativa). [Inductive test of quantitative mutations on rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.).] Cent. Agric. 5(3): [illegible]-19, illus. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1978.
English summary.

733. CHAKRABARTI, S. N. Induced mutations for quantitative traits in rice. Indian Soc. Nucl. Tech. Agric. Biol. Newsl. 2(3):118-121, illus. Ref. 1973.

734. CHALEFF, R. S. Tissue culture in rice improvement. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 13 p., illus. Ref.

735. CHANG, K. Y., and JUN, B. T. Basic studies on breeding of resistant rice varieties to stripe virus disease. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 10(2):85-88, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
English summary.

736. CHANG, L. C. Studies on the nondisruptive selection of rice in Taiwan. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.209-213, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

737. CHANG, T. T., O'TOOLE, J. C., and LORESTO, G. C. Breeding for drought resistance in rainfed rice--strategies and problems. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 11 p. Ref.

738. CHANG, T. T., and others. Crop genetic resources. In Plant breeding perspectives, ed. by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, p.83-103, illus. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.
W. L. Brown, J. G. Boonman, J. Sneep, and H. Lamberts, joint authors.

739. CHANG, T. T. Deepwater rice germplasm. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.35-37, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

740. CHANG, T. T. The genetic resources of rice and its application in breeding. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.7-8. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.

741. CHANG, T. T., and VAUGHAN, D. A. The genetic resources program of IRRI: progress and services. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, May 26, 1979). 22 p., illus. Ref.

742. CHANG, T. T., and SOMRITH, B. Genetic studies on the grain quality of rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.49-58. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

743. CHANG, T. T. Genetics and evolution of the green revolution. In Replies from biological research; proc. symp., 1977, p.187-209, illus. Ref. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, 1979.

744. CHANG, T. T. IRRI's role in the conservation of rice genetic resources. In Proc. Workshop on the Genetic Conservation of Rice, p.12-13. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

745. CHANG, T. T., SOMRITH, B., and O'TOOLE, J. C. Potential for improving drought resistance in rainfed lowland rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.149-164, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

746. CHANG, W. L., and YANG, S. C. Response of rice varieties to seasons in Taiwan. Exp. Agric. 15(4):369-376, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

747. CHANTHANAMATTHA, P., and others. Upland rice breeding. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:41-44, illus. 1977.
English summary.

748. CHANTHANAMATTHA, P., and others. Yield trial and disease reaction of upland rice varieties introduced from IRRI. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:33-40, illus. 1977.
English summary.

749. CHATTERJEE, S. D., and others. Divergence in some rice strains in relation to low temperature tolerance. Oryza 15(2):180-190, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
R. C. Chakraborty, M. K. Majumder, and S. P. Banerjee, joint authors.

750. CHEAH, C. H., and ZAINAL ABIDIN, M. I. Rice genetic resources in Peninsular Malaysia. Malays. Appl. Biol. 8(1):43-51, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Malaysian summary.

751. CHEN, C. C., and others. Discussion on developing rice HYVs. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 5:28-30. 1979.
R. Y. Hu, C. R. Cheng, and W. H. Chen, joint authors.

752. CHEN, C. C. In vitro development of plants from microspores of rice. J. Tissue Cult. Assoc. 13(8):484-489, illus. Ref. Aug. 1977.

753. CHEN, C. M., and CHEN, C. C. Selection and regeneration of 5-methyltryptophan-resistant rice plants from pollen callus. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(4):378-382, illus. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

754. CHERN, J. L., and KATAYAMA, T. Cytogenetical studies on the genus Oryza. XII. Electrophoretic estimation of progenitor of the C genome species constituting tetraploid-punctata (BBCC). Jap. J. Genet. 54(3):157-164, illus. Ref. June 1979.

755. CHIHEDA, H. R. Plant breeding and agricultural productivity in Nigeria: plant breeding at the University of Ibadan. Nigerian J. Genet. 1(1):9-27, illus. Ref. 1977.

756. CHOI, H. C., and KIKUCHI, F. Inheritance of black-hull and relationship between heading time and darkness of phenol-reaction color of hull in remote crosses of rice. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 10(2):107-111, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
English summary.

757. CHOI, H. O. Recent advancement in rice breeding in Korea. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 10(3):201-238, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

758. CHOI, S. J., HEU, M. H., and LEE, H. S. Studies on inheritance and selection efficiency of endosperm chalkiness of rice kernels. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 4(1):247-276, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

759. CHOI, S. J. Studies on inheritance and selection efficiency of endosperm chalkiness of rice kernels. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Crop):209-234, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Korean summary.

760. CHOI, S. J., PARK, R. K., and CHOI, H. O. Studies on inheritance and variability of amylose content of rice kernels. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 11(3):213-221, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

761. CHU, D. Inheritance of the grain size on rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):188-189, illus. 1979.

762. CHU, T. M., and LI, C. C. Studies on drought resistance in rice. I. Proline accumulation and its inheritance. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(2):167-179, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

763. CHUNG, G. S. Hybridization and progeny screening for blast resistance in Korea. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.165-200, illus.

764. CHUNG, G. S., and HEU, M. H. Status of Japonica-indica hybridization in Korea. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 17 p., tables, figs.

765. COFFMAN, W. R., and VERGARA, B. S. Breeding for temperature tolerance in rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 7 p.

766. COFFMAN, W. R. Portable vacuum emasculator. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):2-3, illus. Feb. 1979.

767. COFFMAN, W. R., and JULIANO, B. O. Seed protein improvement in rice. In Seed protein improvement in cereals and grain legumes; proc. symp., Vol. II, p.261-277, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.
Includes discussion.

768. COLY, A. Varietal screening for cold tolerance in the Sahelian zone. I. Some promising rice varieties selected for dry cold season. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):29-31, illus. Dec. 1979.

769. CORNEJO MARTIN, M. J., and PRIMO MILLO, E. Factores que afectan la organogenesis en cultivos celulares de arroz. [Factors that affect the organogenesis of tissue culture of rice.] An.Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar. Ser. Prod. Veg. 9:25-36, illus. 1979.

770. CROP improvement by induced mutation: report of symposium held on May 21-22, 1979. Gamma Field Symp. 18:154 p., illus. Ref. 1979.

771. DANAKUSUMA, T., TJUBARYAT, T., and DARADJAT, A. A. Stability and adaptation of several rice promising lines. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Varietal Development, Entomology and Plant Pathology, Sukamandi, Indonesia, 1979). 13 p., tables, figs Ref.

772. DANNO, A., and others. Radiation effects on rice seeds. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 29:1-10, illus. Mar. 1979.
K. Ueki, H. Ogura, M. Miyazato, and E. Ishiguro, joint authors.
English summary.

773. DAS, S. R., BHATT, M. L., and MOHANTY, H. K. Induction of polygenic mutations in rice with gamma-rays and chemicals, Oryza 16(1):37-42, illus. Ref. June 1979.

774. DAS GUPTA, D. K., BASUCHAUDHURI, P., and CHAUDHURI, D. Screening for high protein rice. Indian Agric. 21(3):221-224, illus. 1977.

775. DASARI, N. R. Varietal improvement. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.B3-B5, illus.

776. DAVOYAN, E. I., and KUCHERENKO, L. A. Induktsiya kallusnoi tkani iz razlichnykh organov i tkanei rastenii risa. [Callus tissue induction from different organs and tissues of rice plants.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:18-21, illus. 1978.
English summary.

777. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V. Linkage studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.): flowering, growth habit and pigmentation. Euphytica 28(2):435-443, illus. Ref. June 1979.

778. DOLORES, R. C., CHANG, T. T., and RAMIREZ, D. A. The cytogenetics of F_1 hybrids from Oryza nivara Sharma et Shastry x O. sativa L. Cytologia 44(3):527-540, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

779. DURAN L., T., and SIMON, J. P. Analises citogenetico en Oryza sativa L.: meiosis en la variedad IR880 C9. [Cytogenetical analysis in Oryza sativa L.: meiosis of variety IR880 C9.] In Ciencias, Ser. 4, no.58, p.3-18, illus. Ref. La Habana, Centro de Informacion Cientifica y Tecnica, 1976.

780. DWIVEDI, J. L., and NANDA, J. S. Inheritance of amylose content in three crosses of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(10):753-755, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

781. DWIVEDI, S. L., RAI, K. N., and SINGH, R. B. Manifold morphological effects of induced dwarfism in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Curr. Sci. 48(12):541-542, illus. Ref. June 20, 1979.

782. DZUBA, V. A., and SMETANIN, A. P. Izmenchivost' okraski perikarpa u risa. [Rice pericarp colour variability.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:12-16, illus. 1977.
English summary.

783. DZUBA, V. A., and DMITRIEVA, A. S. Izmenchivost' priznakov rastenii risa pri vyrashchiavanii ikh v pitominkakh otbora. [Variability of rice plant characters grown in seed nurseries.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:3-5, illus. 1974.
English summary.

784. DZUBA, V. A., BELAYA, L. P., and SEMENOVA, L. M. Kharakteristica karlikovykh form risa. [Characteristics of dwarf rice forms.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:3-4. 1977.
English summary.

785. EARLY rice breeding for resistance to blast disease caused by Pyricularia oryzae. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 3:5-6, 21, illus. 1976.

786. AN EFFECTIVE medium for anther culture of rice and wheat. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 1:15, 18, illus. 1976.

787. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Relatorio técnico anual do Centro Nacional de Recursos Genéticos, 1978. [Annual technical report of the Centro Nacional de Recursos Genéticos, 1978.] Brasilia, 1979. 56 p., illus.

788. ESCURO, P. B. Breeding methods and techniques. In Report on the Staff Training Course on Rice Varietal Improvement, Yezin, 1979, p.1-1-1-7, appendices.

789. ESCURO, P. B. Performance testing. In Report on the Staff Training Course on Rice Varietal Improvement, Yezin, 1979, p.2-1-2-10, appendices.

790. EUNUS, M., and others. Effects of B995 on growth and development of photoperiod sensitive rices grown under rapid generation advance. In Eunus, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report, 5 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
H. Ikehashi, B. S. Vergara, and J. A. Peralta, joint authors.

791. EUNUS, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)
A collection of papers.

792. EUNUS, M., and IKEHASHI, H. Flowering response of rices as affected by spacing and timing of nitrogen application during rapid generation advance. In Eunus, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report, 10 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

793. EUNUS, M., and others. Flowering response of rices under rapid generation advance with pruning and no-pruning treatments at two levels of nitrogen. In Eunus, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report, 7 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
H. Ikehashi, B. S. Vergara, and J. A. Peralta, joint authors.

794. EUNUS, M., and IKEHASHI, H. Genetic survey of recovery ratio of photoperiod sensitive plants in hybrid populations. In Eunus, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report, 14 p., illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

795. EUNUS. M., ATKINS, I. M., and STANSEL, J. W. Inheritance study of qualitative characters of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Bangladesh J. Bot. 2(2):47-54, illus. Ref. July 1973.

796. EUNUS, M., VERGARA, B. S., and PERALTA, J. A. Screening of rice seedlings for drought tolerance during rapid generation advance. In Eunus, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report, 8 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

797. EUNUS, M., and others. Screening of rices for submergence tolerance during rapid generation advance. In Eunus, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report, 15 p., illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
H. Ikehashi, B. S. Vergara, and J. A. Peralta, joint authors.

798. EUNUS, M., and others. Screening rice seedling for drought tolerance in wooden boxes during rapid generation advance. In Eunus, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report, 13 p., illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
H. Ikehashi, B. S. Vergara, and J. A. Peralta, joint authors.

799. EUNUS, M. Sensitivity to photoperiod of some rice varieties. In Eunus, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report, 8 p. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

800. EUNUS, M., and others. Screening rices for resistance to bacterial blight under rapid generation advance. In Eunus, M. Feasibility of rapid generation advance; a terminal report, 10 p., illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
H. Ikehashi, B. S. Vergara, and J. A. Peralta, joint authors.

801. EZUKA, A. Breeding for and genetics of blast resistance in Japan. In Proc. of the Rice Blast Workshop, p.27-48, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

802. FEILLET, P., and MARIE. R. Rice breeding for grain quality in France. In Proc. of the Workshop Chemical Aspects of of Rice Grain Quality, p.129-133, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

803. FOOCHOW CITY AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Mutation breeding of rice with cobalt-60 gamma ray. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:60-63, illus. 1979.

804. FRANKEL, O. Conservation of crop genetic resources and their wild relatives: an overview. In Conservation and agriculture, ed. by J. G. Hawkes, p.123-149. Ref. London, Duckworth, 1978.

805. FUJIMAKI, H. Recurrent selection by using genetic male sterility for rice improvement. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(3):153-156, illus. Ref. June 1979.

806. FUJIMAKI, H., and SATO, H. Transfer of smoothness allele by male sterile facilitated backcross-breeding (MSBC) in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):200-201, illus. 1979.

807. FUJIMOTO, M., IKEDA, S., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding. 45. Relationship between the seed fertility of M_1 panicles and the frequency of mutations. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):68-69, illus. 1979.

808. FUKIEN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Developing large-grained rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:52-54. 1979.

809. FUKIEN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Increasing differential fertilization in cytosterile rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 6:60-62, illus. 1979.

810. FUKIEN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Selection and use of cytosterile line V_{41} in rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:7-11, illus. 1979.

811. FUKIEN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Observation on triple-cross rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:20-24, illus. 1979.

812. FUTSUHARA, Y. Developmental genetics of dwarf mutation in rice plant. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.179-187, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

813. FUTSUHARA, Y., and others. Genetical studies on dense and lax panicles in rice. I. Character expression and mode of lax panicle rice. Jap. J. Breed. 29(2):151-158, illus. Ref. June 1979.
S. Kondo, H. Kitano, and M. Mii, joint authors.
Japanese summary.
Includes discussion.

814. FUTSUHARA, Y., KONDO, S., and KITANO, H. Genetical studies on dense and lax panicles in rice. II. Character expression and mode of inheritance of dense panicles in rice. Jap. J. Breed. 29(3):239-247, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Japanese summary.

815. FUTSUHARA, Y., KONDO, S., and KITANO, H. Genetical studies on dense and lax panicles in rice. IV. Character expression of F_2 plants in a cross between Soryuto and Akibare-dense panicle mutant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):18-19, illus. 1979.

816. FUTSUHARA, Y., and HATTORI, K. Induction of somatic mutations in rice by irradiation. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):90-91, illus. 1979.

817. GALLI, J., and others. Avaliação de germoplasma introduzido par utilização no programa de melhoramento de arroz irrigado. [Evaluation of germplasm introduced for utilization in the improvement program of lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.9-10. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.
A. L. Terres, A. S. Ribeiro, and F. L. Gastal, joint authors.

818. GALLI, J., and others. Melhoramento genetico de arroz irrigado - hibridaçoes controladas. [Genetical improvement of lowland rice - controlled hybridization.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.1-4, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.
A. L. S. Terres, F. L. C. Gastal, A. S. Ribeiro, B. A. Pedroso, and P. S. Carmona, joint authors.

819. GALLI, J., and others. Melhoramento genético do arroz - geraçoes segregantes em Pelotas. [Genetical improvement of rice - segregating generations in Pelotas.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura de Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.5-6. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.
A. L. S. Terres, F. L. C. Gastal, and A. S. Ribeiro, joint authors.

820. GANGADHARAN, C. Changing patterns in rice breeding in India. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 10(1):49-56, illus. Ref. June 1978.

821. GANGADHARAN, C., and MISRA, R. N. Importance of mass screening of mutagenized populations for drought, disease and pest tolerant genotypes in rice. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 8(1):30-32, illus. Mar. 1979.

822. GANGADHARAN, C., and MISRA, R. N. Induction of non-lodging short culm mutants and its importance in India's rice production strategy. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 5(2):23-27, illus. Ref. June 1976.

823. GANGADHARAN, C., and MISRA, R. N. Short-culm mutants in indigenous varieties. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 26(1):24, illus. June 1977.

824. GANGADHARAN, C., MISRA, R. N., and SREEDHARAN, P. N. Use of radiation and chemical mutagens in rice breeding. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 4(1):8-11, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.

825. GENETIC resources programme at CRRI. Rice Res. News 4(3):1-3. Sept. 1978.

826. GENETIC studies on rice growth period. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 6:8-9, illus. 1976.

827. GENOVESI, A. D. Advances in the development of a somatic cell genetic system for Oryza sativa (rice) via anther culture. College Station, Texas, 1978. 86 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Texas A & M University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 39(11):5164. 1978.

828. GENOVESI, A. D., and MAGILL, C. W. Improved rate of callus and green plant production from rice anther culture following cold shock. Crop Sci. 19(5):662-664, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.

829. GHOSH, A., and JOHN, V. T. Sources of resistance to rice ragged stunt disease. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):6. Dec. 1979.

830. GO, M., and ZHU, L. A preliminary analysis for the study of allelic relationships of dwarf stem gene in several semidwarf varieties of Oryza sativa subsp. Shien. (In Chinese) Hereditas 1(6):10-13, illus. 1979.

831. GOLI, K. Oryza glaberrima Steud, instrument de selection en Afrique de l'Ouest. [Oryza glaberrima (Steud), an instrument for selection in West Africa.] Agron. Trop. [France] 34(3):229-237, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1979.
English and Spanish summaries.

832. GOMEZ, K. A., TUAZON, D., and NANO, N. E. Germplasm bank information retrieval system. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 45, 24 p., illus. Dec. 1979.

833. GOPINATHAN NAIR, V. Interrelation of M_1 chlorophyll deficient sectors and M_2 chlorophyll mutations in rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):173-178, illus. Sept. 1979.

834. GOPINATHAN NAIR, V. Mutagenic efficiency of radiations and chemical mutagens in inducing viable mutations in rice. Newsl. Indian Soc. Nucl. Tech. Agric. Biol. 2(3):143-145, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

835. GOPINATHAN NAIR, V. The size of the mutated sector in rice panicles. Riso 28(2):91-99, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Italian summary.

836. GOPINATHAN NAIR, V. Tiller emergence in rice and mutation frequency in the different ear categories. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):33-38, illus. Mar. 1979.

837. GOTOH, K., and others. Crop adaptation. In Plant breeding perspectives, ed. by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, p.234-261, illus. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.
T. T. Chang, J. C. O'Toole, R. Riley, and B. R. Murthy, joint authors.

838. HAMAMURA, K., and KUPKANCHANAKUL, T. Inheritance of floating ability in rice. Jap. J. Breed. 29(3):211-216, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Japanese summary.

839. HANGCHOU INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, RICE BREEDING GROUP. The internal factors influenced the yield of hybrid rice and the ways of selection of high yield varieties. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 2:40-42, illus. 1979.

840. HAPLOIDES de riz. [Haploids of rice.] IRAT Inf. 11:3, illus. Jan./June 1979.

841. HARAHAP, Z. Breeding for resistance to brown planthopper and grassy stunt virus in Indonesia. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.201-208, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

842. HARAHAP, Z., SIWI, B. H., and BEACHELL, H. M. Breeding for resistance to brown planthopper and grassy stunt virus in Indonesia. In Indonesian Institute of Sciences. The brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal), p.79-90, illus. Jakarta, 1978.

843. HARAHAP, Z. Rice improvement for cold tolerance in Indonesia. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.53-60, illus, Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

844. HARGROVE, T. R. Diffusion and adoption of semidwarf rice cultivars as parents in Asian rice breeding programs. Crop Sci. 19(5):571-574, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

845. HARGROVE, T. R., and CABANILLA, V. L. The impact of semidwarf varieties on Asian rice-breeding programs. Bioscience 29(12):731-735, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

846. HARGROVE, T. R. Scientific publication among rice breeders in Asia. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):3-4, illus. Feb. 1979.

847. HARN, C., and WON, J. L. Irregularities in the segregation of chlorophyll mutation in the irradiation of dormant rice seeds. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 8(2):97-101, illus. Aug. 1976.
English summary.

848. HARN, C., and WON, J. L. Manifestation in F_2 of pleiotropic gene in the cross between mother variety and its high protein mutant. Kor. J. Breed. 8(2):102-106, illus. Aug. 1976.
Korean summary.

849. HARN, C., and WON, J. L. Manifestation in F_3 of pleiotropic gene in the cross between mother variety and its high protein mutant. II. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 9(1):27-30, illus. Aug. 1977.
English summary.

850. HARN, C. Recent advancement in breeding researches. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 10(3):133-200, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
Includes rice.

851. HARN, C. Recessive-deficit in the induced mutation of cereal crops. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 8(2):77-82, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.
English summary.

852. HARN, C., and LEE, Y. Recessive deficit of albina mutant in the x-ray irradiation of rice pro-embryo. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 8(1):13-18, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

853. HARTLEY, R., and LEWIN, L. Progress in rice breeding. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 111:19-21, illus. July 1979.
Rice breeding programme at Yanco Agricultural Research Centre.

854. HARTLEY, R. A. Improved plant type rice cultivars in N.S.W. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco. 1979, p. B6-B7.

855. HASEGAWA, H., and INOUE, M. Matagenic effects of sodium azide in higher plants. V. Chlorophyll and visual mutations induced by sodium azide in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):92-93, illus. 1979.

856. HASEGAWA, K., TAKEUCHI, S., and OKUMURA, T. Within field variability of some characters of rice plant in long-term non-manuring paddy field. II. An outline. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:82-84, illus. Mar. 1979.

857. HEU, M. H., and PARK, S. Z. Application of backcross techniques in the rice breeding. II. Breeding of isogenic lines for waxiness derived from different sources. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 4(2):31-49, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

858. HEU, M. H., and PARK, S. Z. Dosage effect of Wx allele on the amylose content of rice grain. 1. Amylose content of hybrid seeds obtained from isogenic lines for glutinous and base color. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 8(1):48-54, illus. Ref. Mar. 1976
English summary.

859. HEU, M. H., and PARK, S. Z. Genetic behavior of alkali digestibility in rice endosperm. I. Alkali digestibility of hybrid seeds (F_1) and F_2 grains in the cross between low and high ADV parents. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 11(3):196-200, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

860. HEU, M. H., and SUH, H. S. The inheritance of poly-caryopsis and its linkage relations in rice. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 8(3):147-152, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

861. HEU, M. H., and SUH, H. S. Linkage analysis of dark green leaf color and dripping wet character in rice. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 8(1):19-22, illus. Mar. 1976.
English summary.

862. HEU, M. H., SUH, H. S., and CHO, Y. S. Studies on the breeding of rice cultivars resistant to diseases, insects and cold weather. I. Inheritance of bacterial leaf blight resistance derived from cultivar IR2061-214-2 in rice. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 8(2):91-96, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.
English summary.

863. HEU, M. H. Studies on the rice breeding for the resistance to diseases, insects and for cold tolerance. II. Utilization of semi-dwarf waxy lines as the carrier of high productive plant type. Kor. J. Breed. 9(1):1-9, illus. Ref. Aug. 1977.
Korean summary.

864. HIGASHI, T. On the progeny test of field resistance of rice varieties with special true reference genes to blast diseases. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):134-135, illus. 1979.

865. HIGHER protein contents in rice. Sci. Cult. 45(7):270. July 1979.

866. HIRAIWA, S., and TANAKA, S. Glabrous mutants of rice. Inst. Radiat. Breed. Tech. News 22, 2 p. Sept. 1979.

867. HIRAIWA, S., and TANAKA, S. Induction and utilization of glabrous mutants in rice. 2. Agronomic characters in F_2 populations of the crosses between glabrous mutants and the original cultivar. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):160-161, illus. 1979.

868. HORIKAWA, Y. Studies on phenotypic plasticity in paddy rice plants. III. Relation between genotype-environmental interaction and interplant variation within a variety. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Obihiro Univ. Ser. I. 11(3):421-430, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

869. HORISUE, N., WATANABE, S., and MATSUMOTO, S. The relationship between leaf blast resistance and panicle blast resistance, and its varietal differences. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):136-137, illus. 1979.

870. HORIUCHI, H., and MIZUNO, S. Studies on breeding for cross combination test in rice. II. Diallel analysis of panicle length, number of panicle per hill and 1000 grainweight in F_2 hybrids. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):148-149, illus. 1979.

871. HOSSAIN, M. A., and EUNUS, A. M. Heterosis and combining ability in a six-parent diallel cross of rice. Kalikasan 7(3):297-304, illus. 1978.

872. HSIEH, S. C., and KUO, Y. C. Breeding for high protein content in rice. IV. Genetical studies on protein content and other agronomic characters in the cross between Indica and Japonica rices. Proc. Natl. Sci. Counc. [Taiwan] 3(4):397-403, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Chinese summary.

873. HSU, T. H., and TENG, Y. C. Breeding and genetic studies for the resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in indica rice. III. On the relationship between the resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease and cold tolerance. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 28(1):1-6, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

874. HU, C. H. Cytogenetic studies of Oryza officinalis complex. 6. Karyotype, chromosome pairing in a haploid O. minuta and its possible role in autotetraploid speciation. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 20(1):39-49, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
Chinese summary.

875. HU, Z., and LIANG, H. X. Ways of improving the methods of rice anther culture. (In Chinese) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 5(2):131-139, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

876. HUNAN PROVINCIAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Breeding success with hybrid rice is a song of triumph composed by Mao Tse Tung's idealistic score. (In Chinese) Zhongguo Nongye Kexue 1:21-26. 1977.

877. HYBRID rice. In Plant breeding perspectives, ed. by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbeck, p.173-174. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.

878. HYBRID RICE OFFICE OF ZHEJIANG PROVINCE. Summarized report on the technique of hybrid rice propagation in 1978. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 2:29-34, illus. 1979.

879. IKEHASHI, H., and KHUSH, G. S. Breeding for blast resistance at IRRI. In Proc. of the Rice Blast Workshop, p.69-80, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

880. IKEHASHI, H., and FUJIMAKI, H. Bulk population method as innovated for rice breeding. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 25 p., figs. Ref.

881. IKEHASHI, H. From intermating populations to composites of multiple crosses. 3. Topics on breeding methods. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(9):433-437, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

882. IKEHASHI, H. Implication of the International Rice Blast Nursery data to the genetics of resistance: an approach to a complicated host-parasite relationship. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 40, 19 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

883. IKEHASHI, H., and HILLERISLAMBERS, D. Integrated international collaborative program in the use of rapid generation advance in rice. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.261-276, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

884. IKEHASHI, H., and others. Manual for rapid generation advance. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 14 p., tables, figs.
D. Hillerislambers, B. S. Vergara, and M. Eunus, joint authors.

885. IKEHASHI, H. Outlook on how to diversify japonica rices. 1-2. Topics on breeding methods. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(8):337-340; (9):385-389, illus. Ref. Aug.-Sept. 1979.

886. IKEHASHI, H. Outlook on the breeding of salt-tolerant rice at International Rice Research Institute (IRRI). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):128-129, illus. 1979.

887. IKEHASHI, H. Prospect of rice in saline areas. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):20-22, illus. Dec. 1979.

888. IKEHASHI, H. Rices in saline and alkaline areas--observations and strategies for their improvement. (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, Jan. 4, 1979). 15 p., tables, figs. Ref.

889. IM, B. G. Inter-cultivar difference of competitive ability between different plant type rice cultivars. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 10(2):99-106, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
English summary.

890. IMAKI, T. A brittle culm mutant found in the rice variety "Shimanenishiki". (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 12:1-6, illus. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

891. IMBE, T., MATSUMOTO, S., and ONO, T. Resistant varieties to the blast race virulent to the rice cultivar "Reiho". (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):66-67, illus. 1979.

892. INOUE, M., and others. On the occurrence of a high content of cytokinins in rice callus tissues. Plant Cell Physiol. 20(5):917-924, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
E. Maeda, R. Yoshida, and T. Oritani, joint authors.

893. INTERNATIONAL BOARD FOR PLANT GENETIC RESOURCES. Annual report 1978. Rome, 1979. 102 p., illus.
Rice, p.41-43.

894. INTERNATIONAL BOARD FOR PLANT GENETIC RESOURCES. Survey and collection of rice germplasm in Africa. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):36. June 1979.

895. INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. Genetic resources unit exploration '78. Ibadan, Nigeria, 1979. 287 p.

896. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Breeding for drought resistance in north and eastern India and northeast Thailand: a report of an IRTP monitoring and collaborative research planning tour. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978. 23 p., illus.

897. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the fifth International Rice Observational Nursery (IRON-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 89 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

898. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the fifth International Upland Rice Yield Nursery (IURYN-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 34 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

899. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the first International Rainfed Lowland Rice Observational Nursery (IRLRON-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 41 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

900. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the first International Rice Arid Regions Observational Nursery (IRARON-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 19 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

901. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the fourth International Upland Rice Observational Nursery (IURON-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 45 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

902. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979. 1 v.

903. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the second International Rice Yield Nursery - Late (IRYN-L 1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 28 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

904. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the sixth International Rice Yield Nursery - Early (IRYN-E 1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 65 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

905. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the sixth International Rice Yield Nursery - Medium (IRYN-M-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 56 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

906. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the third International Rice Cold Tolerance Nursery (IRCTN-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 43 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

907. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the third International Rice Deep-water Observational Nursery (IRDWON-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 11 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

908. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the third International Rice Salinity and Alkalinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (IRSATON-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 9 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

909. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Highlights of 1977 IRTP nurseries. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1978. 18 p., illus.

910. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Highlights of 1978 IRTP nurseries. In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 26 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

911. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. 1979 IRTP nurseries: master fieldbook. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 216 p.

912. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Observations on deepwater rice in Thailand, Bangladesh, and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour. Los Baños, Laguna, Aug. 1978. 14 p., illus.

913. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Observations on rice improvement in the Indus River plains of Pakistan and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978. 17 p., illus.

914. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Preliminary summary of 1978 IRTP nurseries. Los Baños, Laguna, Apr. 1979. 1 v. (various pagings).

915. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Report of 1978 International Rice Testing Program activities. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978? 21 p., illus.

916. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Report of 1979 IRTP activities Los Baños, Laguna, 1979? 25 p., illus.

917. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. A report of the IRTP Advisory Group Meeting, 21 April 1978. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978? 12 p., illus.

918. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Rice improvement activities in four West Africa countries: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978. 30 p., illus.

919. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Yield and observational nurseries (with focus on long duration rice): a report of an IRTP monitoring tour. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978. 21 p., illus.

920. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM FOR LATIN AMERICA. Reporte final del primer Vivero Internacional de Rendimiento de Arroz para America Latina: variedades de secano (VIRAL-S, 1977). [Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin America. upland varieties (VIRAL-S, 1977).] Cali, Centro Internacional Agricultura Tropical, 1978. 26 p., illus.

921. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM FOR LATIN AMERICA. Reporte final del primer Vivero Internacional de Rendimiento de Arroz para America Latina: variedades precoces (VIRAL-P, 1977). [Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin America: early varieties (VIRAL-P, 1977).] Cali, Centro Internacional Agricultura Tropical, 1978. 37 p., illus.

922. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM FOR LATIN AMERICA. Reporte final del primer Vivero Internacional de Rendimiento de Arroz para America Latina: variedades tempranas (VIRAL-T, 1977). [Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin America: medium varieties (VIRAL-T, 1977).] Cali, Centro Internacional Agricultura Tropical, 1978. 36 p., illus.

923. ISHIKAWA, B. Analysis of main agronomic characters among half-sib lines of a rice variety "Koshihikari" with high cooking quality. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric, Exp. Stn. 16:11-21, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979. English summary.

924. ISMAIL, A. B. Current deepwater rice research in Malaysia. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.21-25, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

925. ITALY. CONSIGLIO NAZIONALE DELLE RICHERCHE. Meccanismi fisiologici in genotipi di riso adattati a crescere in coltura non sommersa. [Physiological mechanisms in rice genotypes adapted to growing in non-submerged soils.] Ric. Sci. 46(3):516-518. June 1976.

926. ITO, H. Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants. XVI. Changes in carbohydrates, nitrogenous and phosphorus compounds in rice anthers after cooling treatment. Jap. J. Crop Sci.47(2):318-323. 1978.

927. ITO, H. Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants. XVII. Changes in carbohydrates, nitrogenous and phosphorus compounds in rice anthers during cooling treatment. Jap. J. Crop Sci. 47(2):324-329. 1978.

928. IWASHITA, T. Yield and breeding of paddy rice for early-season culture. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 20:14-17, illus. 1979.

929. IWATA, N., SATOH, H., and OMURA, T. Linkage studies in rice. New genes belonging to the 11th linkage group. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):182-183, illus. 1979.

930. IWATA, N., SATOH, H., and OMURA, T. Linkage studies in rice. On some genes described newly which belong to the third linkage group. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):234-235, illus. 1979.

931. IYAMA, S. Breeding method in accelerated generation advancement of self-fertilizing crops. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 20:116-120, illus. 1979.

932. IYENGAR, G. A. S., GADDIPATI, J. P., and SEN, S. K. Characteristics of nuclear DNA in the genus Oryza. Theor. Appl. Genet. 54(5):219-224, illus. Ref. 1979.

933. JACKSON, B. R., and VERGARA, B. S. Progress in deepwater rice research. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.3-12. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

934. JAIN, S. K. Biosystematic studies of populations in germ plasm collections. In Proc. Conf. Broadening the Genetic Base of Crops, 1978, p.103-110, illus. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.
Includes IRRI collection.

935. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Fundamental research on breeding of paddy rice variety adaptable for irrigated upland field chiefly conducted in 1959-66. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 86 p., illus. Ref.

936. JENNINGS, P. R., COFFMAN, W. R., and KAUFFMAN, H. E. Rice improvement. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 186 p., illus. Ref.

937. JODON, N. E. Rice genetics and improvement (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:22-25, illus. 1978; 71st:19-24, illus. 1979.

938. JOSHUA, D. C., and RAO, N. S. Extremely short pachytene chromosomes in induced dwarf mutants of rice. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 17(1):24-27, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

939. JUN, B. T., and others. Inheritance of resistance to the brown planthopper in Korean rice varieties, Milyang No.30 and Milyang No.34. Kor. J. Breed. 10(2):112-116, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
J. C. Koh, S. K. Lee, and K. Y. Chang, joint authors.
Korean summary.

940. KAIMORI, N., and TAKAHASHI, N. Geneecological studies on behaviors of rice plants at low temperature. 3. Chlorotic expression in Japanese cultivars. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):54-55, illus. 1979.

941. KAMIJIMA, O., and YAMAMOTO, J. The difference between reciprocal crosses in the occurrence rate of white-core kernels in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):92-93, illus. 1979.

942. KANBAYASHI, M., TSURUMI, I., and SASAHARA, T. Varietal differences of the grain character in rice. I. The weight of rice bran, milled rice and embryo and their nitrogen content. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):214-215, illus. 1979.

943. KANEDA, C., IKEDA, R., and KOBAYASHI, A. New parental lines of rice, "Kanto PL 1" and "Kanto PL 2", resistant to the brown planthopper. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):74-75, illus. 1979.

944. KARTOPRAWIRO, M. I., and others. Evaluation of high-protein mutant lines in rice. In Seed protein improvement in cereals and grain legumes; proc. symp., Vol. II, p.442-443. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.
Mugiono, A. M. Rijanti, and D. Hutabarat, joint authors.

945. KATAYAMA, T., and ONIZUKA, W. Intersectional F_1 plants from Oryza sativa x O. lidleyi and O. Sativa x O. meyeriana. Jap. J. Genet. 54(1):43-46, illus. Feb. 1979.

946. KATAYAMA, T. C. Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, indica and japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L. VII. Surface area and volume of unhusked and husked grains. Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 15(24):1-27, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

947. KATO, H. Biological and genetic aspects in the perfect state of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and its allies. Gamma Field Symp. 17:1-22, illus. Ref. 1978.

948. KAUFFMAN, H. E., and SESHU, D. V. Review of 1978 International Rice Testing Program activities. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 24 p., tables.

949. KAUL, M. L. H., and GARG, R. Phenotypic variation, intercorrelations and genetic parameters in rice. Genetika 11(1):57-73, illus. Ref. 1979.

950. KHALEQUE, M. A., and others. Nature of gene interaction in the inheritance of yield and yield components in some rice crosses. Oryza 15(2):157-172, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
O. I. Joarder, A. M. Eunus, and A. K. M. N. Islam, joint authors.

951. KHAMBANONDA, P., and others. Collection, evaluation and maintenance of local and introduced rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:4-8. 1975.
English summary.

952. KHAMBANONDA, P., and others. Collection, evaluation, classification and maintenance of local and introduced rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:8-12. 1977.
English summary.

953. KHAMBANONDA, P., and others. Hybridization of useful mutants with well-adapted types for rice breeding improvement. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:195-197. 1975.
English summary.

954. KHAMBANONDA, P., and others. Hybridization of useful mutants with well-adapted types for rice breeding improvement. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:5-7. 1977.
English summary.

955. KHAMBANONDA, P., and others. Identification of genetically high protein lines and varieties of rice from genetic stocks. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:9-12. 1975.
English summary.

956. KHAMBANONDA, P., and others. Identification of rice varieties from genetic stocks with high protein and yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:13-21, illus. 1977.
English summary.

957. KHAMBANONDA, P., and others. Induction of mutations in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:1-3. 1975.
English summary.

958. KHAMBANONDA, P., and others. Induction of mutations in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:1-4. 1977.
English summary.

959. KHARCHENKO, P. N. Poliembrioniya u sortov risa Krasnodarskii 424 i Kuban' 3. [Polyembriony in rice varieties Krasnodarski 424 and Kuban 3.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:6-7, illus. 1974.
English summary.

960. KHUSH, G. S. Genetics of and breeding for resistance to the brown planthopper. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.321-332, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

961. KHUSH, G. S. GEU - an international rice improvement program. Grains J. 4:9-14, illus. July 1979.

962. KHUSH, G. S., PAULE, C. M., and DE LA CRUZ, N. M. Rice grain quality evaluation and improvement at IRRI. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.21-31, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

963. KIANG, Y. T., and WU, L. Genetic studies of esterases on the Taiwan wild rice population and cultivated rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 20(2):103-115, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Chinese summary.

964. KIHARA, H. Gene symbols for starchy and glutinous characters in cereals. Seiken Ziho 27/28:45-47, illus. Mar. 1979.

965. KIKUCHI, F. Adaptive changes in rice hybrid populations in response to different environments. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Ser. D 30:69-179, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

966. KIKUCHI, F., NAKANE, A., and YOKOO, M. Genetic consequences of segregating generations under selfing and backcrossing in a wide intervarietal cross of rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1978:10-11, illus.

967. KIKUCHI, F., and others. Variation in blast resistance and other traits of selfed and backcrossed generations in a wide intervarietal cross of rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:14-15, illus.
M. Yokoo, A. Nakane, and H. Ikehashi, joint authors.

968. KIKUCHI, F., YOKOO, M., and NAKANE, A. Variation of some quantitative characters in single- and back-cross populations in a cross between lowland and upland rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):12-13, illus. 1979.

969. KIM, K. H., and HEU, M. H. A study on heterosis in crosses between semi-dwarf rice cultivars. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 11(2):127-132, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

970. KIM, K. S. Problems of genetic vulnerability in crops. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 8(2):83-90, illus. Ref. Aug. 1976.
English summary.
Includes rice.

971. KITANO, H., and FUTSUHARA, Y. Genetical studies on short culm mutants in rice. VIII. Relationship between internode elongation and growth temperature in short culm mutant FUKEI no.71. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):40-41, illus. 1979.

972. KIYOSAWA, S. Breeding for disease resistance in crop plants and its fundamental studies. 10-18. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(3):469-472; (4):594-598; (5):715-718; (6):823-826; (7):946-952; (8):1068-1072; (9):1193-1198; (10):1316-1318; (11):1427-1432, illus. Ref. Mar.-Nov. 1979.

973. KIYOSAWA, S. Change of virulence gene frequencies in rice blast fungus in past data. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:16-17, illus.

974. KIYOSAWA, S. Host-pathogen relationship between some cereals and rice blast fungus, and between crabgrass and crabgrass blast fungus. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:18-19, illus.

975. KIYOZAWA, S. Possible application of gene-for-gene concept in blast resistance. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 49, 14 p., illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Also in Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.201-229.

976. KO, T., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the induction of male-sterile strains in rice. 5. Mutations in quantitative characters induced simultaneously with male-sterile mutation. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):158-159, illus. 1979.

977. KOBAYASHI, A., and others. New parental line of rice, "Kanto PL 3", resistant to the dwarf disease. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):60-61, illus. 1979.
C. Kaneda, R. Ikeda, and H. Ikehashi, joint authors.

978. KOLESNIKOV, G. P., TIR, N. S., and DZUBA, V. A. Sravnitel'nye issledovaniya orizeninov endospermov semyan risa s tsel'yu vyyavleniya vozmozhnosti provedeniya sortovoi identifikatsii po khozyaistvennotsennym priznakam. [Comparative investigations of rice seed endosperm oryzenin for varietal identification by economically valuable characters.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:27-30, illus. 1978.
English summary.

979. KOLHE, G. L., and BHAT, N. R. A chromosome map of five anthocyanin genes in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Curr. Sci. 48(17):779-781, illus. Ref. Sept. 5, 1979.

980. KOMAROV, V. I. Sovershenstvovanie metodov otsenki tekhnologicheskikh svoistv mirovoi kollektsii sel'skokhozyaistvennykh kul'tur. [Improving the methods for evaluation of technological properties of the world crop plant collection.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 60(1):145-154, illus. 1977.
English summary.

981. KONDOH, S., and FUTSUHARA Y. Genetical studies on dense and lax panicles in rice. V. Analysis of components of panicle density (2). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):20-21, illus. 1979.

982. KONGCHUNTUK, K. Rice production and varietal improvement programs in Thailand. Ricemill News 11(17):22-23, illus. June 1979.

983. KOREA. OFFICE OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT. CROP EXPERIMENT STATION. The achievements of rice breeding with greenhouses. Suweon, 1979. Fold leaflet.

984. KOWYAMA, Y., SHIBATA, N., and KAWASE, T. Factors affecting radiosensitivity in cultured callus cells of rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):86-87, illus. 1979.

985. KUCHERENKO, L. A., KHARCHENKO, P. N., and DAVOYAN, E. I. Ispol'zovanie kul'tury izolirovannykh organov i tkanei v selektsii risa. [Use of the culture of isolated organs and tissues in rice selection.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki [Moscow] 10:116-118. 1979.

986. KUMAGAI, K. Discriminating procedure for identification of accessions in genetic resources collection. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:20-21, illus.

987. KUMAGAI, K. Germplasm Seed Storage Center of National Institute of Agricultural Sciences started Dec. 1978. (In Japanese) Keito Seibutsu 4(3):62-64, illus. Aug. 1979.

988. KUMAGAI, K. The system for information retrieval and analysis of genetic resources. 5. Discriminating procedure for the identical samples of the genetic resources collections. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):24-25, illus. 1979.

989. KUMAGAI, K., and SHIINA, T. The system for information retrieval and analysis of genetic resources. 4. An application test of EXIS to the management system of genetic resources. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):22-23, illus. 1979.

990. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Breeding techniques for paddy rice. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol. 1. Paddy rice culture, p.15-61, illus. Ref. Tokyo, 1979.

991. KWANGSI RICE HETEROSIS UTILIZATION COOPERATIVE TEAM. Understanding toward the basic theory of "3-line" breeding of rice. (In Chinese) Zhongguo Nongye Kexue 1:32-34. 1977.

992. KWON, S. H., and WON, J. L. Genetic studies of three mutant characters in rice. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 10(2):95-98, illus. Oct. 1978.
English summary.

993. KWON, S. H., and WON, J. L. Present status and prospect of mutation breeding. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed 11(2):169-178, illus. Oct. 1979.
Includes rice.

994. KWON, S. H., and WON, J. L. Recommendable dose of X- and gamma-ray for mutation breeding. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 10(2):127-132, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
Includes rice.

995. LEE, L. F. Breeding for tolerance for low temperature in Taiwan. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.15-37, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

996. LEI, C. C. Extension work for rice hybrids in China. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 1:7, 23. 1977.

997. LEWIN, L. G., and HARTLEY, R. A. Rice breeding in N.S.W. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.B10-B17, illus.
Also in Ricemill News 11(17):37-40. June 1979.

998. LI, B., and others. The comparative study of the mutagenic effects of laser and some other physical and chemical factors. (In Chinese) Zhongshandaxue Xuebao 3:91-102, illus. Ref. 1979.
W. Zhang, G. Lin, J. Deng, Z. Lu, H. Liang, X. Zhang, L. Wang, F. Lin, and S. Zhou, joint authors.
English summary.

999. LIN, C. C., and SHEN, C. H. Breeding for rice resistant to blast. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 5:12-13, illus. 1978.

1000. LIN, M. H. Diploidization of haploid rice plants by colchicine treatment. J. Agric. Res. China 28(1):45-49, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Chinese summary.

1001. LIN, S. C., and YUAN, L. P. Hybrid rice breeding in China. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 15 p., figs.

1002. LU, W. S. Preliminary report on breeding and selection ratoon rice varieties. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 6:9-10, illus. 1978.

1003. LU, Y., and others. A study on the phenotypic expression and genetic transmission of dwarf-gene sources of early Hsien rice in China. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 6(3):305-321, illus. Ref. 1979.
S. Zeng, Z. Li, and R. Wang, joint authors.
English summary.

1004. LU, Y. K. Genetic analysis of dwarfism in Chinese rices. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):3-4, illus. Apr. 1979.

1005. LU, Y. K. The origin of semidwarf genes. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):2. Apr. 1979.

1006. LU, Y. K. Semidwarf gene sources of rice in China. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):2-3, illus. Apr. 1979.

1007. MCCOMB, J. A. Use of tissue culture, particularly anther culture, for plant breeding and propagation in China. J. Aus. Inst. Agric. Sci. 45(3):187-191, illus. Ref. 1979.
Includes dvelopment of rice cultivars.

1008. MCILRATH, W. O. Projects related to varietal improvement winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:26. 1978.

1009. MCILRATH, W. O., and others. Rice variety improvement research program: variety tests (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:6-21, illus. 1978.
G. J. Trahan, N. E. Jodon, and C. J. Leger, joint authors.

1010. MCILRATH, W. O., and others. Variety tests (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:5-18, illus. 1979.
G. J. Trahan, N. E. Jodon, C. J. Leger, and A. L. Morgan, joint authors.

1011. MCILRATH, W. O., and others. Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:25. 1979.
G. J. Trahan, C. J. Leger, and A. L. Morgan, joint authors.

1012. MCKENZIE, K. S., and others. Inheritance of heading date of an induced mutant for early maturity in rice (Oryza sativa L.). SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 10(2):96-102, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
J. E. Board, K. W. Foster, and J. N. Rutger, joint authors.

1013. MACKILL, D. J., and RUTGER, J. N. Induced-mutant semidwarfing genes in rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, June 9, 1979). 23 p., illus. Ref.

1014. MACKILL, D. J., and RUTGER, J. N. The inheritance of induced-mutant semidwarfing genes in rice. J. Hered. 70(5):335-341, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.

1015. MAEKAWA, M., TAKAHASHI, M., and MORI, K. Comparative genic analyses on the anthocyanin coloration between Indica and Japonica rice varieties (1). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):186-187, illus. 1979.

1016. MAEKAWA, M., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Genic analysis of pollen fertility restoration in the cytoplasmic male sterility of rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):194-195, illus. 1979.

1017. MALLICK, E. H., and BAIRAGI, P. An early maturing and fine grain mutant induced in rice. Sci. Cult. 45(3):124-125, illus. Mar. 1979.

1018. MALLICK, E. H., GHOSH HAJRA, N., and BAIRAGI, P. Induced genetic variability in rice from single and combined treatments with physical and chemical mutagens. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 11(1):55-63, illus. Ref. June 1979.

1019. MALLICK, E. H., and BAIRAGI, P. Induction of early maturing and short stature mutants in a tall indica rice cultivar. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 10(2):109-113, illus. Dec. 1978.

1020. MARTINEZ, C., WEERARATNE, H., and ROBAYO, R. Obtención de variedades precoces o tempranas para la zona del Tolima-Huila. [Breeding of advanced or early varieties for the Tolima-Huila zone.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.58-63. Palmira, 1979.

1021. MARTINEZ, C., and others. Obtención de variedades resistentes al bruzone. [Breeding rice varieties resistant to brusone.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.16-35, illus. Palmira, 1979.
H. Weeraratne, D. Leal, R. Robayo, and B. Rivera, joint authors.

1022. MARTINEZ, C., WEERARATNE, H., and PINEDA, A. Seleccion de variedades resistentes a hoja blanca y Sogatodes oryzicola. [Selection of varieties resistant to hoja blanca and Sogatodes oryzicola.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.54-58. Palmira, 1979.

1023. MARTINEZ GRILLO, J., RODRIGUEZ RAMOS, O., and ORELLANA PEREZ, P. Estudio de un grupo de lineas y variedades de arroz (Oryza sativa) en los suelos turbosos de la Cienaga de Zapata. [Study of a group of lines and varieties of rice (Oryza sativa) in the turbid soils of the Cienaga de Zapata.] Cien. Tec. Agric. Arroz 2(2):51-72, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

1024. MARTINEZ GRILLO, J., MARTINEZ PULIDO J., and RODRIGUEZ REYES, M. Selección del cruzamiento 'CE-4'. [The selection of the 'CE-4' crossing.] Cien. Tec. Agric. Arroz 2(2):37-50, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

1025. MARUYAMA, K., and SAMOTO S. Breeding methods of viviparity in hybrid population of rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):134-135, illus. 1979.

1026. MAURYA, D. M., and others. Breeding and variety test for rainfed upland situation in U.P. Faizabad, 1978? 72 p., illus.
H. K. Nagar, J. C. Gupta, G. Verma, R. S. Gupta, C. P. Vaish, R. M. Tripathi, and N. C. Gautam, joint authors.

1027. MAZUR, T. G. Gibridizatsiya risa v usloviyakh povyshennoi vlazhnosti vozdukha. [Rice hybridization in conditions of increased air humidity.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:10-12, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1028. MEHRA, K. I., MEHRA, M. W., and ARORA, R. K. India establishes a National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 10(1):92-94, illus. June 1978.

1029. MEMANN, E. G. Screening for protein quantity and quality and for other nutritional factors in breeding programmes. Gamma Field Symp. 18:83-95, illus. Ref. 1979.

1030. MICKE, A. Use of mutation induction to alter the ontogenetic pattern of crop plants. Gamma Field Symp. 18:1-23, illus. Ref. 1979.

1031. MIKAELSEN, K. Mutation breeding in rice. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):1-6, illus. Dec. 1979.

1032. MIKAELSEN, K. Mutation breeding in rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 14 p., illus. Ref.

1033. MING-CHING HSIEN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Haploid breeding of rice anthers. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 4:66-68, illus. 1979.

1034. MOELJOPAWIRO, S. Inheritance of salt tolerance in rice. College, Laguna, 1979. 76 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

1035. MOLETTI. M., OSLER, R., and BALDI, G. Valutazione della resistenza al giallume mediante inoculazioni artificiali con l'afide Rhopalosiphum padi in linée pure di riso migliorate. [Evaluation of the resistance to rice giallume virus (RGV) on improved rice pure lines by Rhopalosiphum padi transmission.] Riso 28(1):53-61, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1036. MONYO, J. H., SUGIYAMA, T., and KIHUPI, A. N. Potentially high-yielding and high-protein rice in induced mutation breeding. In Seed protein improvement in cereals and grain legumes; proc. symp., Vol. II, p.293-301, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1037. MOONEY, P. R. Seeds of the earth: a private or public resource? Ottawa, Inter Pares (Ottawa) for the Canadian Council for International Co-operation and the International Coalition for Development Action (London), 1979. 120 p., illus.
Green revolution, p.37-46.

1038. MORIMURA, K., and YANAGAWA, T. Selection for cool tolerance on rice plant - the sterility induced by shading. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):130-131, illus. 1979.

1039. MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Genetic diversity in rice populations of Nigeria: influence of community structure. Agro-Ecosystems 5(3):263-269, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Summary in Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:90. 1978, pub. 1979.

1040. MUDRYI, YU, N., SMETANIN, A. P., and LYAKHOVKIN, A. G. Korrelyatsionnaya zavisimost' mezhdu osnovnymi priznakami risa na primere 55 obraztsov. [Correlative dependence between the main rice characters on the example of 55 samples.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:5-8, illus. 1977.
English summary.

1041. MUKHERJI, D. K., and BARDHAN ROY, S. K. Effect of sudden submergence on some rice genotypes in the field. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.227-232, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

1042. MUNGER, H. M. What should be the objectives of food crop breeding programs? Cornell Univ.-Ser. Pap. World Food Issues No.5, [9] p., illus. 1979.

1043. MURATA, N. Genetic studies of phytopathogens of rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:24-25.

1044. MUTATION breeding for disease resistance: report of symposium held on July 20-21, 1978. Gamma Field Symp. 17:91 p., illus. Ref. 1978.

1045. MUTATION breeding in rice; joint project between Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute and Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia, 1978 to 1983. Kuala Lumpur, 1978. 18 p., illus.

1046. NAIR, R. V. Inheritance and allelic relationships of genes governing resistance to the whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvat), in some rice varieties. College, Laguna, 1979. 52 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

1047. NAKAGAHRA, M. Classification of Oryza sativa and the distorted segregation of genetic markers. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):226-227, illus. 1979.

1048. NAKAGAHRA, M. Detection of a new distortion marker in wide crosses of rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:28-29, illus.

1049. NAKAGAHRA, M. Distorted segregation to eg, lax, and d_{10} located on chromosome 3 of Oryza sativa L. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1978.20-21, illus.

1050. NAKAGAHRA, M., MARUYAMA, K., and KANEDA, C. Expedition for rice germplasm collection in India, 1978 and 1979. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:62-64, illus.

1051. NAKAGAHRA, M., KAWAKAMI, J., and MIYAZAKI, S. Genetic variation and geographic distribution in grain shape and size of indigenous rice cultivars in Asia. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):200-201, illus. 1979.

1052. NAKAI, H., and SAITO, M. Increasing mutagenic efficiency of gamma-radiation in rice by irradiation of seeds at extremely low temperature. Euphytica 28(3):697-704, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

1053. NAKANE, A. Present status of accelerated generation advancement in rice and its problem. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 20:95-101, illus. Ref. 1979.

1054. NAKANE, A., and KIKUCHI, F. Variation of characters and selection procedures in a semidwarf and normal rice cross. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1978:22-23, illus.

1055. NAKANO, H. Root differentiation in tissue cultures. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.155-163, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.
With reference to callus culture in rice plant.

1056. NANDA, A. K., and MISRA, R. N. Induced chlorophyll variation in relation to physiological efficiency in rice. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 6(4):119-121, illus. Dec. 1977.

1057. NANDA, A. K., and MISRA, R. N. Physiological studies with chloroplast mutants of rice. Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 14:3. July 1979.

1058. NANDA, A. K., and MISRA, R. N. Studies on induced chloroplast mutation in rice. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 4(4):83-86, illus. Dec. 1975.

1059. NANDA, J. S., and COFFMAN, W. R. Alternative plant types and other agronomic characteristics for rainfed lowland rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.123-133, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

1060. NANDA, J. S., and SESHU, D. V. Breeding strategy for cold-tolerant rices. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.91-99, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

1061. NANDA, J. S., and COFFMAN, W. R. IRRI's efforts to improve the protein content of rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.33-47, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

1062. NASIRUDDIN, M., KANTER, D. G., and DEWAN, B. A. Early generation selection for plant elongation ability and photoperiod sensitivity and its significance in breeding deep water (floating) rice. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 11(2):147-152, illus. Dec. 1979.

1063. NASIRUDDIN, M., and DEWAN, S. B. A. The inheritance of photoperiod sensitivity in floating rice. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 10(2):103-108, illus. Dec. 1978.

1064. NATIONAL RICE IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM, NEPAL. The annual report of National Rice Improvement Program 1977. Parwanipur, 1978. 60 p., illus.

1065. NAYAR, N. K., and NINAN, C. A. Studies on ethylmethane sulphonate induced variations in the frequency and spectrum of yield mutants in rice variety Jaya. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 8(2):44-47, illus. Ref. June 1979.

1066. NEELEY, D., MCPROUD, W., and YOHE, J. Diversity by breeding for genetic variability on the farmer's field. In Risk, uncertainty and agricultural development, p.265-275, illus. College, Laguna, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1979.

1067. NIIZEKI, H. Rice breeding in China. (In Japanese) Food Policy Stud. 18:119-130, illus. Apr. 1979.
On anther culture.

1068. NISHIMURA, S., NAKANO, K., and MAEDA, E. Changes in tissues and cells of rice embryo as affected by callus formation. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:91-95, illus. 1975.

1069. NISHIMURA, S., and FUTSUHARA Y. Effect of ethylene imine on induced mutation during germination stage of rice seed. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.243-257, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

1070. NOORSJAMSI, H., SUBIYANTO, S., and BEACHELL, H. M. Germplasm adaptability to Indonesian tidal swamp culture. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.107-113, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

1071. OBSERVATIONS on rice improvement in cold temperature areas in India, Nepal, and Korea during an International Rice Testing Program monitoring tour. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.119-139, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

1072. OGAWA T., and FUJII, K. Relationship between rice varieties and Xanthomonas oryzae strains. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):68-69, illus. 1979.

1073. OGAWA, T., and FUJII, K. Studies on the breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight. 1. Resistance of rice native varieties in Japan. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. A 26:67-80, illus. Rel. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1074. OGAWA, T. Two rice breeding methods for early generation of hybrid populations and results of these primary line selection. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 58:3-5, illus. Sept. 1979.

1075. OHMASA, M. Comparison of leaf proteins of a paddy rice variety, an upland rice variety and their cross progenies with different levels of blast resistance. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:34-35, illus.

1076. OHN KYAW. Final report regarding the studies on various aspects of rice breeding at the International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Philippines. Los Baños, Laguna, 1975. 74 p.

1077. OKA, H. Genetic variation of rice and problems of genetic resources preservation. I-II. (In Japanese) Keito Seibutsu 4(2):41-43; (4):93-95, illus. Apr., Dec. 1979.
I. Variation in reproductive characteristics in Oryza and cultivated rice; II. Environment and genetic variation.

1078. OKA, H. I. Reproductive barriers distributed in plant species and their genetic controls. In U.S.-Japan Cooperative Science Program. Seminar on The Dynamics of Speciation in Plants and Animals, Abstracts, p.56-61, illus. Ref. Tokyo, 1978.

1079. OKA, H. I. The sporophytic pollen sterility in rice: its genetic basis and intervarietal relationships as shown by F_2 sterility. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:96. 1978, pub. 1979.

1080. OKA, H. I., and TSAI, K. H. The use of isogenic lines in breeding and genetic research: a review with special reference to experiments in rice. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 10(2):130-142, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

1081. OKUMOTO, Y., TANISAKA, T., and YAMAGATA, H. Effect of recurrent irradiations of rice seeds on quantitative character of paddy rice. (in Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:100-102, illus. Mar. 1979.

1082. OKUMOTO, Y., TANISAKA, T., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding. 43. Recurrent-irradiation induced genetic variations in quantitative characters of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):172-173, illus. 1979.

1083. OKUNO, K., and KAWAI, T. Effect of short-culm mutant genes on internode elongation in rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:38-39, illus.

1084. OKUNO, K., and KAWAI, T. Induction of short-culm mutations and inheritance of induced short culm mutants in rice. Gamma Field Symp. 16:39-62, illus. Ref. 1977.
Japanese summary.

1085. OKUNO, K., and KAWAI, T. Inheritance of induced long-culm mutants of rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1978:32-33, illus.

1086. OLUFOWOTE, J. O. The potentials of some Oryza glaberrima cultivars in the germplasm of the National Cereals Research Institute, Ibadan, Nigeria. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):23-25, illus. Dec. 1979.

1087. OSA, A., KIKUCHI, F., and YOKOO, M. Inheritance of heading time and grain size in a cross between a Japanese and an Italian rice cultivars. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:1-7, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1088. OSONE, K. Induction mechanism in induced mutation in rice plant: with particular reference to chimeric holding of mutation sector. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.211-243, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.

1089. OU, S. H. Breeding rice for resistance to blast - a critical review. In Proc. of the Rice Blast Workshop, p.81-137, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

1090. OYAMADA, Z., and others. Studies on rice breeding for cool weather tolerance. 2. Selection methods in the backcross population using exotic and indigenous varieties. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 24:1-9, illus. Mar. 1979.
H. Sato, T. Kanazawa, N. Nakagawa, M. Namioka, and M. Takadate, joint authors.

1091. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Blast resistance in India. In Proc. of the Rice Blast Workshop, p.49-61, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

1092. PALANICHAMY, K., and SIDDIQ, E. A. Studies on genetic divergence in the A-genome species of the genus Oryza. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 11(2):153-161, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1093. PANDA, A., and CHAUDHARY, R. C. Inheritance of resistance in rice to bacterial blight disease. Oryza 15(2):194-200, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

1094. PANDA, A., ROY, J. K., and MISRA, R. N. A new type of malformation in rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):13-14, illus. June 1979.

1095. PARLEVLIET, J. E., and others. Resistance to pests and diseases. In Plant breeding perspectives, ed. by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, p.262-292, illus. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.
M. D. Pathak, R. C. Saxena, H. W. Howard, and D. E. McCloud, joint authors.

1096. PATHAK, M. D., and SAXENA, R. C. Breeding approaches in rice. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 25 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1097. PATHAK, M. D. The Genetic Evaluation and Utilization Program of the International Rice Research Institute. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.7-19, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

1098. PEDROSO, B. A., and others. Ensaios comparativos de rendimento de arroz irrigado. [Comparative yield trials of lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.21-27, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.
P. S. Carmona, M. P. V. Reginatto, and D. Kempf, joint authors.

1099. PEDROSO, B. A. Melhoramento das plantas cultivadas. [Improvement of cultivated plants.] Lav. Arroz. 32(317):20-22, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

1100. PEDROSO, B. A. Melhoramento de arroz com duas geraçoes por año. [Rice improvement with two generations per year.] Lav. Arroz. 32(314):36, 38-40, 42-43, illus. July/Aug. 1979.

1101. PEDROSO, B. A., and others. Melhoramento genetico de arroz irrigado - seleçao de geraçoes segregantes. [Genetical improvement of lowland rice - selection of segregating generations.] In 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.7-8.
P. S. Carmona, M. P. V. Reginatto, D. Kempf, and C. Mariot, joint authors.

1102. PEIRIS, P. E. Rice breeding progress at Bombuwela, Sri Lanka. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):5-6. Oct. 1979.

1103. PENG, Z. K., TANG, M. Y., and CHEN, Y. S. Studies of resistance to brown plant-hopper in hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Sci. Agric. Sin. 2:71-77, illus. 1979.
English summary.

1104. PENTAL, D., and GUNCKEL, J. E. Cereals. In Plant cell and tissue culture: principles and applications, p.633-709. Ref. Columbus, Ohio State University Press, 1979.
Rice, p.657-658; 666-668.

1105. PERALTA, J., VERGARA, B. S., and PATEÑA, G. Optimal use of space and plant containers in RGA. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):5. Oct. 1979.

1106. PEREZ, A. T., ALLURI, K., and TER VRUGT, J. Highlights of the IITA rice varietal improvement work: 1977-1978. (Paper presented at the 1979 Rice Breeders Workshop, Ibadan, 1979). 7 p., tables.

1107. PLANT BREEDING INSTITUTE. Annual report 1978. Cambridge, England, 1979. 204 p.
Rice, p.164-166.

1108. PLANT breeding perspectives: centennial publication of Koninklijk Kweekbedrijf en Zaadhandel D. J. van der Have, 1879-1979, ed. J. Snoep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979. 435 p., illus. Ref.

1109. POEHLMANN, J. M. Breeding field crops. 2d ed. Westport, Conn., AVI Publ. Co., 1979. 483 p., illus. Ref.
Rice, p.203-226.

1110. POOKAMAN, P., and others. Maintenance of genetic purity and seed multiplication of recommended varieties and promising lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:192-194. 1975.
English summary.

1111. POOKAMAN, P., and others. Maintenance of genetic purity and seed multiplication of recommended varieties and promising lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:290-292. 1977.
English summary.

1112. PRECHACHAT, C., SUPAPOJ, N., and SETABUTARA C. Hybridization and selection progenies in deep water rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:118-119. 1977.

1113. PRECHACHAT, C., and others. Inheritance and correlations of floating habit with other characters of rice. In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:139-145, illus. 1977.

1114. PRECHACHAT, C., and others. Preliminary study on some characters of LMN 121, T442-57, RD1 and effect of water level on that characters. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:128-138, illus. 1977.

1115. RAHMAN, M., and others. Studies on some agronomic and quality characteristics of 271 induced early mutants of rice (Oryza sativa L. cv. Nizersail). Gamma Field Symp. 18:59-71, illus. Ref. 1979.
A. J. Miah, M. A. Mansur, and A. K. Kaul, joint authors.

1116. RAHMAN, M. A., and EUNUS, A. M. Inheritance of four yield components in a six-parent diallel cross of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Bangladesh J. Bot. 2(1):119-130, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

1117. RAINA, G. L., and others. Donors of bacterial blight resistance. Int. Rice Res Newsl. 4(2):6, illus. Apr. 1979.
I. Kumar, S. S. Saini, and G. S. Sidhu, joint authors.

1118. RAZZAQUE, C. A. Cytological studies in a sterile type of rice. Bangladesh J. Bot. 2(1):113-117, illus. Jan. 1973.

1119. REDDY, G. M. Effect of pH and temperature on the induction of chlorophyll sectors by hydrazine in the rice cultivar "Tellakattera". Riso 28(3):231-234, illus. Sept. 1979.
Italian summary.

1120. REDDY, T. P., and VAIDYANATH, K. Enhancement of gamma ray-induced mutation frequency in rice by post-treatment with chloral hydrate, methanol and their mixtures with ethanol. Environ. Exp. Bot. 19(1):27-31, illus. Ref. 1979.

1121. REDDY, T. P. Genetics of two short grain mutants induced in rice. Riso 28(1):9-13, illus. Mar. 1979.
Italian summary.

1122. REPORT on rice breeding with low photorespiration. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 2:15-16. Mar. 1977.

1123. A RICE gene bank for world rice growers. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(4):48, illus. Apr. 1979.

1124. RICE vacuum emasculator installed. Plant Breed. News 2(1):5, illus. Jan. 1979.

1125. RICHHARIA, R. H. An aspect of genetic diversity in rice. Oryza 16(1):1-31, illus. Ref. June 1979.

1126. ROBBELEN, G. Possibilities and limitations of breeding for nutritional improvement of cereals. In Nutritional evaluation of cereal mutants, p.47-57. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1977.

1127. ROMERO, M. J. International Rice Testing Programme for Latin America (IRTP); results of trials conducted with nursery material distributed in 1977. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):39-45, illus. Dec. 1979.

1128. ROSERO, M. J. Breeding for blast resistance at CIAT. In Proc. of the Rice Blast Workshop, p.63-67, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

1129. ROSERO, M. J. IRTP nurseries for Latin America. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 17 p., illus.

1130. ROY, J. K., and others. Rice germplasm collected from low-lying areas of Orissa. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):7. Oct. 1979.
D. P. Ghorai, R. N. De, and A. Panda, joint authors.

1131. ROY, J. K. The rice germplasm programme of India. Plant Genet. Resour. Newsl. 37:4-5, illus. Mar. 1979.

1132. RUTGER, J. N., and SHINJO, C. Male sterility in rice and its potential in breeding. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 11 p., illus. Ref.

1133. RUTGER, J. N., and others. Registration of six germplasm lines of rice (Reg. No. GP 36 to GP 41). Crop Sci. 19(2):299-300, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.
K. W. Foster, K. S. McKenzie, D. J. Mackill, M. L. Peterson, and C. H. Hu, joint authors.

1134. SAHA, A. K., and NASIRUDDIN, M. Interrelationship of seedling and mature plant heights in transplanted cultures. Int. Rice Res Newsl. 4(3):2, illus. June 1979.

1135. SAHU, G., and MURTY, K. S. Productive efficiency and nitrogen utilisation in semi-dwarf rice cultures derived from different gene sources. Oryza 15(1):39-46, illus. Ref. June 1978.

1136. SAINI, S. S., and KUMAR, I. Advances in breeding high yielding scented rice varieties. Oryza 15(2):216-218, illus. Dec. 1978.

1137. SAJO, S. A mutation breeding project for higher protein and lysine rice strains in Hungary. In Seed protein improvement in cereals and grain legumes; proc. symp., Vol. II, p.441-442. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.

1138. SANO, Y., and OKA, H. I. Character variations in backcross derivatives between Oryza sativa and O. glaberrima: M-V linkage and key characters. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:96-97. 1978, pub. 1979.

1139. SANO, Y. Gene markers obtained in O. glaberrima. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:97-98. 1978, pub. 1979.

1140. SANO, Y., CHU, Y. E., and OKA, H. I. Genetic studies on speciation in cultivated rice. 1. Genic analysis for the F_1 sterility between O. sativa L. and O. glaberrima Steud. Jap. J. Genet. 54(2):121-132, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

1141. SANO, Y., and MORISHIMA, H. Variation studies in African wild and cultivated rice species. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:90-91. 1978, pub. 1979.

1142. SARALA, A. K., and REDDY, G. M. Role of local germplasm and induced mutations in the improvement of the protein content in rice. Theor. Appl. Genet. 54(2):75-79, illus. 1979.

1143. SARAN, S., and SAHAI, V. N. Progress of research and prospects of deepwater rice improvement in India. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.13-20. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1144. SASAKI, T., MATSUNAGA, K., and WAKUI, S. On the time to take the rice panicles to be used as the male parent from field plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.2):116-117, illus. 1979.

1145. SASAKI, T. Studies on breeding for germinability at low temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing cultivation in flooded paddy field in cool region. VII. Effects of breeding conditions on germinability at low temperature and initial seedling growth in early generations. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 42:11-19, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

1146. SASTRY, M. V. S. Inheritance of genes controlling glume size, pericarp colour and their inter-relationship in indica rices. Oryza 15(2):176-179, illus. Dec. 1978.

1147. SASTRY, M. V. S., and SEETHARAMAN, R. Inheritance of grain shattering and lazy habit and their interrelationship in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 38(3):318-321, illus. Ref. Nov. 1978.

1148. SATO, H., and others. Estimation of resistant genes and field resistance to leaf blast of a rice cultivar "Fukei 111". (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):62-63, illus. 1979.
N. Nakagawa, T. Kanazawa, T. Kudo, Z. Oyamada, M. Takadate, and E. Shimura, joint authors.

1149. SATOH, H., IWATA, N., and OMURA, T. Dripping-wet leaf mutants of rice induced by treating the fertilized egg cell with NMUA. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.2):88-89, illus. 1979.

1150. SATOH, H., and OMURA, T. Mutagenic effects of N-nitrosomethylurea (NMUA) applied on the developing embryo of rice at different stages. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):164-165, illus. 1979.

1151. SATOH, H., and OMURA, T. Induction of mutation by the treatment of fertilized egg cell with N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in rice. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 24(2/3):165-174, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

1152. SCOWCROFT, W. R. Aspects of Chinese science - genetics and plant improvement. Search 10(9):300-304, illus. Sept. 1979.

1153. SEETHARAMAN, R. Rice improvement programmes and development. Indian Farming 29(4):9-13, 15, illus. July 1979.

1154. SEETHARAMI REDDI, T. V. V. Efficacy of dimethyl sulphoxide on the mutagenic action of diethyl sulphate on rice. Curr. Sci. 48(12):540-541, illus. June 20, 1979.

1155. SEKIZAWA, K., and FUJII, K. Inheritance of resistance to green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):76-77, illus. 1979.

1156. SEKO, H., ed. Varietal improvement of rice. Vol. 2. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Fuji-Shuppan Co., 1979. 452 p., illus.

1157. SELECTING and breeding for A-type kaoliang Sorghum vulgare nervosum and rice hybrid. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 1:25,27, illus. 1977.

1158. SESHU, D. V., and VERGARA, B. S. The International Rice Deepwater Observational Nursery - a summary of results and suggestions for the future. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.93-101. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI. 1979.
Includes discussion.

1159. SESHU, D. V., and KAUFFMAN, H. E. Preliminary findings from the first International Rainfed Lowland Rice Observational Nursery (IRLRON). In Rainfed lowland rice, p.335-341, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

1160. SESHU, D. V., and DEWAN, B. A. A report of the 1978 IRTP deepwater rice monitoring tour. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.115-128. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1161. SHAALAN, M. A., and others. Genetic analysis of resistance to blast disease in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Libyan J. Agric. 6(1):245-252, illus. Ref. 1977.
M. I. Shaalan, M. A. El-Fawal, and A. A. Abdel-Bary, joint authors.

1162. SHAALAN, M. I., and ALY, A. E. Studies on type of gene action in some crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in Egypt. Libyan J. Agric. 6(1):235-243, illus. Ref. 1977.

1163. SHAALAN, M. I., and ALY, A. E. Studies on types of gene effects in some crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Libyan J. Agric. 6(1):229-233, illus. Ref. 1977.

1164. SHAFI CHAUDRY, M., MOAFIZAD, M., and SALEHI, M. S. M. Evolution of high-yielding varieties in Iran. Int. Rice Comm Newsl. 28(1):22-23, illus. June 1979.

1165. SHAO, C. C., and CHIANG, H. T. Advances in remote hybridization of plants in China. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 13 p., illus. Ref.

1166. SHCHERBAK, S. V. Osobennosti meioza u avtotetraploidov risa. [Peculiarities of meiosis in autotetraploid rice.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:13-17, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1167. SHCHERBAK, S. V. Fotoperiodicheskaya reaktsiya tetraploidnykh form risa. [Photoperiod reaction of tetraploid rice forms.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:15-16, illus. 1974.
English summary.

1168. SHIBATA, M. Progress in breeding cold-tolerant rice in Japan. In Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop, p.21-24, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

1169. SHILOVSKII, V. N., and SINGIL'DIN, G. A. Nasledumost' intensivnosti rosta prorostkov u risa v faze vskhodov. [Heritability of rice seedlings growth intensity at the stage of seedlings development.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:3-5, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1170. SHIMAZAKI, Y. Rice growing in a cool environment. 4. Outlook on paddy rice breeding in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(9):1-7, illus. Sept. 1979.

1171. SHIN, Y. B., and KATAYAMA, T. Cytogenetical studies on the genus Oryza. XI. Alien addition lines of O. sativa with single chromosomes of O. officinalis. Jap. J. Genet. 54(1):1-10, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

1172. SHIN, Y. B., and KATAYAMA, T. Studies on Officinalis chromosome addition lines to cultivated rice, Oryza sativa L. Bull. Inst. Trop. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 3:1-60, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1173. SHIN, Y. B., and LEE, C. D. Studies on the resistance of wild rice to bacterial leaf blight. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 11(3):209-212, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.
To investigate the useful genes of wild rice species.

1174. SHINBASHI, N., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Variations of plant height affected by the two kinds of alleles in d_{18} locus of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.2):28-29, illus. 1979.

1175. SHINDO, K. Presumption of blast resistance genes of rice varieties on lines bred in Tohoku areas. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:66. Oct. 1979.

1176. SHINJO, C. Breeding studies on the cytoplasmic male sterility of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):2-5. 1979.

1177. SIDDIQ, E. A. Role of mutation breeding in rice improvement. Newsl. Indian Soc. Nucl. Tech. Agric. Biol. 2(3):103-108, illus. Ref. 1973.

1178. SIDHU, G. S., KHUSH, G. S., and MEDRANO, F. G. A dominant gene in rice for resistance to white-backed planthopper and its relationship to other plant characteristics. Euphytica 28(2):227-232, illus. Ref. June 1979.

1179. SIDHU, G. S., and KHUSH, G. S. Linkage relationships of some genes for disease and insect resistance and semidwarf stature in rice. Euphytica 28(2):233-237, illus. Ref. June 1979.

1180. SIGURBJORNSSON, B., BROCK, R. D., and HERMELIN, T. A joint FAO/IAEA/GSF programme on grain protein improvement. In Seed protein improvement in cereals and grain legumes; proc. symp., Vol. I, p.387-421, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.

1181. SINGH, A., and others. Components of grain yield in rice. Cereal Res. Commun. 7(3):241-247, illus. Ref. 1979.
D. S. Jatasra, C. Ram, D. Singh, and D. V. S. Panwar, joint authors.

1182. SINGH, B. D., and others. Differential response of tall and dwarf strains of rice to gibberellic acid (Ga_3). Riso 28(2):115-117, illus. June 1979.
Y. Singh, R. B. Singh, and R. M. Singh, joint authors.
Italian summary.

1183. SINGH, B. N., SINGH, R. A., and DUBEY, B. D. Varietal resistance to neck blast in rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):5, illus. Feb. 1979.

1184. SINGH, R. J., and KHUSH, G. S. Cytogenetics of primary trisomics in rice and their usefulness in genetics and breedings. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, June 2, 1979). 12 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1185. SINGH, R. J., and IKEHASHI, H. Induction of monogenic recessive male sterility in IR36 by ethyleneimine treatment. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):3-4, illus. June 1979.

1186. SINGH, R. S., and RICHHARIA, A. K. Combining ability for certain quantitative characters in rice. Oryza 15(1):34-38, illus. June 1978.

1187. SINGH, R. S. Selection indices for parents F_1 and F_2 generations of rice. Oryza 15(1):20-25, illus. June 1978.

1188. SINGH, S. P., and SINGH, H. G. Heterosis in rice. Oryza 15(2):173-175, illus. Dec. 1978.

1189. SINGH, V. P., SIDDIQ, E. A., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Mode of inheritance of dwarf stature and allelic relationships among various spontaneous and induced dwarfs of cultivated rice Oryza sativa L. Theor. Appl. Genet. 55(3/4):169-176, illus. Ref. 1979.

1190. SINGIL'DIN, G. A. Selektsiya risa na osnove gennoi muzhskoi steril'nosti. [Rice breeding on the basis of gene male sterility.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:3-6, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1191. SIWI, B. H., SIDHU, G. S., and KHUSH, G. S. Genetic analysis of rice cultivar Ptb 8 for resistance to green leafhopper and brown planthopper. Contr. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 43:7-10, illus. 1978.

1192. SIX countries name IR lines; total of 75. IRRI Rep. 2:3, illus. June 1979.

1193. SMETANIN, A. P. O sozdanii vysokochrozhainykh sortov risa s uluchshennym nachestvom zerna. [Production of high yielding rice varieties with good grain quality.] Sel. Semenovod. 4:31-34, illus. 1978.

1194. SNEEP, J., MURTY, B. R., and UTZ, H. F. Current breeding methods. In Plant breeding perspectives, ed. by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, p.104-224. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.

1195. SOHN, J. K., CHUNG, G. S., and LIM, M. S. Studies on the inheritance of several characters related to cold tolerance in rice. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 11(1):58-64, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

1196. SOOD, B. C., and SIDDIQ, E. A. A rapid technique for scent determination in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 38(2):268-271, illus. July 1978.

1197. SOOMRITH, B., CHANG, T. T., and JACKSON, B. R. Genetic analysis of traits related to grain characteristics and quality in two crosses of rice. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 35, 14 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

1198. SREEDHARAN, P. N. Breeding high yielding rice for hilly areas through induced mutations. Oryza 16(1):43-46, illus. June 1979.

1199. SREEDHARAN, P. N., and SRIVASTAVA, D. P. Inheritance of "prostrate" character in rice from indica origin. Curr. Sci. 48(3):125-126, illus. Feb. 5, 1979.

1200. SRINIVAS, T., BHASHYAM, M. K., and DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Intra-varietal selection for improved milling quality and optimal shedding quality in paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.61-62. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

1201. SRIVASTAVA, C. P., and others. Effect of exogenous GA_3 on height, internode number and internode length of tall and dwarf strains of rice. Indian J. Agric Sci. 49(10):785-789, illus. Oct. 1979.
Y. Singh, P. S. Bhatnagar, R. M. Singh, B. D. Singh, and R. B. Singh, joint authors.

1202. SRIVASTAVA, D. P. Diversity in the late duration rice cultivars from North East India. Oryza 15(1):26-33, illus. June 1978.

1203. SRIVATSAN, E. S., and PADAYATTY, J. D. Synthesis of ribonuclease & lysozyme in rice embryo cell-free system. Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 15(1):34-38, illus. Ref. Feb. 1978.

1204. STENHOUSE, J. W. Conservation, evaluation and utilization of mangrove swamp rice germ plasm at Rokupr. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):4-5. Oct. 1979.

1205. SU, L. W., and HUANG, P. Function of rice root extract in anther culture. (In Chinese) Bot. Mag. 4:9, illus. 1979.

1206. SUGAWARA, T., YONEZAWA, K., and YAMAGATA, H. Relationships between earliness and breeding location of rice varieties and growth pattern of young panicle and internode. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:13-17, illus. Mar. 1979.

1207. SUH, H. S., and HEU, M. H. The segregation mode of plant height in the cross of rice varieties. VI. Linkage analysis of the semi-dwarfness of the rice variety "Tongil". Kor. J. Breed. 10(1):1-6, illus. Ref. June 1978.
Korean summary.

1208. SUN, C. S., and others. The deficiency of soluble proteins and plastid ribosomal RNA in the albino pollen plantlets of rice. Theor. Appl. Genet 55(5):193-197, illus. Ref. 1979.
S. C. Wu, C. C. Wang, and C. C. Chu, joint authors.

1209. SUN, X. C. Estimation of heritability of some major economic characters from F_2-F_5 generations of Oryza sativa Indicum. (In Chinese) Sci. Agric. Sin. 4:45-50, illus. 1979.
English summary.

1210. SUN YAT SEN UNIVERSITY. Research on resistance to rice bacterial blight. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 5:14. 1978.

1211. SUN YAT SEN UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF BIOLOGY. GENETICS RESEARCH DIVISION. Preliminary genetic studies of the resistance to blight leaf disease in rice. (In Chinese) Zhongshandaxue Xuebao 1:144-151, illus. 1979.

1212. SUNG, L. Commenting on "Green Revolution". (In Chinese) Zhongguo Nongye Kexue 1:92-95. 1977.

1213. SUPAPOJ, V., and others. Potential for improving submergence tolerance in rainfed lowland rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.165-173, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
D. HilleRisLambers, C. Boonwite, and S. Karin, joint authors.

1214. SUYAMBULINGOM, C., and JEBARANI, W. Path analysis of yield components in long duration rice varieties. Madras Agric. J. 65(12):814-815, illus. Dec. 1978.

1215. SUZUKI, S., and KAWABATA, S. The system for information retrieval and analysis of genetic resources. 6. Use of EXIS for the efficient evaluation of adaptability in the strain testing programme. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):8-9, illus. 1979.

1216. SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and HAGEN ESCH, J. A. Opportunities and problems in the developing world. In Plant breeding perspectives, ed. by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, p.293-320, illus. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.
Rice, p.301-304.

1217. SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and others. Perspectives. In Plant breeding perspectives , ed.by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, p.396-429, illus. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.
J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, W. L. Brown, T. T. Chang, and R. Riley, joint authors.

1218. SYAKU, I., and others. Rice breeding for resistance to rice dwarf disease and its mechanism. V. Resistance of elite breeding lines to green rice leafhopper after booting stage of rice. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 11:1-6, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
T. Koumura, M. Takamatsu, K. Ito, and M. Taniguchi, joint authors.
English summary.

1219. TAKANO, Y., and SAIO, K. The system for information retrieval and analysis of genetic resources. 3. A design of the system. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.2):6-7, illus. 1979.

1220. TAKEUCHI, M., NAKAJIMA, T., and FURUYA, T. New plant tissue culture. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1979. 411 p., illus.

1221. TAKITA, T., SATO, H., and KISHIBUCHI, K. Breeding for paddy rice strain of extra-large grain. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(12):1521-1522, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
Bg 1, 2, 3 and 4, bred by means of pedigree breeding partly accompanied by generation advancement.

1222. TALWAR, S. N., and PRABHAKARASETTY, T. K. Classification and variability of grain characters in paddy (Oryza sativa L.). Agric. Agroind. J. 7(8):11-13, illus. Aug. 1974.

1223. TAMARU, N., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Intervarietal hybrid sterility in rice. 3. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):246-247, illus. 1979.

1224. TAN, X. H. A preliminary report of breeding of "three lines" of male sterility in polyploid rice. (In Chinese) Hereditas 1(2):1-4, illus. 1979.

1225. TANAKA, S., and others. Studies on induction of blast-resistant mutation in rice. Gamma Field Symp. 17:61-74, illus. Ref. 1978.
T. Kawai, Y. Yamasaki, H. Niizeki, S. Koyosawa, M. Wada, T. Mene, and F. Sekiguchi, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

1226. TANISAKA. T., OKUMOTO, Y., and YAMAGATA, H. Genetical analysis for culm-length mutations in rice. I. Diallel analysis - F_1. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.2):51-95, illus. 1979.

1227. TCDC for rice plasm. TCDC News 1:24. Jan. 1979.

1228. TEN IRTP monitoring tours in 1978. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):6, illus. Aug. 1979.

1229. TENG, Y. C., and CHANG, W. L. Applicability of nondisruptive selection in rice. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of of second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.215-224, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

1230. TERRES, A. L., and others. Ensaios comparativos de cultivares e linhagens de arroz irrigado. [Comparative trials of varieties and lines of lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura de Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.17-20, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.
J. Galli, A. S. Ribeiro, F. L. Gastal, and A. S. Amaral, joint authors.

1231. TERRES, A. L., and others. Ensaios regionais de cultivares e linhas de arroz irrigado no Sul do Estado. [Regional trials of varieties and lines of lowland rice in the State of Sul.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.32-35, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.
J. Galli, F. L. Gastal, A. S. Ribeiro, and A. S. Amaral, joint authors.

1232. TITARENCO, L. N., and ROMAN'KO, N. I. Izuchenie korrelyatsionnoi zavisimosti mezhdu otdel'nymi priznakami u diploisnoi i tetraploidnoi form risa sorta Dubovskii 129. [Investigation of correlation dependence between the separate indices of diploid and tetraploid forms of rice variety Dubovskii 129.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:8-9, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1233. TODA, M. Breeding of new rice varieties by gamma-rays. Gamma Field Symp. 18:73-82, illus. 1979.

1234. TOGURI, T., YONEZAWA, K., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on source of variations in genetic parameters. I. Variation of parameters caused by different culture conditions and different sample families in bred true line of rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:7-12, illus. Mar. 1979.

1235. TORIYAMA, K. High-yielding varieties and yielding limit. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):133-138, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
Breeding problems regarding light-intercepting characteristics and photosynthetic ability, and biological limit of crop yield.

1236. TORIYAMA, K., YUNOKI, T., and KIYOSAWA, S. Inheritance of blast resistance of the rice varieties Homare, Nishiki and Ginga. 2. Inheritance of blast resistance of Homare Nishiki evaluated by the blast nursery. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. A 26:1-6, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1237. TORIYAMA, K. National program of rice breeding in Japan. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(1):1-8, illus. Jan. 1979.

1238. TRET'YAKOV, R. V. Iz odnoi gibrednoi zernovki 500 tysyach zeren risa. [500 thousand rice grains from one hybrid caryopsis.] Sel.Semenovod. 2:76. 1978.

1239. TRIPATHI, R. S., and RAO, M. J. B. K. Inheritance and linkage relationship of scent in rice. Euphytica 28(2):319-323, illus. Ref. June 1979.

1240. TRIPATHI, R. S., and RAO, M. J B K. A rapid method to identify scent in rice. Oryza 15(1):81-82. June 1978.

1241. TU, S. F. Radiation dosage in radiation breeding. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 6:14-16, illus. 1978.

1242. TULMANN NETO, A., ANDO, A., and MENTEN, J. O. M. Mutation breeding in Brazil. Gamma Field Symp. 18:49-59. Ref. 1979.

1243. UCHIMIYA, H. Origin of cultivated plants and fraction I protein. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(2):95-105, illus. Ref. Feb, 1979.
Includes rice.

1244. U.S. NATIONAL FOREIGN ASSESSMENT CENTER. Plant breeding and protection research for food production in China. Washington, D.C., 1979. 11 p., illus.

1245. VAIDYANATH, K., and REDDY, T. P. Effect of pH on the mutagenicity of hydroxylamine in rice. Geobios 4(3):111-112, illus. 1977.

1246. VANCE, J. E. Rice - world's no.1 food, important to Texas. Texas Agric. Prog. 25(4):15-16, illus. Fall 1979.

1247. VARIATION in distant hybridization of rice and kaoliang Sorghum vulgare nervosum. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 1:26, illus. 1977.

1248. VERGARA, B. S., COFFMAN, W. R. IRRI's program for rapid generation advance in rice breeding. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):3-4, illus. Oct. 1979.

1249. WAKASA, K., and WATANABE, Y. Haploid plant of Oryza perennis (spontanea type) induced by anther culture. Jap. J. Breed. 29(2):146-150, illus. June 1979.
Japanese summary.

1250. WASANO, K., DHANAPALA, M. P., and YAMAKAWA, Y. Selection and genetical experiments on polygenic resistance to bacterial leaf blight (Xanthomonas oryzae) in rice. 1. Characteristics of varieties with polygenic resistance to bacterial leaf blight. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 46:21-26, illus. Nov. 1979.

1251. WASANO, K., DHANAPALA, M. P., and IMOTO, K. Selection and genetical experiments on polygenic resistance to bacterial leaf blight (Xanthomonas oryzae) in rice. 2. Responses of selection for polygenic resistance to bacterial leaf blight. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 46:27-32, illus. Nov. 1979.

1252. WATANABE, T. Evaluation of G-E interaction and adaptability in rice breeding. 1-2. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1978:42-44; 1979:46-47, illus.

1253. WATANABE, Y. Breeding for resistant varieties to diseases and pests, and genetics and breeding science. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):150-156, illus. Jan. 1979.
Differentiation of parasitism, mechanism and genetics of resistance, gene source and screening method for resistance breeding.

1254. WATANABE, Y. Rice breeding in China. (In Japanese) Food Policy Stud. 18:108-118. Apr. 1979.
On extremely remote hybridization.

1255. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to bacterial blight. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:180-195, illus. 1977.
English summary.

1256. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to bacterial leaf blight. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:128-137, illus. 1975.
English summary.

1257. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to blast in rice (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.). (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:146-179. 1977.
English summary.

1258. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to brown leaf spot disease in rice, Cochliobolus miyabeanus. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:219-234, illus. 1977.
English summary.

1259. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to elongation disease in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:138-140. 1975.
English summary.

1260. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to rice blast. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:104-128, illus. 1975.
English summary.

1261. WERRAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to rice brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:167-183, illus. 1975.
English summary.

1262. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to rice brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:250-271, illus. 1977.

1263. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to rice gall midge. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:141-148, illus. 1975.
English summary.

1264. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:272-289, illus. 1977.

1265. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to rice stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:149-166, illus. 1975.
English summary.

1266. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to rice stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:235-249, illus. 1977.

1267. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Breeding for resistance to yellow orange leaf virus in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:196-218, illus. 1977.
English summary.

1268. WEERARATNE, H., and others. Evaluación, selección, e hibridación de variedades foraneas y nativas de arroz. [Evaluation, selection and hybridization of foreign and domestic rice varieties.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.3-16, illus. Palmira, 1979.
C. Martinez, R. Robayo, D. Leal, and B. Rivera, joint authors.

1269. WEERARATNE, H., MARTINEZ, C., and LEAL, D. Obtención de variedades multileneales resistentes a Piricularia (P. oryzae). [Breeding of varieties with multiple resistance to Piricularia (P. oryzae).] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.35-42, illus. Palmira, 1979.

1270. WET, J. M. J. DE. Principles of evolution and cereal domestication. In Proc. Conf. Broadening the Genetic Base of Crops, 1978, p.269-282. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.

1271. WILLIAMS, C. N. Selecting from improved native rice in Brunei. World Crops 31(2):60-61, 64-65, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.
French and Spanish summaries.

1272. WON, J. L., and KWON, S. H. Segregation and recessive deficit of visible-macro mutation in M_3 generation of X-irradiated rice. (In Korean) Kor. J. Breed. 11(1):10-14, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

1273. WU, P. L., and others. Studies on the rapid determination and screening technique of protein content of single grain in rice breeding. (In Chinese) Sci. Agric. Sin. 4:51-55, illus. 1979.
Q. S. Gao, H. S. Chen, Y. L. Shan, Z. F. He, A. Z. Niu, and W. Du, joint authors.
English summary.

1274. WU, S. T. Genetic studies on seedling growth in rice plant. V. Varietal differences in several characters of seedling. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(11):1098-1102, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

1275. YABUNO, T. The transfer of a gene for glutinous endosperm (wx) from a japonica variety of Oryza sativa L. to African rice O. glaberrima Steud. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):202-203, illus. 1979.

1276. YADAV, B., and SINGH, H. G. Correlated response and path analysis in semidwarf rice varieties. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(10):756-758, illus. Oct. 1979.

1277. YAMADA, T., HORINO, O., and SAMOTO, S. Studies on genetics and breeding of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice. II. Newly-discovered Wase Aikoku group. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(3):191-196, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

1278. YAMADA, T., HORINO, O., and SAMOTO, S. Studies on genetics and breeding of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice. 4-5. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):70-71; 72-73, illus. 1979.
4. Varietal differences in resistance to the five different pathotype of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in Japan; 5. Genetic analysis of resistance to the five different pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in IR28.

1279. YAMADA, T., HORINO, O., and SAMOTO, S. Studies on genetics and breeding of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice. IV. Inheritance of resistance of IR 28 to bacterial groups I, II, III, IV and V of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(4):279-286, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

1280. YAMAGATA, H., and FUKUI, K. Studies on the utility of artificial mutations in plant breeding. XI. Mutagenic effects of BUdR in rice. Mem. Coll. Agric. Kyoto Univ. 113:25-37, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

1281. YAMAGISHI, H., MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. Analysis of genetic variations in plant type of rice. VII. Growth curve characteristics and neighbor effects in six rice cultivars of different origin. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 11(2):87-100, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1282. YAMAGUCHI, H., and others. Exploitations of induced mutations by exogenous maize DNA in rice: the breeding of the early maturing, tall, heavy panicle strain "Sho Kei L 99". (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):96-97, illus. 1979.
M. Watanabe, S. Sato, and Y. Kanbayashi, joint authors.

1283. YAMAGUCHI, H., ed. Formation and morphology of sudden changes (mutations). (In Japanese) Tokyo, Shokabo Publ. Co., 1977. 517 p., illus. Ref. (Plant Genet. No.4)
Chapter 4-4, Linkage groups of rice, p.416-441.

1284. YAMAGUCHI, H., and others. Yielding ability of erect- and narrow-leaved rice mutant in heavy manuring and dense planting culture. Radioisotopes 28(12):734-738, illus. Dec. 1979.
M. Watanabe, S. Sato, and Y. Kanbayashi, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

1285. YAN, C. J., and ZHAO Q. H. Regeneration of plantlets from calli derived from leaf sheaths and rachis-branches of rice (Oryza sativa). (In Chinese) Kexue Tongbao 24(20):943-947, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

1286. YATSUN, S. S., and CHECHETKIN, B. A. O mekhanizatsii poseva risa na delyankakh pervykh etapov selektsionnoi raboty. [Rice showing mechanization on plots of the first stages of the breeding process.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:72-74, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1287. YOKOO, M., KIKUCHI, F., and NAKANE, A. Genetic analysis for heading time of native japanese rice cultivars by the aid of close linkage with blast resistance. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.2):184-185, illus. 1979.

1288. YOKOO, M., KIKUCHI, F., and NAKANE, A. Genic analysis for heading time of Japanese native rice cultvars by aid of close linkage with blast resistance. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1978:45-46, illus.

1289. YOKOO, M., KIKUCHI, F., and NAKANE, A. Genic analysis of heading time by aid of close linkage with blast resistance in rice. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(4):215-221, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

1290. YOKOO, M., and KIKUCHI, F. Photoperiodic responses of isogenic lines related to the Lm locus in rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:54-55, illus.

1291. YOSHIMURA, A., IWATA, N., and OMURA, T. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.) on some genes located on chromosome 2, 3, 4 and 7, respectively. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):232-233, illus. 1979.

1292. YUAN, L. P. The practice and theory of developing hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Zhongguo Nongye Kexue 1:27-31. 1977.

1293. ZENG, S. X., LU, Z. W., and YANG, X. Q. Studies on the heterosis of F_1 hybrids in rice and its relation to the parents. (In Chinese) Acta Agron. Sin. 5(3):23-34, illus. 1979.
English summary.

1294. ZHAILYBAEV, K. N., BAKIROV, K. B., and KURAMYSOV, A. A. Produktivnost' mutantov risa, indutsirovannykh khimichestkimi i fizicheskimi mutagenami. [Productivity of rice mutants induced by chemical and physical mutagens.] Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR. Ser. Biol. 3:1-7, illus. May/June 1976.

1295. ZHOU, G. Y., GONG, Z. Z., and WANG, Z. The molecular basis of remote hybridization - an evidence of the hypothesis that DNA segments of distantly related plants may be hybridized. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 6(4):405-413, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

1296. ZHU, L., and GU, M. Inheritance of shedding seed in rice. (In Chinese) Hereditas 1(4):17-19, illus. 1979.

1297. ZU, D. M., and others. Diversity and specific performance of progenies from distant hybridization between rice and sorghum. (In Chinese) Acta Genet. Sin. 6(4):414-420, illus. 1979.
L. F. Dai, S. B. Chen, X. B. Song, and X. L. Duan, joint authors.
English summary.

1298. ACIKGOZ, N. Agronomic evaluation of some leading cultivars for the Turkish rice breeding program. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):3, illus. Aug. 1979.

1299. AKAMATSU, S. "Kairyo Asahi" a good quality rice variety in Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Chugoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 21:24-26, illus. Aug. 1979.

1300. ALL INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Improved rice varieties for different regions of India. New Delhi, Directorate of Extension, 1979. 80 p., illus.

1301. ASIAN rice farmers accept early maturity. IRRI Rep. 3:3, illus. Sept. 1979.

1302. ATA, S. K., and others. Salt tolerance of ten varieties and crosses of rice. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 55(5):49-56, illus. May 1977.
M. H. Gomaa, I. M. Antar, and S. I. Ghowail, joint authors.

1303. ATANASIU, N., and THAGALINGAM, K. A preliminary germination and growth test of some Malaysian and exotic paddy varieties on salinity tolerance. Malays. Agric. J. 51(3):250-254, illus. 1978.
IR 2153 (1775), IR 2153 (1776), Jaya and Pokali varieties.

1304. ATOMIC rice for propagation. Philipp. At. Bull. 3(5):3, illus. Sept./Oct. 1978.

1305. AZZINI, L. E., and others. "IAC 164", novo cultivar de arroz-de-sequeiro para a zona fria do estado de Sao Paulo. [IAC 164, a new upland rice variety for the cool region of Sao Paulo.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 74, 11 p., illus. Oct. 1977.
N. V. Banzatto, J. Soave, M. J. Pedro, D. A. Monteiro, and A. P. Filho, joint authors.
English summary.

1306. BALLESTEROS, R. La variedad Californiana M-9. [California variety M-9.] Arroz [Spain] 18(64):10. Jan. 1979.

1307. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Dulhabhog, BR 6 and Brribalam: combine high yield with medium height and quality. Dacca, 1979. 9 p., illus.

1308. BANZATTO, N. V., and others. IAC-47 - novo cultivar de arroz-de-sequeiro para o estado de Sao Paulo. [IAC-47, a new upland rice variety for the State of Sao Paulo.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 99. 9 p., illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
L. E. Azzini, J. Soave, D. M. de Souza, T. R. Rocha, and J. A. Sobrinho, joint authors.
English summary.

1309. BAUTISTA, R. S., BAUTISTA, A., and FEUER, R. IR 38: sister rice of IR 32. Crops Soils 3(6):3, 10, illus. Aug. 1977.

1310. BAUTISTA, R. S., and others. IR50: "the super VEM" rice. [Quezon City] Ministry of Agriculture, Nov. 1979. 3 p.
H. Bergonia, A. C. Bautista, R. Feuer, and G. S. Khush, joint authors.

1311. BERNAL E., J. El ICA et CIAT entregan al pais dos nuevas variedades de arroz. [ICA and CIAT give the country new rice varieties.] Rev. Nac. Agric. 69(827):31. June 1976.

1312. BEZANCON, G., and SECOND, G. Prospection of traditional varieties and wild species of rice in Zambia, 8 May-19 June 1978. In IRAT. Prospection of African rice, 1978 campaign, 17 p. Abidjan, 1979.

1313. BOLLICH, C. N. Newrex: a new rice variety with superior cooking and processing qualities. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. Leafl. 1719. 1979. unpaged.

1314. BORGEL, A., and BOZZA, J. Prospection of traditional varieties and wild species of rice in Guinea-Bissau, November - December 1978. In IRAT. Prospection of African rice, 1978 campaign, 14 p., annexes. Abidjan, 1979.

1315. THE BREEDING and popularization of rice variety "Guoxiong Xuan no.1". (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Bimon. 15(1):24-28, illus. 1979.

1316. BUENO, A., and others. BPI RI-4: a new "VEM" rice for the Philippines. Plant Prot. News 8(2):30-32, illus. Apr./June 1979.
R. Bautista, M. Protacio, A. C. Bautista, and R. Feuer, joint authors.

1317. BUI HUY DAP, NGUYEN KIM, and NGUYEN THI UT. The dynamics of population of the rice variety NN8. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 10:731-739, illus. Oct. 1978.
French summary.

1318. CARNAHAN, H. L., and others. Registration of 'Calmochi-20' rice. Crop Sci. 19(5):746. Sept./Oct. 1979.
C. W. Johnson, S. T. Tseng, and D. M. Brandon, joint authors.

1319. CHAUDHARY, R. C., and SINGH, B. N. All about Prasad variety of rice. Indian Farmers' Dig. 11(10):35-37, illus. Oct. 1978.

1320. CHAUDHARY, R. C., NANDA, J. S., and SINGH, B. N. Here is Prasad. Intensive Agric. 17(7):22, illus. Sept. 1979.

1321. CHAUDHARY, R. C., SARAN, S., and PRASAD, S. C. Two new rice varieties released in Bihar. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):4. Oct. 1979.

1322. CHEKIANG PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURE SCIENCE ACADEMY. Newly bred rice variety by cobalt-60 gamma ray--Yuen-feng-tsao. (In Chinese) Yichuan Yuzhong 6:19-21, illus. 1978.

1323. CHEN, J. T. A new early variety of indica rice "Wen-xuan-qing". (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 2:22-25, illus. 1979.

1324. CHOI, H. O., and others. A new rice variety with good grain quality, "Suweon 264". (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 20(Crop):57-63, illus. Dec. 1978.
G. S. Chung, C. H. Kim, M. S. Lim, N. K. Park, J. H. Lee, and S. H. Bae, joint authors.
English summary.

1325. CR. 237-1 an early maturing cold tolerant selection from AC. 540 x Ratna. Rice Res. News 5(1):1-2. Mar. 1979.

1326. DAS GUPTA, N., ROY, D. R., and DEB ROY, R. Performance of long duration rice varieties under different levels of nitrogen in aman season in Tripura. Farm J. 15(9):13-15, illus. July 1974.
Pankaj, Jagannath, Paijam 2, Safri-17 and Monoharsali varieties.

1327. DEEPWATER aman varieties. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(3):17-18. Mar. 1978.

1328. DEUS, J. E. Comportamiento de siete variedades de arroz (O. sativa) en la zona de los Palacios. [Performance of seven varieties of rice (O. sativa) in the zone of Los Palacios.] Cien. Tec. Agric. Arroz 2(2):73-85, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

1329. DEUS, J. E. Evaluación de variedades y lineas de arroz (O. sativa) para resistencia al hongo Piricularia oryzae. [Assessment of rice (O. sativa) varieties and lines for resistance to Piricularia oryzae.] Cien. Tec. Agric. Arroz 2(2):27-35, illus. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

1330. DINH DAI. Observations on NN25 rice variety in NGHE-TINH soils. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 1:30-32, illus. Jan. 1978.

1331. DINH DAI, and LE VAN BAN. Preliminary observations on NK 14-7-41 rice variety. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 8:587-589, illus. Aug. 1978.

1332. EARLY direct-seeded rainfed rice expands Filipino farmers' yields. IRRI Rep. 2:1-2, illus. June 1979.

1333. EARLY maturing of rice varieties observed. In Hafeez, S. Agriculture in Pakistan, 1978, Chapter 2, 36-37. Karachi, Press Corp of Pakistan (Project Division), 1978?

1334. FUKIEN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. New hybrid rice--Shih-you 30. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:55-56. 1979.

1335. GALLEGO, A. IRRI develops the "Superstrain". Bicol Res. J. 1(1):32, illus. Fourth Q. 1978.

1336. GHOBRIAL, G. I. IR2053-206-1-3-6, a new rice variety for the Sudan Gezira. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):4. Dec. 1979.

1337. GONCALVES, P. A. Nova variedade de arroz. [New rice variety.] Lav. Arroz. 32(313):72-73, illus. May/June 1979.
Newrex.

1338. GRILLARD, M., MARIE, R., and SEGUY, J. L. Nouvelles varietes de riz pour la France. [New rice varieties for France.] Bull. Inf. Rizic. Fr. 176:11-19, illus. Jan./Mar. 1979.

1339. HASSAWI I, short-statured rice variety, bred by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Saudi Arabia outyields local rice varieties. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 148:3-6, illus. Nov. 1979.

1340. HEU, H. Studies on physiological and ecological characteristics of indica x japonica rice varieties - emphasizing temperature response. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 20(Crop):1-47, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

1341. HOKURIKU NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Characteristics analysis of foreign and domestic rice varieties. II. (In Japanese) Joetsu, 1978. 167 p., illus.

1342. HOKURIKU NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A list of rice cultivars and their pedigrees. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Food and Agriculture Research and Development Association, 1979, 234 p.

1343. HORISUE, N. Explanation of new paddy rice varieties, "Hidekomochi" and "Akiyutaka". (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(12):548-552, illus. Dec. 1979.

1344. HUANG, C. S. Development of rice variety Tainung 67. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 28(2):57-66, illus. June 1979.
English summary.

1345. HUEY, B. A. Rice varieties in Arkansas. Leafl. Ark. Univ. Coop. Ext. Serv. 518, unpaged. 1979.

1346. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Prospection of African rice, 1978 campaign. Prospection missions to Zambia and Guinea-Bissau. Abidjan, ORSTOM, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)

1347. INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSO DO ARROZ, BRAZIL. Novo cultivar de arroz, BR/IRGA-409.] Porto Alegre, 1979. Unpaged leaflet.

1348. INUZUKA, T. Varieties of field crops in Hokkaido 1961-1977: upland rice. (In Japanese) Misc. Publ. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 9:33, illus. Mar. 1979.
Hokkai-wase No.1 variety.

1349. IRTP spurs fast identification of better varieties. IRRI Rep. 3:4, illus. Sept. 1979.

1350. ISHIZAKA, S. Explanation of new paddy rice variety, "Nagoyutaka". (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(10):456-458, illus. Oct. 1979.

1351. IWASHITA, T., and others. A new rice cultivar "Kaisurawase". (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:13-14, illus. July 1979.
M. Machida, Y. Yamagawa, O. Doi, S. Matsumoto, H. Uehara, and A. Shinya, joint authors.

1352. IWASHITA, T., and others. A new rice cultivar "Urumamochi". (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:15-16, illus. July 1979.
M. Machida, Y. Yamagawa, O. Doi, S. Matsumoto, H. Uehara, and A. Shinya, joint authors.

1353. JACQUOT, M., and ARNAUD, M. Classification numérique de variétés de riz. [Numerical classification of rice varieties.] Agron. Trop. [France] 34(2):157-173, illus. Apr./June 1979.
English and Spanish summaries.

1354. JAGADEESAN, M., and others. Studies on varietal responses and adaptation of varieties. Aduthurai Rep. 3(5):72-74, illus. May 1979.
S. Ramamoorthy, K. Babu, and M. Velusamy, joint authors.

1355. JAIN, V. K. Many new rices for M. P. Intensive Agric. 17(7):23-24, illus. Sept. 1979.
Anupama, Kranti, Pragati, Garima, Jagriti, Madhuri and Pastel-85 varieties.

1356. JANOS, P. A hazai rizsfajtagyujtemeny vizsgalata. [Investigations into the rice assortment of Hungary.] In Fajtakiserletzes - 1977, p.91-109, illus. Budapest, 1979.
English, German and Russian summaries.

1357. JAPAN. FOOD AGENCY. Rice varieties appeared in the market, 1978. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 188 p.

1358. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES. Tables of the characters of leading varieties of rice, wheat and barley. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1978. 233 p.

1359. JAPAN. RAW SILK AND HORTICULTURE BUREAU. Tables of the characters of leading varieties of rice, wheat and barley. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1976. 227 p.

1360. JOHNSTON, T. H., and others. Registration of Mars rice. Crop Sci. 19(5):743-744, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.
B. R. Wells, M. A. Marchetti, F. N. Lee, and S. E. Henry, joint authors.

1361. JOHNSTON, T. H., and others. Registration of Nova 76 rice. Crop Sci. 19(5):743. Sept./Oct. 1979.
B. R. Wells, M. A. Marchetti, and S. E. Henry, joint authors.

1362. JONES, R. A. D., and others. Sierra Leone's eight new rice varieties. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):38-39. Dec. 1979.
S. A. Raymundo, M. S. Mansaray, G. S. Banya, and C. D. Williams, joint authors.
ROK 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16.

1363. JUMA 57 bred by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Dominican Republic is being extended in Latin America. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 148:13-15. Nov. 1979.

1364. KANEGAE, H., and others. Report on new recommended variety of paddy rice plant "Nishihomare" in Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:1-4, illus. Oct. 1979.
K. Harada, H. Sakata, M. Komiya, M. Okuma, S. Tanaka, H. Ide, T. Yamada, H. Manabe, and C. Kisakibaru, joint authors.
Cross between Nankai No. 43 and Chugoku No. 45.

1365. KAWAKAMI, J., NAKAGAHRA, M., and MIYAZAKI, S. Rice varieties cultivated in the post-entry nursery in 1979. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1979:56, illus.

1366. KAWAKAMI, J., NAKAGAHRA, M., and MIYAZAKI, S. Rice varieties introduced and cultivated in the nursery in 1978. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1978:47, illus.

1367. KHAMBANONDA, P., and others. Observation and classification of rice varieties in Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:13-17. 1975.
English summary.

1368. KIM, M. H. The agronomic characteristics of the newly-developed rice varieties and the effect of their dissemination on the increased agricultural production in Korea. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Crop):1-35, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

1369. KONGSEREE, N., TAMESAK, P., and LEIMTONGKUL, S. Study on seed dormancy period of recommended varieties and new promising lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:465-475, illus. 1975.

1370. KUCHERENKO, L. A., MAZUR, T. G., and SEMENOVA, L. M. Novye sorta risa s vysokokachestvennym zernom - Iskra, Luch, Khersonskii 1. [New rice varieties with high grain quality - Iskra, Lach, Khersonski 1.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:6-7, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1371. KUSHIBUCHI, K., and others. Registration of a new rice variety "WAKAGOMA". (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. 30:1-10, illus. Mar. 1979.
H. Ikehashi, T. Higashi, A. Nakane, H. Fujimaki, R. Ito, and T. Takita, joint authors.
English summary.

1372. LIU, W. The main characteristics and cultivation techniques of early variety of indica rice "Wen-xuan-qing". (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 2:17-22, illus. 1979.

1373. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Caracteristicas de la variedad de arroz "Jucar". [Characteristics of rice variety "Jucar".] Arroz [Spain] 18(66):1. July 1979.

1374. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G., and BALLESTEROS MURILLO, R. Ensayos de variedades y "lineas" del Departamento del Arroz del I.N.I.A. en colaboración con los agricultores y el servicio de semillas de la Federacion de Agricultores Arroceros (campaña 1978). [Trials of varieties and lines of the Rice Department of I.N.I.A. in collaboration with farmers and the seed service of the Federacion de Agricultores Arroceros (1978).] Arroz [Spain] 18(65):8-9, illus. Apr. 1979.

1375. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G., and BALLESTEROS MURILLO, R. Essais de variètes et lignées du Department Riz de l'I.N.I.A. [Trials of varieties and lines of the Rice Department of I.N.I.A.] Bull. Inf. Rizic. Fr. 177:7-8, illus. Apr./June 1979.

1376. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. "Niva", nueva variedad Española de arroz, temprana y de buena calidad industrial. [Niva, new Spanish variety, early and of good industrial quality.] Arroz [Spain] 18(64):1, 3, illus. Jan. 1979.

1377. MCILRATH, W. O., and others. Registration of LA 110 rice. Crop Sci. 19(5):744-745, 1979.
N. E. Jodon, E. A. Sonnier, G. J. Trahan, and M. A. Marchetti, joint authors.

1378. MAHADEVAPPA, M., and others. MR375 - a salt-tolerant rice suitable for coastal saline soils. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):10, illus. Aug. 1979.
B. S. Naidu, S. S. Inamadar, B. Rabindra, and H. S. Siddamallaiah, joint authors.

1379. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and others. Performance of rice cultivars on farmers' fields in inland swamps of Sierra Leone. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):3, illus. Dec. 1979.
G. S. Banya, S. A. Raymundo, D. Mahapatra, S. R. Bapat, and R. A. D. Jones, joint authors.

1380. MANUEL, W. W., and others. Promising medium and long-duration rice cultures of 1977-78. Aduthurai Rep. 3(1):10-17, illus. Jan. 1979.
S. Vairavan, A. Thiyagarajan, G. Mohanbabu, S. Kalaimani, and V. Seetharaman, joint authors.

1381. MANUEL, W. W., and others. Promising short duration rice cultures of 1978. Aduthurai Rep. 3(1):4-9, illus. Jan. 1979.
S. Vairavan, A. Thiyagarajan, S. Kalaimani, V. Seetharaman, and R. Marimuthu, joint authors.

1382. MIEZAN, K., and SECOND, G. Prospection des riz africains, campagne 1979: mission de prospection en Tanzanie, 18 Avril - 14 Juin 1979. [Prospection of African rice, 1979: prospection mission in Tanzania, 18 April - 14 June 1979.] IRAT-ORSTOM, 1979. 28 p., illus.

1383. MIEZAN, K., and SECOND, G. Prospection of the traditional varieties and wild species of rice in Tanzania, April 19 - June 14, 1979. Abidjan (Cote d'Ivoire), ORSTOM, 1979. 29 p.

1384. MIKI, M. Changes in paddy rice varieties in Wakayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(11):481-485, illus. Nov. 1979.

1385. MIZUNO, S., and others. Description on the new bred variety of rice. VII. Natsuhonami. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:75-91, illus. Mar. 1979.
T. Fukuda, B. Ishikawa, H. Horiuchi, K. Ishizumi, I. Hayashi, and Y. Takeuchi, joint authors.
English summary.

1386. MIZUNO, S. Explanation of new paddy rice variety, "Fukuhonami". (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(10):458-461, illus. Oct. 1979.

1387. MIZUNO, S. Explanation of new paddy rice variety, "Natsuhonami". (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(1):20-22, illus. Jan. 1979.

1388. MORE on new cultivar - Newrex. Rice J. 82(9):16. Nov./Dec. 1979.

1389. MORIMURA, K., SASAKI, T., and TAKITA, T. Varieties of field crops in Hokkaido 1961-1977: paddy rice. (In Japanese) Misc. Publ. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 9:1-33, illus. Mar. 1979.
Non-glutinous rice and glutinous rice varieties.

1390. MUKHERJEE, P., and BISWAS, S. CR1002 - a promising rice cultivar for rainfed waterlogged conditions. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):9, illus. Dec. 1979.

1391. MUKHERJEE, P. Performance of some long-duration semidwarf rice cultures in relation to their suitability for medium lowland cultivation during the wet season. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6), illus. Dec. 1979.

1392. MUNE GOWDA, M. K., and PANIKAR, S. N. Performance of "Madhu" rice variety in Shimoga district. Farm J. 15(10):13-16, illus. Aug. 1974.

1393. MURAKAMI, M., SAITO, S., and KAWAMURA, T. Selection of the rice varieties for late season culture in Oita Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:25-26, illus. July 1978.

1394. NEW HYV named. UPLB [Univ. Philipp. Los Baños] Horizon 1:5. 1979.
UPL-Ri-2.

1395. NEW rice variety - Yu-fu 10. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 5:61. 1979.

1396. NEW upland rice selection. UPLB [Univ. Philipp. Los Baños] Horizon 1:4-5, 1979.
C 171-136.

1397. NEW varieties of rice under release in Tamil Nadu during 1979. Aduthurai Rep. 3(1):18-21, illus. Jan. 1979.

1398. A NEW variety of rice. Bangkok Bank Mon. Rev. 20(5):171-172, illus. May 1979.
RD1 and other RD varieties.
Also in Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 4:43-44. Sept. 1979.

1399. NGUYEN NGOC CHI, and LE NGOC HUYEN. The rice variety NN75-10 in the Mua crop at Thanh Hoa. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 4:212-216, illus. 1979.

1400. NGUYEN VAN HIEN. The rice variety NN75-5 in spring campaign. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 11:662-664, illus. 1979.

1401. NIITSUMA, Y., and others. On the new upland rice variety "Hukuhatamochi". (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:1-19, illus. Mar. 1978.
Y. Koga, M. Ishihara, Y. Okutsu, R. Suga, K. Iwase, N. Koibuchi, T. Kawano, H. Shimada, and T. Akutsu, joint authors.

1402. NISHIYAMA, H. Explanation of new paddy rice variety, "Nishihomare". (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(11):507-509, illus. Nov. 1979.

1403. NISHIYAMA, H. Explanation of new paddy rice variety, "Shinrei". (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(11):505-506, illus. Nov. 1979.

1404. NUEVA variedad de arroz. [A new rice variety.] Rev. Nac. Agric. 70(839) : 31. Jan. 1978.
CICA 8.

1405. OH, Y. J., KANG, Y. K., and LEE, S. S. Studies on the morphological and physiological characteristics and yield potential of rice varieties grown in different years. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Crop):37-43, illus. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

1406. OKADA, M., and others. A new rice cultivar "Nishiminori." (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:19, illus. July 1977.
Short-culmed and panicle number type variety developed by crossing Seinan no.60 with Hoyoku.
T.Ono, H. Nishiyama, H. Motomura, E. Shimura, S. Kai, and K. Wasano, joint authors.

1407. OKADA, M., and others. A new rice cultivar "Nishiminori". (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20(3):239-255, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
T. Ono, K. Fujii, T. Imai, H. Nishiyama, H. Motomura, E. Shimura, S. Kai, and K. Wasano, joint authors.
English summary.

1408. OKAMURA, Y., SAKAI, Y., and ITO, N. Cultivation of "Minaminishiki" (is going to be one of the brand-rice in Kumamoto Pref.). 1. Varietal characteristics from viewpoint of locality. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:22, illus. July 1979.

1409. OLUFOWOTE, J. O. FAROX 56/30: a promising upland rice variety for Nigerian farmers. Nigerian J. Genet. 1(1):76-83, illus. 1977.

1410. PALANIYANDI, V. G., VAIRAVAN, S., and BALAKRISHNAN, M. IET.1444 (Rasi), a cosmopolitan paddy strain. Aduthurai Rep..3(8):100-102, illus. Aug. 1979.

1411. PARK, N. P., and others. A new high-yielding rice variety, "Iri 326". (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 20(Crop):49-55, illus. Dec. 1978.
S. H. Park, S. Y. Cho, H. T. Shin, B. K. Yang, S. Y. Lee, Y. S. Ham, C. I. Cho, and N. H. Song, joint authors.
English summary.

1412. PEDROSO, B. A. BR-IRGA-409: novo cultivar de arroz irrigado. [BR-IRGA-409: new variety of irrigated rice.] Lav. Arroz. 32(311):18-23, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

1413. PEIRIS, P. E. BW100, a promising new variety in Sri Lanka. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):5. Oct. 1979.

1414. PERFORMANCE OF CRRI hybrid cultures and mutants for salinity tolerance in IRSATON. Rice Res. News 4(2):3. June 1978.

1415. PHAN HUNG DIEU. On the rice variety NN75-2 in the Chien Campaign. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 3:185-188, illus. Mar. 1978.

1416. PHAN HUNG DIEU. The rice variety NN 75-7 in spring crop. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 2:85-88, illus. 1979.

1417. PHAN HUNG DIEU. Short duration rice variety NN 75-4. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 8:584-587, illus. Aug. 1978.

1418. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY. FIELD TRIALS SERVICES TECHNICAL STAFF. Farmers' field tests on new lowland rice selections under irrigated conditions (1977, wet season). Plant Ind. Dig. 41(10/12):3-7, illus. Oct./Dec. 1978.

1419. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. IR42: a modern variety suited to the small rice farmer. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):9-10, illus. June 1979.

1420. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. IR 42: a rice type for small farmers of South and Southeast Asia. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser.44, 10 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1421. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. IR 42: the answer to the small rice farmer's prayer. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 9, [2] p., tables.

1422. PRASAD, S. C., SINHA, P. N., and SINGH, M. P. PANIDHAN-2 a new rice for low lying fields of Bihar. Indian Farming 29(2):24, illus. May 1979.

1423. 'PRASAD' - a new bacterial leaf blight resistant variety of paddy. Rice Res. News 4(2):4. June 1978.

1424. 'PRASAD' a new variety of rice. Plant Breed. News 2(1):5-6. Jan. 1979.

1425. PRASAD from Pantnagar. Farm Fact. 13(3/4):9. Jan./Feb. 1979.

1426. PRASADA RAO, U., and SRINIVASAN, T. E. Evaluation of Assam dwarfs - suitability under low P and N conditions. Madras Agric. J. 65(9):626-627, illus. Sept. 1978.

1427. PRASADA RAO U., SRINIVASAN, T. E., and SESHU, D. V. Paddy--IET 2815 (RP 6-516-34-1-8), an early variety with tolerance to pests. Seeds Farms 5(5/6):43-46, illus. May/June 1979.

1428. PU-TIEN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Kwei 630 and its derived hybrid rices. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:57-59. 1979.

1429. RAMANKUTTY, N. N., and BHASKARAN, U. P. Jeerakasala - a tall scented rice variety in Kerala, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):6-7, illus. Aug. 1979.

1430. RAMILO, B. New rice variety for irrigated farms. Farming Today 5(11):70, illus. Nov. 1979.

1431-1439. No entries.

1440. RAMOS, S. G., and TUMANENG, V. G. Variety trial of mini-kit rice seeds of new promising high yielding varieties. Farmers' Res. J. 1(4):73-89, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1973.

1441. RAO, G. M., ALI, S. M., and RAO, A. Y. High yielding early mutant of Mahsuri rice variety. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 7(4):143-144, illus. Dec. 1978.

1442. REDDY, N. Boldgrain - a high-yielding rice variety for Fiji. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):31. June 1979.

1443. RUTGER, J. N., and others. Registration of 'M-101' rice. Crop Sci. 19(6):929. Nov./Dec. 1979
M. L. Peterson, H. L. Carnahan, and D. M. Brandon, joint authors.

1444. SAINI, G. S. Some new rice varieties. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):57-58. Apr./May 1979.
Prasad, Aakash, Prakash, CSR-4, Improved Sabarmati, Barket (K 78-13), PR-106, Palman-579, and HM-95.

1445. SAKAMOTO, S., UMEKI, Y., and KAJIMOTO, A. On the cultivation method of "Miyanishiki", a new early season rice cultivar. 1. Stable culture method from viewpoint of growth characteristics. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:21, illus. July 1979.

1446. SAMOTO, S., and others. On a new rice cultivar "Sachiminori". (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 22:55-87, illus. Dec. 1979.
S. Asakuma, K. Hamamura, I. Kato, S. Ishizaka, A. Kobayashi, D. Kanai, T. Yagi, C. Kaneta, H. Ikehashi, K. Maruyama, T. Yamada, Y. Uehara, and K. Mori, joint authors.
English summary.

1447. SARAN, S., and SAHAI, V. N. Sita: a variety for irrigated wetlands of Bihar, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):5. Oct. 1979.

1448. SATAKE, T., and TORIYAMA, K. Two extremely cool-tolerant varieties. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):9-10, illus. Apr. 1979.

1449. SATO, H. Introduction of new varieties of summer crops. Rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(4):328-333. Dec. 1979.

1450. SEETHARAMAN, R., and SHOBHA RANI, N. High-yielding rice varieties in India, their impact and our changing concepts. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(3):141-150, illus. Mar. 1979.

1451. SEKIYAMA, F., and SHIGA, S. Significance of varieties in direct seeding rice cultures on upland field. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):138-139, illus. 1979.

1452. SHAHI, B. B. Four new rice varieties released in Nepal. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):4-5, illus. June 1979.
Laxami, Durga, Janaki, and Sabitri.

1453. SHILOVSKII, V. N. Novyi skorospelyi sort risa - Belozernyi. [New rice variety "Beloziorny".] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:10-11. 1974.
English summary.

1454. SHIMURA, E. Explanation of new paddy rice variety "Hama-asashi". (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(10):454-455, illus. Oct. 1979.

1455. SHINODA, H. Explanation of new rice variety "Oseto". (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(11):503-504, illus. Nov. 1979.

1456. SHRIVASTAVA, O. P., and others. Gall midge- and bacterial blight-resistant varieties for Madhya Pradesh, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):6, illus. Dec. 1979.
B. O. Choudhary, R. K. Sahu, and V. N. Sahu, joint authors.

1457. SIMON, J., and SAJO, Z. A new radiomutant rice variety in the Hungarian rice production. In Improving crop and animal productivity; proc. symp., p.192-195, illus. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 1978.

1458. SINGH, B. N., and others. Majhera 3, a drought-tolerant variety. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):9. Feb. 1979.
R. C. Chaudhary, D. B. Dubery, and V. P. Sharman, joint authors.

1459. SINGH, B. N., CHAUDHARY, R. C., and VERMA, S. K These promising entries can increase rice production under upland direct seeded conditions in hills. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):51-52, illus. Apr./May 1979.

1460. SINGH, G., and JOSHI, B. P. P-33 is a good substitute for Basmati. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):47-49, illus. Apr./May 1979.

1461. SINGH, R. S. Indigenous varieties of paddy grown in district Mirzapur (Uttar Pradesh). Oryza 15(1):76-80, illus. June 1978.

1462. SMETANIN, A. P., and VOLKOVA, N. P. Agrobiologicheskaya kharakteristika novogo sorta risa Spal'chik. [Agrobiological characteristic of a new rice variety "Spalchik".] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:9-11. 1977.
English summary.

1463. SMETANIN, A. P. Kubanets 575 - sort bol'shikh vozmozhnostei. [Kubanets 575 is rice variety of great possibilities.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:8-9. 1974.
English summary.

1464. SRIKANT ARADHYA, R., MAHADEVAPPA, M., and SANGAIAH, M. SR26BM, an EMS-induced mutant variety that is sensitive to photoperiod. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):4-5, illus. Oct. 1979.

1465. 'SWARNA' - a new rice variety for the rainfed upland. Rice Res. News 4(2):4. June 1978.

1466. SYKES, J. Inga. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 111:7-10, illus. July 1979.

1467. TARASOVA, L. Novye sorta. [New varieties.] Zernovoe Khoz. 8:22. Aug. 1976.

1468. TERRES, A. L. S., GALLI, J., and CUNHA GASTAL, F. L. DA. Cultivares del arroz mais difundidas na zona Sul. [Rice varieties more widespread in the South Zone.] Pelotas, EMBRAPA, 1979. 5 p. (Commun. Tec. No.2)

1469. THAILAND. RICE DIVISION. Release of three new rice varieties for Thailand. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):31-35, illus. Dec. 1978.
RD8, RD13, RD15, RD6, and RD11.

1470. THYAGARAJAN, A., and others. C.22 paddy for semi-dry cropping. Aduthurai Rep. 3(7):87-89, illus. July 1979.
P. Vivekanandan, R. Balasubramaniam, and M. Ramachandran, joint authors.

1471. TOCHIGI, K., and others. Characteristics of paddy rice variety "Hatsuboshi", and factors for occurrence of the milky-white kernel. (In Japanese) Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:1-6, illus. Oct. 1979.
T. Okuhata, M. Yamaguchi, H. Toyama, A. Ota, and T. Kodato, joint authors.

1472. TRIPATHI, R. S., and AGRAWAL, K. B. Jaya in Chambal Command Area. Indian Farming 29(8):43, illus. Nov. 1979.

1473. TSENG, S. T., and others. Registration of 'L-201' rice. Crop Sci. 19(5):745-746. Sept./Oct. 1979.
H. L. Carnahan, C. W. Johnson, and D. M. Brandon, joint authors.

1474. TSUNO, Y., SATO, T., and HADATE, K. Some physiological and ecological characteristics of red-kerneled-rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 30:218-225, illus. Ref. Feb. 1978.
English summary.

1475. TUNG-AN HSIEN BREEDING STATION. Characteristics of Hung 410 early rice and its cultural management. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 6:22-24. 1979.

1476. UCHIYAMADA, H., and others. A new rice cultivar "Koganemasari". (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:20, illus. July 1977.
H. Nishiyama, A. Kitsutaka, Y. Shinmura, A. Todoroki, N. Eto, S. Ueno, Y. Kuroki and Y. Mukai, joint authors. Early maturing high-yielding variety developed by crossing Nihonmasari with Koganenishiki.

1477. UCHIYAMADA, H., and others. A new rice cultivar "Miyanishiki". (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:19-20, illus. July 1979.
H. Nishiyama, Y. Shinmura, A. Todoroki, Y. Kurogi, S. Ueno, N. Eto, and H. Honbu, joint authors.

1478. UCHIYAMADA, H., and others. A new rice cultivar "Miyazakimochi". (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:17-18, illus. July 1979.
H. Nishiyama, Y. Shinmura, A. Todoroki, Y. Kurogi, S. Ueno, N. Eto, and H. Honbu, joint authors.

1479. UCHIYAMADA, H., and others. On the new rice cultivar "Miyanishiki", (In Japanese) Bull. Miyazaki Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:1-11, illus. Jan. 1979.
H. Nishiyama, Y. Shinmura, A. Todoroki, Y. Kurogi, S. Ueno, N. Eto, and H. Honbu, joint authors. English summary.

1480. UCHIYAMADA, H., and others. On the new rice cultivar "Miyazaki-mochi". (In Japanese) Bull. Miyazaki Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:13-19, illus. Jan. 1979.
N. Nishiyama, Y. Shinmura, A. Todoroki, N. Eto, S. Ueno, Y. Kurogi, and H. Honbu, joint authors. English summary.

1481. VALICEK, P. Ryze (Oryza sativa L.)-vyznamna svetova potravina. [Rice (Oryza sativa L.), an important world food.] Vyz. Lidu 33(7):103-104. July 1978.
Varieties.

1482. VALLADARES LEON, G. M. Comportamiento de 49 variedades y lineas de arroz, procedentes del IRRI, en El Padmi - Zamora Chinchipe. [Behavior of 49 varieties and lines of rice, coming from IRRI, in El Padmi - Zamora Chinchipe.] Loja, Ecuador, 1979. 106 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ing. Agron.)--Universidad Nacional de Loja.

1483. VANCE, J. E. New short-straw 'super rice' released. Rice J. 82(6):14-16, illus. June 1979.
Also in Ricemill News 3(1):22-23. Dec. 1979.
Newrex variety.

1484. VENKATARAMAN, R., MANUEL, W. W., and PARTHASARATHY, P. 'ADT. 32' - a scented paddy. Indian Farming 28(10):28, illus. Jan. 1979.

1485. VENKATARAMAN, R., MANUEL, W. W., and PARTHASARATHY, P. AD.6120 (BB), a promising short duration rice culture. Aduthurai Rep. 3(12):154-158, illus. Dec. 1979.

1486. VENKATARAMAN, R., and others. AD.7486 (BB), a promising short duration culture. Aduthurai Rep. 3(6):75-80, illus. June 1979.
W. W. Manuel, P. Parthasarathy, and R. Vaithilingam, joint authors.

1487. VENKATARAMAN, R., and MANUEL, W. W. New cultures under AICRIP trials. Aduthurai Rep. 3(4):60-61, illus. Apr. 1979

1488. VIANNA E SILVA, M. 'Lusito', uma nova variedade de arroz. ['Lusito', a new variety of rice.] Agron. Lusit. 39(4):335-341, illus. 1979.
English summary.

1489. VIRMANI, S. S., SUMO, F. J., and BUDDENHAGEN, I. W. An improved blast-resistant rice cultivar for irrigated paddy in West Africa. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):3, illus. June 1979.

1490. VIVEKANANDAN, P., and others. C22, a promising rice culture for semidry tracts. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):9, illus. Aug. 1979.
R. Balasubramanian, A. Thyagarajan, S. Sivaraman, and M. Ramachandran, joint authors.

1491. VIVEKANANDAN, P., and others. TKM9 - an improved red rice variety. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):3-4, illus. Dec. 1979.
A. Thyagarajan, R. Balasubramanian, S. Kannaiyan, and M. Ramachandran, joint authors.

1492. VO TONG XUAN, and NGUYEN VAN HUYNH. On the rice variety NN-3A and some other varieties resistant to the biotype 2 brown planthopper. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 7:402-408, illus. 1979.
English summary.

1493. WAKAYAMA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Changes in paddy rice varieties and explanation of recommended varieties in Wakayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kishigawa, 1979. 32 p., illus.

1494. ZHEJIANG ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, INSTITUTE OF RICE RESEARCH. A new early variety of indica rice "Qin-gan-huang". (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 2:26-28. 1979.

RICE GROWING

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY, CLIMATIC INFLUENCES, AND CROP WEATHER RELATIONS

1495. ANGUS, J. F., and ZANDSTRA, H. G. Climatic factors and the modelling of rice growth and yield. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 25 p., figs. Ref.

1496. ANGUS, J. F. Minimum data requirements in rice experiments. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 15 p., table. Ref.

1497. ANGUS, J. F., and MANALO, E. B. Research activities of the IRRI Agroclimatic Service Unit. [Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.] 15 p., tables, figs.

1498. ANGUS, J. F., and MANALO, E. B. Weather and climate data for Philippine rice research. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 41, 14 p., illus. Nov. 1979.

1499. ANTIPORTA, D. B. Agroclimatic regions in the Philippines. Staff Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Appl. Econ. Univ. Minn. P75-29, 76 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

1500. BARADAS, M. W. Agrometeorological research and extension for rice farmers in the humid tropics. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 6 p., fig.

1501. BISCOE, P. V., and GALLAGHER, J. N. Weather, dry matter production and yield. In Environmental effects on crop physiology, p.75-100, illus. Ref. London, Academic Press, 1977.

1502. CHANG, S. D. The effects of different climatic conditions between the inland and the seashore regions on growth and yield components of rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Crop):189-198, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

1503. CHANGCHOW CITY AGRICULTURAL WEATHER STATION. Climatic analysis of the seedling period in early rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 1:15-16. 1979.

1504. CHAUDHARY, T. N., and SODHI, J. S. Effect of weather factors on growth of rice planted at different dates in an humid tropical area. Riso 28(3):255-263, illus. Sept. 1979.
Italian summary.

1505. CHEN, C. Y., and CHEN, M. Y. Microclimate of the rice fields in central and southern Taiwan. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.57-74, illus. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

1506. CHIBA, B. Estimate of degree of cool weather damage for rice growth and yield under common cultivation techniques in agricultural areas of Tohoku District. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 24:24-46, illus. Dec. 1979.

1507. CHIKOV, Y. I. The climate of grain crops. In Agrometeorology, p.145-151, illus. Berlin, Springer-Verlag, 1979.

1508. DAVY, E. G., MATTEI, F., and SOLOMON, S. I. An evaluation of climate and water resources for development of agriculture in the Sudano-Sahelian zone of West Africa. World Meteorol. Org. Spec. Environ. Rep. 9, 289 p., illus. Ref. 1976. (WMO Publ. No.459).

1509. FUKUI, H. Change of climate and agriculture in monsoon tropics. (In Japanese) Kagaku 49(3):148-157, illus. Mar. 1979.

1510. HARDJAWINATA, S. Macroclimatic aspects of rice production in South East Asia. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 10 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1511. HECKMAN, C. W. Rice field ecology in Northeastern Thailand: the effect of wet and dry seasons on a cultivated aquatic ecosystems. London, Dr. W. Junk bv Publ., 1979. 228 p., illus. Ref.

1512. HIRAOKA, H., and NISHIO, T. On drought damage and blue-green withering of rice plants in middle and northern Kyushu, 1978. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 46:17-20, illus. Nov. 1979.

1513. HOSOI, N. Studies on meteorological fluctuations in the growth of rice plants. III. Relation between the heading response of rice varieties to temperature under natural daylength and the thermo-sensitivity, photo-sensitivity, basic vegetative growth under controlled environments. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(4):294-304, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

1514. HOSOI, N. Studies on viability in rice growth due to climatic factors. V. The geographical distribution of thermo-sensitivity, photo-sensitivity and basic vegetative growth of rice varieties in Japan, and the geographical differences of the controlled factors for the duration from sowing to heading of varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.1):116-117, illus. 1979.

1515. HUKE, R. E., and SARDIDO, S. Climate change in India? (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop. IRRI, 1979). 11 p., illus. Ref.

1516. IMAI, H., ISHIHARA, S., and HAYASHI, S. Ripening damage and moisture depression of rice plants under the foehn climatic conditions. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:17-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1517. INOUE, K., and UCHIJIMA, Z. Experimental study of microstructure of wind turbulence in rice and maize canopies. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agri. Sci. Ser. A 26:1-88, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Japanese summary.

1518. ISHIZUKA, Y. Rice growing in a cool environment. 1. An introduction. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(7):1-7, illus. July 1979.

1519. ISHIZUKA, Y., and NAKAYAMA, T. Rice growing in a cool environment. 2. Outline of cool-weather damage of paddy rice in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(7):8-19, illus. July 1979.

1520. ISOBE, S. Equilibrium evapotranspiration as influenced by the correlation of temperature with its vertical gradient. J. Agric. Meteorol. 35(2):85-92, illus. Ref. 1979.
Japanese summary.

1521. KAMADA, K. Problems and techniques for improvement in common rice cultivation method relating to cool weather resistance. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 24:56-72, illus. Dec. 1979.

1522. KIM, K. C., and others. Effect of climatic conditions on yield of rice in different growing seasons. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 20(Crop):71-77, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
M. Y. Eun, J. I. Cho, and Y. S. Ham, joint authors.
English summary.

1523. KISHIDA, Y. Circumstances of agro-meteorology in the Philippines. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Meteorol. 34(4):213-216, illus. Mar. 1979.

1524. KYUMA, K. Climate and rice-growing. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.164-170, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

1525. KYUMA, K. Nature and rice-growing. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.161-163, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

1526. LAWSON, T. L. Agroclimatic constraints to upland rice production in West Africa. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 7 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1527. LE QUANG HUYNH, NGUYEN VAN VIET, and LE DUC NHON. Agroclimatical basis of rice campaigns during winter and spring in North Vietnam. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 12:895-903, illus. Dec. 1978.
Russian summary.

1528. LEE, E. W. Historical review on climatic conditions and disasters from the point of view in agriculture in Korea. I. From the the era of the three states to the end of the Yi Dynasty. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 4(1):193-219, illus. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

1529. LIN, P. C. S. Variations of radiation energy and CO_2-concentrations on the rice field of northern Taiwan. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.75-93. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

1530. LOMOTAN, B. S. Proposed national program of research on agricultural meteorology. In Proc. First Agriculture and Resources System Research Congress for Mindanao, Part 8, 1976, p.36-42. [Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agriculture and Resources Research, 1977?]

1531. MAITANI, T. Vertical eddy transport of momentum in the surface layer over a paddy field (2). (In Japanese) Nogaku Kenkyu 58(1):19-30, illus. Mar. 1979.

1532. MAKI, T. Modification of various temperatures around paddy rice fields as influenced by windbreak net. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Meteorol. 34(4):165-176, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1533. MATSUMOTO K. Cool weather resistance in rice plant under mechanized transplanting cultivation. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 24:47-55, illus. Dec. 1979.

1534. MIYAMOTO, K. Estimation of amount of consumption and evapotranspiration of paddy field from viewpoint of climate. (In Japanese) Suion no Kenkyu 20(2):2-11, illus. Ref. July 1976.

1535. MORRIS, R. A., and RUMBAOA, F. M. Rainfall recurrence analysis for extrapolating rice-based cropping patterns. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 18 p., tables, figs.

1536. MOTA, F. S. DA. Meteorological aspects of rice production in Central and South America--current and future. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 6 p., figs.

1537. MOTA, F. S. DA, and SILVA, J. B. DA. A weather-technology model for rice in southern Brazil. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 3 p., tables, fig.

1538. MURAMATSU, K., and KAMOTA, F. On the Foehn damage of rice plant. I. Sprouting water drops from a panicle. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Meteorol. 35(3):173-176, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1539. MURATA, Y. Climatic conditions and rice productivity. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.41-56, illus. Ref. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

1540. MURTY, P. S. S., and MURTY, M. S. Seasonal influence on productive efficiency and nitrogen response of high-yielding early rice cultures. Oryza 15(1):47-51, illus. June 1978.

1541. OKAMOTO, T., and others. Some agro-climatic aspects of paddy cultivation in Sri Lanka. (In Japanese) Tsukuba, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1979. 103 p., illus.
K. P. Alwis, P. Ponnamplavanar, and W. S. Alles, joint authors.
English summary.

1542. OLDEMAN L. R. The agroclimatic classification of rice growing environments in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorolcgy of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 22 p., illus. Ref.

1543. PANABOKKE, C. R., and HUSSAN, N. The application of agrometeorology to some aspects of rice research in Sri Lanka. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 4 p., table, maps, figs.

1544. PANTASTICO, E. B., and CARDENAS, A. C. Climatic constraints to rice production in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 4 p., tables, fig.

1545. RAFIQ, M. Agrometeorology of three rice regions of the Indus Plain. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 5 p.

1546. RAMAKRISHNA RAO, G., and others. Extreme probability analysis of rainfall at Parbhani, Maharashtra. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(4):284-290, illus. Apr. 1979.
D. M. Kadam, J. S. Shinde, and S. B. Varade, joint authors.

1547. RILEY, J. J. Crop weather analysis based on minimum meteorological data for multiple cropping in the humid lowland tropics. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 5 p., tables.

1548. ROMANOV, V. B. Raschet i postpoenie klimaticheskikh programm dlya kamer iskusstvennogo klimata. [Calculation and composition of climatic programs for chambers of artificial climate.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:10-14, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1549. RUSSO, S. Andamento climatico dell' anno 1978 e sua influenza sulla coltura risicola nel Vercellese. [The climate of 1978 and its influence on rice crop in Vercelli region.] Riso 28(4):359-384, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

1550. SAKURATANI, T. Apparent thermal conductivity of rice stems in relation to transpiration stream. J. Agric. Meteorol. 34(4):177-187, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Japanese summary.

1551. SARKER, R. P. Acquisition and analysis of rice and weather data. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 10 p., figs.

1552. SASAKI, T. Technical factors and problems of cold weather damage of rice plant growth in Iwate Prefecture in 1976. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Michurin Biol. 13(2):85-95, illus. Oct. 1977.

1553. SAWADA, Y., and OSANAMI, F. Weather index. Rev. Agric. Econ. Hokkaido Univ. 32:185-196, illus. Mar. 1976.

1554. SHIN, Y. H. Air temperature analysis of Suweon area. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Crop):81-109, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

1555. SINGH, P. M., and MISHRA, S. Study of energy environment of rice crop canopy in the field and under controlled conditions. Riso 28(3):265-274, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Italian summary.

1556. SOUZA, P. R.DE. Bioclimático de cultivares e linhagens de arroz (Oryza sativa L.) irrigado. [Bioclimatology of varieties and lines of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.).] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.59-60, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

1557. SREEDHARAN, C., and VAMADEVAN, V. K. Studies on agrometeorology of rice. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 9, 2 p., tables.

1558. SREEDHARAN, O., and VAMADEVAN, V. K. Studies on bioclimatology of rice. Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27(3/4):444-450 illus. 1978.

1559. SREENIVASAN, P. S. Review of work done on crop-weather relation on rice crop in India. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 30 p., figs. Ref.

1560. STANSEL, J. W., and FRIES, R. E. A conceptual agro-met rice yield model. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 36 p., illus. Ref.

1561. STANSEL, J. W. The impact of world weather change on rice production. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 28 p., illus.

1562. TAKADATE, M., and others. Practical studies on cool weather injuries in rice plant. 54. Cool injuries at the flowering stage and the varietal difference. (2). Relation between strength of cooling treatment and sterility, and germination test of the pollen. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:51-52, illus. Dec. 1979.
E. Shimura, T. Kanazawa, T. Kudo, N. Nakagawa, and Z. Oyamada, joint authors.

1563. TAKAHASHI, K. Climatically induced rice production variations and their influence on society. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 7 p., table, fig.

1564. TAKAHASHI, K. Relationships among climate change, rice production, price, population etc. based on historical materials: recent survey of urban climate. (In Japanese) Kisho Kenkyo Note 133:239-246, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

1565. TANI, N. Use of climatological factors and antidisaster techniques in rice culture. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol.1. Paddy rice culture, p.193-205, illus. Tokyo, 1979.

1566. TANIGUCHI, R. Cool weather resistance in rice plant in different growth stages. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 24:6-23, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1567. TASHIRO, T., EBATA, M., and ISHIKAWA, M. White belly rice: effect of strong winds at ripening stage on occurrence of white belly rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:1-3, illus. 1975.

1568. TSUCHIDA, S. Cool-weather damage of rice culture in Naganuma-cho, Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Q. Rep. Hokkaido Br. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Econ. 58:29-35, illus. Mar. 1977.

1569. TSUNODA, K. Relationship between the cool-weather damage in 1976 and the modernization of rice culture. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Michurin Biol. 13(2):81-84. Oct. 1977.

1570. UCHIJIMA, Z., and UDAGAWA, T. Carbon dioxide environment and carbon dioxide transfer above and within crop canopies-measurements and simulation. JIBP Synthesis 19:129-139, illus. Ref. 1978.
Also in Collected Papers of Agricultural Meteorology, No.19, Paper 3, Dec. 1978.

1571. UCHIJIMA, Z. Effect of climatic changes on agricultural production. (In Japanese) In Changes in atmospheric environment and plants, ed. by M. Monshi and Z. Uchijima, p.167-191, illus. Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press, 1979.
Includes rice.

1572. UCHIJIMA, Z. Measurements of meteorological variables in rice-weather experiments. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 13 p., figs. Ref.

1573. UEHARA, Y., and SAMOTO, S. A testing method for foehn tolerance in rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 22:89-100, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

1574. VITAL MURTHY, K. P. R., SUBRAHMANYAM, V. P., and KARUNA KUMAR, K. Precipitation suitability of northern Orissa for the growth of rice crop. Indian J. Ecol. 4(2):145-148. 1977.

1575. WATANABE, T., and TAKEICHI, Y. Investigations on the cool-summer-damage due to floral impotency in paddy rice plants. II. An effect of the topdressing. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:133-137, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1576. WU, H. P. Influence of climate and locality on rice yield difference between two crop seasons. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.39-47, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

1577. YOSHIDA, S. Tropical climate and rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.51-60, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

1578. ZANDSTRA, H. G., ANGUS, J. F., and TAMISIN, M. M. Climatic factors in rice-based cropping systems research. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 30 p., tables, figs. Ref.

SOILS

1579. ABBAZOV, M. A., DERGUNOV, I. D., and MIKULIN, R. G. Vliyanie svoistv pochv na nakoplenie strontsiya-90 i tseziya-137 v urozhae. [Effect of soil properties on the accumulation of strontium-90 and cesium-137 in crop yields.] Pochvovedenie 2:25-29, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1580. ABE, K., and others. Soil genesis, classification and survey. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):457-464, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Y. Kondo, Y. Amano, and H. Kamata, joint authors.

1581. ABROL, I. P., and BHUMBLA, D. R. Crop responses to differential gypsum application in a highly sodic soil and the tolerance of several crops to exchangeable sodium under field conditions. Soil Sci. 127(2):79-85, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

1582. ACHKANOV, A. YA. Bur dlya otbora pochvennykh obraztsov na risovom pole. [Core sampler in rice field.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:81-83, illus. 1974.
English summary.

1583. ACHKANOV, A. YA., GROSHEVAYA, N. V., and NEGOVELOV, S. F. Vliyanie dinamiki obemnoi massy na aeratsiyu pochv risovykh polei. [Effect of volumetrical mass dynamics on the aeration of paddy soils.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:39-43, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1584. ADACHI, T. On the degraded saline soils on the Honam plain, Korea. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:108, illus. July 1977.
On physicochemical properties of paddy soils developed on alluvial mixed with marine sediment.

1585. AGARWAL, A. Blue-green algae to fertilise Indian rice paddies. Nature 279(5710):181. May 17, 1979.

1586. AGARWAL, R. R., YADAV, J. S. P., and GUPTA, R. N. Saline and alkali soils of India. Rev. ed. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1979. 286 p., illus. Ref.

1587. AGBIGAY, C., AURIN, P., and IKEHASHI, H. Second rice performance test in coastal salinity. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 7 p., tables, figs.

1588. AIYER, R. S., and SUNDARESAN NAIR, C. Phosphate fractions of Kerala rice soils in relation to their occurrence and pedogenesis. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):39-43, illus. Mar. 1979.

1589. AKIYAMA, Y., and others. Effect of organic material application to heavy clay paddy soil on improvement of the soil and crop production. Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Japan and Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Thailand, 1979. 65 p., illus.
Y. Arita, P. Veerapattananirund, V. Sasiprapa, and P. Piyapongse, joint authors.

1590. ALAM, K. B., and MIAN, M. A. W. Effect of organic amendment of soil of incoculum potential of Sclerotium rolfsii. Bangladesh J. Bot. 6(1/2):79-85, illus. Jan./July 1977.

1591. ALBERTO, R. T., and CASILANG, R. R. Survey of the fungal flora in CLSU rice paddy soil. CLSU (Cent. Luzon State Univ.) Sci. J. 13(2):104-110, illus. July/Dec. 1977.

1592. ALGAE could help farmers out of nitrogen fix. Third World Agric. 1(6):39, illus. Oct. 1979.

1593. ALGAL technology for rice. Seeds Farms 5(4):36-37. Apr. 1979.

1594. ALVA, A. K., and PETERSEN, L. Soil physical properties in relation to rice yield and water consumption under flooded and unflooded conditions. Plant Soil 52(3):353-363, illus. Aug. 1979.

1595. ANDREYUK, E. I., and DEBRIVNAYA, I. E. Biologicheskaya aktivnost' pochv risovykh orositel'nykh sistem yuga ukrainy. [Biological activity of soils of rice irrigation systems in southern Ukraine.] Mikrobiologiya 47(2):325-331, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

1596. APP, A., BOULDIN, D. R., and WATANABE, I. Constraints to biological nitrogen fixation in soils of the tropics. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). [38] p., illus. Ref.

1597. APP, A. A., and others. Nonsymbiotic nitrogen fixation in flooded soils: association with the rice plant. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 10 p., tables, figs. Ref.
I. Watanabe, M. Alexander, W. Ventura, C. Daez, T. Santiago, and S. K. De Datta, joint authors.

1598. ARARAGI, M. Actinomycete flora of tropical upland farm soils on the basis of genus composition and antagonistic property. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(4):513-521, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1599. ARARAGI, M., and TANGCHAM, B. Effect of rice straw on the composition of volatile soil gas and microflora in the tropical paddy field. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(3):283-295, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

1600. ARARAGI, M., and TANGCHAM, B. Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle in the tropical paddy soils. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(3):297-309, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

1601. ARARAGI, M., and others. Studies on microflora in tropical paddy and upland farm soils. Ibaraki, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1979. 89 p., illus. Ref.
B. Tangcham, W. Cholitkul, and S. Phetchawee, joint authors.

1602. ARIMURA, S., and AWANO, H. Growth of rice plants on some paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals and changes of extractable arsenic content of the paddy soils by several extractants. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:90, illus. July 1977.

1603. ARIMURA, S., and AWANO, H. Observations on arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals in the root box. 2. Distribution of rice plant root and changes of arsenic content in rice plants and paddy soils. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:91, illus. July 1977.

1604. ARIMURA, S., and AWANO, H. Observation on arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals in the root box. 3. Relationship between arsenic and behavior of Fe^{2+} in some paddy soils and growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:146, illus. July 1978.

1605. ASANUMA, S., and others. Effect of soil microorganisms on the growth of roots in rice seedlings. I. Morphological modification in root development. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(4):553-561, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
Y. Kono, H. Tanaka, and M. Yatazawa, joint authors.

1606. ASANUMA, S., TANAKA, H., and YATAZAWA, M. Rhizoplane microorganisms of rice seedlings as examined by scanning electron microscopy. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(4):539-551, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1607. AVAKYAN, K. M., and ACHKANOV, A. YA. O pochvenno-meliorativnom raionirovanii territorii del'ty r. Kubani. [Pedological-reclamative zoning of the Kuban river delta territory.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:58-62, illus. 1977.
English summary.

1608. AVAKYAN, K. M., ACHKANOV, K. M., and PODLESNYI, I. V. Pochvennye resursy del'ty r. Kubani i ikh agroproizvodstvennaya gruppirovka. [Soil resources of the Kuban river delta and their agroindustrial classification.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:51-54, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1609. AYOTADE, K. A. Reaction of some rice varieties to iron toxicity in flooded strongly acid ferralitic soil in Nigeria. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):11. Oct. 1979.

1610. BACHA, R. E., GIORGI, I. U., and OLIVEIRA, M. A. Calibração de analises de solo para arroz irrigado. [Calibration of soil analysis for lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.73-75, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

1611. BACHA, R. E., and others. Efeito da substituição gradativa de fosfato soluvel, por fosfato natural sobre o rendimento de graos do arroz irrigado. [Effects of gradual substitution of soluble phosphate for natural phosphate on grain yield of lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.70-72, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA 1979.
M A. Oliveira, C. H. Scherer, and M. L. Souza, joint authors.

1612. BACTERIAS fijadoras del nitrogeno en el arroz. [Nitrogen fixing bacteria in rice.] Turrialba 29(3):168. July/Sept. 1979.

1613. BAJWA, M. S. Studies of alkali tolerance of rice varieties. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Mar. 17, 1979). 9 p., figs., tables.

1614. BALAGURU, T., and others. Correlation of inorganic phosphorus fractions with soil test methods in rice soils of Tamil Nadu. Madras Agric. J. 65(10):681-683, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
C. S. Balasundaram, S. Natarajan, and H. Hameed Khan, joint authors.

1615. BALANDREAU, J. Evaluation and factors affecting rhizospheric nitrogen fixation. In Recent advances in biological nitrogen fixation, p.166-189, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH, 1979.

1616. BALANDREAU, J., and others. Limiting factors in grass nitrogen fixation. In Limitations and potentials for biological nitrogen fixation in the tropics, p.275-302, illus. Ref. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. (Basic Life Sci. 10).
P. Ducerf, I. Hamad-Fares, P. Weinhard, G. Rinaudo, C. Millier, and Y. Dommergues, joint authors.
Includes nitrogen fixation in rice fields.

1617. BALANDREAU, J., and KNOWLES, R. The rhizosphere. In Interactions between non-pathogenic soil microorganisms and plants, p.243-268, illus. Ref. Amsterdam, Elsevier, 1978.
Includes rice rhizosphere.

1618. BALANDREAU, J. P., MILLIER, C. R., and DOMMERGUES, Y. R. Diurnal variations of nitrogenase activity in the field. Appl. Microbiol. 27(4):662-665, illus. Apr. 1974.
Includes rice fields.

1619. BALASURIYA, I., RATNASINGHAM, K., and THENABADU, M. W. Response of rice (Bg 11-11) to potassium fertilizer on the non-calcic low humic gley soil complex and alluvial soils of Amparai, maha 1972/73. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 133(1):51-7(illus. Ref. Jan./June 1977.

1620. BANERJEE, S. K., and DAS, B. Studies on available iron status and ferrous-ferric transformation in soils of West Bengal under wet and dry conditions. Fert. Technol. 15(2):137-141, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1978.

1621. BARIK, S., and SETHUNATHAN, N. Persistence of parathion increased by benomyl in flooded soil. Prog. Water Technol. 11(6):113-119, illus. Ref. 1979.

1622. BARRAQUIO, W. L., and WATANABE, I. New type of nitrogen-fixing bacterium from rice roots and its distribution. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Apr. 7, 1979). 13 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1623. BEAVINGTON, F., and VARLEY, J. A. Zinc in flooded rice on clay soils in Lake Chad Basin, Nigeria. Exp. Agric. 15(4):335-337, illus. Oct. 1979.

1624. BERI, V., and MEELU, O. P. Effect of time of burying of Dhaincha Sesbania aculeata on nitrogen economy in paddy. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):22, illus. Feb. 1979.

1625. BEYE, G., TOURE, M., and ARIAL, G. Action de la paille enfouie sur les caracteristiques physico-chimiques des sols submerges de rizières de Basse Casamance et sur le developpement du riz. [Effect of turned under straw on the physico-chemical characteristics of flooded rice field soils in Lower Casamance and on rice development.] Agron. Trop. [France] 33(4):381-389, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1978.
English and Spanish summaries.

1626. BEYE, G., TOURE, M., and ARIAL, G. Etude de la chimie des principaux sols submerges de Basse Casamance, en relation avec le developpement et la nutrition minerale du riz. [Chemical study of the main flooded soils in Lower Casamance in relation to rice development and mineral nutrition.] Agron. Trop. [France] 34(3):271-300, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1979.
English and Spanish summaries.

1627. BIGLIOCCA, C., and others. The balance of Cd, Pb, Cr and Cu in an experimental rice-field for one growing season. Riso 28(1):23-35, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
F. Girardi, E. Orthmann, and P. Reiniger, joint authors.
Italian summary.

1628. BLAIR, G. J., MAMARIL, C. P. and ISMUNADJI, M. Sulfur deficiency in soils of the tropics as a constraint to food production. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 27, [8] p., illus. Ref.

1629. BLUE-GREEN algae: biofertilizer. Mehta Smarak Trust Doc. Bull. 35:23. Apr./June 1979.

1630. BOCTOR, S., and others. Changes in the soil properties of the northern part of Nile Delta during ten years. 2. Cultivated soils of Kafr El-Garaida. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 55(5):181-199, illus. Ref. May 1977.
A. M. Ibraheem, E. W. Yacoub, A. M. A. Abo-Gelayel, and F. A. El-Bogdady, joint authors.

1631. BODDEY, R. M., QUILT, P., and AHMAD, N. Acetylene reduction activity in the rhizosphere of rice: methods of assay. In Limitations and potentials for biological nitrogen fixation in the tropics, p.357-358. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. (Basic Life Sci. 10).

1632. BOLTON, F. R., and DE DATTA, S. K. Dry soil mulching in tropical rice. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(2):173-181, illus. 1979.

1633. BOULDIN, D. R., REID, R. S., and STANGEL, P. J. Nitrogen as a constraint to non-legume food crop production. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 30 p., figs.

1634. BOYCE THOMPSON INSTITUTE FOR PLANT RESEARCH. 55th annual report, 1978. New York, 1978. 32 p., illus.
Includes research at IRRI on nitrogen fixation in flooded rice.

1635. BRANDON, D. M., and MIKKELSEN, D. S. Phosphorus transformations in alternately flooded California soils. I. Cause of plant phosphorus deficiency in rice rotation crops and correctional methods. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 43(5):989-994, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.

1636. BRAUN, H. FAO activities in the field of biological dinitrogen fixation. In Isotopes in biological dinitrogen fixation, p.245-251. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1978.
Includes discussion.

1637. BREEMEN, N. VAN. Acidity of wetland soils and histosols of the tropics as constraints to food production. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 21 p., tables. Ref.

1638. BREEMEN, N. VAN. Landscape, hydrology and chemical aspects of some problem soils in the Philippines and in Sri Lanka; a terminal report. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978. 295 p., illus.

1639. BRILL, W. J. NITROGEN fixation: basic to applied. Am. Sci. 67(4):458-466, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1979.
Includes azolla in rice fields.

1640. BROADBENT, F. E. Mineralization of organic nitrogen in paddy soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.105-118, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1641. BUKHALO, A. S. The influence of water-logging stage upon the paddy soil mycoflora in the Ukraine. Zentralbl. Bakteriol. Parasitenkd. Infektionskr. Hyg. II 133(5):421-425, illus. Ref. 1978.
German summary.

1642. BUTOV, A. K., and SHARIFULLIN, R. S. Dinamika nitratov i nekotorye puti sinzheniya kolichestva ikh v lugovochernozemovidnoi pochve risovykh polei Kubani. [Dynamics of nitrates and some ways of their number decrease in meadow chernozemic soils of Kuban rice fields.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:33-36, illus. 1977.
English summary.

1643. BUTOV, A. K. Minimal'naya pod ris. [Minimal treatment of the soil of rice fields.] Zemledelie 11:22-24, illus. 1979.

1644. CANNELL, R. Q. Effects of soil drainage on root growth and crop production. In Soil physical properties and crop production in the tropics, p.183-197, illus. Ref. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

1645. CASTRO, R. U. Review of soil nitrogen research in the IRRI Soil Chemistry Department. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Mar. 24, 1979). 17 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1646. CASTRO, R. U., CAPATI, A. B., and PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Rice straw as a natural source of plant nutrients. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 7 [2] p tables. Ref.

1647. CENTRAL SOIL SALINITY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report 1978. Karnal, 1979. 159 p., illus.
Includes researches on rice.

1648. CHAKRAVARTI, S. P., BIDDAPPA, C. C., and PATNAIK, S. Effect of associated cations and time of application of P fertilizers on the availability of applied P in different rice soils. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(1):76-78, illus. Mar. 1979.

1649. CHAKRAVORTI, S. P. Effect of application of urea and ammonium sulphate blended with neem cake and compost on N transformation in soil and yield and nutrition of rice. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(4):449-451, illus. Dec. 1979.

1650. CHAKRAVORTI, S. P. Effect of crop sequence on the physical properties and mineralizable nitrogen of soil. J. Indian Soc Soil Sci. 27(2):184-185, illus. June 1979.

1651. CHANG, J. M. Clay mineralogic and related chemical properties of the soils derived from basalt and agglomerate in the Tatunshan region. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1975:31-44, illus. Ref.

1652. CHANTANAPHAB, N., and KARNJANANIRATISAI, M. A correlation between plant nutrients in rice leaves and soil test results. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:449-456, illus. 1975.

1653. CHARYULU, P. B. B. N., and RAYARAMAMOHAN-RAO, V. Heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in rice soils as influenced by carbon substrated and moisture content. Riso 28(3):225-229, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Italian summary.

1654. CHARYULU, P. B. B. N., and RAJARAMAMOHAN RAO, V. Nitrogen fixation in some Indian rice soils. Soil Sci. 128(2):86-89, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

1655. CHAUDHRY, F. M., and others. Comparison of four extraction methods for the estimation of available Cu for flooded rice and wheat. Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 21(5/6):216-220, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1978.
M. A. Kausar, S. M. Alam, and M. Sharif, joint authors.

1656. CHAVAN, A. S., and BANERJEE, N. K. Response of rice to iron-zinc interrelationships in a lateritic soil (oxisol). Plant Soil 52(2):311-313, illus. Ref. July 1979.

1657. CHAVAN, J. D., and MAGAR, N. G. Note on the available micronutrients in rice soils. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(7):568-569, illus. July 1979.

1658. CHEN, C. F., and WU, M. L. A primary study on the apparent complex-ability of paddy soils in Southern Jiangsu. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(2):138-144, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

1659. CHEN, N. G., KHADZHINOV, N. I., and IVANENKO, I. M. Vliyanie khimicheskoi melioradii zasolennoi pochvy na urozhai risa. [Effect of the chemical reclamation of saline soils on rice yields.] Tr. Stavrop. S-kh. Inst. 40(3):6-9, illus. 1977.

1660. CHENG, Y. S., and others. The hardness of paddy soil during rice growth and its influence effects. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(1):70-74, illus. 1979.
C. Y. Lin, Y. Z. Yang, and M. X. Xu, joint authors.
English summary.

1661. CHERRY, M. More efficient biological fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. Span 22(3):109-110. 1979.
Spanish, French, and German summaries.
Azolla.

1662. CHIBA, A., and others. Fundamental researches for deciding the standards of upland soil amendment. II. The effects of organic materials on the upland soil fertility. (In Japanese) Bull. Iwate-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:37-70, illus. Ref. Nov. 1978.
K. Ishikawa, H. Shinke, Y. Chiba, K. Miyashita, and K. Sato, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes rice straw.

1663. CHIBA, M., and others. Relationship between lowering of pH value of nursery bed soil and characters of young seedlings of paddy rice. 2. Inhibition of growth of rice seedlings by application of nitrohumic acid. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:35-36, illus. Dec. 1979.
K. Muto, H. Saito, and W. Takahashi, joint authors.

1664. CHIBA, T., TANNO, K., and TAKAHASHI, M. The effect of nitrogen content in rhizosphere on the early growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:21-22, illus. Dec. 1979.

1665. CHINNASWAMI, K. N., and CHANDRASEKARAN, S. Silica status in certain rice soils of Tamil Nadu. Madras Agric. J. 65(11):743-746, illus. Nov. 1978.

1666. CHOU, C. H., and CHIOU, S. J. Autointoxication mechanism of Oryza sativa. II. Effects of culture treatments on the chemical nature of paddy soil and on rice productivity. J. Chem. Ecol. 5(5):839-859, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

1667. CHOU, C. H. The effects of phytotoxins produced during the decomposition of rice residues in soil on rice growth. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.167-176, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

1668. CHOU, T. C. Paddy field soil and rice root growth characteristics. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 6:1-5. 1979.

1669. CHUNG, Y. K., and HONG, C. W. Phosphorus availability of waterlogged soil. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 10(1):55-60, illus. Ref. 1977.

1670. COMMON paddy plant fixes nitrogen needs. Third World Agric. 1(2):14-15, illus. May 1979.
Azolla.

1671. COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF SOILS. Paddy soils: properties, classification and genesis. Harpenden, England, 1976. 18, 1 p. (Annot. Bibliogr. No. SA 1735).

1672. CRASWELL, E. T., and CASTILLO, E. G. A convenient device for taking large undisturbed samples of paddy soil. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):22, illus. Aug. 1979.

1673. CROP response to liming of ultisols and oxisols. Cornell Int. Agric. Bull. 35, 36 p., illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

1674. DABIN, B. Phosphorus deficiency in tropical soils and its prejudicial effects on agricultural output. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 29 p. Ref.

1675. DASH, R. N., MOHANTY, S. K., and PATNAIK, S. Tracer studies on the relative efficiency of ammonium nitrate-phospates and ammonium polyphosphates for rice on different soil types. Oryza 16(1):47-56, illus. Ref. June 1979.

1676. DAY, J. M., and WITTY, J. F. Novel aspects of nitrogen fixation. Outl. Agric. 9(4):180-185, illus. Ref. 1977.

1677. DEBRIVNA, I. E. Sul'fatvidnovlyuyuchi bakterii gruntov risovykh zroshuval'nykh sistem pivdnya ukraini. [Sulphate-reducing bacteria of soils of rice irrigation systems in the south of Ukraine.] Mikrobiol. Zh. 39(5):627-629. 1977.
English summary.

1678. DEI, Y., and YAMASAKI, S. Effect of water and crop management on the nitrogen-supplying capacity of paddy soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.451-463, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1679. DENMEAD, O. T., FRENEY, J. R., and SIMPSON, J. R. Nitrous oxide emission during denitrification in a flooded field. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 43(4):716-718, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1979.

1680. DENT, F. J. Major production systems and soil related qualities in humid tropical Asia. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 28 p., tables. Ref.

1681. DEWAN, G. I., and SUBBA RAO, N. S. Seed inoculation with Azospirillum brasilense and Azotobacter chroococcum and the root biomass of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Plant Soil 53(3):295-302, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

1682. DHARMAJI RAO, S., and PATTNAIK, H. Studies on the effect of certain blue-green algae on the flowering and yield of two early varieties of rice. Phykos 13(1):84-89, illus. Ref. 1974.

1683. DHILLON, N. S., SIDHU, A. S., and DEV, G. Prediction of responses to phosphorus application by rice and wheat in soils of North-Western Punjab. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(1):88-89, illus. Mar. 1979.

1684. DIEM, H. G., and DOMMERGUES, Y. R. Significance and improvement of rhizospheric N_2 fixation. In Recent advances in biological nitrogen fixation, p.190-226, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH, 1979.

1685. DIMANTHA, S. Soils of the low-lying areas of west and south-west Sri Lanka, their properties and management. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 133(1):13-27, illus., map. Jan./June 1977.

1686. DOBEREINER, J. Potential for nitrogen fixation in tropical legumes and grasses. In Limitations and potentials for biological nitrogen fixation in the tropics, p.13-24, illus. Ref. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. (Basic Life Sci. 10)

1687. DOMMERGUES, Y. Microbial activity in different types of microenvironments in paddy soils. In Environmental biogeochemistry and geomicrobiology, Vol.2, p.451-466, illus. Ref. Ann Arbor, Michigan, Ann Arbor Science, 1978.

1688. DOMMERGUES, Y. R., and RINAUDO, G. Factors affecting N_2 fixation in the rice rhizosphere. In Nitrogen and rice, p.241-260, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1689. DOMMERGUES, Y. R., and KRUPA, S. V. Interactions between non-pathogenic soil microorganisms and plants. (In French) C. R. Seances Acad. Agric. Fr. 12:1038-1040. June 1979.
Azolla.

1690. DOMMERGUES, Y. R. The plant-microorganism system. In Interactions between non-pathogenic soil microorganisms and plants, p.1-37, illus. Ref. Amsterdam, Elsevier, 1978.
Includes nitrogen fixation in rice soils.

1691. DRAVID, M. S., RISHI, A. K., and GOSWAMI, N. N. Efficiency of different rockphosphates in acid soils using ^{32}P as a tracer. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 5(2):32-34, illus. Ref. June 1976.

1692. DUANGPATRA, P., SIMS, J. L., and ELLIS, J. H. Estimating plant-available manganese in selected Kentucky soils. Soil Sci. 127(1):35-40, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

1693. DUBOVSKAYA, N. V. Issledovanie osobennostei gleevogo protsessa v lugovo-kashtanovykh i temno-kashtanovykh pochvakh pri kulture risa zatopleniem. [Studies of the characteristics of gley process in meadow-chestnut and dark-chestnut soils in flooded cultivation of rice.] Melior. Vodn. Khoz. 40:16-21, illus. 1977.

1694. DUONG LIEN MACH. The yield of some rice varieties and the sulphate acidity of soils. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 12:717-721, illus. Dec. 1979.

1695. EGASHIRA, K., and NAKAYAMA, M. Effects of drying and disaggregating pretreatments on the sedimentation volume of a clayey deposit of Ariake bay, Kyushu. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(2):98-102, illus. Apr. 1979.
Includes paddy soil of Saga Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station.

1696. ELWELL, H. A. New technique for evaluating the soil erosion hazard from cropping practices. Zimbabwe Rhodesia Agric. J. 76(5):203-209, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.
Includes rice.

1697. FAGERIA, N. K., and ZIMMERMANN, F. J. P. Seleção de cultivares de arroz para tolerancia a toxidez de aluminio em solução nutritiva. [Screening of rice varieties for resistance to aluminum toxicity.] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 14(2):141-147, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

1698. FAGI, A. M., and DE DATTA, S. K. Physico-chemical properties of rainfed rice soils as affected by cropping systems and crop residue management. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Dec. 15, 1979). 12 p., tables, figs.

1699. FALAYI, O., and LAL, R. Effect of aggregate size and mulching on erodibility, crusting, and crop emergence. In Soil physical properties and crop production in the tropics, p.87-93, illus. Ref. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

1700. FLORES, L. F., and BALTAZAR, R. B. The effect of soil moisture stress on IR-36 under semi-controlled condition. USM (Univ. South. Mindanao) Res. J. 1(1):17-25, illus. Jan./June 1978.

1701. FOCHT, D. D. Microbial kinetics of nitrogen losses in flooded soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.119-134, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1702. FUJII, T., and others. Nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere of rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:101-103. 1978, pub. 1979.
Y. Sano, S. Iyama, and Y. Hirota, joint authors.

1703. FUJII, T., SANO, Y., and IYAMA, S. Studies on nitrogen fixing ability in rice rhizosphere. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.2):64-65, illus. 1979.

1704. FUJISAWA, T., HAMADA, R., and KATO, H. Soil organic and inorganic constituents. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):389-396. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Progress review 1973-77.

1705. FURUSAKA, C. Sulfate-reducing activities and distributions of sulfate reducers in paddy soils. (In Japanese) In Ecology of microorganisms, Vol.1, p.145-162. Tokyo, Japan Scientific Societies Press, 1974.

1706. GANGAWANE, L. V., and SALER, R. S. Tolerance of certain fungicides by nitrogen fixing blue-green algae. Curr. Sci. 48(7):306-308, illus. Apr. 5, 1979.

1707. GANGAWANE, L. V., and KULKARNI, L. Tolerance of certain fungicides by nitrogen fixing blue-green algae and their side effects on rice cultivars. Pesticides 13(5):37-38, illus. May 1979.

1708. GANGAWANE, L. V. Tolerance of Thimet by nitrogen fixing blue-green algae. Pesticides 13(3):33-34, illus. Mar. 1979.

1709. GIORDANO, P. M. Soil temperature and nitrogen effects on response of flooded and nonflooded rice to zinc. Plant Soil 52(3):365-372, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

1710. GONG, Z. T. Tilth of paddy soil and its significance on soil classification. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(2):85-93, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

1711. GOPALAKRISHNA PILLAI, K., and DE, R. Mineral nitrogen status of soil, leaf nitrogen content and grain yield of rice variety 'Jaya' as affected by water and nitrogen fertilizer management. Field Crop Res. 2(2):125-133, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

1712. GOTOH, S., OTSUKA, H., and KOGA, H. Volcanic influence on mercury in soils of Kagoshima, Southern Kyushu, Japan. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(4):523-537, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1713. GOVINDASAMY, R., and CHANDRASEKARAN, S. Inhibitory effect of rice straw incorporation in ill-drained (Annamalai clay) soil in rice. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(1):92-94, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

1714. GROSHEVAYA, N. V., ACHKANOV, A. YA., and OSENNYAYA, E. D. Nekotorye fizikomekhanicheskie svoistva pochv risovykh polei v del'te r. kubani. [Some physico-mechanical properties of paddy field soils in the delta of Kuban River.] Pochvovedenie 10:126-134, illus. Ref. Oct. 1977.
English summary.

1715. GUNAWARDENE, I. Field screening for tolerance to iron toxicity and phosphorus deficiency. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 6 p., tables, fig.

1716. GUPTA, G. P., and MUKHARJI, S. P. Micro-arthropods in some cultivated soil at Varanasi. Indian J. Entomol. 38(3):272-280, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

1717. HA, H. S., and others. Studies on acid sulfate soil. 6. Yield increase of rice by the balanced type oscillating mole drainer. (In Korean) J. Gyeongsang Natl. Univ. 17(Nat. Sci.):169-176, illus. Ref. 1978.
J. K. Kim, Y. H. Kim, and T. G. Yun, joint authors.
English summary.

1718. HALDAR, M., and MANDAL, L. N. Influence of soil moisture regimes and organic matter application on the extractable Zn and Cu content in rice soils. Plant Soil 53(1/2):203-213, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

1719. HAMAZAKI, T. Behavior of soil water and its pedogenic significance in hydromorphic soil formation in the Obitsu River basin. 4-5. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(3):255-260; (6):494-498, illus. June, Dec. 1979.
4. Formation of the gley and gray horizons in clayey paddy soils; 5. Formation of the gley and gray horizons in sandy paddy soils.

1720. HAQUE, I., and others. Micronutrient cation survey of lowland rice in Sierra Leone. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 10(6):981-992, illus. Ref. 1979.
R. T. Odell, W. M. Walker, and C. S. Kamara, joint authors.

1721. HASEGAWA, S., YOSHIDA, S., and PARAO, F. T. Soil moisture profiles of bare and cropped upland fields during a soil drying cycle. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Banos, Laguna, 1979). 8 p., tables, figs.

1722. HATTORI, I., and TAKEDA, T. Studies on the effects of soil properties on the growth of rice seedling. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukushima Prefect. (Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:1-9, illus. Mar. 1979.

1723. HATTORI, T. YONEBAYASHI, K., and KYUMA, K. Intercalation index with hydrazine morphology and surface microtopography of kaolinitic clays in the tropical Asian soils. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(3):425-436, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

1724. HATTORI, T., and KYUMA, K. The soil and rice-growing. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.192-202, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

1725. HAUCK, R. D. Methods for studying N transformations in paddy soils: reviews and comments. In Nitrogen and rice, p.73-93, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1726. HAUPENTHAL, CHR. Studies on environmental factors influencing rice yields relief-soil-drainage-rice yield interrelationship of reported problem soils in the Philippines: a preliminary report. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 101 p., illus. Ref.

1727. HAYASHI, S., and FURUSAKA, C. Studies on Propionibacterium isolated from paddy soils. Antoinie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. 45(4):565-574, illus. Ref. 1979.

1728. HOKKAIDO SOIL CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE. Soil classification of agricultural land in Hokkaido (second approximation). (In Japanese) Misc. Publ. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:89 p., illus. Ref. July 1979.
English summary.
Includes paddy soil.

1729. HONG, S. S., and ZHU, Z. X. The mechanism of phosphate fixation and availability of phosphorus as interpreted by phosphate potentials of soils. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(2):94-109, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

1730. HSIEH, C. F. Status of soil fertility and fertilizer use studies by Taiwan Provincial Department of Agriculture and Forestry in 1974. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1974:14-24, illus.

1731. HUSIN, A. B., and others. Evaluation of chemical methods for available soil phosphorus in relation to the yield of rice. In Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Dep. of Agronomy. Report of projects for 1979, p.62-68, illus.
A. G. Caldwell, D. B. Mengel, and F. J. Peterson, joint authors.

1732. IDA, A., and SEINO, K. Effect of heavy metals on rice plant. 7. Existence state of arsenic in root. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:145, illus. July 1978.

1733. ILYALETDINOV, A. N., ELEMESOVA, Z. A., and ADIEV, A. Kislorodonyi rezhim pochvy - faktor, opredelyayushchii vskhozhest' semyan risa. [Oxygen regime of soil - a factor determining rice seed germination.] Izv. Akad. Nauk. Kazakh. SSR Biol. 16(1):5-10, illus. 1978.

1734. INDONESIA. LEMBAGA BIOLOGI NASIONAL. Nitrogen-fixation by free-living micro-organisms and by non-leguminous plants. In Its Highlights of research activities... 1974-1979, p.8-9. Bogor, 1979.

1735. INOKO, A. Paddy soil and organic matters. II. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 25(3):14-30, illus. Feb. 1979.

1736. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUE TROPICAL ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Le potentiel d'oxydo-reduction des sol de rizières: bibliographie. [The potential of the oxido-reduction of ricefield soils: bibliography.] Paris, 1979. 58 p.

1737. ITO, H., and IIMURA, K. Studies on heavy metal pollution of soils. 3. Investigation on natural abundance and pollution by heavy metals of rivers, soils and crops in Hokuriku District. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 22:101-162, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

1738. ITO, O., and WATANABE, I. Nitrogen fixation in wetland soils and its availability to rice plants measured by ^{15}N tracer method. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Mar. 31, 1979). 13 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1739. IWAMOTO, N. Heavy metal concentration in farmland soil. I. A general survey of heavy metal concentration in Niigata Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:9-14, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1740. IWAMOTO, N. Some discussion of cadmium solubility in soils. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:1-7, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1741. IZAWA, T., and ASAKA, S. Residue of methoxyphenone in various soils and crops. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 4(1):61-65, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

1742. JAYACHANDRAN, S. Influence of insecticides on IAA metabolism in paddy soil. Curr. Sci. 48(12):538-540, illus. June 20, 1979.

1743. JIANG, B. F., LU, R. K., and LI, Q. K. An introduction on the map of potential of phosphate nutrition in the soils of China. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(1):17-21, illus. 1979.
English summary.

1744. JONES, C. A., TAN, N. V., and ZIMMERMANN, F. J. P. Root system development in upland rice on three Brazilian latosols. In Soil physical properties and crop production in the tropics, p.385-393, illus. Ref. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

1745. JUANG, T. C., and others. Studies on ammonium adsorptive nature and nitrogen supplying capacity of paddy soils in Taiwan. II. The changes and potential fertility of nitrogen in paddy soils. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(8):820-829, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
C. L. Chi, C. C. Tann, and S. Aomine, joint authors.
English summary.

1746. JUMSIRI, J., and others. Native inorganic phosphorus forms in paddy soils in the Central Plain of Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:457-463, illus. 1975.
English summary.

1747. KABEERATH UMMA, S. PADMAJA, P., and KOSHY, M. M. On increasing the efficiency of superphosphate in slightly acid submerged soils. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):11-13, illus. Mar. 1979.

1748. KAI, H., and WADA, K. Chemical and biological immobilization of nitrogen in paddy soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.157-174, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1749. KAMADA, K., and DOKI, K. Movement of Mn in submerged soil and growth of rice plant. I. Influence of addition of sulfate and chloride of Mn on component of soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(6):487-493, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1750. KAMATA, H. Principal component analysis applied to the land classification of paddy soil in Kanagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese) Pedologist 23(2):118-133, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

1751. KAMPEN, J., and BURFORD, J. R. Production systems, soil related restraints and potentials in semi-arid tropical regions of Asia, Africa, and Latin America. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 36 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1752. KAMURA, T., and KONO, Y. Effects of the dust polluted from the factory on the soil properties and the rice production. 2. Effects of the dust on the soil reaction and the growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 31:75-80, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1753. KAMURA, T. The mechanism of manganese oxidation in soils. 3. The manganese oxidation in rhizosphere of rice plant under the pot cultivation. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(6):561-562, illus. Dec. 1979.

1754. KANAMORI, T., and YASUDA, T. Immobilization, mineralization and the availability of the fertilizer nitrogen during the decomposition of the organic matters applied to the soil. Plant Soil 52(2):219-227, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Rice straw.

1755. KANAPATHY, K. Evaluation of soil fertility and fertiliser requirements. In Proc. Conf. on Chemistry and Fertility of Tropical Soils, 1973, p.9-15, illus. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysian Society of Soil Science, 1977.

1756. KANAZAWA, S. Studies on the plant debris in rice paddy soils. I-II. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(1):59-69; 71-80, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
I. Morphological observation and numbers of microbes in fractionated plough layer of paddy soils; II. Microbial respiration and enzyme activities of fractionated plough layer of paddy soils.

1757. KANKE, B., WATANABE, T., and TATEKAWA, H. Decomposition of organic materials in barley and lowland rice pots. Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:23-24, illus. Mar. 1979.
Japanese summary.

1758. KANNAIYAN, S., and others. Effect on rice crop of inoculation with blue-green algae. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):23. Aug. 1979.
K. Govindarajan, M. D. Lewin, and G. S. Venkataraman, joint authors.

1759. KANNAIYAN, S. Nitrogen fixation by azolla for rice crop. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):28-33, illus. Ref. May 1979.

1760. KANNAIYAN, S. Production of blue-green algae in the field. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):19-20, illus. Feb. 1979.

1761. KANNAIYAN, S. Utilization of azolla for rice crop. Farmer Parliament 14(8):33-34. Aug. 1979.

1762. KANNO, T., and others. Studies on the heavy metal pollution of crops and soil in Fukushima Prefecture. V. Effect of water control on the heavy metals absorption at different growth stages of rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:35-47, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
H. Tatekawa, S. Saito, and T. Tachiya, joint authors.

1763. KANWAR, J. S. Crop production in arid and semi-arid tropics with particular reference to salt-affected soils. In Proc. Indo-Hungarian Seminar on Management of Salt Affected Soils, 1977, p.219-221, illus. Karnal, India, Central Soil Salinity Research Institute, 1978.

1764. KAR, S., VARADE, S. B., and GHILDYAL, B. P. Pore size distribution and root growth relations of rice in artificially synthesized soils. Soil Sci. 128(6):364-368, illus. Dec. 1979.

1765. KAR, S., VARADE, S. B., and GHILDYAL, B. P. Soil physical environment affecting root growth of upland rice. J. Agric. Sci. [G.B.] 93(3):719-726, illus. Dec. 1979.

1766. KARIM, M., and ALAM, S. M. A comparison of methods for estimating available sulphur. Newsl. Indian Soc. Nucl. Tech. Agric. Biol. 2(3):109-110, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Rice soils.

1767. KARTHIKAKUTTY AMMA, M., ABRAHAM, A., and AIYER, R. S. Extractable aluminum in the rice soils of Kerala. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):44-49, illus. Mar. 1979.

1768. KASHIWAKURA, Y., and others. Soil survey on the copper in the paddy soils along the Waterase basin and other examinations. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:41-46, illus. Nov. 1976.
K. Saito, S. Arai, T. Ebihara, Y. Matsumoto, and M. Saruta, joint authors.

1769. KAWAMURA, S., and NAKAJIMA, T. On some plant nutrients behavior in many years non-fertilized paddy soil. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 12:157-169, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.
Nutrients in irrigation water.

1770. KEMMLER, G. Potassium deficiency in soils of the tropics as a constraint to food production. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 21, 7 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1771. KHAIRE, R. S., and SONAR, K. R. Influence of soil moisture regime on iron and manganese release in soil and on the growth of upland rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):21. Apr. 1979.

1772. KHALID, R. A., PATRICK, W. H., and PETERSON, F. J. Relationship between rice yield and soil phosphorus evaluated under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(2):155-164, illus. Ref. 1979.

1773. KHAN, E., CHAWLA, M. L., and SAHU, S. C. Caloosia parlona N. sp. from soil around roots of rice and C. brevicaudata N. sp. (Nematoda: Hemicycliophoridae) from soil around roots of citrus from Orissa, India. Nematologica 25(3):362-367, illus. Aug. 1979.

1774. KIKUCHI, E., and KURIHARA, Y. In vitro studies on the effects of tubificids on the biological, chemical and physical characteristics of submerged ricefield soil and overlying water. Oikos 29(2):348-356, illus. Ref. 1977.
Russian summary.

1775. KIM, J. O., HA, Y. L., and KIM, B. J. Studies on the effect of irrigation control and gypsum on the Cd uptake by different species of rice plant. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 11(2):113-118, illus. Ref. June 1978.
English summary.

1176. KIM, T. S., and others. Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency. I. J. Kor. Nucl. Soc. 10(4):215-222, illus. Dec. 1978.
K. W. Han, Z. K. U., and K. J. Song, joint authors.
Korean summary.

1777. KIM, T. S., KIM, J. S., and KIM, J. S. Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency. II. Residual effect of ^{65}Zn labelled fertilizers. J. Kor. Nucl. Soc. 11(1):47-54, illus. Mar. 1979.
Korean summary.

1778. KIMURA, M., and others. Influences of organic debris and rice root on the nitrogen fixation in the submerged soil. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(4):637-640, illus. Dec. 1979.
S. Panichsakpatana, H. Wada, and Y. Takai, joint authors.

1779. KIMURA, M., WADA, H., and TAKAI, Y. The studies on the rhizosphere of paddy rice. VI. The effects of anaerobiosis on microbes. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(2):145-153, illus. Ref. 1979.

1780. KITAGISHI, K. Rice and cadmium: behavior of cadmium in soil-plant-human being system. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 16(8):501-502. Aug. 1978.

1781. KIYOSUE, T., and ABE, S. Growth disorder of rice plant with chromate in soils. 1. Soil conditions and Cr content in soils. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:88, illus. July 1977.

1782. KOGA, T. On the acid sulfate soil in the Aso caldera: results of the first rice farming after the reclamation. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:111, illus. July 1977.

1783. KOHNO, E. Studies on the engineering properties of soil in view of the shrinkage behavior on the surface soil of paddy field. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 81:1-8, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

1784. KOJIMA, M., SATO, Y., and KANEKO, H. Model experiment on the formation of rusty mottlings in paddy field. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(2):148-154, illus. Apr. 1979.

1785. KONDO, H., and TAKAI, Y. Studies on the microbial ecology of paddy soils under water percolation. 1. The changes of vertical distribution of microflora during the draining of ill drained paddy soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(6):535-539, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1786. KONO, M., and MORITA, K. Some roles of soil fertility in grain production of rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 22:1-33, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

1787. KORNBLYUM, E. A. O vybore metodov prognozirovaniya korennykh izmenenii pochv risovykh polei. [Choice of methods for predicting fundamental changes in rice field soils.] Pochvovedenie 2:56-66. Ref. 1978.

1788. KOSUGE, N. Denitrification in submerged paddy soil. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(4):495-500, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

1789. KOYAMA, T., and APP, A. Nitrogen balance in flooded rice soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.95-104, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1790. KUBOTA, T., and others. The moisture regimes and physical properties of upland soils in Thailand and their improvement by soil managements: data book on physical properties of upland soils in Thailand. Tsukuba, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Feb. 1979. 142 p., illus.
P. Verapattananirund, T. Piyasiranond, and P. Piyapongse, joint authors.

1791. KULASOORIYA, S. A., and SILVA, R. S. Y. DE. Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae in rice soils of Sri Lanka and their potential as a fertilizer in rice cultivation. In Limitations and potentials for biological nitrogen fixation in the tropics, p.345-346. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. (Basic Life Sci. 10)

1792. KUMAZAWA, K. Increase in soil fertility, and soils and fertilizers. 1-3. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):157-162; (3):369-373; (4):488-494, illus. Ref. Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1979.
Soil amendment methods for degraded paddy soil.

1793. KUO, S., and MIKKELSEN, D. S. Distribution of iron and phosphorus in flooded and unflooded soil profiles and their relation to phosphorus adsorption. Soil Sci. 127(1):18-25, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

1794. KUO, S., and MIKKELSEN, D. S. Zinc adsorption by two alkaline soils. Soil Sci. 128(5):274-279, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
Rice soils.

1795. LAI, C. W., LIU, S., and DIN, S. M. The year round change and adjustment techniques of the organic matter of the paddy soils derived from the red earth. (In Chinese) Sci. Agric. Sin. 3:65-73, illus. 1979.
English summary.

1796. LAKSHMINARASIMHAN, C. R., KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K., and VENKATARAMANAN, C. R. A study of phosphorus soil tests for different rice soils. Madras Agric. J. 65(11):725-729, illus. Ref. Nov. 1978.

1797. LAL, M., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Phosphate transformation under continuous submergence in rice-barley rotation. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(4):375-382, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1798. LAL, R. Modification of soil fertility characteristics by management of soil physical properties. In Soil physical properties and crop production in the tropics, p.397-405, illus. Ref. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

1799. LANTIN, R. S., CAYTON, M. T. C., and PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. A simple test for available zinc and copper in wetland rice soils. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):21-22, illus. Apr. 1979.

1800. LEE, D. G., and LIM, G. T. Heavy metals in the rice and rice paddy soil of Kyung Nam district. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Food Nutr. 6(1):73-79, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

1801. LEE, S. K., LEE, M. G., and LIM, S. U. Studies on C_2H_2-C_2H_4 reducing activities (N_2-fixing) in paddy soil. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 10(1):23-28, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

1802. LEE, S. K., and others. Studies on soil organic matter - studies on characterization of soil organic matter in paddy soil. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 20(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):21-32, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
I. D. Yoo, C. W. Hong, and Y. S. Park, joint authors.
English summary.

1803. LEONZIO, M. Ricerche fisico-chimiche sulle caratteristiche delle acque e dei terreni di risaia. [Researches about the physico-chemical properties of rice field waters and soils.] Riso 28(1):37-44, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1804. LIAN, S. Some soil factors related to the yield decline in the second rice crop. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.141-153, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

1805. LIN, C. F., and LIAN, S. Soil fertility and growth performance of the rice plant related to the low yield in the second crop. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1975:1-23, illus. Ref.

1806. LIN, H. C. Studies on the transformation dynamics of the soil organic phosphorus under paddy condition. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1973:1-12, illus. Ref.

1807. LIU, C. S., LIN, V., and HUANG, S. C. N-fixing bacteria inside rice roots. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 4:21-25, illus. 1979.

1308. LIU, Z., and others. Status of microelements of soils and the crop growth in Xuzhou and Huaiyin districts of Jiangsu. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(3):245-256, illus. Ref. 1979.
Q. Q. Zhu, Y. Q. Han, and L. H. Tang, joint authors.
English summary.

1809. LOPES, A. S. Micronutrient in soil of the tropics as constraints to food production. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 25, 7 p., tables. Ref.

1810. LORA SILVA, R. El analisis de suelos y su interpretación. [Soil analysis and its interpretation.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.62-72, illus. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

1811. LU, J. G. Observation on the physical properties of a red soil (oxidol) under cultivation. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(1):63-69, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

1812. MAHADEVAPPA, M., IKEHASHI, H., and PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. The contribution of varietal tolerance for problem soils to yield stability in rice. IRRI Res Pap. Ser. 43, 15 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1813. MAHADEVAPPA, M., IKEHASHI, H., and PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Contribution of varietal tolerance to stabilize rice yields in problem soils. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Aug. 4, 1979). 22 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1814. MAHADEVAPPA, M., IKEHASHI, H., and PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Research on varietal tolerance for phosphorus-deficient rice soils. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):9-10, illus. Feb. 1979.

1815. MAHADEVAPPA, M., IKEHASHI, H., and PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Testing for yield stability in problem soils. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 16 p., tables, figs.

1816. MAMARIL, C. P., and MOMUAT, E. O. Sulfur deficiency in wetland rice soils of South Sulawesi, Indonesia. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 9 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1817. MANSFIELD, J. E. Land capability for annual rainfed arable crops in northern Nigeria based on soil physical limitations. In Soil physical properties and crop production in the tropics, p.407-426, illus. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

1818. MARIANO, M. F. Testing for probable iron toxicity on some lowland rice soils in region no.9: project proposal. In Proc. First Agriculture and Resources System Research Congress for Mindanao, Part 8, 1976, p.69-76. [Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agriculture and Resources Research, 1977?]

1819. MASKINA, M. S., RANDHAWA, N. S., and SINHA, M. K. Effect of metal carriers on availability of zinc to lowland rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(5):367-370, illus. May 1979.

1820. MASKINA, M. S., SAINI, S. S., and SHAHI, H. N. Screening of rice germplasm for tolerance to alkalinity. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(8):659-663, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

1821. MATSUGUCHI, T. Factors affecting heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in submerged rice soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.207-222, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1822. MATSUGUCHI, T., SHIMOMURA, T., and LEE, S. K. Factors regulating acetylene reduction assay for measuring heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in water-logged soils. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(3):323-336, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

1823. MATSUMURA, S., and YAMADA, K. Studies on the soil pollution caused by heavy metals. IX. Effects of water control, Cd concentration in soils and Ca application on Cd absorption by brown rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:41-48, illus. Oct. 1979.

1824. MATVEEV, V. Promyvka zasolennykh zemel' pri vyrashchivanii risa. [Leaching of saline soils during rice cultivation.] Stepnye Prostory 6:31-32, illus. 1976.

1825. MEHTA, K. K., YADAV, J. S. P., and SHARMA, S. K. Rice husk for reclamation of alkali soils. Indian Farming 29(4):19-20, illus. July 1979.

1826. MIKHEEV, E. K., and SYPKO, A. A. Vliyanie predshestvennikov na pishchevoi rezhim pochv i postuplenie pitatel'nykh veshchestv v rasteniya risa. [Effect of precursors on the nutritive status of soils and on the supply of nutrients to rice plants.] Agrokhimiya 7:57-63, illus. 1978.

1827. MIKKELSEN, D. S., and DE DATTA, S. K. Ammonia volatilization from wetland rice soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.135-156, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1828. MISHRA, R. P., and DAS, S. N. Vertical distribution of microflora in the rhizosphere of rice. Indian J. Microbiol. 13 (3):183-184. 1973.

1829. MIYAKE, M. Phosphate sorption by Indonesia paddy soils. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(2):145-148, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

1830. MIYASHITA, K., WADA, H., and TAKAI, Y. Disassimilation process of rice root in paddy soil affected by microorganisms. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Biseibutsu 21:27-38, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1831. MIYAZAKI, Y., and KIYOSUE, T. Growth disorder of crops with nickel in soils. 1. On the growth disorder of rice plant and wheat. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:148, illus. July 1978.

1832. MIZUNO, N. Studies on chemical characteristics of serpentine soils and mineral deficiencies and toxicities of crops. (In Japanese) Rep. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:1-79, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.
Includes effects of nickel on rice plants.

1833. MOKRIEVICH, G. L., and others. Znachenie tsinka v pitanii risa pri povyshennom fosfatnom urovne kashtanovykh pochv. [Importance of zinc in rice nutrition with an increased phosphate level of chestnut soils.] Agrokhimiya 6:95-101, illus. Ref. 1978.
N. V. Yarovoi, F. V. Ionov, and V. G. Ionova, joint authors.

1834. MONTEMARTINI CORTE, A. Analisi della micoflora di risaia. [Analysis of the mycoflora of rice paddies.] Arch. Bot. Biogeogr. Ital. 48(3/4):109-123, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

1835. MOORMANN, F. R., and GREENLAND, D. G. Major production systems and soil related qualities in humid tropical Africa. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 29, 4 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1836. MORIWAKI, T. Effects of soil temperature on the vegetative growth of rice. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(1):16-21, illus. Jan. 1979.

1837. MOTOMURA, S., and others. Field observation and laboratory analyses of paddy soils in Thailand. Tsukuba, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1979. 363 p., illus.
A. Seirayosakol, P. Piyapongse, and W. Cholitkul, joint authors.

1838. MUKHERJEE, R., and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Effect of root exudates of different crops on population of bacteria and fungi in rhizosphere and remote soil. Indian Agric. 21(3):201-206, illus. Ref. 1977.

1839. MUKHOPADHYAY, D., and NANDI, B. Biodegradation of rice stumps by soil mycoflora. Plant Soil 53(1/2):215-218, illus. Oct. 1979.

1840. MURTY, G. K., and SINGH, T. A. Kinetics of ammonification and denitrification in submerged calcareous soils. Oryza 15(1):52-57, illus. June 1978.

1841. N efficiency under flooded paddy conditions. Fert. INPUTS Q. Prog. Rep. 5(3):7-16, illus. Sept. 1979.

1842. NAGATSUKA, T., and others. Soil biology. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):405-411. Ref. Oct. 1979.
H. Ohta, M. Kimura, Y. Uehara, M. Kobayashi, M. Nishio, K. Hayano, H. Kai, and T. Hattori, joint authors.
Progress review 1973-77.

1843. NAKANO, R., and KUWATSUKA, S. Studies on formation and degradation of ethylene in flooded soil. 5. The mechanism of ethylene formation from rice straw in soil in early incubation period. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(6):499-503, illus. Dec. 1979.

1844. NAKANO, R., and KUWATSUKA, S. Studies on formation and degradation of ethylene in flooded soil. 3-4. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(1):55-60; 61-66, illus. Feb. 1979.
3. Degradation of ethylene; 4. Ethylene and methane formation in soil incubated with plant materials.

1845. NA-NAKORN, T., and KUNATHAI, H. Potassium availability as influenced by ammonium under flooded condition. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:485-493, illus. 1977.
English summary.

1846. NA-NAKORN, T., and others. The use of city compost with chemical fertilizer to improve paddy soil and its effect in rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:569-581, illus. 1977.
English summary.

1847. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. PANEL ON MICROBIAL PROCESSES. Microbial processes: promising technologies for developing countries. Washington, D.C., National Academy of Sciences, 1979. 198 p., illus. Ref.
Blue-green algae, p.71-73.

1848. NAYAK, D. N., SWAIN, A., and RAJARAMAMOHAN RAO, V. Nitrogen-fixing Azospirillum lipoferum from common weeds associated with rice and aquatic ecosystems. Curr. Sci. 48(19):866-867, illus. Oct. 5, 1979.

1849. NESTERENKO, V. T., AVAKYAN, K. M., and EKSUZYAN, A. A. K voprosu ob okul'turivanii torfyanykh pochv risovykh sistem v zone Priazovskikh plavnei. [Taming of rice systems peaty soils in Priazov flooded areas.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:43-46, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1850. NICOU, R., and CHOPART, J. L. Root growth and development in sandy and sandy clay soils of Senegal. In Soil physical properties and crop production in the tropics, p.375-384, illus. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

1851. NIKOLAEVA, S. A., and MAINASHEVA, G. M. Nekotorye osobennosti obrazovaniya rumusa v chernozemnykh pochvakh, ispol'zvemykh pod kul'turu risa. [Some characteristics of the formation of humus in chernozem soils used for rice cultivation.] Biol. Nauki 18(4):122-127, illus. Ref. 1975.

1852. NISHI, K., and others. Microdetermination of an insecticide, cartap hydrochloride 2-dimethyl-aminotrimethylene S,S'-bis(thiocarbamate) hydrochloride in soil. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 4(1):29-35, illus. Feb. 1979.
K. Funakoshi, N. Tan, and M. Hattori, joint authors.
English summary.

1853. NISHIO, M., and KUSANO, S. Pyrenochaeta sp. as one of the causal agents of upland rice soil sickness. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(1):37-42, illus. Jan. 1979.

1854. NOGUCHI, H. Cation exchange absorption of inorganic nitrogen in submerged soil. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:35-38, illus. Oct. 1979.

1855. NOSTOC: from delicacy to nitrogen powerhouse. PCARR (Philipp. Counc. Agric. Resour. Res.) Monit. 75(5):8-9, illus. May 1979.

1856. OGURA, H. Saprophytic competition of soil born plant pathogen on plant debris in soil. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Biseibutsu 21:11-18, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
Material used was rice straw.

1857. OH, W. K. Effect of incorporation of organic materials on paddy soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.435-449, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1858. OHASHI, K., and others. On the chemical changes of the paddy soils in Shiga Prefecture. III. Changes of physico-chemical soil properties in major soil series. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:42-49, illus. Ref. Mar. 1978.
K. Kumagai, E.Katsuki, and M. Yoshikawa, joint authors.

1859. OHISA, N., and YAMAGUCHI, M. Clostridium species and γ-BHC degradation in paddy soil. Soil Biol. Biochem. 11(6):645-649, illus. Ref. 1979.

1860. OHISA, N., and others. Effect of clay on microbial degradation of γ-BHC. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(4):361-362, illus. Aug. 1979.
M. Oono, T. Nagano, and M. Yamaguchi, joint authors.
Degraded by Clostridium rectum in paddy field.

1861. OHISA, N., and YAMAGUCHI, M. Study on decomposition of pesticides under the condition of submerged paddy soil. (In Japanese) Tsuchi to Biseibutsu 21:19-25, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1862. OJIMA, T., FUJIMOTO, H., and TORATANI, H. Volatilization of mercury from phenylmercuric acetate added to paddy soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(6):529-534, illus. Dec. 1979.

1863. ONO, S., and UCHIDA, Y. Effect of anion on cation adsorption by soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(2):103-106, illus. Apr. 1979.

1864. ORITANI, T., and YAMASHITA, K. Synthesis and metabolism of (+)-(2-^{14}C)-4'-hydroxy-β-ionylideneacetic acid. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(7):1613-1614. July 1979.
Growth inhibitory effect of rice seedlings.

1865. ORTICIO, M. R. Zinc deficiency: a wide-spread nutritional disorder of rice in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Mar. 10, 1979). 8, 2 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1866. OTOWA, M. Morphological changes of soils by paddy rice cultivation. In Pseudogley and gley: genesis and use of hydromorphic soils, p.383-391, illus. Weinheim/Bergstr, Verlag Chemie, 1973.
French and German summaries.

1867. OWEN, E. J. Física de los suelos arroceros. [Physics of rice soils.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.35-45, illus. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

1868. PADOLE, V. R., and DEORAS, C. M. Effect of liming materials on yield of paddy and uptake of NPK in acidic soils of Vidarbha. J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 3(2):99-101, illus. May 1978.

1869. PAL, S. S., SUDHAKAR-BARIK, and SETHUNATHAN, N. Effects of benomyl on ion and manganese reduction and redox potential in flooded soil. J. Soil Sci. 30(1):155-159, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

1870. PANICHSAKPATANA, S., and others. Nitrogen fixation in paddy soils. III. N_2 fixation and its active-sites in soil and rhizosphere. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(2):165-171, illus. 1979.
H. Wada, M. Kimura, and Y. Takai, joint authors.

1871. PARASHCHENKO, V. N., MOROZOVSKII, V. V., and GOLFAND, B. I. Izuchenie melioriruyushchikh svoistv gipsa i izvesti v risoseyanii na zasolennykh pochvakh. [Study of ameliorizing properties of gypsum and lime on the rice seedling on saline soils.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.38-41, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

1872. PARASHCHENKO, V. N., and MOROZOVSKII, V. V. Soderzhanie pigmentov v list'yakh risa na zasolennoi pochve pro vnesenii gipsa i ezvesti. [Pigment content in rice leaves in saline soils applied with gypsum and lime.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povycheniya urozhainosti risa, p.66-69, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

1873. PARK, C. S. Fertility management of flooded rice soil: a proposal to minimize the biological production potential-performance gap of high yielding varieties. (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, Sept. 27, 1979.) 15, 3 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1874. PARK, S. H. Atomic absorption spectrophotometric analysis of heavy metals in the soils of paddy fields around industrial areas. (In Korean) Kor. J. Plant Prot. 18(1):49-53, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1875. PARK, S. H. Atomic absorption spectrophotometric analysis of lead (Pb) in the soils of cropping areas near highways. (In Korean) Kor. J. Plant Prot. 18(1):43-48, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1876. PARKIN, R. Gypsum clears muddy water in rice. Agric. Gaz. N. S. W. 89(6):46. Dec. 1978.

1877. PATNAIK, S., MOHANTY, S. K., and DASH, R. N. Isotope technology as applied to studies of soil fertility, nutrient availability and fertilizer use on flooded rice soils. In Isotope and radiation in research on soil-plant relationships; proc. symp., p.583-605, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.

1878. PATNAIK, S., and RAO, M. V. Sources of nitrogen for rice production. In Nitrogen and rice, p.25-43, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1879. PETERS, G. A., and others. Physiology and biochemistry of the Azolla-anabaena symbiosis. In Nitrogen and rice, p.325-344, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
B. C. Mayne, T. B. Ray, and R. E. Toia, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

1880. PHOSPHORUS response on oxisols and ultisols. Cornell Int. Agric. Bull. 33, 40 p., illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

1881. POELSTRA, P., FRISSEL, M. J., and EL-BASSAM, N. Transport and accumulation of Cd ions in soils and plants. Z. Pflanzenernaerhr. Bodenkd. 142(6):848-864, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
German summary.

1882. POLAPUKDE, P. Land levelling effects on nutritional status of soil and rice plants. Bangkok, 1979. 63 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. S.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

1883. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N., LANTIN, R. S., and CAYTON, M. T. C. Boron toxicity in rice soils. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):8. Dec. 1979.

1884. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Greenhouse screening for adverse soil tolerance. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 9 p., tables.

1885. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Idle lands in the Indian Ocean area for food production. (Address delivered at the Plenary Session of the International Conference on Indian Ocean Studies, Perth, West Australia, 1979). 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1886. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Soil chemical and fertility characteristics imprtant to land evaluation for wetland rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI-CSEAS Workshop on Land Evaluation for Rice-based Cropping Systems, 1979). 10 p., illus. Ref.

1887. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Soil problems in the IRRI farm. (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, Nov. 8, 1979). 10 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1888. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N., and BANDYOPADHYA, A. K. Soil salinity as a constraint on food production in the humid tropics. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 14, 3 p., tables, figs.

1889. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N., CASTRO, R. U., and CAPATI, A. B. Straw as source of nutrients for wetland rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):18-19, illus. Dec. 1979.

1890. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N., and IKEHASHI, H. Varietal tolerance for mineral stress in rainfed wetland rice fields. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.176-185, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

1891. POPOV, V. A. K teorii rascheta temperatury pochvy zatoplennogo risovogo polya. [Note on flooded rice field soil temperature calculation.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:67-71, illus. 1978.
English summary.

1892. POSTGATE, J. R., and HILL, S. Nitrogen fixation: rice paddies. In Microbial ecology: a conceptual approach, p.207. New York, Wiley, 1979.

1893. POTASSIUM fertility in oxisols and ultisols of the humid tropics. Cornell Int. Agric. Bull. 37, 45 p., illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

1894. PURUSHOTHAMAN, D., SASASIVAM, S., and DHANAPAL, N. Nitrogen fixation and ammonia assimilation in Azotobacter chroococcum isolates from C_3 and C_4 plants. Curr. Sci. 48(4):174-176, illus. Ref. Feb. 20, 1979.

1895. QURESHI, R. H., and ANJUM, M. Q. Distribution of available micronutrients (Cu, Zn, Fe and Mn) and their relationship with soil characteristics in the rice soils of the Punjab. J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 15(2):63-91, illus. June 1977.

1896. RAJARAMAMOHAN RAO, V., and others. Nitrogen fixation by free-living organisms in rice soils: studies with ^{15}N. In Isotopes and radiation in research on soil-plant relationships; proc. symp., p.621-633, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.
P. B. B. N. Charyulu, D. N. Nayak, and C. Ramakrishna, joint authors.

1897. RAJARAMAMOHAN RAO, V., and others. Nitrogen fixation by free-living organisms in tropical rice soils. In Limitations and potentials for biological nitrogen fixation in the tropics, p.354. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. (Basic Life Sci. 10)
P. B.B. N. Charyulu, D. N. Nayak, and C. Ramakrishna, joint authors.

1898. RAJARAMAMOHAN RAO, V., and CHARYULU, P. B. B. N. Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in tropical rice soils: progress report of the work done during 1976. [India], Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1977? 4 p.

1899. RAJU, R. A., and VARMA, S. C. Root distribution and root biomass production of rice under different soil water regimes in entisols of northern India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):23-24, illus. Oct. 1979.

1900. RAMAMOORTHY, B., and HASAN, R. Isotopic and other methods of determination of available phosphorus for correlation with crop response on different soils. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 8(2):66-69, illus. Ref. June 1979.

1901. RANA, R. S. Plant adaptation to soil salinity and alkalinity. In Proc. Indo-Hungarian Seminar, Management of Salt Affected Soils, 1977, p.177-191, illus. Ref. Karnal, India, Central Soil Salinity Research Institute.
Includes rice response.

1902. RAYCHAUDHURY, S. P. Fertilisers use on salt affected soils. In Proc. Indo-Hungarian Seminar. Management of Salt Affected Soils, 1977, p.222-226, illus. Karnal, India, Central Soil Salinity Research Institute.

1903. REDDY, C. N., and PATRICK, W. H. Distribution of added labelled $(^{15}NH4)_2$ SO4 in a flooded soil as influenced by redox potential and pH. In Isotopes and radiation in research on soil-plant relationships; proc. symp., p.607-617, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.

1904. REDDY, K. R., and PATRICK, W. H. Nitrogen fixation in flooded soil. Soil Sci. 128(2):80-85, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

1905. REDDY, K. R., and others. A nonpoint source model for land areas receiving animal wastes. I. Mineralization of organic nitrogen. Trans. Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. 22(4):863-872, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1979.
R. Khaleel, M. R. Overcash, and P. W. Westerman, joint authors.
Includes rice straw.

1906. REID, R. E., and WARING, S. A. Nitrogen transformations in a soil of the Lower Burdekin, Queensland. 1-2. Aust. J. Exp. Agric. Anim. Husb. 19(101):732-738; 739-745, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
1. Mineral nitrogen and redox potential under rice; 2. Laboratory incubation studies.

1907. REINIGER, P. Concentration of cadmium in aquatic plants and algal mass in flooded rice culture. Environ. Pollut. 14(4):297-301, illus. 1977.

1908. REPORT of the FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-aided Micronutrient Studies in Rice Production with Special Reference to Zinc Deficiency, Vienna, Austria, 10-14 September 1979. Soils Newsl. 2(2):3-4. Oct. 1979.

1909. RESEARCH ASSOCIATION OF SOIL PHYSICS, JAPAN. Soil physical conditions and plant growth. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yokendo, 1979. 420 p., illus. Ref.
Includes paddy farming and soil physical conditions.

1910. RICE fixes in isolation. New Sci. 81(1143):575. Feb. 22, 1979.
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria.

1911. ROGER, P. A., and REYNAUD, P. A. Ecology of blue-green algae in paddy fields. In Nitrogen and rice, p.287-310, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

1912. ROYCHOUDHURY, P., and others. Effect of blue-green algae and azolla application on the aggregation status of the soil. Curr. Sci. 48(10):454-455, illus. Ref. May 20, 1979.
B. D. Kaushik, G. S. R. Krishnamurthy, and G. S. Venkataraman, joint authors.

1913. RUSSELL, J. S. Performance of alkaline tolerant rice genotypes on Cununurra clay as influenced by sulphur applications. Div. Rep. CSIRO Trop. Crops Pastures 1977-1978:115-116, illus.

1914. RYU, I. S., and others. Productivity and nitrogen response of paddy soils. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 10(1):39-48, illus. 1977.
S. T. Lee, C. S. Park, and Y. H. Shin, joint authors.
English summary.

1915. SAHA, K. C., and MANDAL, L. N. Distribution of nitrogen fixing blue-green algae in some rice soils of West Bengal. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(4):470-477, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1916. SAHA, K. C., and MANDAL, L. N. Effect of algal growth on the availability of phosphorus, iron and manganese in rice soils. Plant Soil 52(2):139-149, illus. July 1979.

1917. SAHRAWAT, K. L. Ammonium fixation in some tropical rice soils. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 10(7):1015-1023, illus. Ref. 1979.

1918. SAHRAWAT, K. L. Evaluation of some chemical extractants for determination of exchangeable ammonium in tropical rice soils. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 10(7):1005-1013, illus. 1979.

1919. SAHRAWAT, K. L. Iron toxicity to rice in an acid sulfate soil as influenced by water regimes. Plant Soil 51(1):143-144. Feb. 1979.

1920. SAHRAWAT, K. L. Nitrogen losses in rice soils. Fert. News 24(12):38-48, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

1921. SAITO, M., WATANABE, T., and UEDA, K. Soil-improving effects of several materials in heavy clay soil ill-drained rotational paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:59-63, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1922. SAKAGAMI, Y. Soil fertility and subsoil. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(8):532-535, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
Includes effect on growth of paddy rice.

1923. SAKAL, R., and others. A critical limit for the response of rice and wheat to applied zinc in Tarai soils. J. Agric. Sci. 93(2):419-422, illus. Oct. 1979.
H. Sinha, A. P. Singh, and K. N. Thakur, joint authors.

1924. SAKSENA, V. P., and MEHROTRA, C. L. Nitrogen mineralization under flooded paddy conditions. Indian J. Agron. 23(3):273-274, illus. Sept. 1978.

1925. SALINAS, J. G., and SANCHEZ, P. A. Tolerance to Al toxicity and low available P. In North Carolina State University, Raleigh. Agronomic-economic research on soils of the tropics: annual report for 1976-1977, p.115-137, illus. Raleigh, N.C., 1978.

1926. SANCHEZ, L. F. Introducción de nuevas especies y variedades en suelos acidos en los Llanos Orientales. [Introduction of new species and varieties in acidic soils in Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.156-159, illus. Palmira, 1979.

1927. SANCHEZ, P. A., and COCHRANE, T. T. Soil constraints in relation to major farming systems of tropical America. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 37 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1928. SANCHEZ S., L. F. Aspectos generales sobre suelos inundados. [General aspects of flooded soils.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.27-34, illus. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

1929. SANCHEZ S., L. F. Efecto de la aplicación de enmiendas sobre algunas propiedades quimicas de un suelo de sabana de Llanos Orientales. [Effect of application of amendments on some chemical properties of soils in the savannah of Llanos Orientales.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(298):20-23, 26-30, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1979.
Also in Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.76-83. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29).

1930. SANCHEZ S., L. F. Micronutrientos en el cultivo del arroz. [Micronutrients in rice culture.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.46-50. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

1931. SANO, Y., and HIROTA, Y. Studies on nitrogen fixation in the rice rhizosphere. (In Japanese) Shizen 405:92-101, illus. Oct. 1979.

1932. SANZO M., R., and and CHIBAS S., J. Tolerancia del arroz a la irrigacion con aguas de differentes tenores de salinidad y su efecto sobre el suelo. [Tolerance of rice to the irrigation with different tenors of salinity and its effect on the soil.] Cien. Tec. Agric. Arroz 2(2):5-26, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

1933. SANZO MANCEBO, R., CHIBAS SAYU, J., and KRIUKOVSKIJ, V. Estudio de la tolerancia del arroz (Oryza sativa L.) a la salinidad en la fase de germinación. [Study on the tolerance of rice plant (Oryza sativa L.) to salinity in the stage of germination.] Cent. Agric. 5(1):17-26, illus. Jan./Apr. 1978.
English summary.

1934. SASIDHARAN, N. K., SANTHA KUMARI, S., and KURUP, A. E. S. Potentiality of azolla on the enhancement of rice yield in sandy tract. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):95-96. Mar. 1979.

1935. SATO, A. Studies on the cultivatable reformation of soil in Hachirogata reclaimed land. II. Physicochemical studies on the paddy soil "hedoro". (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Prefect. Coll. Agric. 5:21-34, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

1936. SAVANT, N. K., and DE DATTA, S. K. An undisturbed core sampling and sectioning technique for wetland rice soils. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 10(4):775-783, illus. Ref. 1979.

1937. SCHELHAAS, R. M., and MULLER, A. Effect of silicon on rice grown in a coastal clay of Surinam, and its interaction with N, P and K. Amsterdam, Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen, 1977. 11 p., illus.

1938. SEDBERRY, J. E., MILLER, B. J., and SAID, M. B. An evaluation of chemical methods for extracting zinc from soils. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 10(4):689-701, illus. Ref. 1979.

1939. SEINO, K., and UCHIDA, Y. Cadmium uptake by rice plants as related to polluted paddy soils. (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20(3):283-315, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

1940. SHAHJAHAN, A. K. M., and MIAN, M. A. W. Fungal populations in rice and peanut field soils. Bangladesh J. Bot. 2(1):27-40, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

1941. SHARMA, V. K., and TIAGI, Y. D. Some ecological aspects of nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae. In Advancement of ecology: symposium, 1976, p.11-14. Ref. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1979.

1942. SHI, T. J., ZHU, Y. M., and LU R. K. Studies on methods for determination of available phosphorus in acid paddy soils. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(4):409-413, illus. 1979.
English summary.

1943. SHIGA, H., HIMURA, K., and SEINO, K. Fertility of paddy soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):431-437. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Progress review 1973-77.

1944. SHIMSHICK, E. J., and HEBERT, R. R. Adsorption of rhizobia to cereal roots. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 84(3):736-742, illus. Ref. Oct. 16, 1978.

1945. SHIMSHICK, E. J., and HEBERT, R. R. Binding characteristics of N_2-fixing bacteria to cereal roots. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 38(3):447-453, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Wheat and rice seedlings.

1946. SHIO, K. On the physical properties of clays and soils of paddy fields in the south area of Ibaraki Prefecture. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 26:143-150, illus. Oct. 1978.
English summary.

1947. SHIOTA, Y., HASEGAWA, T., and OKIMURA, I. Weathering and property of the shale distributed in Chita Peninsula. II. Characteristics of paddy soils, upland soils and non-arable soils distributed in Miocene shale region. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 11:330-337, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

1948. SHIRAISHI, K. Effects of hydroxyaluminum on the soil properties. 1. Effects on the soil aggregate stability. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:115-116, illus. July 1977.

1949. SHIRAISHI, K. Effects of hydroxyaluminum on the soil properties. 3. Effects on the plant growth and physical and chemical properties of soil. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:121, illus. July 1978.

1950. SHIRAISHI, K., and MISUMI, F. Effects of hydroxyaluminum on the soil properties. 4. Effects on the consistency of soil. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:122, illus. July 1978.

1951. SIDDARAMAPPA, R., and WATANABE, I. Evidence for vapor loss of ^{14}C-carbofuran from rice plants. Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 23(4/5):544-551, illus. Nov. 1979.

1952. SIDDARAMAPPA, R., TIROL, A., and WATANABE, I. Persistence in soil and absorption and movement of carbofuran in rice plants. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(4):473-479, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
Japanese summary.
Microbial degradation of carbofuran in three soils was studied.

1953. SIDORENKO, O. D., LADATKO, A. G., and DOLGIKH, YU. P. Biologicheskaya aktivnost' pochv i urozhai risa pri ispol'zovanii solomy v kachestve udobreniya. [Biological activity of soils and yield of rice under conditions of using straw as fertilizer.] Izv. Timiryazevsk. S-kh. Akad. 2:133-139, illus. Ref. Feb. 1978.

1954. SIDORENKO, O. D. Nekotorye osobennosti mikroflory kornevoi zony risa. [Some characteristics of microflora of the root zone of rice.] Izv. Timiryazevsk. S-kh. Akad. 5:216-220, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

1955. SIDORENKO, O. D. Usloviya vosniknoveniya toksichnosti pochvy pri vnesenii solomy i zatoplenii. [Conditions for development of toxicity in soil under straw application and flooding.] Izv. Timiryazevsk. S-kh. Akad. 1:117-123. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

1956. SINANUWONG, S., HONGTO, K., and DITSADHAPORN, C. Field screening for tolerance to saline soils. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 10 p., illus. Ref.

1957. SINGH, A., CHHABRA, R., and ABROL, I. P. Effect of fluorine and phosphorus on the yield and chemical composition of rice (Oryza sativa) grown in soils of two sodicities. Soil Sci. 127(2):86-93, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

1958. SINGH, H. N., and VAISHAMPAYAN, A. Biological effects of rice-field herbicide machete on various strains of the nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum. Environ. Exp. Bot. 18(2):87-94, illus. Ref. 1978.

1959. SINGH, M. P., and DE DATTA, S. K. Increasing cropping intensity of rainfed ricelands by soil management and moisture conservation techniques. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, June 23, 1979). 12 p., tables, figs.

1960. SINGH, S., and RAM, P. Transformation of iron and manganese in submerged rice soils. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(1):79-82, illus. Mar. 1979.

1961. SINGH, S. P. Growth nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae under reducing conditions. Acta Bot. Indica 6(Suppl.):1-6, illus. Ref. 1978.

1962. SINGH, T., and PASRICHA, N. S. Influence of applied urea on the kinetics of soluble Fe^{2+}, Mn^{2+} and NH_4-N under submerged soil conditions. Riso 28(2):153-156, illus. June 1979.
Italian summary.

1963. SIVARAJ, K., and VENUGOPAL, M. S. Influence of mephosfolan on the rhizosphere microflora of rice grown in different soil types. Pesticides 13(11):23-26, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

1964. SMETOV, A. S. Vliyanie vneseniya solomy v zasolennuyu pochva na produktivnost' risa. [Influence of straw incorporation in salined soil on rice productivity.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:53-57, illus. 1977.
English summary.

1965. SMIRNOV, R. N., and SHUMEYKINA, G. N. Change in the soils of solonetz complexes upon rice growing. Sov. Soil Sci. 11(3):338-342, illus. May/June 1979.

1966. SMYTH, T. J., and SANCHEZ, P. A. Effects of P, lime, and Si applications on sorption, ion exchange and rice growth. In North Carolina State University, Raleigh. Agronomic-economic research on soils of the tropics; annual report for 1976-1977, p.138-149, illus. Raleigh, N.C., 1978.

1967. SOEPARDI, G. Soil-water resources and new technology implementation in settlement areas: case Luwu. In Technical, economic, social and political factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovations in rice growing, p.13-34, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

1968. SOEPARDI, G., and others. Zn-deficiency in paddy soils in West Java, Indonesia. I-II. At. Indones. 3(2):15-20. 1977.
K. Idris, W. H. Sisworo, and E. Suwadji, joint authors.
I. Preliminary study; II. The efficiency of zinc uptake in rice production.

1969. SOMASIRI, S., and others. Evaluation of rice lands in mid-country Kandy District, Sri Lanka: a case study of SRI in a complex region, with limited resources. In Soil resource inventories and development planning; proceedings of a workshop, 1978, p.97-122, illus. Ithaca, New York, Dept. of Agronomy, Cornell University, 1979. (Agron. Mimeo. No.79-23).
R. L. Tinsley, C. R. Panabokke, and F. R. Moorman, joint authors.

1970. SONG, R. H., and others. Water and salt regime of paddy soils in the depression along the Yellow River at Fengqiu, Honan. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(3):291-301, illus. 1979.
G. Z. Shan, D. H. Chen, and D. B. Jin, joint authors.
English summary.

1971. STEWART, W. D. P., and others. Blue-green algae (Cyanobacteria) - some aspects related to their role as sources of fixed nitrogen in paddy soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.263-285, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
P. Rowell, J. K. Ladha, and M. J. A. M. Sampaio, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

1972. STOLYPIN, E. I. Agrokhimicheskaya kharakteristika pochv rajonov risoseyaniya i primenenie udobrenii pod ris. [Agrochemical characteristics of the soils in rice-growing regions and use of fertilizers under rice.] Agrokhimiya 8:136-153, illus. Ref. 1976.

1973. STREHL, T., MARTINS, C. S. A., and MULLER, L. E. Estudo da flora dos arrozais do Rio Grande do Sul. [Study on the flora of rice fields of Rio Grande do Sul.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.134-138, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

1974. SUBBA RAO, N. S. Crop response to microbial inoculation. In Recent advances in biological nitrogen fixation, p.406-420, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH, 1979.

1975. SUBBA RAO, N. S. Recent works on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixers - azotobacter, beijerinckia and spirillum from India. In Improving crop and animal productivity; proc. symp., p.273-280, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 1978.

1976. SUBBA RAO, N. S., and others. Response of a few economic species of graminaceous plants to inoculation with Azospirillum brasilense. Curr. Sci. 48(3):133-134, illus. Feb. 5, 1979.
K. V. B. R. Tilak, C. S. Singh, and M. Lakshmi-Kumari, joint authors.

1977. SUBBA RAO, N. S. Soil microorganisms and plant growth. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 1977. 289 p., illus. Ref.
Includes influence of nitrification inhibitors on rice.

1978. TABUCHI, T., and others. Concentration of nitrogen and phosphorus in paddy soil and their in- and out-flow. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(11):859-864, illus. Nov. 1979.
Y. Takamura, H. Kubota, and S. Suzuki, joint authors.

1979. TADROS, M. S. Effect of burning cast crops on soil microfauna with an evaluation of the following crop. In Recent Advances in acarology, Vol.I, p.543-549, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

1980. TAGAWA, I., and others. Effect of soil dressing on arsenic injury of rice plant in paddy field contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals with reference to extractable soil arsenic. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:147, illus. July 1978.
S. Arimura, T. Iwashita, and H. Furusawa, joint authors.

1981. TAHIR, M., and others. Response of rice to zinc and copper in the field. Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 22(3):152-155, illus. Ref. June 1979.
M. I. Pervaz, A. S. Bhatti, and G. Sarwar, joint authors.

1982. TAKAHASHI, W., and others. Relationship between lowering of pH value of nursery bed soil and characters of young seedlings of paddy rice. 3. Safe usage of nitrohumic acid as soil pH conditions. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:37-38, illus. Dec. 1979.
M. Chiba, K. Muto, and H. Saito, joint authors.

1983. TAKAI, Y. Oxidation and reduction processes in paddy soils. (In Japanese) In Ecology of microorganisms, Vol.5, p.1-21. Tokyo, Japan Scientific Societies Press, 1978.

1984. TAKKAR, P. N., and SIDHU, B. S. Kinetics of zinc transformation in submerged alkaline soils in the rice growing tracts of Punjab. J. Agric. Sci. 93(2):441-447, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

1985. TALASHILKAR, S. C., and PATIL, M. D. Effect of organic matter on the availability of phosphorus from single superphosphate and rock phosphate in a submerged soil. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(2):201-202, illus. June 1979.

1986. TASLIM, H., and VERSTRAETEN, L. M. J. Mineralization of slow-release N-compounds in waterlogged conditions. Z. Pflanzenernaehr. Bodenkd. 140(2):183-191, illus. Ref. May 1977.
German summary.

1987. TERASAWA, S., and others. Soil physics. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):381-388. Ref. Oct. 1979.
T. Sakuma, A. Furukata, and S. Iwata, joint authors.
Progress review 1973-77.

1988. TERMAN, G. L. Volatilization losses of nitrogen as ammonia from surface-applied fertilizers, organic amendments, and crop residues. Adv. Agron. 31:189-223, illus. Ref. 1979.

1989. THAKUR, R. S., BISEN, D. C., and DUBEY, S. M. Relationship between soil characteristics and different forms of soil phosphorus. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(3):201-204, illus. July 1976.

1990. THENABADU, M. W. Fertility characteristics of soils, nutrition and physiological problems of rice in the low-lying lands of low-country wet zone. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 133(1):29-37. Ref. Jan./June 1977.

1991. THENABADU, M. W. Silica content of rice husk as determined by soil properties and varietal differences. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 133(1):71-80, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1977.

1992. THIAGALINGAM, K., SILVA, J. A., and FOX, R. L. Effect of calcium silicate on yield and nutrient uptake in plants grown on a humic ferruginous latosol. In Proc. Conf. on Chemistry and Fertility of Tropical Soils, 1973, p.149-155, illus. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysian Society of Soil Science, 1977.

1993. THIND, S. S., SINGH, N. T., and HOTHI, B. S. Reclaiming alkali soils no waste of money. Indian Farming 29(5):3-4, illus. Aug. 1979.

1994. THOMAS, J. Dinitrogen fixation by blue-green algae from paddy fields. In Isotopes in biological dinitrogen fixation, p.89-104. illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1978.
Includes discussion.

1995. TILLER, K. G., SUWADJI, E., and BECKWITH, R. S. An approach to soil testing with special reference to the zinc requirement of rice paddy soils. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 10(4):703-715, illus. Ref. 1979.

1996. TINSLEY, R. L. Special considerations in evaluating soil resource information for paddy lands. In Soil resource inventories and development planning; proceedings of a workshop, 1978, p.321-330. Ithaca, New York, Dept. of Agronomy, Cornell University, 1979. (Agron. Mimeo No.79-23).

1997. TIWARI, G. L. A study of the blue-green algae from paddy field soils of India. Hydrobiologia 39(3):335-350, illus. Ref. 1972.

1998. TIWARI, G. L. A study of the blue-green algae from paddy field soils of India. II. Taxonomic considerations of non-heterocystous blue-green algae. Nova Hedwigia 25(6):765-798, illus. Ref. 1975.

1999. TOKUNAGA, Y., ISHII, K., and HAYAMI, A. Fertility of upland, grassland and orchard soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):438-456. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Progress review, 1973-77.

2000. TOKUYASU, M., and others. On the variations of soil Eh in several rice cultivation types. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:113, illus. July 1977.
T. Shimomura, T. Ide, and K. Ide, joint authors.

2001. TONGSANG, K., and others. Soil fertility and soil improvement program in dry season. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:725-728, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2002. TONGSANG, K., and others. Soil fertility and soil improvement program in wet season. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:720-724, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2003. TROLLDENIER, G. Effects of mineral nutrition of plants and soil oxygen on rhizosphere organisms. In Soil-borne plant pathogens, p.235-240, illus. Ref. London, Academic Press, 1979.

2004. TSITOVICH, I. K., and KUZIMENKO, E. A. Anionoobmennoe kontsentrirovanie i opredelenie mikrokolichestv monokhloratsetata i diklovatsetata natriya v pochve. [Anion exchange concentration and determination of a trace amount of monochloroacetate-Na and dichloroacetate-Na in soil.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.62-66, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

2005. TSUGE, T., and MATSUMOTO, S. Knowledge on the soils of the paddy fields which has not been manured for long years. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 12:171-188, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2006. TSURU, S. Biological nitrogen fixation in Japan. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):139-142, illus. Jan. 1979.

2007. TSUTSUKI, K., and KUWATSUKA, S Chemical studies on soil humic acids. V. Degradation of humic acids with potassium hydroxide. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(2):183-195, illus. Ref. 1979.

2008. TURNER, F. T. Soil nitrification retardation by rice pesticides. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 43(5):955-957, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

2009. UEHARA, G., and IKAWA, H. Soils of the INPUTS experimental sites. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.227-234, illus. Honolulu, East West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.

2010. UEJI, M., and KANAZAWA, J. Degradation of o-sec-Butylphenyl N-methylearbamate (BPMC) in soil. Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 21(1/2):29-36, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
Rice soils.

2011. UETA, H., and others. Studies on the changes of soil fertility of paddy fields in Tottori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:9-17, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
K. Ito, A. Tanaka, and K. Nishio, joint authors.
English summary.

2012. UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS. Enhancing biological production of ammonia from atmospheric nitrogen and soil nitrate. Davis, Calif., June 1979. 40 p., illus. Ref.
Biological nitrogen fixation in cereals, p.14-18.

2013. VAHL, L. C. Solos e adubação do arroz no Rio Grande do Sul. [Soils and fertilization of rice in Rio Grande do Sul.] Circ. Tec. EMBRAPA no.2, 45 p., illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2014. VAISHAMPAYAN, A., SINGH, H. R., and SINGH, H. N. Biological effects of rice-field herbicide Stam F-34 on various strains of the nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum. Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 173(5):410-419, illus. Ref. 1978.

2015. VALENTINE, R. C. Genetic engineering in agriculture with emphasis on biological nitrogen fixation. In Research with recombinate DNA: an academy forum, 1977, p.224-231, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C., National Academy of Sciences, 1977.
Includes nitrogen fixation in rice soils.

2016. VANGNAI, S., THANANUSONE, V., and LIMTONG, P. Denitrification power of the flooded Rungsit very acid soil. (In Thai) Kasetsart J. 12(2):109-113, illus. July/Dec. 1978.
English summary.

2017. VELAYUTHAM, A., RAJ, D., and LOGANATHAN, S. Yield and uptake of nutrients in rice as influenced by soil characteristic and application of amendments to alkali and saline soils. Madras Agric. J. 65(8):542-544, illus. Aug. 1978.

2018. VELUCHAMY, M., and others. Potassium and sodium in soil and plant on rice yields at Ambasamudram. Aduthurai Rep. 3(12):147-154, illus. Dec. 1979.
M. Jagadeesan, N. Gurusamy, and V. G. Palaniyandi, joint authors.

2019. VENKATARAMAN, R. A closer look into soil test estimations. III. Nitrogen mineralization and fertility. Aduthurai Rep. 3(11):133-137, illus. Nov. 1979.

2020. VENKATARAMAN, R., and VENKATARAMANAN, S. The soil stress and rice yield. Aduthurai Rep. 3(9):107-110, illus. Sept. 1979.

2021. VENKATESWARLU, K., and SETHUNATHAN, N. Metabolism of carbofuran in rice straw-amended and unamended rice soils. J. Environ. Qual. 8(3):365-368, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1979.

2022. VERMA, K. S., and ABROL, I. P. Pyrites and reclamation of alkali soils. Indian Farming 29(9):17, 19-20, illus. Dec. 1979

2023. VILLACHICA, J. H., and SANCHEZ, P. A. Micronutrient research. In North Carolina State University, Raleigh. Agronomic-economic research on soils of the tropics: annual report for 1976-1977, p.50-63, illus. Raleigh, N.C., 1978.

2024. VILLAMAYOR, F. P. Distribution of available zinc in the alluvial soils of Leyte and Southern Leyte. College, Laguna, 1979. 131 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2025. VIRGO, K. J., and YSSELMUIDEN, I. L. A. Cultivating soils of tropical steeplands. World Crops 31(6):216-217, 220-221, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.
French and Spanish summaries.

2026. VLEK, P. L. G., and CRASWELL, E. T. Effect of nitrogen source and management on ammonia volatilization losses from flooded rice-soil systems. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 43(2):352-358, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 19[illegible]

2027. VON WAHLERT, G. Co-evolution takes place everywhere. (In German) Sonderb. Naturwiss. Ver. Hamb. 2:101-125. 1978.
Nitrifying bacteria, Leguminosae, nitrogen-binding algae, in East Asian paddies.

2028. VU CAO THAI, and VU THUY HUYEN. The nutritive element uptake from soils by various varieties of rice and the fertilizer doses. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 7:396-402, illus. 1979.
English summary.

2029. WACHI, K. Influences of environmental factors on the uptake of heavy metals from soil by rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Agric. Res. Inst. Kanagawa Prefect. 115:17-33, illus. Jan. 1975.
English summary.

2030. WADA, H., TSUCHIYA, K., and TAKAI, Y. Leaching of substances from paddy soils. 1. Leaching process of common inorganic substances. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(6):511-516, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

2031. WAHID, P. A., and SETHUNATHAN, N. Sorption-desorption of α, β, and γ isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane in soils. J. Agric. Food Chem. 27(5):1050-1053, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

2032. WAKATSUKI, T. Evaluation of degree of weathering of transported soil materials. (In Japanese) Pedologist 23(1):23-38, illus. June 1979.
Includes paddy soil.

2033. WAREMBOURG, F. R., and MORRALL, R. A. A. Energy flow in the plant-microorganism system. In Interactions between non-pathogenic soil microorganisms and plants, p.205-242, illus. Ref. Amsterdam, Elsevier, 1978.

2034. WATANABE, H. The change of soil physical and chemical properties with alternative land usage system. (In Japanese) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth Japan 39:18-29, illus. Apr. 1979.

2035. WATANABE, H., YUITA, K., and SHIBUYA, M. Determination of chromium in soils by nondestructive neutron activation analysis. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(2):161-163, illus. Apr. 1979.
Includes paddy soil.

2036. WATANABE, I. Azolla and its use in lowland rice culture. Tsuchi Biseibutsu 20:1-10, illus. Ref. 1979.

2037. WATANABE, I., and MITSUI, S. Denitrification loss of fertilizer nitrogen in paddy soils--its recognition and impact. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 37, 10 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

2038. WATANABE, I., and CHOLITKUL, W. Field studies on nitrogen fixation in paddy soils. In Nitrogen and rice, p.223-239, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2039. WATANABE, I., and PADRE, B. C. Inorganic nitrogen movement in tropical soils. II. The fate of ammonium fertilizer in well and poorly drained soils in the rainy season. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(4):627-635, illus. Dec. 1979.

2040. WATANABE, I., and BARRAQUIO, W. L. Low levels of fixed nitrogen required for isolation of free-living N_2-fixing organisms from rice roots. Nature 277(5697):565-566, illus. Feb. 15, 1979.

2041. WATANABE, I., and CABRERA, D. R. Nitrogen fixation associated with the rice plant grown in water culture. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 37(3):373-378, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

2042. WATANABE, I., ITO, O., and APP, A. A. Nitrogen fixation in gramineous plants: loose symbiosis with heterotrophic bacteria. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(4):221-223. Apr. 1979.
Includes rice plant.

2043. WATANABE, I., and others. Nitrogen-fixing (acetylene reduction) activity and population of aerobic heterotrophic nitrogen-fixing bacteria associated with wetland rice. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 37(5):813-819, illus. Ref. May 1979.
W. L. Barraquio, M. R. De Guzman, and D. A. Cabrera, joint authors.

2044. WATANABE, I., and APP, A. Research needs for management of nitrogen fixation in flooded rice crop systems. In Nitrogen and rice, p.485-490, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2045. WEERARATNA, C. S. The influence of different organic matter, soil types and time of incubation on the stability of soil aggregates. Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent. 41(1):421-425, illus. 1976.

2046. WEERARATNA, C. S. Some studies on phosphorus availability in Eppawela Apatite. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 132(2):141-147, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1976.

2047. WILLETT, I. R. The effects of flooding for rice culture on soil chemical properties and subsequent maize growth. Plant Soil 52(3):373-383, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

2048. WILSON, J. T., GREENE, S., and ALEXANDER, M. Effect of interactions among algae on nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae (cyanobacteria) in flooded soils. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 38(5):916-921, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

2049. WILSON, J. T., and ALEXANDER, M. Effect of soil nutrient status and pH on nitrogen-fixing algae in flooded soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 43(5):936-939, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.

2050. WU, Z. Q., and others. Preliminary study of the availability of boron and zinc in soils of Shanghai. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(4):352-361, illus. 1979.
A. Q. Kuang, N. H. Yao, and Y. Q. Yang, joint authors.
English summary.

2051. YADAV, J. S. P. Reclamation of salt-affected soils. In Proc. Indo-Hungarian Seminar on Management of Salt Affected Soils, 1977, p.134-159, illus. Ref. Karnal, India, Central Soil Salinity Research Institute, 1978.
Includes effects of gypsum application on rice yields.

2052. YAGI, T., and others. Field screening of rices for tolerance to acid sulfate soils. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 38 p., illus.
N. Kaewshingduang, C. Charoenchamratcheep, and A. Jugsujinda, joint authors.

2053. YAGI, T., and KAEWSHINGDUANG, N. Varietal difference of rice on adaptability in acid sulfate soils' area in Thailand. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):120-121, illus. 1979.

2054. YAMAGUCHI, M. Biological nitrogen fixation in flooded rice field. In Nitrogen and rice, p.193-204, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2055. YAN, X. C., ZHANG, G. W., and XING, G. X. Three new species of Streptomyces decomposing phosphopotassic fertilizers. (In Chinese) Acta Microbiol. Sin. 19(2):122-125, illus. 1979.
English summary.

2056. YANG, G. Z., XIA, J. Q., and RONG, J. A preliminary study on the fixation and release of mercury in soils. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(1):38-43, illus. 1979.
English summary.

2057. YANO, T., and MUKAI, K. Studies on volcanogenous soils of Unzen Volcano. 5. Relationships between the composition of clay minerals and plant productivity. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 46:25-32, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2058. YAO, X. L., and YU, D. F. The effect of different structure on the nutrients in red soils of hilly region in the central part of Jiangxi Province. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(1):75-80, illus. 1979.
English summary.

2059. YATAZAWA, M. Agro-ecosystems in Japan. In Cycling of mineral nutrients in agricultural ecosystems, p.167-179, illus. Ref. Amsterdam, Elsevier, 1978.

2060. YOSHIDA, T. Symbiotic nitrogen-fixation in non-leguminous plants. (In Japanese) Biol. Sci. 31(1):1-8, illus. Feb. 1979.

2061. YOSHINAGA, N., SHOJI, S., and WATANABE, Y. Soil mineralogy. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):397-404. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Progress review 1973-77.

2062. YOSHINO, M., MASUJIMA, H., and MATSUOKA, Y. Environmental protection. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):474-485, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Progress review 1973-77.

2063. YOSHIOKA, K., and TAKEUCHI, H. Physical structure of soil and growth of crops: an example of Kōjo area of Kojima reclaimed land, Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(7):853-858, illus. July 1979.
Double cropping of rice and wheat on paddy field, and problem of ill-drainage.

2064. YUITA, K., and SHIBUYA, M. Neutron activation analysis of bromine in soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(4):363-367, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
Includes paddy field.

2065. YUITA, K., and SHIBUYA, M. Neutron activation analysis of chlorine in soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(1):80-83, illus. Feb. 1979.
Includes paddy plow layer.

2066. ZHAO, C. Z., and ZHAO, W. S. The effect of soil compaction and clod distribution on the growth of rice. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(3):265-276, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

2067. ZHEJIANG ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. INSTITUTE OF SOIL AND FERTILIZERS. On the composition of inorganic phosphorus in the soil of new rice fields and seasonal application of phosphorus fertilizer on hilly red earth region. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 4:4-9, illus. 1979.

WATER SUPPLY, WATER REQUIREMENTS, AND SOIL-PLANT-WATER RELATIONS

2068. ANGUS, J. F., and others. Yield, growth, and root development in relation to water stress and water use for six upland crops and rice. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 14 p., tables, figs.
S. P. Liboon, T. C. Hsiao, and S. Hasegawa, joint authors.

2069. CANET, R. Efectos de la calidad del agua sobre el desarrollo inicial del cultivo del arroz (Oryza sativa). [Effects of water quality on the initial development of the rice crop.] Agrotec. Cuba 11(1):17-24, illus. Jan./June 1979.
English summary.

2070. CHERMSIRI, C., CHANTANAPHAB, N., and KARNJANANIRATISAI, M. Study on chemical changes of water for agriculture at Bangkhen, Rangsit and Klong Luang Rice Experiment Stations. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:635-645, illus. 1975.

2071. CLEMENTE, R. S. A water balance study of water supply from a small agricultural watershed for lowland rice production at Iloilo, Philippines. Bangkok, 1979. 49 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

2072. COLLADO, C. U. Water balance study of water movement within a toposequence of rainfed lowland rice paddies in Iloilo, Philippines. Bangkok, 1979. 49 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

2073. COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF SOILS. Water in rice nutrition and growth (1972-1961) (supplements no.831; 1963-1950). Harpenden, England, 1973. 16 p. (Annot. Bibliogr. No.1577).

2074. CUTLER, J. M., SHAHAN, K. W., and STEPONKUS, P. L. Characterization of internal water relations of rice by a pressure-volume method. Crop Sci. 19(5):681-685, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.

2075. DAKSHINAMURTI, C. Nuclear techniques in the study on water resources and water use efficiency in crop production. In Improving crop and animal productivity; proc. symp., p.297-307, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 19

2076. DE DATTA, S. K., and others. International cooperation to screen deepwater rice for drought tolerance at the seedl early vegetative stages. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.277-289, illus. Ref. Los Baños, aguna, IRRI, 1979.
J. A. Malabuyoc, N. Supapoj, C. Prechachat, and B. R. Jackson, joint authors.

2077. DOORENBOS, J., and others. Rice (paddy). In their Yield response to water, p.125-130, illus. Rome, FAO, 1979. (FAO Irrig. Drain. Pap. 33).
A. H. Kassam, C. L. M. Bentvelsen, V. Branscheid, J. M. G. A. Plusje, M. Smith, G. O. Uittenbogaard, and H. K. van der Wal, joint authors.

2078. GHILDYAL, B. P., and PATEL, C. L. Effects of varying drainage conditions on water use and growth of rice. In Soil physical properties and crop production in the tropics, p.199-204, illus. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

2079. GHILDYAL, B. P., and TOMAR, V. S. Environmental stress in relation to crop water use. In Proc. Symp. Crop Plant Response to Environmental Stresses, 1975, p.56-63. Almora, U.P., Vivekananda Laboratory for Hill Agriculture, 1976.

2080. GILL, K. S., and DUTT, S. K. Tolerance of rice varieties at the germination stage to salt levels in the tidal waters of the Sunderban region. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(5):374-377, illus. Ref. May 1979.

2081. HA HOC NGO. The quantitative requirements in water of the xuan rice and assessment measures. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 190:248-263, illus. Ref. Apr. 1978.
French summary.

2082. HILAL, M. M., NAGA, M., and EL-REFAI, M. M. Studies on water requirements of rice crop. I-II. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 55(4):159-167; 169-177, illus. Ref. Apr. 1977.
I. Effect of irrigation on growth and yield of rice crop; II. Consumptive use of rice in relation to crop yield and percolation losses.

2083. HSIAO, T. C., O'TOOLE, J. C., and TOMAR, V. S. Water stress as a constraint to crop production in the tropics. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 47 p., tables, figs. Ref.

2084. IRUTHAYARAJ, M. R. Effective rainfall, evapotranspiration and percolation loss in rice as influenced by different water management practices. Indian J. Agric. Res. 12(4):231-236, illus. Dec. 1978.

2085. IRUTHAYARAJ, M. R., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Relationship between different evaporimeters and estimation of critical stages of the rice crop using evaporimeters. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 12(4):548-552, illus. Ref. 1978.

2086. IRUTHAYARAJ, M. R. Relationship between the evapotranspiration of rice and the evaporation of evaporimeters. Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27(1/2):123-126, illus. Ref. 1978.

2087. JONES, C. A., and GUIMARAES, C. M. The field water balance of a red yellow latosol under upland rice: effect of leaf area index on drought stress. In Soil physical properties and crop production in the tropics, p.139-147, illus. Ref. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

2088. JONES, H. G. Visual estimation of plant water status in cereals. J. Agric. Sci. 92(1):83-89, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

2089. JUNG, D. H. A study on the computation and estimation of effective rainfall for paddy fields. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 20(Hortic. Agric. Eng.):67-74, illus. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

2090. KALMS, J. M., VAUCLIN, M., and VACHAUD, G. Modalites d'alimentation hydrique de deux varietes de riz pluvial en Cote-d'Ivoire (Centre). [Ways of supplying water for two varieties of upland rice in the Central region of the Ivory Coast.] In Isotopes and radiation in research on soil-plant relationships; proc. symp., p.271-287, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.
English summary.

2091. LAWSON, T. L., and ALLURI, K. Maximum water requirement of upland rice variety OS 6 in the humid/subhumid zone of West Africa. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 8 p., illus.

2092. LENKA, D. Evapotranspiration and crop co-efficiency in rice. Indian J. Agron. 23(4):351-354, illus. Dec. 1978.

2093. LENKA, D. Water requirement of crops in Orissa. Bhubaneswar, Dept. of Agronomy, College of Agriculture, 1973. 46 p., tables, figs. Ref.

2094. LENKA, D., and MISRA, B. Water requirement of multiple crop sequences in Orissa. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.53-56, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2095. LI, C. C., and CHU, T. M. Studies on drought resistance in rice. II. Utilization of proline accumulation in measuring drought resistance. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(4):383-393, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

2096. OSHIMA, M. Effect of agricultural water quality on the growth and yield of rice plants. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Shiga Prefect. Jr. Coll. 20:56-60, illus. Mar. 1979.

2097. O'TOOLE, J. C., and CHANG, T. T. Drought resistance in cereals--rice: a case study. In Stress physiology in crop plants, p.373-405, illus. Ref. New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1979.

2098. O'TOOLE, J. C., CRUZ, R. T., and SEIBER, J. N. Epicuticular wax and cuticular resistance in rice. Physiol. Plant. 47(4):239-244, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

2099. O'TOOLE, J. C., CRUZ, R. T., and SINGH, T. N. Leaf rolling and transpiration. Plant Sci. Lett. 16(1):111-114, illus. Sept. 1979.

2100. PATEL, C. L., GHILDYAL, B. P., and TOMAR, V. S. Lysimetry studies on the water use and growth of rice under different soil-water regimes. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(2):90-95, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

2101. PATEL, C. L., GHILDYAL, B. P., and TOMAR, V. S. Water use, nutrient balance and growth of rice in different drainage conditions. Riso 28(4):291-296, illus. Dec. 1979.
Italian summary.

2102. PUCKRIDGE, D. W., O'TOOLE, J. C., and VIZMONTE, P. T. Dry matter and grain production of rice with respect to drought screening, using a line source sprinkler to vary water supply. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Aug. 18, 1979). 10 p., tables, figs. Ref.

2103. RAJU, R. A., and VARMA, S. C. Is flooding necessary for high yields of rice? Farmer Parliament 14(2):19-20. Feb. 1979.

2104. RAJU, R. A., and VARMA, S. C. Observations on rice grown in submerged vs saturated hydro-ecosystems in Gangetic alluvial soils. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):23. Feb. 1979.

2105. RASHID, A. Estimation of evapotranspiration for rice production in tropical countries. Bangkok, 1976. 47 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

2106. REHATTA, S. B., DIJKSHOORN, W., and LAMPE, J. E. M. Nitrogen uptake by rice plants from a dry soil at maintained water supply from a greater depth. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 27(1):99-110, illus. Ref. 1979.

2107. STONE, L. F., and others. Efeitos da supressão de agua em diferentes fases de crescimento na produção do arroz irrigado. [Effect of withholding water at different growth stages on the flooded rice yield.] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 14(2):105-109, illus. 1979.
P. M. da Silveira, A. B. de Oliveira, and A. R. L. de Aquino, joint authors.
English summary.

2108. TAJUDDIN, E., and CHANDRASEKARAN, S. Screening rice types for salinity tolerance. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):153-154. Mar. 1979.

2109. TOMAR, V. S., and O'TOOLE, J. C. Evapotranspiration from ricefields. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 34, 15 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

2110. TOMAR, V. S., and O'TOOLE, J. C. Lower limit of available water and rice response to soil moisture during drought stress. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Nov. 17, 1979). 19 p., figs. Ref.

2111. TOMAR, V. S., and O'TOOLE, J. C. Measurement of evapotranspiration in rice. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 5 p., tables, figs.

2112. VORONIN, N. G., and CHAMYSHEV, A. V. Vodopotreblenie risa v Saratovskom Zavolzh'e. [Rice water-consumption in Saratov Zavolzh'e.] Dokl. Vses. Akad. S.-kh. Nauk 7:42. July 1978.

2113. YOSHIDA, S. A simple evapotranspiration model of a paddy field in tropical Asia. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 25(1):81-91, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

AGRONOMY

General

2114. AHMAD, M. S., and NASIRUDDIN, M. Rainfed lowland rice in Bangladesh. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.75-80, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

2115. AHMAD, S., MAJID, A., and KHAN, M. A. Effect of different seed rates, fertilizer doses and their interaction on the yield of direct seeded rice. Agric. Pak. 28(2):153-159, illus. June 1977.

2116. AHMED, S., and others. International agronomic research: a methodology for pooling data from coordinated studies. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.235-241, illus. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.
K. S. Menon, A. P. Alcantara, and H. P. M. Gunasena, joint authors.

2117. AIREY, D. R. Northern Territory ricegrowing. Ricemill News 11(17):14, illus. June 1979.

2118. AMADOR G., M., CANET P., R., and MESA, H. Determinación del tamaño óptimo de las muestras para evaluar parametros del rendimiento de la planta de arroz. [Determination of optimum size of samples to assess yield parameters of rice plant.] Cien. Tec. Agric. Arroz 2(1):33-44, illus. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

2119. ANGUS, J. F. Simulating production of rainfed rice. (Paper presented at a Special Seminar, IRRI, June 1, 1979). 25 p., tables, figs. Ref.

2120. APPARAO, G. Yield gaps in rice. Seeds Farms 5(10):57, 61, illus. Oct. 1979.

2121. ASSEMAT, L., and OKA, H. I. Neighborhood effects between rice and barnyard grass strains. I. Performance in mixture and aggressiveness as influenced by plant density. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:92-93. 1978, pub. 1979.

2122. ASSEMAT, L., and MORISHIMA, H. Neighborhood effects between rice and barnyard grass strains. II. Experiments on the mechanisms of interaction between plants. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:93-94. 1978, pub. 1979.

2123. ASTHANA, A. N. Prospects of crop plants in N.E. region. Indian Farming 29(8):35-39. Nov. 1979.
Includes rice culture.

2124. ATANASIU, N. Problems in growing rice during the dry season in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia. Plant Res. Dev. 10:28-38, illus. 1979.

2125. BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Lodging resistance in rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 11, 2 p., tables.

2126. BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J., and BISWAS, S. Rainfed lowland rice in India. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.87-94, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

2127. BARNES, J. E. Agronomy research in the Lower Burdekin. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C49-C51.

2128. BEDI, S., and MUKHERJEE, S. K. Paddy cultivation: sowing to storage. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):38-41, 43. May 1979.

2129. BENNETT, G. Huadong: the story of a Chinese people's commune. Boulder, Colo., Westview Press, 1978. 197 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice culture.

2130. BHARGAVA, P. N., KRISHNAN, K. S., and SAKSENA, M. P. Fifty years of agricultural field experimentation in India. In Golden Jubilee of Indian Council for Agricultural Research (1929-79): souvenir volume, p.18-36, illus. New Delhi, Indian Agricultural Statistics Research Institute, 1979.

2131. BRAMMER, H. Aus. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(3):19-21, illus. Mar. 1978.

2132. BRAVO B., J. M. Efecto de la fertilizacion nitrogenada y la cantidad de semilla de siembra en el rendimiento del arroz bajo inundación. [Effect of nitrogen fertilization and sowing seed density on the yield of flooded rice.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.60-74, illus.

2133. CARPENTER, A. J. Increase of rice production in Zanzibar. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):53-56. Dec. 1979.

2134. CATLING, H. D., and others. Deepwater rice yields in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):13-14. Oct. 1979.
P. R. Hobbs, Z. Islam, and Q. M. A. Razzaque, joint authors.

2135. THE CAUSES of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proceedings of a symposium held at Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, June 7-8, 1978, ed. by S. C. Hsieh, and D. J. Liu. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979. 271 p., illus. Ref.
In Chinese with English summary.

2136. CENTRE pivot rice. Irrig. Farmer 6(3):11. Sept. 1979.
Current research at the Arkansas Delta Branch Experiment Station.

2137. CEPEDA, R. Influencia de la prácticas de cultivo sobre la producción de arroz en secano. [Influence of cultivation practices on upland rice production.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.112-115, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2138. CHAKRABANDHU, J., and others. The study of the abnormal discoloring in leaves of RD-1. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:28-30. 1977.

2139. CHAMBERLIN, R. J., and INSOMPHUN, S. Growth and development of some upland rice varieties at three locations in the highliands of northern Thailand. In Thai-Australian Highland Agricultural Project (TAHAP). Fourth report, p.5-8, illus. Chiang Mai, Thailand, Chiang Mai University, 1979.

2140. CHANDINA Rice Programme. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 4(13):17-18, illus. Jan. 1978.

2141. CHANTHANAMATTHA, P., and others. Inter-station yield trial of indigenous upland rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:22-32, illus. 1977.
English summary.

2142. CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Towards higher yielding deep water rice. Span 22(3):111-113, illus. Ref. 1979.
Spanish, French, and German summaries.

2143. CHEN, C. S. Studies on the characteristics of tillering between the first and second crops of rice. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.61-74, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

2144. CHEN, H. C., LIN, D. C., and LIU, W. P. Culture for new hybrid rice Shih-you 30. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:12. 1979.

2145. CHEN, L. C. Problems related to high-yield cultivation of hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 2:6-13. 1979.

2146. CHEN, R. T. Food crops including rice. (In Japanese) In Saito, K., ed. Agriculture in Taiwan, p.59-120, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1972.

2147. CHEN, S. Y., and CHEN, C. C. Techniques on estimating and pre-controlling high yields in rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 4:8-10, illus. 1979.

2148. CHEONG, A. W. Studies on cultural practices in rice cultivation. Bumbong Lima, Cawangan Penyelidikan Padi, MARDI, 1978. 64 p., illus. (Inf. Pap. no.1)

2149. CHINNASWAMI, K. N., and RAMASWAMY, K. P. Production potential of IR-20 rice under irrigation and fertilizer constraints. Indian J. Agron. 23(3):204-207, illus. Sept. 1978.

2150. CHUTIMA, K., and others. Results of multi-location tests over several years for yield and seed protein content of indigenous Thai rice varieties. In Seed protein improvement in cereals and grain legumes; proc. symp., Vol. II, p.279-291, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.
B. R. Jackson, S. Duangratana, R. Boonduang, N. Kongseree, and K. Suwantaradon, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

2151. CONTINUOUS rice production concept evolves in IRRI plots. IRRI Rep. 1:1-2, illus. Mar. 1979.

2152. COUTINHO, A. A. A. A cultura do arroz em Goias. [Rice culture in Goias.] Lav. Arroz. 31(312):10-12, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.

2153. DALLARD, J., and PETIOT, M. Un appareil pour la mesure de la faculte d'egrenage des riz. [An apparatus for measuring rice shattering capacity.] Agron. Trop. [France] 34(4):416-417, illus. Oct./Dec. 1979.

2154. DAO THE TUAN, NGUYEN THANH TUYEN, and NGUYEN THUY HOI. Mathematical model of high yielding rice fields. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 1:10-16, illus. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

2155. DAS, N. R., and SAMUI, R. C. Grain and straw yields of kharif rice as affected by variety, leafcutting and seedling age. Indian J. Agron. 24(1):95-96, illus. Mar. 1979.

2156. DAS, T. Variability of the factors associated with lodging resistance in some selected varieties of rice. (Paper presented at the BRRI Seminar, Aug. 4, 1979). 10 p., illus. Ref.

2157. DATTA, S. K., and BANERJI, B. Recent developments in cultivation of deep-water rice. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):9-16, illus. Ref. May 1979.

2158. DE, R. Development of agronomic practices for unfavourable rainfed conditions. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.495-504, illus. Rome, FAO, 1974.

2159. DE, R., and RAY, S. Agronomic practices for favourable rainfall areas. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.477-485, illus. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1974.

2160. DE DATTA, S. K., and others. Biological constraints to farmers' rice yields in three Philippine provinces. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser.30, 69 p., illus. Ref. June 1979.
F. V. Garcia, A. K. Chatterjee, W. P. Abilay, J. M. Alcantara, B. S. Cia, and H. C. Jereza, joint authors.

2161. DE DATTA, S.K., and HERDT, R. W. Relating development testing, and spread of modern rice technology to constraints to high yields in tropical Asia. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Pre-release Testing of Agricultural Technology, Cali, CIAT, 1979). 62 p., illus.

2162. DIALINAS, J. La riziculture en submersion controlée. [Rice culture under controlled flooding.] In Rapport du FAO/DANIDA Seminaire Regional sur le Developpement de Petits Amenagements Hydro-agricoles en Afrique de l'Ouest, Vol.2, p.65-89, illus. Rome, FAO, 1977.

2163. DUDENKO, V. P., and OVSYANNIKOVA, L. K. Vliyanie form vyseva i udobrenii na produktivnost' risa na akdalinskom massive. [Effect of sowing rates and fertilizers on rice productivity in the Akdalin area.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 7:25-28, illus. July 1976.

2164. DUNAND, R., and SAVOIE, D. Lodging, nitrogen fertility, and grain yield in Saturn (Rice). (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:84-85, illus. 1978.

2165. DUNAND, R., SAVOIE, D., and DILLY R. Lodging, nitrogen fertility and grain yield in Saturn rice. (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:64-66, illus. 1979.

2166. ELAM, L. Short stature varieties require top management. Rice Farming 13(4):14-15, 18, illus. Apr. 1979.

2167. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE ASSISTENCIA TECNICA E EXTENSAO RURAL. Manual técnico: cultura do arroz. [Technical manual: rice culture.] Brazilia, 1979. 1 v. (unpaged). Ref.

2168. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para a cultura do arroz, Paraiba. [Production systems for rice culture, Paraiba.] Its Circ. 63, 22 p., illus. Dec. 1976.

2169. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para a cultura de arroz: Territorio Federal de Rondonia. [Production systems for rice culture: Federal Territory of Rondonia.] Its Circ. 141, 19 p., illus. June 1976.

2170. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para arroz de sequeiro: Parana, regiao Centro Sul. [Production systems for upland rice: Parana, Centro Sul region.] Its Bol. 80, 55 p., illus. May 1977.

2171. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para arroz de sequeiro: Santa Catarina. [Production systems for upland rice: Santa Catarina.] Its Bol. 144, 35 p., illus. Sept. 1978.

2172. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para arroz em varzeas: Rio Caete--Para. [Production systems for lowland rice: Rio Caete--Para.] Its Circ. 115, 7 p., illus. Apr. 1976.

2173. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para arroz: Espirito Santo. [Production systems for rice: Espirito Santo.] Its Bol. 17, 34 p., illus. Aug. 1976.

2174. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para arroz irrigado. [Production systems for lowland rice.] Its Circ. 131, 23 p., illus. June 1976.

2175. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para arroz irrigado: micro regiao homogenea de "Acu-Apodi". [Production systems for lowland rice: micro homogenous region of "Acu-Apodi".] Its Bol. 45, 21 p., illus. Sept. 1976.

2176. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para arroz irrigado (revisao). [Production systems for lowland rice (revised).] Its Bol. 107, 55 p., illus. Sept. 1977.

2177. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para arroz: Rondonopolis - MT. [Production systems for rice: Rondonopolis - MT.] Its Bol. 138, 34 p., illus. July 1978.

2178. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para o arroz de sequeiro: cerrado. [Production systems for upland rice: woodland.] Its Circ. 76, 28 p., illus. Nov. 1975.

2179. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para o arroz irrigado. [Production systems for lowland rice.] Its Circ. 149, 20 p., illus. June 1976.

2180. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para o arroz irrigado: Pernambuco. [Production systems for lowland rice: Pernambuco.] Its Circ. 79, 24 p., illus. Nov. 1975.

2181. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA. Sistemas de produção para o arroz: Territorio Federal de Roraima. [Production systems for rice: Federal Territory of Roraima.] Its Bol. 165, 20 p., illus. Oct. 1979.

2182. ENDO, M., and SASAKI, T. Some considerations on the method of yield estimation for the mechanical transplanting rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:53-54, illus. Dec. 1979.
From point of character of seedling, planting accuracy, & number of ears at maturing stage.

2183. ESTRELLA, L. C. S. O arroz no territorio de Roraima. [Rice in Roraima territory.] Lav. Arroz. 31(312):22. Mar./Apr. 1979.

2184. EUGENIO, T. S. Rainfed lowland rice in the Philippines. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.103-109, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

2185. FAO. Projet de recherche agronomique et de developpement agricole pour la mise en valeur du Bassin du Senegal. Organisation pour la mise en valeur du fleuve Senegal, Mali, Mauritanie, Senegal. Le cultures cerealieres. Rapport etabli sur la base des travaux de T. Moseal et Trung Ton That. [Agronomic research project and agricultural development for the utilization of Senegal Basin. Organization for the utilization of Senegal River, Mali, Mauritania, Senegal. Cereal crops. Report based on the work of T. Moseal and Trung Ton That.] Rome, 1978. 129 p., illus.
Rice, p.70-125.

2186. FAO. Report of the Expert Consultation on Rainfed Crop Production Research and Development in South and Southeast Asia, 21-25 November 1977. Bangkok, 1978. 85 p., appendices. (FAO Regular Programme no. RAFE 32).

2187. FERNANDO, C. H., FURTADO, J. I., and LIM, R. P. The aquatic fauna of the world's ricefields: a general introduction and bibliography of references to the aquatic fauna of ricefields with an introduction to the ecology of the ricefield fauna. Kuala Lumpur, Dept. of Zoology, University of Malaya, Mar. 1979. 105 p. (Wallaceana Suppl. 2)

2188. FERREIRA, R. E. C. Dambos: their agricultural potential - rice production. 2. Farming Zambia 10:39-40, 42-43. Aug. 1976.

2189. FUCHS, A., and PEREZ PONCE, J. Determinación de la estabilidad del rendimiento en experimentos con variedades y sus descripciones en un ejemplo con arroz (Oryza sativa L.). [Determination of the yield stability in experiments with varieties and their descriptions in an example with rice.] Cent. Agric. 4(3):93-107, illus. Sept./Dec. 1977.
English summary.

2190. FUKUI, H. Paddy production technology: present and future. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.246-271, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

2191. GARCIA, F. V., and others. Biological constraints to high rice yields in selected farmers' fields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 3(4):207-214, illus. Dec. 1978.
W. P. Abilay, J. M. Alcantara, and S. K. De Datta, joint authors.

2192. GHOSH, S., and others. Effects of leaf area index and spacing on the productivity of Pankaj. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):22, illus. Feb. 1979.
B. N. Sahai, H. K. Suri, M. S. Haque, and S. Saran, joint authors.

2193. GICHKIN, I. N., and TITKOV, A. A. Spetsializatsiya v risoseyanii Kryma. [Specialization in rice growing of the Crimea.] Zern. Khoz. 1:36-38, illus. 1978.

2194. GOPALAKRISHNAN, R. Management of rice crop in saline soils of Kerala. Indian Farming 29(8):31-33, 39, illus. Nov. 1979.

2195. GRILLENZONI, M., and TODERI, G. La risicoltura italiana nella prospettiva comunitaria. [Italian rice culture in the communitarian perspectives.] Rome, Istituto per le Ricerche e le Informazioni di Mercato e la valorizzazione della Produzione Agricola, 1974. 327 p., illus.

2196. HA QUANG LAP, NGUYEN VU TRONG, and VAN THI THANH-XUAN. Results of a comparative experiment on some imported high-yielding rice varieties. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 5:339-344, illus. May 1978.

2197. HAMAMURA, K. Present status of floating rice culture and subjects in its experimental studies. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 35:10-20, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
In Bangladesh, India, Thailand, Cambodia, Vietnam, Burma, China, West Africa, Malaysia and Indonesia.

2198. HAMAMURA, K. Usefulness of floating rice and its future. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(2):49-53, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
Characters of floating rice, breeding, utilization of straw, etc.

2199. HIGH YIELD RESEARCH GROUP OF ZHEJIANG PROVINCE. Study on the ways of high yield of early rice. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 2:8-18, illus. 1979.

2200. HILLERISLAMBERS, D. Rice in deep water--problems and their solutions by farmers and scientists. (Background notes for a Seminar at the University of Minnesota Economics Dept., St. Paul, 1979). 6 p., illus.

2201. HIRANO, T., and HIWATASHI, K. Studies on the growth pattern of the rice plants grown in the polder paddy field in Hachirogat reclaimed land. II. On the growth pattern after maximum tillering. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Prefect. Coll. Agric. 5:1-19, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2202. HIRANO, T., and SATO, A. Studies on the stimulation of germination and establishment of seedlings of rice in reclaimed land soil. I. Studies on the elongation of young seedlings of rice in liquid solution extracted from paddy soil "Hedoro". (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:17-19, illus. Dec. 1979.

2203. HIRUNYUPAKORN, V., and KUNATHAI, H. Effect of seeding method and nitrogen level on grain yield of broadcast rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:226-231. 1975.
English summary.

2204. HOQUE, M. Z., and AKANDA, R. Fertilizer and weed management of aus rice in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):21, illus. Dec. 1979.

2205. HSIEH, S. C. Differences in performance of yield components and other characters between the first and second crop rices in Taiwan. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.49-60, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

2206. HUANG, C. S. Causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.29-36, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

2207. HUANG, C. S. Status of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.23-27, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

2208. HUANG, C. Y. The Chinese agriculture of primitive society as seen from the excavation. (In Chinese) Sci. Agric. Sin. 2:88-96, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

2209. HUANG, T. T., and CHAN. C. T. The report of rice direct-sowing cultivation in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Bimon. 15(4):68-78, illus. Aug. 1979.

2210. HUE, B. A. A detailed study of rice production in Arkansas. Ricemill News 11(18):32-35, 38-40, illus. Sept. 1979.

2211. HYBRID RICE PRODUCTION OFFICE, ZHEJIANG. Suggestions of cultivation techniques for over 1000 jin per mu in late hybrid rice in Zhejiang Province, 1979. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 3:11-13. 1979.

2212. HYBRID RICE PRODUCTION OFFICE, ZHEJIANG. The summary of cultivation technical experience for high yield in late rice in Zhejiang Province, 1978. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 3:1-8, illus. 1979.

2213. IKEMOTO, S. Studies on the direct sowing cultivation of short term rice varieties. 1. Effects of seeding time and amount of fertilizer on growth and yields in paddy field after vegetable crop. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 57:7-10, illus. Mar. 1979.

2214. IMAI, Y., and others. Analysis and construction of the factors hastening of the early growth stage in young seedling rice cultures. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:43-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
S. Taneda, K. Aizawa, S. Naruho, H. Hosokawa, Y. Sasaki, M. Kunitake, M. Yamaguchi, and S. Hasegawa, joint authors.
English summary.

2215. IMAI, Y., and others. Management practice for promoting the ripening of rice plants concurrently with enhancement of the bearing capacity of the paddy field. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:53-60, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
S. Naruho, I. Maruta, S. Taneda, H. Hosokawa, M. Kunitake, and K. Aizawa, joint authors.
English summary.
Fertilizer application and water control.

2216. INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Proceedings of the Roving Seminar on Rainfed Upland Rice. Faizabad, 1978. 6 p., appendices.

2217. INSTITUT SENEGALAIS DE RECHERCHES AGRICOLES. Rapport annuel 1976 de la recherche agronomique. [Annual report 1976 of the agronomic researches.] Bambey, 1979. 274 p., illus.

2218. INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR CO-ORDINATION OF INVESTIGATIONS OF THE LOWER MEKONG BASIN. Dry season 1978 trials in farmers' fields, Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects: analysis of the results and comments. [Thailand], May 1979. 10 p., illus.

2219. INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR CO-ORDINATION OF INVESTIGATIONS OF THE LOWER MEKONG BASIN. Wet season 1978 trials in the farmers' fields, Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects: analysis of the results and comments. [Thailand], Nov. 1979. 4 p., fig.

2220. ITO, J. Changes in characters of paddy rice under different cropping seasons: in special reference to late-season culture. (In Japanese) Proc. Chugoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 21:20-21, illus. Aug. 1979.

2221. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol. 1. Paddy rice culture. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 689 p.

2222. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. New techniques No.17. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 317 p., illus. Ref.
Paddy rice farming.

2223. JAPAN. FOOD AGENCY. Condition of rice planting area under different varieties, 1977. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1977. 234 p.

2224. JAPAN. FOOD AGENCY. Condition of rice planting area under different varieties, 1978. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1978. 236 p., illus.

2225. JAPAN. FOOD AGENCY. Condition of planting area under different varieties, 1979. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 232 p.

2226. JENO, S. A kisparcellas szantofoldi fajtakiserletezes modszereinek fejlesztese az 1967-1977, evekben. II. [Continued development of the small plot field variety trial methods, 1967-1977. II.] In Fajtakiserletezes - 1977, p.5-21, illus. Budapest, 1979.
English, German and Russian summaries.

2227. JHA, K. P., and ASTHANA, D. C. Effect of different water and nitrogen management practices on the yield and yield attributes of rice. Oryza 15(2):124-134, illus. Dec. 1978.

2228. JOJIMA, N., and others. Studies on improved cultivation method of rice plant in relation to quality of grain. (In Japanese) Bull. Saga Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:2-82, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
S. Yoshidomi, T. Higuchi, and T. Yukitake, joint authors.
English summary.

2229. JONES, C. A., ZIMMERMANN, F. J. P., and DALL ACQUA, F. M. Light penetration in wide-row upland rice. Trop. Agric. 56(4):367-369, illus. Oct. 1979.

2230. KAMIJIMA, O., and MURAMOTO, M. Effect of volume of fertilizer application, temperature at ripening stage and limitation of number of grains per head on appearance of white-core kernel of rice for sake-brewing. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:1-6, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

2231. KAMIJIMA, O., and YAMAMOTO, J. Xenia phenomenon in appearance of white-core kernel of rice for sake-brewing. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:94-99, illus. Mar. 1979.

2232. KANBAYASHI Y., and SATO, S. Response of rice variety "Asaake" to planting pattern and fertilizer application. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:13-14, illus. Dec. 1979.

2233. KANTER, D. Cultivation of deep water rice. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(3):11-14, illus. Mar. 1978.

2234. KHAN, M. R., and HAQUE, M. Z. Improved management practices for raising boro seedlings. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):23. Oct. 1979.

2235. KONOKHOVA, V. P. Povyshenie urozhainosti i uvelichenie proizvodstva risa. [Improvement of the productivity and increase in the production of rice.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 5:114-117, illus. 1977.

2236. KRISHNAMOORTHY, CH., FREYMAN, S., and SPRATT, E. D. Crop responses to environmental stresses. In Proc. Symp. Crop Plant Response to Environmental Stresses, 1975, p.8-12, illus. Ref. Almora, U.P. Vivekananda Laboratory for Hill Agriculture, 1976.

2237. KURASHOV, A. A., and SOROKIN, V. A. Risoseyanie v nizhnem povolzh'e. [Rice cultivation in the Lower Volga area.] Zern. Khoz. 12:33-34, illus. Dec. 1976.

2238. LACISINA, R. Q., and others. Effect of tillage and cropping patterns on yield of different crops and weed populations. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):70. Sept. 1979.
T. R. Migo, S. K. De Datta, and K. Moody, joint authors.

2239. LEAL, D. Identificacion de los factores limitantes en siembras de arroz secano. [Identification of limiting factors in sowing of upland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.178-185, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2240. LEAL, D., ANDRADE, E., and MORALES, J. H. Prácticas de cultivo en arroz bajo condiciones de riego y secano. [Cultivation practices in lowland and upland rice varieties.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.164-178, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2241. LEAL MONSALVE, D. Diversos aspectos de la investigacion en arroz secano. [Different aspects of research in upland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.151-155, illus. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

2242. LEAL MONSALVE, D. Factores limitantes a la produccion de arroz en los Llanos orientales. [Factors limiting rice production in Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.17-26, illus., tables. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

2243. LEDUC, B. Bilan des experimentations riz et maize 1971-1977 dans le sud-ouest: rapport analytique des experimentations de cultures vivrieres 1977. [Assessment of rice and maize experiments from 1971 to 1977 in S. W. Ivory Coast: analytical report on the 1977 food crop experiments.] Ivory Coast, Ministere de la Recherche Scientifique, June 1978. 50 p., illus.

2244. LEE, E. W., and others. Variation of yield and yield component under the different fertilization and planting density in two rice cultivars. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 3(Ser.1, 2):89-100, illus. Dec. 1978.
S. Z. Park, Y. T. Lee, and J. O. Guh, joint authors.
English summary.

2245. LEE, E. W., and others. Varietal differences of leaf appearance at the different seeding date. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 3(Ser.1, 2):79-88, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
S. Z. Park, D. Y. Choi, and C. W. Lee, joint authors.
English summary.

2246. LEGGETT, E. K., and BARRETT, M. W. Sun red rice. Agric. Gaz. N. S. W. 90(5):28-29, illus. Oct. 1979.
Use of aerial photography in surveying rice crops.

2247. LERCH, G., MARTINEZ, L., and ORELLANA, P. Efecto de la densidad de la población, de la fertilización nitrogenada, y de la epoca de siembra en la productividad de cuatro variedades de arroz del tipo IR, 1974/75. [Effect of population density, nitrogen fertilizer and sowing date on the field of four IR-type rice varieties, 1974/75.] Rev. Agric. 9(1):3-23, illus. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1976.
English summary.

2248. LERCH, G. Moglichkeiten окophysiologischer Forschung zur Produktivitatsateigerung in der tropischen Landwirtschaft. [Possibilities of ecophysiological research as a contribution to increase productivity of tropical agriculture.] Kulturpflanze 25:125-139. Ref. 1977.
English and Russian summaries.
Includes rice.

2249. LESSONS on rice culture. (In Kannada) Bangalore, All India Radio, 1977. 200 p., illus.

2250. LIEN-CHIANG HSIEN AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY STATION. Experience in producing 300-catty yield of hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:25-28, illus. 1979.

2251. LIN, A. C. Studies on the causes of the low yielding of the second crop of rice in northern region of Taiwan. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.95-108, illus. Ref. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

2252. LIN, W. L., and CHANG, S. K. Yield improvement of the second rice crop in Taichung area. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.245-253, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

2253. LOGROS obtenidos por el proyecto de arroz. [Results obtained by the rice project.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.6-7.

2254. LUI, G. S. Cultivation technique of single cropping hybrid rice in mountain region. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 2:35-40, illus. 1979.

2255. MACHADO, S. S. Fatores que influiram negativamente na produtividade das lavouras de arroz. [Factors that influence negatively the productivity of rice farming.] Lav. Arroz. 32(317):44-47, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

2256. MACHADO, S. S. Rendimento do arroz segundo tamanho das lavouras. [Yield of rice according to size of ricefields.] Lav. Arroz. 32(311):61-67, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

2257. MAEHARA, T., SATO, S., and IWATA, T. Stable high-yielding techniques of paddy variety, "Koshihikari" in Fukui Prefecture. I. Outline of field experiments. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(9):1111-1114, illus. Sept. 1979.

2258. MAHADEVAPPA, M., and UDUPA, K. M. Rice culture. (In Kannada) Karnataka, Syndicate Agricultural Foundation, 1977. 69 p.

2259. MAHAPATRA, S. A B C of rice. Bhubaneswar, Directorate of Agriculture & Food Production, n.d. 55 p., illus.

2260. MALYSHEV, V. F. Urozhai risa i ego struktura v zavisimosti ot primeneniya raznykh form azotnykh udobrenii i stepeni zasoleniya pochvy. [Yield of rice and its structure in relation to various forms of nitrogen fertilizers and extent of salinity of soil.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.34-38, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

2261. MANABE, H., and others. Studies on the physio-ecological characteristics and cultivating technics of rice cultivar "NISHIHOMARE" in Fukuoka Prefecture. I. Productivity of rice cultivar "NISHIHOMARE" by transplanting young seedling in warmer regions of Japan. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:9-14, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
T. Yamada, M. Okuma, Y. Moriyama, and C. Kisakibaru, joint authors.

2262. MARIE, R., GRILLARD, M., and SEGUY, J. L. Rizière experimentale de l'I.N.R.A. année 1978. [Rice experiments of I.N.R.A. 1978.] Bull. Inf. Rizic. Fr. 174:13-21, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1978.

2263. MARIE, R., GRILLARD, M., and SEGUY, J. L. Rizière experimentale de l'I.N.R.A. année 1979. [Rice experiments of I.N.R.A. 1979.] Bull. Inf. Rizic. Fr. 178:8-18, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1979.

2264. MARTIN FAGUNDO, D., and others. Influencia de la época de siembra, la fertilización nitrogenada y la densidad de población en el crecimiento y rendimiento de la variedad de arroz IR-8. I. Siembra de seca. [Influence of the date of sowing, nitrogen fertilization, and the density of plants on the growth and yield of rice variety IR-8.] Cent. Agric. 5(1):55-62, illus. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1978.
A. Lopez Rodriguez, E. Mejias Calunga, R. Sedeño Cardoso, and E. Murga Alvarez, joint authors.
English summary.

2265. MATSUO, T. Rice culture in China. (In Japanese) Food Policy Stud. 18:92-107, illus. Apr. 1979.

2266. MATSUSHIMA, S. Rice culture through ideal plants (V-shaped culture theory) and soil fertility. 1-3. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(8):963-970; (9):1098-1104; (10):1215-1221, illus. Ref. Aug.-Oct. 1979.

2267. MAURYA, D. M., and VAISH, C. P. Take a rich harvest of upland rice. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):59-61, illus. Apr./May 1979.

2268. MEHTA, V. B. Strategy for enhancing rice production. Rural India 41(3/4):85-87. 1977.

2269. MIAH, N. I., HAQUE, M. Z., and HOBBS, P. R. Productivity and management of farmers' transplanted aman rice on a rainfed double rice cropped area of Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):26, illus. Oct. 1979.

2270. MODGAL, S. C. Studies on tillage, straw incorporation, and seedling management in rainfed lowland rice (wet season), and on tillage, straw incorporation and nitrogen fertilization in dry season rice; terminal research report. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, July 1979. 25 p., tables, figs. Ref.

2271. MORAES, J. F. V. Arroz de sequeiro. [Upland rice.] (Paper presented at the Congresso Nacional sobre Economia Orizicola, Cuiaba, Mato Grosso, 1978). 24 ℓ., illus. Ref.

2272. MUKHERJI, D. K., and DATTA, S. K. Minikits for promoting new deepwater rice lines in West Bengal, India. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.79-91, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2273. NAGARAJAN, S. S. Rice cultivation. (In Tamil) Madras, Cre-A, 1977. 256, [7] p., illus.

2274. NAIK, G. C. A note on adaptive research farm Sakhigopal in Puri District, Orissa (India). Puri, 1978. 10 p.

2275. NAMIOKA, M., KINODA, N., and ONO, K. Analytical studies on the regional differences in the process of rice production in Aomori Prefecture. 2. On the relation between temperature conditions during the ripening period and inspection grade of rice kernel. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:49-50, illus. Dec. 1979.

2276. NATIONAL WATER RESOURCES COUNCIL, PHILIPPINES. Ilog-Hilabangan River Basin. Quezon City, 1979. 150 p., illus.

2277. NATIONAL WATER RESOURCES COUNCIL, PHILIPPINES. Laoag River Basin: framework plan. Quezon City, 1979. 205 p., illus., map. (Rep. no.24-1-A).

2278. NATIONAL WATER RESOURCES COUNCIL, PHILIPPINES. Samar basins: framework plan. Quezon City, 1979. 199 p., illus., maps. (Rep. no.24-8-A)

2279. NATORI, K. Occurrence of checked rice in stands. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:63-66, illus. Mar. 1979.

2280. NETO, A. A. A cultura do arroz em Goias. [Rice culture in Goias.] Lav. Arroz. 32(311):4-8, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

2281. NGUYEN XUAN TUAN. Some main measures for the yearly rice yield 8 ton per hectare at Thai Binh Province. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 3:134-140, illus. Mar. 1979.

2282. NISHIYAMA, T., and others. Study on the measure for stabilizing rice yield on the readjusted paddy field in Aso caldera. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:31-32, illus. July 1977.
A. Eiri, H. Sugitani, and S. Tajima, joint authors.

2283. NORRIS, C. P. A new idea in rice cultivation. Queensl. Agric. J. 105(3):194-197, illus. May/June 1979.

2284. OGAMI, N. Rice production in Narra, Palawan; terminal report. N.p., 1979. 144 p., illus.

2285. OHN KYAW, and ESCURO, P. B. Rainfed lowland rice in Burma. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.81-86, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

2286. OHN KYAW. Some aspects of rice production. In Report on the Staff Training Course on Rice Varietal Improvement, Yezin, 1979, p.8-1-8-9, illus.

2287. OHTA, M., SUZUKI, M., and HISASUE, T. Effect of combination of various cultivation techniques on stable and high yielding of rice in peaty paddy fields. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:29-30, illus. Dec. 1979.

2288. OOMMEN, M., CHANDRASEKHARAN, P., and SADANANDAN, N. Effect of salt solution spray on paddy grain maturity and yield. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):251-252. Sept. 1979.

2289. OOMMEN, M., CHANDRASEKHARAN, P., and SADANANDAN, N. A note on the effect of salt solution spray on the germination of seed in rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):258. Sept. 1979.

2290. OYA, H., and others. Effect of altitude difference and transplanting date on the growth and yield of rice plant in the hilly regions of Abukuma district. I. Yearly variation of heading date and yield. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:37-40, illus. Dec. 1979.
S. Iwasaki, T. Yamauchi, K. Kawashima, S. Abe, and H. Ono, joint authors.

2291. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Rice production technology. Bombay, ASPEE Agricultural Research & Development Foundation, 1979? 96 p., illus.

2292. PANDE, P. P. You too can take a prize-winning paddy harvest. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(6):17-18. June 1979.

2293. PAQUETE tecnologico del cultivo del arroz. [Technological package for rice cultivation.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.8-12.

2294. PARASHAR, K. S. Effect of some cultural practices in reducing lodging in tall growing rice. Indian J. Agron. 23(3):278-279, illus. Sept. 1978.

2295. PARK, J. S., and others. Acute wilting occurred in the late stage of Yusin (Oryza sativa L.). (In Korean) Rep. Agric. Res. Technol. 4(1):5-9, illus. June 1977.
M. K. Kim, K. D. Woo, and S. H. Yu, joint authors.
English summary.

2296. PARK, J. S., and LEE, I. S. Effect of defoliation on the yield components of rice. (In Korean) Rep. Agric. Res. Technol. 4(1):21-25, illus. Ref. June 1977.
English summary.

2297. PARTOHARDJONO, S., and HARAHAP, Z. Varietal choice and crop management strategies for dry-sown rice in shallow rainfed or partially irrigated field. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 28 p., illus. Ref.

2298. PASUYAWAN, N., and others. Agro-economic study of rice yield constraints in farmer's fields as a part of International Rice Agro-Economic Network. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:69-82, illus. 1977.
English summary.

2299. PATNAIK, S. P. Grow a good paddy crop on problem soils. Intensive Agric. 17(4):5-7, illus. June 1979.

2300. PELZER, K. M. Rice and secondary crops development project: report on the first round of rice trials, 1978-79 season. Samarinda, TAD, 1979.

2301. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION DIVISION. Masagana 99 rice culture: 16 steps, irrigated transplanted. Rev. ed. Diliman, Quezon City, 1978. 19 p., illus.

2302. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT. Palayan ng Bayan 5th anniversary report 1977-1978. [Manila], 1978. 42 p., illus.

2303. POISSON, C. Riz et cultures irriguées: resultats 1978. [Rice and irrigated culture: 1978 results.] Bobo-Dioulasso, Haute-Volta, Centre d'Experiment du Riz et des Cultures Irriguees, 1979? 58 p., illus.

2304. PRECHACHAT, C., and others. Deep water rice inter-station yield trial. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:98-100. 1975.
English summary.

2305. PRECHACHAT, C., KARIN, S., and SUNGSIRIKUL, W. Deep water rice inter-station yield trial. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:124-125. 1977.

2306. PRECHACHAT, C., and KARIN, S. Deep water rice intra-station yield trial. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:122-123. 1977.

2307. PRECHACHAT, C., SUPAPOJ, N., and SETABUTARA, C. Deep water rice observation. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:120-121. 1977.

2308. PRECHACHAT, C., and others. Deep water rice observation test. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:96-97. 1975.
English summary.

2309. PRECHACHAT, C., and others. Deep water rice yield trial in farmer's fields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:101-103. 1975.
English summary.

2310. PRECHACHAT, C., and others. Deep water rice yield trial in farmer fields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:126-127. 1977.

2311. PUNJAB AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY. Package practices for the kharif crops of the Punjab State, 1975. Ludhiana, 1975. 177 p., illus.
Rice, p.12-22.

2312. RAJAGOPALAN, S., PALANIYANDI, V. G., and MUTHUSANKARANARAYANAN, A. Effect of seed, seedbed, and main field treatments on the yield of ADT31 and IR20. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):17-18, illus. Dec. 1979.

2313. RAMACHANDRAN, J., and SUBRAMANIAN, D. Latest technology in agriculture. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(6):5-6, illus. Oct. 1979.

2314. RAMANUJAM, T., and others. Desiccation of paddy crop with gramoxone (paraquat) and reglone (diquat). Pesticides 13(8):40-44, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
M. Nagarajan, S. Sethuraman, and P. Pillaiyar, joint authors.

2315. RAMI REDDY, S., and HUKKERI, S. B. Soil, water and weed management for direct-seeded rice grown on irrigated soils in north-western India. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(6):427-433, illus. June 1979.

2316. RENTUTAR, F. G., and others. Ten steps "Harvest IR 36 in 75 days". Quezon City, Bureau of Agricultural Extension, 1979. 16 p., illus.
T. A. Vea, L. A. Bartolome, A. S. Cara, E. L. Presillas, J. S. Romano, B. Jalbuna, B. Arma, A. H. Cruz, A. C. Bautista, G. V. Bautista, H. G. Zandstra, W. A. T. Herrera, and R. Feuer, joint authors.

2317. RESENDE, M. H. Projetos de arroz irrigado em Goias. [Irrigated rice projects in Goias.] Lav. Arroz. 32(313):54, 56-58, 60-62, illus. May/June 1979.

2318. RESUMEN de los trabajos experimentales realizados en el cultivo del arroz, 1976. [Summary of the experimental works on rice culture done in 1976.] In Instituto Nicaraguense de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.1-5.

2319. ROCHA, T. R., BANZATTO, N. V., and ABRAMIDES, E. Ensaios fatoriais com arroz de varzea. [Factorial trials with lowland rice.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 79, 8 p., illus. Nov. 1977.
English summary.
Effects of chemical fertilizer and plant densities on the grain yield of lowland rice varieties.

2320. RODRIGUEZ, M. L. A. Bio constraints to high yields in Iloilo. Farming Today 5(4):55-56, illus. Apr. 1979.

2321. ROMANENKO, G. A. Rice cultural technique in the Soviet Union. I-II. (In Japanese) Tokyo, East-West Agricultural Cooperation Center, 1978. 2 v.

2322. SAITAMA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, and others. Visible damages of field crops by photochemical smog. (In Japanese) Saitama, 1977. 277 p., illus.

2323. SAKAI, Y., ITO, N., and OKAMURA, Y. Cultivation of "Minaminishiki" (is going to be one of the brand-rice in Kumamoto Prefecture). 2. Yielding ability and method of fertilizer application. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:23, illus. July 1979.

2324. SAKURAI, Y. A preliminary essay on the reclamation in the ancient Red River Delta. (In Japanese) Southeast Asian Stud. 17(1):3-57, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.
Rice cultivation.

2325. SAMANTARAY, R. N., DASH, A. B., and LODH, S. B. Effect of sodium chloride spray on the technological quality of rice grain. Oryza 15(2):151-156, illus. Dec. 1978.

2326. SARAN, S., and others. Deepwater rice trials in farmers' fields in Bihar, India. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.71-78, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
V. N. Sahai, B. K. Singh, and S. P. Sahu, joint authors.

2327. SASAKI, T., and UWANO, T. Contribution ratio of yield components to rice yield in Iwate Prefecture. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:3-4, illus. Dec. 1979.

2328. SATO, S., IWATA, T., and MAEHARA, T. Stable high-yielding techniques of paddy variety, "Koshihikari" in Fukui Prefecture. II. Characteristics of yield components of "Koshihikari". (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(10):1241-1244, illus. Oct. 1979.

2329. SATO, T. Various forms of group diversion of rice to upland crop cultivation and its developmental factors considered from agricultural structure--focusing on single cropping area of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:205-206, illus. Dec. 1979.

2330. SATPATHY, D., and NANDA, A. K. For Orissa uplands - alternatives for rice. Indian Farming 29(1):21-23, illus. Apr. 1979.

2331. SATPATHY, D., and NANDA, A. K. Interrelationship between yield and some associated characters in upland rice grown under rainfed conditions. Oryza 15(1):12-19, illus. Ref. June 1978.

2332. SCHLEGEL, S. A. Tiruray subsistence: from shifting cultivation to plow agriculture. Quezon City, Ateneo de Manila University Press, 1979. 219 p., illus. Ref.
Rice culture, p.41-47, 130-142.

2333. SEGUY, L., and others. La riziculture pluviale dans la plaine des M'BO (Ouest-Cameroun): methodologie experimentale adaptee au developpement a court terme; confrontation des resultat experimentaux aux conditions du developpement 1970-1976. [Rainfed rice culture in the M'BO plain (West Cameroon): experimental methodology adapted to short term development; comparison of the experimental results with conditions of the 1970-1976 development.] In Mechanisation des exploitations individuelles des pays chauds, Theme XV, p.139-196, illus. Ref. Antony, Centre d'Etude et d'Experimentation du Machinisme Agricola Tropical, 1977.
M. Le Moigne, D. Audebert, and F. Doyen, joint authors.

2334. SEKO, H. An introduction: most remarkable changes in rice culture. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol. 1. Paddy rice culture, p.1-14, illus. Ref. Tokyo, 1979.

2335. SENDA, T. On cultivation techniques and package of practices used by Indian farmers. (In Japanese) In Theory and practice of agricultural development, p.80-85, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Tokyo University of Agriculture, 1977.

2336. SEO, S. W., and CHAMURA, S. Studies on the cultivation methods reducing the occurrence of white belly rice in an indica variety (a short culmed variety). (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 31:17-22, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2337. SHARMA, G. L., GAUTAM, R. C., and BISHT, P. S. Production technology for late planted rice. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):14-16, illus. Apr./May 1979.

2338. SHARMA, S. K., and DE, R. Effect of water regimes, levels of nitrogen and methods of nitrogen application on grain yield, protein percentage and nitrogen uptake in rice. Riso 28(1):45-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Italian summary.

2339. SHEN, X. N., and others. Rice culture. (In Chinese) Hang Zhou, Zhejiang People's Publ. House, 1979. 343 p., illus.

2340. SHI LI PU, GU YU, HUANG YING AGRICULTURE INSTITUTE, TAI ZHU. The summary of technical experiences of over 1000 jin per mu in late cropping hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 3:19-22, illus. 1979.

2341. SHICHINOHE, C. Developmental characteristics of rice culture in post war Japan: progress of malformation of paddy rice mono-culture type. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keiei Kenkyu 6:93-118, illus. Apr. 1979.

2342. SHUL'GA, V. P. Vyrashchivanie risa po novoi tekhnologii v khersonskoi oblasti. [Cultivation of rice according to a new technology in the Kherson region.] Zern. Khoz. 4:34-35, illus. 1977.

2343. SIMON, C. Em Goias, o arroz irrigado ja e uma realidade. [In Goias, irrigated rice is now a reality.] Lav. Arroz. 32(311):10, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

2344. SINGH, B. V., KATYAL, S. K., and BATRA, G. R. How you get more yield from rice. Farmer Parliament 14(7):7-8, 26, illus. July 1979.

2345. SINGH, G., SINGH, P. N., and JOSHI, B. P. Crop management practices for paddy P-33 under Doon Valley conditions. Indian J. Agron. 24(2):135-137, illus. June 1979.

2346. SINGH, M. P. Studies on the effect of dry soil mulch and straw mulch on moisture conservation in rainfed lowland and upland rice cultures. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 252 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Himachal Pradesh Krishi Vishva Vidyalaya, Palampur.

2347. SINGH, S. S. Rice production technology. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):26-27, illus. May 1979.

2348. SINGH, U. P., and others. Production technology for scented rice. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):27-30, illus. Apr./May 1979.
O. P. Mishra, K. Singh, and T. P. Singh, joint authors.

2349. SMITH, N. J. H. Agricultural productivity along Brazil's Transamazon highway. Agro-Ecosystems 4(4):415-432, illus. Ref. July 1978.
Rice as principal crop.

2350. SOMRITH, B., and AWAKUL, S. Rainfed lowland rice in Thailand. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.111-120, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

2351. SOPANRAT, P., and others. Yield trials in farmers fields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:77-85, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2352. SRIYONG, S. Studies on yield and chemical composition of paddy influenced by nitrogen fertilization as a basis of development of diagnostic and therapeutic methods. Bangkok, 1976. 84 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

2353. STANHILL, G. A comparative study of the Egyptian agro-ecosystem. Agro-Ecosystems 5(3):213-230, illus. Ref. July 1979.

2354. SUETSUGU, I. Rice culture in India. (In Japanese) Food Policy Stud. 18:70-91, illus. Apr. 1979.

2355. SURYATNA, E. S., MANWAN, I., and PARTOHARDJONO, S. Rainfed lowland rice in Indonesia. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.95-102, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

2356. TACHIKAWA, Y., and others. Studies on the improvement of paddy farming. I. Variety, seeding rate and amount of fertilizer application in direct-sowing rice culture by broadcasting after barley-harvesting. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:1-12, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
Y. Takamizawa, A. Kondo, F. Arai, and Z. Imai, joint authors.

2357. TAI, K. S. Improvement of the low yielding of the second rice crop in Kaohsiung and Pingtung area. 2. Physiological behavior of the delaying sowing date of the second rice crop. (In Chinese) Chung-Hua Nung Hsueh Hui Pao 102:24-42, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

2358. TAIWAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report on the trial of introduced early-maturing rices, 1977. (In Chinese) Taipei, 1978. 1 v. (various pagings)

2359. TAKEDA, T. Flow of energy in agricultural production: development of fixed energy participation and saving energy in agriculture in South Kyushu. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 20:5-13, illus. Ref. 1979.

2360. TAKEGAWA, M. Analysis of grain production in rice plants in Hokkaido. II. Ecological effects of planting density and nitrogen application on the growth habit and the yield. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 32:8-17, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.
English summary.

2361. TAZAKI, T., ed. Plants in relation to their environment. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Asakura Shoten, 1978. 270 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice.

2362. THAILAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Irrigated rice. Bangkok, 1977. 21 p.

2363. THORNE, M. D. Crop production in humid warm temperate zones. In Soil, water and crop production, p.183-192. Ref. Westport, Conn., AVI Publ. Co., 1979.

2364. TINARELLI, A. Come la coltura del riso si e evoluta e i nuovi traguardi che si pone. [How did rice cultivation evolve and what are the new aims it intends to achieve?] Inf. Agrar. 32(50):25007-25014. Dec. 1976.

2365. TINARELLI, A. Panorama agronomique des varietes de riz cultivees en Italie. [Agronomic view of rice varieties cultivated in Italy.] Bull. Inf. Rizic. Fr. 177:4-6. Apr./June 1979.

2366. TINARELLI, A. Riso: cio che importa e la sicurezza del risultato produttivo. [Rice: what is important is the certainty of the productive result.] Inf. Agrar. 33(13):26089-26098. Mar. 1977.

2367. TODA, O. The relation between internode length and lodging in rice varieties. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:7-12, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2368. TOKUYASU, M., and others. Influence of different cultivation type on fertilizer nitrogen absorption of rice plant. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:112, illus. July 1977.
T. Shimomura, T. Ide, and K. Ide, joint authors.

2369. TOMITA, T. Rice culture in Hungary. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(8):348-352, illus. Aug. 1979.

2370. TONGSANG, K., and others. Field test on the yield under farmer's field condition in dry season. In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:716-719, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2371. TONGSANG, K., and others. Field test on the yield under farmer's field condition in wet season. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:709-715, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2372. TORIYAMA, K., and others. Changes in rice culture techniques in main producing districts. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol.1 Paddy rice culture, p.267-689. Tokyo, 1979.
R. Horiwaki, H. Sato, K. Honda, H. Takashima, T. Suzuki. H. Kawabata, K. Tajima, Y. Miyajima, Y. Takeichi, E. Shiroishi, M. Nakamori, K. Minami, S. Ozoe, K. Chikai, Y. Edo, Y. Yamakawa, H. Eto, and W. Ikegami, joint authors.

2373. TORIYAMA, K. Development of agronomic practices for production of field crops under irrigated conditions - rice. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.452-456, illus. Rome, FAO, 1974.

2374. TOURE, A. I. The growing of deepwater rice and its improvement in Mali. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.27-33, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

2375. TRUONG VAN HO, NGUYEN THUC NHAN, and MAI VAN THIET. Rice crops in the mountainous regions of northern Vietnam. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 9:665-668, illus. Sept. 1978.

2376. TSUNODA, K. Miscellaneous impressions of overseas rice culture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(2):85-89, illus. Feb. 1979.
Visits to U.S.A., Italy, Thailand, and the Philippines (including IRRI) for survey of their present rice cultural situations.

2377. UHLIG, H. Geoecological controls on high altitude rice cultivation in the Himalayas and mountain regions of Southeast Asia. Arct. Alp Res. 10(2):519-529, illus. Ref. 1978.

2378. UHLIG, H. Rice cultivation in Australia. In Man, culture and settlement, p.176-184, illus. New Delhi, Kalyani Publishers, 1977.

2379. UHLIG, H. Wassersiedlungen in Monsun-Asien: ein Versuch zur Gliederung nach begrifflichen Rahmenmerkmalen und das Beispiel saisonal überschwemmter Reisbauern-Siedlungen in Thailand. [Water-settlements in monsoon Asia: an attempt at a terminological reference system and the example of seasonally flooded rice-farming villages in Thailand.] In Siedlungsgeographische Studien, p.273-305, illus. Ref. Berlin, Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1979.
English summary.

2380. VAN SETTERN VAN DER MEER, N. C. Sawah cultivation in ancient Java: aspects of development during the Indo-Javanese period, 5th to 15th century. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1979. 168 p. Ref. (Oriental Monogr. Ser. No.22)

2381. VERGARA, B. S. A farmer's primer on growing rice. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 221 p., illus.

2382. VIANNA E SILVA, M. Portugal: aspectos da orizicultura. [Portugal: aspects of rice culture.] Lav. Arroz. 32(311):38-40, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

2383. VINAYA RAI, R. S., and MURTY, K. S. Growth and yield in rice as influenced by higher nitrogen application under normal and water-logged conditions. Indian J. Agric. Res. 13(3):133-137, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2384. VIVEKANANDA LABORATORY FOR HILL AGRICULTURE. Progress of research in hill agriculture; annual report 1978. Uttar Pradesh, 1979? 181 p., illus.
Rice, p.41-58.

2385. WAN, H. Causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; general summary. In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. Symp., 1978, p.15-20. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.

2386. WANG, C. W., T'SENG, H. D., and CHAN, C. F. Study on raising yield of the second rice crop in Hsinchu area. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Bimon. 15(3):30-38. illus. June 1979.

2387. WASHIO, O., MIYASAKA, A., and YAMAZAKI, S. Rice culture techniques. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol.1. Paddy rice culture, p.63-117, illus. Ref. Tokyo, 1979.

2388. WHITEMAN, P. Rice in the hills--initial experiences in Jumla. (Paper presented at the Rice Workshop, Kathmandu, 1979). 10 p., figs., appendices.

2389. WU, Y. L., CHUNG, T. Y., and LIN, F. H. Yield improvement of the second rice crop in Kaohsiung-Pingtung area. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.227-243, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

2390. YAMAGISHI, H., MORISHIMA, H., and OKA H. I. An experiment on the interaction between cultivated rice and barnyard grass at different planting densities. Agro-Ecosystems 4(4):449-461, illus. July 1978.

2391. YONEKURA, J. Comments on monsoon wet-rice cultivation. In Man, culture and settlement, p.185-189, illus. New Delhi, Kalyani Publishers, 1977.

2392. YOSHIMEKI, M. Some component of agro-ecosystem for identification. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 3 p.

2393. ZAITSEV, V. B., and GRIGOR'YAN, A. G. Risoseyanie v del'te Ganga. [Rice growing at the delta of Ganges.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:84-86, illus. 1974.
English summary.

2394. ZAUN-AXLER, G. Der Reisanbau im unteren Kirindi Oya-Becken: Analyse einer Reisbaulandschaft im Sudosten der Insel Ceylon. [Rice growing in the lower Kirindi Oya Basin: analysis of a rice growing region in the southeast of the Ceylon island.] Weisbaden, Franz Steiner Verlag, 1977. 286 p., illus. Ref.
English summary.

Cropping Systems

2395. AB. RAHMAN DAUD. Operational research activities in the states of Kelantan and Trengganu, Peninsular Malaysia. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.239-263, illus.

2396. ALIAS, H., and SIWAR, C. The multiple-cropping model: a case for West Malaysian paddy-rice sector. Occas. Pap. Fac. Econ. Manage. Natl. Univ. Malaysia 3, 10 p., illus. Feb. 1978.

2397. ANANG, S. H. Cropping system strategies in Malaysia. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.100-108.

2398. ANDERSON, D. T. Seeding and interculture mechanization requirements related to intercropping in India. (Paper presented at the International Intercropping Workshop, ICRISAT, 1979). 17 p., illus. Ref.

2399. ANDREWS, A. C., and TOVICHAKCHAIKUL, S. The effects of relay crops of legumes on the yield of upland rice Huey Thung Jor. In Thai-Australian Highland Agricultural Project (TAHAP). Fourth report, p.16-17, illus. Chiang Mai, Thailand, Chiang Mai University, 1979.

2400. ANGUS, J. F. Studies on adaptation of rice-based cropping systems to the physical environment; visit report. Canberra, Australia, CSIRO Division of Land Use Research, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)

2401. AOTA, S., and SHRESTHA, G. L. Studies on cultural practices of cropping systems and their improvement in Tarai Plain, Nepal. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 23(4):187-194, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

2402. ARCE, R. G., and DELA CRUZ, C. R. Design/layout consideration in freshwater rice-fish culture farm in the Philippines. In Joint SCSP/SEAFDEC Regional Workshop on Aquaculture Engineering (with emphasis on small-scale aquaculture projects), 1977, Vol.2, p.335-346, illus. Manila, 1977.

2403. ASANDHI, A. A. The effect of tillage and rate and method of fertilizer application on sorghum grown after dry-seeded and transplanted lowland rice. College, Laguna, 1979. 339 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2404. AUBIN, J. P. Le riz et sa repousse a Richard-Toll, Senegal. [Rice and its ratooning in Richard-Toll, Senegal.] Montpellier, IRAT, 1979. 11 p., illus.

2405. AYOTADE, K. A. A preliminary study on cropping intensity and productivity in rainfed lowland areas in Nigeria. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):5-6, illus. Oct. 1979.

2406. BACON, P. E., and COOPER, J. L. Rice stubble management. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C37-C40.

2407. BACON, P. E. Rotation effects studies at Yanco: traditional cropping under pressure. Ricemill News 3(1):24-25, illus. Dec. 1979.

2408. BADRUDDOZA, K. M. Over-all cropping systems research strategy for Bangladesh. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.79-82.

2409. BALACHANDRAN NAIR, G. K., SASIDHAR, V. K., and SANTHAKUMARI, G. Production potential and economics on seven rice based crop rotations. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):113-115, illus. Mar. 1979.

2410. BANDY, E. E. Integrated cropping systems. In North Carolina State University, Raleigh. Agronomic-economic research on soils of the tropics: annual report for 1976-1977, p.63-65, illus. Raleigh, N.C., 1978.

2411. BANTA, G. R. Comparison of power sources in multiple cropping. Farm Manage. Notes Asia Far East 6:13-22, illus. Jan. 1979.

2412. BAPI REDDI, T., and SANKARA REDDI, G. H. Multiple cropping under well irrigation in Chittoor District of Andhra Pradesh. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.274-276, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2413. BATOON, E. V. Cropping systems on rainfed areas in southern Isabela based on rice. Farmers' Res. J. 4(3/4):1-14, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1976.

2414. BEETS, W. C. Understanding the farmer before introducing new cropping systems. World Crops 31(4):136-137, 140-141, illus. July/Aug. 1979.
Spanish and French summaries.

2415. BHAN, S. Feasibility of double cropping under dryland conditions of central Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Res. 12(4):241-245 illus. Dec. 1978.

2416. BHATTACHARJEE, I. R. 'Bala', a unique Ahu partner. Indian Farming 28(2):29. May 1978.

2417. BRAMMER, H. Cropping patterns and land types in Bangladesh. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.83-90, illus.

2418. BURLAMAQUI, P. F. Características agronomicas da soja correlacionadas com a produtividade em terras de arroz irrigado. [Agronomic characteristics of soybeans related to yields grown on irrigated rice lands.] An. I Semin. Nac. de Pesquisa de Soja, 1978, Vol. I, p.87-94, illus. Londrina - PR, EMBRAPA, 1979.

2419. BUTOV, A. K., and SHASHCHENKO, V. F. Sroki i sposoby osnovnoi obrabotki plasta i oborota plasta mnogoletnykh trav pod ris. [Time and methods of main tillage of furrow and the other side of perennial grass furrow for rice.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:33-38, illus. 1978.
English summary.

2420. CARANDANG, D. A., CASTILLO, S. T., and LAURELES, E. V. Multiple cropping studies in upland areas. 1. Long term multiple cropping study in Central Experiment Station. In Integrated Research Program on Multiple Cropping. Annual report 1974-75, p.4-12, illus. [Los Baños, Laguna]

2421. CARANDANG, R. B., and others. Nutrient depletion study under a multiple cropping system. In Integrated Research Program on Multiple Cropping. Annual report 1974-75, p.13-26, illus. [Los Baños, Laguna]
E. V. Laureles, S. T. Castillo, and D. A. Carandang, joint authors.

2422. CATE, R. B., and COUTU, A. J. Economic interpretation. In North Carolina State University, Raleigh. Agronomic-economic research on soils of the tropics: annual report for 1976-1977, p.247-255, illus. Raleigh, N.C., 1978.
On cropping systems.

2423. CHANDRAPANYA, D., and BANTA, G. R. Rice-based cropping systems research in Thailand. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.264-282, illus.

2424. CHATTERJEE, B. N., and JANA, P. K. Multiple cropping in West Bengal. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.137-139, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2425. CHELA, K. S. National demonstrations lead to multiple cropping. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.201-202, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2426. CHIANG MAI UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Multiple Cropping Project, 1975-1976 annual report. [Chiang Mai, 1977]. 132 p., illus.

2427. CHIRASATHAWORN, R., and SCHILLER, J. M. Rainfed rice based double cropping in North Thailand. (In Thai) In Research papers presented to the 17th National Conf. on Agriculture and Biology, Kasetsart University, Bangkok, 1979, p.1-14, illus.
English summary.

2428. CHOWDHURY, S. L. Recent studies in intercropping systems on the drylands of India--some thoughts, some results. (Paper presented at the International Intercropping Workshop, ICRISAT, 1979). 6 p., tables.

2429. CREENCIA, C. R. Knowledge and adoption of multiple cropping technology in a selected barrio of the Multiple Cropping Extension Pilot Project (MCEPP): a case study. College, Laguna, 1979. 128 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
Rice-based cropping system.

2430. CROPPING pattern monitoring for the Asian cropping systems network. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.71-76, illus.

2431. CROPPING systems network covers 8 countries, 49 sites. IRRI Rep. 4:1-2, illus. Dec. 1979.

2432. CROPPING SYSTEMS WORKING GROUP MEETING, 5th, 1977. Report. [Los Baños, Laguna, 1977?], 170 p., illus.

2433. CRUZ, A. F., and ALVIAR, N. G. Multiple cropping in Pangasinan and Nueva Ecija, 1975-77. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 9(1):61-85, illus. Jan. 1979.

2434. DAS, N. R. Effect of variety, nitrogen and cultural operation on grain yield of wheat grown after transplanted rice. Sci. Cult. 45(2):62-63, illus. Feb. 1979.

2435. DASTANE, N. G., SINGH, N. P., and YUSUF, M. Multiple crop planning in relation to water availability. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.49-52, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2436. DEAR, B. S., MCDONALD, D. J., and FALCONER, G. Nitrogen and phosphorus requirements of wheat sown by minimum tillage into rice stubble and the effect of rice stubble treatment. Aust. J. Exp. Agric. Anim. Husb. 19(99):488-494, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

2437. DEHADRAI, P. V., and MUKHOPADHYAY, P. K. Fish culture in paddy fields. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(6):21-24, 28, illus. June 1979.

2438. DE LA CRUZ, C. Rice-fish technology comes of age. PCARR (Philipp. Counc. Agric. Resour. Res.) Monit. 7(6):1, 14-15, illus. June 1979.

2439. DHAWAN, H. C., VERMA, J. C., and PURI, I. P. Evolution of cropping pattern in Bhakra canals irrigated areas in Haryana. Irrig. Power 36(1):25-36, illus. Jan. 1979.

2440. DJAUHARI, A. Prevailing developmental stage of agriculture in outreach sites Indramayu and Central Lampung. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.139-164, illus.

2441. DOWNING, M. Paddy & fish grow side by side in the Luzon rice bowl. Mod. Asia 13(9):70-71, illus. Oct. 1979.

2442. FATCHUROCHIM, M. H. M. Growth, yield performance, and nitrogen status of crops in a multiple cropping system. College, Laguna, 1979. 168 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2443. FAWZI, A. F. A. Cropping systems in Egypt. In Proc. Workshop on Cropping Systems in Africa, 1975, p.25-28. Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, Association for the Advancement of Agricultural Sciences in Africa, 1977.

2444. FERNANDO, G. W. E. Sri Lanka cropping systems program. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.156-199, illus.

2445. FISH breeding in rice fields. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):3. Apr./May 1979.

2446. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Concept of rotation cropping in paddy field: cultural techniques for alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions and its perspective. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 70 p., illus.

2447. FRANCIS, C. A. Small farm cropping systems in the tropics. In Soil, water and crop production, p.318-348. Ref. Westport, Conn., AVI Publ. Co., 1979.
Includes cropping systems program in IRRI.

2448. FRIO, A. L., and PRICE, E. C. Changes in cropping systems, Cale, Tanauan, Batangas, 1973-1977. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, 1979). 15 p., tables, figs.

2449. FUROC, R. E., TURIJA, G. O., and MORRIS, R. A. Comparative performance of photosensitive and non-photosensitive rice cultivars in cropping pattern trials. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 6 p., table, fig.

2450. FUROC, R. E., and others. Fertilizer nitrogen requirement of dry-seeded rice following sorghum and soybean. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979).
R. D. Magbanua, G. O. Turija, and R. A. Morris, joint authors.

2451. FURUSAWA, F., and ONO, Y. Economic aspects of rotation culture of buckwheat in paddy field. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 53(9):1123-1128, illus. 1978.

2452. GODILANO, E. C., and others. A high yielding upland rice for upland rice-based cropping systems. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 18 p., tables, figs.
S. P. Liboon, P. M. Moliñawe, G. M. Huelgas, and V. R. Carangal, joint authors.

2453. GOMEZ, A. A., and ZANDSTRA, H. G. An analysis of the role of legumes in multiple cropping systems. In Proc. Workshop on Exploiting the Legume-Rhizobium Symbiosis in Tropical Agriculture, Vol.I, p.81-95, illus. Ref. Hawaii, College of Tropical Agriculture, University of Hawaii, 1977.
Includes legumes in rotation with rice.

2454. GOMEZ, A. A. Cropping system research and development activities in the Philippines, 1978. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.227-238, illus.

2455. GOMEZ, A. A. Multiple cropping: an answer to food production problems in the Philippines. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. Spec. Issue:1-8, illus. 1978.

2456. GOMEZ, A. A. The national multiple cropping production program of the Philippines. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.91-95, illus.

2457. GOPALA REDDY, T., MAHADEVAPPA, M., and KULKARNI, K. R. Ratoon cropping of rainfed rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):25-26, illus. Oct. 1979.

2458. GUPTA, S. K., and BHATTACHARYA, B. Jute and rice in crop rotation. Indian Farming 28(10):11, 13, illus. Jan. 1979.

2459. GUTTERIDGE, R. C. Evaluation of forage legumes for use on paddy walls. 2. As swards. In Khon Kaen University. Pasture Improvement Project. Annual report 1978, p.48-50, illus.

2460. HA, H. S. Studies on an increased yield of rice plant at tobacco field. (In Korean) J. Gyeongsang Natl. Univ. 16(1):137-142, illus 1977.
English summary.

2461. HARTANA, I. Pengaruh susulan pemupukan padi sawah dengan urea terhadap kwalitas tembakau cerutu yang ditanam sesudahnya. [The after effect of urea fertilization of lowland rice on the quality of subsequently planted cigar tobacco.] Menara Perkebunan 44(3):155-158, illus. 1976.
English summary.

2462. HIGH SCHOOL BIOLOGY CLASS OF SOONG HI HSIEN. Experiment on rice ratooning ability. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 5:62-64. 1979.

2463. HIMEDA, M., and ITO, N. Agronomic studies on high utilization of paddy field. 2. The relation between sowing time of Italian ryegrass and harvesting time of rice in inter-sowing of grass to rice field. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:115-116, illus. Dec.1979.

2464. HOBBS, P. Reduced turn-around time between Aus and Aman. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(5):10. May 1978.

2465. HOBBS, P. Transplanted aman cropping patterns. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(5):11-12. May 1978

2466. HOBBS, P. R., and CLAY, E. J. Cropping patterns in deepwater areas of Bangladesh. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(2):19-23, illus. Feb. 1979.

2467. HOBBS, P. R., CLAY, E. J., and HOQUE, M. Z. Cropping patterns in deepwater areas of Bangladesh. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.197-213, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2468. HONDA, T. Crop production under paddy-upland rotation system. (In Japanese) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth Japan 39:9-17, illus. Apr. 1979.

2469. HONG ZHI 8, SHUANG YU, WEN ZHOU. The cultivation experiences of continuous cropping in late hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 3:23-25, illus. 1979.

2470. HOOPPER, J. R., and PANDANG, M. S. Summary description of cropping systems research in Indonesia. Maros, CRIA, 1979. 23 p., tables, figs.

2471. HOQUE, M. Z., and HOBBS, P. Cropping systems research highlights from the Bangladesh Rice Research Institute for the 1976 kharif season. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.12-28, illus.

2472. HOQUE, M. Z., and others. Rice based cropping systems research in Bangladesh in 1978-79. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.294-312, illus.
P. R. Hobbs, N. Ahmed, M. A. Hossain, M. A. Quddus, R. Akhanda, M. A. Rahman, M. A. H. Khan, M. M. R. Siddique, and S. A. A. Khan, joint authors.

2473. HOQUE, M. Z., HOBBS, P. H., and MIAH, N. I. Transplanted aman rice: an awkward crop. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(5):4-6, illus. May 1978.

2474. HOW to raise rice and fish in one field. Philipp. Farmers' J. 21(6):11, illus. June 1979.

2475. HWA, S. Y. The progress of the multiple cropping systems in Korea. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.96-99.

2476. IIZUKA, K., KANAI, H., and SHIMADA, T. Studies on the improvement of paddy farming. II. On the adaptability of the rice-wheat and rice-barley cropping systems. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:13-20, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

2477. IKEMOTO, S. Direct sowing cultivation of short term rice variety 'Fujihikari' in paddy field after vegetable crop. (In Japanese Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. A 26:81-92, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2478. ISHIZUKA, Y. So-called multiple cropping. 2. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(2):62-67, illus. Feb. 1979.
Vegetables for winter cropping on paddy field; Sugarcane cropping systems based on paddy rice; Natural and social conditions necessary for multiple cropping, centering around Taiwan.

2479. ISMAIL, I. G., and others. Cropping systems research in transmigration areas, Southern Sumatera 1978. Bogor, Central Research Institute for Agriculture, 1979? 112 p., illus.
Suprapto Hs, S. Arjasa, J. Sasa, Suryatna E., and J. L. McIntosh, joint authors.

2480. ITO, M. Problems of rice culture as soiling crop: centering around estimated cropping system. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(6):749-754, illus. June 1979.

2481. IWASAKI, Y., and others. Experiments on sweet corn (Zea mays L.) growing as preceding crop of rice plant. Bull. Yamanashi Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:25-33, illus. Mar. 1974.
N. Ishikawa, Y. Nakazumi, S. Takayama, and K. Yamamoto, joint authors.

2482. IZAWA, T., and others. Studies on the mechanical cultivation of rice succeeding to barley. II. Influence of transplanting time, variety and seedling age on growth and yield in late-planting culture. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 11:7-16, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
H. Kojima, M. Taniguchi, and M. Fukunaga, joint authors.
English summary.

2483. JALALUDDIN, MD., and HOBBS, P. A way to get some more rice. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(3):18-19. Mar. 1978.
Cropping systems.

2484. JANA, R. K. Changes and improvement of cropping systems in Africa. In Proc. Workshop on Cropping Systems in Africa, 1975, p.73-86, illus. Ref. Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, Association for the Advancement of Agricultural Sciences in Africa, 1977.

2485. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. High efficient production of naked barley as winter crop on paddy field in warm region and its stability. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 37 p., illus. Ref.

2486. JAYASURIYA, S. New cropping patterns for Iloilo and Pangasinan farmers: a whole farm analysis. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, July 21, 1979). 12 p., tables, figs. Ref.

2487. JESWANI, L. M. Pick a pulse to fit into your cropping pattern. Intensive Agric. 17(3):15-17 20-21, illus. May 1979.
Pulses in rice fallows.

2488. JODHA, N. S. Intercropping in traditional farming systems. (Paper presented at the International Intercropping Workshop, ICRISAT, 1979). 20 p., illus.

2489. KABSAKA: a program to increase income of rainfed rice farmers. Technology 1(1):1-12, illus. 1979.

2490. KABSAKA, more income from rainfed ricelands. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):16-18, illus. Sept. 1979.

2491. KANEKO, I., and others. Studies on the improvement of paddy farming. III. Simulation of the farm work systems in paddy rice-wheat and barley cultivations on a two-cropping paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:21-34, illus. Nov. 1976.
M. Gokan, S. Ishii, and S. Orimo, joint authors.

2492. KASETSART UNIVERSITY. Multiple cropping research report: an activity of Kasetsart University and the International Development Research Centre (KU-IDRC). Bangkok, 1978. 99 p., illus.

2493. KER, A. D. R. Food or famine: an account of the Crop Science Program supported by the International Development Research Centre. Ottawa, Canada, IDRC, 1979. 79 p., illus.
Cropping systems, p.45-54.

2494. KHON KAEN UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. KKU-Ford Cropping Systems Project: annual report 1977. Khon Kaen, Thailand, 1978? 185 p., illus.

2495. KIKUCHI, T. Problems of systematization of continuous cropping techniques of rice and wheat or barley: search for a way to multi-level farming from plane culture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(11):1323-1328, illus. Nov. 1979.

2496. KIM, K. W., CHO, C. H., and LEE, E. H. Studies on soiling crops cultivation before transplanting rice. I. Effect of the cutting stage of soiling corn planted before transplanting rice on the yield and the growth following rice cultivation. (In Korean) Kor. J. Anim. Sci. 21(4):321-325, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

2497. KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and RAGHUNATHA, G. Prospects of multiple cropping in Mysore. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.292-300, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2498. KULKARNI, K. R. Cropping systems research under the All India Coordinated Agronomic Research Project. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.313-329, illus.

2499. KURUP, A. E. S., SASIDHARAN, N. K., and SANTHA KUMARI, S. "Catch" crops for summer annual fallow. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):23, illus. Oct. 1979.

2500. KUTZ, R. P. Sposoby i tekhnika poliva lyutserny na risovykh sistemakh Sarpinskoi nizmennosti. [Methods and technics of alfalfa irrigation on rice systems in Sarpinsk lowland.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:63-66, illus. 1974.
English summary.

2501. LABIOS, R. V. Performance of rice-tomato and rice-mungbean cropping patterns under different environment and management practices. College, Laguna, 1979. 130 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2502. LAI, K. L. Rice- and sweetpotato-culture. (In Japanese) In Saito, K., ed. Agriculture in Taiwan, p.171-193, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1972.

2503. LE BUANEC, B. Intensification des cultures assolees en Cote d'Ivoire: milieu physique et stabilite des systemes de cultures motorisées. [Intensifying crops in rotation in Ivory Coast: physical environment and stability of mechanical cultivation systems.] Agron. Trop. [France] 34(1):54-73, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1979.
English and Spanish summaries.

2504. LEEUWRIK, D. M., MAHAPATRA, I. C., and SINGH R. N. Production potential through multiple cropping in South India. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.281-291, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2505. LEWIN, L. G. Agronomic aspects of continuous cultivation of rice. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C41-C45, illus.

2506. LU, Z. K. The high yield experience of continuous cropping late hybrid rice in Xian Feng production team, Tungshang County, 1978. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 3:14-18, illus. 1979.

2507. LUNGSHI DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Cultural techniques for triple-cropping upland rice and wheat. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 2:14-19, illus. 1979.

2508. MAHADEVAPPA, M. Ratoon cropping to increase rice production. Bangalore, University of Agricultural Sciences, 1979. 23 p., illus. Ref. (UAS Tech. Ser. no.26)

2509. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and others. Multiple cropping in Eastern India. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.176-184, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.
C. R. Leelavathi, R. N. Singh, and R. Singh, joint authors.

2510. MAHAPATRA, S., and NAIK, G. C. Possibility of growing two rice crops under rainfed conditions in Orissa. Seeds Farms 5(4):9-10, illus. Apr. 1979.

2511. MAJUMDAR, D. K., and SADANA, P. S. Multiple cropping in Birbhum District of West Bengal. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.197-200, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2512. MALLICK, R. N. Review of the rice based cropping systems work in Nepal. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.109-115, illus.

2513. MARTELLA, D. R., FLEMISTER, E. S., and MAY, R. D. Economic analysis of rice-soybean rotations. Ark. Farm Res. 28(5):15, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

2514. MARUNO, Y., and MURAKAMI, Y. On the rice cropping in rush cultivating area, Yatsuhiro plain. 1. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:86, illus. July 1979.

2515. MASIDON, E. T. 'Loach' means dollar income for rice farmers. Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 13(6):32. June 1979.
Rice-fish culture.

2516. MEELU, O. P., and others. Influence of paddy and corn in different rotations on wheat yield, nutrient removal and soil properties. Plant Soil 51(1):51-57, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
V. Beri, K. N. Sharma, S. K. Jalota, and B. S. Sandhu, joint authors.

2517. MERCADO, F. M. Intercropping rice with sugarcane. Cane Point 3(2/3):20-21, illus. Feb./Mar. 1977.

2518. MISRA, A., NAYAK, B. C., and PADHI, S. C. Multiple cropping for irrigated medium land of Orissa. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.140-143, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2519. MISRA, H. C., MISRA, A., and DIXIT, L. Multiple cropping in irrigated high lands of Orissa. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.144-147, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2520. MITTRA, B. N., and PANDE, H. K. Water management of crops in multiple crop rotation affecting yield and economy. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.57-62, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2521. MOREAU, R., and NAMUR, C. DE. Le systeme cultural traditionnel des Oubis de la region de Tai. [The traditional system of cultivation of the Oubis of the Tai region.] Cah. ORSTOM Ser. Biol. 13(3):191-195, illus. 1978.
English summary.
Shifting cultivation.

2522. MORRIS, R. A., and ZANDSTRA, H. G. Land and climate in relation to cropping patterns. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.255-274, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

2523. MOTENKOV, YU, M., and MOTENKOVA, L. G. O vyrashchivanii ryby na risovykh sistemakh. [Fish growing in rice systems.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:60-62, illus. 1974.
English summary.

2524. MUIRHEAD, W. A. Factors contributing to the poor growth of upland crops following a rice crop. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C9-C11.

2525. MUKHOPADHYAY, S. K. Multiple cropping in National Demonstrations in West Bengal. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.193-196, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2526. MULTIPLE cropping; proceedings of a symposium held at Haryana Agricultural University, Hissar, October 7-8, 1972. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973. 356 p.

2527. MULTIPLE Cropping Project: a joint project of PADAP and the Ministry of Agriculture, Republic of the Philippines. In Philippine-Australian Development Assistance Programme. Zamboanga del Sur Development Project, p.19-44B, illus. 1978.

2528. NADAL, A. M., and CARANGAL, V. R. Performance of the main and ratoon crops of thirteen advanced rice selections under dry-seeded rainfed bunded conditions. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 4(2/3):95-101, illus. Sept. 1979.

2529. NARISAK, M. A comparative study of alternative rice production systems in Laos. Bangkok, 1976. 103 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

2530. NEPAL. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CROPPING SYSTEMS PROGRAM. The short term cropping systems potential of five sites of Nepal and its relevance to similar environments; a preliminary report 1977-1979. Nepal, May 1979. 127 p., illus.

2531. NESTERENKO, V. T. Nekotorye voprosy vozdelyvaniya lyutserny v usloviyakh Priazovskikh plavnei. [Some problems of alfalfa growing conditions of Priazov flooded areas.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:37-41, illus. 1977.
English summary.

2532. NODA, M. High-level utilization of paddy field from viewpoint of cultural techniques in Hokuriku District. (In Japanese) Joetsu, Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station, 1979. 71 p., illus. Ref.

2533. NORMAN, M. J. T. Farming systems of Southeast Asia. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.1-5.

2534. NOZAKI, M., CHEW, T. B., and WONG, C. Y. Studies on technologies of cultural practices of rice double cropping in Malaysia. V. Effect of nitrogen application on yield. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 23(4):181-186, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

2535. OETOMO, K. S. Layout construction modification of rice fields used for fish culture in Indonesia. In Joint SCSP/SEAFDEC Regional Workshop on Aquaculture Engineering (with emphasis on small-scale aquaculture projects), 1977, Vol.2, p.325-334, illus. Manila, 1977.

2536. OKATAKE, S., and others. Growing behavior of paddy rice in the tending wheat. (In Japanese) Proc. Chugoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 21:4-5, illus. Aug. 1979.
Y. Tomohisa, Y. Nakano, and S. Hitomi, joint authors.

2537. ONOCHIE, B. E. A review of existing traditional cropping systems in West Africa. In Proc. Workshop on Cropping Systems in Africa, 1975, p.15-19. Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, Association for the Advancement of Agricultural Sciences in Africa, 1977.
Includes rice culture.

2538. PALAY-ISDAAN: an ancient practice revived. Philipp. Dev. 7(15):11-15, illus. Dec. 31, 1979.
Rice-fish culture.

2539. PANDA, S. C. Multiple cropping in Sambalpur (Orissa). In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.148-151, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2540. PANDA, S. C., LEEUWRIK, D. M., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Production potential and economics of ten high intensity, one-year crop rotations in Sambalpur (Orissa). In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.102-108, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2541. PANDE, H. K., and BOSE, S. P. Organic manuring--an aid to multiple cropping in lateritic tract of West Bengal. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.63-68, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2542. PANDEY, R. G., and others. Multiple cropping pays more to the farmers of North Bengal. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, p.109-112, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.
A. K. Bhattacharjee, S. N. Tripathi, and T. Sitaramachary, joint authors.

2543. PARIS, T. R., and PRICE, E. C. Cross-site comparison of rainfed rice based cropping systems. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Sept. 15, 1979). 32 p., illus.

2544. PARK, M. S., and others. Studies on mechanized seeding culture of wheat in paddy field. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Crop):65-72, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
M. S. Chang, K. S. Lee, and N. P. Park, joint authors.
English summary.

2545. PATANOTHAI, A., and others. Double cropping of field crops in upper paddy field. In Khon Kaen University. KKU-Ford Cropping Systems Project: annual report 1977, p.91-115, illus. Khon Kaen, Thailand, 1978?
T. Charoenwatana, T. Jintrawet, C. Wongsaman, A. Wilairat, T. Ubolkerd, K. Boontop, and V. Pimsawadi, joint authors.

2546. PATANOTHAI, A., and others. Double cropping of field crops with rice in lowland paddy field. In Khon Kaen University. KKU-Ford Cropping Systems Project: annual report 1977, p.133-143, illus. Khon Kaen, Thailand, 1978?
T. Charoenwatana, A. Poltanee, A. Jintrawet, C. Wongsaman, A. Wilairat, T. Ubolkerd, K. Boontop, and V. Pimsawadi, joint authors.

2547. PATANOTHAI, A., and others. Growing field crops after rice in upper and lowland paddy fields. In Khon Kaen University. KKU-Ford Cropping Systems Project: annual report 1977, p.144-146, illus. Khon Kaen, Thailand, 1978?
T. Charoenwatana, A. Poltanee, A. Jintrawet, C. Wongsaman, A. Wilairat, T. Ubolkerd, K. Boontop, and V. Pimsawadi, joint authors.

2548. PATANOTHAI, A., and others. Growing field crops before rice in upper paddy field. In Khon Kaen University. KKU-Ford Cropping Systems Project: annual report 1977, p.116-129, illus. Khon Kaen, Thailand, 1978?
T. Charoenwatana, A. Jintrawet, C. Wongsaman, A. Wilairat, T. Ubolkerd, K. Boontop, and V. Pimsawadi, joint authors.

2549. PATANOTHAI, A., and others. Late monocropping of field crops in upper paddy field. In Khon Kaen University. KKU-Ford Cropping Systems Project: annual report 1977, p.130-132, illus. Khon Kaen, Thailand, 1978?
T. Charoenwatana, A. Jintrawet, C. Wongsaman, A. Wilairat, T. Ubolkerd, K. Boontop, and V. Pimsawadi, joint authors.

2550. PATEL, C. S. Estimation of evapotranspiration of crops by indirect methods in multiple cropping of jute-rice-wheat. Oryza 16(1):32-36, illus. Ref. June 1979.

2551. PATEL, C. S., and MANDAL, A. K. Influence of cropping pattern and water management of physico-chemical properties. Oryza 15(2):135-140, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

2552. PATEL, C. S. Production potential of jute-rice-wheat cropping pattern and its effect on soil in West Bengal. Oryza 14(2):122-124, illus. Dec. 1977.

2553. PATIL, G. B. Note on the performance of different winter crops after rainy-season rice on rainfed lands. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(9):748-750, illus. Sept. 1979.

2554. PATIL, J. R., and KHOT, B. D. Investigations in the tillage requirements of irrigated wheat (Triticum aestivum L.), variety NI 747-19 grown after kharif rice. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.86-90, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2555. PE MAUNG THEIN. Food legumes in multiple cropping systems in Burma. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.116-121, illus.

2556. PELAYO, R. T. Rice-fish culture increases farmer's income. Technology 1(6):12 p., illus. Ref. 1979.

2557. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOILS AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Production agronomy of the Agusan River Basin. Manila, 1979. 48 p., illus.

2558. PILLAI, K. M. Multiple cropping in relation to intensity of cropping and farm income. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.113-117, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2559. PILLAI, M. R. C. Relay cropping of Nendran banana in rice fields in Kerala, India. Int. Rice Res Newsl. 4(2):23, illus. Apr. 1979.

2560. POLICH, T. Rice/carp farming in the Philippines and cultural acceptance. ICLARM (Int. Cent. Living Aquatic Resour. Manage.) Newsl. 2(4):13-14, illus. Oct. 1979.

2561. POOKPAKDI, A., and POAWWATANA, V. Component of growth and yield of mungbean when grown after rice in cropping system. In Mungbean in cropping system in Central Thailand, p.21-29, illus. Bangkok, Kasetsart University, 1979. (Multiple Cropping Research Project Tech. Bull. no.1).

2562. POOKPAKDI, A., SEREEPRASERT, V., and PINYA, W. Rice based cropping system involve mungbean in Central Thailand. In Mungbean in cropping system in Central Thailand, p.3-20, illus. Bangkok, Kasetsart University, 1979. (Multiple Cropping Research Project Tech. Bull. no.1)

2563. PROGRESS of cropping systems work in Sri Lanka during the maha, 1976/77. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.165-170, illus.

2564. PROPER selection of crops important in multiple cropping with rainfed rice. SEARCA (South East Asian Res. Cent. Grad. Stud. Res. Agric.) Diary 3(3):5. Mar. 1974.

2565. RAISING more fish in rice paddies. Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 13(8):22. Aug. 1979.

2566. RAJEHA, S. K., and LEELAVATHI, C. R. Production estimates of important food and feed crops in multiple cropping sequences in North India. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.206-211, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2567. RANDHAWA, G. S., and GILL, B. S. Get higher wheat yield after paddy. Intensive Agric. 16(12):17. Feb. 1979.

2568. RAO, M. V. Indian cropping patterns for possible use in rainfed lowlands. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.275-283, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

2569. RAO, M. V., and PRASAD, M. Multiple cropping on uplands with jute as main crop. Indian J. Agron. 23(4):345-350, illus. Dec. 1978.
Rice as second crop.

2570. REDDY, T. G., MAHADEVAPPA, M., and KULKARNI, M. R. Rice ratoon crop management in hilly regions of Karnataka, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):22-23, illus. Dec. 1979.

2571. RETOÑO en el arroz. [Rice ratoon.] Rev. Agroconocimiento 3(27):27-29, illus. 1978.

2572. RICE-FISH culture can give farmers more profits. Philipp. Farmers' J. 20(1):26-27, illus. Jan. 1978.

2573. RICE-FISH culture: nationwide program is in the offing. Philipp. Farmers' J. 21(6):10. June 1979.

2574. ROUT, P., and MISRA, A. Studies on cropping patterns for irrigated lowland in Orissa. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.172-175, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2575. RUHENDI, and LITSINGER, J. A. Insect-suppressing effect of rice stubble height, tillage practices, and straw mulch in a wetland rice-cowpea cropping pattern. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):26-27, illus. June 1979.

2576. RUHENDI. Rice stubble management as a cultural control of preflowering insect pests of cowpea established after flooded rice. College, Laguna, 1979. 157 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2577. SAHU, B. N. Long term effects of multiple cropping on soil and incidence of pests and diseases. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.185-192, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2578. SAHU, B. N. Multiple cropping under different soil and climatic conditions of Orissa. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.152-160, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2579. SASIPRAPA, V., and others. Cropping system in paddy field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:667-671, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2580. SASIPRAPA, V. Fertilizer experiment on soybean in paddy soil. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:699-702, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2581. SASIPRAPA, V., and others. Long term study on rotation of crops in dry season with rice in wet season. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:672-678, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2582. SASIPRAPA, V., and others. Study on optimum time of planting soybean in paddy soil after rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:679-683, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2583. SASIPRAPA, V., and others. Study in simple methods of planting soybean after rice, dry season 1973. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:688-691. 1975.
English summary.

2584. SASIPRAPA, V., and others. Varietal yield trial of soybean in paddy soil, dry season 1973. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:695-698, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2585. SAXENA, M. C., and YADAV, D. S. Field studies on parallel multiple cropping with short duration arhar. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.232-238, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2586. SHASHCHENKO, V. F., and NESTERENKO, V. T. Podbor vysokoproduktivnykh sortov lyutserny dlya vyrashchivaniya na risovykh sistemakh. [Screening of high-productive alfalfa varieties for cultivation on rice systems.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:28-32, illus. 1978.
English summary.

2587. SHASHCHENKO, V. F., and MASLIVETS, V. A. Promezhutochnye kul'tury v risovom sevooborote. [Catch crops of rice rotation.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:48-52, illus. 1974.
English summary.

2588. SHEHADEH, Z. H. Conference on integrated farming systems. ICLARM (Int. Cent. Living Aquatic Resour. Manage.) Newsl. 2(4):18-21, illus. Oct. 1979.
Fish culture in rice fields and irrigation systems.

2589. SHELDON, B. Understanding rice stubble disorder. Rural Res. 105:21-24, illus. Dec. 1979.

2590. SHIN, Y. H. Progress of the cropping systems research in Korea. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.211-226, illus.

2591. THE SHORT term cropping systems potential of five sites of Nepal and its relevance to similar environments. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.77-155, illus.

2592. SHRIVASTAVA, M. M. P., and SINGH, B. K. Economics of multiple cropping in Bihar. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.124-128, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2593. SHRIVASTAVA, M. M. P., and SINGH, B. K. Regional practices of multiple cropping in Bihar--scope and prospects. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.161-167, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2594. SINGH, C., and AGARKAR, V. L. Multiple cropping, its perspectives, practices and cost benefits in Nimar and Malwa tracts of Madhya Pradesh. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.270-273, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2595. SINGH, H. P., and SHARMA, K. C. Response of rice and wheat to nitrogen in rice-wheat rotation. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(9):674-679, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2596. SINGH, R. P., NANDAL, D. S., and SINGH, L. Economic analysis on multiple cropping in Harayana. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.129-134, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2597. SINGH, S. P. Double rice cropping technique for foot-hills of Himachal Pradesh. Oryza 15(2):109-116, illus. Dec. 1978.

2598. SINGH, Y. P., and others. Effect of micro-nutrients on rice-wheat rotation in Tarai soils of U.P. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.69-71, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.
R. M. Upadhyay, D. R. Singh, and M. L. Verma, joint authors.

2599. SINHA, S. C. In Tripura, fish culture in paddy fields. Indian Farming 28(11):32, 35, illus. Feb. 1979.

2600. SORNCHAI, S., and others. Study on two crops of rice on the rainy season and followed by other crops in the northeast. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:603-609, illus. 1977.

2601. SOUZA BELTRAME, L. F. DE, and TAYLOR, J. C. Soja: uma opçao para aumentar a rentabilidade das varzeas arrozeiras. [Soybean: an option to increase the productivity of lowland rice fields.] Lav. Arroz. 32(316):22-24, 26, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

2602. SREERAMA MURTHY, V., and RAMAKRISHNA REDDY, M. G. Multiple cropping on rice lands in Andhra Pradesh. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.277-280, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2603. SRINIVASULU, K., and RAO, K. V. P. Wheat-rice rotation in Manipur Valley. Indian Farming 28(10):23, 25, illus. Jan. 1979.

2604. SRIVASTAVA, H. P. Multiple cropping programme--progress and problems. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.335-342, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2605. SUBRAMANIAN, S., SUNDARSINGH, S. D., and RAMASWAMI, K. P. Crop sequence studies under different irrigation regimes and manuring for Vaigai Periyar Command area. Madras Agric. J. 65(9):567-571, illus. Sept. 1978.

2606. SUKAPONG, C. Multiple cropping with lowland rice and mungbean. College, Laguna, 1979. 211 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2607. SURYATNA, E., ISMAIL, I. G., and MCINTOSH, J. L. Cropping systems research in Indonesia. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.200-210, illus.

2608. SURYATNA, E. S., and others. Cropping patterns for rainfed lowland rice areas in Indonesia. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.285-296, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
J. L. McIntosh, S. Partohardjono, and H. Taslim, joint authors.

2609. SURYATNA, E. S., and MCINTOSH, J. L. Review results and plans on cropping systems in Indonesia. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, Fifth Meeting, Bangladesh, 1977, p.122-138, illus.

2610. SYARIFUDDIN, K. A. Establishment and performance of rainfed corn (Zea mays L.) and soybean (Glycine max (L.) Merrill) in the dry season after puddled flooded rice. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 354 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2611. SZECHWAN PROVINCE, TEHYANG COUNTY, HOUNG KUANG BRIGADE, RESEARCH SECTION, and SZECHWAN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, SOIL AND FERTILIZER INSTITUTE. Double cropping of rice in the triple-crop and its soil fertility. (In Chinese) Sci. Agric. Sin. 1:66-71, illus. 1979.

2612. TAKAMI, S., and TSUNEMATSU, S. Broadcast sowing culture of paddy rice in standing wheat or barley. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(10):1236-1240, illus. Oct. 1979.

2613. TAN, B. T., LOH, M. K., and WEAVER, T. F. A case-study of rice double cropping in Peninsular Malaysia. In Readings in Asian farm management, p.85-97, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

2614. THIRUNAVUKKARASU, D. R., and others. Studies on rice-based cropping patterns in Pondicherry region. Madras Agric. J. 65(12):825-826, illus. Dec. 1978.
E. Subbiah, P. Narayanaswamy, and K. C. Goutham, joint authors.

2615. THOMAS, C. A. An ace Orissa farmer. Intensive Agric. 14(7):7. Sept. 1976.
Rotation of crops.

2616 TIN, S. J., and FUN, S. Z. The reform and developing trend of rice cropping system in the Zhejiang Province. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 6:1-8. 1979.

2617. TIWARI, R., and others. Studies on the economics of different crop sequences under medium upland situations. Indian J. Agric Res. 13(3):161-163, illus. Sept. 1979.
I. P. Sharma, K. Roy, and U. K. Verma, joint authors.

2618. TRIPATHI, R. S., BOSE, S. P., and PANDE, H. K. Profit potentiality of different multiple cropping patterns under lateritic tract of West Bengal. In Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium, 1972, p.168-171, illus. New Delhi, Indian Society of Agronomy, 1973.

2619. TSUCHIMOCHI, M., and OWADA, K. Actual condition of double cropping of paddy rice in Muda area, Malaysia and problems of on-farm. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(11):865-872, illus. Nov. 1979.

2620. TUN SAING. Proposed sites for cropping systems research in Burma. In Report of the Cropping Systems Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.283-293, illus.

2621. VERASARN, V., OSOTSAPAR, Y., and TONGBAI, P. Effect of surface management on soil moisture profile and water use efficiency of mungbean grown as a rotation crop after rice. In Mungbean in cropping system in Central Thailand, p.64-88, illus. Bangkok, Kasetsart University, 1979. (Multiple Cropping Research Project Tech. Bull. no.1)

2622. VILLACHICA, J. H., and SANCHEZ, P. A. Continuous cropping experiments. In North Carolina State University, Raleigh. Agronomic-economic research on soils of the tropics: annual report for 1976-1977, p.16-30, illus. Raleigh, N.C., 1978.

2623. VILLACHICA, J. H. Maintenance of soil fertility under continuous cropping in an ultisol of the Amazon jungle of Peru. Raleigh, N.C., 1978. 269 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--North Carolina State University at Raleigh.

2624. WILAIPON, B. Evaluation of forage legumes for use on paddy walls. 1. As spaced plants. In Khon Kaen University. Pasture Improvement Project. Annual report 1978, p.46-47, illus.

2625. WOODLANDS, K. Sub clover pastures - some new techniques. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 110:2-4. Apr. 1979.
In rotation with rice.

2626. YAMAMOTO, T., KAMIYA, S., and SHIBATA, T. Studies on rotation system in Hachirogata reclaimed field: growing behavior of rice plant after wheat, soybean or pasture cropping. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:55-56, illus. Dec. 1979.

2627. YAMAZAKI, S., MORIMOTO, K., and MAEKAWA, T. Occurrence of contaminated plant grown from shed grain in the preceding culture in paddy seed farm. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(6):11-22, illus. June 1979.

2628. YATSUGI, Y. An example of machinery utilization system in the double cropping including direct-seeding rice culture on upland field. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:175, illus. July 1977.

2629. YOSHIDA, T. Significance of paddy-upland rotation in Japan. (In Japanese) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth Japan 39:2-8, illus. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

2630. ZANDSTRA, H. G. Cropping systems research for the Asian rice farmer. Agric. Syst. 4(2):135-153, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

2631. ZANDSTRA, H. G. Institutional requirements for multiple cropping research. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. Spec. Issue:17-24, illus. Ref. 1978.

2632. ZANDSTRA, H. G. Rainfall probability analyses for crop scheduling. In Report of the Cropping System Working Group, 8th Meeting, Nepal, 1979, p.33-41, illus.

2633. ZANDSTRA, H. G., and SAMSON, B. T. Rice ratoon management. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 8 p., tables. Ref.

Fertilizers

2634. ABDUZHABBAROV, Z. I. Vliyanie mineral'nykh udobrenii na soderzhanie azota v rasteniyakh risa na zasolennykh pochvakh. [Effect of mineral fertilizer on the content of nitrogen in rice plant in saline fields.] Sel. Tekhnol. Vozdel. Risa Uzbek. 8:3-10, illus. 1977.

2635. ABILAY, W. P., and DE DATTA, S. K. Management practices for correcting zinc deficiency in transplanted and direct-seeded wetland rice. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 3(3):190-194, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.

2636. ADUBOS Trevo, uma empresa ligada a orizicultura. [Fertilizer Trevo, an important link to rice farming.] Lav. Arroz. 32(311):44-45, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

2637. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF WENCHOU DISTRICT. Preliminary study on the culture and utilization of Azolla. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Agric. Sci. 1:26-30, illus. 1979.

2638. AHMED, S., GUNASENA, H. P. M., and SADIQ, M. Evaluation of sources and methods of N application efficiency under upland cropping in the tropics. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 15:81-97, illus. Ref. 1978.

2639. AHMED, S. The INPUTS effort: a review. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.21-28, illus. Ref. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.

2640. AHN, S. B., and LEE, J. C. Effects of nitrogen level and defoliation at maturing stage on the yield components of rice. (In Korean) Rep. Agric. Res. Technol. 4(1):26-33, illus. Ref. June 1977.
English summary.

2641. ALEXANDER, V. T., RAMACHANDRAN NAIR, V., and RAVINDRAN NAIR, K. K. Efficiency of potassium schoenite as a source of potassium to rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):136-137, illus. Mar. 1979.

2642. ALVARENGA, M. A. R., and others. Espaçamento, densidade de semeadura e controle de ervas daninhas na resposta de arroz irrigado ao nitrogenio. [Response of flooded rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by row spacing, seed rate and weed control.] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 14(4):377-385, illus. Ref. 1979.
A. R. L. de Aquino, L. F. Stone, G. M. Ajimura, and A. S. Filho, joint authors.
English summary.

2643. ALYOSHIN, N., AVAKYAN, E., and ALYOSHIN, E. Rice fertilizer made of hydrolysis lignin. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):24-25, illus. June 1979.

2644. AMARASIRI, S. L., and WICKRAMASINGHE, K. Use of rice straw as a fertilizer material. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 133(1):39-49, illus. Jan./June 1977.

2645. ANDREWS, A. C., CHAMBERLIN, R. J., and INSOMPHUN, S. The effects of manure and fertilizers on yields of multiple cropping systems at Pa Kia. In Thai-Australian Highland Agricultural Project (TAHAP). Fourth report, p.12-15, illus. Chiang Mai, Thailand, Chiang Mai University, 1979.

2646. ANSUS, A. A., and REYES, P. L. The effect of rice straw on the growth, tiller production, and yield of transplanted rice. Araneta Res. J. 26(1/2):28-46, illus. Ref. First/Sec. Q. 1979.

2647. AQUINO, A. P., and OCAMPO, F. P. The effects of varying levels of nitrogen on the growth and yield of Bungkitan. Farmers' Res. J. 1(4):90-99, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1973.

2648. ARAOS F., J. F., and ROJAS, W. C. Ensayos de fertilización en arroz. [Rice fertilization trials.] Simiente 45(1):7-8. Feb. 1976.

2649. ARAOS F., J. F. Importancia de la fertilización nitrogenada en el pais y en la zone de ñuble. [Importance of nitrogen fertilizers in Chile and the Nuble area.] Simiente 46(1):27-29, illus. Jan./Mar. 1976.

2650. ARROZ inundado... abonandolo con helechos acuaticos. [Flooded rice... fertilization with aquatic ferns.] Agric. Am. 28(4):54-55, illus. Apr. 1979.
Azolla.

2651. ASTHANA, D. C., SHINDE, J. E., and VAMADEVAN, V. K. Efficiency of mud-ball as slow release nitrogen carrier for rice. Oryza 14(2):119-121, illus. Dec. 1977.

2652. ASTHANA, D. C., and JHA, K. P. Influence of bio-gas slurry on the yield of rice under different water management practices. Oryza 14(2):61-66. Dec. 1977.

2653. ATANASIU, N., and others. The effects of different forms of nitrogenous fertilizer on yield development in rice. Plant Res. Dev. 9:87-96, illus. Ref. 1979.
A. Westphal, F. Pakzad, and M. Silva, joint authors.

2654. ATANASIU, N., WESTPHAL, A., and SILVA, M. Die Ertrangsbildung bei reis in Abhangigkeit von der N-Dungerform. [Effect of nitrogen sources on yield and yield formation of rice.] Z. Acker. Pflanzenbau 146(3):165-177, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

2655. AZOLLA, a good manure for rice. Farm Fact. 13(3/4):20. Jan./Feb. 1979.

2656. AZOLLA--these tiny plants can cut your fertilizer expenses. Philipp. Farmers' J. 21(3):20, illus. Mar. 1979.

2657. BACHA, R. E., and OLIVEIRA, M. A. Efeito de fertilizantes nitrogenados sobre o rendimento de graos do arroz irrigado. [Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on grain yield of lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.76-77, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

2658. BACON, P. E. Early nitrogen applications to rice. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C30-C33.

2659. BACON, P. E. Mid-season topdressing of rice. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C34-C36.

2660. BACON, P. E. Rice nitrogen research in the U.S.A. Ricemill News 11(17):24-25, illus. June 1979.

2661. BACON, P. E., and HEENAN, D. Urea or sulphate of ammonia?.. which is better for rice. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 111:12-14, illus. July 1979.

2662. BALACHANDRAN NAIR, G. K., SREEDHARAN, C., and SASIDHAR, V. K. Effect of split doses: and time of nitrogen application on growth, yield attributes and yield of direct sown rice in puddled soil. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):50-54, illus. Mar. 1979.

2663. BALAKRISHNA PILLAI, P., SASIDHAR, V. K., and VIKRAMAN NAIR, R. Efficiency of complex fertiliser on rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):111-112, illus. Mar. 1979.

2664. BAUTISTA, A. C., and others. Developing a zinc extension program for irrigated rice in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 12 p., illus.
A. H. Cruz, M. E. Protacio, J. C. Bunoan, and R. Feuer, joint authors.

2665. BAUTISTA, A. C., CRUZ, A. H., and FEUER, R. Zinc boosts palay production in 1978. Fert. Pestic. Auth. News Bull. 1(2):4, 6, illus. Feb. 1979.

2666. BECKING, J. H. Environmental requirements of azolla for use in tropical rice production. In Nitrogen and rice p.345-373, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2667. BERINGER, H. Potassium efficiency in tropical and subtropical conditions. In Improved use of plant nutrients; report of the Expert Consultation on Better Exploitation of Plant Nutrients, p.41-50, illus. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 37)
Includes rice fertilization.

2668. BERTILSSON, G. O. B. Fertilizer research plans (NFDC). In Fertilizer research achievement and research plan for the kharif season 1979, p.172-183, illus. Islamabad, National Fertilizer Development Centre, 1979.
Fertilizer effects on rice.

2669. BHAPKAR, D. G., KORATKAR, S. T., and WAGHMARE, R. E. A study of application of anhydrous ammonia to paddy through a hand applicator and its comparison with other forms of nitrogen. J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 3(1):20-23, illus. Jan. 1978.

2670. BHARGAVA, B. S. Behaviour of rice towards large doses of biuret applied to soil and foliage. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 12(4):559-565, illus. Ref. 1978.

2671. BHATTACHARYYA, B. K., and DEBNATH, N. C. Studies on phosphate solubilizing efficiency of some organic manures. Indian Agric. 21(3):207-210, illus. 1977.
Includes rice-straw compost.

2672. BHATTI, H. M. A brief note on achievements and future line of work [Punjab Agricultural Research Institute, Faisalabad]. In Fertilizer research achievement and research plan for the kharif season 1979, p.15-31, illus. Islamabad, National Fertilizer Development Centre, 1979.
Includes experiments on rice.

2673. BHUSHAN, L. S., and SINGH, G. Yield and nutrient uptake by rainfed direct sown rice as affected by N and P fertilisation. Fert. News 24(3):25-27, illus. Mar. 1979.

2674. BILAL, I. M., HENDERSON, D. W., and TANJI, K. K. N losses in irrigation return flows from flooded rice plots fertilized with ammonium sulfate. Agron. J. 71(2):279-284, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1979.

2675. BIN, Y. H., and CHOE, Z. R. Effect of air pollutants on several cultivars. IV. Effect of nitrogen fertilization on the resistance of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to SO_2. (In Korean) J. Inst. Agric. Resour. Util. Gyeong-Sang Natl. Univ. 11:61-65, illus. 1977.
English summary.

2676. BIO-FERTILIZERS in China. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(6):14-16, illus. June 1979.
Azolla.

2677. BLANCO, O. Respuesta del arroz de riego a dos fuentes de fósforo en el distrito de Cúcuta. [Response of lowland rice to two sources of phosphorus in the Cucuta district.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.126-129, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2678. BLANCO, O. Respuesta del arroz (Oryza sativa L.) de riego a las aplicaciones de nitrógeno, fósforo y potasio en la zona arrocera del Zulia, Norte de Santander. [Response of lowland rice to applications of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in the ricefield zone of Zulia, north of Santander.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.115-126, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2679. BOGAHAWATTE, C. Some factors affecting yield of paddy in Mawatagama, Kurunegala District. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 15:63-68, illus. 1978.

2680. BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Organic matter in relation to soil fertility. In Organic recycling in Asia, p.212-219, illus. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 36)

2681. BRAR, M. S., and SEKHON, G. S. Effect of applied zinc and iron on the growth of rice. Riso 28(2):125-131, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Italian summary.

2682. BUI HUY DAP, NGUYEN KIM, and NGUYEN THI OT. New measure of nitrogen application for rice. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 3:176-180, illus. Mar. 1978.
French summary.

2683. BUI VAN PHUC, LE THI HONG VAN, and CHAU VAN DIEP. On the use of raw rock phosphate at rice fields in South Vietnam. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 7:509-512, illus. July 1978.
English summary.

2684. BUNOAN, J. Fertilization practices of Masagana 99 production program in the Philippines. In Proc. Symp. Agricultural Strategies in Countryside Development: focus on the small farmers, 1978, p.14-41, illus. Ref. Metro Manila, National Research Council of the Philippines, 1979.

2685. BUNOAN, J. C. Fertilization practices of the Masagana 99 Rice Production Program of the Philippines. In Philippines (Rep.). Bureau of Soils. Soils Technical Bulletin, No.1, p.18-50, illus. Ref. 1979.

2686. BYRNES, B. H., VLEK, P. L. G., and CRASWELL, E. T. The promise and problems of super-granules for rice cultivation. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.75-83, illus. Ref. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.

2687. CAPAYA, D. T. International bibliography on azolla. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 66 p.

2688. CARMONA, P. S., and CABRAL, J. T. Regional de cultivares e linhagens de arroz irrigado, com diferentes niveis de nitrogenio. [Regional trials of varieties and lines of lowland rice, with different nitrogen levels.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.36-39, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

2689. CASTILLO TORO, D., and others. Caracteristicas fisico-quimicas del grano de arroz y sus almidones de 7 variedades cultivadas con 12 combinaciones de fosforo y nitrogeno en la Provincia Granma (Frio 75-76). [Physical chemistry characteristics of rice grain and starches from 7 cultivars with 12 phosphorus nitrogen combinations in Granma Province (Winter 1975/1976).] Cien. Tec. Agric. Arroz 2(1):45-70, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
O. Morales, R. D. Henriquez R., A. Mosses W., I. Duffay G., A. Hernandez L., and J. A. Perez M., joint authors.
English summary.

2690. CATLING, H. D., and ISLAM, Z. Effect of fertilizer on traditional deepwater rice varieties in Bangladesh. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.157-164, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2691. CHAKRABANDHU, H., and others. The application method of fertilizers to some recommended indica rice varieties in the Central Plain with regard to raising the number of spikelets per unit area in the case of late planting culture. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:25-27. 1977.

2692. CHALIENGRATCHAI, K., and others. Effect of sodium chloride on growth and yield of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:582-583, illus. 1977.

2693. CHALIENGRATCHAI, K., SEETANUN, W., and TAWISINBOONYAKORN, N. Methods and times of application for maximization of nitrogen efficiency in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:409-429, illus. 1977.

2694. CHANDRAPANYA, D., PIYASIRANON, S., and MISAENGPHET, C. Fertilization at the initiation of the panicle primordium stage of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:594-597, illus. 1977.

2695. CHANDRAPANYA, D., SUKAPONG, C., and WANNACHUA, P. Management trial concerning fertilization, weed control and insect control. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:598-602, illus. 1977.

2696. CHANG, S. S., and HOUNG, K. H. The effects of nitrogen form, intensity and capacity factors on the growth and grain yield of rice crop. (In Chinese) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 17(1/2):23-36, illus. Ref. May 1979.
English summary.

2697. CHATTERJEE, B. N., and others. Organic manures as substitutes for chemical fertilizers for high-yielding rice varieties. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(3):188-192, illus. Mar. 1979.
K. I. Singh, A. Pal, and S. Maiti, joint authors.

2698. CHAUHAN, D. V. S., and KHANDEKAR, M. P. Economics of nitrogen application in some medium duration high yielding dwarf varieties of rice. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(2):174-176, illus. Apr. 1976.

2699. CHERRY, M. Fertiliser research for developing countries. Span 22(2):79-80, illus. 1979.

2700. CHIBA, M., and KIYOHARA, E. Studies on the nitrogen fertilizer application to the paddy rice, Sasanishiki, in the southern area of Iwate. (In Japanese) Bull. Iwate-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:1-35, illus. Ref. Nov. 1978.

2701. CHINDA, M., INKAPRADIT, W., and NAMMUANG, P. Rice yield as affected by comparative applications between alkaline fertilizer phosphate and other liming material in strongly acid soils. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:455-471, illus. 1977.
English summary.

2702. CHO, S. J., and others. Effect of the application of Zn-contained granular fused phosphate and compound fertilizers on the growth and yield of rice in the "Akagare" paddy field. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 11(1):17-24, illus. Ref. Mar. 1978.
T. S. Cho, C. S. Yuk, and J. Y. Lee, joint authors.
English summary.

2703. CHOUDHARY, B. N., and PRASAD, C. A study on preferences of fertilisers on Kosi Command villages of Bihar. Fert. News 24(8):19-21, 26, illus. Aug. 1979.

2704. CHOWDHURY, M. Y., and others. The combined effect of organic manures and inorganic fertilizers on quality and yield of boro rice IR-8. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(3):59-64, illus. Summer 1979.
M. S. Ali, A. Hamidi, and M. I. Hossain, joint authors.

2705. CHOWDHURY, M. Y., and others. Effect of phosphorus and zinc sulphate on the yield and protein contents in rice grains. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 11(2):69-76, illus. Dec. 1978.
S. Ali, W. Zaman, and S. U. Altamas, joint authors.

2706. CHOWDHURY, S. L. Fertiliser management in dryland regions for increased efficiency. Fert. News 24(9):61-66, illus. Sept. 1979.

2707. CHOWDHURY, S. L., and RAMANATHA CHETTY, C. K. Fertilizer nitrogen the highest return input for rainfed crops. Indian Farming 29(4):3-5, 7, illus. July 1979.

2708. CHU, C. S. The effect of silica fertilization on disease resistance and yield increase in rice. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 1:12-15, illus. 1979.

2709. CHUBACHI, T., SHIOJIMA, M., and OIKAWA, K. Application of municipal waste water sludge to paddy field and its effect on growth and yield of rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:19-20, illus. Dec. 1979.
Includes residues of heavy metals in rice grains and soil after harvesting.

2710. CHUNG, G. S. Fertilizer studies on rice in Korea. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):9, illus. Dec. 1978.

2711. CLARETE, C. L., and MABBAYAD, B. B. Effects of fertilization, row spacing and weed control on the yield of upland rice. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 3(3):200-202, illus. Sept. 1978.

2712. CRASWELL, E. T., and VLEK, P. L. G. Fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to wetland rice. In Nitrogen and rice, p.175-192, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2713. CRASWELL, E. T., and VLEK, P. L. G. Greenhouse evaluation of nitrogen fertilizers for rice. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 43(6):1184-1188, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1979.

2714. CRUZ, A. H., and others. Zinc alert. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 4 p., illus.
A. C. Bautista, J. C. Bunoan, M. E. Protacio, and R. Feuer, joint authors.

2715. DADASCHI, F. Untersuchungen uber die Reaktion einiger persischer Reissorten auf Intensivierungsmassnahmen durch differenzierte Mineraldungung. [Investigations on the reaction of some Persian rice varieties to intensification measures by differentiated mineral fertilization.] Giessen, 1975. 122, [4] p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Justus Liebig Universität Giessen.

2716. DAFTARDAR, S. Y., DEB, D. L., and DATTA, N. P. Fate of fertilizer nitrogen in flooded rice soil. I. Leaching losses of nitrogen. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 8(3):94-97, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2717. DANG, BE. Results of fertilizer experiment on corn, rice in red-soil of the Gia-Lai, Kontum highland areas. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 8:590-592, illus. Aug. 1978.

2718. DASH, R. N., MOHANTY, S. K., and PATNAIK, S. Isotopic tracer studies to evaluate relative efficiency of different forms of P for growing rice on different soil types. Oryza 14(2):125-129, illus. Dec. 1977.

2719. DE, R. Time and method of fertiliser application. Fert. News 24(9):21-24, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2720. DHILLON, N. S., DEOL, P. S., and SEKHON, G. S. Soil test crop response correlation studies for determining fertilizer requirements of paddy. Indian J. Agric. Res. 12(4):251-254, illus. Dec. 1978.

2721. DIXIT, R. S., and SINGH, M. M. Response of rice varieties for N levels under rainfed/direct-seeded conditions. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):26-28, illus. Dec. 1979.

2722. DUAN, P. M., and others. Investigation on the mobilization of phosphorus from rock phosphate by powdered coals and peats. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(3):282-290, illus. 1979.
Z. Y. Wang, Y. C. Gu, and B. F. Jiang, joint authors.
English summary.

2723. DUONG LIEN MACH. On the exploitation and the use of some manures at sulfate-acid rice fields in Hai Phong. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 6:332-335, illus. 1979.

2724. EBIHARA, T., YAMADA, K., and MATSUMURA, S. Studies on application of sludge to agricultural land. I. On the chemical and physical properties and accumulative application of sludge. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:49-58, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

2725. EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE ASSISTENCIA TECNICA E EXTENSAO RURAL. PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE DIFUSAO DO USO DE FERTILIZANTES E CORRETIVOS. Adubação e seu efeito na produção - os resultados de programa 1969-1979. [Fertilization and its effect on the yield - the results of the programme, 1969-1979.] Brasilia, 1979. 44 p., illus.

2726. ESKUZYAN, A. A., RYMAR', V. T., and CHIZHIKOVA, O. I. Udobrenie risa na torfyano-gleevykh pochvakh plavnevoi zony Kubani. [Fertilization of rice in the peat gley soils of the Kuban flood-land zone.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki [Moscow] 9:29-33, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

2727. ESPINAS, C. R., and others. Environmental conditions affecting azolla growth. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 8 p., tables, figs.
N. S. Berja, D. C. Del Rosario, and I. Watanabe, joint authors.

2728. FAGERIA, N. K., ZIMMERMANN, F. J. P., and LOPES, A. M. Resposta do arroz irrigado a aplicação de fosforo, zinco e calcario. [Irrigated rice response to phosphorus, zinc, and lime application.] Rev. Bras. Cienc. Solo 1(2/3):72-76, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

2729. FANYAN, G. G., and YAKOVLEV, V. B. Deistvie razlichnykh form azotnykh udobrenii pri vnekornevoi podkormke na urozhai risa. [Effect of different forms of nitrogen fertilizers applied as a foliar spray on rice yield.] Tr. Kuban. S-kh. Inst. 142/170:63-67, illus. 1977.

2730. FANYAN, G. G., FANYAN, V. A., and KOROSIKO, I. A. Produktivnost' risa v zavisimosti ot form primenyaemykh azotnykh udobrenii. [Rice productivity in relation to the form of applied nitrogen.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya orozhainosti risa, p.27-30, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

2731. FANYAN, G. G. Sroki vneseniya azota pod ris. [Timing of fertilizer nitrogen application to rice.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.30-35, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

2732. FANYAN, G. G., and FANYAN, V. A. Vliyanie azota na prorastanie semyan razlichnykh po skorospelosti sortov risa. [Influence of nitrogen on the seed growth of different early maturing rice varieties.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.47-49, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

2733. FAO. Organic recycling in Asia. Rome, 1978. 417 p., illus.
Includes country reports.

2734. FERTILISER ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. Statewise fertiliser recommendations. New Delhi, 1979. 72 p., illus.

2735. FERTILIZER I.N.P.U.T.S. (INCREASING PRODUCTIVITY UNDER TIGHT SUPPLIES) PROJECT. Adaptive production systems: proceedings, Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, 1979? 251 p.

2736. FORMOLI, G. N., and PRASAD, R. Effects of farmyard manure and phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on soil properties in rice-wheat rotation. J. Agric. Sci. 92(2):359-362, illus. Apr. 1979.

2737. FUJIYAMA, G., and others. Effect of application of large amount of fresh animal excrement fertilizer on growth and yield of rice. III. Remaining efficiency on pig excrement of grain yield. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 84:23-26, illus. Jan. 1979.
T. Taniyama, S. Tachibana, O. Morita, H. Nakano, J. Okuyama, N. Miyazaki, and C. Akatsuka, joint authors.

2738. FUTAMI, K., and others. Effects of continuous application of cattle excrement-sawdust manure for paddy rice and barley culture. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 57:18-21, illus. Mar. 1979.
J. Yoshikura, T. Imai, and H. Fujii, joint authors.

2739. GAFFER, M. A., and CHAND, T. Effect of different levels of urea-N applied at different stages of plant growth on the yield of IRRI-Shail-I under rainfed culture. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):19-20. Dec. 1978.

2740. GAUR, A. C. Organic recycling - prospects in Indian agriculture. Fert. News 24(12):49-61, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

2741. GHOBRIAL, G. I. Time effect of urea application to direct seeded rice. (Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Crop Husbandry Committee, Sudan, 1979). 8 p., tables. Ref.

2742. GHOBRIAL, G. I. Response of direct-seeded rice to zinc application in Sudan Gezira. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):19, illus. Feb. 1979.

2743. GHOSH, A. B., and BISWAS, C. R. Potassium responses and changes in soil potassium status with time. In Potassium in soils and crops; proc. symp., p.379-390, illus. New Delhi, Potash Research Institute of India, 1978.

2744. GHOSH, D. C. Use of fertilizers for rainfed crops. Farmer Parliament 14(9):13-14, illus. Sept. 1979.

2745. GILL, R. S., and SINGH, H. Effect of zinc sulphate on the growth and yield performance of tall and dwarf varieties of rice. Indian J. Agron. 23(4):375-376, illus. Dec. 1978.

2746. GLAWWIGRAM, S., and others. Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising photoperiod sensitive rice lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:363-379, illus. 1977.

2747. GLAWWIGRAM, S., KUNATHAI, H., and TAWISINBOONYAKORN, N. Timing of nitrogen application for germination broadcasting rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan . Res. Rep. 1974:399-401. 1977.

2748. GOL'FAND, B. I., and PARASHCHENKO, V. N. Primenenie fosforitnoi muki pod ris na zasolennykh pochvakh. [Application of rock phosphate to rice in saline soils.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.25-27, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

2749. GOMES, A. DA S., VAHL, L. C., and PAULETTO, E. A. Interação fosforo x calcario na cultura da arroz irrigado. [Phosphorus x lime interaction in lowland rice culture.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.84-86, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

2750. GONZALES, J., and MARIN, R. Eficiencia del nitrogeno incorporado al suelo y aplicado al cultivo del arroz por el sistema de fangueo en piscinas. [Efficiency of nitrogen incorporated in the soil and its application to rice cultivation by puddling method.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.185-190, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2751. GOPALAKRISHNAN, N. Fertilizer use for dry season paddy. Agro-chem. News Brief 2(2):24-31, illus. Apr. 1979.

2752. GOVINDARAJAN, K., KANNAIYAN, S., and RAMACHANDRAN, M. Azolla manuring to rice. Aduthurai Rep. 3(7):89-90, illus. July 1979.

2753. GREENLAND, D. J. Cropping systems for efficient fertilizer use. In Improved use of plant nutrients; report of the Expert Consultation on Better Exploitation of Plant Nutrients, p.77-87. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 37)

2754. GROMOV, V. S., MOROZOVSKII, V. V., and GROMOVA, L. I. Effektivnosti vysokikh doz APK i LSU i azotnoe udobrenie risa. [Effect of high dose of APK and LSU and nitrogen to rice.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.16-19, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

2755. GROMOVA, L. I. Azotno-fosfornoe udobrenie risa na fone stimuliruyushchikh doz preparatov iz lignina. [Nitrogen-phosphorus fertilizer to rice on the background of stimulative dose of lignin preparation.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.11-16, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

2756. GUNASENA, H. P. M., ALCANTARA, A. P., and AHMED S. Azolla as a supplemental N source for flooded paddy culture: a review of INPUTS trial II. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.205-213, illus. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.

2757. GUNASENA, H. P. M., and AHMED, S. Effect of source and methods of nitrogen application on yield of sorghum and rice grown on irrigated uplands in Bangladesh, India and West Samoa. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(10):790-796, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

2758. GUPTA, G. N., KAMATH, M. B., and MOTSARA, M. R. Effect of phosphorus and organic matter on zinc availability in rice crop. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 6(4):142-145, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

2759. HAMISSA, M. R., and others. The fertilizing value of the SCU and IBDU as N carriers for paddy. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 55(5):143-155, illus. May 1977.
A.Keleg, M. S. Abdel Aziz, A. Y. Gad, M. El-Hossiny Taha, and A. I. Hamissa, joint authors.

2760. HASEGAWA, H., TAKEUCHI, S., and OKUMURA, T. Variation of rice yield with sections in the paddy field which has not been manured for long years. II. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 12:109-115, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2761. HASEGAWA, K., and others. The effective utilization of fertilizer nitrogen in paddy field. 2. The fate of fertilizer nitrogen in a paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:8-19, illus. Ref. Mar. 1978.
M. Kobayashi, H. Miyazaki, and H. Nakada, joint authors.
English summary

2762. HASHIMOTO, H. Application of organic matter fertilizer: theoretical and applied. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1977. 208 p., illus. Ref.
Effect of organic fertilizers on paddy field and upland field.

2763. HASHIMOTO, H. My personal opinion on quality of manure. (In Japanese) Fert. Sci. 1:77-85, illus. 1978.

2764. HEENAN, D. P. A comparison of sulphur coated urea and conventional nitrogen fertilizers for Inga. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C24-C26, table.

2765. HEENAN, D. P. Mid season topdressing of nitrogen for Inga. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C20-C21.

2766. HILAL, M. H. Effect of sulphate application of nitrogen uptake and yield of rice. Egypt. J. Soil Sci. (Spec. Issue):75-83, illus. 1975.

2767. HILL, J. High-analysis ammonium phosphate fertilizers: the least-cost source of N and P_2O_5. World Crops 31(4):152-154, 156, illus. July/Aug. 1979.
Spanish and French summaries.

2768. HIROYAMA, T. On the ammonium citrate-soluble components in silicate fertilizers. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:19-24, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2769. HIRUNYUPAKORN, V., and HASATHON, Y. Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of P, Mg and SiO_2 on rice culture. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:314-317, illus. 1975.

2770. HIRUNYUPAKORN, V., and HASATHON, Y. Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of phosphorus, magnesium and silicon in rice culture. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:449-454, illus. 1977.

2771. HONGSARANOND, Y., and others. Effect of timing nitrogen applications on rice yield and protein content. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:54-60, illus. 1977.
English summary.

2772. HORN, R. C. New aspects of fertilizer technology in better exploitation of plant nutrients. In Improved use of plant nutrients; report of the Expert Consultation on Better Exploitation of Plant Nutrients, p.135-142. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull.37)
Includes rice fertilization.

2773. HORN, R. C. Research and development on nitrogen fertilizer materials for rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 17 p., illus. Ref.

2774. HOUNG, K. H. Efficiency of nitrogen fertilization on the yield of the first and second rice crop. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.133-140, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

2775. HOUNG, K. H., and LIU, T. P. Recovery by rice plants of fertilizer nitrogen applied at different growth stages. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1978:53-58, illus.

2776. HOUNG, K. H. The response of the second rice crop to fertilizer. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1975:24-30, illus.

2777. HUEY, B. A., and CHAPMAN, S. L. Nitrogen fertilization of rice in Arkansas. Ark. Univ. Coop. Ext. Serv. Leafl. 405, folded leafl. 1979.

2778. HUH, B. L., AHN, Y. S., and HONG, C. W. Study on the timing of nitrogen top-dressing for the panicle of new rice varieties. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):19-24, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

2779. HULAGUR, B. F., and SHINDE, J. E. A study on N balance in flooded rice field with ^{15}N-urea. In Improving crop and animal productivity; proc. symp., p.498-508, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 1978.

2780. HUNDAL, H. S., ARORA, B. R., and SEKHON, G. S. Efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers differing in water-soluble phosphorus in rice. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(3):330-333, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2781. IDASHKINA, T. B., SHUTOVA, E. A., and FEDOROVA, S. A. Izmenenie sostava legkorastvorimykh belkov semyan risa v zavisimosti ot form azotnoi podkormiki v fazu tsveteniya. [The change of the structure of easy soluble protein of rice seeds in the relation to nitrogen application forms during the flowering stage.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:40-41, illus. 1974.
English summary.

2782. IDE, K. Utilization of straw in rice-barley rotation. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:3. July 1979.

2783. IKEDA, I., and others. Effect of organic matter on physical properties of soils. 1. Relationships between soil consistency and organic matter content in soil. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:97, illus. July 1977.
Y. Koyanagi, T. Kihara, and T. Tanaka, joint authors.
Paddy soil as sample used.

2784. INFER now INSFER. IRRI Rep. 3:3. Sept. 1979.
International Network on Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Evaluation in Rice.

2785. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. Study on mechanized composting system. (In Japanese) Omiya, 1979. 82 p., illus.

2786. INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY. Isotope studies on rice fertilization: results of a five-year coordinated research programme of the Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Atomic Energy in Food and Agriculture using nitrogen-15-labelled fertilizers. Vienna, 1978. 134 p., illus. (Tech. Rep. Ser. 181).

2787. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY IN RICE. (INFER). Final report on the first International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice (1975-1976). Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, April 1978. 70 p., illus.

2788. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY IN RICE. (INFER). Preliminary report on the second International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice (1977). Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Apr. 1978. 58 p., illus.

2789. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY IN RICE (INFER). Preliminary report on the second International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice, 1978. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 38 p., illus.

2790. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY IN RICE (INFER). Report on the International Long-term Fertility Trial in Rice (1976-1978) Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Apr. 1979. 22 p., illus.

2791. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY IN RICE (INFER). Report on the International Trial on Sources of Phosphorus in Flooded Rice (1978). Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Apr. 1979. 32 p., illus.

2792. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY IN RICE (INFER). Preliminary report on the second International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice (1978) and summary report on the first & second International Trials on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice (1975-1978). Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Apr. 1979. 67 p., illus.

2793. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY IN RICE (INFER). Preliminary report on the third International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer in Rice (1978). Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Apr. 1979. 28 p., illus.

2794. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY IN RICE (INFER). Summary report (Agronomic data and economic analysis) on the first and second international trials on nitrogen fertilizer in rice (1975-1977). Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Apr. 1978. 30 p., illus.

2795. INTERNATIONAL NETWORK ON FERTILIZER EFFICIENCY IN RICE (INFER). Summary report (Agronomic result with economic analysis) on the first and second international trials on nitrogen fertilizer efficiency in rice (1975-1977). Rev. ed. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, June 1978. 36 p., illus.

2796. ISHIHARA, S., IMAI, H., and HAYASHI, S. Influences to the root functions and systems of rice plants applied by the nitrogen fertilizer. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:13-16, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2797. ISLAM, M. M. Nitrogen utilization in transplanted rice at BRRI farm. (Paper presented at BRRI Saturday Seminar, May 19, 1979). 6 p., tables, figs.

2798. ISMUNADJI, M., and PARTOHARDJONO, S. Recent research on potash application to lowland rice in Indonesia. Potash Rev. 9/43:9 p., illus. Ref. 1979.

2799. ITTYAVIRAH, P. J., and others. Phosphate and potash fertilisation of rice in the clay loam soils of Kuttanad. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):236-239, illus. Sept. 1979.
S. S. Nair, K. Sankara Panicker, and P. S. John, joint authors.

2800. IWATA, T., MAEHARA, T., and SATO, S. Stable high-yielding techniques of paddy variety, "Koshihikari" in Fukui Prefecture. 3. Measures for prevention of lodging by fertilizer application. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(11):1355-1359, illus. Nov. 1979.

2801. JAPAN AMMONIUM CHLORIDE FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Ammonium chloride fertilizer produced in Japan. Rev. ed. Tokyo, 1976. 68 p., illus.
Includes experiments on manurial effect of ammonium chloride for paddy rice in different countries.

2802. JHA, K. P., and others. Influence of cattleshed washing on the growth, yield and N uptake in rice. Oryza 15(1):1-11, illus. June 1978.
V. K. Vamadevan, A. N. Dubey, D. C. Asthana, and B. B. Nanda, joint authors.

2803. JONES, E., and DIXON, C. A. An injection technique for nitrogen application and associated swamps of Sierra Leone. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):6-7, illus. Oct. 1979.

2804. JONES, R. A. D., and others. Direct and residual responses of rice varieties to applied micronutrients in swamps. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):46-48, illus. Dec. 1979.
G. Tarawali, S. D. Johnson, and M. B. Kamara, joint authors.

2805. JONES, R. A. D., and others. The effect of time and method of phosphorus application on the yield of rice on continuously cultivated mangrove swamp. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):1-2, illus. Oct. 1979.
G. Tarawali, S. D. Johnson, and A. F. Turay, joint authors.

2806. JONES, S., and SEARLE, P. G. E. Efficiency of phosphorus use in rice. Res. Rep. Univ. Sydney Fac. Agric. Dep. Agron. Hortic. Sci. 7:13. 1978-1979.

2807. JOSHY, D. Behaviour of some popular slow-release nitrogenous fertilizers - a review. Nepal J. Agric. 13/14:149-163, illus. 1978/1979.

2808. JUANG, T. C. Effect of form and rate of nitrogen fertilizer on yield and nitrogen content of paddy rice under subtropical conditions. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.85-92, illus. Ref. Honolulu, East-West Resource systems Institute, East-West Center.

2809. JUANG, T. C., and TANN, C. C. Effect of form and rate of nitrogen fertilizer on yield and nitrogen content of paddy rice under subtropical conditions. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1978:45-52, illus. Ref.

2810. JUGSUJINDA, A., GLAWWIGGRAM, S., and TAKAHASHI, J. Usage and production of organic matter in Thailand. In Organic recycling in Asia, p.239-247, illus. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 36)

2811. KADOYA, M., and UCHIDA, T. Application of animal waste and planting density in mechanized transplanting culture of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(7):870-874, illus. July 1979.

2812. KAILASAM, C., MANUEL, W. W., and VENKATARAMAN, R. Phosphate effect on flowering of rice. Madras Agric. J. 65(12):820, illus. Dec. 1978.

2813. KAMIMURA, Y., and UTAGAWA, Y. Effects of farmyard manure on the paddy field soils and on the nutrients absorptions by rice plants. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:127-128, illus. July 1978.

2814. KAMIMURA, Y., and UTAGAWA, Y. Effects of farmyard manure on the paddy soil and nutrient absorption by rice plants. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:64, illus. July 1979.

2815. KANAREUGSA, C., HASATHON, Y., and SUBOONG, M. Comparative study on efficiency of four phosphate fertilizers on growth and yield of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:375-378, illus. 1975.

2816. KANAREUGSA, C., and others. Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:380-398, illus. 1977.

2817. KANAREUGSA, C., and others. Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on the performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice line. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:359-374, illus. 1975.

2818. KANAREUGSA, C., and HASATHON, Y. Use of N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in reduction/of NH_4^+-N loss in paddy field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:430-433. 1977.

2819. KANNAIYAN, S. Blue-green algal biofertilizer for rice crop. Farmer Parliament 14(11):19-20, 26-27. Nov. 1979.

2820. KANNAIYAN, S., GOVINDARAJAN, K., and LEWIN, H. D. Effects of foliar spray of Azotobacter chroococcum on rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):24, illus. Oct. 1979.

2821. KARKI, A. B., and BHATTARAI, S. Response of paddy and wheat to Kalimati with or without chemical fertilizers at Khumaltar. Nepal J. Agric. 13/14:87-92, illus. 1978/1979.
Black soil.

2822. KATO, T., and others. Studies on the utilization of sludge from purification plant for agriculture. I. Chemical and physical properties of sludge and soil productivity. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 11:360-365, illus. Oct. 1979.
H. Iwata, M. Sawada, and K. Mori, joint authors.
English summary.

2823. KATYAL, J. C., and SHARMA, B. D. Role of micronutrients in crop production. Fert. News 24(9):33-50, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2824. KEMMLER, G. Economic evaluation of results of long-term NPK experiments: experience in some developing countries. In Potassium in soils and crops; proc. symp., p.399-414, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Potash Research Institute of India, 1978.

2825. KIM, T. S., and U, Z. K. Study on the effect of deep fertilization on paddy field-efficiency of ball complex fertilizer mixed with zeolite. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 10(1):61-67, illus. 1977.
English summary.

2826. KLAEWWIGKHAM, S., and others. Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on the performance of photoperiod-sensitive rice lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:344-358, illus. 1976.
English summary.

2827. KLAEWWIGKHAM, S., and others. The responses of RD5 grown by broadcasting and transplanting to different levels of nitrogen. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Res. Dev. Res. Rep. 1973:241-248, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2828. KODAMA, T., SATO, F., and ONO, M. Relations of nutrient supply and characters of rice plant to production of rice grain having improved quality. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:5-6, illus. Dec. 1979.

2829. KOMOTO, Y. Progresses and results of assigned experiments. 45. Improvement of fertilizer application in granitic paddy soil at Hiroshima Agricultural Experiment Station. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(8):365-367, illus. Aug. 1979.

2830. KOMOTO, Y., and others. Yearly effects of a continuous application of compost on the growth and yield of rice in South-western Japan: relation to phosphate applications. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(4):347-352, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
T. Sakon, T. Fujiwara, M. Nakayabu, K. Miyaji, and S. Furui, joint authors.

2831. KOYANAGI, Y., and others. Experiment on various methods of utilization on paddy field water, depending on the pipe line irrigation. 4. Effect of liquid fertilizer application on yield, and distribution of the fertilizer in paddy field soil after harvest. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:109, illus. July 1977.
M. Seki, T. Kihara, S. Tanaka, I. Ikeda, N. Tanaka, and Y. Miyoshi, joint authors.

2832. KOYANAGI, Y., and others. Experiment on various methods of utilization on paddy field water, depending on the pipe line irrigation. 7. On the growth, yield, root system of rice plant and nitrogen concentration in soil, using a commercial preparation of liquid fertilizer. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:138, illus. July 1978.
T. Kihara, S. Tanaka, I. Ikeda, Y. Miyoshi, and M. Seki, joint authors.

2833. KRASNOOK, N. P., and PETIBSKAYA, V. S. Vliyanie pozdnikh podkormok na obmen veshchest' i semennye kachestva zernovok risa. [The influence of the late extra - nutrition on the metabolism and seed quality of the rice caryopsis.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:20-27, illus. 1974.
English summary.

2834. KRISHNAPPA, A. M., and SHINDE, J. E. The fate of an initial ^{15}N pulse under field conditions of the tropical flooded rice culture. (Paper presented at the 4th Research Coordination Meeting of the Joint FAO/IAEA/GSF Coordinated Programme on N Residue, Brazil, 1978). 15 p., tables. Ref.

2835. KUMAR, V. A study on the efficiency of IFFCO urea briquettes. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.93-103, illus. Ref. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.

2836. KUPKANCHANAKUL, T. Fertilizer response of new deep-water lines at three water levels. College, Laguna, 1979. 111 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2837. KUPKANCHANAKUL, T., and others. Response of improved photoperiod-sensitive deepwater rice lines to fertilizer application. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.165-171, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
B. R. Jackson, A. Jugsujinda, C. Aramchock, V. Hirunyupakorn, and K. Kupkanchanakul, joint authors.

2838. KURIHARA, K., and ASO, S. Fertilizers and methods of their application. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(5):465-473, Ref. Oct. 1979.
Progress review 1973-77.

2839. KUSHWAHA, J. S., and VIMAL, O. P. Effect of sodium humate on the yield of and nutrient uptake by rice and wheat in alluvial and saline soils. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(12):953-957, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

2840. LAL, M., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Effect of phosphate carriers varying in water soluble and citrate soluble phosphorus on soil extractable P and its uptake by rice crop. Fert. News 24(8):31-33, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

2841. LAL, R., VERMA, B. S., and SINGH, R. R. Performance of tall and dwarf varieties of rice in relation to N, P and K fertilization. Balwant Vidyapeeth, J. Agric. Sci. Res. 15(1/2):11-14, illus. 1973.

2842. LAO-LAO, M. B., ALFEREZ, A. C., and MABBAYAD, B. B. Response of flooded and non-flooded rice to ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves fertilization. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 3(3):195-199, illus. Sept. 1978.

2843. LATCHUMANAN, M., KANDASWAMY, P., and RAMASWAMI, P. P. Influence of biofertilizers on the nutritive value of rice straw. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(2):199-200, illus. June 1979.

2844. LATKOVICS, I. Modern methods of application of fertilizers with particular regard to salinity and alkalinity conditions. In Proc. Indo-Hungarian Seminar on Management of Salt affected Soils, 1977, p.192-201, illus. Ref. Karnal, India, Central Soil Salinity Research Institute, 1978.

2845. LE VAN CAN. Effects of chemical fertilizers under humid tropical conditions of the SRV. In Chemicalisation of plant production in the tropics and subtropics, Vol.1, p.150-169, illus. Leipzig, Karl-Marx-Universität, 1978.
German summary.

2846. LEACHING losses of nitrogen from flooded rice soils. IFDC [Int. Fert. Dev. Cent.] Rep. 4(2):2, illus. June 1979.

2847. LEE, S. S., AHN, S. B., and LEE, E. W. Effects of 5-year application of fertilizers and organic materials on soil properties, plant growth, and yield of rice in the top soil removed paddy. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 3(Ser.1,2):101-110, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

2848. LEELAVATHI, C. R., and BAPAT, S. R. Yardsticks of additional crop production origin and development. In Golden Jubilee of Indian Council of Agricultural Research (1929-79): souvenir volume, p.56-74, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Agricultural Statistics Research Institute, 1979.
Statistical methods of fertilization.

2849. LIN, C. F. Use of organic fertilizers in the tropics and subtropics. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1978:27-44, illus. Ref.

2850. LIN, C. L. Foreign research on fertilizer application for high yield rice. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 1:58-62. 1979.

2851. LIN, H. C. Nitrogenous fertilizer consumption during past three decades and the present soil nitrogen status in Taiwan. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1978:59-65, illus.

2852. LIU, C. C. Studies on the cultivation of azolla in rice fields. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):20, illus. Feb. 1979.

2853. LIU, C. C. Use of azolla in rice production in China. In Nitrogen and rice, p.375-394, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2854. LYAKHOVKIN, A. G. K metodike izucheniya reaktsii sortov risa na vysokie dozy azotnykh udobrenii. [Concerning methods for studying the reaction of rice varieties to high doses of nitrogenous fertilizers.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 63(1):74-76, 1978.
English summary.

2855. MACHADO, S. S. Adubação das lavouras de arroz. [Fertilization of ricefields.] Lav. Arroz. 32(313):78, 80-82, illus. May/June 1979.

2856. MADUR, R. S., and GOUR, A. K. Vliyanie gumusa i mikrobnykh inokulyatov na urozhainost' i potreblenie azota sel'skokhozyaistvennymi rasteniyami. [Effect of humus and microbial inoculants on crop yields and nitrogen uptake.] Mikrobiologiya 46(1):149-154. Ref. Jan. 1977.
English summary.

2857. MAEDA, M. Fertilizer application techniques based on nutritional diagnosis of paddy rice, vegetables and fruit trees (In commemoration of award for advances in agricultural technology for 1978. 3.) (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(3):109-113, illus. Mar. 1979.

2858. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and GUPTA, S. K. Foliar application of macro and micronutrients on rice. Indian J. Agron. 23(4):369-371, illus. Dec. 1978.

2859. MAJUMDAR, S. K., and CHAKRABORTY, T. Effect of basic slag and organic matter over NPK manuring on the yield of IR-8 rice in laterite soil. Indian Agric. 21(2):159-162, illus. 1977.

2860. MALIK, D. M. Soil Fertility and Soil Testing Institute, Lahore/Punjab research programme for kharif (summer) crops. In Fertilizer research achievement and research plan for the kharif season 1979, p.37-68, illus. Islamabad, National Fertilizer Development Centre, 1979.
Includes experiments on rice.

2861. MANDAL, B. B., and SAHU, B. N. Effect of source of nitrogen, phosphorus and their methods of application on the yield of rice and net income. Indian J. Agron. 23(3):255-260, illus. Sept. 1978.

2862. MANDAL, S. R., and DATTA, N. P. Evaluation of nitrophosphates of different water soluble phosphorus and superphosphate under submerged soil conditions using ^{32}P as a tracer. J. Nucl. Agric Biol. 7(4):138-139, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

2863. MARIAM, K. A., and KOSHY, M. M. The effect of zinc in combination with lime on the composition of and absorption of nutrients by rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):76-84, illus. Mar. 1979.

2864. MARUMOTO, T., and others. Studies on N-efficiency improvement under flooded conditions. III. Effect of deep point-placed urea supergranule and peat ball on growth and yield of rice. Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 30:61-72, illus. 1979.
T. Higashi, K. Tateno, N. H. Khan, and Y. Yamada, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

2865. MASKEY, S. L. Effect of inoculation on wheat and paddy. Nepalese J. Agric. 12:23-33, illus. Ref. Feb. 1977.

2866. MATIN, M. A., and THAKUR, C. Propanil and nitrogen as protein booster in rice. Food Farming Agric. 9(5):131-133, illus. Ref. Nov. 1977.

2867. MATSUO, H. Review of recent studies on organic matter as fertilizers. In Organic recycling in Asia, p.267-286, illus. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 36)

2868. MATSUO, Y., NAKADA, H., and TAKAHASHI, E. Multivariate analyses of the results of long-term field experiments at the Shiga Agricultural Experiment Station. 1. Pattern analysis of rice yield. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(4):311-316, illus. Aug. 1979.

2869. MATSUZAKI, T. Studies on utilization of sludge in the field of agriculture. (In Japanese) Bull. Agric. Res. Inst. Kanagawa Prefect. 115:1-15, illus. Jan. 1975.
English summary.

2870. MAWARDI, A., GHALY, S., and SERRY, A. Zinc practices to nursery bed for efficient paddy crop production. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 55(5):157-163, illus. May 1977.

2871. MENGEL, D. B., and WILSON, F. E. Correction of zinc deficiency in direct-seeded rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):24-25, illus. Oct. 1979.

2872. MENGEL, D. B., and LEONARDS, W. J. Determination of the nitrogen fertilizer requirements of new rice varieties (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:29-33, illus. 1978.

2873. MENGEL, D. B., and LEONARDS, W. J. The effect of a nitrification inhibitor and two controlled release nitrogen fertilizers on the yield and milling quality of Labelle rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:48-51, illus. 1978.

2874. MENGEL, D. B., and LEONARDS, W. J. Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium fertilization on the yield and quality of second crop Labelle rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:60-62, illus. 1978.

2875. MENGEL, D. B., and LEONARDS, W. J. Effect of water management and nitrogen fertilization on second crop yield and milling quality (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:56-59, illus. 1978.

2876. MENGEL, D. B., and LEONARDS, W. J. The effect of water management and nitrogen timing on the yield and quality of water-planted rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:45-47, illus. 1978.

2877. MENGEL, D. B., LEONARDS, W. J., and SEDBERRY, J. E. Effect of zinc seed coatings on the growth and yield of Saturn rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:63-67, illus. 1978.

2878. MENGEL, D. B., LEONARDS, W. J., and LAWRENCE, R. M. Effects of phosphorus and potassium fertilization on the yield and milling quality of Labelle rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:52-55, illus. 1978.

2879. MENGEL, D. B., WILSON, F. E., and LEONARDS, W. J. 1978 northeast Louisiana Rice Research (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La.Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:80-83, illus. 1978.
On nitrogen fertilization.

2880. MENGEL, D. B., and LEONARDS, W. J. On-farm rice fertilization research. I-II. Annu Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:71-75; 76-79, illus. 1978.
I. Jefferson Davis Parish; II. Vermilion Parish.

2881. MENGEL, D. B., and LEONARDS, W. J. Regional nitrogen fertilization studies (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:34-37, illus. 1978.

2882. MENGEL, D. B., and LEONARDS, W. J. Timing of early season N in relation to permanent flood (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:42-44, illus. 1978.

2883. MIGEL', S., and BARCHUKOVA, A. YA. Vliyanie mineral'nykh udobrenii na urozhai risa i ego strukturu. [Effect of mineral fertilizers on rice yield and its structure.] Tr. Kuban. S-kh. Inst. 142/170:60-62, illus. 1977.

2884. MIRZA, W. A., and others. Phosphate levels and methods of application to rice crop. Indian J. Agric. Res. 13(1):13-17, illus. Mar. 1979.
T. M. Mohan Reddy, M. Audinarayana, and A. Venkatachari, joint authors.

2885. MISHRA, B. Judicious use of fertilizers in paddy. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):67-68. Apr./May 1979.

2886. MISHUSTIN, E. N., NELIDOV, S. N., and MAMUTOV, ZH. U. Ispol'zovanie solomy udobreniya na takyrovidnykh pochvakh pri vyrashchivanii risa. [Straw as a fertilizer on takyr-like soils in rice growing.] Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR Ser. Biol. 3:335-340, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

2887. MISRA, K., and VERMA, K. L. Technology of potash application in paddy. Farmer Parliament 14(10):9-10. Oct. 1979.

2888. MISRA, R. V. Raising blue green algae is easy. Intensive Agric. 16(12):14-15, illus. Feb. 1979.
As fertilizer.

2889. MIYAMA, M., and OKABE, T. Fertilizer application method for young rice seedling and its locality. I. Application method of nitrogen fertilizer decided from the optimum amount of nitrogen absorbed by the rice plant at each growth stage. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:111-131, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2890. MIYOSHI, Y., and others. Experiment on multipurpose utilization of irrigation water on paddy field by means of pipe line system. 5. On the growth and yield of rice plant, using a commercial preparation of liquid fertilizer. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:27, illus. July 1978.
Y. Tokuyasu, M. Seki, and Y. Koyanagi, joint authors.

2891. MORALES, L. Efecto del ácido fólico en arroz de secano. [Effect of folic acid in upland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.213-217, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2892. MORIMASA, K., and KITADA, K. Studies on the application of rice straw and animal waste to paddy field. II. Effect of dry cattle excrement application on the microbial in paddy soil. (In Japanese) Bull. Ishikawa-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:50-57, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

2893. MOTEKI, S., and TSURUNO, K. Studies on soil fertility evaluation of long-term application paddy field of rice and barley straw. I. On absorption and utilization of fertilizer nitrogen on rice straw applied paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:7-16, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

2894. MURAYAMA, N. The importance of nitrogen for rice production. In Nitrogen and rice, p.5-23, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2895. MYERS, F., RUSSEL, D. A., and YOUNG, R. D. Sulfur-coated urea. Muscle Shoals, Alabama, National Fertilizer Development Center, 1979. [4] p.

2896. NAGARAJAH, S., and others. Comparative evaluation of phosphorus fertilizers on lowland rice soils by the 'A' value technique In Isotopes and radiation in research on soil-plant relationships; proc. symp., p.487-497, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1979.
S. L. Amarasiri, M. M. M. Jauffer, and K. Wickremasinghe, joint authors.

2897. NAKADA, H., and others. Studies on the behavior of fertilizer elements in the farm field. 3. On the behavior and budgets of fertilizer elements in paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:20-31, illus. Ref. Mar. 1978.
K. Hasegawa, E. Katsuki, Y. Nishikawa, and S. Sawa, joint authors.
English summary.

2898. NAKADA, H., and NISHIZAWA, R. Studies on the behavior of fertilizer elements in the farm field. 4. On the behavior of fertilizer phosphorus applied successively in the paddy field for long term. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:32-41, illus. Mar. 1978.
English summary.

2899. NAMMUANG, P., and others. Effect of soil series on nitrogen response of rice varieties growing in farmers fields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:198-225, illus. 1975. English summary.

2900. NAMMUANG, P., and others. Effect of soil series on nitrogen response of rice varieties growing in farmers fields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:310-349, illus. 1977. English summary.

2901. NAMMUANG, P., CHINDA, M., and INKAPRADIT, W. Economic responses to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in different regions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:524-549, illus. 1977. English summary.

2902. NAMMUANG, P., and CHINDA, M. Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:379-411, illus. 1975. English summary.

2903. NAMMUANG, P., CHINDA, M., and INKAPRADIT, W. Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy soil of different regions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:550-568, illus. 1977.

2904. NANDI, S., and MANDAL, L. N. Effect of application of phosphorus, iron and manganese under different moisture regimes on the yield and nutrition of rice. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(2):150-157, illus. June 1979.

2905. NANDI, S., and MANDAL, L. N. Effect of time of application of phosphorus and manganese under different soil-moisture regimes on the growth and nutrition of rice and available nutrient content in soil. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(3):295-301, illus. Sept. 1979.

2906. NARA, M. Effects of application method of nitrogenous fertilizer on the the growth and yield of two different planting season's native, photosensitive rice culture in combination with mid-drainage treatment. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:646-650. 1975.

2907. NARAYANA REDDY, M., and SHINDE, J. E. Efficient use of fertilizer nitrogen in wetland rice under poor water management. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):19, illus. Dec. 1979.

2908. NATARAJAN, M., and MARIMUTHU, R. Observations on root treatment to varieties of rice. Aduthurai Rep. 3(11):142-144, illus. Nov. 1979.

2909. NATH, A. K., and NATH, H. S. Crop response to applied potash and liming in an acid alluvial soil of Assam. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(2):167-169, illus. June 1979.

2910. NATIONAL FERTILIZER DEVELOPMENT CENTRE (PAKISTAN). Crop requirements of zinc and projected demand in Pakistan for the period 1979/80 to 1985/86. Islamabad, 1979. 22 p., appendix. (Fert. Situat. Rep. 5)

2911. NATIONAL FERTILIZER DEVELOPMENT CENTRE (PAKISTAN). Fertilizer research achievements and research plan for the rabi season 1978-79. Islamabad, 1979. 41 p., appendices.

2912. NATORI, K., and others. Split application method of nitrogen fertilizer in broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on well-drained paddy field. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:60-62, illus. Mar. 1979. H. Yabuki, F. Sekiyama, and S. Shigenaga, joint authors.

2913. NEKOL'CHENKO, L. N. Effect of organic-mineral mixtures produced from industrial wastes on the photosynthetic indexes of rice. (In Russian) Tr. Stavrop. S-kh. Inst. 40(3):25-29, illus. 1977.

2914. NETHSINGHE, D. A. The use of isotopes and radiation in studies on the efficient use of fertilizers. In Improved use of plant nutrients; report of the Expert Consultation on Better Exploitation of Plant Nutrients, p.125-134, illus. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 37)

2915. NGUYEN VY. Ve van de nang cao do phi nhieu thuc te cua dat trong trot o nuoc ta. [Problems of increasing the fertility of the cultivated land in our country.] Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 8:568-574, illus. 1978.

2916. NIELSEN, J. M., PRABUDDHAM, P., and MURALI, N. S. Paddy fertilization based on chemical composition of the plants. Bangkok, Asian Institute of Technology, 1979. 199 p., illus. Ref.

2917. NINAKI, M., GOTO, I., and SHIMIZU, K. Studies on application of sewage sludges to farm land. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 23(Suppl. 2):129-150, illus. Jan. 1979. English summary.

2918. NISHIZAWA, R., NAKADA, H., and KATSUKI, E. Studies on the agricultural utilization of rice hulls. 1. Changes of rice hulls in soil (incubated experiments). (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:50-58, illus. Mar. 1978.
English summary.

2919. NONOYAMA, Y., NISHI, H., and OYAMA, N. Influence of continuous application of organic matters on the soil fertility in paddy field. 2. Effect of fertilizer nitrogen. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 58:30-33, illus. Sept. 1979.

2920. OGAWA, Y., and others. Studies on leaching of fertilizer nitrogen from the upland field of volcanic ash soil. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 4:1-71, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
M. Ishikawa, M. Yoshihara, and M. Ishikawa, joint authors.
Includes upland rice field.

2921. OH, W. K., KIM, W. J., and RHEE, K. M. Effect of potash top dressing and NK compound fertilizer on paddy. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 11(1):37-42, illus. Mar. 1978.
English summary.

2922. OH, W. K. The effect of single and compound fertilizers on paddy rice. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 11(2):81-87, illus. June 1978.
English summary.

2923. OHYAMA, N., and NISHI, H. Studies on effect of the nitrogen application on the ripening of rice plant in the southwestern area of Japan (supplement): on the effect of nitrogen applied at the condition of dense direct seeding and transplanting culture. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. E 15:115-131, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2924. OJEDA, A., and LOPEZ, H. Efectos de la aplicación de "N" en la etapa reproductiva del arroz sobre el rendimiento y sus componentes. [Effects of N application at the reproductive stage of rice on yield and its components.] In Proc. 4th International Colloquium on the Control of Plant Nutrition, 1976, Vol. II, p.631-639, illus. Ref. Gent, Rijksuniversiteit, Laboratorium voor Analytische en Agrochemie, 1977?
French summary.

2925. OJEDA, A., and LOPEZ, H. Efectos de la aplicación de N en la etapa reproductiva del cultivo del arroz sobre el rendimiento y sus componentes. [Effects of N application at the reproductive stage of rice cultivation on yield and its components.] Cult. Trop. 1(1):77-94, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

2926. OKUMURA, T., HASEGAWA, H., and TAKEUCHI, S. Difference of growth response of paddy rice between in manuring and non-manuring paddy fields. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:88-90, illus. Mar. 1979.

2927. OKUMURA, T., HASEGAWA, H., and TAKEUCHI, S. Differences in the growth responses of rice varieties which were grown in fertilized and non-manured paddy fields. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 12:141-147, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

2928. OKUMURA, T., TAKEUCHI, S., and OKAMOTO, K. Example of top application test to deeper layer of paddy soil under different planting times of rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 24:21-24, illus. Mar. 1979.

2929. OMORI, S., and others. Development studies on agricultural utilization of heat treatment sludge. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Suppl. 2:198-201, illus. Jan. 1979.
A. Yoneyasu, S. Kawashima, S. Suzuki, and A. Karimata, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes effect on rice growth and soil physics of paddy.

2930. OTA, M., and NAGANUMA, T. Fertilizer effects of silicates. XV. Effects of the particle size of slags on the yield of rice plant. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Liberal Arts Educ. Yamanashi Univ. Part II. 21:224-229, illus. 1970.

2931. OTA, M., and others. Fertilizer effects of silicates. XVI. Effect of temperature, water content, and ultraviolet rays on silicate absorption of rice plant. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Liberal Arts Educ. Yamanashi Univ. Part II. 22:260-264, illus. 1971.
H. Maruta, M. Kobayashi, and T. Naganuma, joint authors.

2932. OWEN, E. El uso eficiente de fertilizantes fosfatados en suelos acidos. [Efficient use of phosphatic fertilizers in acidic soils.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.159-163, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2933. OWEN, E. J. Fertilizacion nitrogenada en arroz de riego. [Nitrogen fertilization of lowland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.51-55, illus. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

2934. PAKISTAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Rice research programme of Pakistan Agricultural Research Council for 1979. In Fertilizer research achievement and research plan for the kharif season 1979, p.148-158. Islamabad, National Fertilizer Development Centre, 1979.

2935. PAKZAD, F. Untersuchungen uber den Einfluss von Ammonium-bzw. Nitrat-Stickstoff auf die Entwicklung und Ertragsbildung von Reis sowie auf die Stickstoff-verluste aus der Dungung. [Investigations about the influence of ammonium and nitrate-nitrogen on development and yield formation of rice, and nitrogen losses from fertilization.] Giessen, 1975. 162 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Justus Liebig Universität Giessen.
English summary.

2936. PANDA, N. Fertiliser management in acid soils for increased efficiency. Fert. News 24(9):75-83, illus. Sept. 1979.

2937. PANDA, S. C., and DAS, K. C. Nitrogen for rice. Indian J. Agron. 24(2):173-179, illus. June 1979.

2938. PARASHCHENKO, V. N. Rost i produktivnost' risa pri sovmestnom vnesenii izvesti, azotnykh i fosfornykh udobrenii. [Growth and productivity of rice by simultaneous applications of calcium, nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.41-43, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

2939. PATELLA, J. F. Arroz em solo inundado: uso adequado de fertilizantes. [Rice in flooded soil: use of adequate fertilizers.] Sao Paulo, Nobel, 1976. 76 p., illus. Ref.

2940. PATHAK, A. N., SINGH, R. K., and SINGH, R. S. Effect of Fe and Mn interaction on yield, chemical composition and their uptake in crops. I. Direct and residual effect in rice crop. Fert. News 24(3):35-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

2941. PATIL, N. S., and CHAUHAN, D. V. S. Response of dwarf high yielding rice to split application of nitrogen. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(1):64-66, illus. Jan. 1976.

2942. PATRO, G. K., and SAHOO, B. C. Direct, residual and cumulative effects of phosphorus, potassium and F. Y. M. on a fixed single year rotation of rice-rice. Oryza 14(2):71-76, illus. Dec. 1977.

2943. PATRO, G. K., SAHOO, B. C., and MOHANTY, K. Strategy of fertilizer economy with slow release nitrogen fertilizers in rice crop. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(1):61-63, illus. Jan. 1976.

2944. PAULETTO, E. A., VAHL, L. C., and GOMES, A. DA S. Eficiencia da adubação foliar sobre o rendimento do arroz cultivado em varios niveis de adubação do solo. [Efficiency of foliar fertilization, on yield of rice grown in various levels of soil fertilization.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.80-81, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

2945. PHAM THI XUAN, and LE DUY MY. Fertilizer, yield and absorption of nutritive elements by the rice plant at degraded soils in Ha Bac. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 5:268-275, illus. 1979.
Russian summary.

2946. POWAR, S. L. Note on nitrogen efficiency in paddy. Food Farming Agric. 10(1):14-15. July 1978.

2947. PRASAD, R., and DIXIT, L. A. Fertilizers containing water-soluble or no water-soluble phosphate. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1978. 34 p., illus. Ref.
Includes effects on rice.

2948. PRASAD, R., and DE DATTA, S. K. Increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in wetland rice. In Nitrogen and rice, p.465-484, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2949. PRASAD, R. Increasing fertiliser nitrogen efficiency with slow release fertilisers and nitrification inhibitors. Fert. News 24(9):25-32, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2950. PREM KUMAR, K., RAJO, M. S., and REDDY, P. J. R. Response of transplanted rice to zinc application in Gangetic alluvial soils. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):20. Dec. 1978.

2951. PROPOSED programme of work in respect of Rapid Soil Fertility and Soil Testing Institute, Tarnab (Peshawar) for kharif 1979: rice. In Fertilizer research achievement and research plan for the kharif season 1979, p.8-9. Islamabad, National Fertilizer Development Centre, 1979.

2952. QUIDEZ, B. G. Effects of nitrogen phosphorus, potassium, copper, molybdenum and zinc on the growth of rice in organic soils. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 3(3):203-206, illus. Sept. 1978.

2953. QUINTANA B., J. O., TREMINIO CH., C. R., and DELGADO SOZA, M. A. Evaluación de la respuesta de tres variedades de arroz a niveles crecientes de cal. [Evaluation of the response of three rice varieties to increasing lime levels.] In Instituto de Tecnologia Agropecuaria. Cultura del arroz: informe annual 1976. [Rice culture: annual report 1976], p.74-90, illus.

2954. RABINDRA, B. Effect of split application of phosphorus on rice yield. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 12(3):385-387, illus. 1978.

2955. RAIJ, B. VAN. The use of phosphates on the main crops in Brazil. Phosphorus Agric. 76(Spec. Issue):121-131, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2956. RAINS, D. W., and TALLEY, S. N. Uses of azolla in North America. In Nitrogen and rice, p.419-431, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

2957. RAJU, R. A. Phosphorus for paddy rice. World Farming 21(3):32-34, illus. Mar. 1979.
Also in Agric. Am. 28(2):29. Feb. 1979.

2958. RAJU, R. A. Response of dwarf indica rice to varying levels and sources of nitrogen on sandy clay loam soils. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):32-33, illus. Dec. 1979.

2959. RAKHIMOV, G. N., and ALESHIN, E. P. Vliyanie doz azota i norm vyseva semyan na urozhai risa sorta Krasnodarsky-424. [Influence of nitrogen and sowing density on the yield of rice variety Krasnodarsky 424.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.67-70, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

2960. RAMAMOORTHY, S., and BABU, K. Efficacy of urea granules in fertilizer placement to rice. Aduthurai Rep. 3(8):103-104, illus. Aug. 1979.

2961. RAMAMOORTHY, S., and BABU, K. Micronutrients to rice nursery. Aduthurai Rep. 3(5):66-71, illus. May 1979.

2962. RAMAMURTHI, T. G., and others. Time of fertilizer placement for crop planted with "PAI" nursery seedlings. Aduthurai Rep. 3(2):31-34, illus. Feb. 1979.
S. Kalaimani, V. Seetharaman, and S. Rajagopalan, joint authors.

2963. RAMANATHAN, N., and ANNAMALAI, L. Biofertilizers. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(8):7. Dec. 1979.
Azolla.

2964. RAMASAMI, S., and VIMAL, O. P. Effect of chemically processed bonemeal alone and in combination with organic materials on plant growth. I. Rice-wheat rotation in an alluvial soil. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 4(4):88-90, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.

2965. RAO, C. U. M., and SHINDE, J. E. Evaluation of indigenous sources of slow-release N for flooded rice using ^{15}N. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 6(4):139-141, illus. Dec. 1977.

2966. RASHID, M. Fertilizer recommendations for different rice varieties. In Fertilizer research achievement and research plan for the kharif season 1979, p.32-36. Islamabad, National Fertilizer Development Centre, 1979.

2967. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Integrated nutrient supply - recycling of plant nutrients. In Chemicalisation of plant production in the tropics and subtropics, Vol.1, p.135-149, illus. Ref. Leipzig, Karl-Marx-Universität, 1978.
German summary.

2968. RECOMMENDATIONS of the Final INPUTS Review Meeting. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.3-18. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.
Includes N efficiency in flooded paddy conditions.

2969. RHEE, K. M., and others. Effect of K application timings on the yield and K. uptake of rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):25-32, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
B. L. Huh, C. W. Hong, and C. S. Park, joint authors.
English summary.

2970. RICHARDS, I. R. Response of tropical crops to fertilizer under farmer conditions - analysis of results of the FAO Fertilizer Programme. Phosphorus Agric. 76(Spec. Issue):147-156, illus. Sept. 1979.

2971. ROBINSON, J. G., and CHINNASWAMI, K. N. Nitrogen economy through organic manures. Madras Agric. J. 65(10):673-674, illus. Oct. 1978.

2972. ROOTZONE placement of fertilizer. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(5):15, illus. May 1979.

2973. ROSALES, C. M. The efficiency of fertilizer-zinc by rice grown under wetland condition. Manila, Bureau of Soils, 1979. 19 p., tables, figs. Ref. (Soils Tech. Bull. 2)

2974. ROY, R. N., and KANWAR, J. S. Importance of phosphorus in balanced fertilisation in India. Phosphorus Agric. 76:97-120, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2975. ROY, R. N. Integrated nutrient supply system. Fert. News 24(2):23-37, illus. Feb. 1979.

2976. RYMAR', V. T., EKSUZYAN, A. A., and CHIZHIKOVA, O. I. Udobrenie risa na torfyano-gleevoi i peregnoino-gleevoi pochvakh Priazovskikh plavnei. [Rice fertilization on peaty-gley and humus-gleysolic soils of Priazov flooded areas.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:44-47, illus. 1978.
English summary.

2977. SAITO, Y., and others. Effect of successive application of rice hull for paddy field in Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:17-18, illus. Dec. 1979.
E. Kogawa, T. Soma, and I. Kosaka, joint authors.

2978. SAKAI, H., and HOBBS, P. How to get satisfactory rice yield with minimum fertilizer. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(8):21-22. Aug. 1979.

2979. SAKAI, H. Manuring techniques in rice culture. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol. 1. Paddy rice culture, p.119-136. Ref. Tokyo, 1979.

2980. SAMUI, R. C., MAITI, B. K., and JANA, P. K. Effect of nitrogen on pre-kharif direct seeded rice. Indian J. Agron. 24(1):77-80, illus. Mar. 1979.

2981. SANCHEZ, L. F. Efecto de fuentes, dosis y época de aplicación de fertilizantes potásicos sobre el rendimiento del arroz de riego y secano en el Departamento del Meta. [Effect of sources, dosage and time of application of potassium fertilizers on the yield of lowland and upland rice in the Meta Province.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.152-156, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2982. SANCHEZ, L. F. Fertilización del arroz con elementos mayores y menores en los Llanos Orientales. [Fertilization of rice with major and minor elements in Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.129-142, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2983. SANCHEZ, L. F. Respuesta del arroz a la aplicación de elementos menores en suelos de los Llanos Orientales. [Response of rice to application of minor elements in soils of Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.142-151, illus. Palmira, 1979.

2984. SANCHEZ S., L. F., and LEAL M., D. Fertilización del arroz de secano en los Llanos Orientales (resultados preliminares). [Fertilization of upland rice in Llanos Orientales (preliminary results).] Rev. ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) 13(3):493-501, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.
English summary.

2985. SANCHEZ S., L. F., and LEAL, D. Preliminary results of fertilization of upland rice in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):21-22, illus. Feb. 1979.

2986. SANGTIEN, C., and VIRIYASIRI, S. The effect of split application of potassium on rice in ROI ET soil series. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:494-498, illus. 1977.
English summary.

2987. SANITWONG NA AYUTHAYA, and others. Investigation on the effect of timing of application of fertilizer-N on its rate of uptake and its distribution in the rice plant. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:365-386, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

2988. SANTOS, R. B., and GAGARIN, E. P. A comparative study on the effect of different complete fertilizers upon the growth and yield of IR-20 and IR-24. Farmers' Res. J. 1(4):1-21, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1973.

2989. SANTOS, R. B., and AGGARI, J. B. A comparative study on the effect of guano and other commercial fertilizers on lowland rice. Farmers' Res. J. 1(4):62-72, illus. Apr./June 1973.

2990. SARKAR, M. C., and others. Comparison of fertilizer use efficiency of anhydrous ammonia, urea and ammonium sulfate for wheat and rice. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 7(2):64-68, illus. 1978.
G. Narayanasamy, R. K. Gupta, and T. K. Mukherjee, joint authors.

2991. SAVANT, N. K. Fate of deep placed urea in a wetland rice soil: summary report. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 40 p., illus. Ref.

2992. SAVANT, N. K., and DE DATTA, S. K. Nitrogen release patterns from deep placement sites of urea in a wetland rice soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 43(1):131-134, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1979.

2993. SAWASDEE, P., and SEETANUN, W. Yield of RD5 as affected by different methods of ammonium phosphate application. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:249-256, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2994. SAWASDEE, P., and others. Yield of rice as affected by different sources of phosphatic fertilizer. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:439-448, illus. 1977.
English summary.

2995. SAWASDEE, P., and SEETANUN, W. Topdressing of nitrogen and compound fertilizers for rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:232-240, illus. 1975.
English summary.

2996. SAWATDEE, P., and others. Azolla research studies in Thailand. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 11 p., tables.
W. Seetanun, C. Chevmsiri, C. Kanareugsa, and J. Takahashi, joint authors.

2997. SAXENA, M. C. Importance of phosphorus in balanced fertilization of some food crops in West Asia and North Africa. Phosphorus Agric. 76(Spec. Issue):133-145, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

2998. SCHELHAAS, R. M., and MULLER, A. Preliminary studies on the effect of Si, N, P and K on rice, grown in a coastal clay from Surinam. Amsterdam, Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen, 1977. 22 p., illus. Ref.

2999. SEDBERRY, J. E., STEVENS, J. C., and MENGEL, D. B. The effect of seed treated with zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam. In Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station. Report of projects for 1976, Dept. of Agronomy, p.140-141, illus. Baton Rouge, 1977?

3000. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. Effects of applications of copper and zinc on yield of Saturn rice grown on Crowley silt and on chemical composition of rice-leaf tissue. In Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station. Dept. of Agronomy. Report of projects for 1979, p.69-71, illus.
M. Y. Eun, F. E. Wilson, D. M. Brandon, and D. P. Bligh, joint authors.
Also in Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:46-48. 1979.

3001. SEDBERRY, J. E., WILSON, F. E., and STEVENS, J. C. The effects of applications of limestone, zinc, and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam. In Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station. Report of projects for 1976, Dept. of Agronomy, p.138-139, illus. Baton Rouge, 1977?

3002. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. The effects of applications of limestone, zinc, and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:68-70, illus. 1978.
F. E. Wilson, D. B. Mengel, and S. S. Maika, joint authors.

3003. SEETANUN, W., CHROMTONG, N., and TAWISINBOONYAKORN, N. Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on yield of RD1 rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:292-300, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3004. SEETANUN, W., and others. Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on yield of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:514-523, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3005. SEETANUN, W., CHROMTONG, N., and ENGKAPRADIT, V. Residual effect of phosphorus sources on rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:257-266, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3006. SEETANUN, W., and SUDTO, C. Residual effect of rock phosphate sources on rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:267-273, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3007. SEETANUN, W., and others. Response of high yielding rice varieties to NPK fertilization. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:499-513, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3008. SEETANUN, W., and others. Response of RD1 rice to NPK fertilization. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:274-291, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3009. SEKHON, G. S. Balanced fertilisation - theory & practice. Fert. News 24(9):3-11, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

3010. SEN, A. Possibility of increasing crop production through the use of sugar and bacterial sprays. In Proc. Symp. Crop Plant Response to Environmental Stresses, 1975, p.85-88, illus. Almora, U.P. Vivekananda Laboratory for Hill Agriculture, 1976.
Includes effects on yield of paddy.

3011. SERRY, A., HAMISSA, M. R., and ABDEL SAMIE, M. Efficiency of nitrogen fertilizers applied to cereal crops as affected by time and method of application. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.399-403. Rome, FAO, 1974.

3012. SHARIFULLIN, R. S., and SHASHCHENKO, V. F. Postuplenie s orositel'nymi i poteri so sbrosnymi vodami osnovnykh elementov pitaniya na polyakh bessmennogo poseva risa. [Main nutritive elements transference with irrigation water and losses with drainage water from the fields of continuous rice growing.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:40-42, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3013. SHARMA, G. L., GAUTAM, R. C., and BISHT, P. S. Azolla - a new source of fertilizer for rice crop. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(6):9-10, 15. June 1979.

3014. SHARMA, G. L., GAUTAM, R. C., and BISHT, P. S. Nitrogen management at moderate levels of nitrogen in lowland rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):20-21, illus. Dec. 1979.

3015. SHARMA, P. D., SINGH, T. A., and GANGWAR, M. S. Residual effects of phosphates varying in water solubility and granule size on growth and yield of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Oryza 15(1):58-64, illus. Ref. June 1978.

3016. SHIGA, Y. Primitive methods for making compost of rice hulls in the warm region: experimental trials of compost making with the decay-promoting material. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:105, illus. July 1977.

3017. SHIGA, Y. Primitive methods for making compost of rice hulls in the warm region. II. Properties of manure. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:112, illus. July 1978.

3018. SHIH, C. Y., and others. Effects of foliar application of fertilizers and growth regulators on the yield of the second crop rice. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.155-165, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
H. Chang, S. C. Yang, and Y. L. Wu, joint authors.
English summary.

3019. SHIRENKO, B. K., VOITOV, R. O., and KUNITSINA, N. P. Vpliv azotnykh dobriv na vinos osnovnikh pozhivnikh rechovin z gruntu i produktivnist' risu. [Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on removal of main nutrients from the soil by rice and the latter's yield.] Zrosh. Zemlerob. 21:43-47, illus. 1976.

3020. SHIRVAL, A. S., DESHPANDE, P. B., and KULKARNI, K. R. A comparison of soil and foliar application of fertilizer elements on the yield of paddy (var. Madhu). Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 12(3):381-384, illus. 1978.

3021. SILVA, S., and BEGHI, B. Impiego in risaia di concimi organici contenenti cromo. [The use of chromium-containing organic manures in rice-field.] Riso 28(2):105-113, illus. June 1979.
English summary.

3022. SINGH, A. K., DAYANAND, and SINGH, K. N. Nitrogen management in rice under salt affected shallow water table conditions. Indian J. Agron. 24(1):104-105, illus. Mar. 1979.

3023. SINGH, M., and SINGH, R. K. Agronomic and economic evaluation of response of rice to potassium: Indian experience. In Potassium in soils and crops; proc. symp., p.261-272, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Potash Research Institute of India, 1978.

3024. SINGH, M., and SINGH, R. K. Split application of potassium in rice to maximise its utilization. Indian J. Agron. 24(2):193-198, illus. June 1979.

3025. SINGH, O. P., SINGH, R. A., and SINGH, M. Effect of compaction and nitrogen placement on yield and nitrogen uptake by rainfed rice and wheat. Ann. Arid Zone 17(2):123-132, illus. Ref. 1978.

3026. SINGH, P. K. Use of azolla in India. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.)

3027. SINGH, P. K. Use of azolla in rice production in India. In Nitrogen and rice, p.407-418, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

3028. SINGH, R., KHANDEKAR, M. P., and DUBEY, S. N. Fertilizer needs of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in red-yellow soils of Chhattisgarh. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(4):307-312, illus. Oct. 1976.

3029. SINGH, R. A., and others. Response of direct seeded rice to nitrogen under dryland conditions. Indian J. Agron. 24(2):161-165, illus. June 1979.
H. C. Sharma, U. N. Singh, and M. Singh, joint authors.

3030. SINGLACHAR, M. A., VEERARAJA URS, Y. S., and SUDHAKAR, A. M. Modified urea materials and nitrogen efficiency in wetland rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):21-22, illus. Dec. 1979.

3031. SMIRNOV, P. M., BAZILEVICH, S. D., and ALTUKHOVA, V. M. Prevrashchenie v pochve i ispol'zovanie risom azotnogo udobreniya v. zavisimosti ot ego dozy i primeneniya ingibitorov nitrificatsii. [Transformation of nitrogenous fertilizer in soil and its utilization by rice depending on the rate of fertilizer and the application of nitrification inhibitors.] Izv. Timiryazevsk. S-kh. Akad. 1:71-81, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

3032. SOHBTI, G. Role of fertilisers in agriculture in India. Fert. Mark. News 10(11):1-13, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

3033. SOIL FERTILITY SURVEY AND SOIL TESTING INSTITUTE, FAISALABAD. Annual research programme of work for kharif 1979-80, Soil Fertility Officer. In Fertilizer research achievement and research plan for the kharif season 1979, p.69-87. Islamabad, National Fertilizer Development Centre, 1979.
Rice, p.84-85.

3034. SONGMUANG, P., and SEETANUN, W. Application of rice hull and rice-hull ash for increasing rice yields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:308-313, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3035. SONGMUANG, P., and SEETANUN, W. Application of rice hull and rice-hull ash for increasing rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:584-589, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3036. SONGMUANG, P., SEETANUN, W., and KUNATHAI, H. Effects of ammonium phosphate, urea with Thai rock phosphate and urea-rock phosphates on rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:477-484, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3037. SONGMUANG, P., SEETANUN, W , and KUNATHAI, H. Effect of various compound fertilizers on rice yields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:301-307, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3038. SONI, P. N., and MUKHERJEE, A. K. Effect of fertiliser constraint on yield in crop sequence. Fert. News 24(3):31-34, illus. Mar. 1979.

3039. SOUNDARA RAJAN, M. S., and MAHAPATRA, I. G. Relative efficiency of slow release and split application of nitrogenous fertilizers and weed control methods on yield of direct seeded upland rice. Oryza 15(2):117-123, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

3040. SRINIVASAN, S. Advance cultivation of blue green algae and its special benefit in crop production. Aduthurai Rep. 3(9):110-113, illus. Sept. 1979.

3041. SRINIVASAN, S. Algae multiplication and fertilizer practices. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):24, illus. June 1979.

3042. SRINIVASAN, S. An easy mass-multiplication method for blue-green algae. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):22-23, illus. June 1979.

3043. SRINIVASAN, S., and SRINIVASAN, G. The effect of NPK fertilisation in A.B.G.A. field. Aduthurai Rep. 3(11):137-138, illus. Nov. 1979.

3044. SRINIVASAN, S. Field condition for B.G.A. multiplication. Aduthurai Rep. 3(12):162, illus. Dec. 1979.
Blue green algae.

3045. SRINIVASAN, S. The phosphate and the growing period of blue green algae in rice crop production. Aduthurai Rep. 3(10):128-129, illus. Oct. 1979.

3046. SRINIVASAN, S. A survey of blue green algae. Aduthurai Rep. 3(3):35-37, illus. Mar. 1979.

3047. STANGEL, P. J. Nitrogen requirement and adequacy of supply for rice production. In Nitrogen and rice, p.45-69, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

3048. STONE, L. F., OLIVEIRA, A. B. DE, and STEINMETZ, S. Deficiencia hídrica e resposta de cultivares de arroz de sequeiro ao nitrogenio. [Response of upland rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by water deficiency.] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 14(3):295-301, illus. 1979.
English summary.

3049. STONE, L. F., and STEINMETZ, S. Indice de area foliar e adubação nitrogenada em arroz. [Nitrogen fertilization on the leaf area index of two rice cultivars under upland conditions.] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 14(1):25-28, illus. 1979.
English summary.

3050. SU, N. R. Fertility management in multiple cropping system. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1975:47-62, illus.

3051. SUBBA RAO, I. V., SRINIVASA RAJU, A., and SATHE, A. Fertiliser phosphorus utilisation by high yielding rice varieties in relation to nitrogen fertilisation. In Improving crop and animal productivity; proc. symp., p.400-410, illus. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 1978.

3052. SUBBA RAO, N. S. Bio-fertilisers in Indian agriculture: problems and prospects. Fert. News 24(9):84-90, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

3053. SUBBIAH, B. V., and SACHDEV, M. S. Studies on efficient fertiliser use - a research priority. In Improving crop and animal productivity; proc. symp., p.345-360, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 1978.

3054. SUBBIAH, S., RAMANATHAN, K. M., and FRANCIS, H. J. Influence of neem cake-coated urea application on the yield and nutrient uptake by IR 20 rice. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):15-19, illus. Dec. 1979.

3055. SUDJADI, M. Evaluation of sulfur coated and uncoated ureas as a source of nitrogen for flooded rice. Fargo, North Dakota, 1978. 79 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--North Dakota University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 39(10):4685. 1978.

3056. SURZHIKOV, V. V. Nekotorye agrotekhnicheskie osobennosti primeneniya udobrenii iz lignina (LSU) pod ris. [Some agro-technical properties on the application of lignin fertilizer (LSU) to rice.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.20-22, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

3057. SUTHDHANI, S., and others. The effect of split application of potassium on rice in ROI ET soil series. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:417-420, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3058. SUTHDHANI, S., and others. The effects of long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice yields in dry and wet season. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:351-362, illus. 1977.

3059. SUTHDHANI, S., and others. The response of different rates of ammonium phosphate (16-20-0) on photo and non-photoperiod sensitive rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:412-416, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3060. SUTHDHANI, S., and others. The responses of RD1, RD3 and RD5 to different level of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet season. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:332-343, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3061. SUTHDHANI, S., and others. A study on the split application of nitrogen in different ration on photo-sensitive rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:318-331, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3062. SWATDEE, P., SEETANUN, W., and RATCHATHANI, U. Azolla as a nitrogen source for rice in northeast Thailand. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):24, illus. Oct. 1979.

3063. TAHIR, M. Deficiency correction and interaction zinc in rice. In Fertilizer research achievement and research plan for the kharif season 1979, p.129-137, illus. Islamabad, National Fertilizer Development Centre, 1979.

3064. TAKAGI, K., NAKAE, K., and KAI, S. Studies on the method of incorporating wheat straw into the soil. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:170, illus. July 1979.

3065. TAKAHASHI, J. Role of night soil in Japanese agriculture. In Organic recycling in Asia, p.363-364, illus. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 36)

3066. TAKAHASHI, K., and CHIBA, S. Wheat cropping on drained paddy field and plowing-in of wheat straw: from tests on soils and fertilizers. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(10):447-450, illus. Oct. 1979.

3067. TAKAMURA, Y., and others. Behaviour and balance of applied nitrogen and phosphorus under rice field conditions. III. Balance and losses of nitrogen and phosphorus in the well-drained paddy field in the Kasumigaura lake basin. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 50(3):211-216, illus. Ref. June 1979.
T. Tabuchi, Y. Harigae, N. Nishimura, H. Otsuki, H. Kubota, S. Suzuki, and K. Osaki, joint authors.

3068. TAKATOH, H. Studies on deep placement of peat balls by mechanical means in rice fields. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.105-119, illus. Ref. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.

3069. TAKEUCHI, S., OKUMURA, T., and HASEGAWA, H. Effects of the environmental situations on the growth and yield of rice plants grown on non-manured paddy fields. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 12:117-125, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3070. TAKEUCHI, S., OKUMURA, T., and HASEGAWA, H. Some differences of growth responses of rice plants grown on non-manured and fertilized conditions. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 12:135-140, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3071. TALASHILKAR, S. C., and PATIL, M. D. Efficiency of different combinations of water-soluble and water-insoluble P-carriers with and without compost in lateritic soil of Konkan. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 27(2):194-196, illus. Ref. June 1979.

3072. TAMAKAWA, K., KOSAKA, I., and SOMA, T. Nitrogen absorption by middle seedlings of rice plant. 1. Absorption of nitrogen applied at different times and places. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:39-40, illus. Dec. 1979.

3073. TAMAKAWA, K., SOMA, T., and KOSAKA, I. Nitrogen absorption by middle seedlings of rice plant. 2. Absorption of nitrogen applied to covering soil and nitrogen fertilizers of different forms. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:41-42, illus. Dec. 1979.

3074. TANAKA, A. Present problems of fertilizer use. In Improved use of plant nutrients; report of the Expert Consultation on Better Exploitation of Plant Nutrients, p.114-124, illus. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 37)

3075. TANAKA, N., ARIMA, S., and TANAMACHI, M. Effect of the organic matters given into paddy soil on the growth of root systems in rice plants. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 46:9-12, illus. Nov. 1979.

3076. TANAKA, Y. Growth of rice and fertilizer application. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1979. 186 p., illus.

3077. TANJI, Y., and KONO, S. Studies on cultivation methods of rice varieties having good quality in Aizu Basin. 1. Methods of fertilizer application for "Sasanishiki". (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:15-16, illus. Dec. 1979.

3078. TASHIRO, T., and EBATA, M. White belly rice: effect of additional nitrogen fertilizer on restoration of rice grain activity at late ripening stage. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:4-7, illus. 1975.

3079. TEJEDA, H. R. Methodology for fertilizer evaluation. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 8 p., tables, figs. Ref.

3080. THAILAND. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Quantity and rate of fertilizer use for dry season paddy 1978. (In Thai) Bangkok, 1978. 32 p., illus.

3081. THAMANUWONG, S., and others. The agro-economics of fertilizer on transplanted and direct seeded rice in farmers fields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:61-68, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3082. THEIN MAUNG. Factors affecting the effects of time of nitrogen application in rice. College, Laguna, 1979. 155 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3083. TOKUYASU, M., SHIMOMURA, T., and IDE, T. Studies of application methods of fertilizers. 1. Effect of nitrogen application methods for vegetative growth period on the yield component. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:141-142, illus. July 1978.

3084. TOKUYASU, M., SHIMOMURA, T., and IDE, T. Studies on application methods of fertilizers for transplanted rice by machine. 2. Effect of application of rice straw on the fertilizers nitrogen absorption. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:143, illus. July 1978.

3085. TOKUYASU, M., SHIMOMURA, T., and IDE, T. Studies on application methods of fertilizers to transplanted rice by machine. 3. Nitrogen absorption process in split application methods of fertilizer. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:83, illus July 1979.

3086. TOTH, S. Effektivnost' azotnykh mineral'nykh udobrenii pri vyrashchivanii risa. [Effectiveness of nitrogen mineral fertilizers during rice cultivation.] Dokl. Zarub. Uchastnikov-Mezhdunar. Kongr. Miner. Udobr. 8th 1(1):214-219, illus. 1976.
English summary.

3087. TRAN THE CHAU. The phosphorus and nitrogen fertilization of rice - first results. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 3:146-150, illus. 1979.

3088. TRIPATHI, S. K. Preference for ammonium sulfate as first topdressing in lev method of rice cultivation. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):20-21. Apr. 1979.

3089. TSUTSUMI, M., CHANII, T. F., and KURIHARA, K. Response of indica and japonica rice plants to nitrogen and cattle waste application. Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 10(3):79-92, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

3090. TUAN, D. T., and THUYET, T. Q. Use of azolla in rice production in Vietnam. In Nitrogen and rice, p.395-405, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

3091. U, Z. K. A study on the efficiency of zinc fertilizers using Zn-65. J. Kor. Agric. Chem. Soc. 20(2):255-261, illus. Ref. June 1977.
Korean summary.

3092. UEXKULL, H. R. VON. Agronomic and economic evaluation of crop responses to potash fertilizer. In Potassium in soils and crops; proc. symp., p.240-259, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Potash Research Institute of India, 1978.

3093. VAHL, L. C., and others. Efeitos do molibdenio sobre a resposta do arroz irrigado ao nitrogenio. [Effects of molybdenum on response of lowland rice to nitrogen.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.82-83, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.
A. da S. Gomes, R. C. Botelho, and E. A. Pauletto, joint authors.

3094. VAHL, L. C., GOMES, A. DA S., and PAULETTO, E. A. Resposta do arroz irrigado a diferentes niveis de calcario e zinco. [Response of lowland rice to different levels of lime and zinc.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.78-79 illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3095. VAN HUY HAI. Einfluss der Mo-Dungung auf den Reisertrag unter Bedingungen uberfluteter Boden. [Influence of Mo-fertilization on paddy yield cultivated on flooded soils.] In Chemicalisation of plant production in the tropics and subtropics, Vol.2, p.151-159, illus. Leipzig, Karl-Marx-Universität, 1978.
English summary.

3096. VELAYUTHAM, M. Fertiliser recommendation based on targeted yield concept - problems and prospects. Fert. News 24(9):12-20, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

3097. VELLY, J. Methods of fertilizer application for increasing fertilizer efficiency. In Improved use of plant nutrients; report of the Expert Consultation on Better Exploitation of Plant Nutrients, p.100-113, illus. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 37)
Includes lowland and upland rice.

3098. VENKATARAMAN, G. S. Algal biofertilizers for rice cultivation. In Organic recycling in Asia, p.365-372, illus. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 36)

3099. VENKATARAMAN, G. S. Algal inoculation in rice fields. In Nitrogen and rice, p.311-321, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes discussion.

3100. VENKATARAMAN, G. S. Algal technology for rice. New Delhi, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1978. 9 p., figs. (Res. Bull. no.9)

3101. VENKATARAMAN, R., RAMAMOORTHY, S., and BABU, K. The limitations of deep placed N as nutrient to rice. Aduthurai Rep. 3(6):81-83, illus. June 1979.

3102. VENKATARAMAN, R., and MANUEL, W. W. A note on varietal adaptation and response to fertiliser. Aduthurai Rep. 3(5):63-66, illus. May 1979.

3103. VENKATARAMAN, R. The reality of the blue-green algae. Aduthurai Rep. 3(8):97-100. Aug. 1979.

3104. VENKATARAMANAN, S., and LAKSHMINARAYANAN, T. Methods of application of nitrogenous fertilizers and indications of leaf analysis. Aduthurai Rep. 3(8):105-106, illus. Aug. 1979.

3105. VENKATARAMANAN, S., and LAKSHMINARAYANAN, T. Residual effect of fertiliser in permanent manurial experiment. Aduthurai Rep. 3(10):121-123, illus. Oct. 1979.

3106. VERMA, M. M., SWARNKAR, K. C., and SINGH, O. P. Effect of sulphur on N:S ratio, protein content and yield of paddy. (In Hindi) Vijnana Parishad Anusandhan Patrika 21(1):97-100, illus. Jan. 1978.
English summary.

3107. VIJAYAGOPAL, P. D , and DROUPATHI DEVI, G. Permanent manurial experiment in paddy. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):18-21, illus. Mar. 1979.

3108. VILLACHICA, J. H., and SANCHEZ, P. A. Phosphorus and sulfur studies. In North Carolina State University, Raleigh. Agronomic-economic research on soils of the tropics: annual report for 1976-1977, p.46-50, illus. Raleigh, N.C., 1978.

3109. VILLEGAS V., G. Algunos aspectos sobre fertilización en arroz sembrado bajo el sistema de "fangueo". [Some aspects on fertilization in rice sown under puddling system.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(299):6-9; (300):6-10; (301):6-13; (302):8-12, illus. Mar.-Oct. 1979.

3110. VIRIYASIRI, S., and others. Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:472-476, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3111. VO TONG XUAN, and LA THI HIEN. The yield of IR 30 as affected by the phosphorus fertilization in acid alluvions at the suburbs of Can Tho. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 3:144-146, illus. 1979.

3112. VOLKOVA, N. P., and BELOUS, L. G. Vliyanie azota na struktury urozhaya i kachestvo zerna risa sorta Gorizont. [Influence of nitrogen on the structure and grain quality of rice variety "Horizont".] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:12-14, illus. 1974.
English summary.

3113. WAKIMOTO, K., and SEINO, K. Effect of application of organic matter on rice plant yield. 1. Wheat straw application. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:87-88, illus. July 1979.
In rice-wheat culture.

3114. WANG, C. H. Sulphur fertilization of rice. Sulphur Agric. 2:13-16, illus. Ref. 1978.

3115. WEERARATNA, C. S. The use of slow release fertilizer in crop production. In Chemicalisation of plant production in the tropics and subtropics, Vol. 2, p.128-135, illus. Ref. Leipzig, Karl-Marx Universität, 1978.
German summary.

3116. WEERASOPHON, O., and HASATHON, Y. Use of N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in increasing rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:434-438, illus. 1977.

3117. WEN, X. F., and others. Study of the effect of nitrofication inhibitors on the rice yield applied with isotope ^{15}N. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(4):380-386, illus. 1979.
B. Z. Wang, F. J. Wang, and G. Y. Peng, joint authors.
English summary.

3118. WILSON, E., MENGEL, D. B., and LEONARDS, W. J. The use of plant analysis as a guide to midseason nitrogen applications (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th: 38-41, illus. 1978.

3119. WILSON, F. E., BRANDON, D. M., and LEONARDS, W. J. Determination of nitrogen requirements of new rice varieties (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st: 28-34, illus. 1979.

3120. WILSON, F. E., BRANDON, D. M., and LEONARDS, W. J. Effect of preflood and split nitrogen applications on rice performance: use of plant analysis as a guide to midseason nitrogen application (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:35-41, illus. 1979.

3121. WILSON, F. E., BRANDON, D. M., and LEONARDS, W. J. 1979 Northeast Louisiana rice research. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:49-51, illus. 1979.

3122. WILSON, F. E., BRANDON, D. M., and LEONARDS, W. J. Timing of basal nitrogen in relation to permanent flood of drill-seeded rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:42-45, illus. 1979.

3123. WISMONOHADI, and DHARMAPUTRA, T. S. Effek gabungan dari tingkat nitrogen dan saar aplikasi pada status nitrogen di dalam daun IR-30. [Combined effect of nitrogen levels and time of application on nitrogen status in leaf of IR-30.] Agrivita 2(1):14-22, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

3124. WONGSUTHACHIN, S., and others. Effect of nitrogen fertilizer rates on rice grain quality. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:654-669, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3125. YADAV, J. S. P. Fertiliser management in salt affected soils for increased efficiency. Fert. News 24(9):67-74, illus. Sept. 1979.

3126. YAMADA, Y., and others. Nitrogen efficiency study under flooded paddy conditions: a review of INPUTS study I. In Adaptive production systems: proc. Final INPUTS Review Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1979, p.39-74, illus. Ref. Honolulu, East-West Resource Systems Institute, East-West Center.
S. Ahmed, A. P. Alcantara, and N. H. Khan, joint authors.

3127. YAMADA, Y., KHAN, N. H., and AHMED, S. Studies on nitrogen efficiency with paddy rice. In Proc. American Chemical Society and Japanese Chemical Society Meeting, 1979, p.116-128, illus. Ref.

3128. YAMAMOTO, S., and TERAMOTO, T. Present status of organic fertilizers in Japan. In Organic recycling in Asia, p.387-393, illus. Rome, FAO, 1978. (FAO Soils Bull. 36)

3129. YANATORI, S. Studies on the varietal differences of the rate of increase of protein content of rice as affected by nitrogen fertilizer. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 31:23-28, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3130. YAROSH, N. P., and LYAKHOVKIN, A. G. Vliyanie povyshennykh doz azotnykh udobrenii na kachestvo zerna i produktivnost' sortov risa. [Effect of high dose of nitrogen fertilizer on grain and yield in rice.] Byull. Vses. Ordena Lenina Ordena Druzhby Narodov Inst. Rastenievod. Imeni N. I. Vavilova 73:24-28, illus. Ref. 1977.

3131. YATAZAWA, M. Cycling of mineral nutrients in agricultural ecosystems. 6.8. Agro-ecosystems in Japan. Agro-Ecosystems 4(1/2):167-179, illus. Nov. 1977.
Rice, p.171-178.

3132. YINGCHOL, P. Fertilizer application to field crops in Thailand. In Chemicalisation of plant production in the tropics and subtropics, Vol.1, p.179-184, illus. Leipzig, Karl-Marx-Universität, 1978.
German summary.

3133. YOO, S. H., and others. Effects of application season and particle-size distribution of silicate fertilizer on rice yields. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 11(2):89-95, illus. Ref. June 1978.
L. D. Park, Y. H. Lee, and K. Y. Kang, joint authors.
English summary.

3134. ZHAO, Z. H., and FU, L. Y. Preliminary report of floating time-release chemical agents for rice paddies. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhizhi 5:200-204, illus. 1979.

3135. ZHU, Z. L., and others. The effect of forms and methods of placement of nitrogen fertilizer on the characteristics of the nitrogen supply in paddy soils. (In Chinese) Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(3):218-233, illus. Ref. 1979.
R. Y. Chen, Y. F. Xu, Y. H. Xu, and S. L. Zhang, joint authors.
English summary.

Harvesting

3136. BHATNAGAR, A. P., BOPARAI, B. S., and SAINI, S. S. Effect of pre-harvest and post-harvest application of common salt on paddy. Food Farming Agric. 9(8):231-234, illus. Feb. 1978.

3137. CHAKKAPHAK, C., THONGSAWONG, M., and SELAKUN, S. Study of paddy threshing by using two wheels tractor. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:479-481, illus. 1977.

3138. DUNAND, R., SAVOIE, D., and DILLY, R. Varietal differences in grain moisture and yield at different harvest dates (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:69-71, illus. 1979.

3139. HABITO, C. F., and DUFF, B. A systems analysis of mechanized versus non-mechanized rice harvesting in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Grain Post-Harvest Technology, Bogor, Indonesia, 1979). 17, [2] p., illus.

3140. HAFID, A. An economic analysis of institutional changes: the case of rice harvesting system in Java. College, Laguna, 1979. 148 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3141. KIKUCHI, M., and others. Changes in rice harvesting systems in Central Luzon and Laguna. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 31, 24 p., illus. Ref. July 1979.
V. G. Cordova, E. B. Marciano, and Y. Hayami, joint authors.

3142. KUNZE, O. R. Differences in moisture contents of rice grains at harvest time. In Rice Report 1977, p.215-217. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

3143. LOCAL inventor creates new thresher. Agric. Ind. Life 42(1/2):17. Jan./Feb. 1979.
High-speed thresher.

3144. MCCAULEY, G. N. Rice research harvesting techniques with a small plot combine. Agron. J. 71(6):1065-1067, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1979.

3145. MAXWELL, S., and POZO, M. Rice threshing technology for small farmers in Santa Cruz: activities to date and outstanding questions. Santa Cruz, Bolivia, Cooperacion de la Mission Britanica en Agricultura Tropical, 1979. 15 p., appendices. (Doc. Trabajo no. 5)

3146. OYEDOKUN, J. B. Screening for harvest index in upland rice in southwestern Nigeria. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):9, illus. June 1979.

3147. PILLAIYAR, P., NAGARAJAN, M., and SETHURAMAN, S. Pre-harvest chemical spray on paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.80-81. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

3148. ROMANENKO, G. A., and DATSKO, P. A. O ratsional'noi organizatsii truda na uborke risa. [Rational organization of labour during the rice harvesting.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:70-74, illus. 1974.
English summary.

3149. SHIMURA, E., HIGA, S., and ONO, T. The effects of changing harvest dates on varietal differences of rice grain quality. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:24, illus. July 1979.

3150. YAMAMOTO, Y. On the reaping times of the brewery rice variety "Tama-sakae". (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:101-102, illus. Mar. 1978.

Planting and Transplanting

3151. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HUBEI PROVINCE. RICE DEPT. Rice seedling culture with no soil under greenhouse condition. (In Chinese) Bot. Mag. [Beijing] 1:21-25, illus. 1977.

3152. AIREY, D. R. Rice establishment on the Northern Territory's coastal plains. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C27-C29.

3153. ALLURI, K. Method of planting for the evaluation of upland rice cultivars of different plant types. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):3-4, illus. Oct. 1979.

3154. AMANDYKOV, A. A. Produktivnost' risa i struktura urozhaya v zavisimosti ot srokov poseva. [Effect of sowing dates on the productivity and yield structure of rice.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 8:25-27, illus. Aug. 1976.

3155. AMARAL, A. S., and TERRES, A. L. Efeitos de épocas e densidades de semeadura sobre o desempenho de cultivares de arroz irrigado. [Effect of sowing dates and densities on the performance of varieties of lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.52-55, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3156. AMARAL, A. S., and TERRES, A. L. Emergencia de arroz em tres epocas de semeadura. [Emergence of rice in three sowing dates.] Lav. Arroz. 32(315):38-40, illus. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

3157. AMARAL, A. S. Semeadura do arroz. [Rice sowing.] Pelotas, EMBRAPA, 1979. 7 p. (Comun. Rec. no.3)

3158. ARAI, F., and others. Rearing techniques of rice seedlings with 4 leaves in double cropping system of wheat or barley and rice. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(4):161-165, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
Y. Takamizawa, Y. Tachikawa, and Z. Imai, joint authors.

3159. BAVALE, B. L., and LAKHDIVE, B. A. Effect of soil compaction and depth of seed placement on the emergence of different crops. Madras Agric. J. 64(6):351-354, illus. June 1977.

3160. BHATTACHARYA, S. N., and VERGARA, B. S. Importance of seedling age in transplanted rice. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.173-183, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

3161. BLOM, P. S. Crop establishment in lowland rice cultivation. Abs. Trop. Agric. 5(7):9-17. Ref. July 1979.

3162. BRAMMER, H. Keep boro seed-beds warm. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(12):24-25. Dec. 1979.

3163. BUT, V. I. K voprosu o srokakh seva risa v Astrakhanskoi oblasti. [On the problem of rice sowing dates in the Astrakhan district.] Meteorol. Gidrol. 2:83-87, illus. Ref. Feb. 19[illegible]. English summary.

3164. CARMONA, P. S., CABRAL, J. T., and VALERIO, M. G. E. Regional de densidade de semeadura. [Regional sowing density In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.45-48, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3165. CHAKKAPAN, H., and others. Study on the optimum date for transplanting on several recommended photosensitive varieties in the Central Plain. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:661-666, illus. 1975.

3166. CHAKRABANDHU, H., and others. Physiological and ecological studies on the planting density in the Indica rice variety. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:22-24. 1977.

3167. CHANDRAPANYA, D., and others. Effect of delayed planting time of rice on yield in the northeast. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:421-438, illus. 1975.

3168. CHANDRAPANYA, D., UNYAVONG, N., and WANNACHUA, P. Effect of direct and row seeding, broadcasting and transplantin on yield of rainfed rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:590-593, illus. 1977.

3169. CHANDRAPANYA, D., and others. Effect of planting time and seedling age on yield in the northeast and the south. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:438-464, illus. 1975.

3170. CHIBA, Y., SASAKI, T., and TAKANO, F. Cultivation method of early maturing variety of rice plant in southern part of Iwate Prefecture. I. Planning for desirable growth of Akihikari. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:1-2, illus. Dec. 1979.

3171. CHOU, L. C., and SHIH, C. L. Experiment on seeding date of hybrid rice Shih-you 2. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 2:20-25, illus. 1979.

3172. CONILL A. F. Sistema de cultivo direto de arroz: como apção para semeaduras nos prazos recomendados. [Direct cultivation system of rice: as an option for planting in the recommended periods.] Lav. Arroz. 30(99):4-5,8, illus. May/June 1977.

3173. DAS GUPTA, D. K., and CHOWDHURY, M. Effects of recurrent boro (dry) season planting on hereditary conversion of aman rice. Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27(1/2):49-60, illus. 1978.

3174. DATT, P. Tape transplanting of paddy. Agric. Eng. Today 2(4):5-7, illus. July/Aug. 1978.

3175. DAVLETIYAROV, M. A. Vliyanie predposevnoi obrabotki semyan sernokislym margantsiem na urozhainost' risa. [Influence of pre-sowing treatments of seeds with manganese sulphate to rice yield.] In Fiziologicheskie aspekty povysheniya urozhainosti risa, p.14-17, illus. Krasnodar, 1979.

3176. DIXIT, R. S., SINGH, M. L., and SINGH, B. B. Effect of different dates and methods of sowing on flood resistant paddy. Indian J. Agron. 24(2):199-202, illus. June 1979.

3177. EBATA, M., and TASHIRO, T. Effect of planting density on growth behaviour and ear characteristics of rice community. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:8-15, illus. 1975.

3178. FANYAN, G. G., ADORSHI, P. YA., and ZAIKA, V. V. Formirovanie propostkov risa pri predposevnom smachivanii semyan rastvorami sernokislogo zheleza. [Seedling growth of rice by the pre-sowing of seeds soaked with iron sulfate solution.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.49-52, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

3179. FUKIEN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Experiment on seedling culture of hybrid rice Shih-you 2. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:13-16, illus. 1979.

3180. GONDOH, T., and others. On the characteristics of rice seedlings grown under different raising conditions for mechanical transplanting. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 46:4-6, illus. Nov. 1979.
S. Kojo, S. Matsumoto, and I. Shimano, joint authors.

3181. GRECIA, D. H. 'Sabog tanim'. [Broadcasting.] Ani 1(1):43-44, illus. July 1979.

3182. HASHIMOTO, A., and others. Studies on the rice cultivation by broadcasting of young seedling used with small paper pots. (In Japanese) Bull. Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent. 9:36-55, illus. Mar. 1979.
J. Iyama, Y. Kato, and M. Goto, joint authors.

3183. HAYASHI, S., ISHIHARA, S., and IMAI, H. Studies on the technology of high production and stability in young seedling cultivation of rice plants. I. Influences of nitrogenous fertilizer and calcium silicate application for the productive function in rice plant communities. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:27-35, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3184. HIRANO, T., and ISAKA, R. Studies on the stable production of rice by mechanical planting, varieties, cropping seasons, and planting density in the relation of the rice planting at different seedling stages. (In Japanese) Bull. Wakayama Agric. Exp. Stn. 6:1-10, illus. Mar. 1978.
English summary.

3185. HOSHIKAWA, K., and SHOJI, K. Studies on the storage of 1-2 leaf-stage seedlings in the raising of rice seedling for mechanized transplanting. 2. On a 'warm storage' experiment and the practical trials at the several seedling-raising centers. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:5-7, illus. Dec. 1979.

3186. HOSHIKAWA, K., SHOJI, K., and SUWA, M. Studies on the storage of rice seedlings at the coleoptile-emerged stage. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:9-11, illus. Dec. 1979.

3187. IDE, H., and NAGAO, T. Effective usage of chaff for raising of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:35, illus. July 1977.

3188. IKEDA, I. Effect of the different cultivation methods of rice plant on the physical and chemical properties of paddy soil. 1. Direct sowing culture on well-drained paddy field and transplanting culture of young seedling. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:89, illus. July 1979.

3189. IMABAYASHI, S., and others. On the impediment in raising of rice young seedling. I. On the abnormal emergence under deficiency of oxygen. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:21-22, illus. July 1978.
Y. Moriyama, M. Okuma, and T. Kisakibaru, joint authors.

3190. IMABAYASHI, S., and others. Studies on the stabilization of the raising seedlings for rice transplanter. IV. On the growth of the rice seedling transplanted in the paddy field at the 3-leaf age. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 46:7-8, illus. Nov. 1979.
K. Yoshitake, T. Yamada, and C. Kisakibaru, joint authors.

3191. INSOMPHUN, S. The effect of time of planting on the yield of three varieties of upland rice at Pa Kia. In Thai-Australian Highland Agricultural Project (TAHAP). Fourth report, p.9-11, illus. Chiang Mai, Thailand, Chiang Mai University, 1979.

3192. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Annotated bibliography on agriculture, forestry and fisheries: direct sowing of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1973. 333 p.

3193. KAI, S., NAKAE, K., and TAKAGI, K. On the seedling growing boxes for seedling with four leaves. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:236, illus. July 1978.

3194. KALAIMANI, S., and others. Studies on combined effect of treatments to seed nursery and root of seedling. Aduthurai Rep. 3(2):28-31, illus. Feb. 1979.
V. Seetharaman, T. G. Ramamurthi, and S. Rajagopalan, joint authors.

3195. KHLYUPINA, M. I. Predposevnaya obrabotka semyan mikroelementami odnovremenno s protpavlivanyem. [Pre-sowing treatment of seeds by microelements simultaneously with seed disinfectant.] In Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy povysheniya produktivnosti risa, p.59-62, illus. Krasnodar, 1978.

3196. KIKAWA, Y., and others. A study on seedling broadcast method in the cultivation of rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:147-162, illus. Mar. 1979.
K. Iijima, Y. Takeichi, and K. Suzuki, joint authors.
English summary.

3197. KINEBUCHI, M., KUMANO, S., and HARAKI, T. Utilization of foam urea-formaldehyde resin derived nursery for mechanized transplanting culture of rice. (In Japanese) Prog. Rep. Tohoku Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:1-5, illus. Mar. 1976.

3198. KOJO, S., IMABAYASHI, S., and OKUMA, M. Studies on the stabilization of the raising seedling for rice transplanter. 2. On the raising method of the seedlings at 3-leaf age. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:34, illus. July 1977.

3199. KOSHIO, H., and others. Rearing of young rice seedlings with soil by use of drilling sheets. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(2):68-70, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
Y. Ihoroi, Y. Kobayashi, and K. Nishida, joint authors.

3200. LACY, J. Sodseeding rice in the Murray Valley. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 112:13-15, illus. Oct. 1979.

3201. LEES, P. For earlier, uniform stands try... fluid drilling. World Farming 21(7):23-24, 94-95, illus. July 1979.

3202. LIANG, L. S., and CHEN, W. F. Research on how to raise the seedlings on the ground rice hull-beds. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Bimon. 15(5):46-49. Oct. 1979.

3203. MCDONALD, D. J., and WATERS, D. Dry seed for aerial sown rice. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C65-C67, illus.

3204. MAESHIGE, M. Transplanting culture of young rice seedlings. IV. Increase in water holding capacity with water holding chemicals and saving of bed soil. (In Japanese) Proc. Chugoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 21:10-12, illus. Aug. 1979.

3205. MANABE, H., and others. Effect of cultivation type on the quality of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:33, illus. July 1977.
Y. Moriyama, H. Sakata, and K. Kikuchi, joint authors.

3206. MATSUSHIMA, S. Recent development of rice culture using device of instruments for raising and transplanting seedlings. 4-5. Results of experiments for 1977 in each place of Japan (1)-(2). (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(3):401-407; (4):521-525, illus. Mar.-Apr. 1979.

3207. MAZZINI, F., MOLETTI, M., and VILLA, B. La tecnica del presoaking applicata al riso. [Presoaking on rice.] Riso 28(3):195-201, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

3208. MINOHARA, Y. Application of subterranean hot water to agriculture and fisheries. I. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):188-192, illus. Jan. 1979.
Includes application to rearing rice seedling.

3209. MORIYAMA, Y., and others. On the use of virgin soil for nursery bed of the seedling for rice transplanter. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:89-93, illus. Oct. 1979.
M. Okuma, S. Imabayashi, S. Kojo, and C. Kisakibaru, joint authors.

3210. MOROZOV, A. Voprosy tekhnologii risoseyaniya i melioratsii zemel' na akdalinskom massive. [Problems of the technology of rice sowing and land melioration on the Akdalinsk massif.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 9:3-6. Sept. 1977.

3211. MOTOMURA, H., ONO, T., and MIYOSHI, Y. The effect of various seedling dates on varietal differences of rice heading time. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:25, illus. July 1979.

3212. MURTY, K. S., and SAHU, G. Effect of age of seedlings at normal transplanting on growth and yield of rice varieties. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(10):797-801, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

3213. NAIR, R. R., and others. Influence of chronological age of seedlings at planting on the yield and yield attributes of rice, Oryza sativa L. Food Farming Agric. 9(2):44-46, illus. Aug. 1977.
P. N. Pisharody, M. S. Nair, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

3214. NAKAI, A. On the cold protecting ability of several kinds of sheets, covering rice seedlings in vinyl house. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:103-105, illus. Mar. 1978.

3215. NAKANO, Y. Rearing of rice seedlings with four foliage leaves. VII. Rearing of rice seedlings by cutting leaf blade. (In Japanese) Proc. Chugoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 21:8-9, illus. Aug. 1979.

3216. NAKATANI, H. Actual condition of direct seeding of paddy rice in flooded paddy field using transplanter as seeder. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(2):293-296, illus. Feb. 1979.

3217. NANBU, M., and NAGAMATSU, T. Studies on the broadcast sowing without puddling for lodging resistance. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:163-164, illus. July 1977.

3218. NARA, M., and others. Influence of the depth of transplanting of rice seedling on the number of panicles or the yield under different cultural conditions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:651-655. 1975.

3219. NARAYANASAMY, P. Delayed planting & productivity of rice. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):20-21, illus. May 1979.

3220. NGUYEN TIEN HUY. The seedling of early maturing and dwarf rice varieties - some technical measures of culture. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 10:593-597, illus. 1979.

3221. NGUYEN VAN NGUU, and DE DATTA, S. K. Increasing efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen in wetland rice by manipulation of plant density and plant geometry. Field Crops Res. 2(1):19-34, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

3222. NIAMSRICHAND, N., and others. Effect of planting times on growth characters and grain yield of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:3-21, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

3223. NISHIO, T. Studies on the physical characteristics of rice seedlings suitable for mechanical transplanting. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:131-202, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3224. OIKAWA, T., MOON, C. S., and TANAKA, R. Research on the varietal difference in the growth response of rice seedlings to air temperature in the small box nursery. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:15-16, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

3225. OKAYAMA, K. SHINMURA, Y., and KUTSUNA, K. Studies on the management of the bed soils at the raising of rice young seedlings. I. Application amounts of the fertilizers to the sandy soils and the growth damage due to the salt concentrations. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:37-45, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3226. OKUMA, M., and others. Studies on the security of the seedling for rice transplanter. 3. Amendment of mountain soil pH as for bed soil. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:28, illus. July 1979.
S. Imabayashi, T. Kisakibaru, and Y. Moriyama, joint authors.

3227. OKUMURA, T., TAKEUCHI, S., and HASEGAWA, H. Effects of planting densities on growth and yield of rice plants grown on non-manured paddy field. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric, Kinki Univ. 12:127-134, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3228. OSAKI. K., and others. Studies on the traditional transplanting methods of rice in Ibaraki and Chiba Prefectures. II. Discussions on the factors bringing into existence of the working methods. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 26:161-169, illus. Oct. 1978.
T. Tsukihashi, S. Moriizumi, A. Kikkawa, S. Kusakabe, K. Suzuki, M. Yasuuzi, H. Takeda, M. Hikichi, A. Takashima, and T. Hagiya, joint authors.
English summary.

3229. OYEDOKUN, J. B. Effects of plant density on yield parameters of upland rice in south-western Nigeria. East Afr. Agric. For. J. 42(4):379-387, illus. Ref. Apr. 1977.

3230. PADALIA, C. R., and PANDA, K. Effect of different dates of sowing on the growth of seedlings and nitrogen content of high-yielding varieties of rice. Oryza 15(1):73-75, illus. June 1978.

3231. PEDROSO, B. A. Sistema de semeadura para arroz (Oryza sativa L.) irrigado. [Sowing system for lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.).] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.56-58, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3232. RAJAGOPALAN, S., RAMAMURTHI, T. G., and KAILASAM, C. Effect of seed rate to nursery on yield of rice. Aduthurai Rep. 3(2):23-24, illus. Feb. 1979.

3233. RAJAGOPALAN, S., PALANIYANDI, V. G., and MUTHUSANKARANARAYANAN, A. Reduction of nursery area in wet cultivation of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):20, illus. Dec. 1979.

3234. RAMAMOORTHY, S., and VENKATARAMAN, R. Further studies on 'Sathupai' using AD.6120. Aduthurai Rep. 3(12):159-161, illus. Dec. 1979.

3235. SAKURAI, K., and others. Establishment of method of direct seeding culture of rice plant on well-drained paddy field, in cool and less sunshined district. 5. Reasonable fertilizer application and desirable forms of fertilizers. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:43-44, illus. Dec. 1979.
M. Endo, J. Tokuyama, and F. Takano, joint authors.

3236. SAN-MING DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH BUREAU. Advantage of 2-stage seedling raising of Shih-you 2 in late culture. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:17-19, illus. 1979.

3237. SASIBHUSANA MENON, M. Community nursery for paddy. Intensive Agric. 16(10/11):28-29, illus. Dec. 1978/Jan. 1979.

3238. SASIPRAPA, V., NUTA, D., and YONGYUTVICHAI, C. Test on seed rates and efficiency of herbicides for direct seeding method. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:44-49, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3239. SATO, T., and others. The relations between variation of rice seedling character by some rearing conditions under dense sowing and growth of early stage in main paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Ishikawa-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:36-49, illus. Ref Aug. 1979.
N. Matsumoto, T. Hatakeyama, and H. Kitano, joint authors.
English summary.

3240. SEETHARAMAN, V., and others. Time of manuring rice nursery and treatment to sprouted seed. Aduthurai Rep. 3(2):25-28, illus. Feb. 1979.
T. G. Ramamurthi, S. Rajagopalan, and S. Kalaimani, joint authors.

3241. SEKI, K., and others. Effect of transplanting time on growth and yield of rice plants transplanted by machine. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:35-36, illus. Dec. 1979.
K. Matsumoto, T. Kon, and K. Nonaka, joint authors.

3242. SEKI, K., and NONAKA, K. Relation between plumule length and various characters of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:13-14, illus. Dec. 1979.

3243. SHARMA, G. L., GAUTAM, R. C., and BISHT, P. S. Effect of seedling age and number per hill on grain yield of rice varieties. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):19-20, illus. Dec. 1979.

3244. SHINDO, T. Studies on the traditional transplanting methods of rice in Niigata Prefecture. IV. On the case of Sado Island. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 34:1-6, illus. Feb. 1979.

3245. SINGH, J. Evaluation of selected upland crop establishment techniques. Bangkok, Thailand, 1979. 51 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3246. SINGH, J., and MCMENNAMY, J. A. Evaluation of selected upland crops establishment techniques. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, July 28, 1979). 10 p., tables, figs.

3247. SINHA, A. K., and GHILDYAL, B. P. Emergence force of crop seedlings. Plant Soil 51(1):153-156, illus. Feb. 1979.

3248. SOMPAEW, V. Stand establishment techniques in direct-seeded dryland rice. College, Laguna, 1979. 182 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3249. SOUZA, P. R. DE. Densidade de semeadura em cultivares e linhagem de arroz (Oryza sativa L.) irrigado. [Sowing density of varieties and lines of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.).] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.42-44, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3250. SOUZA, P. R. DE. Epocas de semeadura em cultivares e linhagem de arroz (Oryza sativa L.) irrigado. [Sowing dates of varieties and lines of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.).] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.49-51, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3251. SUBBARAYALU, M. A note on the seasonal effect on yield and yield attributes of rice varieties. Madras Agric. J. 65(8):540-541, illus. Aug. 1978.

3252. SUN, R. Q., and YANG, S. Q. The preliminary study on cultivation techniques for reducing rice seedlings damaged by transplanter. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 3:28-33, illus. 1979.

3253. SUWA, M., HOSHIKAWA, K., and SHOJI, K. Studies on the raising of rice seedling followed by a temporary storage of germinated seeds. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:1-3, illus. Dec. 1979.

3254. TABUCHI, S., YOSHIDA, K., and MITSUISHI, S. Studies on the usual transplanting methods of rice plants in Ishikawa Prefecture: the realities and changes. (In Japanese) Bull. Ishikawa Coll. Agric. 6:9-20, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3255. TAKADA, R., SATO, Y., and KOMOTO, M. Relationship between change of growth trait of rice plant and temperature condition after transplanting for seedlings of different characters. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:9-10, illus. Dec. 1979.

3256. TAKAGI, T., and NAKAE, K. Seeding accuracy at the broadcast seeders for nursery seedbed. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:162, illus. July 1977.

3257. TAKAHASHI, K., OYA, H., and NAGASHIMA, F. Adaptability of transplanting season for different kinds of rice seedlings in regions of different altitude above the sea. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:11-12, illus. Dec. 1979.

3258. TAKEICHI, Y., and others. Studies on "seeded-box storage method" in rice seedling raising in box. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:139-146, illus. Mar. 1979.
A. Yamagishi, T. Watanabe, and Y. Koyama, joint authors.
English summary.

3259. THIRUNAVUKKARASU, D. R., and others. Productivity of Ponni (Mashuri) rice under the coastal region of Pondicherry in relation to age and number of seedlings at planting. Madras Agric. J. 65(8):535-536, illus. Aug. 1978.
E. Subbiah, K. C. Gouthaman, and P. Narayanaswamy, joint authors.

3260. TONGSANG, K., and others. Comparison of four different seed rates in three rice varieties for broadcasting by direct seeding method. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:31-37, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3261. TONGSANG, K., and others. Comparison of four different seed rates in three rice varieties for broadcasting by direct seeding method. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:703-708, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3262. TOTH, S. Vetesi ido es a vetomag mennyisegenekhatasa rizs termesmennyisegere. [Yield response to sowing date and seeding rate in rice.] Novenytermeles 27(1):65-75, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

3263. TSUNEMATSU, S., and TAKAMI, S. Influence of soil moisture on the seeding-practice of non-tilled broadcasting rice cultivation. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 58:18-21, illus. Sept. 1979.

3264. UEMURA, Y. Rice yield-decrease resulting from the continuation of direct-sowing culture. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(2):81-84, illus. Apr. 1979.

3265. VENKATESWARLU, B. Physiological age of seedlings at planting and crop productivity in rice. Indian Farming 29(8):23-24, 39, illus. Nov. 1979.

3266. VILLEGAS V., G. Fangueo: sistema de siembra. [Puddling: sowing system.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(298):7-11, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

3267. VOROB'EV, N. V. Biologicheskie osobennosti rosta koleoptilya i mezokotilya pri raznoi glubnie zadelki semyan. [Biological basis of rice seeds embedding depth for obtaining seedlings without flooding.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:15-18, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3268. WADA, M., NAGAMINE, T., and KOBAYASHI, H. Distribution of density of established paddy seedlings and sampling inspection method in shallow tillage-broadcasting culture. (In Japanese) Proc. Chugoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 21:14-16, illus. Aug. 1979.

3269. WEERAPAT, P., and others. Seedling vigor under submerged condition. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:184-191, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3270. YAMAGUCHI, T., and TOGI, S. Studies on the characteristics of seedlings in indica rice. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 13(2):213-217, illus. 1979.
English summary.

3271. YAMASHITA K., INOUE, Y., and KUMAGAI, K. Lessening the labor of the land preparation and seeding processes in the direct sowing rice culture to scatter on the drained fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:1-7, illus. Mar. 1978.
English summary.

3272. YAMAUCHI, T., ONO, H., and IWASAKI, S. Influence of poor environmental conditions in raising period on growth of rice seedlings. 1. Influence of low temperature treatment on growth of seedlings different in variety and seedling rate. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:33-34, illus. Dec. 1979.

3273. YOSHIDA, T., and YOSHIDA, H. Simple method of rearing middle seedlings of rice plant in cool region of high altitude. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:31-32, illus. Dec. 1979.

3274. YOSHIDA, Z., and TERANAKA, K. Growth of differently reared rice seedlings of five leaves "Seibyo" in early stages after transplanting relating with water temperature and sunshine. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:7-8, illus. Dec. 1979.

3275. ZHEJIANG PROVINCE AGRICULTURE DEPT. A technical summary report on the rearing of early-rice seedlings without soil. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 1:1-7, illus. 1979.

3276. CABRALES, F. S., and KUETHER, D. O. Some effects of tillage systems on a wetland rice soil. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Oct. 20, 1979). 7 p., tables, figs.

3277. CASTROVERDE, Y. L. Effects of the different tillage techniques on the efficiency of weed control and nitrogen uptake in transplanted rice. College, Laguna, 1978. 83 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3278. CHAKKAPHAK, C., SELAKUN, S., and MAMIN, S. Comparison study on soil preparation by buffalo and two wheels tractor in transplanting rice field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:475-478, illus. 1977.

3279. CHEBOTAREV, M. O., and MELIKHOV, V. V. Rezul'taty ispytanii potatsionnogo pluga PR-2,7 na osnovnoi obrabotke pochvy risovykh chekov. [Results of rotary plow PR-2,7 tests in the main soil treatment of the rice check plots.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:67-71, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3280. DE DATTA, S. K., MORRIS, R. A., and BARKER, R. Land preparation and crop establishment for rainfed lowland rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.189-213, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

3281. DE DATTA, S. K., BOLTON, F. R., and LIN, W. L. Prospects for using minimum and zero tillage in tropical lowland rice. Weed Res. 19(1):9-15. 1979.

3282. FERNANDEZ, R. A. The benefits of reduced tillage. Farming Today 5(9):55-56. Sept. 1979.

3283. FERNANDEZ, R. A. Reduced tillage offers advantages. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):44, illus. Sept. 1979.

3284. GREMILLET, B. Mise en culture des sols en milieu tropical de Cote d'Ivoire. [Land preparation for cultivation in the tropical area of Ivory Coast.] In Mecanisation des exploitations individuelles des pays chauds, Theme XV, p.293-314, illus. Antony, Centre d' Etude et d'Experimentation du Machinisme Agricole Tropical, 1977.

3285. HIGUCHI, H. Studies on characteristics of shaking tillage. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 31:253-258, illus. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

3286. HIRAYAMA, C., KOBAYASHI, N., and ISHIKAWA, M. Improvement of the polder soil on neighbouring areas of Lake Kasumigaura. IV. The physiological disturbance and its countermeasure of rice culture on newly reclaimed paddy field. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 3:83-113, illus. Ref. Mar. 1977.

3287. HOUNG, K. H., and LIU, T. P. The effect of crop residues on the growth of following crops. I. Effects of autoclaving the soil on the growth and nutrient uptake of the second rice crop. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1973:13-24, illus. Ref.

3288. LEE, K. S. An evaluation of water use efficiency and energy requirements for wetland tillage. Seoul, Korea, 1979. 50 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Seoul National University.

3289. LEE, S. Y., and others. The effects of the mole drainage and deep plowing with heavy fertilizer, soil amendment application on rice in the degraded fluvio-marine deposit soils. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):39-55, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
D. H. Choi, T. O. Kwon, J. D. So, N. P. Park, and Y. S. Ham, joint authors.
English summary.

3290. LOGVINOV, V. S. Obrabotka sternevykh fonov kombinirovannymi mashinami s aktivnymi rabochimi organami. [Stubble tillage with combined machines with active working organs.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:42-45, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3291. MARUYAMA, T. Studies on the soil amendments of large adjustment paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Ishikawa-ken Agric. Stn. 10:58-70, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

3292. MATTHEWS, M. D. P., and PULLEN, D. W. M. Cultivation trials with ox-drawn implements using N'dama cattle in the Gambia. Bedford, Eng., Overseas Dept. National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, 1975. 22 p., appendices.

3293. NICOU, R., and CHARREAU, C. Mechanical impedance to land preparation as a constraint to food production in the tropics. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Priorities for Alleviating Soil-Related Constraints to Food Production in the Tropics, IRRI, 1979). 33 p., illus. Ref.

3294. NONOYAMA, Y., and NISHI, H. Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the zero-tilled direct sowing rice culture. 6. Absorbing pattern of the soil nitrogen by rice plant after barley culture. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 58:22-25, illus. Sept. 1979.

3295. NONOYAMA, Y. Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the zero-tilled direct sowing rice culture. 7. Effect of the combination of zero-tillage and tillage on the absorbing pattern of soil nitrogen. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 58:26-29, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

3296. OBUKHOV, A. D. Effektivnost' agromeliorativnogo polya v korotkorotatsionnom risovom sevooborote na zasolennykh pochvakh. [The effectiveness of a soil-improving fallow in a short-term rotation with rice grown on saline soil.] Dokl. Vses. Akad. S-kh. Nauk 7:43-44, illus. July 1976.

3297. POLKINGHORNE, C. Land forming expensive but permanent asset. Ricemill News 3(1):4-7, illus. Dec. 1979.
Process of changing natural contours to straighten check banks in Australia's rice growing areas.

3298. PURWADI, T. Experimental studies on the rolling resistance of rigid wheels in wet paddy land. Bangkok, 1976. 101 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3299. RADIN, YU. P. Obrabotka risovykh chekov rotatsionnym plugom. [Tillage of rice fields with a rotary plow.] Mekh. Elek. Sotsial. Selskogo Khoz. 4:46-47, illus. 1976.

3300. REYES J., A. El fangueo en minifundios. [Puddling in small farms.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(299):11-13, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979. 1979.

3301. SASIPRAPA, V., and others. Effect of land preparation and organic matter on the growth yield of rice and succeeding upland crops. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:50-53, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3302. SEGUY, L. Influence et consequences de differents modes de preparation du sol sur la culture du riz pluvial dans la plaine des M'BO (Ouest Cameroun) de 1972 a 1974. [Influence and consequences of the different methods of soil preparation in rainfed rice culture from 1972 to 1974, in the M'BO plain (West Cameroon).] In Mecanisation des exploitations individuelles des pays chauds, Theme XV, p.197-225, illus. Antony, Centre d'Etude et d'Experimentation du Mechanisme Agricola Tropical, 1977.

3303. SHIAO, C. S. An investigation of the validity of mobility resistance theories in wet paddy land. Bangkok, Thailand, 1973. 210 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3304. TABBADA, A. U. Crop production without tillage. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(3):38-39, illus. Mar. 1979.

3305. TOKUYASU, M., SHIMOMURA, T., and IDE, T. Effect of intertillage and upper drain on the transplanted paddy fields. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:85, illus. July 1979.
On heavy clay soil.

3306. TRIPATHI, S. K. Summer plowing overcomes zinc deficiency. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):22. Apr. 1979.

3307. TULYAKOVA, Z. F., and TISHCHENKO, V. G. Osobennosti obrabotki pochvy pod ris v usloviyakh Stavropol'skogo kraya. [Soil tillage peculiarities for rice growing in Stavropol region conditions.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:45-47, illus. 1974.
English summary.

3308. VILLEGAS V., G. Adequación del lote para fangueo. [Preparing the plot for puddling.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.56-58. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

3309. VILLEGAS V., G. Preparacion de suelos bajo el sistema de inundación a fangueo. [Land preparation by flooding or puddling.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.59-61. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

3310. WOODLANDS, K. Minimum tillage practices used in rice growing. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C12-C17, illus.
Also in Ricemill News 11(17):12-13. June 1979.

3311. YANO, M., and others. Soil improvement of "Gichido" and cultivation of rice plant and wheat. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:30, illus. July 1979.
S. Chikura, K. Harada, and H. Shimokawa, joint authors.

3312. YNAYA, B. C. New technique in land preparation a boon to Tanza farmers. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(11):22, illus. Nov. 1979. Use of gramoxone weedicide.

Weed Control

3313. ABLANG, L. B. Comparative study of butachlor and handweeding on direct seeded broadcast IR-30 and C-22. Farmers' Res. J. 3(4):58-71, illus. Oct./Dec. 1975.

3314. ABUD, J. K. Comparativo com herbicidas em arroz irrigado. [Comparison among herbicides in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.98-101, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3315. ABUD, J. K. Efeito de misturas de butacloro com propanil, em diferentes dosagens e epocas de aplicação, no controle de ervas daninhas em arroz irrigado. [Effect of mixtures of butachlor with propanil, in different dosages and time of application, for weed control in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.114-117, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3316. ABUD, J. K. Ensaio de novos herbicidas. [Trial of new herbicides.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.91-94, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3317. ABUD, J. K. Misturas de Basagran com Embark no controle de arroz vermelho. [Mixtures of Basagran with Embark in the control of red rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.132-133, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3318. ABUD, J. K. Misturas de herbicidas no tanque do pulverizador. [Mixtures of herbicides in the spray tank.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.106-109, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3319. ABUD, J. K. Misturas formuladas de herbicidas. [Herbicide formulations mixtures.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.110-113, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3320. AGARKOV, V. D. Primenenie gerbitsidov na risovykh polyakh i okhrana okruzhayushchei sredy. [Herbicide application on paddy fields and environment protection.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:55-59, illus. 1978. English summary.

3321. AHMAD, S., and MAJID, A. Effect of weed control duration on paddy yield of different varieties. J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 15(3):293-298, illus. Sept. 1977.

3322. AHMAD, S., MAJID, A., and RASHID, M. Rice-weed competition under different fertility levels. Agric. Pak. 28(2):147-152, illus. June 1979.

3323. AHMED, N. U., and MOODY, K. Tolerance of crops to butachlor and pendimethalin applied at different growth stages. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 6:10-22, illus. Dec. 1979.

3324. AHMED, N. U. Weeds in cropping systems as affected by hydrology and weeding regime with emphasis on dry-seeded rice. College, Laguna, 1979. 241 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3325. AKOBUNDU, I. O. Weed control in Nigeria. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 25(3):287-298, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

3326. ALI, M. Use of antidote to improve selectivity of herbicide in rice and other crops. College, Laguna, 1979. 131 p., illus. Ref
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3327. ALL INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Weeds in rice and their control. Hyderabad, 1979. [7] p., illus.

3328. AMARAL, A. S., and TERRES, A. L. Controle químico de plantas daninhas em arroz irrigado. [Chemical control of weeds in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.95-97, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3329. AMARAL, A. S., and TERRES, A. L. Efeitos de herbicidas, manejo d'agua e suas interaçoes sobre o rendimento de graos em arroz irrigado. [Effect of herbicides, water management and their interactions on grain yield in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.102-105, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3330. AMARAL, A. S., and SILVEIRA, P. Efeitos de herbicidas na emergencia do arroz e controle de plantas daninhas. [Effect of herbicides on rice emergence and control of weeds.] Lav. Arroz. 32(313):35-37, illus. Ref. May/June 1979.

3331. AMARAL, A. S., and TERRES, A. L. Estudo preliminar de controle químico de arroz irrigado. [Preliminary study on the chemical control of red rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.129-131, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3332. AMARAL, A. S., and TERRES, A. L. Fitotoxicidade de combinaçoes de propanil-inseticidas. [Phytotoxicity of propanil-insecticides combinations.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.118-120, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3333. AMBASHT, R. S., and LAL, B. Ecological researches on weeds of North India--a review. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.339-341, illus. Ref.

3334. ANDRADE, V. A. Controle de plantas daninhas na cultura de arroz irrigado. [Control of weeds in lowland rice culture.] Pelotas, EMBRAPA, 1979. 28 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1979. (Circ. Tec. No.1)

3335. ANDRADE, V. A. Ensaio preliminar de controle do arroz vermelho pelo uso combinado de herbicidas e protetor de sementes. [Preliminary experiment of red rice control by combining use of herbicides and seed protectors.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.126-127, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3336. ANDRADE, V. A. Persistencia no solo de herbicidas usados no arroz irrigado. [Persistence in soil of herbicides used in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.124-126, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3337. ARAI, F., and TACHIKAWA, Y. Effects of herbicides held in bed soil after winter application on rice seedling. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:35-40, illus. Oct. 1979.

3338. ARCEO, L. M., and others. Field performance of butachlor and butachlor plus 2,4-D on lowland rice weeds in India and the Philippines from 1975 to 1978. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.285-287, illus.
N. S. Negi, G. L. Mercado, and R. P. Thompson, joint authors

3339. AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF PRIMARY INDUSTRY. PESTICIDES SECTION. Guidelines for field evaluation of herbicides. Canberra, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings).
Growth stages of rice, p.a/8.

3340. BABA, I., and SAKAI, S. Preventive effect of the proteinaceous inhibitor of ethylene synthesis on the injury caused by hormone-type herbicides in rice plant. (In Japanese) Nogaku Kenkyu 57(3/4):189-196, illus. Mar. 1979.

3341. BAKAEV, A. L., and BERSHADSKAYA, G. A. Vliyanie primesi krasnykh, glyutinoznykh, pozheltevshikh zeren i prosyanki na obshchii vykhod i kachestvo krupy risa. [The influence of barnyard-grass and red, glutinous, yellowish grain admixtures on the total milling recovery and its quality. Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:42-44, illus. 1974.
English summary.

3342. BAKER, J. B. Chemical control of red rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th: 122-130, illus. 1978.

3343. BAKER, J. B. Chemical control of red rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:91-100, illus. 1979.

3344. BAKER, J. B. Rice weed control studies (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:106-121, illus. 1978; 71st:79-90, illus. 1979.

3345. BALACHANDRAN NAIR, G. K., and others. Relative efficiency of different herbicides on rice under semi dry conditions. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):14-17, illus. Mar. 1979.
P. Balakrishna Pillai, K. P. Madhavan Nair, and V. K. Sasidhar, joint authors.

3346. BALAUAG, M. P., and BANGLOY, V. L. The effect of three methods of weed control on the growth and yield of IR-5. Farmers' Res. J. 2(1/2):11-19, illus. July/Dec. 1973.

3347. BALDI, M., BOVOLENTA, A., and ZANONI, L. Persistenza di alcuni erbicidi (Ordram, Propanil, MCPA) impiegati in risaia. [Persistence of some herbicides (Ordram, Propanil, MCPA) used in rice fields.] Riso 28(4):325-333, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3348. BARNETT, I. L., and CAPPER, B. E. Irrigation water, a carrier for selective herbicides. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.55-57, illus.
Control of Echinochloa crusgalli in rice crops in the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area in N.S.W., Australia, was examined.

3349. BARRETT, M. W., and LEGGETT, E. K. The development of aerial infra-red photography to detect Echinochloa species in rice. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.41-44, illus.

3350. BARROS, L. C. G., and PORTO, E. R. Efeito da profundidade da lamina de agua sobre a incidencia de plantas daninhas na cultura do arroz. [Effect of water depth on weeds incidence in flooded rice.] Planta Daninha 2(2):69-72, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3351. BELOUS, L. G., and BERSHCHADSKAYA, G. A. Zasorennost' posevov i kachestvo urozhaya risa. [Weediness of plantings and rice yield quality.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:35-36, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3352. BERGHEN, C. VANDEN. Note sur la valeur indicatrice de quelques plantes adventices de rizières de la Basse Casamance (Senegal). [The value as indicator plants of some adventitious plants found in the rice-swamps of Lower Casamance (Senegal).] Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 48(1/2):119-123, illus. June 1978.
English summary.

3353. BERNARD, H. M., and JONES, E. Effect of various weed control methods on rice yield under pure mangrove and associated grass swamp. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):2-3, illus. Oct. 1979.

3354. BERNASOR, P. C., DE DATTA, S. K., and MOODY, K. Control of Scirpus maritimus with 2,4-D. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):68. Sept. 1979.

3355. BHAGAT, R. K., and others. Effectiveness of pre-emergence application of weedicides in upland rice. Indian J. Weed Sci. 9(1):9-13, illus. June 1977.
S. C. Prasad, P. N. Sinha, and A. P. Singh, joint authors.

3356. BHAN, V. M., and SINGH, D. Tips for weed control in rice. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(6):11-12, 15, illus. June 1979.

3357. BHAN, V. M. Weed control in drilled rice. (Paper presented at the National Symposium on Increasing Rice Yield in Kharif, Cuttack, 1978). 35 p. Ref.

3358. BOBORADZHABOV, B. Ricciocarpus natans (1.) Corda na risovykh polyakh Tadzhikistana. [Ricciocarpus natans (L.) Corda on rice fields at Tadzhikistan.] Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzh. SSR 2:85-86. Apr./June 1977.

3359. BOOTS releases Saturn EC rice herbicide. Irrig. Farmer 6(2):50. June 1979.

3360. BOYETTE, C. D., TEMPLETON, G. E., and SMITH, R. J. Control of winged water-primrose (Jussiaea decurrens) and northern jointvetch (Aeschynomene virginica) with fungal pathogens. Weed Sci. 27(5):497-501, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Rice weeds.

3361. BREEN, R. Herbigation with Ordram® 72 E. C. Irrig. Farmer 6(3):16, illus. Sept. 1979.

3362. BREEN, R. More about Herbigation®. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 111:3-6, illus. July 1979.
A concept developed for applying Ordram® to Australian rice crops.

3363. BUA-NGAM, T., and MERCADO, B. L. Response of Pistia stratiotes L. to selective and non-selective herbicides. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 4:1-6, illus. Dec. 1977.

3364. BUENO, A. J. Weeds of lowland rice. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 5 p.

3365. BURRILL, L. C. Weed control methods in rice. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.361-367. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

3366. CARSON, A. G. Weed competition and some promisng herbicide combinations for its control in upland rice (Oryza sativa L.). Ghana J. Agric. Sci. 8(3):223-230, illus. Ref. 1975.

3367. CASTIN, E. M., and MOODY, K. Weed competition studies in wet-seeded IR42 rice. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):68. Sept. 1979.

3368. CASTROVERDE, Y. L., and MABBAYAD, B. B. Effects of tillage and pre-plant herbicide treatment on the efficiency of weed control and grain yield of transplanted rice. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 4(1):17-20, illus. Mar. 1979.

3369. CHANDRA SINGH, D. J., and NARAYANA RAO, K. Weed control by chemicals. Bapatta, (A.P.), Sree Lakshmi Press, 1976. 164 p.
Rice, p.88-93.

3370. CHEMICALS can provide reliable control. Rice Farming 13(4):42, 44, illus. Apr. 1979.
Red rice control.

3371. CHEN, Y. L., and CHEN, J. S. Degradation and dissipation of herbicide butachlor in paddy fields. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(4):431-438, illus. Nov. 1979.
Japanese summary.

3372. CHEN, Y. L. Effect of butachlor on ammonification and nitrification in water-logged soil. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.467-470, illus.
Pre-emergence herbicide in rice fields in Taiwan.

3373. CHEN, Y. L., and CHEN, C. C. Photodecomposition and some behavior of herbicide butachlor in soils. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol. II, p.570-578, illus. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.

3374. CHIU, C. C. A comparison of weeds and weed control practices in the United States and Asian rice culture. Moscow, Idaho, 1973. 50 p., illus. Ref.
Professional Paper (M.A.)--University of Idaho.

3375. CHOI, J. S. Effect of of several herbicides on seedling bed of paddy rice - protected upland nursery. (In Korean) J. Gyeongsang Natl. Univ. 17(Nat. Sci.):77-81, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

3376. CHOI, J. S. Studies on competition of weeds to rice and barley cultivated in paddy field. (In Korean) J. Gyeongsang Natl. Univ. 18(Nat. Sci.):1-25, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

3377. CHUBENKO, A. P. Osobennosti migratsii propanida, 3,4-dikhloranilina i molinata v usloviyakh risovykh orositel'nykh sistem Krasnodarskogo kraya. [The migration of peculiarities of propanid, 3,4-dichloroaniline and molinate in conditions of rice irrigation systems in Krasnodar region.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:46-52, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3378. CIVICO, R. S. A., and MOODY, K. The effect of the time and depth of submergence on growth and development of some weed species. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 6:41-49, illus. Dec. 1979.

3379. CLAMPETT, W. S. Recent developments in weed control in rice in southern New South Wales. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C52-C64, tables.

3380. COMO um herbicida versatil protege a cultura e preserva o meio ambiente. [How a versatile herbicide protects the crop and preserves the surrounding environment.] Lav. Arroz. 32(314):34-35, illus. July/Aug. 1979.
Ordram.

3381. CORBETTA, G., MOLETTI, M., and SOLDANO, A. Presenza di Paspalum distichum L. nelle risaie piemontesi. [Paspalum distichum L.: a weed firstly found in the rice fields of the Piedmonte district.] Risa 28(2):119-124, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

3382. DAMANIK, S. J., YAMASUE, Y., and UEKI, K. Determinants for initial phytoactivities of herbicides in rice paddy soils. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol.II, p.587-595, illus. Ref. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.

3383. DANNIGKEIT, W. Der Einfluss verschiedener klimatischer Faktoren und der Formulierung auf die Aufnahme von Bentazon bei unterschiedlich empfindlichen Pflanzen. [The influence of various climatic factors and formulation on the uptake of bentazon by plants of differing susceptibility.] Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz 84(7/8):430-439. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

3384. DASARI, N. R. Weed control in rice. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C8.

3385. DATTA, S. C., and BANERJEE, A. K. Floristic survey of rice field weeds. Indian Biol. 9(2):46-51. 1977.

3386. DATTA, S. C., and BANERJEE, A. K. Some aspects of the phenology of rice-field weeds. Acta Soc. Bot. Pol. 45(3):285-299, illus. 1976.
Polish summary.

3387. DATTA, S. C., and BANERJEE, A. K. Useful weeds of West Bengal rice fields. Econ. Bot. 32(3):297-310, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1978.

3388. DE DATTA, S. K. Approaches in the control and management of perennial weeds in rice. Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., 1977, Vol.I, p.205-226, illus. Ref. The Society, 1978.

3389. DE DATTA, S. K., BERNASOR, P. C., and LACSINA, R. Q. Weed control in flooded and upland rice in the tropics. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.342-360, illus. Ref. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

3390. DE DATTA, S. K. Weed control in rice in Southeast Asia: methods and trends. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 4:39-65, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

3391. DE DATTA, S. K. Weed problems and methods of control in tropical rice. In Symp. Weed Control in Tropical Crops, 1978, p.9-44, illus. Ref. [Los Baños, Laguna] Weed Science Society of the Philippines, 1979.

3392. DEUSE, J., and LAVABRE, E. M. Le desherbage des cultures sous les tropiques. [Weeds of crops in the tropics.] Paris, G. P. Maisonneuve et Larose, 1979. 310 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice weeds.

3393. DOLL, J. Control de malezas en cultivos de clima calido. [Control of weeds in crops of warm climate.] Cali, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical, 1975. 10 p., illus.
Includes rice weed control.

3394. DROUPATHI DEVI, D., and GEORGE, T. U. A note on the comparative efficiency of certain herbicides in rice fields. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):116-117, illus. Mar. 1979.

3395. DUBEY, A. N., and others. Comparative efficiency of different chemicals for direct seeded rice. Pesticides 12(12):35-39, illus. Dec. 1978.
G. B. Manna, A. R. Bedekar, and M. V. Rao, joint authors.
Herbicides trials in India - molinate, benthiocarb, butachlor and nitrofen.

3396. DUBEY, A. N., MANNA, G. B., and RAO, M. V. Studies on weed competition, weed control and varietal interaction with propanil and parathion in direct seeded rice. Indian J. Weed Sci. 9(2):75-81, illus. Dec. 1977.

3397. DUMAUA, I. C., and SANTOS, R. B. The effect of Hedonal, 2,4-D and Agroxone 4 on the yield of IR-5 grown under minimal tillage conditions. Farmers' Res. J. 2(1/2):1-10, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1973.

3398. DUNIGAN, E. P., HUTCHINSON, R. L., and HILL, V. Can algal blooms be controlled in rice field floodwaters? La. Agric. 22(3):3,15, illus. Spring 1979.

3399. DUNIGAN, E. P., HUTCHINSON, R. L., and HILL, V. Studies on the use of chemicals to control algal surface blooms in rice floodwaters. In Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station. Report of projects for 1976, Dept. of Agronomy, p.163-169, Baton Rouge, 1977?

3400. EASTIN, E. F., and HELPERT, C. W. Herbicidal activity of bifenox in direct seeded rice. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.277-279, illus.

3401. EASTIN, E. F. Selected bibliography of red rice and other wild rices (Oryza spp.). Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. MP-1424, 59 p. Oct. 1979.

3402. EFIMOVA, G. V., and AGARKOV, V. D. Sravnitel'noe izuchenie epidermisa list'ev nekotorykh vidov ezhovnika i risa. [Comparative leaf epidermis study of some rice and cockspur species.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:48-52, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3403. ELAM, L. Getting a better handle on rice-field weeds. Furrow 84(4):10-11, illus. July/Aug. 1979.

3404. ESTORNINOS, L., and MOODY, K. Effect of interrow cultivation on weed growth and yield of dry-seeded rainfed bunded rice. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):68. Sept. 1979.

3405. FELLOWES, R. W., TYDENS, N. M., and SWAIN, J. M. Control of weed and pasture species with glyphosate, prior to direct-drilling rice. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.281-283, illus.

3406. FINASSI, A., CORBETTA, G., and NORIS, P. P. Ricerche sull'impiego e sulla diffucione ambientale di alcuni erbicidi nel diserbo del riso. [Use and environmental diffusion of some herbicides in rice fields.] Riso 28(1):69-87, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3407. FLORESCA, E. T. Herbicide interactions. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 11 p., illus. Ref.

3408. FLORESCA, E. T., CALORA, F. B., and OBIEN, S. R. Performance of pendimethalin under different water management levels in transplanted rice (Oryza sativa L.). Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 6:32-40, illus. Dec. 1979.

3409. FLORESCA, E. T. Some basic principles in the use of herbicides with special reference to herbicides for irrigated rice. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 15 p., illus., tables. Ref.

3410. FUJIHARA, S., TATEISHI, H., and JINNO, H. Studies on control of perennial weeds in paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Nagasaki Agric. For. Exp. Stn. 7:1-16, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

3411. FUJII, K., and SHIMIZU, M. Ecological studies on monochoria (Monochoria vaginalis Presl.), a weed of rice fields. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 84:55-59, illus. Jan. 1979.

3412. FUJII, Y., and others. Fate of 3,3'-dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenone (methoxyphenone, NK-049) in rice plants. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(4):511-514, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
A. Kurozumi, T. Kurokawa, I. Yamaguchi, and T. Misato, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

3413. FUJII, Y., KUROZUMI, A., and MISATO, T. Photodecomposition of 3,3'dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenone (methoxyphenone, NK-049) and its photosensitizing activity. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(4):487-495, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
Japanese summary.
Highly selective to rice and barnyardgrass both in paddy and upland fields.

3414. FUJII, Y. Studies on the mode of herbicidal activity of methoxyphenone. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 4(3):391-399, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

3415. GARCIA MESEGUER, F. La escarda química del arrozal, como sustituir el 2,4,5, TP. [Chemical weeding in the rice field, how to substitute 2,4,5, TP.] Arroz [Spain] 18(65):15. Apr. 1979.

3416. GHOBRIAL, G. I. Oxadiazon, a promising herbicide for dry-seeded rice in Sudan Gezira. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):13, illus. Dec. 1979.

3417. GHOSH, B. C., SHARMA, H. C., and SINGH, M. Method and time of weed control in upland rice. Indian J. Weed Sci. 9(1):43-48, illus. June 1977.

3418. GOPALAKRISHNA PILLAI, K., VAMADEVAN, V. K., and SUBBAIAH, S. V. Weed problems in rice and possibilities of chemical weed control. Indian J. Weed Sci. 8(2):77-87, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.

3419. HAMADA, K. Usage of herbicides and phytotoxicity. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(3):159-169, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979
Includes paddy weedicides.

3420. HARADA, J., ITO T., and TANAKA, T. Effect of light quality on the growth of Sagittaria pygmaea, a perennial paddy weed In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian- ific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.363-365, illus.

3421. HARADA, J., and others. Possible control of Eleocharis kuroguwai, a perennial paddy weed, by applications of gibberellic acid. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.21-24, illus. Ref.
K. Shimotsubo, H. Manabe, and T. Tanaka, joint authors.

3422. HARADA, J., ITO, T., and TANAKA, T. Water culture of perennial paddy weeds. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 48(2):321-322, illus. June 1979.

3423. HAUSER, E. W. Highlights of weed research in corn, intensive cropping, peanuts, rice, and sugarcane. Weeds Today 10(4):10-11, illus. Winter 1979.

3424. HEDDY, S., and others. Penggunaan azolla untuk memberantas salvinia dalam budi daya padi sawah dan sekaligus untuk meningkatkan produksi gabah. [The use of azolla to suppress Salvinia in the rice field and to increase the rice yield.] Agrivita 2(1):1-13, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
Nawawi, S. Soekartomo, S. M. Mimbar, and Soetono, joint authors.
English summary.

3425. HITOTSUGI, T., and HARA, T. The effect of molinate SM on some perennial weeds. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol.II, p.474-480, illus. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.

3426. HOOD, R. J. Weed control experiments and farmer choice. In Proc. Seventh East African Weed Science Conference, 1979, p.29-39, illus.
Includes rice experiments in IRRI.

3427. INDHAPHUN, P., SCHILLER, J. M., and TANOMSUK, S. Weed competition and factors affecting the efficiency of herbicide in upland rice. (In Thai) In Research papers presented to the 17th National Conf. on Agriculture and Biology, Kasetsart University, Bangkok, 1979, p.15-28, illus. Ref.
English summary.

3428. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. CROP PROTECTION DIVISION. Weeding of paddies in West Africa and catalogue of the main weeds. Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa Rice Development Association, 1978. 93 p., illus. Ref.

3429. ISHIKURA, N., and SOGA, Y. Studies on the ecology and control of perennial weed, Scirpus in paddy field. 2. Effects of temperature and light during the stratified period on the dormancy-awakening of seeds of Scirpus juncoides Roxb. var. ohwianus T. Koyama. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(1):28-32, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

3430. ITO, K., CHANG, Y. H., and KUSANAGI, T. Growth of Sagittaria pygmaea Miq. and Cyperus serotinus Rottb., and their influences on rice under different cropping seasons and cultivars of transplanting rice. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(3):170-175, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

3431. ITO, O., and EDO, Y. Effects of herbicide dymron [1-(α,α-dimethyl benzyl)-3-para tolyl urea] on growth and development of rice plants. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 58:34-37, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

3432. IWASAKI, K., WATAJIMA, T., and HAGIMOTO, H. Effects of piperophos, dimethametryn, bentazon and their combinations on three kinds of bulrushes, Scirpus taxa. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(4):254-259, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.
In rice fields.

3433. JAN, P. Chemical weed control in Senegal. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.389-397. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

3434. JAN, P. Weed control problems in West African rice cultivation. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.368-375. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

3435. JANIYA, J. D., and MOODY, K. The effect of time of land preparation and weed control on weeds and yield of upland rice. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):68. Sept. 1979.

3436. JESINGER, R., WONG, K. K., and HALE, R. N. GOAL - a new herbicide for multiple crops. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol.II, p.467-473, illus. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.

3437. JIKIHARA, K., and KIMURA, I. Benthiocarb-prometryn mixture for upland crops. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol.II, p.496-505, illus. [n.p.] The Society 1979.

3438. KANCHANOMAI, P., and others. Effect of time and number of plowings on weed population and grain yield of dry seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:884-887, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3439. KANCHANOMAI, P., and others. Primary evaluation of herbicides as pre- and post-emergence in both transplanted and direct seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:831-837, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3440. KANCHANOMAI, P., and others. Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as post-emergence in direct-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:849-853, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3441. KANCHANOMAI, P. Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as post-emergence in transplanted rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:860-864, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3442. KANCHANOMAI, P., and others. Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as pre-emergence in direct-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:843-848, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3443. KANCHANOMAI, P., and others. Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as pre-emergence in transplanted rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:854-859, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3444. KATAOKA, T., KOJIMA, K., and FURUYA, S. Growth and seed production of Monochoria vaginalis Presl. in paddy field. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(2):86-91, illus. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

3445. KATAOKA, T. Weed control techniques in rice culture. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol.1. Paddy rice culture, p.137-147, illus. Tokyo, 1979.

3446. KAWAKUBO, K., SHINDO, M., and KONOTSUNE, T. A mechanism of chlorosis caused by 1,3-dimethyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-5-hydroxypyrazole, a herbicide compound. Plant Physiol. 64(5):774-779, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

3447. KAWAMURA, Y. Morphology of leaf and its formation: selective phytotoxicity of herbicide. (In Japanese) In Aspects of morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective, ed. by M. Shimizu, p.38-45, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1979.
With reference to oxadiazon for paddy field.

3448. KAWAMURA, Y., and SHIMIZU, M. Photoactivation of herbicide, Oxadiazon. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:22-26, illus. 1975.

3449. KAWAMURA, Y., and SHIMIZU, M. Selective phytotoxicity of herbicide, Oxadiazon. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 73:27-34, illus. 1975.

3450. KIM, J. K., and others. Competition between weeds and rice in the machine transplanted paddy: the effect of time of weed removal. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Crop):131-144, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
D. S. Kim, J. H. Lee, and B. H. Kang, joint authors.
English summary.

3451. KIM, K. U. 2.4-D IPE as a promising pre-emergence herbicide for transplanted rice in Korea. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Crop):203-208, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

3452. KIM, S. C. An ecological approach to controlling weeds in transplanted lowland rice. College, Laguna, 1979. 268 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3453. KIM, S. C., and MOODY, K. Effects of plant spacing on the competitive ability of rice growing in various weed communities at different nitrogen levels. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):70. Sept. 1979.

3454. KIM, S. C., and MOODY, K. Effects of plant spacing on the competitive ability of rice in various weed communities and nitrogen levels. (Paper presented at the IRRI Cropping Systems Tuesday Luncheon Seminar, Feb. 1979). 22 p., figs. Ref.

3455. KIM, Y. H., KANG, S. Y., and LEE, S. R. Behavior of some herbicides applied to soil-bearing crops. J. Kor. Agric. Chem Soc. 21(3):185-192, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.
Korean summary.

3456. KITIPONG, P. Comparative study of promising granulated herbicides and their combination in transplanting rice of northern Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:168-178, illus. 1977.

3457. KITIPONG, P. Comparative study of selective herbicides and their combinations in drill-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:179-187, illus. 1977.

3458. KITIPONG, P. Comparative study of the best granulated herbicides in transplanting rice (Northern Thailand). (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:159-167, illus. 1977.

3459. KLOSTERBOER, A. D. Controlling red rice. Texas Agric. Prog. 25(1):3-4, illus. Winter 1979.

3460. KOBAYASHI, H., and UEKI, K. Variation in photoperiodic tuber formation in Eleocharis kuroguwai (Cyperaceae). Mem. Coll. Agric. Kyoto Univ. 113:67-80, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Paddy weed.

3461. KOYAMA, Y., TAKEICHI, Y., and YAMADA, T. Mechanism of dwarfing of rice plant in paddy field sprayed with benthiocarb herbicide. I. Occurrence of dwarfing of rice plant by benthiocarb herbicide and its effects on growth and yield. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(4):264-271, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3462. KOZISHKURT, N. E., and OBUKHOV, A. D. Stam-F-34 na rise. [Stam-F-34 for rice.] Zashch. Rast. 4:24. 1976.

3463. KRASNIKOV, V. G., AGARKOV, V. D., and TSOI, K. M. Nekotorye aspekty sortovoi reaktsii risa na propanid. [Some aspects of rice variety response to propanid.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:53-55, illus. 1974.
English summary.

3464. KUSANAGI, T., and CHANG, Y. H. Factors affecting the death of propagules of perennial weeds in paddy fields. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.317-320, illus.

3465. LEAL, D., and RAMOS, N. Control de malezas en arroz secano. [Control of weeds in upland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.221-227, illus. Palmira, 1979.

3466. MADRID, M. T., RUSCOE, A. W., and MOODY, K. Rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivar tolerance to herbicides. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Nov. 24, 1979). 11 p., tables, figs.

3467. MANUEL, J. S., MERCADO, B. L., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Approaches to the control of Paspalum distichum L. in lowland rice. Philipp. Agric. 62(4):255-261, illus. Oct./Dec. 1979.

3468. MARTIN, P., and GUEGAN, R. The problem of wild rices in Mali: approach to the possible control measures, and results obtained by IRAT during three annual trials. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.295-341, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

3469. MASUDA, T., and ENDO, S. Methylation of dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothiolates and dithioates in soil and translocation of the methylated products to rice plants. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(4):505-510. illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
Japanese summary.

3470. MATSUNAKA, S. Further researches on tadpole shrimps for biological weeding. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1977, Vol.II, p.447-450, illus. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.

3471. MATSUNAKA, S. Mode of action and selectivity mechanism of herbicide. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol.II, p.525-536, illus. Ref. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.

3472. MATSUYA, K. Phthalimide herbicides: herbicidal properties. (In Japanese) Chem. Regulat. Plants 14(1):32-42, illus. July 1979.
Includes effect of MK-129 on paddy rice.

3473. MENCK, B. H., and WEERD, J. C. VAN DE. Sulglycapin, a new herbicide with a wide range of efficacy in rice. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol.II, p.510-517, illus. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.

3474. MERCADO, B. L. Introduction to weed science. College, Laguna, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1979. 292 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice weeds and weed control.

3475. MERCADO, B. L. Development of locally suited technique for the bioassay of herbicides in the soil. NRCP (Natl. Res. Counc. Philipp.) Res. Bull. 33(1/4):80-91, illus. Ref. Jan./Dec. 1978.

3476. MERCADO, B. L. Mode of action of herbicides for weed control in rice and sugarcane. In Symp. Weed Control in Tropical Crops, 1978, p.75-87, illus. Ref. [Los Baños, Laguna] Weed Science Society of the Philippines, 1979.

3477. MERCADO, B. L. Some properties of the inhibitor from Rottboellia exaltata L. f. seed. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 3:40-45, illus. Dec. 1976.

3478. MERCADO, B. L., and RAZON, J. L. Weed control in rice (dry season, 1979). In Univ. Philipp. Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1978-1979, p.21-28, illus. College, Laguna, 1979.

3479. MERCADO, B. L., and RAZON, J. L. Weed control in rice wet season, 1978. In Univ. Philipp. Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1978-1979, p.16-20, illus. College, Laguna, 1979.

3480. MERCADO, B. L. Weeds in agricultural production. In Proc. Symp. Agricultural Strategies in Countryside Development: focus on the small farmers, 1978, p.42-52, illus. Metro Manila, National Research Council of the Philippines, 1979.
Includes rice weeds.

3481. MERLIER, H., and RENAUT, G. Weed control for upland rice in Ivory Coast. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.419-430, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

3482. MERLIER, H., and RENAUT, G. Weed control in irrigated rice. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.413-418, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

3483. MICHAEL, P. W. Notes on Echinochloa in the Philippines. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 5:16-18. Dec. 1978.

3484. MIKURIYA, H., and MIYAHARA, K. Pesticide residues in creek water. 4. Herbicides and cartap. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:80-82, illus. 1979.
English summary.
On benthiocarb, simetryne, & molinate.

3485. MISRA, A., PATRO, G. K., and TOSH, G. C. Integrated weed control on multiple cropping sequences in irrigated up-land. Indian J. Weed Sci. 8(1):44-52, illus. June 1976.

3486. MOODY, K. Crop-weed competition. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 5:28-43, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

3487. MOODY, K. Exploiting cultivar differences to improve weed control. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 8 p., tables, figs. Ref.

3488. MOODY, K. Integration of weed control methods. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 5 p., tables.

3489. MOODY, K. Weed control in irrigated rice using non-chemical methods. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 11 p., tables. Ref.

3490. MOODY, K. Weed control in multiple cropping. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 4:27-38, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

3491. MOODY, K., and MIAN, A. L. Weed control in rainfed rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.235-245, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

3492. MOODY, K. Weed control in rice and sugarcane cropping systems. In Symp. Weed Control in Tropical Crops, 1978, p.56-74, illus. Ref. [Los Baños, Laguna] Weed Science Society of the Philippines, 1979.

3493. MOODY, K., and SHETTY, S. V. R. Weed management in intercropping systems. (Paper presented at the International Intercropping Workshop, ICRISAT, 1979). 30 p. Ref.

3494. MOORTHY, B. T. S., and DUBEY, A. N. Uptake of nitrogen by puddle seeded rice and the associated weeds under different pre-emergence herbicides. Oryza 16(1):60-61, illus. June 1979.

3495. MORALES, L. Uso de herbicidas en arroz de secano. [Use of herbicides in upland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.217-221, illus. Palmira, 1979.

3496. MORISHIMA, H. Competition and copper tolerance in two sedges, Cyperus difformis and Fimbristylis miliacea. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 29:91-92. 1978, pub. 1979.

3497. MUKHERJI, S. K., and LAHA, J. N. Effect of different chemicals used as algicides for control of algal weeds in low land aman paddy field of coastal belt of West Bengal. Pesticides 13(7):54-55, illus. July 1979.

3498. MUKHOPADHYAY, S. K., and DE, G. C. Efficiency of granular herbicides and cultural methods in rice weed control. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):11-12. Aug. 1979.

3499. NAKAGAWA, K. Ecological studies on water nutsedge (Cyperus serotinus Rottb.). III. The intraspecific variations. (In Japanese) Nogaku Kenkyu 58(2):51-78, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

3500. NAM, Y. W., and others. Weed control in the mechanical transplanting culture of young rice seedlings. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Crop):73-79, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
S. H. Park, N. P. Park, J. Y. Lee, and J. Y. Pyon, joint authors.
English summary.

3501. NANJA REDDY, C., and RAMANNA, R. Economic aspects of weed control by use of herbicides and by manual labour in paddy fields. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 12(4):655-657, illus. 1978.

3502. NAVAREZ, D. C., and MOODY, K. Farmers' weed control practices in rainfed lowland rice growing areas in Manaoag, Pangasinan, Philippines. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 6:55-68, illus. Dec. 1979.

3503. NAVAREZ, D. C., and MOODY, K. Weed control in dry-seeded rice grown under rainfed lowland conditions in Pangasinan, Philippines. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):68. Sept. 1979.

3504. NAVAREZ, D. C., ROA, L. L., and MOODY, K. Weed control in wet-seeded rice grown under different moisture regimes. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 6:23-31, illus. Dec. 1979.

3505. NHUNIM, S., and CHULPOOL, B. Weed survey in rice field at Kuan Gut Rice Experiment Station. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:698-701. 1977.

3506. NISHII, K. Weeds of lowland and upland fields classified under C_3 and C_4 plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Chugoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 21:6-7, illus. Aug. 1979.

3507. NODA, K. Present status and future challenge of weed problems in Southeast Asian countries: based on a survey carried out in Thailand, Malaysia and Indonesia. (In Japanese) Tsukuba, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1979. 60 p., illus. Ref.
English summary.
Includes paddy rice culture.

3508. NURGALIEV, O. N., and NAUKENOVA, K. Sh. Primenenie gerbitsidov v bor'be s klubnekamyshom primorskim. [Use of herbicides for controlling maritime club rush.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 21(9):38-40, illus. 1978.

3509. OBIEN, S. R., and CALORA, F. B. AC 92,553 applied alone and in combination with 2,4-D or MCPA compared with recommended herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 3:33-39, illus. Dec. 1976.

3510. OCHKANOV, A. P., and IAMCHUK, V. Ordram vnosyat kapel'nym metodom. [Application of ordram by the drop method.] Zashch. Rast. 7:26-27, illus. July 1976.
For control of setaria weeds in rice crop.

3511. OHTA, Y., NAKAMURA, Y., and IMAMURA, S. The utilization of oxygen generating agent, calcium peroxide, in direct sown paddy rice. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.267-270, illus.

3512. OHYA, T., and others. Factors of treated layer formation of oxadiazon under flooded condition in paddy fields. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol. II, p.481-486, illus. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.
T. Ikai, K. Hirai, K. Suzuki, and Y. Kawamura, joint authors.

3513. OKA, I. N. Ecological effect of some herbicides and the systems concept of weed management. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol.II, p.647-654. Ref. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.

3514. OKAFOR, L. I. Chemical control of annual weeds and Cyperus rotundus L. in upland rice. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 6:1-9, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

3515. OKATAKE, S., TOMIHISA, Y., and NAKANO, Y. A newly naturalized weed, Heteranthera limosa on paddy field. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(2):113-116, illus. Aug. 1979.

3516. OZAWA, K. 1978 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (C-I) Herbicides: rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 36:53-54, illus. 1979.

3517. PABLICO, P., and MOODY, K. Effect of different cropping patterns and weeding treatments on weed population and crop yield. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):70. Sept. 1979.

3518. PARK, Y. M. Survey on the distribution of rice paddy field weeds in Cheju Area. (In Korean) Cheju Univ. J. 10:19-25, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

3519. PATIL, N. S., and CHAUHAN, D. V. S. Effect of Stam F-34 on weed control in rice applied at different stages of weed growth. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(3):246-247, illus. July 1976.

3520. PATTERSON, D. T., and others. Temperature response and potential distribution of itchgrass (Rottboellia exaltata) in the United States. Weed Sci. 27(1):77-82, illus. Ref. Jan.1979.
C. R. Meyer, E. P. Flint, and P. C. Quimby, joint authors.
Weed of upland rice.

3521. PEREZ NAVARRO, C., and HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION, J. L. Control de Panicum purpurascens Raddi, en canales de riego y drenaje. [Control of Panicum purpurascens in irrigation and drainage canals.] Cent. Agric. 3(3):47-57, illus. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1976.
English summary.

3522. PEREZ NAVARRO, C., and GOMEZ I., R. Lavado de la Ametrina, Prometrina, Diuron y Metribuzin en columnas de suelo. [Diffusion of "ametrine", "prometrine", "diuron", and "metribuzin" in soil column experiments.] Cent. Agric. 5(3):27-33, illus. Sept./Dec. 1978.
English summary.

3523. PICCO, D. Prove di controllo in risaia delle Ciperacee, delle Alismatacee e delle Dutomacee con "Basagran". [Control trials carried out in a rice field on Cyperaceae, Alismataceae, Butomaceae, with "Basagran".] Not. Mal. Piante 91:221-233, illus. 1974.
English and German summaries.

3524. PICCO, D. Su qualche particolare importante problema ambientale indotto dal diserbo del riso. [Study on some important peculiar environmental problems caused by rice weed-killing.] Not. Mal Piante 91:121-127. 1974.

3525. POZO, M., and MAXWELL, S. Encuesta agroeconomica en las areas de colonización; informe sobre control de malezas en arroz. [Agroeconomic survey in settlement areas: report on weed control in rice.] Santa Cruz, Bolivia, Centro de Investigacion Agricola Tropical, 1979. 14 p., 26 tables. (Doc. Trabajo no.7)

3526. PRAKASH A., PASALU, I. C., and MATHUR K. C. Ovicidal activity of Eclipta alba Hassk. (Compositae). Curr. Sci. 48(24):1090. Dec. 20, 1979.

3527. RAMAKRISHNAN NAIR, T., BALAKRISHNA PILLAI, P., and GEORGE, C. M. Chemical weed control in rice under semi dry conditions. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):108-110, illus. Mar 1979.

3528. RAO, M. V., DUBEY, A. N., and MANNA, G. B. Probability of existence of pre-emergence herbicide-moisture-variety interaction adverse to direct seeded rice on uplands. Indian J. Weed Sci. 8(1):22-31, illus. June 1976.

3529. RAPPARINI, G. Il diserbo di stagione: riso e solanacee trapiantate (pomodoro, peperone, melanzana, tabacco). [Seasonal weeding: transplanted rice and Solanaceae (tomato, pepper, eggplant, tobacco).] Inf. Agrar. 34(19):1667-1675, illus. May 4, 1978.

3530. RATHI, K. S., and TEWARI, A. N. Weed management in upland direct seeded paddy under irrigated condition. Indian J. Agric. Res. 13(2):111-112, illus. June 1979.

3531. RICE growers... lookout for these 10 weeds. World Farming 21(3):33-34, illus. Mar. 1979.

3532. RICHARD, E. P., and BAKER, J. B. Response of selected rice (Oryza sativa) lines to molinate. Weed Sci. 27(2):219-223, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

3533. RICHARDSON, W. G., and PARKER, C. The activity and pre-emergence selectivity of some recently developed herbicides: alachlor, metolachlor, dimetachlor, alloxydim-sodium and fluridone. Oxford, Weed Research Organization, Apr. 1979. 60, 4 p., illus. Ref. (Tech. Rep. No.54)
Fluridone used for rice weed control.

3534. RICHARDSON, W. G., and PARKER, C. The activity and selectivity of the herbicides carbetamide, methazole, R 11913 and OCS 21693. Oxford, Weed Research Organization, May 1979. 36,4 p., illus. (Tech. Rep. No.55)
OCS 21693 used for rice weed control.

3535. RIZK, T. Y., FAYED, M. T., and HASSANNIEN E. E. A comparative study on the use of some new herbicides in seeded rice. Mesopotamia J. Agric. 14(1):109-123, illus. Ref. 1979.
Arabic summary.

3536. ROBAYO, R. Evaluación de herbicidas en arroz de riego en el C. E. Nataima. [Evaluation of herbicides in lowland rice in C. E. Nataima.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.227-229. Palmira, 1979.

3537. ROBAYO P., R. Control químico de malezas en arroz riego. [Chemical control of weeds in lowland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.84-86, illus. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

3538. ROCHA, T. R., and others. Herbicidas em arroz. I. Experimentos com herbicidas em cultura de arroz irrigado. [Herbicides in rice. I. Experiments with herbicides in irrigated rice culture.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 73, 12 p., illus. Sept. 1977.
D. M. de Souza, H. de F. Leitao Filho, C. Aranha, and C. A. L. dos Santos, joint authors.

3539. RODRIGEUZ, J. I., and others. Estudio sobre las malas hierbas en el plan arrocero del Jibaro. [Research upon the weeds population at the Rice Enterprise of Jibaro.] Cent. Agric. 5(2):39-45, illus. Ref. May/Aug. 1978.
M. Farias, O. Alfonso, and T. Chateloi, joint authors.
English summary.

3540. RUSCOE, A. W., MADRID, M. T., and MOODY, K. Herbicide antidotes and environmental factors that affect rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivar tolerance to herbicides. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Dec. 8, 1979). 5 p., figs.

3541. RYANG, H. S., and others. Control of Diplachne fusca L. in the reclaimed paddy field. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Soil Sci. Fert. Plant Prot. Microl.):87-99, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
M. K. Kim, Y. H. Moon, D. K. Lee, S. P. Noh, C. J. Hwang, and K. T. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

3542. SABIO, E. A., FISHER, H. H., and PASTORES, R. M. Preliminary results of herbicide selectivity and labor/capital substitution experiments on upland rice in Cavite. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):72. Sept. 1979.

3543. SAKAMOTO, S., and others. Effect of successive application of some herbicides on weed succession on growth of rice in padd fields. I. Effect of successive application for five years on weed succession. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(4):243-246, illus. Dec. 1979.
H. Eto, A. Kajimoto, and Y. Umeki, joint authors.
English summary.

3544. SAKAMOTO, S., and others. Effect of successive applications of herbicides on weed succession in paddy fields. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.295-297, illus.
H. Eto, A. Kazimoto, and Y. Umeki, joint authors.

3545. SALINGUJAY, L. G., DOMINICATA, J. D., and BANGGAY, A. A. The effect of newsprints on the control of weeds in lowland rice. USM (Univ. South. Mindanao) Res. J. 1(1):11-15, illus. Jan./June 1978.

3546. SANKARAN, S., and ALI, M. Results of weed research in Tamil Nadu. Pesticides 11(11):35-38. Ref. Nov. 1977.

3547. SANGTHONG, T., and WANICHANANTKUL, P. Experiment on application of herbicides in establishing crop rotation in paddy field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:136-144, illus. 1977.

3548. SANGTHONG, T. Study on the utilization of certain weeds as green manure in paddy field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:188-194, illus. 1977.

3549. SANTOS, C. A. L. DOS, and CRUZ, L. S. P. Efeito di bentazon e bentazon + dichlorprop na cultura do arroz irrigado e sobre as plantas daninhas. [Effect of bentazon and bentazon + dichlorprop on irrigated rice and weeds.] Planta Daninha 2(1):18-21, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

3550. SANTOS, C. A. L. DOS, and SOUZA, D. M. DE. Herbicidas em arroz. VI. Herbicida C 6989, em arroz de varzea nao irrigada. [Herbicides in rice. VI. Herbicide C 6989 in non-irrigated lowland rice.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 83, 11 p., illus. Jan. 1978.
English summary.

3551. SANTOS, R. B., and PASCUA, C. A. The effect of varying dosage of Agroxone 4 on the growth and yield of IR-20 and IR-22. Farmers' Res. J. 2(1/2):66-77, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1973.

3552. SAPELKIN, V. K. Aviatsionnyi sposob primeneniya gerbitsidov. [Aircraft method of herbicide application for rice stands.] Zernovoe Khoz. 7:36-37, illus. July 1977.

3553. SARSENBAEV, M. KH. Raschet summarnogo ispareniya s trostnikovoi rastitel'nosti na risovykh orositel'nykh sistemakh. [Calculating the total evapotranspiration of reed vegetation in rice irrigation systems.] Vest. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 21(2):108-111, illus. 1978.

3554. SATO, M. Growth of duckweed, Lemna pancicostata Hegelm in paddy field from viewpoint of experimental plant. 1-2. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(9):395-399; (10):438-443, illus. Ref. Sept.-Oct. 1979.

3555. SCHILLER, J. M., and INDHAPHUN, P. Weed control studies in direct seeded upland rice. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.271-276, illus. Ref.

3556. SHAALAN, M. I., and EL KHISHEN, A. A. The influence of herbicides on major field crops in the newly reclaimed areas of Egypt. I. Effect of preemergence application of herbicides on rice, cotton, maize and wheat seedling growth. Libyan J. Agric. 6(1):193-202, illus. Ref. 1977.

3557. SHAALAN, M. I., EL KHISHEN, A. A., and NASSEF, O. B. The influence of herbicides on major field crops in the newly reclaimed areas of Egypt. II-III. Libyan J. Agric. 6(1):203-212; 213-220, illus. Ref. 1977.
II. Effect of postemergence application of herbicides on wheat, cotton, maize and rice seedlings; III. Effect of recommended application methods of herbicides on weed seedlings associated with wheat, cotton, maize and rice.

3558. SHAALAN, M. I., AL-NAGGAR, E. M., and ABDEL BARY, A. A. Investigations on rice herbicides in Egypt. I. The effect of herbicidal mixtures on rice grain yield and weeds. Libyan J. Agric. 6(1):221-228, illus. Ref. 1977.

3559. SHAHI, H. N., GILL, P. S., and KHIND, G. S. Comparative effect of different herbicides on weed control and nutrient removal in transplanted rice (Oryza sativa L.). Int. Pest Contr. 21(3):55-56, 58, 73, illus. May/June 1979.

3560. SHILENKO, YU. V. Toksichnost' gerbitsidov Saturn i Bazagran dlya Daphnia magna straus. [Toxicity of herbicides Saturn and Basagran for Daphnia magna straus.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:60-63, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3561. SINGH, M., SINGH, K., and PRAKASH, O. Effect of levels and time of application of herbicides on growth and yield of upland rice. Indian J. Agric. Res. 13(2):101-105, illus. June 1979.

3562. SMITH, R. J. How to control the hard-to-kill weeds in rice. Weeds Today 10(1):12-14, illus. Winter 1979.

3563. SONNIER, E. Three types of cultural controls. Rice Farming 13(4):34-36, illus. Apr. 1979.
Red rice control.
Correction by the author: Rice Farming 13(6):25. June 1979.

3564. SONNIER, E. A. Red rice studies: water management experiment (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:131-142, illus. 1978.

3565. SOUNDARA RAJAN, M. S., and others. Selectivity of granular herbicides in direct sown rice. Oryza 15(2):211-213, illus. Dec. 1978.
R. Sudhakara Rao, B. T. S. Murthy, and H. Sankara Reddi, joint authors.

3566. SOUZA,D. M. DE, and others. Herbicidas em arroz. II. Herbicidas no controle de ervas daninhas em cultura de arroz de varzea. [Herbicides in rice. II. Herbicides for weed control in lowland rice culture.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 75, 11 p., illus. Oct. 1977.
H. de F. Leitao Filho, C. Aranha, and C. A. L. dos Santos, joint authors.
English summary.

3567. SOUZA, D. M. DE, and others. Herbicidas em arroz. III. Controle de ervas daninhas em cultura de arroz irrigado. [Herbicides in rice. III. Weed control in irrigated rice culture.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 76, 11 p., illus. Oct. 1977.
H. de F. Leitao Filho, C. Aranha, and C. A. L. dos Santos, joint authors.
English summary.

3568. SOUZA, D. M. DE., and SANTOS, C. A. L. DOS. Herbicidas em arroz. IV. Controle de ervas daninhas com misturas de herbicidas em arroz de varzea nao irrigada. [Herbicides in rice. IV. Control of weeds with mixtures of herbicides in non-irrigated lowland rice.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 80, 8 p., illus. Dec. 1977.
English summary.

3569. SOUZA, D. M. DE, SANTOS, C. A. L. DOS, and NODA, T. Herbicidas em arroz. V. Comparação de herbicidas em cultura de arroz em varzea irrigada. [Herbicides in rice. V. Comparison of herbicides in irrigated lowland rice.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 81, 11 p., illus. Dec. 1977.
English summary.

3570. STONOV, L. D., and others. Novaya preparativnaya forma propanida. [A new preparation form of propanil.] Zashch. Rast. 4:25, illus. Apr. 1976.
N. N. Yukhtin, V. D. Simonov, E. N. Volkotrub, T. A. Sergeeva, and V. K. Sapelkin, joint authors.

3571. SUGE, H. Phylogenic adaptation of aquatic weeds: an attempt to chemical ecology. (In Japanese) J. Weed Sci. Soc. Japan 24(1):1-6, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Sagittaria pygmaea & Potamogeton distinctus.

3572. SUGHA, S. K., and SHUKLA, S. P. Angiospermic weed flora of rice (Oryza sativa L.) fields in Kangra. Indian J. Weed Sci. 9(1):1-8. June 1977.

3573. SUGINO, M., and ASHIDA, K. Some ecological aspects of "Shizen-noho" (naturalized agricultural technique): from investigations on weed growth in three paddy fields cultivated by Shizen-noho. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 12:203-218, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3574. SUNDARESAN, A., and REDDY, N. Salvinia molesta (Mitchell)--a serious water weed in Fiji. Fiji Agric. J. 41(2):103-107, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1979.

3575. SUPATANAKUL, C., and WONGSAROTE, P. Comparison on the performance of certain herbicides in dry-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:103-114, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

3576. SUPATANAKUL, C. Studies on performance of number of tillage in coordinated with chemical weed control in dry-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:128-135, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3577. SUPATANAKUL, C. Studies on the effectiveness of different type of herbicides in dry-seeded rice testing on chemical control of wild rice (Oryza spp.) in dry-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:151-158, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3578. SUPATANAKUL, C., and PRATOOMWONG, C. Testing on cultivated weed control in dry seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:38-43, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3579. SUWANAKETNIKOM, R., and CHEUYSAI. S. Purple nutsedge control with fourth application of glyphosate in mungbean grown after rice. In Mungbean in cropping system in Central Thailand, p.38-44, illus. Bangkok, Kasetsart University, 1979. (Multiple Cropping Research Project Tech. Bull. no.1)

3580. SUWANAMEK, U., and CHEUYSAI, S. Effect of repeat pre plant application of glyphosate on purple nutsedge population in mungbean-rice sequential cropping. In Mungbean in cropping system in Central Thailand, p.30-37, illus. Bangkok, Kasetsart University, 1979. (Multiple Cropping Research Project Tech. Bull. no.1)

3581. SUZUKI, S., TSUDA, Y., and ISHIKAWA, S. Photocontrol of seed germination in Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Liberal Arts Educ. Yamanashi Univ. Part II 24:59-63, illus. 1973.

3582. SUZUKI, T. Degradation and metabolism of PCP by soil microorganisms. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(9):380-385, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

3583. SWARBRICK, J. T. The Australian weed control handbook, 1979. 4th ed. Toowoomba, Plant Press, 1978. 341 p.
Rice, p.54-55.

3584. SZILVASSY, L. Efficiency of molinate and butralin herbicides applied to field-sown rice. Riso 28(2):163-178, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Italian summary.

3585. TAKABAYASHI, M., and NAKAYAMA, K. Emergence depth of main weed seeds. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(4):281-285, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.
Includes growth in upland rice.

3586. TAKAI, M., and others. Studies on the disintegration of a herbicide, Simazine in soils. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 15:52-59, illus. 1975.
K. Futaishi, T. Ishiyama, and Y. Okimoto, joint authors.
English summary.

3587. TAKEICHI, Y., and YAMAGISHI, A. Actual condition of occurrence of perennial weeds of paddy field in Chiba Prefecture and factorial analysis of their increase. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 16:34-41, illus. Mar. 1979.

3588. TAKEICHI, Y., and KOYAMA, Y. Actual conditions on paddy fields shown the dwarfish symptoms of rice plants, caused by benthiocarb applications. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(4):247-253, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3589. TAKEMATSU, T. Agriculture and weeds of crop lands in Brazil. (In Japanese) Chem. Regulat. Plants 14(2):108-112, illus. Dec. 1979.
Includes paddy field.

3590. TAKEUCHI, E., and MIWA, S. A study of outbreak, ecological characteristics and control of large crab-grass (Digitaria adscendens Henr). (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:163-170, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3591. TANIGUCHI, H., and YAMAMOTO, M. An improved method for the determination of paraquat residue. (In Japanese) Bull. Kochi Prefect. Inst. Agric. For. Sci. 10:1-4, illus. Mar. 1978.

3592. TANIKAWA, S., and MORIWAKI, R. Phytotoxicity with herbicide for paddy rice in cold region. I. Occurrence conditions of phytotoxicity with phenoxy and triazin herbicides. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(6):1-9, illus. Ref. June 1979.

3593. TANIKAWA, S., MORIWAKI, R., and SAITO, J. Phytotoxicity of herbicide for paddy rice in cold region. II. Phytotoxicity of herbicide for paddy rice at rice straw application time. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(7):27-36, illus. Ref. July 1979.

3594. TASHIRO, M. DYMRONE, a new urea herbicide for paddy fields. Japan Pestic. Inf. 36:40-43, illus. 1979.

3595. TEXAN outlines a program approach. Rice Farming 13(4):40-41, illus. Apr. 1979.
Red rice control.

3596. TEXAS dormancy research provides clues. Rice Farming 13(4):40. Apr. 1979.
Red rice control.

3597. THEERAWATSAKUN, M., and others. Investigation and collection of weeds in cultivated areas. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:792-804. 1975.

3598. TOLLERVEY, F. E., and others. Weed control investigations in Bolivian crops, 1977-1978. Santa Cruz, Bolivia, Cooperacion de la Mission Britanica en Agricultura Tropical, 1979. 90 p., illus.
R. Frans, O. Paniagua and R. Lara, joint authors.
Includes rice.

3599. TOTH, I., and ZSOLDOS, F. Effects of Saturn-50 and Synpran-111 herbicides on the membrane-bound ATP-ase activity of roots and young shoots of rice. Acta Biol. Nova Ser. [Szeged] 22(1/4):73-78, illus. 1976.

3600. TUCKERMANN, P., and WITTMANN, H. Aerial application of Basagran in rice and soya beans in Latin America. Agric. News BASF 1:3-5, illus. 1978.

3601. UPADHYAY, U. C., and CHOUDHARY, B. S. Effect of different weed control methods on growth and yield of rice under upland conditions. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.289-291, illus.

3602. VAN RIJN, P. J. Weed control in the tropics - problems and research priorities. In Weed research in Suda, Vol.1, p.68-78, illus. Ref. Stuttgart, University of Hohenheim, 1979?

3603. VARGAS Z., J. P. Prácticas culturales para el control de malezas en arroz. [Cultural practices for the control of rice weeds.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.87-98, illus. tables. Ref. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

3604. VERNICHENKO, G. A., and KOVTUN, V. G. Migratsiya i trivalist' sberezhennya tiokarbamatnikh gerbshchidiv u gruntakh risovikh chekiv. [Migration and retention of thiocarbamate herbicides in rice basin soils.] Agrokhim. Gruntozn. 34:11-15, illus. 1977.

3605. VISPERAS, R. M., and VERGARA, B. S. Autecology of Scirpus maritimus L. I-III. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 3:1-14; 15-29; 30-32, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
I. Growth characteristics and competition with rice; II. Effect of light, temperature, and moisture; III. Effect of shoot cutting on flowering.

3606. WEED RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Selected references to the biology and control of Echinochloa crus galli. Oxford, 1978. 129 p., appendix.

3607. WELSH, N. S. Control of weeds in swidden agriculture. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.409-412. Ref.
Includes upland rice in Thailand.

3608. WILLIAMS, A. Weed control in lowland rice in Nigeria. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.376-388, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

3609. WILLIAMS, C. N., and WOODROOFE, R. B. Rice herbicide trials in Brunei. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 25(2):168-170, illus. June 1979.

3610. WONGSAROTE, P., and others. Comparative studies on new and recommended herbicides from various rates as pre-emergence in both direct-seeded and transplanted rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:838-842, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3611. WONGSAROTE, P., SANGTHONG, T., and NOTAYA, A. Comparative studies on the effect of time of handweeding and chemical weed control to the yield of wet-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:145-150, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3612. WONGSAROTE, P., SUPATANAKUL, C., and PRATOOMWONG, C. Comparative studies on the effectiveness of pre- and post-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:122-127, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3613. WONGSAROTE, P., and others. Comparative study on the effectiveness of herbicides as pre-emergence in transplanted rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:865-870, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3614. WONGSAROTE, P., and others. Comparative study on the effectiveness of herbicides as pre-emergence in direct-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:878-883, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3615. WONGSAROTE, P., and others. Comparison on dosages of certain herbicides in both transplanted and wet-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:115-121, illus. 1971.
English summary.

3616. WONGSAROTE, P., and others. Evaluation of the critical point in the competition between rice and weeds in direct-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:810-814, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3617. WONGSAROTE, P., and others. Evaluation of the critical point in the competition between rice and weeds in transplanted rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:805-809, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3618. WONGSAROTE, P., and PRATOOMWONG, C. Studies on spectrum of weed control from the combination of herbicides in wet-seeded and transplanted rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:83-88, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3619. WONGSAROTE, P., SUPATANAKUL, C., and PRATOOMWONG, C. Studies on the selectivity of certain pre-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:89-95, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3620. WONGSAROTE, P., and others. Studies on the selectivity of certain pre-emergence herbicides in wet-seeded rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:96-102, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3621. WONGSAROTE, P., SUPATANAKUL, C., and SONGSAK, S. Test on rates of two herbicides in dry seeded-rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:871-877, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3622. XAVIER, F. E., and ARANHA, M. T. M. Estudo do comportamiento de doses do herbicida "molinate" aplicadas em tres epocas no controle as invasoras do arroz irrigado no Rio Grande do Sul. [Study of the behavior of doses of herbicide "molinate" applied in three stages for weed control in lowland rice in Rio Grande do Sul.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.121-123, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

3623. YAMADA, T., and others. Mechanism of dwarfing of rice plant in paddy field sprayed with benthiocarb herbicide. 2. Determination of benthiocarb and dechlorinated benthiocarb in soil and water. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(4):272-280, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
H. Chisaka, Y. Koyama, and Y. Takeichi, joint authors.
English summary.

3624. YAMADA, T., and others. Residues of benthiocarb in paddy field soils from three districts. (In Japanese) J. Weed Sci. Soc. Japan 24(1):18-22, illus. Ref. June 1979.
H. Nakamura, S. Sakamoto, and S. Matsunaka, joint authors.
English summary.

3625. YAMAGISHI, A. Analytical studies on the life process of a perennial weed, Cyperus serotinus Rottb., and its integrated control measures. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 8:1-94, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3626. YAMAGISHI, A. Integrated control of Cyperus serotinus in paddy fields. In Proc. Seventh Conf. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Australia, 1979, p.299-302, illus.

3627. YAMAKAWA, S., KOBAYASHI, H., and UEKI, K. Effects of nitrogen application on growth and propagule production of arrowhead, Sagittaria trifolia L. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(2):81-85, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

3628. YAMASUE, Y., and others. Gas chromatographic method in photosynthesis and transpiration of weeds. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(4):288-290, illus. Dec. 1979.
T. Yoshioka, M. Kitaoka, and K. Ueki, joint authors.

3629. YEH, H. J., LEE, K. M., and CHIU, Y. M. Weed control in direct seeded paddy field. (In Korean) Rep. Taiwan Sugar Res. Inst. 84:25-30, illus. June 1979.

3630. YOKOI, J., and others. Studies on the weed control of irrigation canal by culture of grass-carp (Ctenopharyngodon idellus). (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 34:19-27, illus. Feb. 1979.
K. Yamada, K. Kanai, K. Toyoda, and S. Tomori, joint authors.
Paddy field.

3631. YONEKURA, M. Biological control of weeds by tadpole shrimps in paddy field: weeding efficacy of tadpole shrimps in transplanted rice fields. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 24(2):64-68, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

3632. YUDA, Y. Herbicidal control of perennial weed "sea club-rush" (Scirpus planicalmis Fr. Schmidt) in reclaimed paddy field. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:76-77, illus. July 1978.
Bentazon wettable powder, MCP-bentazon wettable powder or liquid formulation are effective

3633. YUKIMOTO, M., and SHOGAKI, Y. Bioassay on phytotoxicity by evaporated herbicides from paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Agric. Chem. Insp. Stn. 19:41-45, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3634. YUSA, Y., and ISHIKAWA, K. Disappearance of benthiocarb herbicide in irrigation water. In Proc. Sixth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conf., Indonesia, 1977, Vol. II, p.596-602, illus. Ref. [n.p.] The Society, 1979.

3635. ZAHRAN, M. K. Improvement of food crop production through weed control in Egypt. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.605-613, illus. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1974.

3636. ZSOLDOS, F., and HAUNOLD, E. Studies of herbicide sensitivity in the uptake of different ions by rice roots. Acta Biol. 23(1/4):63-67, illus. Ref. 1977.

IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE, AND WATER MANAGEMENT

3637. ABRAMOVICH, L. S., and others. Gidrokhimicheskii i gidrobiologicheskii rezhimy sbrosnykh kanalov risovykh sistem zony severo-krymskogo karala. [Hydrochemical and hydrobiological regimes of run-off canals of rice systems of the northern Crimean canal zone.] Gidrobiol. Kanalov SSSR Biol. Pemekhi ikh Ekspl. 1972:102-108, illus. 1976.
O. V. Aralina, M. I. Esilevich, G. P. Krasnoshchek, and A. M. Penko, joint authors.

3638. ADACHI, K., and MURAO, S. Characteristics of water temperature in a reservoir for agricultural use. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 84:36-43, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.
Effects on rice yield in Hokkaido.

3639. ADACHI, T. Duty of water for paddy field restored from dry field condition. (In Japanese) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth Japan 39:30-34, illus. Apr. 1979.

3640. ADHIKARY, U. P. Prediction of seepage and percolation rate for some irrigated areas of N-E, Thailand. Bangkok, 1979. 42 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3641. ALAGCAN, M., and others. An innovative method of irrigation system management in the Lower Talavera River Irrigation System, Nueva Ecija. (Paper presented at the 29th Annual Convention of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Manila, 1979). 20 p., tables, figs. Ref.
N. Tapay, L. Evangelista, A. Early, T. Wickham, R. Bautista, M. Vallarta, and L. Lucero, joint authors.

3642. ALATORTSHEV, E. K. Rezervy ispol'zovaniya melioririovannykh zemel'. [Reserves of the use of reclaimed lands.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 5:24-31, illus. 1976.

3643. ALLAVENA, L. Problemi relativi alla possible sostituzione del metodo per sommersione permanente delle risaie con altri metodi di adacquamento. [Problems related to possible replacement of continuous submersion method in rice paddies with other irrigation methods.] Riv. Agron. 12(1/2):35-40, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3644. ALVA, A. K. Water management studies on paddy grown in various soils from Bangkok Plain. Bangkok, 1975. 92 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3645. ANISIMOVA, K. D., and PEN'KOV, N. I. Vliyanie vyrovnennosti poverkhnosti chekov na belichiny urozhaya risa v del'te Volgi. [Influence of levelled check plots surface on rice yield in Volga Delta.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:62-66, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3646. ANSELL, A., and UPTON, M. Small scale water storage and irrigation: an economic assessment for South West Nigeria. Reading, Eng., Dept. of Agricultural Economics & Management, University of Reading, 1979. 97 p., illus.

3647. ASNAWI, S. The impact of irrigation efficiency on the performance of improved rice technology: a case study of West Sumatra Indonesia. (Preliminary findings). (Paper presented at the Workshop on Farm Management and Peasant Agriculture, Canberr Australia, 1979). 15 p., illus. Ref.

3648. ASO, S. The influence of tunnel drain to the growth of crop. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 23(Suppl.2):164-173, illus. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

3649. BAGADION, B., and others. The water management training program of the Upper Pampanga River Project, National Irrigation Administration, Philippines. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.103-108, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.
R. Gamboa, L. Abesamis, and R. C. Lazaro, joint authors.

3650. BAGADION, B. U. Irrigation development for doubling rice production in the Philippines. In Proc. Tokyo Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.73-89, illus. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

3651. BARNES, J. E., and REID, R. E. Effect of mid-season draining on paddy rice in the Lower Burdekin Valley. Queensl. J. Agric. Anim. Sci. 35(2):159-167, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

3652. BERDYSHEV, V. D., and TIMCHENKO, N. S. Razrabotka tekhnicheski sovershennykh orositel'nykh sistem i vysokoproizvoditel'noi tekhniki polisa. [Development of technically perfect irrigation systems and highly efficient irrigation techniques.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 3:111-113. Mar. 1976.

3653. BHAN, S. Water management for rice in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Farming 29(1):7-9, illus. Apr. 1979.

3654. BHUIYAN, S. I., and others. Influence of water-related factors on land preparation, cropping intensity, and yield of rainfed lowland rice in Central Luzon, Philippines. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.215-234, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
T. H. Wickham, C. N. Sen, and D. Cablayan, joint authors.

3655. BHUIYAN, S. I., KHAN, C. A., and ISLAM, I. Irrigation system performance in Bangladesh: two case studies. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 12 p., tables, figs.

3656. BHUIYAN, S. I. Irrigation water management research program at IRRI: an overview. (Paper presented at the Irrigation Water Management Workshop, IRRI, 1979). 6 p., table, figs.

3657. BHUIYAN, S. I. Research for better design and improvement of irrigation systems for efficient management. (Paper presented at the Irrigation Water Management Workshop, IRRI, 1979). 14 p., tables, figs.

3658. BHUSAN, L. S. Conservation bench terraces for rice in a subhumid climate. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 43(4):754-758, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1979.

3659. BROWN, K. W., and others. Development of management guidelines to prevent pollution by irrigation return flow from rice fields. Oklahoma, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, 1978. 570 p., illus. Ref.
L. Deuel, J. Price, D. Demichele, W. R. Teague, F. Turner, M. Jund, and D. Chance, joint authors.

3660. CABLAYAN, D., RAMOS, W., and BHUIYAN, S. I. Reuse of drainage water in the VACA Creek Irrigation System. (Paper presented at the NIA-IRRI Seminar-Workshop, 1979). 16 p., tables, figs.

3661. CHAO, Y. S. Evolution of the Chinese water mill. (In Chinese) In Shen, T. H., and Chao, Y. S. Agricultural development in China: the past and present, Vol.I, p.69-163. Taipei, Commercial Press, 1979.
Mostly for irrigating rice.

3662. CHIKADA, M. Examination of improvement of polluted irrigation water. II. Local countermeasures for irrigation water pollution affected by urbanization. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(9):705-710, illus. Sept. 1979.

3663. CHIZH, N. V., and others. Rezhim pochvennogruntovykh vod v zone risoseyaniya Primor'ya. [Regime of ground waters in the zone of rice cultivation in the Primorie.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 10:59-62, illus. Oct. 1978.
A. S. Tur, A. S. Korlyakov, and V. P. Rotar', joint authors.

3664. CHOU, C. H., and others. Impacts of water pollution on crop growth in Taiwan. IV. The Hsinchu and Taoyuan areas. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 20(2):123-144, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Y. C. Chiang, A. C. Huang, Y. T. Huang, W. H. Lin, and C. D. Lee, joint authors.
Chinese summary.

3665. COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY. Improving irrigation water management on farms: annual technical report, April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979. Fort Collins, Colo., 1979. 650 p.
Includes rice irrigation.

3666. DANDYBAEV, B. D., and PETRUNIN, V. M. Vliyanie konstruktsii reguliruyushchei seti na meliorativnoe sostoyanie zemel' pri vozdelyvanii zatoplyemoi kul'tury risa. [Effect of the construction of the regulatory irrigation network on the melioration condition of lands in the cultivation of flooded rice crops.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 10:84-88, illus. 1977.

3667. DASTANE, N. G. Economic and efficient use of irrigation water. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.388-398, illus. Rome, FAO, 1974.

3668. DASTANE, N. G. Irrigation and fertilizer interrelations in cereal crops. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.424-434, illus. Ref. Rome, FAO, 1974.

3669. DE, G. C. Produce more rice by adequate water management. Farmer Parliament 16(3):17-18, 25-27, illus. Mar. 1979.

3670. DE LOS REYES, R. P. Stereotypes and facts in irrigation management: preliminary findings from a case study of a Philippine communal gravity system. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.193-198. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3671. DE SILVA, S. H. C. Engineering problems of flood control and drainage in the low-lying lands of the wetzone in Sri Lanka. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 133(1):7-10, map. Jan./June 1977.

3672. DETERLING, D. You can grow rice with sprinkler irrigation. Prog. Farmer Nov. 1979:22-23, illus.

3673. DJOJOADINATO, O. Indonesia's simple (Sederhana) irrigation and reclamation program. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor, and T. H. Wickham, p.25-30, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3674. DMITRIEV, V. S. Razvitie melioratsii zemel' i povyshenie ustoichinosti sel'skokhozyaistvennogo proizvodstva. [Development of reclamation of lands and the increase of the stability of farm production.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 3:73-85, illus. 1977.

3675. DOELHOMID, S. Irrigation practices in Indonesia. In Water for human needs; proc. of the Second World Congress on Water Resources, 1975, Vol.1, p.279-286, illus. New Delhi, Central Board of Irrigation and Power, 1976?

3676. DOZINA, G., KIKUCHI, M., and HAYAMI, Y. Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: a communal system in Central Luzon, Philippines. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.135-142, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3677. DUNAND, R., SAVOIE, D., and DILLY, R. Lodging and water management (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:67-68, illus. 1979.

3678. DUNCAN, S. Local irrigators groups: assessment of their operations and maintenance functions. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor, and T. H. Wickham, p.185-191, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3679. EARLY, A. An approach to solving irrigated system management problems. (Paper presented at the Irrigation Water Management Workshop, IRRI, 1979). 25, 2 p., tables, figs.

3680. EGORICHEV, G. A., and LUK'YANOVA, T. A. Vliyanie bentonitovykh glin na urozhai risa i snizhenie orositel'noi normy. [Effect of bentonite clays used for the inhibition of water infiltration in soil on the yield of rice and reduction of irrigation norms.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 9:22-24, illus. Sept. 1976.

3681. EZAKI, K., and YASHIMA, S. Agricultural civil engineering study on double cropping of paddy in the Muda, Malaysia. II. Behavior of soil bearing capacity and role of field ditches. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. 18:43-61, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

3682. EZAKI, K., TOMITA, M., and TAKENAKA, H. The characteristic of utilizing forms of intake-water in mixed areas of a paddy and a dry field: collaborative studies on the utilizing structure of irrigation water (I). (In Japanese) Trans. J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 80:9-16, illus. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

3683. FAO. LAND AND WATER DEVELOPMENT DIVISION. WATER RESOURCES, DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT SERVICE. Irrigation improvement by soil importation - an example in Japan. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):26-27. June 1979.

3684. FAO. LAND AND WATER DEVELOPMENT DIVISION. WATER RESOURCES, DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT SERVICE. Rehabilitation of existing irrigation schemes in Republic of Korea. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):32-33. June 1979.

3685. FUJIWARA, K., and NARUSE, T. Changes in soil and groundwater conditions caused by the canal irrigation in Gaggar Bhana, the Punjab plains. (In Japanese) In Green revolution in the Punjab: techniques, background and effects, p.32-46, illus. Ref. Center for Research in World Regional Geography, University of Hiroshima, 1977.
English summary.

3686. FUKUDA, T., CHO, T., and KURODA, M. Pressure control by multiple orifices in series in conduit: pressure dissipation in close conduits used in irrigation system. III. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 83:16-22, illus. Oct. 1979.
English summary.
Includes paddy field.

3687. FURUKI, T., and others. Studies on conveyance loss in paddy field irrigation. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. 18:1-30, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
A. Yamashita, H. Sato, and K. Ezaki, joint authors.
English summary.

3688. FURUKI, T., and SATO, H. Studies on transitioning irrigation requirement in rotational paddy field. (In Japanese) Tech. Rep. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. Ser. A 19:1-17, illus. Mar. 1979.

3689. FURUTA, T., and others. Studies on runoff mountain paddy field areas. II. Characteristics of the runoff phenomena with the Shinkawa and Toba river regions in the Toba River basin. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 42:201-210, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
M. Kobayashi, A. Furukuma, and S. Kobayashi, joint authors.
English summary.

3690. GALVEZ, J. A., and JULIAN, S. I. Situational report: irrigation water management and utilization researches in NIA. In Proc. Seminar-Workshop on Determinants of Developing Country Irrigation Problems, Los Baños, Laguna, 1978, p.66-76, illus.

3691. GHANI, M. A. Studies on seepage and percolation in selected field conditions in Bangladesh. Bangkok, 1978. 73 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3692. GHOSH, D. C., and CHATTERJEE, B. N. Growth of rice in lowlying land with submergence up to 40 and 100 cm. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(9):689-702, illus. Sept. 1979.

3693. GUPTA, S. K., and PANDEY, R. N. Crop and water yields as affected by rain water storage in rice fields - a field evaluation. Field Crops Res. 2(4):365-371, illus. Dec. 1979.

3694. HA, K. Evapotranspiration and irrigation effects of upland rice. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):36-39, illus. Dec. 1978.

3695. HAFID, A., and HAYAMI, Y. Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: the subsidi desa case of Indonesia. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.123-133, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3696. HAGAN, R. E., and WANG, J. K. Minimizing canal capacity for irrigated rice. Proc. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng. J. Irrig. Drain. Div. 103(IRI):71-78, illus. Mar. 1977.

3697. HANIF, M., DEMOOY, C. J., and OLSEN, J. Irrigation influence on nitrogen use efficiency and yield of paddy rice. In Colorado State University. Improving irrigation water management in farms; annual technical report, April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979, p.203-208, illus.

3698. HAQUE, M. N. Measurement of water movement through soils on a rainfed toposequence. College, Laguna, 1979. 87 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3699. HASHIMOTO, Y. Agronomical studies on paddy field rice production in contrast to the development of drainage in ill-drained paddy field - an example in Kameda District, Niigata and surroundings. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:1-40, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

3700. HERDT, R. W. Studies in water management economics at IRRI. (Paper presented at the Irrigation Water Management Workshop, IRRI, 1979). 28 p., illus.

3701. HIDA, N. Trink- und Brauchwasserversorgung in Japan unter besonderer Berucksichtigung der Anspruche der Bewasserungswirtschaft. [Drinking and utility water supply in Japan with particular consideration of the needs of the irrigation economy.] Z. Bewasserungswirts. 13(1):47-62, illus. June 1978.

3702. HILL, L. Controlling water depth through water-leveling. Rice Farming 13(1):18, illus. Jan. 1979.

3703. HUELGAS, R. R., and TORRES, R. D. Preliminary analysis of selected gravity irrigation systems in the Philippines. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.151-154, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3704. HUTAPEA, R., DIRJASANYATA, P., and NORDHOLT, N. G. S. The organization of farm-level irrigation in Indonesia. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor, and T. H. Wickham, p.167-174. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3705. IMAMURA, N. Planning of regional agricultural resource management district. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(10):799-805, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

3706. IMTIYAZ, M. Comparative water management study at farm level in paddy and upland rice from the view point of yield. Bangkok, 1977. 72 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3707. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER OF JAPAN. Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural development: a comparative study of Japan, Taiwan, Korea and the Philippines. In its Japan's historical development experience and the contemporary developing countries: issues for comparative analysis, p.262-327, illus. Ref. Tokyo, 1977.

3708. IRRI bellows pump. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.29. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7)

3709. IRRIGATION technologies in Bangladesh: a study in some selected areas. Rajshahi, Bangladesh, Rajshahi University, 1978. 308 p., illus.

3710. ISHIMARU, K., OYAMA, G., and USHIKUBO, A. Countermeasures for agricultural water pollution. (In Japanese) Yokohama 1977. 92 p., illus.
Improvement measures for paddy rice culture, p.51-67.

3711. ISHIMARU, K., and NINAKI, M. Studies on nitrogen in the agricultural irrigation water. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Water Pollut. Res. 1(1):33-42, illus. 1978.
English summary.
Effect of eutrophication on paddy rice and its countermeasures through cultural practices.

3712. ISOZAKI, H., and others. Irrigation and drainage. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1978. 331 p., illus. Ref.
T. Maruyama, T. Nishiide, K. Nagahori, T. Takahashi, R. Tanaka, T. Mitsuno, and K. Sato, joint authors.
Includes paddy field irrigation.

3713. JAPANESE SOCIETY OF IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND RECLAMATION ENGINEERING. Survey of Nishi-Tsugaru area for foundation works. I-II. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(3):155-173; (4):230-240, illus. Ref. Mar.-Apr. 1979.
I. Promotion of field drainage; II. Promotion works for ground stabilization of paddy field of weak foundation.

3714. JAPANESE SOCIETY OF IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND RECLAMATION ENGINEERING. Survey of Nishi-Tsugaru area for foundation works. III. Problems of plowsole works in moor land field called "yachi". (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(9):677-685, illus. Sept. 1979.

3715. JET-flow pump. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.29. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfe Technol. Ser. No.7).
IRRI machine.

3716. KAIDA, Y. Effect of Mekong mainstream flood regulation on hydrology and agriculture in the Cambodian lowland. I. Rice culture. South East Asian Stud. 16(4):592-624, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

3717. KAIDA, Y. Irrigation and drainage: present and future. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.205-245, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

3718. KAILASAM, C., RAMAMURTHY, T. G., and JABARAJ, S. Water management studies on lowland rice. Aduthurai Rep. 3(6):83-84, illus. June 1979.

3719. KARUNYAKON, A. Planning and implementing land consolidation in Thailand. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.30-37. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3720. KAWASAKI, T., and others. Water management of paddy field after land consolidation and intensified use of farm land. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(12):921-927, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
H. Kubo, K. Tanbara, and M. Yamanaka, joint authors.

3721. KHARCHENKO, O. V. Vodno-solevoi rezhim pochvo-gruntov zatoplennogo risovogo polya v usloviyakh tsentral'noi chasti Krasnoznamenskoi orositel'noi sistemy. [Water-salt status of flooded rice field soil-grounds in conditions of the central part of Krasnoznamenskaya irrigation system.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:67-74, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3722. KIHARA, T., and others. Experiment on various methods of utilization on paddy field water, depending on the pipe line irrigation. 6. On the variation of nitrogen concentration in paddy field water, using a commercial preparation of liquid fertilizer. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:137, illus. July 1978.
Y. Koyanagi, S. Tanaka, I. Ikeda, Y. Miyoshi, and M. Seki, joint authors.

3723. KIKUCHI, M. Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural development: a comparative history of Taiwan, Korea and the Philippines. Hokkaido, n.d. 202 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Hokkaido.

3724. KIM, G. S., JEONG, D. H., and YUN, J. H. Study on the effect of drainage pipe materials to subsurface drainage. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Hortic. Agric. Eng.):19-23, illus. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

3725. KITAMURA, J. Technically special problems in irrigation project of Indonesia. 2. Sedimentation basin problems. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(2):119-123, illus. Feb. 1979.

3726. KOBAYASHI, E. Development of the Indus River basin: water in Pakistan and agriculture. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1979. 167 p.
Chapter 7 - Agriculture in Pakistan: introduction of fertilizers and high yielding rice varieties (IR-8, and Basmati).

3727. KOBAYASHI, M., FURUTA, T., and ITAGAKI, H. Studies on drainage management in low and paddy field areas. II. On the mechanism of drainage systems dependent only on pumping. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 42:193-199, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3728. KOBAYASHI, S., and others. Analysis of regional water balance by means of compound reservoir model. III. An example of applied in Yodo River stream. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(4):255-260, illus. Apr. 1979.
S. Fujimori, M. Tomita, and T. Maruyama, joint authors.

3729. KOGAI, M. T. O snizhenii orositel'noi normy pri vozdelyvanii risa. [On the decrease in the irrigation stand. when cultivating rice.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 4:99-101, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

3730. KOSHKAROV, S. I. Rezhim gruntovykh vod na risovoi sisteme. [Regime of ground-water in a rice system.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 10:80-83, illus. Oct. 1977.

3731. KOVDA, V. A. Soil reclamation and food production. In Food, climate and man, p.159-186. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1979.
Includes paddy field irrigation.

3732. KUBOTA, H., and others. Water and material (N.P) balance in the paddy fields along Lake Kasumigaura. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 84:22-28, illus. Dec. 1979.
T. Tabuchi, Y. Takamura, and S. Suzuki, joint authors.
English summary.

3733. KUBOTA, T., MURAKAMI, Y., and SHIMOKAWA, H. Change of permeability in paddy field, after improved. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:15-18, illus. Oct. 1979.

3734. LABIO, S. L. Water management in perspective. In Proc. First Agriculture and Resources System Research Congress for Mindanao, Part 8, 1976, p.26-28. [Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agriculture and Resources Research, 1977?]

3735. LAKTIONOV, B. I., and BAGNENKO, V. K. Rezhim orosheniya risa pri poseve s glubokoi zadelkoi semyan na fone vneseniya dvukh form azota. [Regime of rice irrigation during sowing with the deep weed coverage at the background of the application of two forms of the nitrogen. Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:56-59, illus. 1974.
English summary.

3736. LAZARO, R. C., TAYLOR, D. C., and WICKHAM, T. H. Irrigation policy and management issues: an interpretive seminar summary. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor, and T. H. Wickham, p.1-12. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3737. LEVINE, G., and COWARD, E. W. Managing water resources for food production. Cornell Univ. Ser. Pap. World Food Issues No.4, [7] p., illus. Ref. 1979.

3738. LEWIN, L. G. Early flooding of combine sown rice. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.C46-C48, illus.

3739. LUCERO, L. C. Water resources commodity industry status report. In Proc. Seminar-Workshop on Determinants of Developing Country Irrigation Problems, Los Baños, Laguna, 1978, p.5-23, illus.

3740. MAKARENKO, V. P., and NUSIMOVICH, S. G. Effektivnost' orositel'nykh sistem zakrytogo tipa v Odesskoi oblasti. [Efficiency of the closed irrigation systems in the region of Odessa.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:75-77, illus. 1974.
English summary.

3741. MANDAL, B. K., VAMADEVAN, V. K., and PAL, T. K. Water requirement of crop rotations with rice as a central crop. In Water for human needs; proc. of the Second World Congress on Water Resources, 1975, Vol.1, p.309-314, illus. New Delhi, Central Board of Irrigation and Power, 1976?

3742. MARCIANO, V., MASICAT, P., and DELA VIÑA, W. The water constraints loop survey. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Aug. 25, 1979). 14 p., tables, figs.

3743. MARUYAMA, T., TOMITA, M., and KOBAYASHI, S. An analysis of repeated use of water for agriculture in the Yodo River Basin using complex reservoir model. In Int. Symp. Hydrological Characteristics River Basins Effects Characteristics Better Water Manage., proc., p.725-734, illus. 1975.
Paddy field area.

3744. MARUYAMA, T., and MAEKAWA, T. Studies on the ratio of the quantity by simulation techniques: effective rainfall during irrigation period in paddy field. I. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 84:1-6, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3745. MASIDONG, E. An irrigation system for small farms. Farming Today 5(11):70. Nov. 1979.

3746. MATSUI, M., KONOMI, K., and SHOGOMORI, T. Qualities of the agricultural water in the lower basin of the Chikugo (the creek region). (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:135-136, illus. July 1978.
Analysis of water under different growth stage of paddy rice.

3747. MIRANDA, S. M., and LEVINE, G. Effects of physical water control parameters on lowland irrigation water management. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor, and T. H. Wickham, p.77-91, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3748. MIYOSHI, Y., and others. Experiment on the multipurpose utilization of irrigation water on paddy field by means of pipe line system. III. Quantitative change of irrigation water under the different paddy field conditions and effect of liquid fertilizer application on the growth and the yield of rice plant. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:29, illus. July 1977.
Y. Tokuyasu, M. Seki, and Y. Koyanagi, joint authors.

3749. MONGKOLSMAI, D. Status, performance, and prospects for irrigation in Thailand. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 105, [4] p., illus. Ref.

3750. MOTOKI, Y. Reclaiming of paddy field on a large scale after World War II: a case of Kitakami River Basin in northern Japan. (In Japanese) J. Saitama Univ. Soc. Sci. 27:15-28, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

3751. MOYA, T. B. Factors affecting water distribution within the tertiaries of a gravity irrigation system. College, Laguna, 1979. 110 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3752. NAKAGAWA, M., and ARAI, S. Land improvement district and technical management of facilities for land improvement. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(10):755-758, illus. Oct. 1979.

3753. NAKAHARA, M. Various fundamental factors for irrigation development planning in Southeast Asian developing countries. 2. Trend of structure of irrigation development project and working expenses (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(2):111-118, illus. Feb. 1979.
Includes cropping systems.

3754. NAKAHARA, M. Various fundamental factors for irrigation development planning in Southeast Asian developing countries. 3. Analysis of economic feasibility for irrigation development project. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(7):479-486, illus. July 1979.

3755. NAKAYAMA, Y., TOKAIRIN, H., and SAKURADA, H. Effects of overhead flooding at each stages on growth of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:27-28, illus. Dec. 1979.

3756. NGO QUOC TRUNG. Economic analysis of irrigation development in deltaic regions of Asia: the case of Central Thailand. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor, and T. H. Wickham, p.155-164, illus. Ref. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3757. NURMAL, N. Peranan mekanika fluida dalam pembuatan bendungan irigasi persawahan. [The role of fluid mechanics in dam construction for rice field irrigation.] Majalah Ilmiah Fak. Pert. Univ. Andalas 19(1/2):65-72, illus. Feb./June 1979.
English summary.

3758. NYBERG, A. J., and PRABOWO, D. Status and performance of irrigation in Indonesia as of 1978 and prospects to 1990 and 2000. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 69 p., illus. Ref.

3759. OKA, A. Research on the water balance and the component balance of artificial manure at the creek and paddy field area. (In Japanese) Tech. Rep. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. Ser. E 13:1-23, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

3760. OM-KAR, S., SONN, L., and HUOR, H. C. Production costs in irrigated agriculture in the Lower Mekong Basin. In Water for human needs; proc. of the Second World Congress in Water Resources, 1975, Vol. 1, p.265-278, illus. New Delhi, Central Board of Irrigation and Power, 1976?

3761. ONGKINGCO, P. S. Situation report: irrigation water management and utilization researches in the University of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna. In Proc. Seminar-Workshop on Determinants of Developing Country Irrigation Problems, Los Baños, Laguna, 1978, p.24-34. Ref.

3762. ONGKINGCO, P. S., and GALVEZ, J. A. Status, performance and prospects for irrigation in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 62 p., tables. Ref.

3763. PANG, L. H. Fiberglass-reinforced polyester flumes as tertiary channels in Malaysian irrigation development. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor, and T. H. Wickham, p.39-44, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3764. PARASHAR, K. S. Study on the use of polythene sheets in checking water losses for growing rice under rainfed conditions. Indian J. Agron. 23(4):387-388, illus. Dec. 1978.

3765. PASANDARAN, E. Water management decision-making in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project, East Java, Indonesia. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor, and T. H. Wickham, p.47-59, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3766. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOIL AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Agusan River Basin, Mindanao Island: land resources inventory for agriculture. [Manila] Mar. 1979. 2 v.

3767. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOIL AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Irrigation and drainage aspects of the Agusan River Basin. [Manila] Apr. 1977. 102 p., illus.

3768. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOIL AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Irrigation development of the Agusan River Basin. Manila, 1979. 16 p., illus.

3769. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Allah River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.1, June 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 17 p., illus.
Includes rice production.

3770. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Annual report '78. Quezon City, 1979. 40 p., illus.

3771. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Aurora-Peñaranda Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.10, Dec. 31, 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 17 p., illus.

3772. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Central Luzon Groundwater Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.5, June 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 29 p., illus.

3773. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Central Luzon Groundwater Irrigation Project; progress report as of September 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 11 p., maps, figs.

3774. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Jalaur River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.3, December 31, 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 30 p., illus.
Agricultural researches, p.15-22.

3775. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Jalaur Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.4, June 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 25 p., illus.

3776. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Laguna de Bay Development Project Irrigation Component; agricultural progress report no.5, December 31, 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 39 p., illus.

3777. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Laguna de Bay Development Project, Irrigation Component; agricultural progress report no.6, June 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 35 p., illus.

3778. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Libmanan/Cabusao Integrated Area Development Project; agricultural progress report no.5, June 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 25 p., illus.

3779. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Magat River Multi-Purpose Project; agricultural progress report no.6, December 31, 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 34 p., illus.

3780. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Magat River Multi-purpose Project; agricultural progress report no.7, June 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 33 p., illus.

3781. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Philippine Rural Development Project (Irrigation component); agricultural progress report no.5, Dec. 31, 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 32 p., illus.
Includes agricultural researches.

3782. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Pulangui River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.7, December 31, 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 35 p., illus.

3783. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Pulangui River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.8, June 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 28 p., illus.

3784. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Report on the input monitoring program for the Upper Pampanga River Integrated Irrigation System, dry season 1978-1979. Quezon City, 1979. 53 p., illus.

3785. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Second Davao del Norte Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.3, December 31, 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 19 p., illus.

3786. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Second Davao del Norte Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.4, June 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 39 p., illus.

3787. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Tago River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.2, December 31, 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 11 p., illus.

3788. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Tago River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.3, June 30, 1979. Quezon City, 1979. 17 p., illus.

3789. POLOZHII, V. N. Formula regional'noi tseny na orositel'nuyo vody. [Formula of irrigation water regional price.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:75-78, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3790. POLOZHII, V. N., and PROKHORENKO, V. I. Sebestoimost' orositel'noi vody na risovykh sistemakh. [Irrigating water cost price on rice systems.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:86-91, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3791. POLOZHII, V. N. Vliyanie orozheniya na effektivnost' ispol'zovaniya zemli v kolkhozakh Krasnodarskogo kraya. [Effect of irrigation on the efficiency of land utilization in kolkhozes of Krasnodar region.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:77-79, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3792. POSSIBILITY of windmills in Bangladesh. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(2):12-13, illus. Feb. 1979.

3793. RAGHU, J. S., SHARMA, S. R., and CHOUBEY, S. D. Water and nitrogen management for rice. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(2):163-165, illus. Apr. 1976.

3794. RAJU, R. A. Irrigation techniques in India. World Farming 21(5):23-25, illus. May 1979.

3795. RAMAZANOV, A., and SAYATOV, K. O rabote risovykh orositel'nykh sistem v karakalpakskoi ASSR. [The operation of rice irrigation systems in the Kara-kalpak Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 2:79-86, illus. Feb. 1977.

3796. RAMAZANOV, A., and SAYATOV, K. Risovye inzhenernye sistemy Karakalpakskoi ASSR. [Rice engineering systems of the Karakalpak ASSR.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:67-69, illus. 1974.
English summary.

3797. RANGAMANNAR, K. T. V., PANDE, H. K., and MITRA, B. N. Lysimetric studies on the depths of water table and their contribution under different water management practices of rice in relation to growth, yield, yield attributes and consumptive use of water. Indian J. Agron. 24(2):109-122, illus. June 1979.

3798. RANGAMANNAR, K. T. V., PANDE, H. K., and MITTRA, B. N. Studies on water management of rice in relation to contribution from ground water table - pot culture experiments. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):22-28, illus. Dec. 1978

3799. RAO, M. S., and DATTA, B. Yield, yield attributes and water use of rice, 'Jaya' under different water regimes. Philipp. Agric. 61(7/8):230-237, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977/Jan. 1978.

3800. RESHETNIAK, M. P. Dinamika sirkovodnyu i sodi v pidgruntovii vodi risovykh sivozmin krasnoznam'yanskogo sroshuvanogo masiva. [Hydrogen sulfide and sodium carbonate dynamics in the groundwater of rice crop rotations in the Krasnoznamensk irrigated tract.] Agrokhim. Hruntozn. 32:56-59. 1976.

3801. ROCHA, T. R., and BARRETO, G. B. Irrigação do arroz por inundação. [Rice irrigation by flooding.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 70, 9 p., illus. Aug. 1977.
English summary.

3802. ROSE, C. W., and others. Long-term solute dynamics and hydrology in irrigated slowly permeable soils. Irrig. Sci. 1(2):77-87, illus. Ref. 1979.
P. W. A. Dayananda, D. R. Nielsen, and J. M. Biggar, joint authors.

3803. SAKUMA, T. Land consolidation in paddy field for enlargement of farming scale. II. Possible land consolidation for comparatively large-scale farming system and the relation between land consolidation and the organization for cultivation. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 81:61-68, illus. June 1979.
English summary.

3804. SARSENBAEV, M. KH. O vodnom rezhime na karatel'skoi orositel'noi sisteme. [Water regime of rice in the Karatal Irrigation System.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 10:87-89, illus. Oct. 1976.

3805. SASIPRAPA, V., and others. Study on optimal times of irrigation for five crops in paddy soil. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Hortic. Div. Agron. Div. Res. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:692-694, illus. 1975.
English summary.

3806. SATO, H., and others. Flow obstruction factors in paddy field pipeline and their countermeasures: damage of pipe and inflow of refuse. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(9):699-704, illus. Sept. 1979.
T. Furuki, K. Ezaki, and A. Yamashita, joint authors.

3807. SHALHEVET, J., and KAMBUROV, J. Irrigation and salinity: a world-wide survey. New Delhi, International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, 1976. 106 p., illus.
Includes salt tolerance in rice.

3808. SHAPOSHNIKOV, D. G., and UKRAINSKII, L. A. Vertikal'nyi drenazh territorii risovykh orositel'nykh sistem v zhersonskoi oblasti ukrainskoi SSR. [Vertical drainage of the territory of rice irrigation systems in the Kherson region of the Ukrainian SSR.] Melior. Vodn. Khoz. 40:53-61, illus. 1977.

3809. SHARMA, V. K., and KUMAR, J. Distribution of irrigation water and its impact on agricultural production in a reservoir command area. Irrig. Power 36(1):55-57, illus. Jan. 1979.

3810. SHIH, C. C. Comparison on irrigation efficiencies in animal plowing and machine plowing field. (In Chinese) Taiwan Water Conserv. 23(4):5-23, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

3811. SHIO, K., and KUBOTA, H. Salt injury in Kasumigaura inlet. I. Changes in salt content in Kasumigaura inlet and data on the past salt injury. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(7):499-504, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Includes paddy fields.

3812. SHIO, K. The theory of the two-dimensional consolidation and the settlement analysis of a farm road. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 27:95-106, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

3813. SHIVARAMA SHETTY, K. An easy solution to save paddy from further damage by heavy rains. Agric. News Lett. 4(12):2-3. Dec. 1979.

3814. SHUMAKOV, B. B. Vklad meliorativnoi nauki. [Contribution to the reclamation science.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 5:16-23. 1976.
Drainage and irrigation in agriculture.

3815. SIDDARAMAPPA, R., and SEIBER, J. N. Persistence of carbofuran in flooded rice soils and water. Prog. Water Technol. 11(6):103-111, illus. Ref. 1979.

3816. SINGH, V. P., and others. Nitrogen losses in run-off from irrigated rice fields. Prog. Water Technol. 11(6):315-325, illus. Ref. 1979.
T. H. Wickham, I. T. Corpuz, and A. C. Early, joint authors.

3817. SINGH, V. P., WICKHAM, T. H., and CORPUZ, I. T. Nitrogen movement to Laguna Lake through drainage from rice fields. In Water Pollution Control in Developing Countries; proc. of the international conference, p.141-145, illus. Ref. Bangkok, Asian Institute of Technology, 1978.

3818. SOARES, A. L. A. Caixas medidoras de vazao para irrigação de lavouras de arroz. [Measuring boxes for rate of flow of irrigation in rice fields.] Lav. Arroz. 32(313):24, 26, illus. May/June 1979.

3819. SONNIER, E. A. Water management experiment (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:101-112, illus. 1979.

3820. SPARE, D. P., WANG, J. K., and HAGAN, R. E. Sizing rice irrigation canals. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 18 p., illus.

3821. SRISWASDILEK, J. An economic analysis of irrigation development in Nam Pong Irrigation Project, Khon Kaen, Thailand. Corvallis, Oregon, 1979. 187 p., illus. Ref.

3822. STREKOZOV, B. P., and others. Migratsiya i prevrashchenie propanida v risovoi orositel'noi sisteme. [Migration and transformations of propanid in the rice irrigation system.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:33-39, illus. 1974.
R. R. Oleinikov, A. P. Chubenko, B. A. Kryzhko, and Yu. P. Dolgikh, joint authors.
English summary.

3823. SUH, S. D., and KIM, C. U. Study on the effects of crop-yields under subsurface drainage system in the water-logging paddy fields. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Agric. Eng. 19(3):35-47, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

3824. SUMAYAO, A. R., and others. Management of irrigation water in a communal system. (Paper presented at the NIA-IRRI Seminar-Workshop, 1979). 8 p., tables, figs.
D. F. Tabbal, T. H. Wickham, and S. I. Bhuiyan, joint authors.

3825. TABBAL, D. F., and WICKHAM, T. H. Effects of location and water supply on water shortages in an irrigated area. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor, and T. H. Wickham, p.93-101, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3826. TAGARINO, R. M., and TORRES, R. D. The pricing of irrigation water: a case study of the Philippines' Upper Pampanga River Project. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.143-150, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3827. TAJINO, N. Studies of enlarged property of underdrainage. II. Actual situation of the new materials of underdrainage pipe. (2). (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagawa Univ. 30(2):185-195, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3828. TAJINO, N. Studies of enlarged property of underdrainage. VIII. Determination of drain spacing. (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagawa Univ. 30(2):197-213, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3829. TAJUDDIN, E., and CHANDRASEKARAN, S. Effect of bore well saline waters on three rice types. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):160-164, illus. Sept. 1979.

3830. TAKAHASHI, T. Underdrainage of the rotational field. (In Japanese) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth Japan 39:35-44, illus. Apr. 1979.
At paddy farming areas on sloped land, and lowland.

3831. TAKASU, T., and others. Land improvement techniques in paddy rice culture. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol. 1. Paddy rice culture, p.232-266, illus. Ref. Tokyo, 1979.
A. Tada, K. Shibuya, T. Furuki, K. Ezaki, and S. Kubo, joint authors.

3832. TAKAYA, Y. Landform and rice-growing. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.171-191, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

3833. TAKEUCHI, T. Looking back to the tract of agony for self-supply of rice in irrigation development in Japan. (In Japanese) Chiri 23(9):148-155, illus. Sept. 1978.

3834. TANABE, S. Land reclamation in the Chao Phraya Delta. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.40-82, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

3835. TANAKA, S. Changes in demand structure of irrigation water and countermeasures of land improvement district: an example of Meiji irrigation canal. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(10):773-782, illus. Oct. 1979.

3836. TANAKA, S., and others. Improvement of paddy fields of poor drainage in the restored lands from coal mine damage. I. Experiment of rice plant in restored lands of different physical properties of subsoil. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:72-73, illus. Oct. 1979.
M. Toyoda, M. Matsui, K. Konomi, and M. Okabe, joint authors.

3837. TANTIGATE, K. Conflict between rice and sugarcane farmers over irrigation water: a case study in Thailand. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.175-183, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3838. TAYLOR, D. C. Financing irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project, East Java, Indonesia. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.111-122, illus. Ref. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3839. TEWARI, S. K. Economics of wind energy use for irrigation in India. Science 202(4367):481-486, illus. Ref. Nov. 3, 1978.

3840. THAVARAJ, S. H. The importance of integrating nonengineering aspects in irrigation system design. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, ed. by D. C. Taylor and T. H. Wickham, p.15-24, illus. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3841. TOKUYASU, M., SHIMOMURA, T., and IDE, T. Effect of upper drain on the transplanted paddy fields. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:144, illus. July 1978.

3842. TOYODA, M., and TANAKA, S. Improvement countermeasure of damage by polluted water from coal mines on the rice plant. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:74-79, illus. Oct. 1979.

3843. TOYOTA, I., and others. Studies on indices of irrigation water quality for paddy field. II. Evaluation of the effects of effluents on irrigation water quality for paddy field using cluster analysis. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 11:372-380, illus. Oct. 1979.
H. Kitamura, T. Ito, and I. Okimura, joint authors.
English summary.

3844. TSUCHIMOCHI, M., EZAKI, K., and YASHIMA, S. Agricultural civil engineering study on paddy in the Muda area, Malaysia. IV. Development of field infrastructure depending on regional feature. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. 18:75-90, illus. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

3845. TSUTSUI, H., and OHTA, S. Irrigation aspects - global target of irrigation development by 1990 in developing countries. In Rep. FAO/UNFPA Expert Consultation on Land Resources for Populations of the Future, p.52-63. Rome, FAO, 1978?

3846. TYAGI, M. K., SINGH, O. P., and DHRUVA NARAYANA, V. V. Evaluation of water management systems in a tubewell irrigated farm. Agric. Water Manage. 2(1):67-78, illus. Ref Mar. 1979.

3847. UEMURA, Y. Knowledge of crops for agricultural engineers. I. New rice culture and soil and water management. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(12):953-960, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

3848. UMEKI, Y., and others. Studies on water management in rice culture. 8. Effect of the time and duration of water percolation on paddy soils and on the growth and yield of rice plant. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:30, illus. July 1977.
S. Maki, H. Eto, and K. Suzuki, joint authors.

3849. UNDAN, R. C. Situational report: irrigation water management and utilization researches in Central Luzon State University (CLSU). In Proc. Seminar-Workshop on Determinants of Developing Country Irrigation Problems, Los Baños, Laguna, 1978, p.35-42.

3850. UWAGAWA, M., and YOSHINAGA, K. Irrigation development of Central Luzon in the Philippines. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(12):975-981, illus. Dec. 1979.

3851. VAMADEVAN, V. K., PRADHAN, S. N., and MANNA, G. B. Methods to reduce percolation losses in the rice field. In Water for human needs; proc. of the Second World Congress on Water Resources, 1975, p.331-334, illus. New Delhi, Central Board of Irrigation and Power, 1976?

3852. VAN DER LELIJ, A. Rice water demand and supply. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.F1-F11, illus., tables.

3853. WATER MANAGEMENT TRAINING CENTER, PHILIPPINES. Water management training; progress report no.5, July - December 1977. Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, 1978. 150 p., illus.

3854. WATER MANAGEMENT TRAINING CENTER, PHILIPPINES. Water management training; progress report no.7, July-December 1978. Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, 1979. 89 p., illus.

3855. WESTFALL, D. G. HANIF, M., and MUHAMMAD, F. Rice production guidelines. In Colorado State University. Improving irrigation water management on farms; annual technical report, April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979, p.73-97, illus. Fort Collins, Colo., 1979.

3856. WICKHAM, T. Rice production response to irrigation water: selected engineering and economic findings. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 21 p., illus. Ref.

3857. WICKHAM, T. H., and VALERA, A. Practices and accountability for better water management. In Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia, p.61-75, illus. Ref. Bangkok, Agricultural Development Council, 1979.

3858. YAMAGUCHI, Y., AOKI, H., and KOHARA, K. Mechanization of drainage in clayey paddy field for farming and its effect. I. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(5):633-636, illus. May 1979.

3859. YAMAMOTO, T., and TAKEFUJI, K. Studies on the salt injury in rice plant in the polder. I. Influence of salt concentration in sprinkled water on growth of rice young seedling. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:39-42, illus. Oct. 1979.

3860. YAMASHINA, H. Environmental pollution by pesticide application. II. Water pollution. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:83-84, illus. 1979.

3861. YOMOTA, A. A study on determining the basic year for irrigation planning - a case study of the paddy field area irrigated by complicated reservoir systems. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 53:37-42, illus. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

3862. YUKAWA, K. Development of automatic control system of irrigation and drainage for paddy field. I. Tests on small-scale model. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47(3):195-199, illus. Mar. 1979.

3863. ZAITSEV, V. B. K voprosu o dolgosrochnom prognoze velichiny orositel'noi normy risa. [Long-term prognosis of rice irrigation rate value.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:63-66, illus. 1977.
English summary.

MECHANIZATION

3864. ABEYGOONAWARDANA, K. A. R. Cost and performance evaluation of mechanical harvesting and transporting in Thailand. Bangkok, 1977. 79 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3865. ALMARIO, E. S. A historical approach to agricultural mechanization in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 37 p., figs. Ref.

3866. ANSELL, D. J. Mechanised rice production in northern Ghana. London, Barclays Bank International Development Fund, 1976? 83 p.

3867. AOKI, K., and others. Operation efficiency of applicators for pre-emergence herbicide and development of walking tractor-mounted boom sprayer. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 11:37-48, illus. Oct. 1979.
H. Kojima, Y. Kutsuna, T. Izawa, and M. Fukunaga, joint authors.
English summary.

3868. AYUB, A. M. The economics and adoption of the combine harvester in the Muda region of Malaysia. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979.) 31 p., illus. Ref.

3869. BABASAKI, K., and SAKAMOTO, I. Studies on the draft resistance of vibrating mole drainer. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:168-169, illus. July 1979.
On paddy field after harvesting.

3870. BELYAEV, E. A. Mekhanizatsiya uborki risa. [Mechanization of rice harvesting.] Zernovoe Khoz. 9:37. Sept. 1977.

3871. BERGMANN, T. Mechanization of Indian farming. Bombay, Popular Prakashan, 1978. 132 p., illus. Ref.

3872. BERNSTEN, R. H., and SINAGA, R. S. A methodology for identifying lowland rice areas that would benefit from the mechanization of land preparation. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 14, vii p.

3873. BORASIO, I., and GARIBOLDI, F. Illustrated glossary of rice-processing machines. 2d ed. Rome, FAO, 1979. 95 p. (FAO Agric. Serv. Bull. 37)
English, French, Spanish and Italian texts.

3874. CANTADA, L. J. Status of agricultural mechanization in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Agricultural Engineering Research Planning Workshop, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 9 p., tables.

3875. CHAKKAPHAK, C., and BARTON, P. S. Mechanization and economic aspects. In Mechanisation des exploitations individuelles des pays chauds, Theme XIV, p.75-82, illus. Antony, Centre d'Etudes et d'Experimentation du Machinisme Agricole Tropical, 1977.

3876. CHAPMAN, J. The potential of mechanization for crop intensification in a rainfed lowland area - Iloilo, Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.

3877. CHIZHIKOV, N. I., and CHEBOTAREV, M. I. Analiz tendentsii razvitiya konstruktsii pochvoobrabatyvayushchikh machin i orudii dlya vozdelyvaliya risa. [The analysis of tendencies in tillers and implements for rice cultivation development.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:75-80, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3878. DUFF, B. Assessing the economic impact of agricultural engineering technologies. (Paper presented at the Agricultural Engineering Research Planning Workshop, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979) 18 p., tables, figs. Ref.

3879. DUFF, B. Mechanization and use of modern rice varieties. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.145-164, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

3880. EASTING, E. F., and BOWLING, C. C. A small plot combine for rice. Crop Sci. 19(5):737-738, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

3881. ESMAY, M. L. Local manufacturing for small farms in East Asia. Trans. Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. 22(4):750-755, 760, illus. July/Aug. 1979.
Japan, Indonesia, Philippines.

3882. EZAKI, H., YUZAWA, S., and KONAKA, T. Studies on the physical property of rice seedling mat. I-II. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 41(1):51-60; (2):229-242, illus. June, Sept. 1979.
English summaries.
I. Fundamental approach for the development of the self feeding devices of rice transplanting machine; II. For developing self feeding devices of rice transplanting machine.

3883. FARMINGTON, J. Farm power and water use in the dry zone of Sri Lanka. Joint research project: Agrarian Research and Training Institute/Reading University. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 8 p.

3884. FUJII, H., and HIRAI, Y. Trial production and test for the design of the small mole drainer. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:167, illus. July 1979.

3885. FUJIKI, T., and YOHSHO, K. Requisite improvement of Japanese type combine harvester based on inquiry. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 47:79-88, illus. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

3886. FUJIMOTO, S., and TSUJIMOTO, T. Padi mechanization and farm economy in Bumbung Lima, Malaysia. (In Japanese) In Theory and practice of agricultural development, p.98-118, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Tokyo University of Agriculture, 1977.
English summary.

3887. FUJITSUKA, S., MOROHASHI, J., and ICHIKAWA, Y. Studies on the establishment of mechanized harvesting and drying systems in rice seed production. II. Trial manufacture of a combine for exclusive use in seed production and suitable state of rice plant at harvest. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:23-34, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

3888. GILL, G. J. Mechanized land preparation. 1. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(12):22-23, illus. Dec. 1979.

3889. GILST, M. VAN. Agricultural engineering - technical aspects for land development and paddy production. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):29-30, illus. Dec. 1978.

3890. GONZALO, B. C. Small and medium size machinery requirement in farming system. (Paper presented at the Agricultural Engineering Research Planning Workshop, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 16 p.

3891. GOPINATH, C. Impact of farm tractorization on agricultural productivity (Gujarat State). In Farm mechanization--problems & prospects; proc. symp., p.7-17, illus. Ludhiana, Indian Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1978.

3892. HAN, S. K., and others. A study on the development of reaper binder. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Hortic. Agric. Eng.):1-8, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Y. Y. Lee, K. N. Joo, and S. C. Cho, joint authors.
English summary.

3893. HASHIMOTO, S. Transplanting of rice seedling with paperpot by mat-type rice transplanter. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2734:25-27, illus. Mar. 1979.

3894. HOANG VIET HUNG. Some experiences of complete mechanization of tillage in water-logged rice-fields. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 5:280-284, illus. May 1979.

3895. HONG, J. U. Studies on the integrate work system of farm mechanization in C. C. L. Cheol Won KANG WON-DO. 1. Harmonius teamwork of rice seedling and transplanting by machine. (In Korean) J. Soc. Kor. Agric. Educ. 9(1):123-129, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

3896. HONJO, H., KANAYA, Y., and TOMITA, M. Actual condition of utilization of riding type transplanting machine in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(4):1-12. illus. Apr. 1979.

3897. HUA, G. Z. Agricultural engineering in the Peoples Republic of China. Agric. Eng. 60(6):20-21, illus. June 1979.

3898. HUR, Y. K., and KIM, S. R. Effects of various growing conditions of the mattype seedlings on the cutting forces for power rice transplanter. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Agric. Mach. 4(1):48-57, illus. Ref. 1979.

3899. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DEPT. The consequences of small farm mechanization on rural employment, incomes and production in selected countries of Asia: a workshop report. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978? 27 p., illus.

3900. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DEPT. Quelques realisations d l'IRRI. [Some accomplishments of IRRI.] In Mecanisation des exploitations individuelles des pays chauds, Theme XV, p.25-34, illus. Antony, Centre d'Etudes et d'Experimentation du Machinisme Agricole Tropical, 1977.

3901. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. IRRI-PAK AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY PROGRAM. Progress report, May 1976 to November 1979. Islamabad, 1979. 24 p., appendices.

3902. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. IRRI-PAK AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY PROGRAM. Semi-annual progress report no.5, July 1-Dec. 31, 1978. Islamabad, 1979? 20 p., illus.

3903. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. IRRI-PAK AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY PROGRAM. Semi-annual progress report no.6, Jan 1-June 30, 1979. Islamabad, 1979. 23 p., figs.

3904. IRRI multi-hopper seeder. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.28. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7)

3905. IRRI power tiller. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.28-29. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7)

3906. IRRI row seeder. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.28. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7).

3907. IRRI table thresher. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.30. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7).

3908. JOSHI, H. C., and SINGH, K. N. Efficient paddy threshing by axial flow thresher. Indian Farmers' Dig. 11(9):35-37, illus. Sept. 1978.

3909. JUAREZ, F. The economic and institutional impact of mechanical threshing in Iloilo and Laguna. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 17 p., tables, figs.

3910. KAHLON, A. S. Use of tractors and agricultural employment. In Farm mechanization--problems & prospects; proc. symp., p.18-33, illus. Ref. Ludhiana, Indian Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1978.

3911. KAMIDE, J. A study on the mechanization of tillage and fertilizer application in paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Univ. (Agric. Sci.) 8(2, Extra Issue):409-506, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

3912. KATAOKA, T. Utilization of weeding machine for paddy field and its direction for improvement. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 16:12-15, illus. Mar. 1979.

3913. KAWASAKI, K., and ITO, S. Development of disk type puddling machine for plowing-in wheat straw to paddy field. I. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(4):166-169, illus. Apr. 1979.

3914. KHAN, A., and others. Modification and testing of Korean paddy transplanter in Pakistan. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(1):79-85, illus. Winter 1979.
A. Shakoor, A. D. Chaudhry, F. M. Chaudhry, and H. Rehman, joint authors.

3915. KHAN, A. U., and ZAIDI, S. H. Mechanization of rice cultivation in Pakistan. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Rice Research & Production, Pakistan, 1979). 12 p.

3916. KHAN, A. U. Small farm mechanization & equipment manufacture in Asia. (Paper presented at the International Conference on Agricultural Technology for Developing Nations, Champaign, Illinois, 1978). 10 p., figs.

3917. KHAN, A. U., and KHAN, A. S. Small farm mechanization technology for Pakistan. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Increasing the Productive Capacity of Small Farms, Lahore, 1978). 16 p.

3918. KHAN, M. H. Regional Network for Agricultural Machinery (RNAM). Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):24-26. June 1979.

3919. KHAN, M. H. Thailand and seven other Asian nations setting up regional small-farm machinery research network. In Mecanisation des exploitations individuelles des pays chauds, Theme XIV, p.83-86. Antony, Centre d'Etude et d'Experimentation du Machinisme Agricole Tropical, 1977.

3920. KIM, S. R., and others. Study on the utilization of the rice transplanter in the double cropping of paddy field. (In Korean) Rep. Agric. Res. Technol. 4(1):94-104, illus. Ref. June 1977.
Y. R. Ki, J. S. Jo, and S. W. Lee, joint authors.
English summary.

3921. KISU, M. Performance of four wheel drive tractor. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 13(2):106-109, illus. Apr. 1979.

3922. KITANI, O. Energy problems in mechanized agriculture and their countermeasures. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(14):58-65, illus. Dec. 1979.
Includes energy input per 10 ha of rice culture; effect of rice cultivation method on energy consumption, and energy saving method in mechanized agriculture.

3923. KOJIMA, J., and ITO, N. A study on automatic control of head feeding type combine. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 57:85-114, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

3924. KUETHER, D. O., and DUFF, B. Energy requirements for alternative rice production systems in the tropics. (Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of the Society of Automotive Engineers, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1979). 9 p., tables, figs.

3925. KURAMOTO, N. Work arrangements of rice transplanting. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2739:9-11, illus. Aug. 1979.

3926. LEE, J. H., and LEE, S. K. The optimal rate of farm mechanization at the village level. (In Korean) J. Inst. Agric. Resour. Util. Gyeong-Sang Natl. Univ. 11:1-22, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

3927. LI, T. C., and WANG, Y. T. Engineering research for high yield in rice (late rice). (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 4:11-17, illus. 1979.

3928. LI, T. C., and WANG, S. H. Research on engineering for high yield in rice (early crop). (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 1:1-9, illus. 1979.

3929. LIANG, F. Design about sliding way mechanism of steering arm for power rice transplanter. 1. (In Chinese) Acta Agromech. Sin. 10(1):68-92, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

3930. A LOW cost power tiller. Intensive Agric. 17(2):13. Apr. 1979.
IRRI machine.

3931. MAAMUN, Y., and others. Mechanization consequences study, South Sulawesi, Indonesia (implementation report). (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 15 p., figs., tables, Ref.
Sarasutha, J. Hafsah, and R. Bernsten, joint authors.

3932. MCMENNAMY, J. A. Considerations for designing and developing agricultural machinery. (Paper presented at the Agricultural Engineering Research Planning Workshop, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 9 p., figs.

3933. MCMENNAMY, J. A., and ZANDSTRA, H. G. Farm machinery for improved rice-based cropping systems. (Paper presented at the IXth International Congress of Agricultural Engineering, East Lansing, Michigan, 1979). 6 p., tables.

3934. MAHALINGA IYER, R. Tractor requirements in Sri Lanka. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(3):47-50, illus. Summer 1979.

3935. MIURA, T. Results of "The studies on mechanization for paddy rice culture in tropical zone". II. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 35:1-9, illus. Sept. 1979.

3936. MONTEMAYOR, L. Q. Farm mechanization needs of small farmers. (Paper presented at the Agricultural Engineering Research Planning Workshop, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 10 p.

3937. MORAN, P. B. Farm mechanization consequences project, status report for the Philippines, October 1979. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 25 p., appendices.

3938. MOROHASHI, J., FUJITSUKA, S., and ICHIKAWA, Y. Studies on the establishment of mechanized harvesting and drying systems in rice seed production. I, III. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:15-22; 35-42, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summaries.
I. Germination test of rice seed and method of discriminating damaged seeds; III. Method of drying rice seed.

3939. MORRIS, R. A., and ANWAR, A. Comments on--Mechanization and use of modern rice varieties. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.165-172, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

3940. MOSS, C. J. Engineering research and development and design at IRRI (with reference to rice). (Paper presented at the Task Force Meeting on the Mechanization of Rice Production, Rome, FAO, 1977). 7 p.

3941. MULTICROP axial flow thresher. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.30. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7).

3942. NAGATA, M. Studies on tillage planter. VI-X. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ. 25(1):111-120; 121-130; 131-140; 141-147; 149-159, illus. Oct. 1978.
English summaries.
VI. The delivery characteristic of the roll-type delivery device; VII. The effects of the delivery height and the shape of the seed conductor tube on hill dropping; VIII. The discharge characteristics and opening-closing timing of the hill dropping shutter; IX. On the determining method of the opening-closing timing of the hill dropping shutter; X. On the performance of the hill dropping shutter using a solenoid.

3943. NARAYANA, P. L. The controversy of combine harvestor--a viewpoint. In Farm mechanization--problems & prospects; proc. symp., p.64-66, illus. Ludhiana Indian Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1978.

3944. NATIONAL Power Tiller serves small farmer. Farm Fact. 13(3/4):23-24, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

3945. NGO VI KHOAT. A model of tracted tiller for waterlogged ricefields - the tiller BRN-2,4. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 8:477-479, illus. Aug. 1979.

3946. NGUYEN MINH DUONG. Vybor optimal'nykh parametrov kombinirovannogo frezernogo agregata dlya raboty na risovom pole. [Optimum parameters selection of combined milling agregates for working on rice field.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:81-85, illus. 1977.
English summary.

3947. NISHIZAKI, K. Recent developments and improvements of tractor. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2741:42-45, illus. Oct. 1979.

3948. NIYOMBIT, L. Survey activity on the consequence of small farm mechanization in Suphanburi, Thailand. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 11 p., illus.

3949. OHASHI, K. Means of farm work arrangements. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2739:5-8, illus. Aug. 1979.
Includes the cases of reaping by binder - rack drying system, and combine system (drying of unhulled rice soon after harvesting).

3950. P.A.U. to test IRRI equipment. Agric. Eng. Today 3(4):36. July/Aug. 1979.

3951. PARIDA, B. C., and DAS, H. Development and performance of an experimental automatic paddy transplanter. J. Agric. Eng. 14(2):74-76, illus. June 1977.

3952. PATHAK, B. S., and others. Effect of power sources on production and productivity in Ludhiana District - a survey report. In Farm mechanization--problems & prospects; proc. symp., p.34-44, illus. Ludhiana, Indian Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1978.
B. S. Panesar, C. P. Singh, and S. R. Verma, joint authors.

3953. PATHANOPAS, R. The economics of rice threshing machines in Thailand: a case study of Chachoengsao and Supanburi provinces. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 10 p., tables.

3954. PENG, T. S. Farm mechanization in the Rep. of China. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(4):23-26, illus. Autumn 1979.

3955. PORTABLE axial flow thresher. Appropriate Technol. 4(3):14, illus. Nov. 1977.
Designed by IRRI.

3956. POWER tiller. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(3):15. Mar. 1979.
IRRI machine.

3957. RAO, T. R. Agricultural mechanisation in retrospect and prospect. In Farm mechanization--problems & prospects; proc. symp., p.45-56, illus. Ludhiana, Indian Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1978.

3958. REDDY, V. R. Progress report on IRRI Small Farm Machinery Extension Project Indonesia for the year April 1978-March 1979. [Indonesia, 1979?] 69 p., illus.

3959. RICE harvester impresses Chinese. Third World Agric. 1(5):33. illus. Aug./Sept. 1979.

3960. RIJK, A. G. Aspects of appropriate agricultural mechanization development and priorities. Bangkok, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific, 1979. 58 p., illus. Ref.

3961. SAEFUDIN, Y., and SIREGAR, M. Mechanization consequences study, West Java, Indonesia (implementation report). (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 9 p., figs., tables.

3962. SARKER, N. N. Field study of agricultural mechanization in the Comilla District, Bangladesh. Bangkok, 1978. 68 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3963. SARKER, R. I., and SARKER, N. N. Agricultural mechanization strategies in Bangladesh. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(2):22-28, illus. Ref. Spring 1979.

3964. SAUBOLLE, B. Rice thresher. Mt. Rainier, Maryland, Volunteers in Technical Assistance, 1978. [6] p., illus. (VITA Tech. Bull. 22)

3965. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Modern scarecrow. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2728:9-11, illus. Sept. 1978.

3966. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Recent improvements of combine about automatic-operation. (In Japanese) Farming Mech, 2740:8-10, illus. Sept. 1979.

3967. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Round baler makes 120 kg bale. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2739:22-24, illus. Aug. 1979.
Possible to use at poor ground like paddy field.

3968. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Specification and price guide of head-feed-combine. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2740:15-17. Sept. 1979.

3969. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Rice transplanter with chemical applicator. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2735:41-42, illus. Apr. 1979.

3970. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Mechanization of levee making. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2733:6-8, illus. Feb. 1979.

3971. SINGH, G., and YADAO, G. S. Field study of agricultural mechanization in Central Mindanao, Philippines. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(1):13-15, illus. Winter 1979.

3972. SINGH, K. N., and JOSHI, H. C. Axial flow paddy-wheat thresher. Ap-tech Newsl. 2(4):5-6, illus. Apr. 1979.

3973. STEFANSKII, V. V., SHABANOV, P. A., and PANASENKO, V. N. Elementy operatsionnoi tekhnologii na uborke risa. [Components of operational technology in mechanized harvesting of rice.] Zernovoe Khoz. 6:15-16, illus. June 1976.

3974. SUGIURA, Y. Rice-transplanter. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2736:12-13, illus. May 1979.

3975. SUZUKI, M. New visual angle for combine selection. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2740:5-8, illus. Sept. 1979.

3976. TAKAGI, K., NAKAE K., and KAI, S. On the rotary tiller with coulter. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:235, illus. July 1978.

3977. TAKAI, M. Accident and operation of head-feed-combine. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2740:11-14, illus. Sept. 1979.

3978. TSUCHIDA, S. Trend toward mechanization of recent rice culture in Naganuma-cho. (In Japanese) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Natl. Inst. Agric. Econ. 57:45-57, illus. Mar. 1976.

3979. TURTLE hand tractor. Technobank Update Feb.:2. 1979.

3980. VOROB'EV, V. I., and VOROB'EV, N. I. O vybore napravleniya vrashcheniya rotora frezy kombinirovannoi mashiny s separiruyushchim ustroistvom i obosnovanii parametrov EE rabochikh organov. [Note about choice of rotation direction of the combined machine rotor cutter and basis of its working organs parameters.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:72-76, illus. 1978.
English summary.

3981. WANDERS, A. A. Mecanisation de la riziculture irriguée des exploitations familiales: entretien et utilisation des tracteurs et des moissonneuses-batteuses. [Mechanization of irrigated rice culture in family farms: maintenance and utilization of tractors and combines.] In Mecanisation des exploitations individuelles des pays chauds, Theme XIII, p.97-114, illus. Antony, Centre d'Etude et d'Experimentation du Machinisme Agricole Tropical, 1977.

3982. WAZAKI, K. Agricultural machinery in paddy farming. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol.1. Paddy rice culture, p.207-230, illus. Tokyo, 1979.

3983. WICKS, J. A. Farm mechanization consequences project: validation and editing of data. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 6 p., figs.

3984. WICKS, J. A. Modelling the consequences of future mechanization: an outline of possible procedures. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979).

3985. WIEMAN, E. Machines take over as farm hands seek city jobs. Mod. Asia 13(8):87, 90, illus. Sept. 1979.

3986. YADAO, G. S. Field study of agricultural mechanization in Central Mindanao, Philippines. Bangkok, Thailand, 1977. 59 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

3987. YADAV, B. G. Design, development and field evaluation of pneumatic paddy planter for wet land. Riso 28(2):101-104. illus. June 1979.
Italian summary.

3988. YAGI, S. An estimate of tractor with turbo-charger. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2741:39-41, illus. Oct. 1979.

3989. YAGI, S. Future of country crane. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2733:9-12, illus. Feb. 1979.
Automatic field work apparatus.

3990. YAMAMOTO, H. Developmental structure of agricultural mechanization in China. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1978. 45 p., illus. Ref. (I.D.E. Spec. Pap. No.12)

3991. YASHIMA, S. Agricultural civil engineering study on double cropping of paddy in the Muda Area, Malaysia. I. Reduction of soil bearing capacity in paddy field due to introduction of double cropping of paddy. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. 18:31-41, illus. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

3992. YASHIMA, S. Agricultural civil engineering study on double cropping of paddy in the Muda, Malaysia. III. Development of field infrastructure for double cropping of paddy in the Muda area. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. 18:63-73, illus. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

3993. YOSHIDA, T. Mechanized seeding of various strains for breeding. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:25, illus. July 1977.

SEEDS

3994. ABEDIN, MD. Z. Problems of seed storage in Bangladesh. In Proc. Seminar on Seed Production Technology, p.31-40. Mymensingh, Graduate Training Institute, Bangladesh Agricultural University, 1979.

3995. AGBLE, W. K. Sources of improved seeds in Ghana. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.639-645, illus. Rome, FAO, 1974.

3996. AGRAWAL, P. K., and NEGI, H. C. S. A new type of abnormality in paddy. Seed Res. 4(1):100-101, illus. 1976.

3997. AMARAL, A. S., and BICCA, L. H. F. Classificação de sementes de arroz. [Classification of rice seeds.] Lav. Arroz. 31(312):37-42, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1979.

3998. AMARAL, A. S. Influencia do peso e do tamanho de sementes na qualidade fisiologica e na producao de graos de arroz. [Influence of weight and seed size on physiological quality and production of rice grains.] Lav. Arroz. 32(317):24-26, 28, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1979.
English summary.

3999. ANTAL, F. Vetomagasavazasi kiserlet eredmenyei rizshen. [Seed coating experiment in rice.] Novenyvedelem 13(10):464-466, illus. Oct. 1977.

4000. APROD, A. I. Povyshenie kachestva semyan risa. [Improvement in the quality of rice seeds.] Zernovoe Khoz. 9:42. 1977.

4001. APROD, A. I., and others. Vliyanie vskhozhesti semyan na urozhai risa. [The influence of seed germination on the rice yield.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:17-19, illus. 1974.
V. V. Ptashkin, Z. I. Ballod, and I. S. Kozhedub, joint authors.
English summary.

4002. BARRENECHE E., R. Control official de la produccion de semillas en Colombia. [Official control of seed production in Colombia.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(299):15-17, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.

4003. BASU, R. N., and PAL, P. Physicochemical control of seed deterioration in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(1):1-6, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

4004. BI, X. H., DAI, X. W., and LIN, B. Study on dormant characteristics of rice seed. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 6:21-26, illus. 1979.

4005. BILGRAMI, K. S., PRASAD, T., and SINHA, R. K. Changes in nutritional components of stored seeds due to fungal associations. New Delhi, Today and Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, 1979. 82 p., illus. Ref.

4006. BILGRAMI, K. S., and others. Changes in seed contents of paddy (Oryza sativa L.) due to fungal flora. Phytopathol. Z. 96(1):9-14, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Jamaluddin, R. K. Sinha, and T. Prasad, joint authors.
German summary.

4007. BITTENBENDER, H. C., and RIES, S. K. Germination and growth of rice seedlings from high and low protein seeds after exposure to various storage conditions. J. Seed Technol. 2(1):62-72, illus. Ref. 1977.

4008. BOWLING, C. C. Rice seed treatments. In Jeffs, K. A. Seed treatment, p.74-78. Ref. England, Collaborative International Pesticides Analytical Council, 1978.

4009. CHETTY, P. R. Productivity of seeds of high-yielding varieties in Uttar Pradesh - a study. Seeds Farms 5(11/12):41-46, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

4010. DATA showing results of comparative seed health tests of rice. In Seed pathology problems and progress; proceedings of the First Latin American Workshop on Seed Pathology, 1977, p.32-36. Fundação Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1979.
Discussion led by E. A. Rossetto, p.37-41, illus.

4011. DISCUSSIONS on different methods for specific pathogens of wheat, rice, bean and soybean - Rice, led by S. B. Mathur. In Seed pathology problems and progress; proceedings of the First Latin American Workshop on Seed Pathology, 1977, p.55-59. Fundação Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1979.

4012. EL GAMAL, A. Y. Seed production and distribution in Egypt. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.634-638, illus. Rome, FAO, 1974.

4013. EUGENIO, T. S. A pilot seed processing plant in the Philippines. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):40. Dec. 1978.

4014. EVALUATION of results of comparative seed health tests. In Seed pathology problems and progress; proceedings of the First Latin American Workshop on Seed Pathology, 1977, p.48-50. Fundação Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1979.

4015. FAO. Improved seed production: a manual of formulation, implementation and evaluation of seed programmes and projects. Rome, 1978. 146 p., illus. Ref. (FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Ser. no.15)

4016. FAO. PLANT PRODUCTION AND PROTECTION DIVISION. Guidelines for chemical seed treatments to control small grain diseases. Rome, 1979. 9 p.

4017. FEISTRITZER, W. P. The FAO seed improvement and development programme (SIDP). Seed Sci. Technol. 6(2):455-461, illus. 1978.

4018. GARCIA Q., E., VARGAS Z., P., and MARTINEZ R., C. P. Producción de semillas de arroz mediante fangueo y transplante. [Production of rice seeds by means of puddling and transplanting.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(303):11-15, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

4019. GILST, W. J. VAN, and VELD, A. F. IN'T. Mechanized land - and Rice Seed Development Project, Tanzania: FAO Mission report - 5-17 December 1976. Rome, FAO, 1976. 46 p., illus.

4020. GOMOSTA, A. R., and KHAN, M. R. Effect of soaking temperature on rice seed germination process. Bangladesh J. Bot. 5(1/2):59-62, illus. Jan./July 1976.

4021. HARTLEY, R., and LEWIN, L. Improvements in the rice pure seed scheme. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 111:22-23, illus. July 1979.

4022. HARTLEY, R. A. The rice pure seed scheme. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.B1-B2, illus.
Also in Ricemill News 11(17):27. June 1979.

4023. HAYASHI, M. Studies on dormancy and germination in rice seed. VI. The chromatographic identification of a germination inhibitor in rice seed. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 23(1):1-5, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

4024. HENDRIKSEN, A. J. T., and others. Seed production and distribution. In Plant breeding perspectives, ed. by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, p.370-395, illus. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.
J. Sneep, D. J. Glas, M. E. Roothaan, F. de Wolff, W. L. Brown, and T. T. Chang, joint authors.

4025. HYBRID RICE PRODUCTION OFFICE, ZHEJIANG. The production suggestion of making hybrid rice seeds in Zhejiang 1979. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 3:9-10. 1979.

4026. INSTITUT RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Rice-seed introductions and exchanges in WARDA member countries. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.247-251. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4027. ITO, H. Theory and practice of seed production techniques of rice, wheat and barley in Japan. II. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(1):11-13, illus. Jan. 1979.

4028. JAGANNATHAN, R., and others. Studies on the effects of dry seed dressers against diseases of rice. Aduthurai Rep. 3(3):40-41, illus. Mar. 1979.
S. Srinivasan, K. Govindarajan, V. Ponnuswami, S. Kannaiyan, and D. Sivan, joint authors.

4029. JALOTE, S. R., and VAISH, C. P. Dormancy behaviour of paddy varieties in U.P. Seed Res. 4(2):187-190, illus. Dec. 1976.

4030. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Index seminum. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1978. 239 p.
Supplement, 1979. 9 p.
Catalogue of seeds collected by the Germplasm Seed Storage Center, National Institute of Agricultural Sciences.

4031. JENSEN, H. A., and LEGASPI, R. S. Survey of rice seed samples of different cultivars for reaction to phenol. Seed Sci. Technol. 7(2):265-275, illus. Ref. 1979.
French and German summaries.

4032. KASAHARA, M., and others. Studies on the drying of rice seeds. II. On the influence of the drying and storage temperature for the germination of the dried seeds. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:47-54, illus. Mar. 1979.
A. Inohara, S. Iwai, and S. Iida, joint authors.
English summary.

4033. KENNEDY, B. W. The role of seeds in transmission of bacterial plant pathogens. In Seed pathology problems and progress; proceedings of the First Latin American Workshop on Seed Pathology, 1977, p.155-160. Ref. Fundação Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1979.
Includes Xanthomonas oryzae.

4034. KHAN, M. J. H. Present activities and future programme of the Directorate of Seed Certification. In Proc. Seminar on Seed Production Technology, p.16-24, illus. Mymensingh, Bangladesh Agriculture University, June 1979.

4035. KULIK, M. M., and KOCH, E. J. A referee test of the blotter and guaiacol agar methods for the detection of Helminthosporium oryzae and Trichoconis padwickii in rice seeds. J. Seed Technol. 1(1):71-78, illus. 1976.

4036. KUMAGAI, K., and SATO, M. Long-term storage and distribution of seed for genetic stocks of economic plants. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Japan 1978:51-54; 1979:57-61.

4037. LOVATO, A., and MONTANARI, A. Zoni di prduzione di seme in Italia. [Growing areas for seed production in Italy.] Riv. Agron. 11(1/2):78-89, illus. 1977.
English summary.

4038. MAEKAWA, T., MORIMOTO, K., and YAMAZAKI, S. Tests on effect of seed selection by specific gravity in paddy seed farm. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(8):28-51, illus. Aug. 1979.

4039. MARTINEZ, C., GARCIA, E., and CELIS, A. Produccion de semilla básica de las variedades mejoradas y comerciales de arroz. [Production of basic seeds of improved and commercial rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.63-68, illus. Palmira, 1979.

4040. MATHUR, S. B. Some aspects of seed pathology of rice. In Seed pathology problems and progress; proceedings of the First Latin American Workshop on Seed Pathology, 1977, p.120-129. Ref. Fundação Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1979.

4041. MENESES C., R., SANZO MANCEBO, R., and CHIBAS SAYU, J. Estudio sobre la viabilidad de la semilla de arroz tratada con acetato fenil de mercurio. [Study upon the viability of the rice seed treated with phenylmercury acetate.] Cent. Agric. 5(3):21-25, illus. Sept./Dec. 1978.
English summary.

4042. MENGEL, D. B., and others. Seed treatment to overcome zinc deficiency in direct-seeded rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):18-19, illus. Feb. 1979.
F. E. Wilson, J. E. Sedberry, and F. J. Peterson, joint authors.

4043. MUKHERJEE, R. K., and PRABHAKAR, B. S. Influence of N application of heading on yield and storage quality of seeds from dry and wet season crops. In Rice Report 1977, p.105. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Technologia de Alimentos, 1978.

4044. MUKHERJEE, R. K., and PRABHAKAR, B. S. Rice seed viability in relation to storage environment. In Rice Report 1977, p.105-106. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

4045. MUÑOZ A., M. Control de calidad en la producción de semilla certificada de arroz en Colombia. [Quality control in the production of certified rice seed in Colombia.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.167-173, illus. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

4046. NAIK, S. L. Post-harvest fungal damage to paddy seeds. Seed Res. 5(1):61-63, illus. June 1977.

4047. NOGUCHI, Y. Influence of seed treatment with mixtures of fungicides to the growth of rice seedlings in box nurseries. (In Japanese) Tokushima Agric. Exp. Stn. Rep. 17:43-47, illus. Nov. 1979.

4048. OHN KYAW. Basic seed production. In Report on the Staff Training Course on Rice Varietal Improvement, Yezin, 1979, p.7-1-7-4.

4049. POTLAICHUK, V. I., and SEMENOV, A. YA. Mikoflora semyan yarovoi pshenitsy i risa v razlichnykh usloviyakh vyrashchivaniya. [The mycoflora of spring wheat and rice seeds under different growing conditions.] Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 40:40-44, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

4050. LA PRODUCCION de semilla de arroz en Italia. [Production of rice seed in Italy.] Arroz [Spain] 18(65):3. Apr. 1979.

4051. QUAT NG, N., and WILLIAMS, J. T. Seed stores for crop genetic conservation. Rome, FAO, 1979. 31 p., illus.

4052. RAY, M. B., and GUPTA, K. Effect of storage of rice seeds on solute leaching and nucleic acid synthesis. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(9):715-719, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

4053. RECOMMENDATIONS of specific methods for seed health tests for wheat, rice, bean and soybean including Scottish method of embryo extraction for loose smut infection. In Seed pathology problems and progress; proceedings of the First Latin American Workshop on Seed Pathology, 1977, p.70-71, illus. Fundacão Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1979.

4054. RYMAR', V. T., and RYABTSOVA, S. A. Vliyanie predlosevnoi obrabotki semyan risa mikroudobreniyami na nekotorye ikh zhiznennya svoistva. [Influence of presowing rice seeds treatment by microfertilizer on some of their viable properties.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:47-50, illus. 1978.
English summary.

4055. SAITOH, S. Studies on the storage of rice, wheat and barley seeds in low temperature. III. Emergence of the stored rice seeds in flooded nursery and seedling-raising in box. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 46:1-3, illus. Nov. 1979.

4056. SANTOS F., B. G. DOS, and others. Estudo preliminar sobre efeito de bioestimulantes no desenvolvimento de arroz irrigado. [Preliminary study on the effect of biostimulants on the development of lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.87-89, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.
F. E. Xavier, D. S. B. Santos, and M. L. Crochemore, joint authors.
Seed treatment.

4057. SATAYANURUK, A., and LAUNGRATANAMAS, M. Analysis of foundation and stock seed of recommended varieties and promising lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:492-500, illus. 1975.

4058. SAYABOC, L. S., and others. Production and marketing of palay seed. Diliman, Quezon City, Department of Agriculture, Feb. 1979. 25 p., illus.
V. A. Manto, N. G. Sungcaya, C. T. Horigue, and C. D. Malabanan, joint authors.

4059. SIERRA LEONE. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. SEED MULTIPLICATION PROJECT. Annual report for the period March 1st 1978-February 28, 1979. 17 p., illus.

4060. SIMAKRAI, A., and ANUSORNPANICH, S. Purity analysis and germination test of rice seed of recommended varieties and promising lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974;610-619, illus. 1977.

4061. SIMAKRAI, A., and ANUSORNPANICH, S. Study on seed dormancy period of new promising rice lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:637-640, illus. 1977.

4062. SINGH, A. Experience of seed production and marketing in India. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.627-630. Rome, FAO, 1974.

4063. SINGH, D. P. Quality seeds in India: problems, prospects & possibilities. J. Indian Soc. Agric. Stat. 29(1):8-36, illus. June 1977.

4064. SMETANIN, A. P. Zhiznesposobnost' semyan novykh sortov risa v usloviyakh ponizhennoi temperatury. [Seeds viability of new rice varieties in conditions of decreased temperatures.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:7-9, illus. 1978.
English summary.

4065. SONNIER, E. A. Foundation seed rice program. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:27-28. 1978; 71st:26-27. 1979.

4066. SOUZA BRUNO, F. J. M. DE. Tabelas para fiscalização de sementes de arroz. [Tables for checking rice seeds.] Lav. Arroz. 32(316):28-29, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

4067. SRINIVASAN, S., and others. Control of diseases by pretreatment of seed. Aduthurai Rep. 3(3):37-39, illus. Mar. 1979.
R. Jagannathan, S. Kannaiyan, and D. Sivan, joint authors.

4068. SWEET, H. C., and BOLTON, W. E. The surface decontamination of seeds to produce axenic seedlings. Am. J. Bot. 66(6):692-698, illus. Ref. July 1979.

4069. TAKEKAWA, M., and MORIWAKI, R. Effects of seed coating with calcium peroxide on germination and instability in seedling establishment of directly sown rice plants in flooded paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 42:1-9, illus. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

4070. TANAKA, K. Protein body of paddy rice seed: morphology and protein composition. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(12):777-782, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

4071. TELLA, R. DE, BANZATTO, N. V., and AZZINI, L. E. Observações sobre dormencia em arroz. [Observations on rice seed dormancy.] Sao Paulo Inst. Agron. Circ. 82, 7 p., illus. Dec. 1977.
English summary.

4072. THOMSON, J. R. An introduction to seed technology. London, Leonard Hill, 1979. 252 p., illus.

4073. VANDEVENNE, R. Laboratoire de controle des semences de riz. [Laboratory for rice seeds control.] Bouake, Institut des Savanes, Dept. de Cultures Vivrieres, 1979? 8 p.

4074. VERMA, A. K., and GOPAL SINGH, B. Effect of seed treatment with growth regulators on yield of rice. Oryza 16(1):64-65, illus. June 1979.

4075. WATANABE, S., and OGAWA, K. Contrivance of mass seed disinfection method of rice seeds. (In Japanese) Bull. Iwate-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:85-118, illus. Ref. Nov. 1978.

4076. WATANABE, S. Mass disinfection method of paddy seeds. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):29-34, illus. Jan. 1979.

PLANT PROTECTION

GENERAL

4077. AHMAD, M. Aerial spraying of pesticides on cotton, rice and sugarcane during 1979. Agro-Chem. News Brief 2(3):13-15. July 1979.
In Pakistan.

4078. ALAM, S., HAQ, M., and AHMED, M. S. Bibliography of rice pests research in Bangladesh. Joydebpur, Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1979. 33 p.

4079. ALUKO, M. O. Plant quarantine requirements for rice in West Africa. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.266-273, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4080. AMAYA P., H. Uso y manejo de plaguicidas. [Use and management of pesticides.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo de arroz, p.206-211. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

4081. ANDRADE, P., AQUINO, G. B., and HEINRICHS, E. A. Carbaryl residues in rice sprayed with a spinning disc ultra low volume applicator. Philipp. Entomol. 3(5/6):289-294, illus. Apr./Oct. 1977.

4082. BANJA, K. M. Some important weeds, insect pests and diseases of rice and recommended control measures in the Gambia. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.407-412. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4083. BATRA, H. N., and VERGHESE, A. Assessment and evaluation of the plant protection progress of the intensive agricultural programme districts - Allepey [Kerala]--1962-1968. Pesticides 13(9):15-23, illus. Sept. 1979.

4084. BEDI, S., and ROY, N. K. Metabolic fate of dichloromethyl-0,0-diphenyl phosphonate (I) and dichloromethyl-0, 0-di-(p.-nitrophenyl) phosphonate (II) in/on rice plants. J. Environ. Sci. Health B 14(4):443-458, illus. 1979.

4085. BENIN DELEGATION. Notes on some rice parasites in Benin. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.67-72. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4086. BOTTRELL, D. G. Putting the integrated pest control package together. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 13 p. Ref.

4087. BRENIERE, J. The main rice parasites in West Africa and their control. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.27-42. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4088. BRENIERE, J. La recherche, une necessite pour la production des cultures vivrieres du petit paysan des pays en developpement. [Research is essential for food crop growing by small farmers in developing countries.] Agron. Trop. [France] 33(4):332-336. Oct./Dec. 1978.
English and Spanish summaries.

4089. BRENIERE, J. Remarks on coordination of research on rice pest control in West Africa. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.124-130, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4090. BRIÑEZ RAMIREZ, O. Aplicación aerea de plaguicidas. [Aerial application of pesticides.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.184-205. Ref. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

4091. CARPENTER, A. J. Crop losses affecting rice in Liberia. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.160-173, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4092. CATLING, H. D. Trip report to deep water rice areas in Thailand to survey for pests, October 8-13, 1979. Joydebpur, Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1979. 3 p., fig.

4093. CHAKRABORTY, T., and DASGUPTA, M. K. Effect of integrated use of fertilizers and pesticides on the yield and pest and disease situation in IR 8 rice. Oryza 15(2):214-215, illus. Dec. 1978.

4094. CHEKIANG AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY. Agricultural phytopathology. (In Chinese) Shanghai, Shanghai Science & Technology Publ. House, 1978. 404 p., plates.
Section 1 on rice.

4095. CHMIL, V.D. Ispol'zovanie gel'-fil'tratsii dlya ochistki ekstraktov iz risa, soderzhashchikh gerbitsidy. [Use of gel filtration for purifying rice extracts containing herbicides.] Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz. 16(8):51-53. 1978.

4096. DADEY, C. A. Plant protection for the rice crop. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.222-239, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4097. DE LA CRUZ, C. R. Pest control in rice-fish culture. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 6 p., tables.

4098. DEUEL, L. E., and others. Persistence of carbofuran and its metabolites, 3-keto and 3-hydroxy carbofuran, under flooded rice culture. J. Environ. Qual. 8(1):23-26, illus. Jan./Mar. 1979.
J. D. Price, F. T. Turner, and K. W. Brown, joint authors.

4099. DIOP, T. Plant protection for the rice crop in Senegal. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.142-159, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4100. FAN, K. Y. Cooperative pest control in paddy fields of Taiwan. In Sensible use of pesticides, p.166-172, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, 1979.

4101. FAO. Report of the seventh session of the FAO Panel of Experts of Integrated Pest Control, held in Rome, 21-28 April, 1977. Rome, 1977. 45 p.

4102. FAO. PLANT PRODUCTION AND PROTECTION DIVISION. PLANT PROTECTION SERVICE. Inter-country programme for the development and application of integrated pest control in rice-growing in South and South-east Asia (FH-RAS-057). Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):33-34. June 1979.

4103. FERREIRA, G. A. L. Volatilization and other loss routes for N-methylcarbamate insecticides systemically applied to rice plants: uptake, distribution, and loss as a function of insecticide physicochemical properties. Davis, Calif., 1979. 163 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis.

4104. FUKIEN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Protection and utilization of natural enemies of rice pests. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 6:25-29, illus. 1979.

4105. GHOURI, A. S. K., and others. Conventional and integrated control of paddy pests in the Punjab, Pakistan. Int. Pest Contr, 21(3):63-64, illus. Ref. May/June 1979.
S. S. Tirmazi, H. Rehman, and M. Irshad, joint authors.
Borers and weeds.

4106. GRIGARICK, A. A. The integrated pest control program of rice in California, U.S.A. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.131-137. Monrovia, WARDA, 197.

4107. GRONER, H. Application technology in plant protection. BASF Agric. News 12-15, illus. 1978.

4108. HIKAWA, M. The effect of chlomethoxynil on transplanted paddy rice under unfavorable growth conditions. Proc. Brit. Crop Prot. Conf. 2:793-795, illus. 1978.

4109 IANKO, A. K. Uslugi i ubytki. [Services and financial losses.] Zasheh. Rast. 9:4-6, illus. Sept. 1976.
Effectiveness of using aircraft for the pesticide treatment of rice fields.

4110. IIZUKA, H., and MASUDA, T. Residual fate of chlorphenamidine in rice plant and paddy soil. Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 22(6):745-749, illus. Aug. 1979.

4111. IMAN, M., and REJESUS, B. M. Carbofuran and 3-hydroxycarbofuran residues in rice plants and grains. Philipp. Entomol. 3(5/6):281-288, illus. Ref. Apr./Oct. 1977.

4112. KANAI, K., MIYAI, S., and TAKAI, A. Classification of the rice diseases and pests in Ibaraki Prefecture by cluster analysis. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:49-51, illus. Mar. 1978.

4113. KOMINAMI, C., and FUKASAWA, S. Spreading characteristics of granular chemicals in use of high-performance duster. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:47-48, illus. Dec. 1979.
Application of probenazole granule by tractor mounted type granule applicator with boom type blow head. Effective against leaf blast disease.

4114. KU, C. C., and others. Photodegradation of Cytrolane (Mephosfolan) systemic insecticide in the aquatic environment using carbon-13 as a mass tracer. J. Agric. Food Chem. 27(5):1046-1050, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.
I. P. Kapoor, S. J. Stout, and J. D. Rosen, joint authors.
Includes paddy rice water.

4115. KU, T. Y. Combined use of pesticides and its biological effects in rice insect and disease control. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 46, 24 p., illus. Ref. July 1979.
Also in Sensible use of pesticides, p.49-75. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, 1979.

4116. LI, G. C., FEI, W. C., and YEN, Y. P. Survey of arsenic residual levels in the rice grains from various locations in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(7):700-706, illus. Ref. July 1979.
English summary.

4117. LI, G. C., FEI, W. C., and YEN, Y. P. Survey of arsenical residual levels in the rice paddy soil and water samples from different locations of Taiwan. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(8):798-809, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

4118. LIM, G. S. Integrated pest control in the developing countries of Asia. In Environment and development, ed. by D. M. Dworkin, p.47-76, illus. Ref. Indianapolis, Indiana, SCOPE Miscellaneous Publ., 1974.

4119. LITSINGER, J. A., PRICE, E. C., and HERRERA, R. T. Small farmer pest control practices for rainfed rice, corn, and grain legumes in three Philippine provinces. Philipp. Entomol. 4(1/2):65-86, illus. Ref. Apr./Oct. 1978.

4120. LUK'YANCHIKOV, V. P., and AGARKOV, V. D. Osnova zatsity risa--profilaktika. [Principle of rice protection - prophylaxis.] Zasheh. Rast. 8:35-37. 1978.

4121. MACHADO, S. S. Utilização de defensivos agricolas nas lavouras de arroz. [Utilization of pesticides in rice farming.] Lav. Arroz. 32(316):58-60, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

4122. MAGALLONA, E. D., and MERCADO, B. L. Pesticide use in the Philippines. In Pesticide management in Southeast Asia: proceedings, Southeast Asian Workshop on Pesticide Management, p.71-77, illus. Bogor, BIOTROP, 1978.

4123. MAITI, R. K., CHAKRABORTY, D. P., and DHUA, S. P. Efficacy of some insecticide-urea mixtures on silver shoot damage and yield in paddy (var. Ratna) as affected by frequency of spraying under field condition. Pesticides 12(5):15-16, illus. May 1978.

4124. MASUDA, T. Behavior of pesticides applied to rice seedlings and paddy water. In Sensible use of pesticides, p.34-48, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, 1979.

4125. MEDINA, J. R. Application of pesticides. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 10 p.

4126. MIAH, A. J. The plant protection system in Bangladesh. In Chemicalisation of plant production in the tropics and subtropics, Vol.3, p.117-126. Leipzig, Karl-Marx-Universität, 1978.
German summary.

4127. MISRA, P. K., and others. Heterocyclic fungicides and insecticides. J. Indian Chem. Soc. 56(4):404-407, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
S. C. Misra, R. M. Mohapatra, and A. S. Mittra, joint authors.
Tested on Pyricularia oryzae and Nephotettix impicticeps.

4128. MIYAMOTO, J. Recent progress in the studies on metabolism and degradation of organo-phosphorus insecticides. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 12:1-10. Ref. 1979.

4129. MUTHIAH, M., and PERUMAL, G. Influence of size of holding of the farmers on the effectiveness of extension methods in the adoption of plant protection practices. Madras Agric. J. 65(9):610-612, illus. Sept. 1978.

4130. OHKAWA, H., and MIYAMOTO, J. Advanced methods for studying metabolic degradation on agricultural chemical research. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 4(1):71-81, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

4131. OKABE, M., OSAKO, S., and YAMANAKA, M. The application of a handy granule sprayer to rice seedling boxes. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:174, illus. July 1979.

4132. PANGANIBAN, D. F. Masagana 99 + 10--status of crop protection. In Proc. Tenth Annual Conf., Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Manila, 1979, p.11-14.

4133. PESTICIDE design: strategy and tactics, ed. by I. Yamamoto and J. Fukami. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Soft Science Inc., 1979. 1222 p., illus. Ref.

4134. PIART, J. Etude experimentale des phenomenes de degradation de certains insecticides organiques de synthese. I. Resultats preliminaires. [Experimental study of the phenomena of degradation of certain synthetic organic insecticides. I. Preliminary results.] Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M. Ser. Biol. 13(1):101-109, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

4135. PODLEJSKI, J., and DERVIEUX, A. M. Persistance de quatre produits phytosanitaires dans les eaux de rizieres en Camargue; characterisation de leurs effets sur l'ecosysteme. [Persistence of four pesticides in rice field water in Camargue: characterisation of their effects on the ecosystem.] Trav. Soc. Pharm. Montpellier 38(2):153-163, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

4136. RAJKKANNU, K., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Uptake and persistence of phorate and carbofuran in I.R. 20 rice. Riso 28(4):339-343, illus. Dec. 1979.
Italian summary.

4137. REGIONAL Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia; documents. Manila, 1978. Various pagings.
Includes country reports of Bangladesh, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Sri Lanka, and Thailand.

4138. SANCHEZ, G. Control integrado de plagas. [Integrated control of pests.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.110-118. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

4139. SANTABALLA LOPEZ, E. El cultivo del arroz. Aspectos fitosanitarios: plagas, enfermedades, algas, malas hierbas. [Rice culture. Phytosanitary aspects: pests, diseases, algae, weeds.] Agricultura 531:577-581, illus. 1976.

4140. SUBRAMANIAN, A., and SATHIYANANDAM, V. K. R. Maximum protection with carbofuran 3% G. Aduthurai Rep. 3(11):139-140, illus. Nov. 1979.

4141. SUDA, T., YAMADA, K., and NAKAZATO, F. On the drift to the circumference area of fenthion and fenitrothion resulted from low volume application by helicopter. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:47-50, illus. Nov. 1976.

4142. SUZUKI, K. Multiresidue analytical methods for pesticides. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 12:122-145, illus. Ref. 1979.
Includes organochlorine, organophosphorus and carbamate pesticides.

4143. THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Antibiotics in crop protection. In Seed pathology problems and progress; proceedings of the First Latin American Workshop on Seed Pathology, 1977, p.208-220. Ref. Fundação Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1979.

4144. THURSTON, H. D., and GLASS, E. H. Plant protection in developing countries: alternative strategies. Cornell Univ. Ser. Pap. World Food Issues No.6, [8] p., illus. Ref. 1979.

4145. TOMIZAWA, C., and KAZANO, H. Environmental fate of rice paddy pesticides in a model ecosystem. J. Environ. Sci. Health B 14(2):121-152, illus. Ref. 1979.

4146. VERCAMBRE, B. Development of a chemical control method against pests of irrigated rice in Senegal. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.43-50, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4147. VERCAMBRE, B. Initial research for biological control of pests on irrigated rice in Senegal. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.117-123, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4148. VERMA, M. L. and others. Observations on rice diseases and insects in Madhya Pradesh, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):11. Feb. 1979.
K. C. Agrawal, A. R. Upadhyay, and R. K. Patel, joint authors.

4149. VILA URIA, J. O. La asistencia tecnica de la industria de plaguicidas al sector arrocero. [Technical assistance of the insecticide industry to the rice sector.] Arroz [Spain] 18(64):8. Jan. 1979.

4150. WADA, T., KOHNUMA, S., and KIYOI, T. Movements of pesticide in nature. Pesticide in underground water beneath the rice field. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:155-156, illus. Dec. 1979.

4151. WOODLANDS, K. Identifying rice problems. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 112:9-11. Oct. 1979.

4152. YAMAGATA, M., and UTSUNOMIYA, H. So-called abnormal "leaf-roll phenomenon" of young rice seedling. (In Japanese) Proc. Chugoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 21:18, illus. Aug. 1979.
Caused by 2,4-D application.

4153. YASUMATSU, K., and others. Integrated rice pest control. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:37-42. 1975.
English summary.

4154. YUSHIMA, T. Integrated pest control. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):143-149, illus. Jan. 1979.

DISEASES

General Diseases

4155. ADDISON, E. A. Important rice diseases in Ghana and their recommended control measures. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.203-206. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4156. ATKINS, J. G., and MARCHETTI, M. A. Rice diseases. U.S. Dep. Agric. Farmers' Bull. 2120, 19 p., illus. Apr. 1979.

4157. BAKER, C. J., and others. α-L-arabino-furanosidase from Sclerotinia sclerotiorum: purification, characterization, and effects on plant cell walls and tissue. Phytopathology 69(8):789-793, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
C. H. Whalen, R. Z. Korman, and D. F. Bateman, joint authors.

4158. BIDAUX, J. M. Rice diseases and control methods in Ivory Coast. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.274-292, illus. Ref. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4159. CHAKRABARTI, N. K., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Recent trends in control of rice diseases. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India Sect. B 46(1/2):137-142, illus. Ref. 1976.

4160. CHIEN, C. C. Occurrence and influence of rice diseases on yield in the first and second rice crops in Taiwan. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.179-189, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

4161. CHUNG, H. S. Problems and prospects of plant protection technology in Korea: crop diseases. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 17(4):217-229, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

4162. CRILL, P. Principles and concepts of host resistance and plant disease as related to disease management. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 10 p.

4163. CUBA. DIRECCION DE ARROZ. Catalogo de malezas del arroz. [Catalogue of rice diseases.] Habana, 1978. 122 p., illus.

4164. DELASSUS, M. Bibliographic review of research on rice diseases, other than blast, in some French-speaking countries of West Africa. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.252-263. Ref. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4165. HUAZHONG AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. TEACHING RESEARCH GROUP OF MICROBIOLOGY. Studies on the agricultural antibiotic 5102. I. Classification and identification of the producing strain. (In Chinese) Acta Microbiol. Sin. 18(1):23-26, illus. 1978.
English summary.

4166. KATO, M., MURATA, A., and ICHIHARA, I. Influence of artificial rainfall immediately after spraying of BPMC and fthalide on their controlling effects and attached dosages on foliage of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:145-146, illus. Dec. 1979.

4167. KO, K. Mechanism of action of antibiotics. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(8):321-327, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

4168. LAPIS, D. B. Nature and causes of diseases in plants. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 46 p.

4169. LING, K. C. A rice disease observed by the late Bill Golden in Nepal. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):12-13, illus. Feb. 1979.

4170. MCDONALD, D. J. Disease resistance in New South Wales rice varieties. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.E10.

4171. MARTINEZ VIERA, R., and others. Enfermedades del arroz en la provincia de Pinar del Rio. [Rice diseases found in paddy fields of the Pinar del Rio province.] Rev. Agric. 5(2):1-19, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1972.
M. Gonzalez Avila, N. Blanco Sanchez, and C. Hermida Lafitte, joint authors.
English summary.

4172. MAUNG MAUNG TIN. Major diseases of rice, their control and screening for varietal resistance. In Report on the Staff Training Course on Rice Varietal Improvement, Yezin, 1979, p.3-1-3-9.

4173. MIA, M. A. T., SHAHJAHAN, A. K. M., and MIAH, S. A. Microorganisms association with spotted and discolored rice grains in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):8, illus. Oct. 1979.

4174. MIAH, S. A., and MEW, T. W. Diseases of lowland rainfed rice. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.247-251. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

4175. NAKAMURA, S. Agricultural development and plant quarantine in tropical regions. (In Japanese) In Theory and practice of agricultural development, p.86-92. Tokyo, Tokyo University of Agriculture, 1977.
Includes rice diseases.

4176. NYVALL, R. F. Field crop diseases handbook. Westport, Conn., AVI Publ. Co., 1979. 436 p., illus.
Rice diseases, p.205-224.

4177. OKAMOTO, H. The change in incidence and control methods of major diseases of rice plants in Japan following modifications of cultural practices. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 11:24-38, illus. Ref. 1978.

4178. OLIVARES, F. M., and LAPIS, D. Criteria for evaluating disease resistance in rice. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, 1978, 8 p., figs.

4179. OLIVARES, F. M. Diseases of rice, their symptoms, signs and nature of damage. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 9 p.

4180. RAO, P. S. Final report of plant pathology (March 1975 - June 1979). Maros, South Sulawesi, Cooperative CRIA-IRRI Program, 1979. 44 p., appendix.

4181. RAYMUNDO, S. A., and FOMBA, S. N. Dirty panicle or glume discoloration of rice in Sierra Leone. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):7. June 1979.

4182. RIBEIRO, A. S. Doenças do arroz irrigado. [Diseases of lowland rice.] Circ. Tec. Empresa Bras. Pesqui. Agropecu. 3, 43 p., illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

4183. ROY, N. K. Rice diseases and control measures. Chem. Concepts 5(5):9-13, illus. Nov. 1977.

4184. SANNE GOWDA, S., KHAN, T. H., and JAYARAMA REDDY, M. Field reaction of upland rainfed paddy varieties to various diseases in Karnataka, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):5, illus. Feb. 1979.

4185. SIMONS, M. D. Modification of host-parasite interactions through artificial mutagenesis. Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 17:75-96. Ref. 1979.

4186. SINGH, K. G. The causative agent of the witches broom diseases of rice. Malays. Agric. J. 51(4):387-391, illus. 1978.

4187. SOEPRIAMAN, Y., and others. Annotated list of diseases identified on rice, soybean, mungbean, peanut, corn, sorghum and wheat from 1975-1979, Sukamandi, W. Java. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1979? 6 p. Ref. (Plant Prot. Comm. South East Asia Pacific Region Tech. Doc. no.122)
L. T. Palmer, S. Kartaatmadja, Suparyono, and Y. Yanifirwan, joint authors.

4188. SRINIVASAN, S. A survey of South Arcot District in Tamil Nadu for diseases of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):13, illus. Aug. 1979.

4189. SUPARYONO, and others. Main diseases of rice identified in Sukamandi. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Varietal Development, Entomology and Plant Pathology, Sukamandi, Indonesia, 1979). 10 p., illus.
Y. Soepriaman, K. Sunendar and L. T. Palmer, joint authors.

4190. UESUGI, Y. Mechanism of action of protectants for rice diseases. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(8):328-333, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

4191. UEYAMA, A. Memoranda on fungi and plant diseases in Continental China. III. Rice disease. (In Japanese) Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 20(4):507. Dec. 1979.

4192. VAITHIANATHAN, P. All about the diseases of rice crop and chemical and agronomical control measures. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):36-37, illus. May 1979.

4193. VERONA, O. Uso degli antibiotici e malattie del riso. [Use of antibiotics and rice diseases.] Mondo Agric. 29(4):5-6, illus. Jan. 22, 1978.

4194. VILLARAGA A., L. A. Principales enfermedades en el cultivo del arroz: sintomatologia y control. [Principal diseases of rice culture: symptomatology and control.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.119-129. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

4195. WILLIAMS, R. J. Major diseases of rice in West Africa and their control. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.191-199. Ref. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4196. YAMAGUCHI, T. Disease control techniques in rice culture. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war. 1965-74. Vol.1. Paddy rice culture, p.149-171, illus. Ref. Tokyo, 1979.

4197. YAMAGUCHI, T. Rice diseases and their control in Japan. Outl. Agric. 9(6):278-282, illus. Ref. 1978.

Physiological Diseases

4198. ABEYWICKRAMA, M. Fatty acid content of rice leaves affected by bronzing disease. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):13, illus. June 1979.

4199. IIZUKA, K., and others. On the "Hideri-Aodachi" disease of the rice plant occurred in paddy field of Oura-Tatebayashi district, Gunma Prefecture in 1975. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:35-40, illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.
Y. Sakamoto, H. Kanai, and T. Shimada, joint authors.

4200. JONES, R. A. D., and others. A physiological disorder of rainfed rice - nutritional deficiencies. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):9-10, illus. Oct. 1979.
S. A. Raymundo, F. H. Smith, and R. A. Williams, joint authors.

4201. KAIMORI, N., and TAKAHASHI, N. Genecological studies on chlorotic behaviors of rice plants at low temperature conditions. 4-5. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 22:57-59; 61-63, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summaries.
4. Mechanisms of chlorosis expressed under low temperature with reference to photodestruction of chlorophyll; 5. Mechanisms of chlorosis expressed under low temperature with reference to the relation between leaf development and chlorosis.

4202. LYNCH, J. M., FLETCHER, M., and LATHAM, M. J. Suffocation disease of rice. In Microbial ecology: a conceptual approach, p.178-179. New York, Wiley, 1979.

4203. MCDONALD, D. J. Straighthead investigations. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.E8-E9.

4204. SAKAL, R., and SINGH, A. P. Zinc hunger in kharif crops of North Bihar. Indian Farming 28(11):3-5, illus. Feb. 1979.
Khaira.

Virus Diseases

4205. AGUIERO, V. M., DAQUIOAG, R. D., and LING, K. C. Search for alternate insect vectors of rice ragged stunt disease. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):15-16. Oct. 1979.

4206. AGUIERO, V. M., and LING, K. C. Transmission of rice grassy stunt by three biotypes of Nilaparvata lugens. Philipp. Phytopathol. 14(1/2):89-92, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1978.

4207. ANJANEYULU, A. Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at CRRI, India. In Report of 1978 Rice Tungro Virus Collaborative Project, p.11-12, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

4208. ASAKA, S., and others. Control of yellow dwarf by application of propaphos to the soil in the nursery box. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:27, illus. Dec. 1979.
T. Fujisawa, K. Nagata, and T. Harada, joint authors.

4209. BANDYOPADHYAY, B. Virus diseases of rice in India. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):5-8, illus. Ref. May 1979.

4210. BANTARRI, E. E., and ZEYEN, R. J. Interactions of mycoplasmalike organisms and viruses in dually infected leafhoppers, planthoppers and plants. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.327-347, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

4211. CABAUATAN, P. Q., and LING, K. C. Acquisition of rice tungro virus through parafilm membrane by Nephotettix virescens (Distant). Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):12, illus. Aug. 1979.

4212. CHEKIANG ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, PLANT PROTECTION RESEARCH INSTITUTE, VIRUS DISEASES LABORATORY. The occurrence and control of rice virus diseases in late cropping hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 4:42-44, illus. 1979.

4213. CHEN, C. C. Varietal resistance to yellow dwarf in rice. In Proc. R. O. C.-United States Cooperative Science Seminar on Mycoplasma Diseases of Plants, p.153-159, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.

4214. CHEN, M. J. Electron microscopic observations of several plant-infecting mycoplasma-like organisms in Taiwan. In Proc. R.O.C.-United States Cooperative Science Seminar on Mycoplasma Diseases of Plants, p.25-36, illus. Ref. Taipei, National Science Council, 1979.
Chinese summary.
Includes rice yellow dwarf.

4215. CHETANACHIT, D., PUTTA, M., and DISTHAPORN, S. Rice ragged stunt in Thailand. In International Rice Research Institute. Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour, p.23-24, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978.

4216. COSTA, C. L. Controle de molestias de virus de plantas com superficies reflectivas repelentes ao vector. [The control of virus diseases of plants with reflecting surfaces repellent to the vector.] Rev. Peruana Entomol. 15(1):135-139, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

4217. DANG NGOC KINH. Surviving ability of Ditylenchus angustus virus in rice straw of infested rice using Furadan for control. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 11:824-828, illus. Nov. 1978.

4218. DISTHAPORN, S., and others. Distribution and prevalence of YOLV disease and its vector in some regions of Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:23-29, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4219. FAVALI, M. A. Ultrastructural alterations in roots of rice plants affected by "Tungro" and "Grassy stunt" diseases. Riso 28(1):63-67, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Italian summary.

4220. GHOSH, A., JOHN, V. T., and REDDY, P. C. Characterization of rice ragged stunt virus disease in India. Curr. Sci. 48(11):493-494, illus. June 5, 1979.

4221. GHOSH, A., JOHN, V. T., and RAO, J. R. K. Studies on grassy stunt disease of rice in India. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(6):523-525 illus. June 1979.

4222. GHOSH, A., JOHN, V. T., and RAO, J. R. K. Suspected ragged stunt disease in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):13. June 1979.

4223. GHOSH, A. B., TARAFDER, P., and MUKHOPADHYAY, S. Effect of transplanting time on the spread of tungro in boro. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):13, illus. Feb. 1979.

4224. GHOSH, S. K. A new virus disease of rice in India. Curr. Sci. 48(23):1045. Dec. 5, 1979.

4225. HARA, K., and others. Some informations on the prevalence and forecast methods of rice stripe disease in Ibaraki Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:39-47, illus. Ref. Mar. 1978.
T. Matsui, Y. Ueda, and A. Takai, joint authors.

4226. HASANUDDIN, A., and LING, K. C. Effect of tungro virus source on the infectivity of Nephotettix virescens (Distant). (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Oct. 27, 1979). 51 p., illus. Ref.

4227. HASANUDDIN, A. Effect of tungro virus source on the infectivity of Nephotettix virescens (Distant). College, Laguna, 1979. 95 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4228. HIBINO, H., SALEH, N., and ROECHAN, M. Reovirus-like particles associated with rice ragged stunt diseased rice and insect vector cells. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(2):228-239, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
Japanese summary.

4229. HIBINO, H. Rice ragged stunt, a new virus disease occurring in tropical Asia. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 12:98-110, illus. Ref. 1979.

4230. HIBINO, H., and others. Techniques of screening resistant varieties of rice to ragged stunt and grassy stunt diseases in the laboratory. In International Rice Research Institute. Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour, p.21-22. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978.
M. Roechan, H. Waraidi, and M. Muchsin, joint authors.

4231. HIBINO, H., SALEH, N., and ROECHAN, M. Transmission of two kinds of rice tungro-associated viruses by insect vectors. Phytopathology 69(12):1266-1268, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

4232. HINO, T. Studies on yellow orange leaf disease of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 23(1):44-45. June 1979.

4233. HORIGOME, C., and others. Occurrence of rice stripe disease in the eastern area of Gunma Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:21, illus. Dec. 1979.
T. Yamaguchi, F. Inaba, T. Matsumoto, S. Kurihara, Y. Kawashima, and T. Ishizaki, joint authors.

4234. INOUE, H. Plant- and leaf-hoppers, rice waika disease and transitory yellowing. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(5):214-219, illus. May 1979.

4235. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the fourth International Rice Tungro Nursery (IRTN-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 16 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

4236. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978. 33 p., illus.

4237. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. A report of the Regional IRTP tungro virus-green leafhopper monitoring tour, Thailand, Bangladesh, and India, November 4-10, 1975. [Los Baños, Laguna, 1976?] 23 p., illus.

4238. IWAKI, H., and TAKITA, Y. Infection period of rice stripe disease in the young seedling transplanting cultivation system. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:24-25, illus. Dec. 1979.

4239. IWAKI, H., and others. Relation between percentages of diseased stems and diseased hills on rice stripe. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:26, illus. Dec. 1979.
S. Saito, T. Hongo, E. Katayama, and Y. Takita, joint authors.

4240. IWASAKI, M., and SHINKAI, A. Occurrence of rice grassy stunt disease in Kyushu, Japan. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(5):741-744, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

4241. JOHN, V. T., and GHOSH, A. Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties of AICRIP, India. In Report of 1978 Rice Tungro Virus Collaborative Project, p.9-10, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

4242. JOHN, V. T., and others. A note on dwarf disease of rice in Nepal. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(9):784-785. Sept. 1979.
M. H. Heu, W. H. Freeman, and D. N. Manandhar, joint authors.

4243. JOHN, V. T., FREEMAN, W. H., and SHAHI, B. B. Occurrence of tungro disease in Nepal. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):16. Oct. 1979.

4244. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Control of sheath blight disease of rice with aureofungin. Hind. Antibiot. Bull. 21 (1/2):31-33, illus. Aug./Nov. 1978.

4245. KOESNANG, S., and RAO, P. S. Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at LPP, Indonesia. In Report of 1978 Rice Tungro Virus Collaborative Project, p.15-16, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

4246. LI, D. B., and SHENG, F. J. The preliminary approach to some subjects of epidemic forecast of rice dwarf occurrence. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 3:26-27, illus. 1979.

4247. LING, K. C., and FLORES, Z. M. IRRI publications on rice virus diseases (1963-1978). Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 20 p.

4248. LING, K. C., and MIAH, M. S. A. Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at IRRI, Philippines. In Report of 1978 Rice Tungro Virus Collaborative Project, p.13-14, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

4249. LING, K. C., and others. Report of 1978 RTV Collaborative Project. In Report of 1978 Rice Tungro Virus Collaborative Project, p.17-30, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
V. T. John, P. S. Rao, A. Anjaneyulu, M. S. A. Miah, A. Ghosh, S. Koesnang, and Z. M. Flores, joint authors.

4250. LING, K. C., and TIONGCO, E. R. Resistance to rice virus disease. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 5 p.

4251. LING, K. C., and others. Rice ragged stunt disease in the Philippines. Philipp. Phytopathol. 14(1/2):38-57, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1978.
E. R. Tiongco, V. M. Aguiero, and P. Q. Cabauatan, joint authors.

4252. LING, K. C. Rice virus and virus-like diseases. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 9 p.

4253. LING, K. C., and TIONGCO, E. R. Transmission of rice tungro virus at various temperature: a transitory virus-vector interaction. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.349-366, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

4254. LING, K. C., TIONGCO, E. R., and DAQUIOAG, R. D. Tungro propagation. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):8-9, illus. Oct. 1979.

4255. LING, K. C. Variation in varietal reaction to rice tungro disease: possible causes. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 32, 8 p., illus. Ref. July 1979.
Also in Report of 1978 Rice Tungro Virus Collaborative Project, p.31-38. 1979.

4256. MATHUR, S. C., RAO, M., and PRAKASH, J. Induction of resistance to rice tungro virus disease in rice cultivar Pusa 2-21 through irradiation. J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 8(4):135-137, illus. Dec. 1979.

4257. MILNE, R. G., LUISONI, E., and LING, K. C. Preparation and use of an antiserum to rice ragged stunt virus subviral particles. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(6):445-448, illus. Ref. June 1979.

4258. MILNE, R. G., LUISONI, E., and LING, K. C. Serological studies of rice ragged stunt virus. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):12. Apr. 1979

4259. MISHRA, M. D., and others. Etiology of two strains of rice tungro virus in India. Indian Phytopathol. 32(2):260-263, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Y. Saito, A. N. Basu, and F. R. Niazi, joint authors.

4260. MISHRA, S. Rice ragged stunt disease in Orissa, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):14. June 1979.

4261. MOHANA RAO, G., and ANJANEYULU, A. Carbofuran prevents rice tungro virus infection. Curr. Sci. 48(3):116-117, illus. Feb. 5, 1979.

4262. MOHANA RAO, G., and ANJANEYULU, A. Rice tungro virus acquisition by the vector Nephotettix virescens from rice cultivars. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(10):855-858, illus. Oct. 1979.

4263. MOHANTY, S. K., and others. Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: involvement of abscisic acid-like substance in susceptible host-virus interactions. Physiol. Plant. 45(1):132-136, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
S. K. Mohanty, A. Anjaneyulu, and R. Sridhar, joint authors.

4264. MOLETTI, M., and OSLER, R. Effetto della concimazione minerale sulla suscepttibilita del riso al virus del nanismo giallo dell'orzo, ceppo giallume del riso, inoculato artificialmente con l'afide Rhopalosiphum padi L. [The effect of mineral fertilization on the susceptibility of rice to barley yellow dwarf virus, rice strain "giallume", artificially inoculated with aphid Rhopalosiphum padi L.] Riso 28(2):157-162, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

4265. MUKHOPADHYAY, S. Tungro virus disease of rice in West Bengal. In International Rice Research Institute. Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour, p.25-28. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978.

4266. MURAMATSU, Y. Epidemical organization analysis of the stripe disease of rice by system dynamics model. (In Japanese) Bull. Shizuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 24:1-13, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

4267. NAIK, R. Occurrence of rice ragged stunt disease in West Bengal, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):12, illus. Apr. 1979.

4268. NAITO, H. Propagation of avirulent race of rice blast fungus on rice leaves previously infected with virulent race. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(2):272-274, illus. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

4269. NARAYANASAMY, P., and JAGANATHAN, T. Studies on tungro disease of rice in Tamil Nadu. Madras Agric. , 61(7):230-232, illus. July 1974.

4270. NEW rice disease in the Philippines and Indonesia. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) 5(2):23-24. Feb. 1978.
Ragged stunt.

4271. NOGAMI, T., HASHIMOTO, A., and KITAUCHI, Y. Control of rice dwarf in rice cultivation by broadcasted seedlings. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:71-72, illus. July 1977.

4272. OSLER, R., AMICI, A., and BELLI, G. Possible ways of controlling rice 'giallume'. Ann. Phytopathol. 9(3):347-351. Ref. 1977.
French summary.

4273. PALMER, L. T., SOEPRIAMAN, Y., and MOCHIDA, O. New rice disease spreads quickly. Ricemill News 11(16):4. Mar. 1979.
Ragged stunt.

4274. RAMANATHAN, N., and SUBRAMANIAN, D. Tungro virus disease in rice. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):42-43. May 1979.

4275. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., VARMA, A., and VERMA, J. P. Mycoplasmal diseases of plants in India. In Physiology of micro-organisms, p.437-446, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, 1977.
Includes rice yellow dwarf.

4276. RICE TUNGRO VIRUS COLLABORATIVE PROJECT. Report of 1978. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 62 p., illus.

4277 RTV (Rice Tungro Virus) collaborative project. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 26 p., illus.

4278. SAITO, Y., INOUE, H., and SATOMI, H. Occurrence of rice transitory yellowing virus in Okinawa, Japan. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 44(5):666-669, illus. Dec. 1978
English summary.

4279. SAITO, Y. Studies on virus diseases of rice, barley and wheat. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(4):418-420. Sept. 1979.

4280. SAITO, Y. Virus diseases of rice plant in Japan: viruses recently invading Japan. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(7):283-287, illus. July 1979.

4281. SENBOKU, T., and others. Serological identification of plant viruses - multi-dish tray method. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(2):142-145, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
S. H. Lee, M. Kojima, and E. Shikata, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes rice dwarf virus.

4282. SENBOKU, T., CHOU, T., and SHIKATA, E. Some physical properties of rice ragged stunt virus. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(5):735-737, illus. Dec. 1979.

4283. SHIKATA, E. Cytopathological changes in leafhopper vectors of plant viruses. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.309-325, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

4284. SHIKATA, E., and others. Rice ragged stunt virus, a new member of plant reovirus group. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(4):436-443, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
T. Senboku, K. Kamjaipai, T. G. Chou, E. R. Tiongco, and K. C. Ling, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

4285. SHIKATA, E. Rice viruses and MLO's, and leafhopper vectors. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.515-527, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

4286. SHINKAI, A. Recent topics on rice waika disease and its control in rice culture. 1-2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):25-28; (2):302-306, illus. Jan.-Feb. 1979.

4287. SRIDHAR, R., MOHANTY, S. K., and ANJANEYULU, A. In vivo inactivation of rice tungro virus by ferulic acid. In International Rice Research Institute. Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour, p.30-32. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978.

4288. SRIDHAR, R., MOHANTY, S. K., and ANJANEYULU, A. In vivo inactivation of rice tungro virus by ferulic acid. Phytopathol. Z. 94(3):279-281, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
German summary.

4289. SRIDHAR, R., MOHANTY, S. K., and ANJANEYULU, A. Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: increased cytokinin activity in tungro-infected rice cultivars. In International Rice Research Institute. Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour, p.32. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978.

4290. SRIDHAR, R., MOHANTY, S. K., and ANJANEYULU, A. The role of abscisic acid- and cytokinin- like substances in rice tungro virus disease. In International Rice Research Institute. Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and India: report of an IRTP monitoring tour, p.32-33. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978.

4291. SRINIVASAN, S. Yield loss due to rice tungro virus. Aduthurai Rep. 3(7):90-91, illus. July 1979.

4292. SRINIVASAN, S. Yield loss due to rice tungro virus. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):13, illus. Aug. 1979.

4293. SUBBA RAO, B. L., GHOSH, A., and JOHN, V. T. Effect of rice tungro virus on chlorophyll and anthocyanin pigments in two rice cultivars. Phytopathol. Z. 94(4):367-371, illus. Apr. 1979.
German summary.

4294. SUNENDAR, K., and LING, K. C. Quantitative study on the transmission of rice ragged stunt disease by Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Oct. 27, 1979). 8 p., tables, figs.

4295. SUZUKI, N., and NAKADA, M. RNA polymerase of rice dwarf virus and its inhibitors. Virus 26(1/2):37-39, illus. 1976.

4296. TARAFDER, P., and MUKHOPADHYAY, S. Potential of rice stubble in spreading tungro in West Bengal, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):18, illus. Feb. 1979.

4297. TARAFDER, P., and MUKHOPADHYAY, S. Potential of weeds to spread rice tungro in West Bengal, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):11-12, illus. Feb. 1979.

4298. VELUSAMY, R., BALASUBRAMANIAN, M., and SUBBA RAO, P. V. Rice ragged stunt disease in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):4-5, illus. Feb. 1979.

4299. VO MAI. Virus diseases of rice. Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 9:661-664. Sept. 1978.

4300. VU KHAC NHUONG, and NGUYEN VAN MAN. The ragged stunt disease of rice - electronic microscopic studies of etiology. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 3:150-154, illus. Mar. 1979.
Russian summary.

4301. WATHANAKUL, L., and others. Chemical control of yellow orange leaf virus vectors. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:66-72, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4302. WATHANAKUL, L., ARUNNARD, P., and KERDCHOKCHAI, D. Host range of yellow orange leaf virus in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:20-22. 1975.
English summary.

4303. YAKO, N., ONODERA, S., and SAITO, M. Study on yellow dwarf control. IV. Annual changes in disease occurrence; especially occurrence in regenerated rice plant in Hamadori, Fukushima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:78, illus. Oct. 1979.

4304. ZHOU, L. K., and LING, K. C. Rice ragged stunt disease in China. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):10, illus. Dec. 1979.

Bacterial Diseases

4305. ABU BAKR, M., and LAEMMLEN, F. F. Effects of in vitro nutritional factors on pathogenic variability of Xanthomonas oryzae. Bangladesh J. Bot. 4(1/2):125-128, illus. Ref. Jan./July 1975.

4306. ABU BAKR, M., and LAEMMLEN, F. F. Influence of host-passage on the virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. Bangladesh J. Bot. 3(1):63-67, illus. Jan. 1974.

4307. ADDY, S. K. Virulence variation and differential host reaction of two distinct strain of Xanthomonas oryzae. Indian Phytopathol. 32(1):87-91, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

4308. AGRAWAL, K. C., VERMA. M. L., and UPADHYAY, A. R. Performance of some promising rice varieties against bacterial leaf blight. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 11(1/2):144-145, illus. Jan./Apr. 1977.

4309. BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., VUONG, H. H., and BA, D. D. Bacterial blight found in Africa. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):11. Feb. 1979.

4310. CHAND, T., and others. Field efficacy of stable bleaching powder to control bacterial blight of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):12-13, illus. Aug. 1979.
N. Singh, H. Singh, and B. S. Thind, joint authors.

4311. CHO, Y. S., and CHOI, Y. C. Chemical control of rice bacterial diseases in Korea. In Sensible use of pesticides, p.27-33, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, 1979.

4312. CHOI, Y. C., and others. Aerial distribution of bacterial groups of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in Korea. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 18(1):23-27, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
S. G. Lee, B. J. Chung, and Y. S. Cho, joint authors.
English summary.

4313. CHOI, Y. C. Methods and progress in bacterial blight screening in Korea. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 4 p.

4314. DAMODARAM NAIDU, V., and others. Effect of different sources of nitrogen on the development of bacterial blight of rice. Sci. Cult. 45(2):63-64, illus. Feb. 1979.
C. Seshagiri Rao, B. Sreenivasa Rao, and R. Philip, joint authors.

4315. DAMODARAM NAIDU, V., and others. Effect of slow releasing fertilizers on the incidence of bacterial blight of rice. Oryza 15(1):86-88, illus. June 1978.
V. S. Trimurty, B. Satpathy, and C. Seshagiri Rao, joint authors.

4316. DAMODARAM NAIDU, V., SREENIVASA RAO, B., and SESHAGIRI RAO, C. Effects of nitrogen nutrition and bacterial leaf blight on rice leaves. Phytopathol. Z. 96(1):83-86, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
German summary.

4317. DEVADATH, S., and SESHAGIRI RAO, C. Effect on nitrogen, inoculum concentration on tolerant and susceptible rice cultivars on the lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae. Indian Phytopathol. 31(2):206-209, illus. June 1978.

4318. DEVADATH, S., and SESHAGIRI RAO, C. Identification of sources of resistance to bacterial blight and bacterial leaf streak of rice. Oryza 15(1):93-95, illus. June 1978.

4319. DEVADATH, S., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Nutritional requirements of Xanthomonas oryzae, the incitant of bacterial blight of rice. In Physiology of micro-organisms, p.25-38, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, 1977.

4320. EZUKA, A., and SAKAGUCHI, S. Host-parasite relationship in bacterial leaf blight of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 11:93-118, illus. Ref. 1978.

4321. EZUKA, A., and SAKAGUCHI, S. Host-parasite relationship in bacterial leaf blight of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae. 1-3. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(10):1210-1214; (11):1340-1344; (12):1461-1468, illus. Ref. Oct.-Dec. 1979.

4322. FUKAMI, T. Growth inhibition of Xanthomonas oryzae by combination of IAA and culture filtrate of rice callus tissues. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(3):291-298, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Japanese summary.

4323. FUKIEN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Discussion on the inoculum of rice bacterial blight. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 5:34-36, illus. 1979.

4324. FUKIEN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Progress on studying rice bacterial blight. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 3:64-66. 1979.

4325. GOTO, M. Bacterial foot rot of rice caused by a strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi. Phytopathology 69(3):213-216, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

4326. GOTO, M. Dissemination of Erwinia chrysanthemi, the causal organism of bacterial foot rot of rice. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(2):100-103, illus. Feb. 1979.

4327. GOTO, M. Resistance of rice cultivars to bacterial foot rot caused by a strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 44(5):646-651, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
Japanese summary.

4328. HORINO, O., and YAMADA, T. Resistance of rice varieties bred at IRRI to five pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson existing in Japan. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:12-18, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

4329. HSIEH, S. P. Y. Multiplication and translocation of Xanthomonas oryzae in diseased rice seedlings in relation to the occurence of kresek. Proc. Natl. Sci. Counc. [Taiwan] 3(3):285-290, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Chinese summary.

4330. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Rice diseases in north & eastern India, Nepal and Bangladesh (with focus on bacterial blight): a report of an IRTP monitoring tour. Los Baños, Laguna, Oct. 1979. 39 p., illus.

4331. IWATA, M., and others. An effective antibiotic active against bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(2):192-200, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
Y. Suzuki, Y. Kondo, T. Inohara, T. Watanabe, and Y. Sekizawa, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

4332. KAMIUNTEN, H., and WAKIMOTO, S. Biological properties of the filamentous phages released from Xanthomonas oryzae isolates. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(2):174-181, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
Japanese summary.

4333. KHATUA, D. C., and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Histopathological studies on bacterial leaf streak disease of rice. Indian J. Mycol. Res. 15(1/2):37-40, illus. Ref. 1977.

4334. KRISHNA RAO, N. S. R., and NAYUDU, M. V. Changes in the organic constituents of rice leaves infected by Xanthomonas oryzae. Phytopathol. Z. 94(4):357-366, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
German summary.

4335. KRISHNA RAO, N. S. R., and NAYUDU, M. V. Enzymological and permeability changes involved in bacterial leaf blight of rice. Phytopathol. Z. 96(1):77-82, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
German summary.

4336. KUROZUMI, A., and others. Behavior of 1-methylthiosemicarbazide in rice plants under submerged application. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 4(4):517-520, illus. Nov. 1979.
K. Ohmori, S. Ishida, I. Yamaguchi, and T. Misato, joint authors.
English summary.
Effective against Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson.

4337. KYUSHU UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE AND LABORATORY OF PLANT PATHOLOGY. Preservation of plant pathogenic bacteria. Bull. Inst. Trop. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 3:61-82. Dec. 1979.
Xanthomonas oryzae.

4338. LEE, C. L., ZHANG, X. Y., and LI, M. X. Pathological anatomy of the leaves of leaf-blight disease in Oryza sativa L. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 21(3):238-243, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

4339. LIN, H. M., and TSENG, Y. H. Exopolysaccharide synthesis in Xanthomonas oryzae. Proc. Natl. Sci. Counc. [Taiwan] 3(3):279-284, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Chinese summary.

4340. LOZANO, C., and others. Estudios sobre añublo bacterial (X.oryzae) del arroz en Colombia. [Studies on the control of bacterial blight (X.oryzae) of rice in Colombia.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.68-71. Palmira, 1979.
J. Victoria, A.C. Velasco, H. Weeraratne, and C. Martinez, joint authors.

4341. LUKETINA, R. C., and YOUNG, J. M. Nomenclatural status of Pseudomonas oryzicola Klement 1955, Pseudomonas papaveris Lelliot & Wallace 1955, and Pseudomonas syringae var. capsici (Orsini 1942) Klement 1956. N. Z. J. Agric. Res. 22(2):349-353, illus. Ref. May 1979.

4342. MAKINO, T. Ecology of bacterial seedling rot caused by Pseudomonas glumae. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:8, illus. Dec. 1979.

4343. MEW, T. W., comp. Collaborative research project on bacterial blight; activities and results of 1978, work plans for 1979. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). [3] p., tables.

4344. MEW, T. W. Distinction between Xanthomonas oryzae strains causing leaf blight and wilt symptoms of rice. In Proc. IVth Int. Conf. on Plant Pathogenic Bacteria, p.371-374, illus. Angers, 1978.

4345. MEW, T. W., VERA CRUZ, C. M., and REYES, R. C. Effect of nitrogen on lesion development in rice resistant to bacterial blight. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):12-13. Apr. 1979.

4346. MEW, T. W. Resistance to bacterial blight. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 4 p., tables, figs.

4347. MEW, T. W., and others. Study on kresek (wilt) of the rice bacterial blight syndrome. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 39, 8 p., illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
C. M. Vera Cruz, R. C. Reyes, and B. A. Zaragoza, joint authors.

4348. MEW, T. W., and VERA CRUZ, C. M. Variability of Xanthomonas oryzae: specificity in infection of rice differentials. Phytopathology 69(2):152-155, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

4349. MIYAJIMA, K., and AKITA, T. Process of disease development of bacterial sheath brown rot of rice and the multiplication of the pathogenic bacteria. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 32:53-59, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.
English summary.

4350. MIYAUCHI, K., and others. Studies on a new antibiotic SF-1902. II. Biological studies. Sci. Rep. Meiji Seika Kaisa 17:12-15. 1978.
T. Watanabe, T. Yoshida, T. Watanabe, Y. Yusa, C. Moriyama, S. Omoto, T. Shomura, M. Kojima, S. Inouye, and T. Niida, joint authors.
Includes tests against Xanthomonas oryzae.

4351. MORINAKA, T., KIMURA, T., and HORI, M. Pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates collected from Kinki, Chugoku and Shikoku districts in Japan. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. E 14:1-6, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
English summary.

4352. NAKAGAMI, K. Bacteriostatic activity in vitro of fentiazon to Xanthomonas oryzae. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(4):512-514, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

4353. NEMA, K. G., and others. Effect of water stress on incidence of bacterial leaf streak of rice. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(1):93-94, illus. Jan. 1976.
S. R. Sharma, S. L. Naik, and S. P. Upadhyaya, joint authors.

4354. OGAWA, K., SUMA, M., and WATANABE, S. Studies on bacterial grain rot. I. Actual condition of outbreak in Iwate Prefecture in 1978. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:75, illus. Oct. 1979.

4355. PALANISWAMI, A., and JALEEL AHMED, N. Bleaching powder for bacterial blight control. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):16-17. June 1979.

4356 PHILIP, R., and SHRIVASTAVA, S. K. Screening rice cultivars against bacterial blight. Oryza 16(1):68, illus. June 1979.

4357. RANGA REDDY, P., RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and RAO, Y. P. Effect of bacteriophages on the infectivity of Xanthomonas oryzae, the incitant of bacterial leaf blight of rice. Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz. 84(10):592-596, illus. Ref. 1977.
German summary.

4358. RANGA REDDY, P. Methods and progress in bacterial blight screening. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 8 p. Ref.

4359. RANGA REDDY, P., and MOHANTY, S. K. Varietal reaction to the kresek phase of bacterial blight. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):5, illus. Apr. 1979.

4360. REDDY, A. P. K., SAXENA, N. P., and REDDY, A. V. R. Analysis of loss in yield due to incidence of bacterial blight disease of rice. Indian Phytopathol. 31(4):444-447, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

4361. REDDY, A. P. K., RAO. A. V., and PRASAD A. S. R. Relationship between incidence and severity of bacterial leaf blight of rice. Indian Phytopathol. 32(1):32-38, illus. Mar. 1979.

4362. REDDY, A. P. K., and others. Relationship between nitrogen fertilization, bacterial leaf blight severity, and yield of rice. Phytopathology 69(9):970-973, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
J. C. Katyal, D. I. Rouse, and D. R. MacKenzie, joint authors.

4363. REDDY, A. P. K., and others. Relationship of bacterial leaf blight severity to grain yield of rice. Phytopathology 69(9):967-969, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
D. R. MacKenzie, D. I. Rouse, and A. V. Rao, joint authors.

4364. SATO, Z. Anti-bacterial substance of Xanthomonas oryzae contained in rice plant: trial and prospect to elucidate the resistance mechanism. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(2):83-84, illus. Feb. 1979.

4365. SAWASAKI, R. Occurrence of Pseudomonas fuscovaginae A. Tanii, K. Miyajima et T. Akita sp. nov. of rice plant and its contol measures. (In Japanese) Hokuno 46(9):19-30, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Frequent occurrence in a year of cool weather damage.

4366. SESHAGIRI RAO, C., SREENIVASA RAO, B., and DAMODARAM NAIDU, V. Effect of form of nitrogen on the biochemistry of rice leaves in relation to bacterial leaf streak disease. Indian Phytopathol. 31(4):547-548, illus. Dec. 1978.

4367. SESHAGIRI RAO, C., and DEVADATH, S. Effect of lapse of time after foliar injury on the development of infection by Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola. Oryza 14(2):130-132, illus. Dec. 1977.

4368. SESHAGIRI RAO, C., and DEVADATH, S. Effect of N, P and K with and without organic manure on bacterial leaf streak incidence. Oryza 14(2):86-89, illus. Dec. 1977.

4369. SESHAGIRI RAO, C., and DEVADATH, S. Effect of time and rate of nitrogen application on bacterial leaf streak incidence of rice. Indian Phytopathol. 31(3):371-372. Sept. 1978.

4370. SESHAGIRI RAO, C., and DEVADATH, S. Effect of water-logging before and after inoculation on bacterial leaf streak development. Oryza 14(2):135-136, illus. Dec. 1977.

4371. SHARMA, G. L., MODGAL, S. C., and GAUTAM, R. C. Effect of depth of submergence on incidence of bacterial blight and white grub infestation in transplanted rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):12-13, illus. Dec. 1979.

4372. SINGH, N., CHOHAN, J. S., and KHATRI, H. L. Immunogenicity of different isolates of Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal organism of bacterial leaf blight of rice. Indian J. Microbiol. 17(2):98-99, illus. Apr./June 1977.

4373. SOGOU, K., and TSUZAKI, Y. Effect of bacterial grain rot on yield of rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagawa Prefect. Agric. Exp Stn. 31:32-36, illus. Nov. 1979.

4374. SREENIVASA RAO, B., and others. Effect of different sources of nitrogen on the development of bacterial leaf streak of rice. Oryza 15(1):89-91, illus. June 1978.
V. Damodaram Naidu, C. Seshagiri Rao, and S. Devadath, joint authors.

4375. SRIDHAR, R., MOHANTY, S. K., and RANGA REDDY, P. Physiology of bacterial leaf streak of rice: relationship between leaf senescence and post-infectional changes in detached rice leaves. Acta Phytopathol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 14(1/2):95-101, illus. Ref. 1979.

4376. SRIVASTAVA, D. N. Control of bacterial blight of rice in India. In Pathological wilting of plants, p.489-493. Ref. Madras, University of Madras, 1978.

4377. SRIVASTAVA, R. P., and NAYAK, P. An insect pathogenic bacterium, Serratia marcescens Bizio on rice pests. Indian J. Entomol. 40(4):439-441, illus. Dec. 1978.

4378. SURORAKUL, P., SUPAPATTANAPONG, A., and CHANTANAKUL, P. Varietal reaction of rice to bacterial leaf blight disease. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:37-45, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4379. SUWA, M., OGAWA, K., and WATANABE, S. Studies on bacterial grain rot. II. Outbreak in nursery box and rearing management of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:76, illus. Oct. 1979.

4380. TABEI, H., and others. Bacteriophage forecasting of bacterial leaf blight by using bacteriophage. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:16-19. 1975.
English summary.

4381. TOMIKU, T., and others. Relationships between outbreak of bacterial leaf blight of rice plant and application time and frequency of probenazol. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(2):339-340, illus. Feb. 1979.
T. Fujikawa, S. Sato, and S. Ando, joint authors.

4382. TOMINAGA, T., and others. Identification of bacterial leaf streak pathogen of rice in Indonesia. Contr. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 48, 8 p., illus. Ref. 1978.
N. H. Achmad, K. Nishiyama, and A. Ezuka, joint authors.

4383. UEMATSU, T., FUJII, H., and WAKIMOTO, S. Biological and ecological studies on Bdellovibrio. 5. Procedure for the titration of Bdellovibrio parasitic to Xanthomonas oryzae and its population in natural habitats. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Ser. C 33:35-43, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

4384. UEMATSU, T., and others. Biological and ecological studies on Bdellovibrio. 6. Some factors related to survival of Bdellovibrio. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. Ser. C 33:45-65, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
H. Yano, H. Fujii, and K. I. Ohata, joint authors.
English summary.

4385. UEMATSU, T., NAGAO, N., and WAKIMOTO, S. Ultrastructural aspects of host-parasite relationships between Xanthomonas oryzae and Bdellovibrio isolates. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 44(5):561-569, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

4386. VERMA, M. L. Incidence of bacterial leaf blight disease of rice during summer in Madhya Pradesh, India. Food Farming Agric. 9(2):47-48. Aug. 1977.

4387. WAKIMOTO, S., and KAMIUNTEN, H. Filamentous bacteriophages of Xanthomonas oryzae. In Proc. IVth Int. Conf. on Plant Pathogenic Bacteria, p.375-385, illus. Ref. Angers, 1978.

4388. WAKIMOTO, S., and others. Filamentous phage released from Xanthomonas oryzae isolate. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(2):168-173, illus. Apr. 1979.
Y. Katsuki, N. Matsuo, and H. Kamiunten, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

4389. WATHANAKUL, L., and others. Screening of certain chemicals against bacterial leaf blight in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:12-15, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4390. WATHANAKUL, L., PUMRUNGTHUM, V., and PATIRUPANUSORN, T. Study on varietal reactions to bacterial leaf blight and bacterial leaf streak in rice at Chainat. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:73-85, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4391. WATHANAKUL, L., and others. Varietal reaction of rice to bacterial leaf blight Xanthomonas oryzae at Khon-Kaen Rice Experiment Station. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:1-11, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4392. WATHANAKUL, L., and others. Varietal reactions of rice to bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae and bacterial leaf streak, Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzae. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:46-59, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4393. WEERAPAT, P. Straighthead disease of rice suspected in southern Thailand. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):6-7. June 1979.

4394. YAMADA, T., HORINO, O., and SAMOTO, S. Studies on genetics and breeding of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice. I. Discovery of new varietal groups on the basis of reaction patterns to five different pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in Japan. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(2):240-246, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

4395. YAMADA, T., HORINO, O., and SAMOTO, S. Studies on genetics and breeding of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice. III. Inheritance of resistance of newly-discovered Wase Aikoku group varieties in Japanese native varieties to bacterial groups I, II and III of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(3):321-325, illus. July 1979.
English summary.

4396. YOSHIMURA, D., and UEMATSU, T. Bacterial seedling rot in nursery flat, caused by grain rot bacterium Pseudomonas glumae. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:65-66, illus. July 1977.

4397. ZARAGOZA, B. A. Factors affecting the development of "kresek" phase of bacterial blight of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. College, Laguna, 1979. 101 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4398. ZARAGOZA, B. A., and MEW, T. W. Relationship of root injury to the "kresek" phase of bacterial blight of rice. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(12):1007-1011, illus. Dec. 1979.

4399. ZARAGOZA, B. A., and MEW, T. W. Root injury and kresek development on rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):13. Apr. 1979.

Fungus Diseases

4400. ABDEL HAK, T. Diseases of wheat, barley and rice and their control. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.542-549. Rome, FAO, 1974.
Rice blast and brown leaf spot.

4401. ABO-EL-DAHAB, M. K., EL-KAZZAZ, M. K., and EL-GOORANI, M. A. Virulence of races of Piricularia oryzae Cavāra identified in Egypt. Egypt. J. Phytopathol. 9:59-64, illus. Ref. 1977.

4402. ADACHI, T., and others. Dissemination of rice blast in rice seedlings raised in boxes and its control. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:11-22, illus. Mar. 1979.
A. Hashimoto, Y. Endo, and K. Hirano, joint authors.
English summary.

4403. AGRAWAL, K. C., and others. Sources of resistance to leaf smut disease of rice. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 11(1/2):150-151, illus. Jan./Apr. 1977.
M. L. Verma, A. R. Upadhyay, and S. M. Harne, joint authors.

4404. AKHAVIZADEGAN, M. D. Evaluation of the fungitoxicity of Hinosan and Kitazin against Pyricularia oryzae Cav. using a bioautograph technique. (In Persian) Iran. J. Plant Pathol. 14(1/4):9-12, illus. 1978.
English summary, p.9-10.

4405. AMIN, K. S., and KATYAL, J. C. Incidence of leaf blast in relation to seedling density and chemical composition of rice varieties. Phytopathol. Z. 96(1):65-70, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
German summary.

4406. AMIN, K. S., and VENKATARAO, G. Rice blast control by nitrogen management. Phytopathol. Z. 96(2):140-145, illus. Oct. 1979.
German summary.

4407. ANDO, S., and others. Trend of disease development and proper time for control of the rice sheath blight in Oita Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:8-10, illus. 1979.
T. Tomiku, S. Sato, and W. Hasama, joint authors.

4408. AOKI, K., and YAMADA, M. Rabcide, a new fungicide for controlling rice blast. Japan Pestic. Inf. 36:32-35, illus. 1979.

4409. ARUNNARD, P., and others. Study on methods of inoculation of sheath blight diseases in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:30-33. 1975.
English summary.

4410. ASHRAFUZZAMAN, M. H., ROB, A., and ISLAM, T. Studies on the effectiveness of certain chemicals on Pyricularia oryzae Cav. Bangladesh J. Bot. 4(1/2):115-120, illus. Ref. Jan./July 1975.

4411. BAI, D. H. Discussions on the efficacy, phytotoxicity and residue of organo-arsenic fungicides. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 18(1):55-61, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.
Sheath blight control.

4412. BAKKEREN, M., JONG, S. DE., and KRUL, J. Validamycin, a new fungicidal antibiotic. In Proc. 1977 British Crop Protection Conf. - Pests and Diseases, Vol.2, p.541-546, illus.

4413. BALI REDDY, A., and KHARE, M. N. Seed-borne fungi of rice in Madhya Pradesh and their significance. Indian Phytopathol. 31(3):300-303, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.

4414. BANDARA, J. M. R. S., and NADARAJA, V. Reaction of some common weeds in Sri Lankan rice fields to Corticium sasakii. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):15-16, illus. June 1979.

4415. BANDONG, J. M. Chemical control of fungus diseases of rice with special reference to rice blast. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 4 p., tables.

4416. BANDONG, J. M., and others. Chemical disease control evaluation 1978. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Dept. of Plant Pathology, 1979? 13 p., 34 tables, appendix.
F. L. Nuque, B. A. Estrada, F. A. Elazegui, S. H. Ou, and P. Crill, joint authors.

4417. BANDONG, J. M., and others. Leaf blast control by seed treatment with systemic fungicides. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):16-17, illus. Oct. 1979.
F. L. Nuque, C. Q. Torres, and J. P. Crill, joint authors.

4418. BEACHELL, H. M. Blast and its importance and control in Indonesia. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.370-380, illus.

4419. BELALCAZAR, S. Control del afiublo de la vaina (Corticium sasaki). [Control of sheath blight (Corticium sasaki).] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.108-111. Palmira, 1979.

4420. BERNAUX, P. Localisation et pouvoir pathogene de Sclerotium oryzae Catt. et S. hydrophilum Sacc. sur plantules de riz. [Localization and pathogenicity of Sclerotium oryzae Catt. and S. hydrophilum Sacc. on rice seedlings.] Ann. Phytopathol. 9(2):205-209, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

4421. BHAKTAVATSALAM, G., REDDY, A. P. K., and JOHN, V. T. Chemical control of sheath blight of rice. Pesticides 11(12):13-16, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

4422. BHARGAVA, S. N., and others. Fusarium moniliforme causing panicle rot of rice. Indian Phytopathol. 31(3):367-369, illus. Sept. 1978.
D. N. Shukla, N. K. Singh, and N. Singh, joint authors.

4423. BOCKUS, W. W., and WEBSTER, R. K. Decline in numbers and inoculum potential of Scletorium oryzae in field soil. Phytopathology 69(4):389-392, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

4424. BOCKUS, W. W., and others. Rice residue disposal influence overwintering inoculum level of Sclerotium oryzae and stem rot severity. Phytopathology 69(8):862-865, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
R. K. Webster, C. M. Wick, and L. F. Jackson, joint authors.

4425. BOYETTE, C. D., and LEE, F. N. Reduction in rice yield caused by sheath blight. Ark. Farm Res. 28(3):5. May/June 1979.

4426. CARRERES ORTELLS, R. Podredumbre del tallo de arroz. [Stem rot of rice.] Arroz [Spain] 18(65):5, 7, illus. Apr. 1979.

4427. CHAKRABARTI, D. K., and SEN, C. Effect of foliar application of herbicides on the conidial germination and growth of Helminthosporium oryzae causing brown spot of paddy. Oryza 15(2):201-203. Dec. 1978.

4428. CHANDRA, A. K., PATI, B. R., and GUPTA, S. K. Antifungal activities of the phyllosphere organisms. Curr. Sci. 48(12):522-525, illus. Ref. June 20, 1979.

4429. CHANG, W. L., CHEN, L. C., and YANG, S. C. Reaction of indica and japonica rices to blast in Taiwan. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):10. Oct. 1979.

4430. CHATTOPADHYAY, J. P., and BOSE, S. K. Absorption, translocation and adhering capacities of mycobacillin versicolin in rice plant tissue. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(7):1395-1398, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Antibiotics.

4431. CHATTOPADHYAY, J. P., and BOSE, S. K. Studies on the control of brown leaf spot disease of rice with mycobacillin and versicolin. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(2):103-108, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

4432. CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and BERA, A. K. Peroxidase activity in rice leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to lesion maturation. Phytoparasitica 7(1):11-15, illus. Ref. 1979.

4433. CHEN, L. R., CHEN, H. Q., and YAN, R. L. An antiblast antibiotic 891. I. Taxonomy of Streptomyces longshengensis n. sp. (In Chinese) Acta Microbiol. Sin. 19(1):5-10, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

4434. CHIAYI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, TAIWAN. Reaction of rice varieties and selections to blast in uniform blast nurseries, 1974-1978. (In Chinese) Chiayi, 1979. 102 p., illus.
English summary.

4435. CHIBA, J., and others. Effect of hymexazol application to medium seedling on seedling blight and growth of rice. 2. Influence on growth of medium seedlings. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:83, illus. Oct. 1979.
K. Shimada, M. Namilka, and S. Chiba, joint authors.

4436. CHIEN, C. C., and HUANG, C. HS. The relation between sheath rot and the sterility of rice plant. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 28(1):7-16, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

4437. CHIN, K. M. Chemical control of sheath blight disease of rice caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk. Malays. Agric. J. 51(2):238-243, illus. 1977.

4438. CHIYOMARU, I., KAWADA, S., and SUGIYAMA, H. Relationship between chemical structure of the sulfides derived from $\alpha,\alpha,\alpha,\omega$-tetrachloroalkane and controlling effect against rice blast. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 4(4):497-503, illus. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

4439. CHOU, L. K., NUQUE, F. L., and CRILL, P. Varietal resistance and possible components of horizontal resistance to blast. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):9-10, illus. Oct. 1979.

4440. CHUKE, K. C., NUQUE, F. L., and CASTRO, R. Rice blast incidence in different soil types. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):11-12, illus. Dec. 1979.

4441. CHUNG, H. S. The shifting races of Pyricularia oryzae and some problems on the blast epidemics of the IR varieties in Korea. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.42-71, illus. Ref.

4442. CRILL, J. P., and KHUSH, G. S. Effective and stable control of rice blast with monogenic resistance. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 123, [illegible] p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

4443. CRILL, P. Fungus diseases of rice and their control. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 6 p.

4444. CRILL, P., and others. Production of the perfect stage of the leaf scald fungus in culture. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):23-24 illus. Feb. 1979.
F. L. Nuque, T. V. de Dios, and S. P. Ebron, joint authors.

4445. CRILL, P., and KHUSH, G. S. Techniques and procedures for effective and stable control of rice blast with monogenic resistance. (In English and Korean) Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 16, 20 p., illus. Ref.
Also in Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.349-368.

4446. DE CAROLIS, C., BOCCHI, S., and ZACCHEO, P. La malattia del riso da Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon. [Rice disease Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon.] Riso 28(2):141-152, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

4447. DELASSUS, M. Chemical control of blast of rainfed rice in Casamance, Senegal. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.207-221, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4448. DIFOLATAN 4 looks good after year in the field. Rice Farming 13(5):54-55, illus. May 1979.

4449. DOI, Y., and TOMINAGA, T. A preliminary note on the name of the brown leaf spot fungus of rice. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. 5(4):107-116, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

4450. ENDO, Y., and IBARAKI, T. Study on rice seedling blight. XV. Outbreak of seedling rot caused by unidentified bacterium and rearing condition of seedlings. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:79, illus. Oct. 1979.

4451. ESTRADA, B. A., SANCHEZ, L. M., and CRILL, P. Evaluation of screening methods for sheath rot resistance of rice. Plant Dis Rep. 63(11):908-911, illus. Nov. 1979.

4452. ETO, M., CHOU, S. S., and TANIGUCHI, E. Photolysis of diisopropyl 1,3-dithiolan-2-ylidenemalonate, isoprothiolane fungicide. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(3):379-381, illus. Aug. 1979.
Japanese summary.

4453. FATEMI, J., and NELSON, R. R. Inter-isolate heterokaryosis in Pyricularia oryzae. Phytopathology 68(12):1791-1794, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

4454. FOMBA, S. N., and RAYMUNDO, S. A. "Udbatta" (Ephelis pallida Pat.), a disease of the rice panicle in the mangrove and associated grass swamps of Sierra Leone. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):9. Oct. 1979.

4455. FUJII, H., and OHATA, K. Chemical control of rice seed and seedling diseases. In Sensible use of pesticides, p.1-9, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, 1979.

4456. FUJITA, K., and SUZUKI, H. Varietal difference of suppression of lesional formation by the double inoculation with conidia of avirulent and virulent Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice leaves. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:64, illus. Oct. 1979.

4457. FUJITA, Y., and SUZUKI, H. Aggressiveness of conidia of Pyricularia oryzae formed on leaf lesion and medium. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(3):404-405, illus. July 1979.
English summary.

4458. FUJITA, Y., and SUZUKI, H. Lesion formation by the mixed inoculation with conidia of Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice leaves. (In Japanese) Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 19(3):299-306, illus. Oct. 1978.
English summary.

4459. FUJITA, Y., and SUZUKI, H. Suppression of blast disease occurrence by double inoculation between rice blast fungus and some fungi on the rice plant. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:53-55, illus. Oct. 1979.

4460. FUKIEN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Relationship between rice blast and infested fields. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Tecnnol. 3:32-35, illus. 1979.

4461. GANGOPADHYAY, S. Sunshine and brown spot disease development of rice. Oryza 15(2):191-193, illus. Dec. 1978.

4462. GIRI, D. N., and SINHA, A. K. Effect of nontoxic chemicals on brown spot disease in rice seedlings. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):10-11, illus. Apr. 1979.

4463. GOH, N., YAOITA, T., and AOYAGI, K. The drug resistance of rice blast fungus. 1. Distribution of drug resistant isolates of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara in Niigata Prefecture in 1978. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:31-33, illus. Dec. 1979.

4464. GRIFFITH, W. K. Effects of phosphorus on plant diseases. In Phosphorus for agriculture: a situation analysis, p.100-106, illus. Ref. Atlanta, Ga., Potash/Phosphate Institute, 1978.
Includes stem rot.

4465. GUPTA, M. D., and others. Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by Sclerotium oryzae Sacc. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 11(1/2):85-90, illus. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1977.
A. G. Nema, S. N. Kulkarni, and L. K. Joshi, joint authors.

4466. HAQUE, M. A., RAHMAN, M. M., and MIAH, S. A. A rapid method of screening rice varieties for resistance to bakanae disease. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):34-37, illus. Dec. 1979.

4467. HASHIBA, T., and ISHIKAWA, T. Effect of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on induction of sclerotia in Rhizoctonia solani. Phytopathology 68(12):1723-1727, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
Also in: Rep. Inst. Appl. Microbiol. Univ. Tokyo 1978:230-234.

4468. HERRERA, L., and SEIDEL, D. Einfluss der Bewasserung und Bodenplanierung auf den Befall von Reispflanzen durch Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito et Kuribayashi) Drechsler ex Dastur. [Influence of irrigation and soil levelling on infection of rice plants by Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi) Drechsler ex Dastur.] Arch. Phytopathol. Pflanzenschutz. 14(4):263-265, 1978.

4469. HERRERA, L., and SEIDEL, D. Zur Schadwirkung von Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito et Kuribayashi) Drechsler ex Dastur im Kubanischen Reisanbau. [On the injurious effect of Cochliobolus miyeabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi) Drechsler ex Dastur in rice growing in Cuba.] Arch. Phytopathol. Pflanzenschutz. 14(5):285-290, illus. 1978.
Russian and English summaries.

4470. HERRERA, L., and SEIDEL, D. Sporenflug von Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi) Drechsler ex Dastur in einem kubanischen Reisanbaugebiet. [Wind dissemination of Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi) Drechsler ex Dastur in a Cuban rice growing region.] Arch. Phytopathol. Pflanzenschutz 14(3):205-207, illus. 1978.

4471. HERRERA ISLA, L. Ciclo de infección de Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan en las condiciones del arrozal en Cuba. [The infection cycle due to Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan in rice field conditions of Cuba.] Cent. Agric. 5(3):75-89, illus. Sept./Dec. 1978.
English summary.

4472. HERRERA ISLA, L. Resistencia varietal del arroz a Helminthosporium oryzae. [Varietal resistance in the rice plant to Helminthosporium oryzae.] Cent. Agric. 5(2):47-55, illus. Ref. May/Aug. 1978.
English summary.

4473. HIRAI, T., and KIMURA, K. Resistance to blast disease of rice plants grown in the non-manured and non-chemical paddy field for long period. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 12:189-193, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

4474. HIRANO, T. Studies on the estimation of mixture concentration of two different blast fungus strains in paddy field or nursery bed. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl.2):138-139, illus. 1979.

4475. HIRAYAMA, S., and others. Occurrence of analogous case of sheath blight, Pellicularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:84, illus. Oct. 1979.
K. Kimura, H. Tokairin, and T. Tanaka, joint authors.

4476. HIRAYAMA, T., NAGAYAMA, H., and MATSUDA, K. Studies on cellulases of a phytopathogenic fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. III. Multiplicity of b-glucosidase and purification and properties of a second component. J. Biochem. 85(2):591-599, illus. Feb. 1979.

4477. HOFF, B. J., and others. 1979 disease nurseries (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:154-198, illus. 1979.
W. O. McIlrath, M. C. Rush, A. L. Morgan, and D. P. Rauenhorst, joint authors.

4478. HOFSTEDE, G. W., and ZADOKS, J. C. Verslag van een studiereis door Zuid-Amerika. [Report on a study trip through South America.] Wageningen, Agricultural University, 1975. 44 p., illus.
Pyricularia - rice disease project.

4479. HONDA, Y. Sporulation in fungi and light conditions. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(10):430-438, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Includes Bipolaris oryzae.

4480. HOSSAIN, A., SHAHJAHAN, A. K. M., and MIAH S. A. Screening of rice varieties and lines against stem rot in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):8, illus. Aug. 1979.

4481. HSU, M. C. Control of fungal diseases of rice in Taiwan. In Sensible use of pesticides, p.10-26, illus. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, 1979.

4482. HUANG, Y. T. Some epidemiological studies on blast disease resistance in Taiwan. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.232-286, illus. Ref.

4483. IBARAKI, T., ENDO, Y., and KANKE, B. Chemical control of false smut, Ustilaginoidea virens Takahashi. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:82, illus. Oct. 1979.

4484. IDEI, T., and others. Application of isoprothiolane to bottomless nursery flat in machinery transplanting system with grow up 3-4 leaf-stage rice seedling for protection of blast. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 57:22-27, illus. Mar. 1979.
Y. Okamoto, H. Nasu, K. Fujishima, and T. Hattori, joint authors.

4485. IDENTIFYING rice diseases. Rice Farming 13(6):28, 30, 32-33, illus. June 1979.
Seedling blight, kernel smut, stem rot, brown leaf spot, sheath blight, blast and straighthead.

4486. IIJIMA, A., TERASAWA, M., and SHIMIZU, S. Distribution of Kasugamycin-resistant strains of rice blast fungus in Nagano Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:18, illus. Dec. 1979.

4487. ILOBA, C. Effect of some antibacterial antibiotics on the growth of Helminthosporium oryzae Br. de H. on Nigerian rice seeds. In Chemicalisation of plant production in the tropics and subtropics, Vol.4, p.5-15, illus. Ref. Leipzig, Karl-Marx Universität, 1978.

4488. IMBE, T., and others. Blast resistance of rice cultivars in Kyushu district. 1. Distribution of races of Pyricularia oryzae in 1977. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:26, illus. July 1979.
E. Shimura, T. Ono, and S. Matsumoto, joint authors.

4489. INAGAKI, K., and MAKINO, M. Saprophytic ability of Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch and other rice sclerotial fungi in soil. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(3):394-396, illus. July 1979.
English summary.

4490. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Preliminary work plans and IRRI results for cooperative blast control research discussions at IRRI - Los Baños, February 21-23, 1979. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

4491. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Proceedings of the Rice Blast Workshop. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 222 p., illus. Ref.

4492. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report on the eighth International Rice Blast Nursery (IRBN-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 41 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

4493. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Report of sheath blight screening 1978 (selected entries). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 3 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Oct. 1979.

4494. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM FOR LATIN AMERICA. Reporte final del primer Vivero Internacional de Arroz del Añublo de la Vaina para America Latina (Viaval, 1977). [Final report of the first International Rice Sheath Blight Nursery for Latin America (Viaval, 1977).] Cali, Centro Internacional Agricultura Tropical, 1978. 20 p., illus.

4495. ISHII, K., and NOMURA, K. Tests for blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plants. 1. Testing by the confronting method of inoculation. (In Japanese) Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ. 36:74-80, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

4496. ISHII, K., and NOMURA, K. Tests for blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plants. 2. Pathogenicity and hyphal invasion into the tissue. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 1):64-65, illus. 1979.

4497. ISHII, M. On the control of Bakanae disease. III. Infection of healthy seed from diseased seed at the time of selection by specific gravity and its control. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 14:1-9, illus. July 1979.

4498. ISHIZAKI, H., and others. Effects of validamycin A on Pellicularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 59:1-32, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
M. Fujino, M. Kohno, and H. Kunoh, joint authors.
English summary.

4499. ITO, I., and YAMAGUCHI, T. Competition between sensitive and resistant strains of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. against Kasugamycin. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(1):40-46, illus. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

4500. ITO, I., and YAMAGUCHI, T. Influence of substrates on the sporulation of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and the inducing substances contained in rice leaf. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(5):699-704, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

4501. ITO, I., and YAMAGUCHI, T. Sporulation in rice blast fungus: special references to substrate dependency in sporulation. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(10):439-442, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

4502. IWAIZAKO, C. Control of panicle blast by inflow application of Fujione with irrigation water. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:19, illus. Dec. 1979.

4503. IWAIZAKO, C. Damping-off of rice seedlings caused by Rhizopus spp.: influences of single and combined application of chlorothalonil and hymexazol on the growth of rice plant and effects of some chemicals for the control of damping-off. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:9-11, illus. Dec. 1979.

4504. IWASA, T., and others. Streptomyces novuguineensis sp. nov., and amipurimycin producer, and antimicrobial activity of amipurimycin. J. Antibiot. 30(1):1-10, illus. Ref. Jan. 1977.
T. Kishi, K. Matsuura, and O. Wakae, joint authors.
Effective against Pyricularia oryzae.

4505. IZADYAR, M. Resistance of different local rice cultivars to the blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.). (In Persian) Iran. J. Plant Pathol. 14(1/4):21-30, illus. Dec. 1978.
English summary, p. 28-30.

4506. JAIN, S. S. The effect of time and amount of nitrogen application on stem rot disease of rice. Oryza 15(1):65-70, illus. June 1978.

4507. JAIN, S. S. Resistance to stem rot in rice. II. Isolation of resistant high yielding varieties and cultures. Oryza 14(2):96-111, illus. Dec. 1977.

4508. JALEEL AHMED, N., and CHIDAMBARAM, P. Reaction of IET3626 (TNAU13613) to Helminthosporium in Tamil Nadu, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):6, illus. Feb. 1979.

4509. JONES, D. G., and CLIFFORD, B. C. Cereal diseases: their pathology and control. Suffolk, England, BASF, 1978. 279 p., illus.
Includes rice blast.

4510. KAJI, J. Toxic substances on blast diseases of rice plants. I. The detoxication of picolinic acid and coumarin in rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Morioka Coll. 28:51-58, illus. Dec. 1977.

4511. KAKIKI, K., and MISATO, T. Effect of isoprothiolane on fatty acid synthesis. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(3):305-313, illus. Aug. 1979.
Japanese summary.
Inhibitory effect on different developmental stage of Pyricularia oryzae.

4512. KAMESWAR ROW, K. V. S. R., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Chemical control of blast disease of rice. Pesticides 13(11):27-30, 32, illus. Nov. 1979.

4513. KAMESWAR ROW, K. V. S. R., and CRILL, J. P. Cytological bases of mechanisms of variability in the rice blast fungus. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Nov. 10, 1979). 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.

4514. KAMESWAR ROW, K. V. S. R. Efficacy of organic fungicides for the control of blast disease of rice. Pesticides 10(9):25-29, illus. Sept. 1976.

4515. KANAI, K., and TAKAI, A. Geographical classification by the occurrence of leaf blast of rice plant in Ibaraki Prefecture with cluster analysis. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:15, illus. Dec. 1979.

4516. KANNAIYAN, S. Chemical control of sheath rot disease of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):14-15. June 1979.

4517. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Control of seedling infection of rice caused by Rhizoctonia solani by fungicidal soil drenching. Indian Phytopathol. 32(1):151-152, illus. Mar. 1979.

4518. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Control of sheath blight disease of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):15, illus. June 1979.

4519. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Effect of fungicide on the inactivation of sclerotia and mycelia of Rhizoctonia solani. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):13. Apr. 1979.

4520. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Effects of foliar spray of micronutrients on rice sheath blight disease. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):13. Feb. 1979.

4521. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Effects of fungicidal spray on the population of R. solani and on rhizospheric microflora of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):13. Feb. 1979.

4522. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. In vitro effect of certain amino acids on the growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn. Aduthurai Rep. 3(7):92. July 1979.

4523. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. In vitro effect of certain fungicides on the growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):13. Apr. 1979.

4524. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. In vitro effect of phenolic compounds on the growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn. Aduthurai Rep. 3(7):93. July 1979.

4525. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Influence of fungicides on the production of pectinolytic enzymes of R. solani. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):14. Feb. 1979.

4526. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Influence of nitrogen fertilization on development of sheath blight. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):14, illus. June 1979.

4527. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Influence of phosphate fertilization on sheath blight disease development. Aduthurai Rep. 3(9):116-117, illus. Sept. 1979.

4528. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Minimum lethal dose of certain fungicides against R. solani in vitro. Aduthurai Rep. 3(8):102-103. Aug. 1979.

4529. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Reaction of certain cereal crop plants to sheath blight disease of rice. Indian Phytopathol. 31(4):541. Dec. 1978.

4530. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Sheath blight incidence in weed hosts. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):17, illus. June 1979.

4531. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Studies on host range of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn. Aduthurai Rep. 3(10):132. Oct. 1979.

4532. KANNAIYAN, S., and GOVINDARAJAN, K. Studies on the control of seedling diseases of rice in dapog nursery. Aduthurai Rep. 3(7):91-92, illus. July 1979.

4533. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Studies on the viability of sclerotia of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn in soil and water. Madras Agric. J. 65(11):741-742, illus. Nov. 1978.

4534. KANNAIYAN, S., and PRASAD, N. N. Varietal resistance of rice to sheath blight. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):4, illus. Feb. 1979.

4535. KAROV, I. Some parasitic fungi on rice in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian). Savremena Poljopr. 25(9/10):77-85, illus. 1977. English summary.

4536. KATO, H. Forecasting of rice blast disease in Japan. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.287-315, illus.

4537. KAUR, P., KAUR, S., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Effect of manganese and iron on incidence of brown spot disease of rice. Indian Phytopathol. 32(2):287-288, illus. June 1979.

4538. KAUR, S., PADMANABHAN, S. Y., and KAUR, P. Effect of nitrogen on the intracellular spread of Pyricularia oryzae. Indian Phytopathol. 32(2):285-286, illus. June 1979.

4539. KEMPF, D. Resistencia a bruzone de cultivares locais e fontes de resistencia. [Blast resistance of local varieties and sources of resistance.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.140-142, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

4540. KHAKIMOVA, L. K., MOCHALKIN, A. I., and MATSKEVICH, N. V. Ul'tratonkoe stroenie griba Piricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav. [Ultrathin structure of the fungus, Piricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav.] Mikol. Fitopatol. 8(5):405-407, illus. Ref. 1974.

4541. KHARE, K. B., and SINGH, G. P. In vitro evaluation of some fungicides against false smut of paddy caused by Ustilaginoides virens (Cooke) Takahashi. Pesticides 13(2):51. Feb. 1979.

4542. KHATUA, D. C., and others. Blast of paddy in West Bengal and its chemical control. J. Sec. Exp. Agric. 2(1):53-54, illus. 1977.

S. Maiti, D. Giri, and C. Sen, joint authors.

4543. KHATUA, D. C., and others. Effect of fungicides on seedling health and brown spot of paddy. Pesticides 12(8):35-38, illus. 1978.

S. Bandyopadhyay, S. Maiti, D. Giri, and C. Sen, joint authors.

4544. KIKUCHI, H., SEKIYA, J., and MATSUDA, A. On the effective application time of Varidacin dust for the control of sheath blight of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:20, illus. Dec. 1979.

4545. KIM, C. K. Effect of predisposing temperatures on the histopathology of the rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae. College, Laguna, 1979. 80 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

4546. KLEINER, E. M. Untersuchungen zur Eignung von Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan als Testobjekt fur die Prufung von Fungiziden. [Investigation of the suitability of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan as test object for fungicide screening.] In Chemicalisation of plant production in the tropics and subtropics, Vol. 3, p.205-221, illus. Leipzig, Karl-Marx-Universität, 1978.

4547. KODAMA, F., and others. Helminthosporium spot blotch of rice caused by Helminthosporium sativum P.K. & B. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(4):503-506, illus. Sept. 1979.
S. Tsuchiya, T. Iwata, F. Igarashi, and A. Sawasaki, joint authors.
English summary.

4548. KODAMA, F., and TSUCHIYA, S. New disease, Helminthosporium spot blotch of rice occurred in Hokkaido and its pathogenic fungus. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(6):253-256, illus. Ref. June 1979.

4549. KODAMA, O., YAMADA, H., and AKATSUKA, T. Kitazin P, inhibitor of phosphatidyl-choline biosynthesis in Pyricularia oryzae. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(8):1719-1725, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

4550. KOMMEDAHL, T., and WINDELS, C. E. Fungi: pathogen or host dominance in disease. In Ecology of root pathogens, ed. by S. V. Krupa and Y. R. Dommergues, p.1-103. Ref. Amsterdam, Elsevier, 1979.
Includes fungus diseases of rice.

4551. KONOVALOVA, N. E., and others. Rasprostranenie ras vozbuditelya pirikulrarioza risa na territorii osnovykh risoyushchikh zon strany v 1976 g. [Race distribution on the pathogens of Pyricularia disease of rice in the main rice-growing areas of the USSR in 1976.] Mikol. Fitopatol. 12(6):511-512, illus. 1978.
E. D. Kovalenko, A. A. Kovaleva, Z G. Ershova, Zh. G. Naskidashvili, L. N. Popova, and E. A. Rudanovskaya, joint authors.

4552. KOTLYAROVA, L. A., RAMAZANOVA, S. B., and ABILDAEVA, ZH. A. Porazhaemost' risa fuzariozom. [Susceptibility of rice to Fusarium disease.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kazakh. 21(7):50-52, illus. 1978.

4553. KOZAKA, T. The nature of the blast fungus and varietal resistance in Japan. In Proc. of the Rice Blast Workshop, p.3-25, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

4554. KRANZ, J., and HAMMAT, H. New records of phytopathogens on cultivated plants. FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 27(3):97-99, illus. 1979.
Includes Pyricularia oryzae and Cercospora oryzae in Niger.

4555. KU, T. Y., and LEE, C. L. Fungitoxicity of commonly used fungicides to various phases in life cycle of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Bimon. 15(2):45-62, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
English summary.

4556. KULKARNI, S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Antagonistic action of soil microbes on Drechslera oryzae. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):11. Apr. 1979.

4557. KULKARNI, S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Effect of carbon sources on sporulation of Drechslera oryzae. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):11. Apr. 1979.

4558. KULKARNI, S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Sporulation in Drechslera oryzae. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):11. Apr. 1979.

4559. KULKARNI, S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Survival of Drechslera oryzae in an aerobic condition. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):11. Apr. 1979.

4560. KUMARASWAMY, S. Efficacy of some fungicides against Trichoconis padwickii. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):20, illus. Feb. 1979.

4561. KUMARASWAMY, S. Occurrence of Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae on rice in Karnataka, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):12, illus. Feb. 1979.

4562. KUNINAGA, S., YOKOSAWA, R., and OGOSHI, A. Anastomosis grouping of Rhizoctonia solani Kühn isolated fron non-cultivated soils. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 44(5):591-598, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

4563. KUROSAKI, Y. Role of brown-discolored tissues around blast lesions in the defence reaction of rice plants against Pyricularia oryzae Cav. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 44(5):670-673, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

4564. KURUVILLA, S., and JACOB, A. Host range of the entomogenous fungus Fusarium oxysporum Schlect and its safety to three crop plants. Curr. Sci. 48(13):603, illus. July 5, 1979.

4565. KWON, S. H., and others. Studies on the resistance to rice blast disease. (In Korean) Yeon-gu Yeonbo 7:277-300, illus. Ref. 1971.
J. H. Lee, J. R. Kim, and H. K. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

4566. LASSO, R. Piricularia: enfermedad destructiva del arroz. [Piricularia: destructive disease of rice.] Panama, Instituto de Investigacion Agropecuaria de Panama, 1979. 9 p., illus.

4567. LEE, E. C. Rice blast and its control in Korea. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.3-39, illus.

4568. LEE, F. N. Sheath blight sclerotia found in Arkansas soils. Ark. Farm Res. 28(5):5. Sept./Oct. 1979.

4569. LEE, J. H., and others. Studies on the physiologic races of blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, and its control measure. (In Korean) Yeon-gu Yeonbo 7:343-360, illus. Ref. 1971.
S. H. Kwon, J. H. Oh, and L. C. Cho, joint authors.
English summary.

4570. LEE, Y. H., LEE, E. K., and KIM, B. S. Studies on the identification of Pythium spp. and sclerotial fungi isolated from rice plants in Korea. II. Kor. J. Mycol. 6(2):19-24, illus. Ref. 1978.
Korean summary.

4571. LEE-WANG, T. S., HSU, L. S., and LIN, C. H. Study of relationship between soil fertility and brown leaf spot in rice. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1978:1-25, illus. Ref.

4572. LIANG, W. J. Effects of meteorological factors on spore germination, appressorium formation and invasion of the rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(8):810-819, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

4573. LINDBERG, G. D. Chemical control of blast in Louisiana (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:285-287, illus. 1978; 71st:224-226, illus. 1979.

4574. LUK'YANCHIKOV, V. P., and PODKIN, O. V. Rasprostranenie ras vozbuditelya pirikulyarioza v osnovnykh risoseyushchikh raionakh SSSR. [Race spreading of blast pathogen in the main rice growing regions of the USSR.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:64-66, illus. 1978.
English summary.

4575. MACKENZIE, D. R. The multiline approach to the control of some cereal diseases. In Proc. of the Rice Blast Workshop, p.199-216, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
Includes rice blast.

4576. MAITI, S., SINGH, A. K., and SAHANBI, H. S. Occurrence of the perfect stage of Rhynchosporium oryzae in India. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(9):773-774. Ref. Sept. 1979.

4577. MALAVOLTA, V. M. A., AMARAL, R. E. M., and ALEXANDRE, J. Fungos constatados na cultura do arroz em diferentes regioes do Brasil. [Fungi observed on the rice culture in different regions of Brazil.] Biologico 45(9/10):159-164, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.
English summary.

4578. MANIAN, S., and MANIBHUSHAN RAO, K. Resistance to sheath blight disease in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):5-6, illus. Apr. 1979.

4579. MANIBHUSHAN RAO, K., and OU, S. H. Genetic recombination in the blast pathogen Pyricularia oryzae Cav. In his Some genetical and cytological studies in Pyricularia oryzae Cav.; report of work done during the period August, 1975 - August, 1976, 5 p., tables. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.

4580. MANIBHUSHAN RAO, K., and OU, S. H. Multinucleate state following conidial germination in Pyricularia oryzae Cav. In his Some genetical and cytological studies in Pyricularia oryzae Cav.; report of work done during the period August, 1975 - August, 1976, 4 p., fig. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976.

4581. MANIBHUSHAN RAO, K. National symposium on sheath blight and blast in Madras, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):16. June 1979.

4582. MANIBHUSHAN RAO, K. Some genetical and cytological studies in Pyricularia oryzae Cav: report of work done during the period August, 1975-August, 1976. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1976. 1 v. (various pagings). illus.

4583. MARIAPPAN, V., and DURAIRAJ, P. Rice cultures that are moderately resistant to Helminthosporiose. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):6. June 1979.

4584. MARTINEZ, C., WEERARATNE, H., and LEAL, D. Estudios sobre resistencia horizontal a Piricularia. [Studies on horizontal resistance to Piricularia.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.47-54, illus. Palmira, 1979.

4585. MARTINEZ R., C. P. Diferentes alternativas seguidas en la obtención de variedades de arroz resistentes a Piricularia (P. oryzae). [Alternatives for obtaining blast resistant varieties of rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Progra. de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.130-140, illus. Ref. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

4586. MASRI, S. S., and RAFII, Z. Tricyclazole (EL-291): a new fungicide for the control of rice blast. In Proc. 1977 British Crop Protection Conf. - Pests and Diseases, Vol.2, p.605-611, illus.

4587. MATSUMOTO, K. Analog simulation analysis on the efficiency of chemical control for rice leaf blast epidemics. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. E 15:1-113, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

4588. MATSUMOTO, N., and others. Prediction of the virulent-race frequencies by the percent growing areas of rice varieties with blast-resistance genes. (In Japanese) Bull. Ishikawa-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:1-16, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
S. Kiyosawa, M. Terasawa, M. Inoue, joint authors.
English summary.

4589. MATSUMOTO, T. On the field resistance test of the fungus strain of rice blast. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:27, illus. July 1979.

4590. MATSUYAMA, N., and others. Grouping Rhizoctonia solani Kühn with non-specific esterase zymogram. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 44(5):652-658, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
Z. Moromizato, A. Ogoshi, and S. Wakimoto, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

4591. MAYEE, C. D., RATTAN, B. K., and SHAHI, H. N. Agro-practices in the incidence of stem rot disease of rice in the Punjab. Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 6(2):166-170, illus. Ref. July 1976.

4592. MEW, T. W., and ROSARIO, M. B. A soft rot disease of rice observed at IRRI. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):11-12. Apr. 1979.

4593. MIAH, S. A., HAQUE, M. A., and NAHAR, M. A. Comparative reaction of high yielding short and traditional tall indica rice strains to sheath blight disease. Bangladesh J. Bot. 8(1/2):106-112, illus. Ref. Jan./July 1979.

4594. MISATO, T. The development of agricultural antibiotics. In Pesticide chemistry in the 20th century, p.170-192, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C., American Chemical Society, 1977. (ACS Symp. Ser. No.37)
On chemistry and mode of action, and biological properties of blasticidin S, kasugamycin, Polyoxins, Validamycin A, etc.

4595. MISATO, T. The development of agricultural antibiotics in Japan. Environ. Qual. Safety 5:48-55, illus. Ref. 1976.

4596. MISRA, A. P. Variability, physiologic specialization and genetics of pathogenicity in graminicolous Helminthosporia affecting cereal crops. Indian Phytopathol 32(1):1-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

4597. MOGI, S. Chemical control of blast disease in Japan. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.318-348, illus. Ref.

4598. MOHAN, R., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. L. Influence of nitrogen fertilisation on the incidence of sheath rot disease of paddy. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. B 88(Pt.II, 3):249-252, illus. Ref. May 1979.

4599. MOHAN, R., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. L. Phenol metabolism in two paddy varieties in response to nitrogen application and sheath rot disease incidence. Food Farming Agric. 9(5):126-128, illus. Nov. 1977.

4600. MOHAN, R., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. L. Some aspects of sheath rot disease of rice caused by Aerocylindrium oryzae Sawada. Food Farming Agric. 9(4):101-103. Oct. 1977.

4601. MOHAN, R., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. L. Studies on the epidemiology of sheath rot disease of rice. Food Farming Agric. 9(3):71-72, illus. Sept. 1977.

4602. MOHANTY, N. N. Seed borne nature and systemic character of infection Udbatta disease of rice. Riso 28(2):133-139, illus. June 1979.
Italian summary.

4603. MOROMIZATO, Z. The effect of nutrients on sclerotium formation of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn. Sci. Bull. Coll. Agric. Univ Ryukyus 26:39-47, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
Japanese summary.

4604. MURATA, K. The forecast of leaf blast by multiple regression analysis in Ibaraki Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:16-17, illus. Dec. 1979.

4605. NAITO, H., and SEKI, K. Damage caused by ear blighting of rice plant occurred around Omagari city, Akita Prefecture in 1977. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:67, illus. Oct. 1979.

4606. NAITO, H., and KOSHIMIZU, Y. Effect of blast-diseased rice seedlings on the occurrence of leaf blast in machinery-transplanted paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 61:39-57, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

4607. NAITO, H. Hyphal fusion in fusarium leaf spot fungus of rice plants. (In Japanese) Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 19(1):11-21, illus. Ref. Apr. 1978.
English summary.

4608. NAKASHIMA, M., YAMASHITA, T., and ONO, A. Occurrence of rice sheath blight in Usa, Oita Prefecture, during 1972-1978. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:10-12, illus. 1979.

4609. NANDI, J., DE, B. K., and BOSE, S. K. Evaluation of mycobacillin and versicolin as agricultural fungicides. I. Antifungal spectrum and phytotoxicity. J. Antibiot. 28(12):988-992, illus. Ref. Dec. 1975.
Against Pyricularia oryzae.

4610. NAPEERONG, N., and others. Testing on efficiency of chemicals for seed dressing to control brown spot of rice (Drechslera oryzae), foot rot of rice (Gibberella fujikuroi), stalk rot of corn (Fusarium moniliforme) and fruit rot of capsicum (Colletotrichum) spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:102-109, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4611. NGUYEN HUU THUY, and others. Results of regional tests in 1977 of the Seventh International Rice Blast Nursery. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 2:82-85, illus. Feb. 1979.
Nguyen Vu Trong, Nguyen Hoang Thong, and Ha Dinh Tuan, joint authors.
English summary.

4612. NIEDA, H., and HAYASHI, N. Phytotoxicity of chemicals for the control of damping-off of rice plants in the seedling case. 2. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:12, illus. Dec. 1979.

4613. NOMURA, K., and ISHII, K. Test for blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plant. 3. Varietal difference in progress of disease symptoms. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 29(Suppl. 2):132-133, illus. 1979.

4614. NONAKA, F., IDE, S., and TANAKA, K. Cultural comparisons of isolates of sheath blight fungus collected from different areas in Japan. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:1-3, illus. 1979.
English summary.

4615. NONAKA, F., TANAKA, K., and SAKATA, A. On the several sclerotial fungi isolated from the sheath blight like lesions of rice plants in Japan. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:3-5, illus. 1979.
English summary.

4616. NOTTEGHEM, J. L., and ANDRIATOMPO, G. M. Etude de quelques facteurs de la resistance horizontale du riz a la pyriculariose. [Study of some factors of horizontal rice resistance to blast disease.] Agron. Trop. [France] 34(2):180-195, illus. Apr./June 1979.
English and Spanish summaries.

4617. NUQUE, F. L. Disease resistance to fungal diseases of rice. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 9 p., tables.

4618. OGOSHI, A., and UI, T. Specificity in vitamin requirement among anastomosis groups of Rhizoctonia solani Kühn. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(1):47-53, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
Japanese summary.

4619. ONIKI, M. Rice diseases caused by Rhizoctonia. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(9):373-379, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

4620. ONO, N., GOH, N., and ENAMI, A. Control effects of some fungicides on rice blast in relation to prevalence of Kasugamycin resistant rice blast fungus strains. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:34-36, illus. Dec. 1979.

4621. ONO, T., and others. Preliminary report on the change of the fungus strain of rice plant, Pyricularia oryzae, in Kyushu. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:18, illus. July 1978.
H. Motomura, E. Shimura, T. Imbe, H. Matsumoto, and T. Nishiyama, joint authors.

4622. ORELLANA P., P. A., MARTINEZ P., J., and MARTINEZ G., J. Evaluaciones de resistencia del arroz (O. sativa) a Piricularia oryzae durante 1975 y algunos aspectos sobre fuentes de resistencia. [Assessment of rice resistance to Piricularia oryzae during 1975, and some aspects on resistance sources.] Agrotec. Cuba 11(1):32-44, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1979.
English summary.

4623. ORELLANA P., P. A., and MARTINEZ P., J. Un metodo de campo para determinar la efectividad de los fungicidas en el control de la Piricularia oryzae. [A field method for determining fungicides effectiveness on Piricularia oryzae control.] Agrotec. Cuba 11(1):45-50, illus. Jan./June 1979.
English summary.

4624. OU, S. H., and others. Approaches to the control of sheath blight of rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Jan. 20, 1979). 30 p., illus. Ref.
B. A. Estrada, F. L. Nuque, T. I. Vergel de Dios, and L. M. Sanchez, joint authors.

4625. OU, S. H. Recent studies on resistance to rice blast. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.174-190, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4626. OU, S. H. Variability of P. oryzae and its significance in rice breeding for resistance. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.110-140, illus. Ref.

4627. PADHI, B., and CHAKRABARTI, N. K. Studies on the nutritional uptake in rice plants infected by Pyricularia oryzae. Oryza 14(2):90-95, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

4628. PODKIN, O. V. Laboratornyi metod otsenki ustoichivosti risa k vozbuditelyu pirikulyarioza. [Laboratory method of rice resistance evaluation to causative agent of blast disease.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:59-61. 1978.
English summary.

4629. POTLAICHUK, V. I., ZAAR, E. I., and NAUMOV, G. P. Diagnostika fuzarioza semyan risa liuminestsentnym metodom. [Diagnosis of Fusarium disease of rice seed with the air of the luminescent method.] Sel. Semenovod. 6:60-61, illus. Nov./Dec. 1976.

4630. PRAKASH, O., and MISRA, A. P. Cochliobolus kusanoi, perfect stage of Drechslera kusanoi. Indian Phytopathol. 31(2):231-232. June 1978.

4631. RAHNEMA, I. The effect of intermittent dry periods in germination of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. Poljopr. Znan. Smotra 39(49):131-136, illus. 1976.

4632. RAJAN, K. M., and VARADARAJAN NAIR, P. Control of stackburn disease of rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):261-263, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

4633. RAJAN, K. M., and VARADARAJAN NAIR, P., and SUKUMARAN NAIR, S. Field evaluation of certain proprietory fungicides against sheath blight of paddy. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):253-255, illus. Sept. 1979.

4634. RAJAN, K. M., and VARADARAJAN NAIR, P. Reaction of certain rice varieties to sheath blight and sheath rot diseases. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):259-260, illus. Sept. 1979.

4635. RAKVIDHYASASTRA, V. IEMWIMANGSA, M., and PETCHARAT, V. Host range of fungi pathogenic to waterhyacinth (Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms.). (In Thai) Kasetsart J. 12(2):114-118, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1978.
English summary.

4636. RANA, J. P., and SEN GUPTA, P. K. In vivo fungicide tolerance and pathogenicity of some fungicide adapted isolates of Helminthosporium oryzae. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. B 88(Pt.2, 1):25-28, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

4637. RANA, J. P., and SEN GUPTA, P. K. Morphological changes in fungicide adapted isolates of Helminthosporium oryzae. Indian Phytopathol. 31(4):533-534, illus. Dec. 1978.

4638. RANGANATHAIAH, K. G., SRINIVASAIAH, S. M., and SANNE GOWDA, S. Seed-borne infection of rice by Pyricularia oryzae in Karnataka. Curr. Sci. 48(21):952. Nov. 5, 1979.

4639. RAYMUNDO, S. A. Leaf scald disease of rice in Sierra Leone. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):12. Aug. 1979.

4640. THE RELATIONSHIP between seeding date of rice and the development of rice blast. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 146/147:30-35, illus. June 1979.

4641. RIBEIRO, A. S. Comparação de fungicidas no controle da bruzone, mancha parda e mancha estreita. [Comparison of fungicides for the control of blast, brown spot and narrow spot.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.158-161, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

4642. RIBEIRO, A. S., and CARDOSO, C. O. N. Compostos toxicos ao fungo Pyricularia oryzae Cav. encontrados em extratos de folhas de arroz. [Compounds toxic to the fungus Pyricularia oryzae Cav. detected in rice leaf extracts.] Summa Phytopathol. 3(4):271-280, illus. Oct./Dec. 1977.

4643. RIBEIRO, A. S. Efficiencia de fungicidas no controle da brusone em arroz irrigado. [Efficiency of fungicides in the control of blast in irrigated rice.] Lav. Arroz. 32(317):14-18, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1979.

4644. RIBEIRO, A. S. Epidemiologia de bruzone, mancha parda e mancha estreita. [Epidemiology of blast, brown spot and narrow spot.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.147-150, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

4645. RIBEIRO, A. S. Fontes de resistencia a bruzone em arroz irrigado. [Sources of blast resistance in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.143-146, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

4646. RIBEIRO, A. S. Frequencias de aplicação de fungicida no controle de bruzone. [Frequency of fungicides application in the control of blast.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.155-157, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

4647. RIBEIRO, A. S., TERRES, A. L., and GALLI, J. Ocorrencia de doenças fungicas nas cultivares e linhagens de arroz irrigado, incluidas no experimentos de avaliação. [Occurrence of fungus diseases in varieties and lines of lowland rice, including valuation experiments.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.151-154, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

4648. ROY, A. K. Identification of strains of Corticium sasakii in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):17-18. June 1979.

4649. ROY, A. K. Parasitic activity of Trichoderma viride on the sheath blight fungus of rice (Corticium sasakii). Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenshutz. 84(11):675-683, illus. Ref. 1977.

4650. RUSH, M. C., and MORGAN, A. Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1978 (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:242-278, illus. 1978.

4651. RUSH, M. C., MORGAN, A., and RAUENHORST, D. Chemical control of rice seedling diseases--1979 (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:189-214, illus. 1979.

4652. RUSH, M. C., LINDBERG, G. D., and MORGAN, A. L. Fungicidal control of rice foliar and stem diseases (A preliminary report). Annu Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:279-284, illus. 1978.

4653. RUSH, M. C., and others. Fungicidal control of rice foliar and stem diseases (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:215-219, illus. 1979.
G. D. Lindberg, A. L. Morgan, and D. Rauenhorst, joint authors.

4654. RUSH, M. C., and others. 1978 disease nurseries (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:188-241, illus. 1978.
B. J. Hoff, W. O. McIlrath, and A. Morgan, joint authors.
Stem rot and sheath blight.

4655. SADASIVA REDDY, C., and JOHN, V. T. Sheath blight of rice. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):24-25, illus. May 1979.

4656. SAITO, K., TEZUKA, T., and TOCHIGI, K. Occurrence and control of rice blast in the four-leaf stage seedling-case. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:13-14, illus. Dec. 1979.

4657. SAKURAI, H., and NAITO, H. A cross-resistance of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara to kasugamycin and blasticidin S. J. Antibiot. 29(12):1341-1342, illus. Dec. 1976.

4658. SANCHEZ, L. M., ESTRADA, B. A., and NUQUE, F. L. Seed transmission of Rhynchosporium oryzae. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):9-10, illus. Dec. 1979.

4659. SANNE GOWDA, S. Rice diseases during kharif in Karnataka, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):12. Aug. 1979.
Fungus diseases.

4660. SATO, S., and others. Classification of the rice varieties in Kyushu on the reactions of the pathogenic races of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. 2. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39 63-64, illus. July 1977.
T. Fujikawa, T. Tomiku, and S. Ando, joint authors.

4661. SATYANARAYANA, K., and SADASIVA REDDY, C. Suggested revision of scoring system for rice sheath rot disease. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):6, illus. Apr. 1979.

4662. SAXENA, B. N. Rice leaf exudates in relation to blast disease. Indian Phytopathol. 31(2):196-198. Ref. June 1978.

4663. SHAHJAHAN, A. K. M., and RUSH, M. C. Occurrence and distribution of diseases caused by sclerotial fungi on rice in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(3):220-223, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

4664. SHARMA, I. P., and SIDDIQUI, M. R. Drechslera holmii and Fusarium camptoceras two new records on paddy seeds. Indian Phytopathol. 31(4):508-509, illus. Dec. 1978.

4665. SHARMA, N. D. Further studies on false-smut of rice Ustilaginoidea virens (Cooke) Takahashi. Geobios 4(2):63. 1977.

4666. SHARMA, S. K., MAHESHWARI, S. K., and PRABHAKAR DEO, P. Effectiveness of fungicides in the control of blast (neck rot). Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):10-11, illus. Dec. 1979.

4667. SHERSTYANYKH, O. I., and LUK'YANCHIKOV, V. P. Rasprostranenier gribnykh boleznei risa v Krasnodarskom krae. [Spreading of rice fungi diseases in Krasnodar region.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:56-58, illus. 1978.
English summary.

4668. SHRESTHA, K. Growth characters of some seed-borne organisms of rice on blotter. Nepal J. Agric. 13/14:133-139, illus. Ref. 1978/1979.

4669. SHUTO, Y., TANIGUCHI, E., and MAEKAWA, K. Studies on biologically active guanidinopyrimidines. II. Effect of guanidinopyrimidines on phytopathogens. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 23(3/4):125-132, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Pyricularia oryzae.

4670. SINGH, B. M., and others. Factors affecting severity of glume blight in different cultivars of rice in Himachal Pradesh. Indian Phytopathol. 31(4):419-423, illus. Dec. 1978.
G. S. Saharan, K. R. Shyam, and A. K. Sood, joint authors.

4671. SINGH, K. G. Resistance to rice blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in penyakit merah virus infected plants. Malays. Agric. J. 52(1):65-67, illus. 1979.

4672. SINGH, R. A., and DUBE, K. S. Assessment of loss in seven rice cultivars due to false smut. Indian Phytopathol. 31(2):186-188, illus. Ref. June 1978.

4673. SINGH, R. A., and KRISHNA, A. Effect of different doses of nitrogen on the incidence of leaf smut of rice. Indian Phytopathol. 32(1):68-71, illus. Mar. 1979.

4674. SINGH, R. P., SINGH, P. N., and SHUKLA, P. Note on assessment of losses in rice due to brown leaf spot disease. Indian J. Agric. Res. 13(1):57-58, illus. Mar. 1979.

4675. SINHA, A. K., and GIRI, D. N. An approach to control brown spot of rice with chemicals known as phytoalexin inducers. Curr. Sci. 48(17):782-784, illus. Ref. Sept. 5, 1979.

4676. SITICHAI, T., and others. Studies on seed-borne fungi of imported seeds. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:1-8, illus. 1977.

4677. SIVAN, D., KUMARAN, S., and SUBRAMANIAN, D. Effect of certain fungicides on the in vitro growth of Pythium debaryanum (Hesse). MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):46-47, illus. May 1979.
Seed and seedling rot of rice.

4678. SOAVE, J., FURLANI, P. R., and AZZINI, L. E. Relação entre o estado nutricional do arroz (Oryza sativa L.) e a suscetibilidade a Piricularia oryzae Cav., agente causal do brusone. [Relation between the nutritional state of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and the susceptibility to Pyricularia oryzae Cav., the causal agent of blast. Summa Phytopathol. 3(2):117-121, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1977.
English summary.

4679. SRIDHAR, R., and MAHADEVAN, A. Physiology and biochemistry of rice plants infected by Pyricularia oryzae, Helminthosporium oryzae, Xanthomonas oryzae and Xanthomonas translucens f. oryzicola. Acta Phytopathol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 14(1/2):49-82, illus. Ref. 1979.

4680. SRIDHAR, R. A point for consideration during the discussion on 'Screening methods for rice blast'. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 3 p.

4681. SUKUMARA DEV, V. P. Carbendazim controls rice blast. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):17, illus. June 1979.

4682. SULLIA, S. B., and JAYANTHI, N. R. Antagonism between leaf surface microorganisms of rice. Curr. Sci. 48(6):266-267, illus. Mar. 20, 1979.

4683. SUPRIAMAN, J., and PALMER, L. T. Seed pathology of rice in Indonesia, 1975-1978. Int. Rice. Res. Newsl. 4(2):13-14. Apr. 1979.
Fungi.

4684. SURORAKUL, P., and CHANTANAKUL, P. Varietal reactions of rice to brown spot disease. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:34-36. 1975.
English summary.

4685. SURYANARAYANA, D. Seed pathology (seed-borne diseases of some important crop plants, their identification and control). New Delhi, Vikas Publ. House, 1978. 111 p., illus.
Rice, p.12-16.

4686. SUZUKI, H. Influence de los factores meteorologicos sobre el desarrollo de la piriculariosis. [Influence of meteorological factors on the development of blast.] Inf. Exp. Arroz 1(1):7. 1977.

4687. SUZUKI, H., and FUJITA, K. Rate of disease occurred by inoculated isolate in case of inoculation with Pyricularia oryzae on seedling of upland rice nursery. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:63. Oct. 1979.

4688. SUZUKI, H., and FUJITA, K. Test on field resistance of rice leaf blast in glasshouse. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:62. Oct. 1979.

4689. SY, A. A., ALBERTINI, L., and HAMANT, C. Influence du pH sur la croissance mycelienne, la conidiogenese et la germination des conidies du Pyricularia oryzae Cav. [Influence of pH on mycelial growth, conidiogenesis and conidia germination of Pyricularia oryzae Cav.] Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse 113(1/2):200-201, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

4690. SY, A. A., ALBERTINI, L., and HAMANT, C. Recherches sur la lutte biologique contre le Pyricularia oryzae Cav. II. Action in vitro d'antagonistes fongiques sur la germination des conidies du parasite. [Research on the biological control of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. II. In vitro action of fungus antagonists on the conidial germination of the parasite.] Rev. Genet. Bot. 85(1004/1006):83-90. 1978.
English summary.

4691. TAGA, M., TSUDA, M., and UEYAMA, A. Comparison in sensitivity to several fungicides between kasugamycin field resistant and artificial resistant strains of Pyricularia oryzae. (In Japanese) Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 20(1):93-98, illus. June 1979.

4692. TAGA, M., TSUDA, M., and UEYAMA, A. Heredity of chemcial tolerance of plant pathogenic fungus: Kasugamycin tolerance of blast fungus. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(1):2-8, illus. Ref. Jan 1979.

4693. TAGA, M., and others. Identification of three different loci controlling kasugamycin resistance in yricularia oryzae. Phytopathology 69(5):463-466, illus. Ref. May 1979.
H. Nakagawa, M. Tsuda, and A. Ueyama, joint authors.

4694. TAKANO, S. Studies on the inhibitory effects on N-acyl amino acid and its analog for the pathogenic fungus and bacteria in various plants. Mem. Tokyo Univ. Agric. 20:51-73, illus. Dec. 1978.
Pyricularia oryzae.

4695. TAKASAKI, T., YOKOYAMA, S., and FUJIYOSHI, N. Extinct factors of rice blast fungus on infected rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:6-7, illus. 1979.

4696. TAKASAKI, T., YOKOYAMA, S., and FUJIYOSHI, N. Factors occurring leaf blast on rice plant in summer. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:53-58, illus. Oct. 1979.

4697. TANAKA, T., and others. A trial of search for bactericides to control Sclerotium oryzae-sativae Sawada and Rhyzoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:69, illus. Oct. 1979.
S. Hirayama, K. Kimura, and H. Tokairin, joint authors.

4698. TANAKA, Y., MURATA, N., and KATO, H. Behavior of nuclei and chromosomes during ascus development in the mating between either rice-strain or weeping lovegrass-strain and ragi-strain of Pyricularia. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(2):182-191, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
Japanese summary.

4699. TANINAKA, K. Chemistry and biological activity of isoprothiolane and related compounds. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 12:24-39, illus. Ref. 1979.
Effective against rice blast.

4700. TENG, Y. C., and HSU, T. H. Studies on varietal resistance to sheath blight of rice. 1. The resistant varieties and their characters. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 28(3):145-150, illus. Ref. Sept.1979.
English summary.

4701. TERASAWA, M. Progress and results of assigned experiments. 43. Studies on blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cavara) at Nagano Agricultural Experiment Station for 50 years. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(6):265-267, illus. June 1979.

4702. THRI MURTY, V. S., and ALIMEER, S. H. Occurrence of 'udbatta' disease of rice in Chattisgarh region. Oryza 15(1):92. June 1978.

4703. TOKAIRIN, H., and others. Control of blast disease in paddy field by applying probenazole to nursery box. III. Effect on difference of seedling characters, kinds of earthing-up and seedlings in nursery box. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:85, illus. Oct. 1979.
T. Tanaka, K. Kasahara, and Y. Nakayama, joint authors.

4704. TOMIKU, T., and others. Relation between the time, number of the chemical treatment and occurrence of rice sheath blight. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:81-82, illus. July 1978.
T. Fujikawa, S. Sato, and S. Ando, joint authors.

4705. TSUBAKI, K. Identification method of Curvularia fungus causing discolored rice grain. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(11):513-520, illus. Nov. 1979.

4706. TU, C. C., CHANG, Y. C., and WANG, C. W. Studies on ecology of Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organism of sheath blight of rice (First year report). (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(12):1208-1219, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

4707. UCHIYAMA, T., and others. Conidial germination and appressorial formation of the plant pathogenic fungi on the coverglass or cellophane coated with various lipid components of plant leaf waxes. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(2):383-384, illus. Feb. 1979.
N. Ogasawara, Y. Nanba, and H. Ito, joint authors.
Pyricularia oryzae and Cochliobolus miyabeanus.

4708. UESUGI, Y., and KATAGIRI, M. Back-mutation of an organophosphorus thiolate-resistant mutant of Pyricularia oryzae. Neth. J. Plant Pathol. 83(Suppl. 1):242-252, illus. 1977.

4709. UESUGI, Y., KODAMA, O., and AKATSUKA, T. Inhibition of fungal metabolism of some organophosphorus compounds by piperonyl butoxide. Agric. Biol. Chem. 42(11):2181-2183, illus. Nov. 1978.
Pyricularia oryzae.

4710. UESUGI, Y., and SISLER, H. D. Metabolism of a phosphoramidate by Pyricularia oryzae in relation to tolerance and synergism by a phosphorothiolate and isoprothiolane. Pestic. Biochem. Physiol. 9:247-254, illus. Ref. 1978.

UMEHARA, Y., and YUNO, I. Studies on the discoloration of rice kernels caused by fungi. I. Effects of temperature on mycelial growth, sporulation and spore germination of Curvularia spp. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:1-3, illus. Dec. 1979.

4712. UMEHARA, Y., YUNO, I., and KAWAHARA, T. Studies on the discoloration of rice kernels caused by fungi. II. Some factors effect to sporulation of Curvularia spp. on media. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:4-6, illus. Dec. 1979.

4713. UMEHARA, Y., WAKAMATSU, T., and NAKAGAWA, T. Studies on the discoloration of rice kernels caused by fungi. III. Relationships between discoloration of rice grains and occurrence of discolored rice kernels. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:7-9, illus. Dec. 1979.

4714. USUI, M., and IIDA, S. Control of pathogenic fungi in the nursery cases of young rice seedlings by chemicals. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 14:11-17, illus. July 1979.
English summary.

4715. VILLARAGA, L. A. Epidemiología y control de añublo del arroz (P. Oryzae) en los Llanos Orientales. [Epidemiology and control of rice blast (P. oryzae) in Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.72-86, illus. Palmira, 1979.

4716. VILLARAGA, L. A. Epidemiologia y control del escalado del arroz (Rhynchosporium oryzae) en los Llanos Orientales. [Epidemiology and control of rice leaf scald (Rhynchosporium oryzae) in Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.86-108, illus. Palmira, 1979.

4717. VILLARAGA A., L. A. Evaluación de nuevos fungicidas para el control del añublo del arroz (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) en los Llanos Orientales. [Evaluation of new fungicides for the control of rice blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in Llanos Orientales. In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.141-150, illus. Ref. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

4718. WANI, S. P., and VITTAL RAI, P. Nature of Sg-toxin [Sclerospora graminicola (Sacc.) Schroet] and its role in symptoms causation. Curr. Sci. 48(17):784-786, illus. Sept. 5, 1979.

4719. WATANABE, M., and others. Antimicrobial activities of momilactones against Xanthomonas oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(4):509-511, illus. Sept. 1979.
S. Sakaniwa, M. Uchiyama, and H. Abe, joint authors.

4720. WATANABE, T., and others. Effects of probenazole (Oryzemate®) on rice plants with reference to controlling rice blast. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(1):53-59, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
Y. Sekizawa, M. Shimura, Y. Suzuki, K. Matsumoto, M. Iwata, and S. Mase, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

4721. WATHANAKUL, L., and SURIN, A. Study on chemical control of rice blast in nursery bed. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:60-65, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4722. WATHANAKUL, L., and SURIN, A. Study on the effectiveness of several fungicides for treating rice seed against bakanae disease. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:88-93, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4723. WEERARATNE, H., MARTINEZ, C., and RIVERA, B. Estudio sobre el control del añublo de la vaina (Corticium sasakii). [Study on the control of sheath blight (Corticium sasakii).] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.42-47, illus. Palmira, 1979.

4724. WU, H. K. The present status of rice blast disease in Taiwan... races and variety resistance. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.141-164, illus. Ref.

4725. WU, H. K., CHEN, C. L., and WANG, J. P. Races of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and rice cultivar resistance. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(5):497-516, illus. Ref. May 1979.
English summary.

4726. WU, H. K. Rice blast disease in Taiwan - race and variety resistance. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 48, 9 p., illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

4727. YAEGASHI, H. Inheritance of pathogenicity in crosses of Pyricularia isolates from weeping lovegrass and finger millet. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 44(5):626-632, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
Japanese summary.

4728. YAEGASHI, H. Production of perfect stage in Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and its utilization. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 16(9):605-607, illus. Sept. 1978.

4729. YAEGASHI, H. Pyricularia spp. isolated from Echinochloa frumentacea Link and Echinochloa oryzicola Vasing. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:65, illus. Oct. 1979.

4730. YAMADA, M. Changes in population of P. oryzae races and varietal resistance to blast disease in Japan. In Lecture Meeting on Rice Blast Disease, Suweon, Korea, 1979, p.74-108, illus. Ref.

4731. YAMADA, M. Distribution and population change in races of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in Japan. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 12:64-79, illus. Ref. 1979.

4732. YAMADA, M., and others. Pathogenic races of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara, isolated from Japan, in 1976. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. 30:11-29, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
K. Asaga, H. Takahashi, and S. Koizumi, joint authors.
English summary.

4733. YAMAGUCHI, T. 1978 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (B-1) Fungicides: rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 36:49-50. 1979.

4734. YAMAGUCHI, T. Pesticides tested in 1978: fungicides. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(2):72-73, illus. Feb. 1979.

4735. YAMAGUCHI, T., and ITO, I. Sporulation potentials of rice blast lesions on rice cultivars differing in field resistance to blast. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 45(5):695-698, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

4736. YAMAGUCHI, T. Recent move on the problems of chemical tolerant fungi: paddy rice. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(11):471-476, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

4737. YAOITA, T., and others. Studies on drug-resistant strain of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. 1. The occurrence of the multi-resistant strains of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara and its epidemiology in the field. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:61-70, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
N. Goh, K. Aoyagi, M. Iwano, and H. Sakurai, joint authors.
English summary.

4738. YOSHINO, R. Ecological studies on the penetration of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, into leaf epidermal cells. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 22:163-221, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

4739. YUNO, I., and others. Studies on the discoloration of rice kernels caused by fungi. 4. Distribution of the discolored rice kernels in a paddy field. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:9-12, illus. Dec. 1979.
S. Fujiki, S. Maesaka, and Y. Umehara, joint authors.

4740. ZHEJIANG ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, PLANT PROTECTION INSTITUTE, RICE BLAST RESEARCH PROGRAM GROUP. Preservation tests of rice blast strains. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 5:47-48, illus. 1979.

4741. ZIA, N. A. K., KHAN, M. A., and AHMAD, S. Studies on the varietal reaction of leaf smut of rice (Entyloma oryzae Sydow) in Pakistan. J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 15(1):37-40, illus. Mar. 1977.

Nematode Diseases

4742. ABANTO, M. Preliminary studies on some factors that may affect the migratory behavior of the rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi. In Terminal report, Third Youth Research Apprenticeship Action Program (YRAAP III), 1976, p.128-143, illus.

4743. ANWAR, S. A. Nematodes and their host range in the Punjab (Pakistan). J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 15(3):223-226. Sept. 1977.

4744. BABATOLA, J. O., and BRIDGE, J. Pathogenicity of Hirschmanniella oryzae, H. spinicaudata, and H. imamuri on rice. J. Nematol. 11(2):128-132, illus. Apr. 1979.

4745. BARAT, H. Note on Aphelenchoides besseyi and some other rice parasites in Africa. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.293-294. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4746. COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX. Ufra (Ditylenchus angustus) on rice. Slough, England, 1973. 5 p.

4747. COX, P. G., and RAHMAN, L. Miniature deepwater tanks for screening chemicals against ufra. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):10, illus. June 1979.

4748. COX, P. G., and RAHMAN, L. The overwinter decay of Ditylenchus angustus. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):14, illus. Oct. 1979.

4749. COX, P. G., and RAHMAN, L. Synergy between benomyl and carbofuran in the control of ufra. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):11, illus. Aug. 1979.

4750. COX, P. G., and RAHMAN, L. The ufra nematode population in deepwater rice in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):10-11, illus. June 1979.

4751. DAS, S. N., and SAHU, S. C. Effect of multiple cropping on the population dynamics of the lance nematode (Hoplolaimus indicus Sher, 1963). In Soil biology and ecology in India; proc. First All India Symp., 1976, p.58-63, illus. Ref. Bangalore, University of Agricultural Sciences, 1978.

4752. EAST AFRICAN AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Record of research; annual report 1976. Nairobi, 1977? 191 p., illus.
Control of Aphelenchoides besseyi in rice seeds, p.142.

4753. FOFIE, A. S., and RAYMUNDO, S. A. Parasitic nematodes in continuously cropped uplands. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):17-18, illus. Oct. 1979.

4754. FORTUNER, R., and MERNY, G. Les nematodes parasites des racines du riz. [Root parasitic nematodes of rice.] Paris, ORSTOM, 1979. 33 p.

4755. HAGUE, N. G. M. Nematodes - the unseen enemy. World Crops 31(3):19 p. (insert). May/June 1979.
French and Spanish summaries.
Includes rice nematodes.

4756. HUANG, C. S., HUANG, S. P., and CHIANG, Y. C. Mode of reproduction and sex ratio of rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi. Nematologica 25(2):254-260, illus. May 1979.
French summary.

4757. JOHNO, S. Studies on the synchronous control of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps. (In Japanese) Bull. Wakayama Agric. Exp. Stn. 6:39-42, illus. Mar. 1978.
English summary.

4758. LASHATEERANON, M., and others. Varietal reactions of rice to white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Div. Plant Pathol. Div. Agric. Chem. Res. Rep. 1973:86-87. 1975.
English summary.

4759. LAUGHLIN, C. W., LORDELLO, L. G. E., and ORSI, E. W. DE L. A preliminary evaluation of the influence of treatment of seeds of rice on penetration of the roots by Meloidogyne javanica. Rev. Agric. [Brazil] 53(1/2):79-81, illus. June 1978.

4760. LE THI HOAN, and DAVIDE, R. G. Nematicidal properties of root extracts of seventeen plant species on Meloidogyne incognita. Philipp. Agric. 62(4):285-295, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1979.

4761. MCGAWLEY, E. C. Rice white tip disease research (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:220-223, illus. 1979.

4762. MADAMBA, C. P. A proposal for the development of a regional program on cropping systems for the control of root-knot nematodes. Kasetsart J. 12(1):82-84. Jan./June 1978.

4763. NAKAZATO, F., HARA, E., and TAKAYAMA, T. On occurrence of abnormal rice kernels "kokutenmai" associated with the infestation of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi, and its control. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:21-28, illus. Oct. 1979.

4764. NANDAKUMAR, C., and others. Investigations on the white-tip nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942) of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Indian J. Nematol. 5(1):62-69, illus. Ref. Mar. 1975.
J. S. Prasad, Y. S. Rao, and J. Rao, joint authors.

4765. NIEUWENHUYZEN, A. A. VAN. Nematode diseases of rice. In Plant Protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.240-246. Ref. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4766. OASHI, K. Plant parasitic nematodes found in Kagoshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:81. July 1979.
Includes Heterodera oryzae Luc et Berdon Brizuela, Hirschmanniella oryzae Soltwedel, & Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie.

4767. OLIVEIRA, J. V., and RIBEIRO, A. S. Controle químico do nematoide Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, em arroz irrigado. [Chemical control of nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.166-167, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

4768. OLIVEIRA, J. V., and RIBEIRO, A. S. Estudo de resistencia de cultivares ao nematoide Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, em arroz irrigado. [Study of varietal resistance to nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.164-165, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

4769. PAGE, S. L. J., and others. Root and soil parasitic nematodes of deepwater rice areas in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):10-11, illus. Aug. 1979.
J. Bridge, P. Cox, and L. Rahman, joint authors.

4770. PANWAR, M. S., and RAO, Y. S. Parasitic nematode fauna of rice grains. Oryza 14(2):137. Dec. 1977.

4771. ROMAN, J. Fitonematologia tropical. [Tropical phytonematology.] Rio Piedras, P. R., Estacion Experimental Agricola, Universidad de Puerto Rico, 1978. 256 p.
Rice nematodes, p.81-92.

4772. ROY, A. K. Effect of decaffeinated tea waste and water hyacinth compost on the control of Meloidogyne graminicola on rice. Indian J. Nematol. 6(1):73-77, illus. Ref. 1976.

4773. SAKA, V. W., and SIDDIQI, M. A. Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with plants in Malawi. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(11):945-948, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

4774. SATYANARAYANA PRASAD, J., and SESHAGIRI RAO, Y. Effect of soil application of carbofuran in split doses on the control of the rice root nematode. Curr. Sci. 48(12):547-548, illus. June 20, 1979.

4775. SESHAGIRI RAO, Y., and RAO, J. Etiology of the white-tip nematode disease in rice. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 45(2):193-197, illus. Ref. 1979.

4776. SHARMA, R. D., and LOOF, P. A. A. Plant parasitic nematodes associated with rice in Piaui, Brazil. In Trabalhos apresentados a III Reuniao de Nematologia, p.57-64, illus. Ref. Mossoro, RN, Brasil, Sociedade Brasileira de Nematologia, 1978.

4777. SHIMIZU, K., and MOMOTA, Y. Amino acid composition of Aphelenchoides besseyi. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nematol. 9:45-48, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

4778. SHIMIZU, K. Separation of cysts from the soil by decantation and centrifugal floatation technique. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nematol. 8:20-23, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.
For estimating Heterodera elachista population in continuous upland rice cropping field.

4779. SIVAPALAN, P. Investigation on root-knot nematodes in Sri Lanka under International Meloidogyne Project. Kasetsart J. 12(1):14-24, illus. Jan./June 1978.

4780. STOYANOV, D. Prinos kum nematodofaoonaga na oriza v Bulgariya. [Contribution to the nematodofauna on rice in Bulgaria.] Rastenievud. Nauki 1:115-120, illus. 1979.
Russian and English summaries.

4781. TIMM, R. W. Plant nematodes. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(9):18. Oct. 1978.

4782. TIMM, R. W. Ufra disease of rice. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(2):16-17, illus. Feb. 1979.

4783. VENKITESAN, T. S., and CHARLES, J. S. The rice root nematode in lowland paddies in Kerala, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):21, illus. Feb. 1979.

4784. YIK, C. P., and BIRCHFIELD, W. Host studies and reactions of rice cultivars to Meloidogyne graminicola. Phytopathology 69(5):497-499, illus. Ref. May 1979.

INSECT PESTS

4785. ACHARYA CHAUDHURI, S., RAY, G. L., and MUKHERJEE, A. B. Operational research on the control of brown planthopper in boro paddy. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):21, illus. Oct. 1979.

4786. AGYEN-SAMPONG, M. Insect pests of rice in Ghana and their control. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.51-58, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

4787. AHMAD, I., AFZAL, M., and KHAN, M. A. M. Aspects of larval morphology and larval and adult keys to the rice stem borers (Insecta: Lepidoptera) and a new record of a rice stem borer Niphadoses gilviberbis (Zell.) from Pakistan. Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 22(1/2):40-45, illus. Ref. Feb./Apr. 1979.

4788. AHMAD, I., and AFZAL, M. Factors limiting survival of the hibernating paddy stem borer larvae in Lower Sind. Chemosphere 8(8):569-574, illus. Ref. 1979.

4789. AHMAD, I., AFZAL, M., and ISLAM, M. Z. Studies on the pheromone glands of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidoidea). Philipp. J. Sci. 106(3/4):147-164, illus. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1977.

4790. AKIBO-BETTS, D. T., and RAYMUNDO, S. A. A handbook of insect pests of rice in Sierra Leone. Rokupr, Sierra Leone, Rice Research Station, 1978. 62 p., illus. (Tech. Bull. no.3)

4791. AKINSOLA, E. A. The biology and ecology of rice stemborers in Nigeria. Ibadan, Nigeria, 1979. 217 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Ibadan.

4792. ALAM, S., and ALAM, M. S. Hopperburn by the orange-headed leafhopper in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):17. Aug. 1979.

4793. ALAM, S., ALAM, M. S., and KARIM, A. N. M. R. Rice mealybug outbreak in Bangladesh, 1979. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):20. Oct. 1979.

4794. ALGHALI, A. A. Weed hosts of Diopsid (Diptera) rice stem borers in southern Nigeria. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):21-22, illus. Aug. 1979.

4795. ALL INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Brown planthopper. Andhra Pradesh, 1979. 11 p., illus.

4796. ALLWOOD, A. J. White rice stem borer - N.T. In Working Papers, Workshop on Tropical Agricultural Entomology, Queensland, 1979, p.72-75. Darwin, N. T., Division of Agriculture and Stock, Entomology Section, 1979?

4797. AMU SINGH, S. Emergence of rice leaf butterfly as a rice pest in Manipur, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):16-17, illus. Aug. 1979.

4798. ANAND, R. K. Blister beetles as pests on agricultural crops. Indian J. Entomol. 40(4):472, plate. Dec. 1978.

4799. ANDREW, N. Rice brown planthopper. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):44-45. May 1979.

4800. AQUINO, G., and HEINRICHS, E. A. Brown planthopper populations on resistant varieties treated with a resurgence-causing insecticide. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):12, illus. Oct. 1979.

4801. AQUINO, G. B., and others. Recent developments in the chemical control of the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Feb. 10, 1979). 9 p., tables, figs. Ref.
E. A. Heinrichs, S. Chelliah, M. Arceo, S. Valencia, and L. Fabellar, joint authors.

4802. ARORA, G. L., and SINGAL, S. K. Oryza sativa Linn. (paddy) as a new host-plant record of Caryedon serratus (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) from India. Indian J. Entomol. 40(1):86. Mar. 1978.

4803. BALAKRISHNA PILLAI, K., NAIR, N. R., and THOMAS, M. J. Relative susceptibility of some rice varieties to infestation by rice leaf roller. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):298, illus. Sept. 1979.

4804. BALAKRISHNA PILLAI, K., NAIR, N. R., and THOMAS, M. J. Tolerance of some rice varieties to whorl maggot damage. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):297, illus. Sept. 1979.

4805. BANDONG, J. P., and LITSINGER, J. A. Evaluation of granular insecticides for rainfed wetland rice in the Philippines. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):15, illus. Apr. 1979.

4806. BARCELLOS, D. F., and others. Ocorrencia de acaro-do-arroz nos estados do Rio de Janeiro e Espirito Santo. [Rice mite injuring crops at the states of Rio de Janeiro and Espirito Santo.] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 14(2):181-184, illus. 1979. English summary.
A. M. de Oliveira, S. Sudo, A. B. de Oliveira, and C. H. W. Flechtmann, joint authors.

4807. BARRION, A. T., and others. Natural enemies of the rice leaf folder Cnaphalocrosis medinalis in the Philippines. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):18, illus. Apr. 1979.
J. P. Bandong, M. D. Lumaban, P. C. Pantua, R. A. Apostol, and J. A. Litsinger, joint authors.

4808. BARRION, A. T., and LITSINGER, J. A. New record of a rice leaf miner, Pseudonapomyza asiatica Spencer (Diptera: Agromyzidae), in the Philippines. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):18, illus. June 1979.

4809. BARRION, A. T., and LITSINGER, J. A. A new record of Megaselia scalaris on Chilo suppressalis in the Philippines. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):18, illus. Apr. 1979.

4810. BASKARAN, P., and SEETHARAMAN, R. Efficacy of certain insecticides applied through various spray systems in controlling the insect pests of rice. Pesticides 13(12):6-8, illus. Dec. 1979.

4811. BASU, A. N., and others. The overwintering of rice tungro virus and Nephotettix virescens (Distant) in Delhi. Indian J. Entomol. 38(1):57-62, illus. Mar. 1976.
M. D. Mishra, A. Ghosh, F. R. Niazi, and S. P. Raychaudhuri, joint authors.

4812. BASU, S. K. Whorl maggot damage on flag leaf. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):20-21. June 1979.

4813. BAUTISTA, G. V., and others. Soil-incorporated carbofuran for control of rice whorl maggots and "early" stem borers. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):15-16, illus. Aug. 1979.
A. Bautista, A. H. Cruz, E. A. Heinrichs, and R. Feuer, joint authors.

4814. BENIGNO, E. A. Pest damage assessment and sampling. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 11 p., illus.

4815. BESTMANN, H. J., WAX, R., and VOSTROWSKY, O. Pheromone. XXVII. Stereoselektive Synthese von (Z)-13-Octadecenal einer Komponente des Pheromons des Reisstengelbohrers Chilo suppressalis (Lepidoptera). [Pheromones. XXVII. Stereoselective synthesis of (Z)-13-octadecenal, a pheromone component of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis (Lepidoptera).] Chem. Ber. 112(11):3740-3742, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

4816. BHUDHASAMAI, T., and others. Effectiveness of foliar spray insecticides in brown planthopper control in Thailand. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):22, illus. June 1979.
S. Chandrarasaard, S. Pimsaman, and S. Buranapawang, joint authors.

4317. BHUDHASAMAI, T., KATANYUKUL, W., and BURANAPAWANG, S. Four methods of insecticide application for control of rice stem borers. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):19, illus. Aug. 1979.

4818. BORDAT, D., and PICHOT, M. Chilo zacconius Blez - technique d'elevage sur milieu artificiel et observations sur as biologie en laboratoire. [Chilo zacconius Blez - a method for rearing it on artificial diet and observations on its biology in the laboratory.] Agron. Trop. [France] 32(4):337-343, illus. Oct./Dec. 1978.
English and Spanish summaries.
Rice pests in Africa.

4819. BOWLING, C. C. The stylet sheath as an indicator of feeding activity of the rice stink bug. J. Econ. Entomol. 72(2):259-260, illus. Apr. 1979.

4820. BRADER, L. Integrated pest control in the developing world. Annu. Rev. Entomol. 24:225-254, illus. Ref. 1979.

4821. BROOKS, J. C. Natural biological suppression agents of rice pests in the eastern plains of Colombia. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):19. June 1979.

4822. BROWN planthopper: a major pest of rice in Bangladesh. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(8):23-24, illus. Sept. 1978.

4823. BROWN planthopper situation in Bangladesh. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(2):26-27, illus. Feb. 1978.

4824. BROWN planthoppers. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(2):24-26, illus. Feb. 1978.

4825. BUDHRAJA, K., RAWAT, R. R., and SINGH, O. P. Feeding behavior of Dicladispa armigera. Int. Rice Res Newsl. 4 (6):15-16. Dec. 1979.

4826. BUI VAN NGAC. Researches on the brown planthopper in South Viet Nam before the Liberation. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 1:27-30, illus. Jan. 1979.

4827. BURANAPAWANG, S., and others. Study on effectiveness of some granular insecticides for control of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:27-29, illus. 1975.

4828. BURANAPAWANG, S., and others. Study on effects of some granular and liquid insecticides for control of rice stem borers. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:75-79, illus. 1975.

4829. BUSOLI, A. C., and others. Preferencia de Elasmopalpus lignosellus (Zeller, 1848) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) por diferentes culturas. [Preference of Elasmopalphus lignosellus (Zeller, 1848) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) for different crops.] An. Soc. Entomol. Bras. 6(1):73-79, illus. Ref. 1977.
F. M. Lara, D. Nunes, and M. Guidi, joint authors.
English summary.

4830. CADAPAN, E. Integrated pest management (Background information on insect pest). In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 7 p.

4831. CAMARAO, G. C., and FUENTES, J. C. The effect of various insecticides and varying rates of Decis 2.5 EC against rice stemborers and rice leaf-whorl maggots. USM (Univ. South. Mindanao) Res. J. 1(1):53-64, illus. Jan./June 1978.

4832. CANTON ACADEMY, PLANT PROTECTION DEPARTMENT, CHEMICAL CONTROL GROUP. Experiments on chemical control of rice gall midge. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 2:54-56, illus. 1979.

4833. CARIÑO, F. O., KENMORE, P. E., and DYCK, V. A. Ecological techniques for insect pest management. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Feb. 17, 1979). 12 p., tables, figs. Ref.

4834. CARIÑO, F. O., KENMORE, P. E., and DYCK, V. A. The FARMCOP suction sampler for hoppers and predators in flooded rice fields. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):21-22, illus. Oct. 1979.

4835. CASE, T. J., and WASHINO, R. K. Flatworm control of mosquito larvae in rice fields. Science 206(4425):1412-1414, illus. Ref. Dec. 21, 1979.

4836. CATLING, H. D., and ISLAM, Z. Crop losses in deepwater rice due to yellow rice borer. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):14-15, illus. Oct. 1979.

4837. CATLING, H. D. Egg parasitism of the yellow rice borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) at Joydevpur, Bangladesh. Bangladesh J. Zool. 7(1):31-40, illus. June 1979.

4838. CATLING, H. D., and ISLAM, Z. Stem borer incidence in the 1977 Bangladesh deepwater rice crop. In Proc. 1978 International Deepwater Rice Workshop, p.215-225, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Includes discussion.

4839. CATLING, H. D., and others. Two destructive pests of deepwater rice - yellow stem borer and ufra. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(8):16-21, illus. Aug. 1979.
P. G. Cox, Z. Islam, and L. Rahman, joint authors.

4840. CHAKRAVARTI, S., GHOSH, A. B., and MUKHOPADHYAY, S. Biology of the green leafhopper Nephotettix virescens. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):16-17, illus. Feb. 1979.

4841. CHAKRAVORTY, S. Damage to rice grains by stem borer attack. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):16, illus. Feb. 1979.

4842. CHAKRAVORTY, S., and MANDAL, P. K. Larval morphology of some leaf-eating pests of rice. Entomon 2(2):201-208, illus 1977.

4843. CHAMBERS, D. M., STEELMAN, C. D., and SCHILLING, P. E. Mosquito species and densities in Louisiana ricelands. Mosq. News 39(3):658-668, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

4844. CHANDRA, G. Taxonomy and bionomics of the insect parasites of rice leafhoppers and planthoppers in the Philippines and their importance in natural biological control. Philipp. Entomol. 4(3):119-139, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
Also in Plant Prot. News 8(2):4-22. Apr./June 1979.

4845. CHANDRA, G. Tetrastichus sp. (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a new parasitoid-predator of the brown planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):18, illus. Aug. 1979.

4846. CHANDRAMOHAN, N., UTHAMASAMY, S., and KUMARASWAMI, T. Insecticidal control of the rice gall midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) and the rice leaf folder Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenee). Pesticides 13(3):20, illus. Mar. 1979.

4847. CHANDRAPRAPA, N., and others. Correlation between rates of fertilizer and stem borer infestation. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:87-91, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4848. CHANDRAPRAPA, N., and others. Effect of fertilizer (6-6-6) and insecticide application on stemborer infestation. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:109-116, illus. 1977.

4849. CHANDRATUT, C., and NORTHESA, S. Study of effect of furadan 3% granule application for control of causal rice hoppers of hopper burn. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:147-151. 1977.

4850. CHANDSRISOMMAI, N., and others. Study on varietal reaction of rice hybrids to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:117-125, illus. 1977.

4851. CHANG, C. D. Analysis of cause of purple culm in rice (due to Steneotarsonemus sp.). (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 4:46-47. 1979.

4852. CHANTARASA-ARD, S., and others. Study on effectiveness of cytrolane 2G on rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) resistant varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:33-36, illus. 1977.

4853. CHAO, C. Z., CHANG, Z. T., and DOONG, F. X. The influence of environmental factors on the reproductive capacity of Tertrastichus schoenbii Ferr. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 22(3):289-293, illus. 1979.
English summary.
Predator of paddy stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas

4854. CHATTERJEE, P. B. Rice leaf folder attacks in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):21. June 1979.

4855. CHATTOPADHYAY, K., and MUKHOPADHYAY, S. Effect of temperature upon the survival of Nephotettix spp. Indian J. Entomol. 38(3):295-296, illus. Sept. 1976.

4856. CHATURVEDI, D. P., and MATHUR, K. C. Larval feeding behaviour of Scirpophaga incertulas (Wlk.) (Tryporyza incertulas). Curr. Sci. 48(1):37-38, illus. Jan. 5, 1979.

4857. CHELLIAH, S., and HEINRICHS, E. A. Identification of insecticides that induce BPH resurgence when applied as granules to rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):14-15, illus. Feb. 1979.

4858. CHELLIAH, S., and HEINRICHS, E. A. Identification of insecticides that induce brown planthopper resurgence when applied as foliar spray. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):15, illus. Feb. 1979.

4859. CHELLIAH, S. Insecticide application and brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) resurgence in rice. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 69 p., illus. Ref.

4860. CHEN, C. N., CHENG, C. C., and HSIAO, K. C. Bionomics of Steneotarsonemus spinki attacking rice plants in Taiwan. In Recent advances in acarology, Vol.I, p.111-117, illus. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

4861. CHEN, C. N., and CHENG, C. C. Ecological physiology of rice plants attacked by the brown planthopper. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.135-146, illus. Ref. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

4862. CHEN, J. C., and others. The ovarial development of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and its relation to migration. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 22(3):280-288, illus. Ref. 1979.
S. N. Cheng, L. M. Yan, and H. T. Yin, joint authors.
English summary.

4863. CHEN, L. W. Graphic technique of determining time of occurrence of rice stem borers (Chilo simplex). (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 4:179-181, illus. 1979.

4864. CHEN, R. C. General condition of research on the principle of occurrence of brown rice planthoppers abroad. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhisi 5:231-234. 1979.

4865. CHENG, C. C., and CHEN, C. N. Feeding circadian rhythm of the rice brown planthopper and its daily tolerance-rhythm to carbofuran. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(2):201-204, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

4866. CHENG, C. H. Determination of the economic-injury levels of the brown planthopper in Taiwan. II. The population levels of Nilaparvata lugens in relation to yield loss of rice. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(11):1103-1114, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

4867. CHENG, C. H. The occurrence and control of the rice brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) in Taiwan. In Indonesian Institute of Sciences. The brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal), p.103-133, illus. Ref. Jakarta, 1978.

4868. CHENG, C. H. The occurrence of insect pests and its damage to the yield of rice in the first and second crop seasons in Taiwan. (In Chinese) In The causes of low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proc. symp., 1978, p.191-205, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, National Science Council, 1979.
English summary.

4869. CHENG, C. H., and CHANG, W. L. Studies on varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Taiwan. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.251-271, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

4870. CHENG, P. S. Survey of Mythimna separata Walker and its damage on rice panicles. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 4:41-45, illus. 1979.

4871. CHENG, S. N., and others. Studies on the migration of brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 22(1):1-21, illus. Ref. 1979.
J. C. Chen, H. Si, L. M. Yan, T. L. Chu, C. T. Wu, J. K. Chien, and C. S. Yan, joint authors.
English summary.

4872. CHIU, S. C. Biological control of the brown planthopper. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.335-355, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

4873. CHOI, S. Y. Screening methods and sources of varietal resistance. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.171-186, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

4874. CHOI, S. Y., HEU, M. M., and LEE J. O. Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Korea. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.219-232, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

4875. CHOWDHURY, M. A., and ALAM, S. Effects of diazinon spray on rice pests and their natural enemies. Bangladesh J. Zool. 7(1):15-20, illus. June 1979.

4876. CLARIDGE, M. F. Biotaxonomic studies on leafhopper pests of rice; annual report 1977/78. Wales, University College, 1978. 39 p., illus.

4877. CLEMENT, S. L., and CHRISTENSEN, J. B. Studies on the spatial patterns of chironomid larvae in California rice paddies. Environ. Entomol. 8(4):676-678, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

4878. THE CONTROL of rice brown planthopper. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 6:244-245, illus. 1979.

4879. THE COORDINATED RESEARCH GROUP OF KWANGSI PROVINCE. Studies on hibernation and migration of brown planthopper in Kwangsi Province. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 1:1-11, illus. 1979.

4880. COOTER, R. J., BAKER, P. S., and OGDEN, D. B. Flight capabilities of the brown planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):22-23, illus. Oct. 1979.

4881. COQUARD, J., and BRENIERE J. Chilo zacconius (Blez.) foreur du riz en Afrique de l'Ouest: fécondité sur milieu artificiel. [Chilo zacconius Blez, a rice borer in West Africa: fecundity in artificial diet.] Agron. Trop. [France] 34(2):174-179, illus. Apr./June 1979.
English and Spanish summaries.

4882. CURRADO, I., and OLMI, M. On the identity of some Indian dryinid parasites of rice leaf-hoppers (Hymenoptera Dryinidae). Riso 28(2):179-181, illus. June 1979.
English summary.

4883. DAHIPHALE, M. V., BHIRUD, K. M., and CHAHUN. Efficacy of different fertilizer-pesticidal mixtures as soil and foliar application on paddy for the control of stem borer & leaf hopper. Pesticides 13(6):20-23, illus. June 1979.

4884. DANI, R. C., and others. Presence of non-pathogenic bacteria in the gut of rice yellow stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Curr. Sci. 48(3):136-137. Feb. 5, 1979.
N. Majumdar, S. Gangopadhaya, and K. C. Mathur, joint authors.

4885. DAR, I. A. Life history of Sesamia inferens (Walker). J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 15(2):103-107, illus. June 1977.

4886. DAR, I. A., MAJID, A., and AHMAD, M. Occurrence of the rice ear-cutting caterpillar in the Punjab of Pakistan. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):16, illus. Apr. 1979.

4887. DAR, I. A. Rearing of Sesamia inferens (Walker) on artificial media. J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 15(2):93-97, illus. June 1977.

4888. DAS, P. K. Effect of pesticidal application on the rice gall midge parasite, Platygaster oryzae. Oryza 15(1):102-104, illus. June 1978.

4889. DEAN, G. J. The major insect pests of rice, sugarcane and jute in Bangladesh. PANS (Pest Artic. News. Summ.) 25(4):378-385, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

4890. DHALIWAL, G. S., and SINGH, J. Effects of spacing on rice hispa incidence. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):19, illus. Apr. 1979.

4891. DHALIWAL, G. S., and SINGH, J. Efficacy of some spray formulations for the control of rice hispa, Dicladispa armigera Olivier. Pesticides 13(5):32-34, illus. Ref. May 1979.

4892. DHALIWAL, G. S., and SINGH, J. Efficacy of some spray formulations for the control of rice hispa, Discladispa armigera Oliver. Pesticides 13(9):50-51, illus. Sept. 1979.

4893. DHALIWAL, G. S., and others. Field reaction of rice varieties to leaf folder at various nitrogen levels. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):7, illus. June 1979.
H. N. Shahi, P. S. Gill, and M. S. Maskina, joint authors.

4894. DHALIWAL, G. S. Some new weed hosts of rice hispa recorded in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):19. Apr. 1979.

4895. DHAMDERE, S. V. Defoliator insects of paddy and their control. Farmer Parliament 14(10):7-8, 27. Oct. 1979.

4896. DISEASE AND INSECT STATION, LI SHUI LOCATION, and DISEASE AND INSECT STATION, LI SHUI COUNTY. The primary observation and control on the occurrence of pink stem borer in Li Shui Location. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 4:51-54, illus. 1979.

4897. DUMBRE, R. B., and SANKPAL, V. B. Reaction of some rice cultures to gall-midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). Pesticides 13(5):35-36, illus. May 1979.

4898. DYCK, V. A., and THOMAS, B. The brown planthopper problem. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.3-17, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

4899. DYCK, V. A., and others. Ecology of the brown planthopper in the tropics. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.61-98, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.
B. C. Misra, S. Alam, C. N. Chen, C. Y. Hsieh, and R. S. Rejesus, joint authors.

4900. DYCK, V. A. Economic thresholds in rice. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 10 p.

4901. DYCK, V. A. Rice insect surveillance and forecasting: a discussion paper. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 5 p.

4902. DYCK, V. A. Sampling rice insects. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 12 p.

4903. EMURA, K., and KOJIMA, A. The occurrence of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in several uncontrolled areas in Niigata Prefecture. Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:19-23, illus. Dec. 1979.

4904. ENDO, S., and MASUDA, T. Uptake and translocation of disulfoton and propaphos in rice plant by seedling box application and insecticidal effect on the green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:74-76, illus. 1979.

4905. FABREGUES SOLE, C. Los tratamientos aereos contra Chilo suppressalis Walk. en los arrozales del Delta del Ebro. [Aerial treatments against Chilo suppressalis Walk. in the ricefields of Ebro Delta.] Arroz [Spain] 18(64):9-10. Jan. 1979.

4906. FAO. Guidelines for integrated control of rice insect pests. Rome, 1979. 115 p., illus. Ref. (FAO Prod. Prot. Pap. 14)

4907. FARLEY, D. G., and YOUNCE, L. C. Effects of Gambusia affinis (Baird & Girard) on selected non-target organisms in Fresno county rice fields. Proc. Pap. Annu. Conf. Calif. Mosq. Contr. Assoc. 45th:87-94, illus. 1977.

4908. FARLEY, D. G., and YOUNCE, L. C. Stocking date versus efficacy of Gambusia affinis in Fresno County rice fields. Proc. Pap. Annu. Conf. Calif. Mosq. Contr. Assoc. 45th:83-86, illus. Ref. 1977.

4909. FEIJIN, H. R. Economic importance of rice stem-borer (Diopsis macrophthalma) in Malawi. Exp. Agric. 15(2):177-186, illus. Apr. 1979.

4910. FENG, H. T., and SUN, C. N. Histochemical studies of the toxicity of carbofuran to brown planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):17. Oct. 1979.

4911. FENG, H. T., and others. Rice green leafhopper susceptibility to vamidothion in central Taiwan. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):19-20, illus. Apr. 1979.
L. R. Kao, S. M. Chou, Y. J. Tseng, T. C. Chung, C. F. Chen, H. L. Kao, and C. N. Sun, joint authors.

4912. FERNANDO, H., and others. Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Sri Lanka. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.241-249, illus. Los Baños, Laguna,1979.
D. Senadhera, Y. Elikawela, J . M. de Alwis, and C. Kudagamage, joint authors.

4913. FERREIRA, E., MARTINS, J. F. DA S., and SILVEIRA NETO, S. Occurrence of Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir) in upland rice in Goias, Brazil. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):18, illus. Aug. 1979.

4914. FERREIRA, E., SILVA MARTINS, J. F. DA, and ZIMMERMANN, F. J. P. Resistencia de cultivares e linhagens de arroz a broca-do-colo. [Resistance of rice cultivars and lines to lesser cornstalk borer.] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 14(4):317-321, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

4915. FUJII, Y., ASAKA, S., and MISATO, T. Photodegradation of dipropyl 4-(methylthio) phenyl phosphate (propaphos, Kayaphos®). J. Pestic. Sci. 4(3):361-366, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
Japanese summary.

4916. FUJIYOSHI, N., YOKOYAMA, S., and TAKASAKI, T. An estimation method of larval density of grass leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, by direct counting in early period of paddy field. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:49-52, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

4917. FUKAMACHI, S. Forecasting of seasonal trend of the brown planthopper in rice field. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:74, illus. July 1979.

4918. FUKUI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DIVISION OF PLANT PATHOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY. Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1975. (In Japanese) Fukui, 1976. 46 p., illus.

4919. FUKUI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DIVISION OF PLANT PATHOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY. Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1976. (In Japanese) Fukui, 1977. 55 p., illus.

4920. FUKUI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DIVISION OF PLANT PATHOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY. Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1977. (In Japanese) Fukui, 1978. 56 p., illus.

4921. FUKUI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DIVISION OF PLANT PATHOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY. Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1978. (In Japanese) Fukui, 1979. 72 p., illus.

4922. FUKUI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. DIVISION OF PLANT PATHOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY. Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method of occurrence of stink bugs for 1974. (In Japanese) Fukui, 1975. 42 p., illus.

4923. FUSE, H., and others. Insect pests occurred severely in Shonai district, Yamagata Prefecture in 1978. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:101. Oct. 1979.
K. Ishiguro, M. Sato, I. Sugawara, and T. Saito, joint authors.

4924. GABRIEL, B. P. The natural enemies of rice insect pests. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 3 p., appendix.

4925. GALICHET, P. F. Hibernation d'Apanteles chilonis (Hym: Braconidae) sous le climat Mediterraneen. [Hibernation of Apanteles chilonis Mun. [Hym: Braconidae] under Mediterranean climate.] Entomophaga 24(2):119-130, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.
Parasite of Chilo suppressalis.

4926. GARG, A. K., and SETHI, G. R. Biology and seasonal incidence of Carolinaia (Hysteroneura) setariae (Thomas) infesting paddy in Delhi. Indian J. Entomol. 40(2):221-223, illus. June 1978.

4927. GENUNG, W. G., SNYDER, G. H., and GREEN, V. E. Rice-field insects in the Everglades. Belle Glade, AREC, July 1979. 28 p., figs. Ref. (Res. Rep. EV-1979-7).

4928. GHAI, S., RAMAMURTHY, V. V., and GUPTA, S. L. Lepidopterous insects associated with rice crop in India. Indian J. Entomol. 41(1):65-90, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

4929. GHAURI, M. S. K. Whitebacked planthopper attacks before introduction of new rice varieties in Pakistan. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):11. Oct. 1979.

4930. GOPALAKRISHNA PILLAI, K., KALODE, M. B., and RAO, A. V. Effects of nitrogen levels, plant spacings and row orientation on the incidence of the brown planthopper of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(2):125-129, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

4931. GREATHEAD, D. J. Critical review of natural enemies of insect pests of rice in South and South East Asia and their potential for biological control: proposals for biological control studies to assist in development of integrated pest control in rice in South and South East Asia. Slough, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, 1979. 126 p.

4932. GROVER, P., and PRASAD, S. N. Final technical report on bionomics of 'silver-shoot' gall-fly, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason), a pest of rice in India (May 3, 1972 to December 31, 1976). Allahabad, India, University of Allahabad, 1977? 78, 3 p., tables.

4933. GRYLLS, N. E. Leafhopper vectors and the plant disease agents they transmit in Australia. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.179-214, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.
Rice diseases, p.206-207.

4934. GUNATHILAGARAJ, K., and JAYARAJ, S. Effect of carbofuran on the fat content of eggs of Tettigella spectra (Dist.) Sci. Cult. 44(12):536-537, illus. Dec. 1978.

4935. GUTIERREZ, A., RODRIGUEZ, O., and PORTAL, M. DEL C. Determinación de los indices de control de la Solubea insularis en la fase lechosa del grano de arroz. [Determination of Solubea insularis control rates in the milky phase of rice grain.] Cien. Tec. Agric. Arroz 2(1):23-32, illus. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

4936. HACHIYA, K. Seasonal prevalence of stem borers of the genus Chilo (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in Hokkaido and its importance in study by light trap. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 42:43-53, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

4937. HALE, P. R. Two subterranean pests of upland rice in Papua New Guinea. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):16-17. Apr. 1979.

4938. HALFPAPP, K. Brown plant hopper life cycle. In Working Papers, Workshop on Tropical Agricultural Entomology, Queensland, 1979, p.76-77. Darwin, N. T., Division of Agriculture and Stock, Entomology Section, 1979?

4939. HALFPAPP, K. Overwintering of rice stem borer in North Queensland. In Working Papers, Workshop on Tropical Agricultural Entomology, Queensland, 1979, p.77-78. Darwin, N. T., Division of Agriculture and Stock, Entomology Section, 1979?

4940. HALFPAPP, K. Rice pest survey. In Working Papers, Workshop on Tropical Agricultural Entomology, Queensland, 1979, p.68-69. Darwin, N. T., Division of Agriculture and Stock, Entomology Section, 1979?

4941. HALFPAPP, K. Rice stem borers. In Working Papers, Workshop on Tropical Agricultural Entomology, Queensland, 1979, p.69-72. Darwin, N. T., Division of Agriculture and Stock, Entomology Section, 1979?

4942. HALTEREN, P. VAN. The insect pest complex and related problems of lowland rice cultivation in South Sulawesi, Indonesia. Meded. Landbouwhogesch. Wageningen, 79-1, 111 p., illus. Ref. 1979. (Meded. Entomol. Wageningen no. 305)
Dutch summary.
Includes discussion.

4943. HAMA, H., IWATA, T., and TOMIZAWA, C. Absorption and degradation of propoxur in susceptible and resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(3):333-339, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

4944. HAMSAGAR, R. S. Petrochemical based insecticides. Pesticides 13(3):15-19, illus. Mar. 1979.

4945. HANNA, H. M., and AZAB, S. G. Effect of larval population density on the morphology of Syngrapha circumflexa L. and Spodoptera exigua (Hb.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte 59:105-116, illus. Ref. 1975.

4946. HARA, E., TAKAYAMA, T., and NAKAZATO, F. Studies on the occurrence of the pecky rice caused by stink bugs and its control. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:13-20, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

4947. HARGROVE, T. R. Brown planthopper biotypes complicate resistance breeding. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):34-35. May 1979.

4948. HARRIS, K. F. Leafhoppers and aphids as biological vectors: vector-virus relationships. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.217-308, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.
Hoja blanca virus, p.260-261.

4949. HASEGAWA, Y. Studies on the southern rice katydid injurious to the rice plant. III. Chemical control. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:46-51, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.
Homorocoryphus lineosus Walker.

4950. HE, J. H., and others. Illustrated book about natural enemies of rice insects in Zhejiang, China. (In Chinese) Zhejiang, Zhejiang Renming, 1979. 210 p., illus.

4951. HE, J. H. Parasitic wasps of Chinese rice plant skipper. I. Jifeng [Family Ichneumonidae]. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 3:132-134, illus. 1979.

4952. HEINRICHS, E. A. The brown planthopper threat to rice production in Asia. In Indonesian Institute of Sciences. The brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal), p.45-64, illus. Ref. Jakarta, 1978.

4953. HEINRICHS, E. A. Chemical control of the brown planthopper. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.145-167, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

4954. HEINRICHS, E. A., and OCAMPO, P. D. Contact toxicity studies, 1975. In Insecticide and acaricide tests, Vol.2, p.97-98. [Raleigh, N.C.] Entomological Society of America, 1977.

4955. HEINRICHS, E. A. Control of leafhopper and planthopper vectors of rice viruses. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.529-560, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

4956. HEINRICHS, E. A., SAXENA, R. C., and CHELLIAH, S. Development and implementation of insect pest management systems for rice in tropical Asia. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 127, 38 p., illus. Ref. June 1979.
Also in Sensible use of pesticides, p.208-248. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, 1979.

4957. HEINRICHS, E. A., and others. Guide to the management of insect pests of lowland rice in tropical Asia. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 11 p., tables.
P. K. Pathak, V. A. Dyck, S. Chelliah, R. C. Saxena, and J. A. Litsinger, joint authors.

4958. HEINRICHS, E. A., and OCAMPO, P. D. Rice bug control, 1975. In Insecticide and acaricide tests, Vol.2, p.98. [Raleigh, N.C.] Entomological Society of America, 1977.

4959. HEINRICHS, E. A. Techniques used in the screening for varietal resistance to the whorl maggot, Hydrellia sp. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 4 p.

4960. HEINRICHS, E. A. Techniques used to screen for varietal resistance to rice thrips. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 5 p.

4961. HENGSAWAD, C., and CHANDSRISOMMAI, N. Study on life development, fecundity and longevity of Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:62-67, illus. 1977.
English summary.

4962. HERDT, R. W. Some reflections on operational research for integrated insect pest management. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 10 p., tables.

4963. HERRERA A., J., and IMAN A., E. Daños de Diatraea saccharalis Fabr. en cultivos de arroz de Piura. [Injuries caused by Diatraea saccharalis Fabr. in rice plantings of Piura.] Rev. Peru Entomol. 19(1):73-78, map. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

4964. HIKIM, I. S. Egg parasites of the yellow stem borer in West Bengal. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):19, illus. Oct. 1979.
Also in Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):13-14. Dec. 1979.

4965. HILMY, A. M., EL-DOMIATI, N., and SHABANA, M. B. Sodium and potassium content of haemolymph of the mature adult rice bug Lithocerus niloticum Stal. Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte 59:251-254, illus. Ref. 1975.

4966. HIRAO, J. Forecasting brown planthopper outbreaks in Japan. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.101-112, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

4967. HIRAO, J. Tolerance for starvation by three rice planthoppers (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(1):121-122, illus. Feb. 1979.

4968. HIRAO, J., and INOUE, H. Transmission characteristics of rice waika virus by the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(1):44-50, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

4969. HIRASHIMA, Y., and others. Field studies on the biological control of leafhoppers and planthoppers (Hemiptera: Homoptera) injurious to rice plants in South-east Asia; progress report for the year 1977. Esakia 13:1-20, illus. Mar. 1979.
K. Aizawa, T. Miura, and T. Wongsiri, joint authors.

4970. HO, B. L., and SAHARAN, H. A. Important rice pests and their management in Malaysia. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Rep. 46, 7 p. Ref. 1976.

4971. HONGSAPRUG, W. Investigation on the taxonomy of some leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vector of various crops in Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:185-187. 1977.

4972. HONGSAPRUG, W. Taxonomy and distribution of some leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vectors in Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:115-119, illus. 1975.

4973. HOU, R. F., and LIN, L. C. Artificial rearing of the rice green leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, on a holidic diet. Entomol. Exp. Appl. 25(2):158-164, illus. Ref. 1979.
French summary.

4974. HSIEH, C. Y. Major insect pests of irrigated rice in the lower Amazon Basin. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):16, illus. Dec. 1979.

4975. HYUN, J. S. Problems and prospects of plant protection technology in Korea: crop insect pests (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 17(4):201-215, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

4976. ICHIKAWA, T. Studies on the mating behavior of the four species of auchenorrhynchous Homoptera which attack the rice plant. Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagawa Univ. 34:1-60, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
Japanese summary.

4977. IMAMURA, K., and IWAIZUMI, T. Abnormal occurrence of rice stink bugs related with incidence of speckled rice and extreme weather conditions in 1978. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:27-30, illus. Dec. 1979.

4978. INDONESIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCES. The brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal); proceedings of the Symposium on Brown Planthopper conducted during the Third Inter-Congress of the Pacific Science Association, Bali, Indonesia, 22-23 July 1977. Jakarta, 1978. 133 p., illus. Ref.

4979. INOUE, H., HIRAO, J., and KAWAI, A. Interspecific hybridization between Nephotettix virescens Distant and N. cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(3):293-302, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

4980. INOUE, H. Investigation of behaviour and activity of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:69-74, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4981. INOUE, H., RUAYAREE, S., and PATHIRUPANUSORN, P. Seasonal prevalence of Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:49-56, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4982. INOUE, H. Study on carabid beetles as predacious natural enemy. XII. Varieties living in cultivated land. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:91, illus. Oct. 1979.

4983. INOUE, H., and HANADA, T. Study on carabid beetles as predacious natural enemy. XIII. Varieties come flying into light trap. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:92. Oct. 1979.

4984. INOUE, H., RUAYAREE, S., and PATHIRUPANUSORN, P. Study on effects of some granular insecticides for control of Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:49-57, illus. 1977.
English summary.

4985. INOUE, H., HUNGSAWAD, C., and CHANDSRISOMMAI, N. Study on life development, fecundity and longevity of Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:57-68, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4986. INOUE, H., RUAYAREE, S., and PATHIRUPANUSORN, P. Study on the effect of some granular and liquid insecticide for control of green rice leafhopper Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:43-48, illus. 1975.
English summary.

4987. INOUE, H., RUAYAREE, S., and PATHIRUPANUSORN, P. Study on the seasonal prevalence of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:58-61, 1977.
English summary.

4988. INOUE, H. Transmission efficiency of rice transitory yellowing virus by the green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix spp. (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(1):123-126, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

4989. INSECT pest management in China: a Swedish delegation report, ed. by P. Brinck. Stockholm, Ingenjorsvetenskapsakademien, 1979. 88 p., illus. (Rapport 158).

4990. INSECT pests of rice. In Working Papers, Workshop on Tropical Agricultural Entomology, Queensland, 1979, p.68-81. Darwin, N.T., Division of Agriculture and Stock, Entomology Section, 1979?

4991. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 369 p., illus. Ref.

4992. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. ENTOMOLOGY DEPT. Insecticide evaluation 1978. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979? 62 p., illus.

4993. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. ENTOMOLOGY DEPT. An inexpensive kerosene light trap to monitor rice insects. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):17, illus. Apr. 1979.

4994. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the fourth International Rice Brown Planthopper Nursery (IRBPHN-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 16 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

4995. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Final report of the fourth International Rice Gall Midge Nursery (IRGMN-1978). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 12 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1979.

4996. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Report of the stem borer screening 1978 (selected entries). In Its Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries, 3 p., illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Oct. 1979

4997. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. INTERNATIONAL RICE TESTING PROGRAM. Status of varietal resistance in rice to brown planthoppers and gall midge in India and Thailand: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 48 p., illus.

4998. AN INVESTIGATION about rice brown planthopper during the winter. Kunchong Zhishi 6:246, illus. 1979.

4999. IRSHAD, M. Possibilities of lesser use of pesticides for the control of sugarcane, cotton and paddy pests. In Hafeez, S. Agriculture in Pakistan, 1978, Chapter 2, p.7-8. Karachi, Press Corp of Pakistan (Project Division), 1978?

5000. ISHII, M., and HIDAKA, T. Seasonal polymorphism of the adult rice-plant skipper, Parnara guttata guttata (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae) and its control. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(2):173-184, illus. Ref. May 1979.

5001. ISLAM, B. N., and HAMID MIAH, M. A. The control of rice stem-borers (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by insecticides applied to the roots of rice plants. Bull. Entomol. Res. 69(3):395-404, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

5002. ISSA, A. L. Major insect pests of certain cereal crops in Egypt. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.560-569. Rome, FAO, 1974.

5003. ITO, K. Ecology of the stink bugs causing pecky rice. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 11:62-78, illus. Ref. 1978. Lagunotomus elongatus and Scotinophara lurida.

5004. ITO, Y., and YAJIMA, T. Difference of occurrence time of rice leaf beetle in relation to altitutde. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:92-93, illus. Dec. 1979.

5005. ITOMI, A. The relation between the incidence of white-backed planthopper, Sogatella furcifera Horvath, and topography of area surrounding paddy field. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:21-25, illus. Oct. 1979. English summary.

5006. ITTYAVIRAH, P. J., VASUDEVAN NAIR, K. P., and THOMAS, M. J. Effect of potash application on the incidence of brown plant hopper. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):118-119, illus. Mar. 1979.

5007. IWAO, S. Analysis of spatial distribution patterns and density estimation in insect populations with particular reference to pests of the rice plants. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.111-122, illus. Ref. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

5008. IWATA, T. Invasion of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzae Kuschel, into Japan, spread of its distribution and abstract of the research experiments conducted in Japan. Japan Pestic. Inf. 36:14-21, illus. 1979.

5009. IWATA, T. Pest control techniques in rice culture. (In Japanese) In Japan. Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council. History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74. Vol.1. Paddy rice culture, p.173-191, illus. Ref. Tokyo, 1979.

5010. IWATA, T. Recent topics in the studies on plant-and leaf-hoppers: an introduction. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(5):185-186. May 1979.

5011. IWAYA, H., and SHIMIZU, K. Experimental report of rice water weevil (L. oryzophilus) conducted at Aichi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 26(2):38-43, illus. Dec. 1979.

5012. IWAYA, K. Effectividad del Curaterr contra las plagas del arroz. [Effectivity of Curaterr against rice pests.] Inf. Exp. Arroz 1(1):8-9, illus. 1977.

5013. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Integrated pest control methods. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 206 p., illus. Ref.

5014. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Research report of rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus sp.). (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 53 p., illus. Ref.
A new insect pest of Japan.

5015. JIMENEZ, J., and BROOKS, J. Identificación y evaluación del parasitismo sobre huevos de Diatraea sp. en el cultivo del arroz. [Identification and evaluation of parasitism on eggs of Diatraea sp. in rice cultivation.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.202-207, illus. Palmira, 1979.

5016. JIMENEZ, J., and ANDRADE, E. Reconocimiento, identificatión y coleccion de insectos plagas, insectos beneficos y microorganismos patogenos de insectos del cultivo del arroz en los Llanos Orientales. [Recognition, identification and collection of insect pests, beneficial insects, and pathogenic microorganisms of insects in rice cultivation in Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.197-201, illus. Palmira, 1979.

5017. JIMENEZ GOMEZ, J. A. Insectos plagas del cultivo de arroz en los Llanos Orientales. [Insect pests of rice culture in Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.99-103. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

5018. JIMENEZ GOMEZ, J. A. Reconocimiento de insectos beneficos del cultivo de arroz en los Llanos Orientales. [Survey of rice insects in Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.107-109. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

5019. JIN, D. R. The field distribution of rice leaf folders and its sampling technique. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 4:174-179, illus. 1979.

5020. JIN, X. M. Biological characteristics of several kinds of parasitic Anagrus on Tpya propinqua Fieber and their outbreak in the fields. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 6:27-31, illus. 1979.

5021. JONES, E. L. Persistence and change in the status of rice pests in the Riverina. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.E6-E7.

5022. JONES, E. L. Rice leaf miner. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 112:5-7, illus. Oct. 1979.

5023. JOSHI, S. L. An assessment of yield loss due to the infestation of the borer complex on the paddy crop. Nepalese J. Agric. 12:121-125, illus. Feb. 1977.

5024. KABIR, S. M. H., and MIA, M. D. Persistence toxicity of monocrotophos and phosphamidon in soil against Dicladispa armigera Olivier in rice. Indian J. Entomol. 38(3):297-298, illus. Sept. 1976.

5025. KACHORNWESH, K., and SOOKPRAKARN, C. Seed dressing with insecticides to control rice weevil. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:203-205. 1975.

5026. KALODE, M. B., and others. Biotypic variation in rice gall midge, Orseolia (Pachydiplosis) oryzae Wood Mason Mani. J. Biol. Sci. 19(2):62-65, illus. 1976.
M. V. S. Sastry, D. J. Pophaly, and P. S. Prakasa Rao, joint authors.

5027. KALODE, M. B., VARMA, A., and ISRAEL, P. Feeding behaviour of paddy cut worm, Pseudaletia separata Walker in relation to different ages of rice plant. Indian J. Entomol. 39(3):291-292, illus. Sept. 1977.

5028. KALODE, M. B., and others. Field evaluation of various methods of insecticide application in the control of rice pests. Pesticides 11(10):18-21. Oct. 1977.
T. Bhaskar Rao, A. Ganeswara Rao, M. Sriramulu, and A. Subba Rao, joint authors.

5029. KALODE, M. B., and KRISHNA, T. S. Varietal resistance to brown planthopper in India. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.187-199, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5030. KAMESHWARA RAO, P., and ALI, M. H. Some natural enemies of rice and sorghum stem borers in Andhra Pradesh. Indian J. Entomol. 38(2):191-193, illus. June 1976.

5031. KAMOSHITA, K., and others. Quantitative structure-activity relationships of phenyl N-methylcarbamates against the smaller brown planthopper and its acetylcholinesterase. Pestic. Biochem. Physiol. 11(1/3):104-116, illus. July 1979.
I. Ohno, K. Kasamatsu, T. Fujita, and M. Nakajima, joint authors.

5032. KANEDA, C., and KISIMOTO, R. Status of varietal resistance to brown planthopper in Japan. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.209-218, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5033. KANNO, H. Effects of age on calling behaviour of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Bull. Entomol. Res. 69(2):331-335, illus. June 1979.

5034. KANNO, H., and SATO, A. Mating behaviour of the rice stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). II. Effects of temperature and relative humidity on mating activity. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(4):419-427, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

5035. KAPOOR, T. R. Rice pests and their control. Farmer Parliament 14(10):25-27. Oct. 1979.

5036. KARIM, A. N. M. R., and PATHAK, M. D. An alternate biotype of green leafhopper in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):7-8, illus. Dec. 1979.

5037. KARTAATMADJA, S. Efficiency of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) to transmit rice ragged-stunt virus (RRSV). College, Laguna, 1979. 54 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

5038. KARTOHARDJONO, A. Mass rearing of the rice gall midge in the greenhouse in Indonesia. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):8-9, illus. June 1979.

5039. KAS'YANOV, A. I. Opredelenie effektivnosti novykh insektitsidov protiv risovoi tsikatsy Sogata oryzicola Muir v laboratornykh usloviyakh. [Determination of new insecticides efficiency against rice leafhopper Sogata oryzicola Muir.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:53-55, illus. 1978.
English summary.

5040. KATANYUKUL, W., and others. Effect of seedling density on gall midge infestation and rice yields in northern Thailand. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):19, illus. Oct. 1979.
S. Kadkao, C. Sindhusake, and J. Chantaratad, joint authors.

5041. KATHIRITHAMBY, J. Studies of the Nephotettix spp. (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) in the Krian District, Peninsular Malaysia. Malays. Agric. J. 51(3):273-279, illus. Ref. 1978.

5042. KATO, Y., and others. Relation of metabolism and translocation of propaphos in rice plant to insecticidal activity against two strains of green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 4(4):439-446, illus. Nov. 1979.
N. Kawauchi, S. Asaka, and T. Koyama, joint authors.
English summary.

5043. KAUSHIK, U. K., and others. Resistance of paddy varieties to gall midge. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):8-9, illus. Aug. 1979.
B. C. Shukla, P. D. Deshmukh, D. J. Pophali, S. K. Shrivastava, and G. A. Gangrade, joint authors.

5044. KAWABE, S. Suction behavior of green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler) and resistance of rice plant. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(5):193-199, illus. Ref. May 1979.

5045. KENMORE, P. E. Limits of the brown planthopper problem: implications for integrated pest management. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, June 30, 1979). 33 p., tables, figs.

5046. KERTOSEPUTRO, D. A preliminary report on the distribution, color polymorphism, seasonal occurrence, and bionomics of the green stink bug, Nezara viridula (L.) (Het., Pentatomidae). (Paper presented at the Seminar on Varietal Development, Entomology and Plant Pathology, Sukamandi, Indonesia, 1979). 18 p., illus. Ref.

5047. KHATRI, A. K., and PATEL, R. K. Varietal susceptibility of rice to white backed hopper, Sogatella furcifera Horv. (Delphacidae: Hemiptera). JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(1):78-79, illus. Jan. 1976.

5048. KHOSROWSHAHI, M., and others. Assessment of rice loss caused by rice stem borer. (In Persian) Entomol. Phytopathol. Appl. 47(2):107-117, illus. June 1979.
F. Nikkhoo, A. Dezfulian, and B. Banihashemian, joint authors.
English summary, p.118-119.

5049. KHUSAKUL, V., and others. Biology of the egg parasite, Trichogramma australicum Girault. and mass rearing method for the control of eggs of Chilo sp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:80-83, illus. 1975.

5050. KHUSAKUL, V., PATTARASUDHI, R., and PATIRUPANUSORN, P. H. Effects of granular insecticides on stem borers and their parasites and predators. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):16-17, illus. Dec. 1979.

5051. KHUSAKUL, V., and others. Investigations of seasonal prevalence of rice stem borers and parasite population in the north, central and north-east regions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:84-86. 1975.

5052. KHUSAKUL, V., and PATTARASUDHI, R. Investigations of seasonal prevalence of rice stem borers and parasite population in the northern, central and north-eastern regions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:87-98, illus. 1977.

5053. KHUSAKUL, V., and others. Mass production of Trichogramma australicum Girault. for the control of eggs of Chilo sp. in future. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:126-128. 1977

5054. KIDOKORO, T. Geographic trend in the annual population fluctuation of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(1):127-129, illus. Feb. 1979.

5055. KIFUNE, T., and HIRASHIMA, Y. Two new species of Strepsiptera from Thailand (Notulase Strepsipterologicae-V). Esakia 14:61-71, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

5056. KIM, S. S., and HYUN, J. S. Some considerations on the population regulation of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 18(1):15-21, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

5057. KIRITANI, K. Integrated insect pest management for rice in Japan. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 32 p., illus. Ref.

5058. KIRITANI, K. Pest management in rice. Annu. Rev. Entomol. 24:279-312, illus. Ref. 1979.

5059. KIRITANI, K. A systems approach to pest management of the green rice leafhopper. In Pest management; proc. of an international conference, 1976, p.229-254, illus. Ref. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1979.

5060. KIRITHAVIP, R., and others. Study on biology and effectiveness of some insecticides for control of rice armyworm, Mythimna separata (Walker) in laboratory. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:83-86. 1977.

5061. KIRITHAVIP, R., LIMPAPHAYOM, C., and SOOKSOMWAT, S. Study on different techniques of rice stem borer rearing. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:92-98, illus. 1975.
English summary.

5062. KISHINO, K., and ANDO, Y. Resistance of rice plant to the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. 2. Fluctuation of antibiosis with the growing stages of the resistant rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 23(3):129-133, illus. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

5063. KISIMOTO, R. Brown planthopper migration. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.113-124, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5064. KISIMOTO R. Epidemiology of the rice stripe virus transmitted by the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen). (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:4-7, illus. Dec. 1979.

5065. KISIMOTO, R. Recent move on smaller brown planthopper (Laodelphax striatellus Fallen) and rice stripe virus disease. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(5):209-213, illus. May 1979.

5066. KISIMOTO, R. Report on rice water weevil (L. oryzophilus): visits to the rice experimental stations in U.S.A. and the Dominican Republic. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 26(2):27-37, illus. Dec. 1979.

5067. KISIMOTO, R. Visiting some places of origin for L. oryzophilus. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(11):503-507, illus. Nov. 1979.
California and some southern states of U.S.A.

5068. KNORR, L. C. A newly-reported eriophyid mite on rice (Cheiracus sulcatus Keifer). Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 26(1):41-42. June 1977.

5069. KOBAYASHI, M., and WADA, T. Hymenopterous parasites of the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, and their activities observed in the paddy fields of Chikugo. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:64-66, illus. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

5070. KOBAYASHI, M., and others. Mortality rate of the rice gallmidge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason), Mani and relation between mortality rate and parasitism of each natural enemies as mortality factor. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:129-130. 1977.

5071. KOBAYASHI, M., and others. Population dynamics of the rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani and parasitism of the natural enemies in rainy season. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:131-141, illus. 1977.

5072. KOBAYASHI, M., and others. Seasonal trend of the gall formation and parasitism by natural enemies throughout rainy and dry season in paddy field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:19-23, illus. 1977.
English summary.

5073. KOBAYASHI, M., and others. Study on the biological characteristics of natural enemies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:30-36, illus. 1975.
English summary.

5074. KOBAYASHI, M., and others. Study on the biological characteristics of natural enemies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:37-45, illus. 1977.
English summary.

5075. KOBAYASHI, M., and others. Study on the biotic factors affecting population dynamics of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:12-20, illus. 1975.
English summary.

5076. KOBAYASHI, S. Influence of the growth stage of green rice leafhopper and temperature on the insecticide susceptibility. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:88-89, illus. Dec. 1979.

5077. KOJIMA, A., and EMURA, K. Threshold density of the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, for insecticidal control. II. Estimation of the threshold density. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 23(1):1-10, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

5078. KONNO, T., and TOKAIRIN, H. Decomposition of cartap water soluble powder in water of paddy field. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:95, illus. Oct. 1979.

5079. KOYAMA, J. Control threshold for the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 12:111-121, illus. Ref. 1979.

5080. KOYAMA, K., and MITSUHASHI, J. Essential trace metals for the nymphal growth of the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 23(3):173-177, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

5081. KOYAMA, K. Methods for rearing leafhoppers and planthoppers on artificial diets and their nutritional preference. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(9):392-397, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

5082. KOYAMA, K. Rearing of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) on a synthetic diet. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 23(1):39-40, illus. Feb. 1979.

5083. KULKARNI, S., RAMAKRISHNAN, K., and HEGDE, R. K. Interaction of sugars on the sporulation of Drechslera oryzae. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):16-17, illus. Oct. 1979.

5084. KULSHRESHTHA, J. P. Integrated insect pest management for rice in India. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 11 p., tables.

5085. KUMAGAI, S. Outbreak and control of rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura with granular insecticides. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:90, illus. Oct. 1979.

5086. KUNO, E. Ecology of the brown planthopper in temperate regions. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.45-60, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5087. KURUVILLA, S., and JACOB, A. Comparative susceptibility of nymphs and adults of Nilaparvata lugens Stal to Fusarium oxysporum Schlect and its use in microbial control. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):287-288, illus. Sept. 1979.

5088. KUSAKABE, S. Dispersal of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in relation to its population growth. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(2):224-225, illus. May 1979.

5089. KUSUMI, T., and others. Symbiotes of planthoppers. I. The isolation of intracellular symbiotes from the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(4):459-463, illus. Nov. 1979.
Y. Suwa, H. Kita, and S. Nasu, joint authors.

5090. KYOMURA, N., and TAKAHASHI, Y. Joint insecticidal effect of N-propyl and N-methylcarbamates on the green rice leafhopper resistant to N-methylcarbamates. (In Japanese) J. Pestic. Sci. 4(3):401-409, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

5091. LAKSHAMANAN, P. L., and JAYARAJ, S. Chemical control of rice stem borer with particular reference to timing of application. Pesticides 10(10):35-36, 46, illus. Oct. 1976.

5092. LAOSINCHAI, B., HONGSAPRUG, W., and CHIRASOMBOT, M. Study on taxonomy of brown-plant hoppers (Nilaparvata spp.) and some species of white backed planthoppers (Sogatella spp.) (Homoptera: Delphacidae) found in Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:108-111. 1975.

5093. LAOSINCHAI, B., and HONGSAPRUG, W. Taxonomic study of brown plant hoppers (Nilaparvata spp.), white-backed plant hoppers (Sogatella spp.) and some species of plant hoppers (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea) found in Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:161-163. 1977.

5094. LEAFHOPPER vectors and plant disease agents, ed. by K. Maramorosch and K. F. Harris. New York, Academic Press, 1979. 654 p., illus. Ref.

5095. LEARMONTH, S., and DASARI, N. R. Insect pests of rice. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.E3-E5, illus.

5096. LEARMONTH, S. E. Insect pests of rice - ORD Irrigation Area. In Working Papers, Workshop on Tropical Agricultural Entomology, Queensland, 1979, p.78-81. Darwin, N.T., Division of Agriculture and Stock, Entomology Section, 1979?

5097. LEUAMSANG, P., and others. Study on varietal reaction of rice hybrids to rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:15-18, illus. 1977.

5098. LEVER, R. A. The brown planthopper of rice. World Crops 31(3):103-105, illus. May/June 1979.
French and Spanish summaries.

5099. LEWVANICH, A. A study on the identity of the rice armyworm in Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:120-122. 1975.

5100. LEWVANICH, A. A taxonomic study on the stem borers of the genus Scirpophaga (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:164-167. 1977.
English summary.

5101. LIM, G. S., and JUSOH, MD. Relative attraction of rice hoppers and their common predators to different light sources. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):14-15, illus. Dec. 1979.

5102. LIMPAPHAYOM, C., and others. Study on effectiveness of some promising insecticides to rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani in the laboratory. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:46-48, illus. 1977.

5103. LIMPAPHAYOM, C., and others. Study on losses caused by rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:8-11, illus. 1975.

5104. LIN, T. L. Fitting regression-ARIMA models to the light-trap data of rice insects. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(2):180-200, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

5105. LIN, T. L., and CHEN, C. N. The spatial distribution of the rice brown planthopper in Taiwan. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.123-134, illus. Ref. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

5106. LIN, T. S., and CHEN, C. N. The spatial distribution of the rice brown planthopper in Taiwan. In Proc. ROC-Japan Symp. on Rice Productivity, p.123-134, illus. Ref. Taipei, Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, 1979.

5107. LIN, Y. H., SUN, C. N., and FENG, H. T. Resistance of Nilaparvata lugens to MIPC and MTMC in Taiwan. J. Econ. Entomol. 72(6):901-903, illus. Dec. 1979.

5108. LINPISAL, N. Cytogenetic studies of the rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) of Thailand. Bangkok, 1979. 64 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Kasetsart University.

5109. LIQUIDO, N. J. Morphology, cytology and breeding behavior of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Delphacidae, Homoptera). College, Laguna, 1978. 112 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

5110. LITSINGER, J. A., KENMORE, P. E., and SAXENA, R. C. Cultural control of rice insect pests. (Paper presented at the Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, 1978). 15 p.

5111. LITSINGER, J. A., and others. The grain legume pest complex of rice-based cropping systems at three locations in the Philippines. In Pests of grain legumes: ecology and control, p.309-320, illus. London, Academic Press, 1978.
C. B. Quirino, M. D. Lumaban, and J. P. Bandong, joint authors.

5112. LITSINGER, J. A. Major insect pests of rainfed wetland rice in tropical Asia. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):14-15, illus. Apr. 1979.

5113. LIU, C. H. A study on the economic methods for rice brown planthopper control. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Bimon. 15(4):58-66, illus. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

5114. LIU, H. K., LIN, K. M., and LIU, C. T. Research on the source and control of rice brown planthopper. (In Chinese) Fukien Agric. Sci. Technol. 2:26-35, illus. 1979.

5115. LIU, Z. J. The damage of rice stemborer on hybrid rice. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 5:204-207, illus. Ref. 1979.

5116. LLAMBRICH, S. Tratamiento aereo contra el barrenador del arroz, en el Delta del Ebro. [Aerial treatment against the rice borer, in the Ebro delta.] Arroz [Spain] 19(67):3. Oct. 1979.

5117. LO, K. C., and HO, C. C. Ecological observations on rice tarsonemid mite, Steneotarsonemus spinki (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 28(3):181-192, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

5118. LO, K. C., and HO, C. C. Studies on the cause of the empty head of rice in Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 28(3):193-197, illus. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

5119. LU, L. C. The biological characteristics of rice gall midge. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 2:49-53, illus. 1979.

5120. LUH, P. L. The integrated control of mosquitoes. Acta Entomol. Sin. 21(2):217-232, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.
Includes ricefield mosquitoes in China.

5121. LUK'YANCHIKOV, V. P. Virus granuleza (Baculovirus B) risovoi listovertki Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen. [Granulose virus (Baculovirus B) of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis.] Vopr. Virusol. 4:489-493. Ref. 1978.

5122. MA, S. C. Prospects in the prognosis of agricultural insect pests. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 21(2):113-121, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

5123. MAI THO TRUNG. The Mua rice crop at Ha Nam Ninh at the use of light traps for the 5th and 6th generations of yellow rice borer. (In Vietnamese) Khoa Hoc Va Ky Thuat Nongnghiep 7:408-413, illus. July 1979.

5124. MAJID, A. Insect problems in rice. In Hafeez, S. Agriculture in Pakistan, 1978, Chapter 2, p.1-6. Ref. Karachi, Press Corp of Pakistan (Project Division), 1978?

5125. MAJID, A., MAKDOOMI, M. A., and DAR, I. A. Occurrence and control of the whitebacked planthopper in the Punjab of Pakistan. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):17. Feb. 1979.

5126. MANJUNATH, T. M., and CHANNABASAVANNA, G. P. Control of brown plant hopper. Indian Farming 29(8):45, 47. Nov. 1979.

5127. MANJUNATH, T. M., and DEVARAJ URS, K. C. Empoascanara indica in paddy nurseries. FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 27(3):93-94, illus. 1979.
India.

5128. MANJUNATH, T. M., and VIJAYENDRA, M. Notiphyla similis - a rice leaf-mining maggot. FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 27(3):94-95, illus. 1979.
India.

5129. MANJUNATH, T. M. Recent records of natural enemies of the brown planthopper in India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):20, illus. Aug. 1979.

5130. MATHUR, K. C., and RAJAMANI, S. Protect your crop from gall midge, a serious paddy pest in kharif. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):31-33, illus. Apr./May 1979.

5131. MATHUR, K. C., and CHATURVEDI, D. P. Screening of certain rice cultivars for resistance to stem borers at flowering stage. Oryza 15(2):221-223, illus. Dec. 1978.

5132. MAYATULLAH, and GHAFFAR, A. Cultural control of insect crop pests. In Hafeez, S. Agriculture in Pakistan, 1978, Chapter 2, p.12-15. Karachi, Press Corp of Pakistan (Project Division), 1978?

5133. MEISCH, M. V., SMITH, J. P., and KOTTKAMP, W. B. Effectiveness of BAY SRA 12869 against mosquito larvae in laboratory and rice field plot tests. Ark. Farm Res. 28(5):2, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

5134. MENESES CARBONELL, R., and GOMEZ SOUSA, J. Afectaciones causadas por L. brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) en el cultivo del arroz. [Damage caused by Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) to the rice plant.] Cent. Agric. 6(1):35-52, illus. Jan./Apr. 1979.
English summary.

5135. MENESES CARBONELL, R., and GRILLO RAVELO, H. Diferenciación sexual de los adultos determinación y caracterización de los estadios larvales de Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffrian) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). [Sexual differentiation of adults of Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in determination and description of the larval instars.] Cent. Agric. 6(1):109-117, illus. Jan./Apr. 1979.
English summary.

5136. MENESES CARBONELL, R., and GOMEZ SOUSA, J. Supervivencia de Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) en diferentes plantas hospederas en la zona arrocera del sur de Sancti Spiritus, Cuba. [Survival of Lissorhptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in different host plants from the rice fields at the south region of Sancti-Spiritus, Cuba.] Cent. Agric. 6(1):3-12, illus. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1979.
English summary.

5137. MISRA, U. S. Plant resistance to insect pests of paddy and its status in pest management. Indian J. Entomol. 39(1):35-39, illus. Ref. Mar. 1977.

5138. MITSUHASHI, J. Artificial rearing and aseptic rearing of leafhopper vectors: applications in virus and MLO research. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.369-412, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.
Includes Laodelphax striatellus and other leafhoppers.

5139. MIURA, T., HIRASHIMA, Y., and WONGSIRI, T. Egg and nymphal parasites of rice leafhoppers and planthoppers: a result of field studies in Thailand in 1977. Esakia 13:21-44, illus. 1977.

5140. MIURA, T. Studies on natural enemies of leafhoppers. 4. On the parasitic activity and the age in days of adult Paracentrobia andoi (Ishii) (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae), an egg parasite of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Homoptera: Deltocephalidae). (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 12:36-40, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

5141. MIYAI, S., KIRITANI, K., and SASABA, T. An empirical model of Lycosa-hoppers interaction system in the paddy field. Prot. Ecol. 1(1):9-21, illus. Ref. May 1978.

5142. MIYAI, S., and KIRITANI, K. An evaluation method of insecticidal selectivity to natural enemies. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 14:63-66, illus. July 1979.
English summary.

5143. MOCHIDA, O. Assessment of the losses of lowland rice, soybean, and corn yields caused by rats and insect pests at four irrigated areas in Java. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Varietal Development, Entomology and Plant Pathology, Sukamandi, Indonesia, 1979). 26 p., illus.

5144. MOCHIDA, O. The brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) (Homoptera: Delphacidae). In Cooperative CRIA-IRRI Program, Sukamandi Branch. Main reports and publications, 1973-1979, Vol. 1, p.21-63, illus. Ref. Sukamandi, 1979.

5145. MOCHIDA, O., and TATANG, S. Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), problems on rice in Indonesia. In Cooperative CRIA-IRRI Program, Sukamandi Branch. Main reports and publications, 1973-1979, Vol. 2, p.255-257. Sukamandi, 1979.
Originally published in Auchenorrhyncha Newsl. 1:3-5. 1978.

5146. MOCHIDA, O. Brown planthopper reduce rice production. Indones. Agric. Res. Dev. J. 1(1/2):2-7, illus. Ref. 1979.

5147. MOCHIDA, O. Brown planthopper situation in Indonesia. In Cooperative CRIA-IRRI Program, Sukamandi Branch. Main reports and publications, 1973-1979, Vol. 2, p.127-130, illus. Ref. Sukamandi, 1979.
Originally published in Reflektor 1(1):56-59. 1978.

5148. MOCHIDA, O., RAHAYU, A. and PRIMAWATI, N. Comparative studies on five different methods for applying three insecticides to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), in the greenhouse. (Paper presented at Kongress Entomologi I, Jakarta, 1979). 8 p., figs. Ref.

5149. MOCHIDA, O., and TATANG, S. Comparison for estimating the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), populations among light trap, air-borne net trap, and yellow pan water trap catches in Java. (Paper presented at Kongress Entomologi I, Jakarta, 1979). 13 p., illus.

5150. MOCHIDA, O., DENAN, K., and AYUK, W. The distribution, color polymorphism, and seasonal occurrence of the green stink bug, Nezara viridula L. (Het.: Pentatomidae), in Indonesia. (Paper presented at Kongress Entomologi I, Jakarta, 1979.) 12 p. illus. Ref.

5151. MOCHIDA, O., TATANG, S., and WARLI, S. The effect of the application of nitrogen fertilizer to the rice plant and the irrigation water on the population growth of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae). (Paper presented at Kongres Entomologi I, Jakarta, 1979). 12 p., illus.

5152. MOCHIDA, O., and others. Field problems: brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens): reports for several countries. In Cooperative CRIA-IRRI Program, Sukamandi Branch. Main reports and publications, 1973-1979, Vol.1, p.6-7. Sukamandi, 1979.
M. Soehardjan, S. Sama, and P. van Halteren, joint authors.
Originally published in Rice Entomol. Newsl. 2:3-4. 1975.

5153. MOCHIDA, O., and others. Identification, biology, occurrence and appearance of the brown planthopper. In Indonesian Institute of Sciences. The brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal), p.1-39, illus. Ref. Jakarta, 1978.
S. Tatang, Hendarsih, and W. Ayuk, joint authors.
Also in: Cooperative CRIA-IRRI Program, Sukamandi Branch. Main reports and publications, 1973-1979, vol. 2, p.216-254 illus. Ref. Sukamandi, 1979.

5154. MOCHIDA, O., RAHAYU, A., and TATANG, S. The occurrence of rice plants showing the symptoms of grassy stunt and kerdil hampa (ragged stunt) diseases, transmitted by the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Indonesia from the wet season 1974/75 to the dry season 1978. (Paper presented at Kongress Entomologi I, Jakarta, 1979). 14 p., illus.

5155. MOCHIDA, O., and TATANG, S. The occurrence of the brown planthopper and ragged stunt on lowland and upland rice in Central Java and Yokyakarta in the late of January 1979. Sukamandi, CRIA-IRRI, 1979. 9 p., illus. (Ent. Surv. Rep. No.15)

5156. MOCHIDA, O., and others. The occurrence of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens), the white-backed planthopper (Sogatella furcifera), and the green leafhopper (Nephotettix spp.) in Sumatra, Java, Bali, Lombok, South Kalimantan, and South Sulawesi during February to April 1978. (Paper presented at Kongress Entomologi I, Jakarta, 1979). 15 p., illus.
W. Ayuk, S. Tatang, and A. Rahayu, joint authors.

5157. MOCHIDA, O., WAHYU A., and SURJANI, K. T. A possibility of a field resistance of Kencana to the brown planthopper and a possibility of a resistant source of PTB 33 to ragged stunt disease. (Paper presented at the GEU Meeting, Bogor, 1979). 5 p., illus.

5158. MOCHIDA, O., AYUK, W., and SURJANI, K. T. Some considerations on screening resistant cultivars/lines of the rice plant to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae). (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 9 p., illus. Ref.

5159. MOCHIDA, O., AYUK, W., and SURJANI, K. T. Some considerations on the methods for screening resistant cultivars/lines of the rice plant to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae). (Paper presented at Kongress Entomologi I, Jakarta, 1979). 11 p., illus. Ref.

5160. MOCHIDA, O., and TATANG, S. Some considerations on the relationships of the occurrence of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), to the rice cropping in Indonesia. (Paper presented at Kongres Entomologi I, Jakarta, 1979). 16 p., illus.

5161. MOCHIDA, O., DENAN, K., and ENDANG DWI, A. Some observations on the bionomics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom.: Delphacidae). (Paper presented at Kongress Entomologi I, Jakarta, 1979). 14 p., illus. Ref.

5162. MOCHIDA. O., and OKADA, T. Taxonomy and biology of Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae). In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.21-43, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5163. MOCHIDA, O. To identify brown planthopper specimens from different areas. In Cooperative CRIA-IRRI Program, Sukamandi Branch. Main reports and publications, 1973-1979, Vol.1, p.8-10, illus. Sukamandi, 1979.
Originally published in Rice Entomol. Newsl. 2:47-48. 1975.

5164. MOHANASUNDARAM, M., JANAKI, I. P., and SUBBA RAO, P. V. Efficacy of some granules in the control of rice stem borer Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. Pesticides 13(2):49-50, illus. Feb. 1979.

5165. MOOSSAVI, M. R. Striped rice stem borer in Guilan Province. (In Persian) Entomol. Phytopathol. Appl. 47(2):179-195, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary, p.196-197.

5166. MORIYA, S. Control of green rice leafhopper, virus vector, by application of insecticides to the soil in nursery box. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 11:53-61, illus. Ref. 1978.

5167. MORIYA, S. 1978 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (A-1) Insecticides: Rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 36:44-45. 1979.

5168. MORIYA, S. Pesticides tested in 1978: insecticides. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(2):71-72. Feb. 1979.

5169. MUELLER, H. J. Effect of photoperiod and temperature on leafhopper vectors. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.29-94, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.
Includes Laodelphax striatellus and Nephotettix cincticeps.

5170. MUKHOPADHYAY, S., MOHASIN, M., and GHOSH, P. K. Behaviour of rice virus vectors under different cultivational conditions. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India Sect. B 46(1/2):72-76, illus. 1976.
Nephotettix virescens, Nephotettix nigropictus, Nilaparvata lugens, and Recilia dorsalis.

5171. MUKHOPADHYAY, S., GHOSH, A. B., and CHAKRAVARTI, S. Population dynamics of green leafhopper with respect to time and space. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):16, illus. Feb. 1979.

5172. MURAKAMI, M., and YOKOYAMA, T. On the density of snow flea beetles and the growing system of crops. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:118-119, illus. Dec. 1979.
Effect of the first crop rotation (rice with spinach or wheat) on pest control.

5173. MURANAGA, H. Timing of sanzinon granule application for control of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stål. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:79-80, illus. 1979.

5174. MYA MAUNG. Major pests of rice and their control. In Report on the Staff Training Course on Rice Varietal Improvement, Yezin, 1979, p.4-1-4-14, fig.

5175. NABA, K. Regional differences of damage caused by suction of green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler). (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(5):200-203, illus. Ref. May 1979.

5176. NAGAI, K., TABARU, M., and NONAKA, K. Application of cartap granular insecticide to the seedling box before seeding for control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 25:77-78, illus. 1979.

5177. NAGAI, K., and NONAKA, K. Studies on the ecology and control of rice stink bugs. 4. Hibernating conditions of important species. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:73-74, illus. July 1977.

5178. NAGATA, T. Chemical resistance of brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal). (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(5):224-228, illus. Ref. May 1979.

5179. NAGATA, T. Development of insecticide resistance in the brown planthopper and the white backed planthopper. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 45, 16 p., illus. Ref. June 1979.

5180. NAGATA, T., MASUDA, T., and MORIYA, S. Development of insecticide resistance in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(3):264-269, illus. Aug. 1979.

5181. NAKASHIMA, M., and others. Incidence of the green rice leafhoper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler) and the rice dwarf disease in the fields transplanted with young rice seedlings in Usa, Oita Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:97, illus. July 1978.
Y. Kitauchi, T. Yamashita, A. Ono, K. Kawagoe, A. Suematsu, and K. Nishida, joint authors.

5182. NAKASUJI, F., and HONDA, H. A simple method for mass-rearing of the rice skipper, Parnara guttata guttata Bremer et Grey (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 23(2):118-120, illus. May 1979.
English summary.

5183. NAQVI, K. M., and RIZVI, N. A. Ecological considerations associated with the survival and mortality of the hibernating larvae of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker). J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 15(3):215-221, illus. Sept. 1977.

5184. NARAYANASAMY, P., BALASUBRAMANIAN, B., and BASKARAN, P. Biological studies of the population dynamics of rice brown planthopper and green leafhopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):21, illus. June 1979.

5185. NARAYANASAMY, P., and BASKARAN, P. Field efficacy of a fungus, a bacterium, and organic insecticides against rice pests. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):19, illus. June 1979.

5186. NARAYANASAMY, P., and BASKARAN, P. Relationship between incidence of brown planthopper and rice stem rot pathogen. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):18-19, illus. Oct. 1979.

5187. NATARAJAN, K., MATHUR, K. C., and RAJAMANI, S. Euscyrtus concinnus de Haan (Gryllidae - Orthoptera) a new pest of rice. Curr. Sci. 48(5):218-219, illus. Mar. 5, 1979.

5188. NATARAJAN, K. Major insect pests of rice and their control. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):22-23, illus. May 1979.

5189. NATH, D. K., and HIKIM, I. S. Ichneumonid parasitoids of the rice yellow borer in West Bengal, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):19, illus. Apr. 1979.

5190. NAWAVICHIT, S., SINDHUSAKA, C., and SILPSORN, P. Study on biology, seasonal fluctuation and effect of some insecticides on the big headed flies (Diptera: Pipunculidae) in the paddy fields. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:99-103, illus. 1975.
English summary.

5191. NAYAK, P., and SRIVASTAVA, R. P. Nuclear polyhedroses of certain insect pests of rice. Curr. Sci. 48(3):122-123, illus. Feb. 5, 1979.

5192. NAYAK, P., and SRIVASTAVA, R. P. Occurrence of Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuilli. on certain rice pests. Indian J. Entomol. 41(1):99-100. Mar. 1979.

5193. NAYAK, P., SRIVASTAVA, R. P., and NAIK, G. Pathogenicity of Beauveria brongniartii Tenella on the rice skipper, Parnara mathias Fabr. Indian J. Entomol. 40(4):418-419, illus. Dec. 1978.

5194. NESBITT, B. F., and others. Components of the sex pheromone of the female spotted stalk borer, Chilo partellus (Swinhoe) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae): identification and preliminary field trials. J. Chem. Ecol. 5(1):153-163, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
P. S. Beevor, D. R. Hall, R. Lester, J. C. Davies, and K. V. Seshu Reddy, joint authors.
Rice pest in India and East Africa.

5195. NETTAR, G. Chemical control of paddy brown plant hopper. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):8, illus. May 1979.
Also in Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):17. Aug. 1979.

5196. NICKEL, J. L. Annotated list of insects and mites associated with crops in Cambodia. College, Laguna, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1979. 75 p., illus.
Rice, p.5-17.

5197. NIELSON, M. W. Taxonomic relationships of leafhopper vectors of plant pathogens. In Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents, p.3-27, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.
Includes rice diseases.

5198. NILPANICH, P., and others. Fertilizer applications to increase rice production after the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani damage. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:1-7, illus. 1975.
English summary.

5199. NILPANICH, P., and others. Fertilizer applications to increase rice production after the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani damage. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:9-14, illus. 1977.

5200. NILPANICH, P., CHANDRAPRAPA, N., and SAENGPETCH, P. Study on different planting date to determine rice insect pests infestation. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:68-72, illus. 1977.
English summary.

5201. NILPANICH, P., CHANDRAPRAPA, N., and SAENGPETCH, P. Study on varietal reaction of rice hybrids to rice stem borers: Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Chilo polychrysa Meyrick, Chilo suppressalis Walker and Sesamia inferens Walker. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:105-108, illus. 1977.

5202. NISHIOKA, T., FUJITA, T., and NAKAJIMA, M. Effect of chitin synthesis inhibitors on cuticle formation of the cultured integument of Chilo suppressalis. J. Pestic. Sci. 4(3):367-374, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
Japanese summary.

5203. NITHIUTHAI, V. Study on taxonomic characters of Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick) and Chilo suppressalis Walker larvae found in Thailand (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:123-125. 1975.
English summary.

5204. NODA, H., and SAITO, T. Effects of high temperature on the development of Laodelphax striatellus (Homoptera: Delphacidae) and on its intracellular yeastlike symbiotes. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(1):64-75, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

5205. NODA, H. Intracellular symbiote of smaller brown planthopper (Laodelphax striatellus Fallen). (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(5):220-223, illus. Ref. May 1979.

5206. NODA, H., and SAITO, T. The role of intracellular yeastlike symbiotes in the development of Laodelphax striatellus (Homoptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(4):453-458, illus. Nov. 1979.

5207. NODA, H., WADA, K., and SAITO, T. Sterols in Laodelphax striatellus with special reference to the intracellular yeastlike symbiotes as a sterol source. J. Insect Physiol. 25(5):443-447, illus. Ref. 1979.

5208. NODA, M., and others. Annual change of density of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stål, in paddy field and the control threshold. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:59-62, illus. Oct. 1979.
H. Sasaki, M. Murakami, and N. Fujiyoshi, joint authors.

5209. NOGAMI, T., KITAUCHI, Y., and NAKASHIMA, M. Annual changes in the occurrence of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in Oita Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:75, illus. July 1979.

5210. NONAKA, K., TABARU, M., and NAGAI, K. Agronomic control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, during the seedling period of rice plant. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:73, illus. July 1979.

5211. NONAKA, K., and NAGAI, K. Studies on the ecology and control of rice stink bugs. 6. On the developmental velocity of Nezara viridula Linne. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 24:80-81, illus. 1978.

5212. NORTHESA, S., and CHANDRATUT, C. Of rice pests reaction to the foundation seeds in Sanpatong Rice Experiment Station. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:152-160, illus. 1977.

5213. NURULLAH, C. M. Component analysis for the integrated control of the rice whorl maggot, Hydrellia sasakii Yuasa and Isitani. College, Laguna, 1979. 120 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

5214. OBELLO, M. C. The effect of some insecticides on Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, a predator of brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal. MIT (Mindanao Inst. Technol.) Res. J. 7(2):26-35, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

5215. OGANE, Z., and TAKITA, Y. Ecology and control of green rice leafhopper. I. Location of sucked parts of rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:17-26, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

5216. OGANE, Z., TAKITA, Y., and NAITO, A. Location of parts of rice plants sucked by green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 23(1):11-16, illus. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

5217. OGANE, Z., and TAKITA, Y. Relation between number of green rice leafhopper trapped by suction trap, net trap and sticky trap and density in paddy field. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:87, illus. Dec. 1979.

5218. OH, R. J. Mating system and multiplication of brown-planthopper and white-backed planthopper. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(5):204-206, illus. Ref. May 1979.

5219. OH, R. J. Repeated copulation in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homoptera; Delphacidae). Ecol. Entomol. 4(4):345-353, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

5220. OKA, I. D. Implementing the brown planthopper integrated control program. Indones. Agric. Res. Dev. J. 1(3/4):14-20, illus. 1979.

5221. OKA, I. N. Brown planthopper biotypes surveillance in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 4 p.

5222. OKA, I. N. Cultural control of the brown planthopper. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.357-369, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5223. OKA, I. N. Feeding populations of people versus populations of insects: the example of Indonesia and the rice brown planthopper. (Paper presented at the IX International Congress of Plant Protection, Washington, D.C., 1979). 27 p., illus. Ref.

5224. OKA, I. N., and MANWAN, I. Integrated control of the brown planthopper in Indonesia. In Indonesian Institute of Sciences. The brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal), p.65-77, illus. Ref. Jakarta, 1978.

5225. OKA, I. N. Report on the rice insect pest surveillance and forecasting program in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 5 p.

5226. OKAZAKI, K. Parasitic wasps of rice leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata. IV. Autoecological studies on the chalcid flies (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) bred from the larvae of rice leaf miner (Diptera: Agromyzidae). (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Plant Prot. North Japan 30:35-42, illus. Oct. 1979.

5227. OKECH, S. H. O. Technical report of a six month training in rice entomology at the International Rice Research Institute (IRRI) (September 1978 to March 1979). Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979. 99 p., illus. Ref.

5228. OKUYAMA, S., and INOUYE, H. Effect of temperature and humidity on the oviposition and the development of the rice leaf bug, Trigonotylus colestialum KIRKALDY. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 32:45-52, illus. Ref. Sept. 1975.
English summary.

5229. OLIVEIRA, J. V. Efeito da aplicação de inseticida no control a bicheira da raiz em arroz irrigado. [Effect of insecticide application in the control of root maggot in lowland rice.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.162-163, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

5230. OLOUMI-SEDEGHI, H., and KHARAZI-PAKDEL, A. The attraction of Chilo suppressalis (Walker) male moths to the crude extraction, female and synthetic pheromone traps in the rice paddies of northern Iran. (In Persian) Entomol. Phytopathol. Appl.47(1):23-42, illus. June 1979.
English summary p.43-44.

5231. OOI, P. A. C., LIM, G. S., and KOH, A. K. The feasibility of aerial spraying for control of the brown plant hopper in Malaysia. Malaysia, Ministry of Agriculture, 1979. 18 p., illus. (Bull. No.149)

5232. OOI, P. A. C., Flight activities of brown planthopper, whitebacked planthopper, and their predator C. lividipennis in Malaysia. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):12, illus. Dec. 1979.

5233. OOI, P. A. C. Insecticide dusts provide only short-term control of whitebacked planthoppers. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):14, illus. Dec. 1979.

5234. OSAWA, S., and SAITO, M. Density of stink bugs in balk and footpath before heading of rice and number of the insect flying into paddy field after heading. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 30:102, illus. Oct. 1979.

5235. OTAKE, A. Population characteristics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hemiptera: Delphacidae), with special references in Japan and the tropics. J. Appl. Ecol. 15(2):385-394, illus. Ref. Aug. 1978.

5236. OYA, S. Survival tests on submerged green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in relation to winter mortality under snow cover in the Hokuriku district. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(3):319-325, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

5237. PADHI, G., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Preliminary studies on reaction of some wild rices to infestation by the yellow rice borer, Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. Oryza 15(1):99-101, illus. June 1978.

5238. PADHI, G., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Rice gall midge buildup in relation to some resistant and susceptible rice cultures. Oryza 15(1):106-108, illus. June 1978.

5239. PANDA, N., and others. Relative abundance of the lepidopterous stalk borers of rice in Bhubaneswar. Indian J. Entomol. 38(4):301-304, illus. Dec. 1976.
A. P. Samalo, N. C. Patra, and T. G. Reddy, joint authors.

5240. PATEL, N. G., PATEL, V. S., and DODIA, J. F. Susceptibility of rice cultivars to paddy leaf miner. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):8, illus. June 1979.

5241. PATEL, R. K., and others. Chemical control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar, Mythimna separata (Walker) under field conditions. Oryza 16(1):57-59, illus. June 1979.
R. Verma, A. Patitunda, and R. R. Rawat, joint authors.

5242. PATEL, R. K. Performance of sprayers and influence of water volumes in insecticidal control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):21-22. June 1979.

5243. PATEL, R. K. Some new observations on the habit and behavior of rice ear-cutting caterpillar. Oryza 16(1):71-72, illus. June 1979.

5244. PATHAK, M. D., ENCARNACION, D., and DUPO, H. Application of insecticides in the root zone of rice plants. Indian J. Plant Prot. 1(2):1-16, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.

5245. PATHAK, M. D. Discussion on stem borer screening. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 7 p., table, figs.

5246. PATHAK, M. D., and DYCK, V. A. Rice insect control studies at IRRI. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.73-87. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

5247. PATHAK, M. D., and KHUSH, G. S. Studies of varietal resistance in rice to the brown planthopper at the International Rice Research Institute. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.285-301, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5248. PATHAK, M. D. Varietal resistance to insect pests of rice. In Improving crop and animal productivity; proc. symp., p.591-598. Ref. New Delhi, Oxford and IBH Publ. Co., 1978.

5249. PATTARASUDHI, R., and others. Study on life history and hosts of the predator, Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Usinger. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:102-104. 1977.

5250. PERAIAH, A., SETHI, M., and ROY, J. K. Anatomical characters of rice stems in relation to brown plant hopper resistance. Oryza 16(1):73-74, illus. June 1979.

5251. PESHWANI, K. M., and TANDON, H. C. Insects and seed health. Seeds Farms 5(3):11-16, illus. Mar. 1979.

5252. PICKIN, S. R., and HEINRICHS, E. A. Control of the rice bug by ultra-low-volume (ULV) spraying. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):19, illus. Aug. 1979.

5253. PIMSAMARU, S., and others. Study on effectiveness of some insecticides for the control of brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in laboratory. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:99-101, illus. 1977.

5254. PINEDA T., A. Evaluación del material de arroz al ataque de Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir). [Screening rice for resistance to Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir).] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del Arroz, p.104-106. Villaviciencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

5255. POITOUT, S., and BUES, R. Le cycle evolutif de la pyrale du riz (Chilo suppressalis Walker) dans le delta rhodenien. Utilisation du piegeage sexuel. [The developmental cycle of the rice pyralid (Chilo suppressalis Walker) in the Rhone Delta. Use of sex trapping.] Ann. Zool. Ecol. Anim. 10(2):245-265, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

5256. POLLET, A. Les insectes ravageurs du riz en Cote d'Ivoire. II. La faune rencontrée sur riz irriguée in Cote d'Ivoire Centrale (Kotiessou). [The pests of rice in Ivory Coast. II. The insect fauna of irrigated rice in Central Ivory Coast.] Cah. ORSTOM Ser. Biol. 12(1):3-23, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

5257. PONGPRASERT, S., and WEERAPAT, P. Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Thailand. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.273-283, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5258. PURANABHAVUNG, S., and others. Study on effectiveness of some granular and liquid insecticides for control of rice stem borers, Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Sesamia inferens Walker, Chilo polychrysa Meyrick and Chilo suppressalis Walker. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:73-78, illus. 1977.

5259. PURANABHAVUNG, S., and others. Study on effects of some granular insecticides for control of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:28-32, illus. 1977.

5260. PUTHASAMAI, T., and others. Effective period after the application of some recommended insecticide to control the rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) in the laboratory. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:142-146, illus. 1977.
English summary.

5261. QAYYUM, H. A., and CHAUDHRI, W. M. Descriptions of six new mite species of the genus Cleyletus latreille (Acarina: Cheyletidae) from Pakistan. Pakistan J. Zool 9(1):87-97, illus. 1977.

5262. RAICH, K. V., and CHOWDHARY, B. S. A new alternate host plant of the rice skipper, Parnara mathias Fabricius (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae). Madras Agric. J. 61(7):234. July 1974.

5263. RAJAMANI, S., PASALU, I. C., and MATHUR, K. C. Effect of gall midge attack in paddy at flowering state. Curr. Sci. 48(18):832, illus. Sept. 20, 1979.

5264. RAJAMANI, S., and others. Effective control of rice whorl maggot by seedling root dip method. Pesticides 13(1):34-35, illus. Jan. 1979.
K. Natarajan, K. C. Mathur, and D. P. Chaturvedi, joint authors.

5265. RAMAKRISHNAN, U., and GHAURI, M. S. K. Probable natural hybrids of Nephotettix virescens (Distant) and N. nigropictus (Stal) (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae) from Sabah, Malaysia. Bull. Entomol. Res. 69(2):357-361, illus. June 1979.

5266. RAMASUBBAIAH, K., SANJEEVA RAO, P., and AHMED, K. A note on bionomics and control of rice caseworm. Indian J. Entomol. 40(1):91-92, Mar. 1978.

5267. RAMASUBBAIAH, K., and others. Screening of some new insecticides against rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (W. M.) Mani and stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker. Indian J. Entomol. 41(3):290-295, illus. Sept. 1979.
P. Sanjeeva Rao, A. Ganeswara Rao, K. Ahmed, and N. Venugopala Rao, joint authors.

5268. RAMBAJAN, I. Rice leaf miner damage - a problem in Guyana. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):17. Apr. 1979.

5269. RAMBAJAN, I. Screening for resistance to Rupela albinella in Guyana, South America. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):11, illus. Oct. 1979.

5270. RAO, P. R. M., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Effects of biocides on brown planthopper adults on rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):20, illus. June 1979.

5271. RAO, P. R. M., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Evaluation of systemic effect of insecticides against brown planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):16, illus. Aug. 1979.

5272. RAO, P. R. M., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Fumigation effect of certain granular insecticides against the brown planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):14-15, illus. Aug. 1979.

5273. RAO, P. R. M., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Note on the relative toxicity of new insecticides to the adults of rice brown planthopper. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(11):904-905, illus. Nov. 1979.

5274. RAO, P. R. M., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Note on the use of Bacillus thuringiensis and extracts of Eclipta alba (Linn.) Hassk., and Azadirachta indica A. Juss. for the control of rice brown planthopper. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(11):905-906, illus. Nov. 1979.

5275. RAO, P. R. M., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Ovicidal action of insecticides on brown planthopper eggs. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):15, illus. Aug. 1979.

5276. RAO, Y. R. V. J., and RAO, V. N. Bionomics of Andrallus spinidens (Fab.), a predator on some insect pests of rice. J. Entomol. Res. 3(1):106-108, illus. June 1979.

5277. RAO, Y. R. V. J., and RAO, Y. S. Status of Chilo (Chilotraea) auricilius Dudgeon as a borer pest of rice at Cuttack and vicinity. Oryza 16(1):69-70, illus. June 1979.

5278. RICE insect surveillance and forecasting: background materials. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Banos, Laguna, 1979). 184 p.

5279. ROBINSON, J. F., SMITH, C. M., and TRAHAN, G. B. Rice water weevil: host plant resistance evaluations (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:113-122, illus. 1979.

5280. ROBINSON, J. F., SMITH, C. M., and TRAHAN, G. B. Rice water weevil: host plant resistance studies (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:155-167, illus. 1978.

5281. ROBINSON, J. F. SMITH, C. M., and TRAHAN, G. B. Rice water weevil: insecticide evaluations (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:143-154, illus. 1978; 71st:123-136, illus. 1979.

5282. ROBINSON, J. F., SMITH, C. M., and TRAHAN, G. B. Sampling rice water weevil infestations (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:168-175, illus. 1978.

5283. ROY, P., and SINHA, P. K. Seasonal activity of the paddy stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) in West Bengal. J. Entomol. Res. 3(1):104-106, illus. June 1979.

5284. SACHAN, J. N., and GANGWAR, S. K. Nisaga simplex, black hairy caterpillar - a new threat to paddy crop in Meghalaya. Indian J. Entomol. 41(3):278-280. Sept. 1979.

5285. SAIVARAJ, K., and others. Evaluation of rice strains for resistance to gall midge and leaf roller. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):7, illus. Feb. 1979.
N. Chandramohan, N. Govindan, and T. Kumaraswami, joint authors.

5286. SAIVARAJ, K., and VENUGOPAL, M. S. Uptake and persistence of mephosfolan in rice plants under flooded conditions. Pesticides 13(5):30-31, illus. May 1979.

5287. SAJJAN, S. S., and DHAWAN, A. K. Description of various stages of the rice green leafhopper Nephotettix nigropictus (Stal.) (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 14(4):439-444, illus. Dec. 1977.

5288. SAKAI, H., NODA, M., and MURAKAMI, M. Evaluation for control of the green rice leafhopper by application of insecticides to rice nursery box in Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:98-99, illus. July 1978.

5289. SAMAL, P., and MISRA, B. C. Notes on the egg parasites of the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) in Orissa. Oryza 15(1):96-98, illus. June 1978.

5290. SAMAL, P., and MISRA, B. C. A short note on biology of spider, Marpissa pomatix (Walckenaer) feeding on brown plant hoppers Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in the rice field of C.R.R.I., Cuttack. Oryza 14(2):133-134. Dec. 1977.

5291. SANCHEZ, F. F. Integration of insect management practices for rice. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 4 p.

5292. SANCHEZ, G. Biologia, control y dinámica de poblaciones de chinces que atacan al arroz. [Biology, control and population dynamics of bugs which attack rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.207-212, illus. Palmira, 1979.

5293. SANTOS, R. B., and MANDAC, L. M. The effect of different schedules of spraying Planter's parapest on the growth and yield of IR-5. Farmers' Res. J. 2(1/2):30-41, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1973.

5294. SAROJA, R., and others. Effect of combined root soaking, root zone placement spray on control of rice pests. Aduthurai Rep. 3(3):46-50, illus. Mar. 1979.
G. Varadharajan, V. K. R. Sathiyanandam, M. Velusamy, and M. D. Padmanabhan, joint authors.

5295. SAROJA, R. A note on tolerance of varieties to pests in relation to time of planting. Aduthurai Rep. 3(9):117-118. Sept. 1979.

5296. SASIDHARAN, N. K., and others. Incidence of whorl maggot in Onattukara, Kerala, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):20, illus. Oct. 1979.
A. E. S. Kurup, M. Vijayan, and S. Santha Kumari, joint authors.

5297. SASISHARAN PILLAI, K., and SARADAMMA, K. A new record of the cricket Euscyrtus concinnus Hanu (Eneopterinae). Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):15-16. Apr. 1979.

5298. SAXENA, R. C., and PATHAK, M. D. Factors governing susceptibility and resistance of certain rice varieties to the brown planthopper. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.303-317, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5299. SEKIGUCHI, W., NARUSE, H., and IMAI, F. Factors concerning the abundance of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. I. Relation between the time of maturity of rice plants and the seasonal prevalence. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 27:23-27, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

5300. SEKIZAWA, K. Varietal differences on resistance to green rice leafhopper in rice. 1-2. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 58:6-9; 10-13, illus. Sept. 1979.
1. Death rates of adult and nymph; 2. Preference of adult.

5301. SHANG, C. C., WANG, Y. S., and ZON, Y. H. Studies on successive mass rearing of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 22(2):164-168, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

5302. SHIMADA, K. Assessment of rice loss caused by Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:100. illus. July 1978.

5303. SHIMAZU, M. Resting spore formation of Entomophthora sphaerosperma Fresenius (Entomophthorales: Entomophthoraceae) in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(4):383-388, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

5304. SHRIVASTAVA, S. K., and others. Attraction of gall midge to lights. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):13-14, illus. Aug. 1979.
P. D. Deshmukh, D. J. Pophali, G. A. Gangrade, U. K. Kaushik, B. C. Shukla, and G. L. Patidar, joint authors.

5305. SHUKLA, B. C., and others. Evaluation of insecticides for gall midge control. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):21, illus. June 1979.
S. K. Shrivastava, P. D. Deshmukh, D. J. Pophali, U. K. Kaushik, G. A. Gangrade, and G. L. Patidar, joint authors.

5306. SHUKLA, K. K. Occurrence of a new insect, small brown plant hopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen), in India. Curr. Sci. 48(12):548. June 20, 1979.

5307. SIDDIQUE, MD. A. B. Entomological researches in Bangladesh. Dacca, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, Dec. 1978. 119 p., illus.

5308. SIDHU, G. S. Need for varieties resistant to the whitebacked planthopper in the Punjab. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):6-7, illus. Feb. 1979.

5309. SILVA MARTINS, J. F. DA. Profundidade de agua de irrigação e nivel de infestação da bicheira-da-raiz, em arroz. [Water depth and rice water weevil infestation in rice.] Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 14(2):97-99, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

5310. SINGH, D., and RAI, L. Bionomics of the rice cutworm, Mythimna separata (Walker). Entomon. 2(2):141-144, illus. 1977.

5311. SMITH, C. M., ROBINSON, J. F., and TRAHAN, G. B. Insect resistance studies (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:137-153, illus. 1979.

5312. SMITH, C. M. Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the numitor skipperling (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:176-178, illus. 1978.

5313. SNOW, W. F. The vertical distribution of flying mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) near an area of irrigated rice-fields in the Gambia. Bull. Entomol. Res. 69(4):561-571, illus. Dec. 1979.

5314. SOENARDI. The present status and control of the brown planthopper in Indonesia. In Indonesian Institute of Sciences. The brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal), p.91-101, illus. Jakarta, 1978.

5315. SOGAWA, K. The brown planthopper in India and Sri Lanka. Tsukuba, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1979. 24 p., illus. Ref.

5316. SOGAWA, K., and CHENG, C. H. Economic thresholds, nature of damage, and losses caused by the brown planthopper. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.125-142, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5317. SOGAWA, K. Suction habit of brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and resistance of rice varieties. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(5):187-192, illus. May 1979.

5318. SONG, Y. H. The effect of temperature and day-length conditions on the growth and fecundity of green rice leafhoppper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Prot. 17(4):187-191, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

5319. SRIVASTAVA, R. P., and NAYAK, P. Laboratory evaluation of four formulations of Bacillus thuringiensis against Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Gn. (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera), the rice leaf roller. Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz.85(11):641-644, illus. 1978.
German summary.

5320. STAPLEY, J. H. The effect of some early synthetic insecticides on pest management practices. Outl. Agric. 10(2):85-91, illus. Ref. 1979.

5321. STAPLEY, J. H., MAY-JACKSON, Y. Y., and GOLDEN, W. G. Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Solomon Islands. In International Rice Research Institute. Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia, p.233-239, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

5322. STEPHEN, B. J. Insect pests on the rice crop in Liberia. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.88-110. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

5323. STEPHEN, B. J. A list of insects associated with rice in Liberia. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.111-114. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

5324. STEVENS, P. F. E., and BERG, W. Effectiveness of various formulations of thiocyclam hydrogen oxalate against various major insect pests of irrigated rice and of sugar-cane. In Proc. 1977 British Crop Protection Conf. - Pests and Diseases, Vol.2, p.555-563, illus.

5325. STROYAN, H. L. G. A british record of the rice root aphid. Plant Pathol. 27(2):102. June 1978.

5326. SUBBA RAO, P. V., JANAKI, I. P., and UTHAMASAMY, S. Efficacy of certain insecticides in the control of rice stem borer Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. Madras Agric. J. 65(10):695-696, illus. Oct. 1978.

5327. SUBRAMANIAN, A., and SATHIYANANDAM, V. K. R. High occurrence of rice green leaf hopper at Aduthurai. Aduthurai Rep. 3(9):120, illus. Sept. 1979.

5328. SUBRAMANIAN, A., SATHIYANANDAM, V. K. R., and RADHAKRISHNAN, M. Relative occurrence of insect pests on some IRRI varieties. Aduthurai Rep. 3(11):141-142. Nov. 1979.

5329. SUBRAMANIAN, A., SATHIYANANDAM, V. K. R., and RADHAKRISHNAN, M. Root soaking with FMC 35001 for the control of insect pests of rice. Aduthurai Rep. 3(10):124-126, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

5330. SUBRAMANIAN, A., SRINIVASAN, S., and SATHIYANANDAM, V. K. R. Stage of control of green leaf hopper to check RTV disease. Aduthurai Rep. 3(10):127-128, illus. Oct. 1979.

5331. SUGIMOTO, T., and IWAIZUMI, T. Some notes on the pecky rice and ecology of the rice ear injurious bugs. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:23-57, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

5332. SUN, P. X. On suitable time of application of carbofuran in rhizosphere for control of F_2 - F_4 generations of Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 6:32-33, illus. 1979.

5333. TAKAHASHI, S. Seasonal change of thrips populations on paddy field at Utsunomiya City. (In Japanese) Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 10(3):33-38, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

5334. TAKAHASHI, Y. Mechanism of resistance of green rice leafhopper toward carbamate insecticides. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(8):356-362, illus. Ref. 1979.

5335. TAKAHASHI, Y. Present status of insecticides for controlling the resistant green rice leafhopper. Japan Pestic. Inf. 36:22-27, illus. 1979.

5336. TAKAYAMA, T., and others. Effectiveness of mixed insecticides on green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:90, illus. Dec. 1979.
E. Hara, K. Kawabata, and F. Nakazato, joint authors.

5337. TAKEUCHI, S., and others. Occurrence and control of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel in Shizuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:94, illus. Dec. 1979.
T. Yokoyama, K. Mizushima, and T. Makino, joint authors.

5338. TAKITA, Y. On the insecticide susceptibility of the smaller brown planthopper in Tochigi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:91, illus. Dec. 1979.

5339. TANTERA, D. M. The brown planthopper in relation to grassy stunt. In Indonesia Institute of Sciences. The brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal), p.41-43. Jakarta, 1978.

5340. TATANG, S., MOCHIDA, O., and SADIKIN, S. Bionomic umum dan kejadian hama wereng di Indonesia. [General bionomics and the occurrence of planthoppers in Indonesia.] In Cooperative CRIA-IRRI Program, Sukamandi Branch. Main reports and publications, 1978-1979, Vol.1, p.91-95, illus. Sukamandi, 1979.

5341. TATANG, S. Comparison on the occurrence of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), determined by light trap, air-borne net trap, yellow pan water trap, visual counting, and sweeping net method in Java. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Varietal Development, Entomology and Plant Pathology, Sukamandi, Indonesia, 1979). 28 p., illus. Ref.

5342. TATANG, S., AGUS, S., and MOCHIDA, O. Two different reactions of Rathu Heenati to the brown planthopper in Indonesia. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):8, illus. June 1979.

5343. TATSUKI, S., and others. Factors improving field trapping of male rice stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by using synthetic sex attractant. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(1):95-100, illus. Feb. 1979.
M. Kurihara, K. Uchiumi, J. Fukami, Y. Fujimoto, T. Tatsuno, and K. Kishino, joint authors.

5344. TEIMOORY, S., and HOSSEINY-SHEKARABI, M. Residue estimation of some insecticides used against rice stem borer in paddy fields and in the field water. (In Persian) Entomol. Phytopathol. Appl. 47(1):79-95, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary p.96-97.

5345. TEWARI, G. C. Rice gall midge and its control. Indian Farming 29(5):17, 19. Aug. 1979.

5346. THAIK HAN. Testing of the photocell device for detection and monitoring of brown planthoppers. College, Laguna, 1979. 63 p. illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

5347. THAKUR, A. K., and others. Unsual occurrence of rice hispa on rice in Himachal Pradesh, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):7. Dec. 1979.
N. P. Kashyap, S. F. Hameed, and S. M. Suri, joint authors.

5348. THOMAS, M. J., NAIR, S. S., and NAIR, N. R. Outbreak of rice thrips in Kuttanadu, Kerala, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):7-8, illus. Feb. 1979.

5349. THOMAS, M. J., and others. Spiders check planthopper population. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):18-19. June 1979.
K. Balakrishna Pillai, K. V. Mammen, and N. R. Nair, joint authors.

5350. TREVERROW, N. Resistance of rice varieties to attack by bloodworms. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.E1-E2, illus.

5351. TSUMUKI, H., and KANEHISA, K. Enzymes associated with glycogen metabolism in larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker: some properties and changes in activities during hibernation. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(3):270-277, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

5352. TSUMUKI, H., and KANEHISA, K. Glycerol concentrations in haemolymph of hibernating larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker: effects of ligation and cold tolerance. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 14(4):497-499, illus. Nov. 1979.

5353. TSUZUKI, H., and others. Occurrence of rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus sp.) in 1979 and its countermeasures. (In Japanese) Plant Prot. [Japan] 33(12):530-535, illus. Dec. 1979.
T. Asayama, J. Kayumi, T. Sakashita, H. Yasuda, T. Shimohata, S. Takeshima, H. Kawata, Y. Hanegawa, and T. Tanaka, joint authors.

5354. UEDA, Y., and MATSUI, T. Migration of smaller brown planthopper into paddy fields in the wheat and barley cultivation area in lowland. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 26:22-23, illus. Dec. 1979.

5355. U.S. SCIENCE AND EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION AND FORESTRY SERVICE. Guidelines for the control of insect and mite pests of foods, fibers, feeds, ornamentals, livestock, forests, and forest products. U.S. Dept. Agric. Handbk. 554, 822 p. 1979.
Rice, p.329-331.

5356. VAIDYA, G. R., and KALODE, M. B. Varietal resistance to whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 5 p., illus.

5357. VALENCIA, S. L., and HEINRICHS, E. A. Effect of selected insecticides on striped stem borer eggs. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):20, illus. Apr. 1979.

5358. VALENCIA, S. L., and HEINRICHS, E. A. Laboratory evaluation of insecticides as foliar spray for control of the rice leaf folder. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(1):14, illus. Feb. 1979.

5359. VALENCIA, S. L., and others. Ovicidal activity of foliar sprayed insecticides on brown planthopper eggs. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):19-20, illus. Aug. 1979.
E. A. Heinrichs, C. L. Tan, and C. Y. Hwang, joint authors.

5360. VALENCIA, S. L., and HEINRICHS, E. A. Ovicidal and larvicidal activity of some insecticides on leaf folder. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):19-20, illus. June 1979.

5361. VARADHARAJAN, G., SAROJA, R., and PADMANABHAN, M. D. The control of rice whorl maggot. Aduthurai Rep. 3(3):42-45, illus. Mar. 1979.

5362. VERMA, S. K., and others. Indian biotypes of the brown planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(6):7, illus. Dec. 1979.
P. K. Pathak, B. N. Singh, and M. N. Lal, joint authors.

5363. VERMA, S. K., and others. Leaf folder outbreak in tarai and hill regions of Uttar Pradesh, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):20. June 1979.
P. K. Pathak, B. N. Singh, and M. N. Lal, joint authors.

5364. VERMA, S. K., and others. Occurrence of brown and whitebacked planthoppers in Uttar Pradesh, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):20, illus. June 1979.
P. K. Pathak, B. N. Singh, and M. N. Lal, joint authors.

5365. VERMA, S. K., and others. Resistance of cultivars to the rice leaf folder. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):6-7, illus. June 1979.
P. K. Pathak, B. N. Singh, and M. N. Lal, joint authors.

5366. VERMA, S. K., and others. Susceptibility of promising rice cultivars to whitebacked planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):8, illus. Apr. 1979.
P. K. Pathak, B. N. Singh, and M. N. Lal, joint authors.

5367. WADA, T. Influence of the temperature and the growing stages of the rice plant on the number of larval instars in the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 23(3):178-182, illus. Aug. 1979.
English summary.

5368. WADA, T., and SHIMAZU, M. Seasonal population trends of the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in the paddy fields at Chikugo in 1977. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 24:77-79, illus. 1978.
English summary.

5369. WAHYU, A. A preliminary study on some application methods of several insecticides to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae) and the brown bug, Scotinophara coarctata, (Fabricius) (Het., Pentatomidae) in the greenhouse and in the field. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Varietal Development, Entomology and Plant Pathology, Sukamandi, Indonesia, 1979). 27 p., illus. Ref.

5370. WALDBAUER, G. P., and MARCIANO, A. P. Mass rearing of the rice leaf folder. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):7, illus. Apr. 1979.

5371. WALDBAUER, G. P., and MARCIANO, A. P. Mass rearing of the rice leaf folder, Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) under greenhouse conditions. J. Entomol. Res. 3(1):1-8, illus. June 1979.

5372. WALDBAUER, G. P., and MARCIANO, A. P. Rice leaf folder: mass rearing and a proposal for screening for varietal resistance in the greenhouse. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser.27, 17 p., illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

5373. WICKREMASINGHE, N. Screening techniques for gall midge resistance in rice. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 7 p., tables, figs.

5374. WONGSIRI, N., and others. Light trap study on seasonal variation of various rice insect pests. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:188-193. 1977.
English summary.

5375. WONGSIRI, N. Revisional study on taxonomic characters of Scotinophara spp. (Coleoptera: Pentatomidae) in Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:112-114. 1975.
English summary.

5376. WORASUP, S. Laboratory rearing of Tryporyza incertulas Walk. on rice and alternate host plants. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:176-180. 1977.
English summary.

5377. WORASUP, S. Study on life cycle of Prodenia litura Fabr., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:424-425. 1975.

5378. WU, C., and others. Studies on the amino acids in the hemolymphs and transaminases and glutamic dehydrogenase in the fat bodies of Tryporyza incertulas Walker and Tessaratoma papillosa Drury. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 22(2):119-126, illus. Ref. 1979.
H. Y. Chang, B. S. Tsou, and T. S. Hsu, joint authors.
English summary.

5379. WU, J. P. The primary study on life cycle of Psara licarsialis Walker. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 4:45-50, illus. 1979.

5380. WU, R. Z. The transformation of scientific name of rice leaf caterpillar. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 1:44-45, illus. 1979.

5381. YADAVA, C. P., SRIVASTAVA, R. P., and NAYAK, P. Susceptibility of rice stem borers to the entomogenous fungus, Beauveria brongniartii Sacc. Indian J. Entomol. 41(1):100-102, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

5382. YADAVA, C. P. Toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis to the larvae of Sesamia inferens Walker (Noctuidae, Lepidoptera) the pink borer of rice. Oryza 15(1):105. June 1978.

5383. YADAVA, C. P. Trichogramma sp., a new egg parasite of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee. Indian J. Entomol. 40(1):85. Mar. 1978.

5384. YAKLAI, W., and others. Study on alternate host plants of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:21-26, illus. 1975.

5385. YAKLAI, W., and others. Study on alternate host plants of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:24-27, illus. 1977.

5386. YAKLAI, W., and LEUAMSANG, P. Study on life history and mass rearing technique of Platygaster oryzae (Cameron). (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:79-82. 1977.

5387. YAMAMOTO, I., KYOMURA, N., and TAKAHASHI, Y. Joint insecticidal effect of N-propyl and N-methylcarbamates on the green rice leafhopper, resistant to aryl N-methylcarbamates. Rev. Plant Prot. Res. 11:79-92, illus. Ref. 1978.

5388. YAMAMOTO, I. A rational approach in finding chemicals for control of resistant green rice leafhopper. In Sensible use of pesticides, p.144-150, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, 1979.

5389. YAMAOKA, K., and others. Application of cartap granules into the soil for rice seedling-box. I. Control effect. (In Japanese) J. Takeda Res. Lab. 38(3/4):216-219, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
R. Morimoto, N. Watanabe, H. Miyake, M. Inoue, and S. Takeishi, joint authors.
English summary.

5390. YANO, K. Faunal and biological studies on the insects of paddy fields in Asia. II. Illustrated key to the Thai species on Pipunculidae (Diptera). Esakia 13:45-54, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

5391. YANO, K., OHMURA, K., and OKUNO, T. Faunal and biological studies on the insects of paddy fields in Asia. III. Syrphidae from Japan (Diptera). Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 30:13-38, illus. Ref. 1979.
Japanese summary.

5392. YASUMATSU, K., HASHIMOTO, H., and CHANG, Y. D. Chironomid fauna of Korea and their role in the rice agroecosystem. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):17-18, illus. Aug. 1979.

5393. YOSHIHARA, T., SOGAWA, K., and VILLAREAL, R. Comparison of oxalic acid concentration in rice varieties resistant and susceptible to the brown planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):10-11, illus. Oct. 1979.

5394. YOSHIHARA, T., and SOGAWA, K. Soluble silicic acid and insoluble silica contents in leaf sheaths of rice varieties carrying different BPH-resistance genes. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):12-13, illus. Oct. 1979.

5395. YOSHIMEKI, M. Japanese forecasting system for rice pests. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 6 p.

5396. YOSHIOKA, K. Insecticidal activity of the mixtures of agricultural chemicals against some strains of green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps with different levels of insecticide resistance. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 14:67-72, illus. Ref. July 1979.

5397. YU, Y. L., and HONG, J. W. The experimental results of rice insects control applied chemical in root regions. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 4:35-41, illus. 1979.

5398. ZAFAR, M. A., and CHAUDHRY, N. A. Moth population fluctuation - a tool for forecasting stem borer outbreaks. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):20-21, illus. Aug. 1979.

5399. ZALOM, F. G. Ecology of water scavenger beetles (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) in California rice fields. Davis, Calif., 1979. 86 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 40(8):3576. 1979.

5400. ZALOM, F. G., GRIGARICK, A. A., and WAY, M. O. Seasonal and diel flight periodicities of rice field hydrophylidae. Environ. Entomol. 8(5):936-943, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

5401. ZHANG, X. X., LU, Z. Q., and GENG, J. G. Application of female dissection data in forecasting rice leaf rollers. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 3:97-99, illus. 1979.

5402. ZHANG, Y. X., LIN, Y. D., and HUANG, S. F. Investigation of overwintering rice brown planthoppers in Northern Fujian. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 4:147-148. 1979.

5403. ZHANG, Y. Z. The experimental results of eliminating insects by duck raised in rice field. (In Chinese) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 4:55-56, illus. 1979.

5404. ZHEJIANG PROVINCE, GIN HUA DISTRICT, AGRICULTURE RESEARCH INSTITUTE, PLANT PROTECTION GROUP. An investigation on the control of rice leaf folder using Trichogramma confusum Viggiani. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 2:57-59, illus. 1979.

5405. ZUÑIGA, E., and SUZUKI, H. Ecological and economic problems created by aphids in Latin America. Outl. Agric. 8(6):311-319, illus. Ref. 1976.
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis on rice.

OTHER PESTS

5406. AGYEN-SAMPONG, M. Crabs, pests of rice in the tidal mangrove swamps of Sierra Leone. WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 1(1):7-8. Oct. 1979.

5407. ANDRIEVSKAYA, S. A., and KAITOV, A. K izucheniyu plankton risovykh polei yuzhnogo Tadzhikistana. [Studies of the plankton of rice fields in southern Tadzhikistan.] Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzh. SSR 2:44-51, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1977.

5408. BENIGNO, E. A. Estimation for ricefield rat populations and methods of assessing damage in rice. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 10 p., illus. figs.

5409. BENSON, D. L., and GAHLBACH, F. R. Ecological and taxonomic notes on the rice rat (Oryzomys couesi) in Texas. J. Mammal. 60(1):225-228, illus. Feb. 1979.

5410. BRUGGERS, R. L. Evaluating curb as a crop repellant to West African bird pests. In Vertebrate pest control and management materials, proc. symp., p.188-197, illus. Ref. Philadelphia, Pa., American Society for Testing and Materials, 1979.

5411. CHAKRABORTY, S. Field observation on the biology and ecology of the lesser bandicoot-rat, Bandicota bengalensis (Gray) in West Bengal. In Proc. All India Rodent Seminar, 1975, p.102-112, illus. Ref. Sidhpur, Rodent Control Project, 1977.

5412. CHATTERJEE, P. B., and DUTTA, S. Some predatory spiders on brown planthopper and other rice pests. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):20. Oct. 1979.

5413. CHEN, B. H., and CHIU, S. C. The annual occurrence of Lycosa and Oedothorax spiders and their response to insecticides. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 28(4):285-290, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

5414. DIZON, R. C. Sustained anti-coagulant baiting--the interagency recommendations against ricefield rats in the Philippines. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 2 p., figs., appendix.

5415. DURAIRAJ, G., and GURUPRASAD, B. K. Demographic studies of Bandicota bengalensis in the paddy fields of Mysore Dist. (Karnataka). In Proc. All India Rodent Seminar, 1975, p.126-128, illus. Sidhpur, Rodent Control Project, 1977.

5416. DURAIRAJ, G., and GURUPRASAD, B. K. Evaluation of rodenticides in the paddy fields at Nagenahally (Mysore District). In Proc. All India Rodent Seminar, 1975, p.258-264, illus. Ref. Sidhpur, Rodent Control Project, 1977.

5417. DURAIRAJ, G., and RAO, I. Feeding behaviour of Bandicota bengalensis: I. Oils. In Proc. All India Rodent Seminar, 1975, p.115-125, illus. Ref. Sidhpur, Rodent Control Project, 1977.

5418. ELLIOTT, C. C. H. The harvest time method as a means of avoiding quelea damage to irrigated rice in Chad/Cameroun. J. Appl. Ecol. 16(1):23-35, illus. Apr. 1979.

5419. FULK, G. W. Food hoarding of Bandicota bengalensis in a rice field. Mammalia 41(4):539-541. 1977.

5420. FUNMILAYO, O., and AKANDE, M. Nigeria: the problem of bird pests. Span 22(1):30-32, illus. 1979.
French, Spanish, and German summaries.
Quelea species.

5421. GREAVES, J. H., FULK, G. W., and KHAN, A. Preliminary investigations of the rice-rat problem in Lower Sind. In Proc. All India Rodent Seminar 1975, p.24-28. Sidhpur, Rodent Control Project, 1977.

5422. HO, C. C., and LO, K. C. The survey of the host ranges of Steneotarsonemus spinki (Acari: Tarsonemidae). (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(10):1022-1028, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

5423. HOQUE, M. M. Laboratory procedures in the evaluation of rodenticides. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 9 p., tables.

5424. HUAZHONG COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PROTECTION SPECIALTY. RICE PADDY SPIDER RESEARCH GROUP. Increase and disappearance of spiders in rice paddies and their protection and utilization. (In Chinese) Dongwuxue Zazhi 2:39-43, illus. 1979.

5425. KILDUFF, T. S., and DUBE, M. G. The effects of seasonal photoperiods on activity of cotton rats and rice rats. J. Mammal. 60(1):169-176, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

5426. KU, T. Y. Field and laboratory tests on the acceptability of paraffin-rice mixed baits to rodents in Taiwan. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. no.44, 14 p., illus. Apr. 1979.

5427. KUSANO, C. Resistance of rat against rodenticides: mechanism and its mode of inheritance. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 17(12):773-775. Dec. 1979.

5428. LAL, S. S. Rodent control in agriculture: an integrated approach. In Proc. All India Rodent Seminar, 1975, p.162-169, illus. Ref. Sidhpur, Rodent Control Project, 1977.

5429. LAM, Y. M., and HASHIM, A. A study of the rodent problem in district III of the Muda padi area. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Rep. 35, 20 p., illus. 1975.

5430. LAM, Y. M. The toxicity of warfarin to the ricefield rat, Rattus argentiventer (Robinson & Kloss). MAPPS (Malays. Plant Prot. Soc.) Newsl. 3(1):4-5, illus. 1979.

5431. LAM, Y. M. Zinc phosphide - an effective rodenticide for the ricefield rat, Rattus argentiventer. Malays. Agric. J. 51(2):228-237, illus. Ref. 1977.

5432. MOHANA RAO, A. M. K., PURUSHOTHAM, K. R., and RAJA BAI, B. S. Baits for the control of Indian field mouse, Mus booduga Gray. Z. Angew. Zool. 65(2):163-172, illus. Ref. 1978.
German summary.
Rice used as baits.

5433. NAQUIN, H. P. Avicide-herbicide interaction research (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:184-187, illus. 1978.

5434. NAQUIN, H. P., and LEBOEUF, E. A. Avicide-herbicide interaction research (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:237-241, illus. 1979.

5435. NAQUIN, H. P., and others. Effectiveness and safety of Avitrol FC-Corn Chops-99 for protecting sprouting rice from blackbird damage. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:231-236, illus. 1979.
D. F. Mott, J. L. Cummings, and E. A. LeBoeuf, joint authors.

5436. NAQUIN, H. P. Repellency of methiocarb-treated baits to birds in seeded rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:179-183, illus. 1978.

5437. NAQUIN, H. P., and LEBOEUF, E. A. Repellency of potential avicides to depredating birds in sprouting rice (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:227-230, illus. 1979.

5438. NAQUIN, H. P., and LEBOEUF, E. A. Repellency of potential avicides to depredating blackbird populations in ripening rice fields (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 71st:242-245, illus. 1979.

5439. OKUMA, C., LEE, M. H., and HOKYO, N. Fauna of spiders in a paddy field in Suweon, Korea. Esakia 11:81-88, illus. 1978.

5440. ORTIZ DE FINKE, E. Evaluacion de perdidas debidas al ataque de aves en las zonas arroceras de Colombia. [Evaluation of losses due to attack of birds in the rice zones of Colombia.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz. Informe annual 1977-1978, p.191-197. Palmira, 1979.

5441. OTSU, S. A study of food preference as an attracting bait for wild rat, Rattus argentiventer in Indonesia. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 23(4):207-211, illus. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

5442. OUCHI, M., and KURAMOCHI, Y. Studies on the ecology of spiders in the paddy field. Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 26:1-5, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
Japanese summary.

5443. PARK, P. O. Attacks by bird enemies of rice and their control. In Plant protection for the rice crop; seminar proceedings, p.10-26, illus. Monrovia, WARDA, 1977.

5444. PATHARAKULPONG, V., and others. Preliminary survey of spider-fauna in the paddy fields in Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:168-175, illus. 1977.
English summary.

5445. PONT, D. Structure et evolution saisonniere des populations de copepodes, cladoceres et ostracodes des rizieres de Camargue. [Structure and seasonal changes of populations of Copepoda, Cladocera and Ostracoda in the rice fields of the Camargue.] Ann. Limnol. 13(1):15-28, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

5446. RAJASEKHARAN, M. R., and DHARMARAJU, E. Studies on field rodents in Andhra Pradesh. In Proc. All India Rodent Seminar 1975, p.54-55. Sidhpur, Rodent Control Project, 1977.
Includes rice rat.

5447. RATANAWORABHAN, S., and others. Demonstration of poison bait application during rice growing season in Nonthaburi and Chai Nat. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:599-604, illus. 1977.

5448. RATANAWORABHAN, S., and others. Study on the relationship between cleaned bait consumption of rats and rice growth in the rice field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:494-498, illus. 1975.

5449. REYES, N. O. SEWS: getting a bird's view of infestation. Philipp. Farmers' J. 21(4):52-53, illus. Apr. 1979.

5450. RUELLE, P., and BRUGGERS, R. L. Evaluating bird protection to mechanically sown rice seed treated with methiocarb at Nianga, Senegal, West Africa. In Vertebrate pest control and management materials; proc. symp., p.211-216, illus. Philadelphia, Pa., American Society for Testing and Materials, 1979.

5451. SANCHEZ, D. C. Contemporary rat control methods: a review. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 7 p.

5452. SCHAEFER, J. Field rat control as implemented by the Philippine-German Crop Protection Program. In Proc. All India Rodent Seminar, 1975, p.344-351, illus. Sidhpur, Rodent Control Project, 1977.

5453. SEKI, M., and others. Study on the rat ecology in paddy field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:605-613. 1977.

5454. SHANKUNTALA, N., and DURAIRAJ, G. Rodenticidal action on the population cycle of rodents in paddy fields. In Proc. All India Rodent Seminar, 1975, p.129-132, illus. Sidhpur, Rodent Control Project, 1977.

5455. SHRIVASTAVA, S. K., and PHILIP, R. Screening of rice cultivars against bird damage. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):4. Oct. 1979.

5456. SHIMAKE, S. A., and others. Evaluation of nonlethal electrical barriers for crop protection against rodent damage. In Vertebrate pest control and management materials; proc. symp., p.29-38, illus. Ref. Philadelphia, Pa., American Society for Testing and Materials, 1979.
A. L. Kolz, R. F. Reidinger, and M. W. Fall, joint authors.

5457. SPITZER, N. C., and LAZELL, J. D. A new rice rat (genus Oryzomys) from Florida's Lower Keys. J. Mammal. 59(4):787-792, illus. 1978.

5458. SRIDHARA, S., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V. Cereal preference and intake of 4 species of field rodents. J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 75(1):129-136, illus. Ref. 1978.

5459. SRIDHARA, S., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V. Grain losses by spoilage by wild rodents under laboratory conditions. Prot. Ecol. 1(2):103-108, illus. Mar. 1979.

5460. SUDTHO, P. Rodent control in the field. (In Thai) In Insect and crop pests, 1978, p.20-27, illus. Bangkok, Dept. of Agriculture.
English summary.

5461. SUMANGIL, J. P. Biological control in ricefield rat management. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 6 p.

5462. SUMANGIL, J. P. Principles of rodent control in rice agroecosystem. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 7 p., illus. Ref.

5463. TANGPOOLPHOL, S., and SRISEN, S. Biology of rice field crabs (Somanniathelpusa sinensis Dugasti). (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:628-633, illus. 1977.

5464. TANGPOOLPHOL, S., and SRISEN, S. Effectiveness of various rice-field crab control technics. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:634-636. 1977.

5465. THONGTAWEE, K., and others. The effectiveness of warfarin, actosin-P, rinoxin and diphacin against the rice field rat, (Rattus argentiventer). (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:614-615. 1977.

5466. TRECA, B. Evolution des populations d'antidés éthiopiens et estimations des dégâts d'anatidés sur le riz dans le delta du Sénégal. [Populations fluctuations of Ethiopian Anatidae and estimations of damages caused by Anatidae on rice in the Senegal delta.] Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M. Ser. Biol. 13(4):339-345, illus. 1978.
English summary.

5467. TYAGI, A. P. Ecology of the freshwater crab Paratelphusa masoniana in relation to paddy crop. In Advancement of ecology; symposium, 1976, p.179-181. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1979.

5468. WOOD, B. J., and LIAU, S. S. Rats as agricultural pests in Malaysia and the tropics. Planter 54(631):580-599, illus. Ref. 1978.

5469. WOODS, M. W., and HARREL, R. C. Spider populations of a southeast Texas rice field. Southwest Nat. 21(1):37-48, illus. Ref. 1976.

THE RICE PRODUCT

GENERAL

5470. BOONMA, C., PETCHAMRAT, P., and VEERAYANGKUL, V. Rate of losses and wastage in agricultural production: rice production in Central Region, 1976. In Rice Report 1977, p.202-204. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5471. CALVERLEY, D. Introducing food loss assessment studies into country loss reduction programmes. (Paper presented at the Tropical Products Institute Seminar, Mar. 13-17, 1978). 14 p.

5472. CENTRAL FOOD TECHNOLOGICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, INDIA. Annual report, January - December 1977. Mysore, 1979. 149 p.
Rice, p.6-10.

5473. CHEBOTAREV, O. N. O massoobmennom kriterii kirpicheva dlya zerna risa. [Kirpichev mass-transfer criterion for rice grain.] Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 5:156-157, illus. 1978.

5474. CHUNG, C. J., and LEE, C. H. Evaluation of rice post-harvest systems in terms of grain losses and maximum yields. In Rice Report 1977, p.147-149. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5475. CHUNG, C. J., and others. Operational characteristics of traditional rice post-harvest system in Korea. In Rice Report 1977, p.153-154. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
H. K. Koh, C. H. Lee, and H. S. Kwang, joint authors.

5476. DE PADUA, D. B. A critical review of the losses in the rice post production system in some Southeast Asian countries. In Proc. of a 1977 Workshop held on the Interfaces Between Agriculture, Nutrition, and Food Science, p.89-105, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, United Nations University and the International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5477. DE PADUA, D. B. Post-harvest rice requirements for Southeast Asia. In Proc. Fifth Int. Congress of Food Science and Technology, p.108-111. Tokyo, Kodansha Ltd., 1979.

5478. DESMARCHELIER, J. M., and GOLDRING, M. A. Predicted and observed residues of various insecticides during storage and processing of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.27-29. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5479. DUFF, B. Grain losses in small farm rice post production systems in the Philippines. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 8 p., tables, figs. Ref.

5480. DUFF, J. B. Post-production technology and management. In Rice Report 1977, p.182-185, illus. Ref. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5481. ESMAY, M., and others. Rice postproduction technology in the tropics. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979. 140 p., illus. Ref.
Soemangat, Eriyatno, and A. Phillips, joint authors.

5482. FAO. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES DIVISION. FAO's programme for the prevention of food losses. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):41-42. Dec. 1978.

5483. FAO. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES DIVISION. Liberia - a project on post-harvest losses. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):34-35. June 1979.

5484. GREELEY, M. The intra-village post-harvest system: a neglected dimension. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(11):9-11. Dec. 1978.

5485. HABITO, C. F. Choice of techniques in farm-level rice post production processes. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 9(1):1-22, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

5486. HAWKEY, R., HAWKEY, T., and LUNN, D. Development of new design post-harvest paddy/rice machinery for Indonesia. In Rice Report 1977, p.213-214. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5487. HOKI, M. Mechanical properties of selected indica rice as compared with Japonica. Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 58:143-146, illus. Mar. 1979.
Japanese summary.

5488. ILANGANTILEKE, S., ESMAY, M. L., and PHILLIPS, A. Post rice production in-field losses in Sri Lanka. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 18 p., illus. Ref.

5489. ILANGANTILEKE, S. G. Post rice production systems analysis. East Lansing, Mich., 1978. 277 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 40(2):834. 1979.

5490. INDIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. A project report on the establishment of a Post Harvest Technology Center at I.I.T., Kharagpur. Kharagpur, 1974? 14 p., appendix.

5491. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT RESEARCH CENTRE. Food systems: an account of the postproduction systems program supported by the International Development Research Centre. Ottawa, 1979. 72 p., illus.
Includes postharvest rice technology.

5492. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE, and THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES AT LOS BAÑOS. The technical and economic characteristics of rice postproduction systems in the Bicol River Basin. Bicol Res. J. 2(1):36-42, illus. Ref. 1979.

5493. KOGA, Y. Development of rural community and technology: post-harvest rice processing in Indonesia. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1979. 139 p., illus.

5494. KOGA, Y. The specific nature of post-harvest rice processing mechanization in Japan and its adaptability to Southeast Asian countries. Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 4:32-36, illus. Sept. 1979.

5495. KOGA, Y. Survey report of post-harvest rice processing in Indonesia. Bangkok, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific, n.d. 113 p., illus.

5496. KOLESOV, L. V., ALIMOV, V. A., and SENIKOV, A. M. Investigation of the means of automation of the technological processes of post-harvest grain treatment. (In Russian) Nauchno-Tekh. Byull. Elektrifikatsii S-kh. 1(28):63-65. 1976.

5497. MANGAOANG, C. C. Processing/storage and development of arm tools/equipment for rainfed crops. Philipp. Agric. Eng. J. 10(1):9-10, 12, 18, illus. First Q. 1979.

5498. NATIONAL RESEARCH REVIEW CONFERENCE/WORKSHOP ON THE GRAINS POST-PRODUCTION INDUSTRY. Proceedings. Quezon City, National Post Harvest Institute for Research and Extension, 1979? 83 p., illus.

5499. OÑATE, L. U. Reduction of foodgrain losses in the home. Philipp. J. Nutr. 32(2):67-75, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1979.

5500. OSHITA, S., HOSOKAWA, A., and NAKAGAWA, K. Thermal properties of rough rice in bulk. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 57:115-125, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

5501. PANTASTICO, E. B., and MEDRANA, G. T. The national research thrust and post harvest needs of agricultural crops. Philipp. Agric. Eng. J. 10(1):13-16, illus. First Q. 1979.

5502. POST-HARVEST rice losses. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(9):15-17. Sept. 1979.

5503. SAUNDERS, R. M., and others. Rice post-harvest losses. In Rice Report 1977, p.262. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
E. C. Beagle, T. Wasserman, and A. P. Mossman, joint authors.

5504. SEMENOVA, L. M., and NALIVKO, G.V. Opredelenie tolshchiny zerna na klassifikatore. [Grain thickness determination on classifier.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 24:37-39, illus. 1978.
English summary.

5505. SINGH, D., and KHOSLA, R. K. Assessment of foodgrain losses. In Golden Jubilee of Indian Council of Agricultural Research (1929-79): souvenir volume, p.107-116, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Agricultural Statistics Research Institute, 1979.

5506. SUBRAHMANYAM, A., and RAO, K. V. Dielectric properties of paddy. Riso 28(2):183-189, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Italian summary.

5507. SUYAMA, K., and SHIMIZU, H. Studies on the terminal velocity of grains. I. In case of a single grain. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 41(2):263-269, illus. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

5508. TETER, N. C. South-East Asia and post-harvest research and development programme. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):28. June 1979.

5509. TOQUERO, Z., and others. Assessing quantitative and qualitative losses in post-production systems. Grains J. 4:15-28, illus. July 1979.
C. Maranan, L. Brown, and B. Duff, joint authors.

5510. TROPICAL Products Institute Seminar on Post-Harvest Grain Losses: proceedings. Trop. Stored Prod. Inf. 36, 72 p. 1978.
Includes country papers.

5511. YACIUK, G., and FORREST, R. S. Post-harvest losses in West Africa. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 16 p., illus.

5512. YAMASHITA, R. Management of food grain drying, storage and processing facilities in Japan. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 123, 17 p., illus. Mar. 1979.
Also in Grains J. 4:35-45. July 1979.

5513. YOSHIDOMI, S., JOJIMA, N., and YUKITAKE, T. Some physical properties of white belly rice kernels. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:28, illus. July 1977.

5514. ZURITZ, C., and others. Desorption isotherms of rough rice from 10°C to 40°C. Trans. ASAE (Am. Soc. Agric. Eng.) 22(2):433-436, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.
R. P. Singh, S. M. Moini, and S. M. Henderson, joint authors.

5515. ACASIO, U. A., CHING, D. S., and PFOST, H. B. Evaluation of grain storage structures in the tropics. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 9 p., illus. Ref.

5516. ALI, N., and others. Effect of storage on milling and cooking quality of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.73-74. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
K. Singh, G. C. Majumdar, Y. P. Rao, and T. P. Ojha, joint authors.

5517. ANDERSEN, G. J., and SARAH, D. J. A comparison of the effectiveness of two grain protectant systems in controlling insect infestation in rice. Food Technol. Aust. 28(10):397. Oct. 1976.
Rice storage pests.

5518. ANTONI RAJ, S., and others. The application of packaging technology and chemical treatment for the preservation of high moisture grains with special reference to paddy. J. Food Sci. Technol. 16(2):64-67, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.
V. Venkatesan, K. Singaravadivel, B. S. Vasan, P. Pillaiyar, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

5519. ATMAJA, S. Correlation between the increase in the number of rice pests and loss in weight of rice during storage. In Rice Report 1977, p.118-120, illus. Ref. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5520. ATMAJA, S. The effects of atmospheric humidity on rice stacked in layers in the warehouse. In Rice Report 1977, p.117. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5521. BABU, T. H., and PANWAR, M. S. Effect of altosid, a juvenile hormone analogue, on the embryonic development of angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. Indian J. Entomol. 38(4):395-396, illus. Dec. 1976.

5522. BAKER, J. E. Requirements for the essential dietary amino acids of larvae of the rice weevil. Environ. Entomol. 8(3):451-453, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Sitophilus oryzae.

5523. BALLOD, Z. I., and APROD, A. I. Vliyanie razlichnykh faktorov na kharakter i intensivnost' protsessov, protekayushchikh pri khranenii semyan risa. [Effect of different factors on the nature and rate of processes occurring during storage of rice grain.] Byull. Vses. Ordena Lenina Inst. Rastenievod. Im.N. I. Vavilova 77:65-67. 1977.

5524. BANERJEE, A., and GHOSH, B. Glucose metabolism of rice embryos during storage under light conditions. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 22(1):57-60, illus. 1979.

5525. BHADAURIA, S. S., RAO, Y. P., and OJHA, T. P. Viability of paddy affected by different harvest moisture content and storage conditions. Bull. Grain Technol. 15(2):130-133, illus. Aug. 1977.

5526. BINHUR SAPPIDEEN, I. Paddy storage in Sri Lanka. Econ. Rev. 5(5/6):30-33, illus. Aug./Sept. 1979.

5527. BORIKAR, P. S., PAWAR, V. M., and SURYAWANSHI, D. S. Survey of insect pests of stored grain in Marathwada region. Bull. Grain Technol. 15(2):153-155, illus. Aug. 1977.

5528. BOWREY, R. G., and others. Paddy storage simulation. In Rice Report 1977, p.22-23. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
M. A. Goldring, N. V. Dung, and P. Englebert, joint authors.

5529. BOXALL, R. A., and others. The prevention of farm-level food grain storage losses in India: a social cost-benefit analysis Brighton, Eng., Institute of Development Studies, 1978. 239 p., illus. Ref. (IDS Res. Rep.)
M. Grecley, D. S. Tyagi, M. Lipton, and J. Neelakanta, joint authors.

5530. BOXALL, R. A., GREELEY, M., and TYAGI, D. S. The prevention of farm level food grain storage losses in India: a social cost benefit analysis. Trop. Stored Prod. Inf. 37:11-17, illus. 1979.
French and Spanish summaries.

5531. CAMARGO KASTRUP, L. F. DE, and MACHADO DE TOLEDO, J. R. A estocagem de arroz em Sao Paulo. [Storage of rice in Sao Paulo.] Lav. Arroz. 31(312):25-27, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.

5532. CHAMP, B. R., and DYTE, C. E. Report of the FAO global survey of pesticide susceptibility of stored grain pests. Rome, FAO, 1976. 297 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice storage pests.

5533. CHARLES, J. G. Rice and grain weevils life cycle. Wellington, New Zealand, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1976. [4] ℓ., illus.
Sitophilus oryzae and Sitophilus granarius.

5534. CHEIGH, H. S., and KIM, S. K. Improvement of storage methods of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.155-156. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5535. CHENG, W. Y., HUNG, T. H., and HUNG, J. K. Effects of higher temperatures on the development and the fecundity of Corcyra cephalonica Stainton. (In Chinese) Rep. Taiwan Sugar Res. Inst. 86:51-61, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.
Includes discussion

5536. CHENULU, V. V., and VIR, D. Seed mycoflora, its role in grain spoilage and production of mycotoxins. Bull. Grain Technol. 17(2):148-157, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

5537. COGBURN, R. R., and others. Bionomics and control of storage insects in rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.250-251. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
C. N. Bollich, T. H. Johnston, and W. O. McIlrath, joint authors.

5538. DEIGHTON, J. M. Pirimiphos-methyl and other insecticides in the control of stored-produce insects. Outl. Agric. 9(5):240-245, illus. Ref. 1978.

5539. DHARI, K., and others. Effect of emulsifiers on the toxicity of some insecticides to the adults of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn. Indian J. Entomol. 39(4):341-348, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.
G. Shanker, R. Singh, R. S. Verma, and V. Nath, joint authors.

5540. DYTE, C. E. The importation of insecticide-resistant strains of stored-product pests. Ann. Appl. Biol. 91(3):414-417, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

5541. EBRON, L., TAKAI, H., and DUFF, B. Farm level paddy storage practices in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Grain Post-Harvest Technology, Bogor, Indonesia, 1979). 21 p., tables. Ref.

5542. EL-FATTAH, M. I. A. Ecological studies on the granary and rice weevils, Sitophilus granarius (L.) and Sitophilus oryzae (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte 59:355-361, illus. Ref. 1975.

5543. EVANS, D. E. The capacity for increase at a low temperature of several Australian populations of Sitophilus oryzae (L.). Aust. J. Ecol. 2:55-67, illus. Ref. 1977.

5544. FAJARDO, V., and REJESUS, B. M. Effect of ten insect growth regulators on Plodia interpunctella Hubn. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint. Philipp. Entomol. 4(3):169-175, illus. Apr. 1979.

5545. FOSSATI, G. Changes in proteins, protein fractions and amino acid composition of brown rice during rough rice storage. In Rice Report 1977, p.123-125. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5546. GANESALINGAM, V. K., and KRISHNARAJAH, S. R. Infestation of Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier) under field conditions and storages in northern Sri Lanka. Ceylon J. Sci. Biol. Sci. 13(1/2):159-165, illus. Apr. 1979.

5547. GOLDRING, M. A., and FOXALL, P. W. Relationship between moisture and weight changes during storage of milled rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.6-8. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5548. GOLDRING, M. A., and SARAH, D. J. Storage of milled rice and its effect on shelf life of various inks used in packaging. In Rice Report 1977, p.5-6. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5549. GRAIN storage. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.32-34. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7)

5550. HA, Y. L., and others. The quantitative change of chitin as a criterion to indicate fungal invasion to rice storage. (In Korean) Kor. J. Appl. Microbiol. Bioeng. 7(1):15-21, illus. Ref. 1979.
M. C. Kim, J. O. Kim, and K. W. Sin, joint authors.
English summary.

5551. HAN, P. J., and others. Studies on the method of air tight compact stacking storage of rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Hortic. Agric. Eng.):31-37, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Y. B. Kim, N. K. Park, B. Y. Lee, Y. K. Min, and Y. S. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

5552. HINDMARSH, P. S., TYLER, P. S., and WEBLEY, D. J. Almacenamento de granos - metodos para el pequeño agricultor en los tropicos. [Conservation of grains-methods for the small farmers in the tropics.] Agric. Am. 28(5):20-22, 42-43, illus. May 1979.

5553. HINDMARSH, P. S., TYLER, P. S., and WEBLEY, D. J. Conserving grain on the small farm in the tropics. Trop. Sci. 20(2):117-128, illus. Ref. 1978.
Also in Outl. Agric. 9(5):214-219. 1978.

5554. HODGES, R. J. A review of the biology and control of the rice moth Corcyra cephalonica Stainton (Lepidoptera: Galleriinae). London, Tropical Products Institute, 1979. 20 p.

5555. HOLMES, E. S. Farm storage and handling of rice, corn and soybeans in the Guayas River Basin of Ecuador. Kansas State Univ. Food Feed Grain Inst. Grain Storage Process. Mark. Rep. 52, 34 p., illus. July 1975.

5556. IQBAL, M. Moisture diffusivity of bulk paddy. Bangkok, 1978. 56 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

5557. ISMAIL, F. A., EL-WAKEIL, F. A., and EL-DASH, S. M. Tolerance quality and storability of gamma-irradiated Egyptian rice. In Food preservation by irradiation, Vol. 1, p.501-515, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1978.

5558. JOSEPH, C. F. An analysis of paddy and rice storage activities in Sri Lanka: a preliminary report on a case study in Anuradhapura District. Berlin, Technische Universität Berlin, 1979. 37 p., illus.

5559. KACHORNWESH, K., and SOOKPRAKARN, C. Survey of stored insect pests. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:206-209. 1975.

5560. KAMEL, A. K. Storage pests. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops for Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.585-593. Rome, FAO, 1974.

5561. KANAUJIA, K. R., and SIDHU, H. S. Factors affecting production of sex pheromone in females of angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier) (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Curr. Sci. 48(9):420-422, illus. Ref. May 5, 1979.

5562. KARKI, T. B., BOTHAST, R. J., and STUBBLEFIELD, R. D. Note on microbiological and aflatoxin analyses of cereal grains from the Tarai Plain of Southern Nepal. Cereal Chem. 56(1):41-42, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

5563. KAWABATA, A., and others. Effect of storage temperature and storage period on the sensory attributes of gelatinized-rice. (In Japanese) J. Food Sci. Technol. 26(6):233-238, illus. Ref. June 1979.
S. Sawayama, I. Kamoi, T. Shinozaki, W. Tanimura, and T. Obara, joint authors.
English summary.

5564. KHAN, M. Z. A., and ROBERTSON, G. B. A radioisotope technique for laboratory studies of the dispersal of rice weevil in grain. Entomol. Exp. Appl. 25(2):181-187, illus. Ref. 1979.
French summary.

5565. KIRKPATRICK, R. L. Sitophilus oryzae: survival and reproduction of 30-35°C. J. Ga. Entomol. Soc. 13(2):105-108, illus. Apr. 1978.

5566. KRAMER, K. J., and MCGREGOR, H. E. Activity of seven chitin synthesis inhibitors against development of stored product insects. Environ. Entomol. 8(2):274-276, illus. Apr. 1979.

5567. KRAMER, K. J., MCGREGOR, H. E., and MORI, K. Susceptibility of stored-product insects to pyridyl ether analogues of juvenile hormone. J. Agric. Food Chem. 27(6):1215-1217, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1979.
Rice storage pests.

5568. LAHUE, D. W., and KADOUM, A. Residual effectiveness of emulsion and encapsulated formulations of malathion and fenitrothion against four stored grain beetles. J. Econ. Entomol. 72(2):234-237, illus. Apr. 1979.
Includes Sitophilus oryzae.

5569. LASTIMOSA, P. Granary bandits: stored grain pests. PCARR [Philipp. Counc. Resour. Res.] Monitor 7(10):8-9, illus. Oct. 1979.
Includes Sitophilus oryzae.

5570. LEE, K. Y., CHOI, E. H., and LEE, S. R. Confirmation of aflatoxin formation by a strain of Aspergillus flavus isolated from Korean rice. (In Korean) Korean Biochem. J. 8(1):1-9, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

5571. LIM, G. S. Insects in rice packing development and pattern of infestation. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Rep. 33, 11 p., illus. 1975.

5572. LING, K. H., YANG, C. K., and PENG, F. T. Territrems, tremorgenic mycotoxins of Aspergillus terreus. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 37(3):355-357, illus. Mar. 1979.
Fungi on stored unhulled rice in Taiwan.

5573. LUCA, Y. DE. Ingredients naturels de preservation des grains stockes dans les pays en voie de developpement. [A survey of natural ingredients used in grain preservation.] J. Agric. Tradit. Bot. Appl. 26(1):29-52, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1979.

5574. MALLICK, A. K., and NANDI, B. Role of moisture content in deterioration of rough rice in storage. Seed Sci. Technol. 7(3):423-429, illus. Ref. 1979.
French and German summaries.

5575. MEGA INDAHWATI, H. S., and BASKORO, W. Pengaruh tiga jenis makanan (jagung, sorghum, dan gabah) terhadap perkembangan populasi Tribolium confusum Duval. [Effect of three kinds of food (maize, sorghum, and rice grain) on the population development of Tribolium confusum Duval.] Agrivita 2(5):15-19, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

5576. MEL'NIK, B. Ustanovki dlya aktivnogo ventilirovaniya zerna c skladakh i ra uloshchadkakh. [Active ventilation of cereals in stores and storage areas.] Mukomol'no-Elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st. 8:13-16, illus. 1978.

5577. MERCH, R. F. Delineamento de uma politica nacional de armazenagem. [Outline of the national policy on storage.] Lav. Arroz. 32(314):22-26, 28, 30-33, illus. July/Aug. 1979.

5578. NARASIMHAN, K. S., and others. Performance of plywood bins for storage of paddy under coastal climatic conditions. IPIRIJ (Indian Plywood Ind. Res. Inst.) 7(2):39-47, illus. 1977.
C. P. Ramam, A. S. Sundararajan, and K. Sriramamurthy, joint authors.

5579. NELSON, S. O. Microwave dielectric properties of insects and grain kernels. J. Microwave Power 11(4):299-303, illus. Ref. 1976.
Rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae.

5580. NIGAM, P. M., AWASTHI, B. K., and PANDEY, V. Studies on comparative resistance of paddy varieties to Rhizopertha dominica Fabricius (Bostrychidae: Coleoptera). Bull. Grain Technol. 15(2):121-122, illus. Aug. 1977.

5581. OBEREMCHENKO, L. S. Izmenenie kulinarnykh dostoinstv risovoi krupy pri khranenii. [Changes of milled rice cooking qualities at its storage.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 23:29-32, illus. 1977.
English summary.

5582. ORY, R. L., and DELUCCA, A. J. Effects of packaging systems on storage stability of brown rice for export and domestic markets. In Rice Report 1977, p.244-245. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5583. PANDEY, G. P., SRIVASTAVA, J. L., and VARMA, B. K. Differences in resistance in Sitophilus oryzae Linn. and Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) occurring in different regions in India. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(10):810-812, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

5584. PANDEY, G. P., SRIVASTAVA, J. L., and VARMA, B. K. Efficacy of Baythion 50% EC against insect pests of stored food-grains. Pesticides 13(8):21-24, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
Includes Sitophilus oryzae and Rhizopertha dominica.

5585. PEDERSEN, J. R. Status of grain storage in developing countries. Kansas State Univ. Food Feed Grain Inst. Spec. Rep. 3, 246 p., illus. July 1975.

5586. PENG, W. K. The occurrence of coleopterous insect pests in stored japonica, indica and long grain indica type rice. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(6):602-608, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

5587. PRAKASH, A., PASALU, I. C., and MATHUR, K. C. Influence of age of adults on fecundity and fertility of angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cerealella Oliv., (Gelechiidae: Lepidoptera). Bull. Grain Technol. 17(1):81-82, illus. Apr. 1979.

5588. PRUDNIKOVA, T. N., ANASTASIADI, I. P., and GOSPADINOVA, V. I. Izmeneniya v bel'kovom komplekse shlifovannogo risa pri kranenii. [Changes in the protein complex of polished rice during storage.] Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 4:55-57, illus. 1977.

5589. PUSHPAMMA, P., and UMA REDDY, M. Physico chemical changes in rice and jowar stored in different agro-climatic regions of Andhra Pradesh. Bull. Grain Technol. 17(2):97-108, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

5590. QUADE, J. Loses Schuttgut im Hochsilo. [Storing bulk grain in tower silos.] Landtech. Z. 2:138-141, illus. 1978.

5591. RAI, B. K. Control of storage pests of paddy by admixture with pirimiphos-methyl. Bull. Grain Technol. 15(3):176-181, illus. Dec. 1977.

5592. RAJAN ASARI, P. A., and DALE, D. Studies on the use of antifeedants for protecting stored paddy from angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella. Bull. Grain Technol. 15(2):123-125, illus. Aug. 1977.

5593. RAJENDRAN, S., and MUTHU, M. Sitophilus oryzae (L) adults as indicators of acrylonitrile concentrations in air. Bull. Grain Technol. 15(1):17-19, illus. Apr. 1977.

5594. REJESUS, B. M. Insect pests in storage. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 7 p., tables. Ref.

5595. REJESUS, B. M. Stored grain pest problems and research needs in Southeast Asia. (SEARCA Prof. Chair Lecture in Entomology, July 21, 1978). 41 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice storage pests.

5596. ROSLYAKOV, YU, F., TERPOGOSOV, V. A., and KISLYAK, A. A. Konservirovanie svezheubrannogo risa-zerna v silosakh elevatora. [Preservation of newly harvested rice-grain in silos of elevators.] Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 4:109-114, illus. Ref. 1977.

5597. SAMAJPATI, N. Aflatoxin produced by five species of Aspergillus on rice. Naturwissenschaften 66(7):365-366, illus. July 1979.

5598. SAMAJPATI, J. N. Design and construction of deep vertical food silo in Bangladesh. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(1):76-78, illus. Winter 1979.

5599. SARDAR, M. A. Susceptibility of certain varieties of stored rice to rice moth, Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. Indian J. Entomol. 38(4):388-390, illus. Dec. 1976.

5600. SARINGKAPHAIBUL, C., and PATHARAKULPONG, V. Study on taxonomy and biology of braconid parasite (Bracon nebetor Say) on the rice moth (Corcyra sp.). (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:104-107, 1975.

5601. SAROJA, R., and RAJU, N. Insecticidal control of rice grain borer, Rhizopertha dominica Fab. Aduthurai Rep. 3(11):139, 141, illus. Nov. 1979.

5602. SASSERON, J. L., and others. Teste em cinco determinadores de umidade de graos comparado com o metodo direto da estufa. [Test of five determinants of grain humidity compared with the direct method of heating.] Rev. Bras. Armazenamento 3(4):46-59, illus. Dec. 1978.
T. Hara, P. J. Martin, J. B. Pinheiro Filho, G. R. de Carvalho, and A. R. Conde, joint authors.

5603. SATHIYANANDAM, V. K. R. Seed treatment against storage pests of rice and seed germ inability. Aduthurai Rep. 3(9):119-120, illus. Sept. 1979.

5604. SCHERBAKOV, V. G., FEDEROVA, S. A., and BELOGLAZOVA, L. K. Fraktsionny sostav i atakuemost' belkov pri kranenii risa s razlichnoi vlazhnost'yu. [Fractional composition and assailability of proteins during the storage of rice with different moisture content.] Vopr. Pitan. 2:62-65, illus. 1978.

5605. SEHGAL, S. S., and CHAND, A. T. Mating competitiveness of adult rice moths ^{60}Co irradiated as pupae. Indian J. Entomol. 40(3):303-307, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.

5606. SHARMA, S. S., and CHAHAL, B. S. Flask-funner method for handling adults of Sitophilus oryzae (L.). Bull. Grain Technol. 15(1):74-75, illus. Apr. 1977.

5607. SHARMA, S. S., and CHAHAL, B. S. Oviposition response of Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) on different types of food grains. Bull. Grain Technol. 15(2):111-117, illus. Ref. Aug. 1977.

5608. SHEN, Z. B. The insect protectants for stored grains. (In Chinese) Kunchong Zhishi 1:26-27, illus. 1979.

5609. SHIBUYA, N., IWASAKI, T., and CHIKUBU, S. Studies on deterioration of rice during storage. 2-3. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Starch Sci. 24(3):55-58; 67-68, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summaries.
2. Role of the free fatty acids in the changes of rheological properties of cooked rice and its paste during storage of rice; 3. On the changes of rice starch during storage of rice.

5610. SIMON, C. Capacidade de armazenagem do IRGA duplica em dois anos. [Capacity of warehouses of IRGA doubles in two years.] Lav. Arroz. 32(313):69-70, illus. May/June 1979.

5611. SINGH, D. R., and HORI, K. A laboratory study of the effectiveness of certain bacteria on storage pests. Res. Bull. Obihiro Univ., Ser. I. 11(3):463-468, illus. Nov. 1979.
Japanese summary.

5612. SINGH, D. R., and HORI, K. Temperature tolerance of certain stored product insects to starvation. Res. Bull. Obihiro Univ., Ser. I. 11(3):469-473, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
Japanese summary

5613. SINGH, K. Pre-harvest spray of malathion and DDVP for controlling the insect infestation of stored grains. Int. Pest Contr. 21(3):66-67, illus. May/June 1979.

5614. SINHA, R. N. Post-harvest deterioration of stored grain in the humid tropics. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 8 p. Ref.

5615. SINGHAKACHEN, S. Study on quality of paddy due to different types of storage. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:489-499, illus. 1977.

5616. SINGHAKACHEN, S., CHAKKAPHAK, C., and THONGSAWONG, M. Study on types and methods of grain storage. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:506-510. 1977.

5617. SOOKPRAKARN, C., and KACHORNWESH, K. Effectiveness of insecticides on stored insect pests. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:213-216, illus. 1975.

5618. SOOKPRAKARN, C., KOMKAMSANTHU, C., and KACHORNWESH, K. Test on safe and economical bin. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1973:210-212. 1975.

5619. SOSEDOV, N. I., and others. Khranenie svezheubrannogo risa-zerna v skladakh, ventiliruemykh iskusstvenno okhlazhdennym vozdukhom. [Storage of freshly harvested rice grains in storehouses artificially cooled with air.] Tr. VNII Zerna Prod. Pererab. 88:35-42, illus. Ref. 1978.
I. F. Popovich, M. I. Ryazantseva, A. P. Ordin, N. N. Busareva, M. I. Shvartsman, and A. P. Khlebyankin, joint authors.

5620. SRINATH, D., RAGUNATHAN, A. N., and MAJUMDAR, S. K. Stored product insects as carriers of toxigenic fungi. Indian J. Entomol. 38(2):189-191, illus. June 1976.

5621. SRIVASTAVA, A. K., and KRISHNA, S. S. Studies on the utilization of food in the larva of the rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica. II. Metabolism of some carbohydrates in vivo and in vitro. Z. Angew. Zool. 65(1):11-19, illus. Ref. 1978.
German summary.

5622. SRIVASTAVA, J. P., and SINGH, D. R. Comparative effectiveness of Sumithion and Ekatox residues against Sitophilus oryzae L. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Z. Angew. Zool. 64(2):133-142, illus. Ref. 1977.
German summary.

5623. STEFFE, J. F. Moisture diffusion and tempering in the drying of rough rice. Davis, Calif., 1979. 164 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 40(2):836. 1979.

5624. SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Application of ex-osmosis combined with an adsorbent for the production of marketable grain from high moisture paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.83-85, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
S. Anthoni Raj, B. S. Vasan, P. Pillaiyar, V. Venkatesan, and K. Singaravadivel, joint authors.

5625. TAINSH, J. A. R., and BURSEY, E. C. Design and development of a silo for long-term storage of milled rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.211. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Technologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5626. TEOTIA, T. P. S., and PANDEY, G. P. Dharek fruit powder as a protectant of rice against the infestation of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn. Indian J. Entomol. 40(2):223-225, illus. June 1978.

5627. TEOTIA, T. P. S., and PANDEY, G. P. Insecticidal properties of rhizomes of sweet flag, Acorus calamus against rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn. Indian J. Entomol. 41(1):91-94, illus. Mar. 1979.

5628. TRIPATHI, S. K., and others. Development of bamboo storage structures for storage of paddy at farmers level. In Rice Report 1977, p.106-108. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
R. C. Maheshwari, T. P. Ojha, and A. P. Gupta, joint authors.

5629. TSENG, Y. H. Studies on the mites infesting stored food products in Taiwan. In Recent advances in acarology, Vol.I, p.311-316, illus. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

5630. TSURUTA, O., SAITO, M., and WATABE, F. Microorganisms infestation of domestic cereals. 2. Mycoflora of farmers' stock cereals. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 34:70-78, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

5631. TSVETKOV, D., and ATANASOV, HR. Perspektivni pestitsidi za borba sus skladovite nepriyateli, prilagani chrez primesvane kum zurnoto. [Promising pesticides for control of pests in stored grain as a mixture with it.] Rastenievud. Nauki 1:105-114, illus. 1979.
Russian and English summaries.
Includes Sitophilus oryzae and Rhizopertha dominica.

5632. TZEAN, S. S., SHU, M. C., and KUO, T. T. Influence of storage regimes upon the population dynamics of fungi on the stored rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 20(1):58-88, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
Chinese summary.

5633. UPADHYAY, V. R., SHAH, A. H., and DESAI, N. D. Varietal resistance of paddy varieties to Sitotroga cereallela Oliv. Indian J. Entomol. 41(2):190-192, illus. June 1979.

5634. VARMA, B. K., and SRIVASTAVA, D. D. Fungi in rain-affected grains - attack and prevention. Indian Farming 28(11):15-17, illus. Feb. 1979.

5635. VAZQUEZ MORENO, L. L., and MARTIN PEREZ, J. Plagas de insectos en granos y otros productos vegetales almacenados. [Insect pests in grains and other storaged crops.] Cien. Tec. Agric. Prot. Plant. 1(2):35-57, illus. Ref. Aug. 1978.
English summary.

5636. VENKATESAN, V., and others. Application of packaging for protection of high moisture grains. In Rice Report 1977, p.81-82. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Technologia de Alimentos, 1978.
S. Anthoni Raj, K. Singaravadivel, and B. S. Vasan, joint authors.

5637. VERMA, S. K., and others. Relative susceptibility of various rice varieties to almond moth, Ephestia cautella (Walker). Bull. Grain Technol. 17(2):141-143, illus. Aug. 1979.
G. C. Sachan, Y. S. Rathore, and M. N. Lal, joint authors.

5638. VIR, D. Efficacy of fungicides. XX. Studies on the biological activity of some antibiotics and fungicides during storage. Pesticides 11(10):39-40, illus. Oct. 1977.

5639. WANG, C. Y. Simulation of thin-layer and deep-bed drying of rough rice. Davis, Calif., 1978. 137 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 39(12, pt.1):6015. 1978.

5640. WATT, S. A low-cost rice storage bin on non-reinforced cement mortar for rural farmers. Appropriate Technol. 3(1):4-6, illus. 1976.

5641. WILDEY, K. B. The effectiveness of three contact insecticides against a susceptible and a malathion-resistant strain of the saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis). In Proc. 1977 British Crop Protection Conf. - Pests and Diseases, Vol. 1, p.169-177, illus.

5642. WOOTON, M., and PARAMADILOK, P. Lipase activity of Australian rice cultivars. In Rice Report 1977, p.23-24, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5643. YADAV, T. D. Safe storage of paddy of rural levels. MACCO (Mysore Agro Chem. Co.) Agric. Dig. 4(1):17-19. May 1979.

5644. YAMANAKA, M., OSAKO, S., and OKABE, M. Temporary storage of rough rice with the netted bag for combines. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:245, illus. July 1978.

5645. YANAI, S., ISHITANI, T., and KAKIUCHI, Y. Influence of gaseous environment on hermetic storage of brown rice. (In Japanese) J. Food Sci. Technol. 26(1):25-31, illus. Jan. 1979.
English summary.
Also in Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 35:179-185. Nov. 1979.

5646. YANAI, S., ISHITANI, T., and KOJO, T. Influence of gaseous environment on the hermetic storage of milled rice. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Sci. Technol. 26(3):145-150, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.
Also in Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 35:186-191. Nov. 1979.

5647. ZAINUL, B. K. Detection of resistance of Sitophilus spp. and Tribolium castaneum to malathion. Majalah Ilmiah Fak. Pert. Univ. Andalas 19(1/2):3-7, illus. Feb./June 1979.

5648. ACKELS, A. A. Technical and managerial assistance recommendations: Rice Modernization Project--Guyana. Kansas State Univ. Food Feed Grain Inst. Food Grain Drying Storage Handl. Transport. Rep. 38, 38 p. May 1973.

5649. ADACHI, M., HASHIMOTO, S., and TANAKA, S. Drying characteristics of unhulled rice by stirring type dryer. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:45-46, illus. Dec. 1979.

5650. AGRAWAL, Y. C., and SINGH, R. P. Thin-layer drying studies on short-grain rough rice. (Paper presented at the 1977 Winter Meeting of the American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1977). 13 p., illus. Ref.

5651. AKAO, T., and AONUMA, T. Puffing and drying of grains. In Proc. First International Symposium on Drying, 1978, p.117-12 illus. Princeton, Science Press, 1978.

5652. ALMEDA, J. P., and CADDARAO, R. A. Milling costs of palay and recovery rates of rice mills, 1976. Quezon City, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Feb. 1979. 32 p., illus. (Econ. Res. Rep. Ser. 1979, No.2)

5653. ANTHONI RAJ, S., VENKATESAN, V., and SINGARAVADIVEL, K. Minimising spoilage in partially dried parboiled paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.88-89. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5654. ASHES, J. R., and PECK, N. J. A simple device for dehulling seeds and grain. Anim. Feed Sci. Technol. 3(2):109-116, illus. 1978.
Includes rice.

5655. ASIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. Solar rice drier. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(7):17-19, illus. July 1979.

5656. ATTAVIRIYASOOK, K., SIMAKRAI, A., and WONGSUTHACHIN, B. Milling quality of four recommended rice varieties as affected by moisture content at harvest. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:681-687, illus. 1977.

5657. BABASAKI, K., and others. Studies on drying of grain of glutinous rice. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:166, illus. July 1977.
I. Sakamoto, N. Jojima, and T. Higuchi, joint authors.

5658. BAKSHI, A. S., and SINGH, R. P. Drying of high moisture parboiled rice. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 19 p., illus. Ref.

5659. BAKSHI, A. S., and SINGH, R. P. Surface area measurements of rough rice. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 13 p., illus. Ref.

5660. BAL, S., and OJHA, T. P. Kinetics of moisture absorption in liquid and vapour phase hydration of paddy for development of pressure parboiling process. In Rice Report 1977, p.108-109. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5661. BANDA, R. R., and WICKRAMANAYAKE, V. E. A. The evaluation of a village level batch dryer for drying paddy. Anuradhapura, Rice Processing Development Centre, 1977. 7 p., fig.

5662. BARBER, S., and BENEDITO DE BARBER, C. Outlook for rice milling quality evaluation systems. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.209-221, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5663. BHADAURIA, S. S., and others. Effect of soil fertilization on yield and milling quality of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.74-75. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
D. Nag, S. Bal, and T. P. Ojha, joint authors.

5664. BHATTACHARYA, K. R., and INDUDHARA, SWAMY, Y. M. Studies on breakage of rice during milling. In Rice Report 1977, p.71-72. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5665. BHATTACHARYA, K. R., and ALI, S. Z. Studies on parboiling of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.69-70. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5666. BHATTACHARYA, K. R. Tests for parboiled rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.363-373, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5667. BLAKENEY, A. Grain breakage. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.D35-D37. Ref.

5668. BLAKENEY, A. B. Influence of protein on rice grain milling yield. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.D21.

5669. BORISOVA, L. Razdelenie produktov shelusheniya krupyanykh kul'tur v psevdoozhizhennom sloe. [Separation of products of millet, rice and buckwheat dehulling in a pseudofluidized-bed unit.] Mukomol'no-elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st. 12:38, illus. 1978.

5670. BOWREY, R. G., and DUNG, N. V. Thin-layer drying rates of paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.21-22. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5671. BROWN, D. W. Store sized rice hulling machine. In Oñate, L. U., and others. The poor man's cookbook, p.81-90, illus. Manila, The Historical Conservation Society, 1979.

5672. BUDI, A. S., and MARTOYUWONO, T. S. Pengaruh beberapa cara pengeringan gabah terhadap rendemen beras pada padi Jawa Rawe dan IR 32. [Effect of drying methods of rice grain on milling yield of Jawa Rawe and IR 32.] Agrivita 2(5):20-23, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

5673. BUTTOW, J., and BILHALVA, A. B. Rendimento de engenho e avaliaçoes quimicas das cultivares do ensaio regional e arroz (Oryza sativa L.) 78/79. [Milling yield and chemical evaluation of varieties in regional trial of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 78/79.] In An. 9a Reuniao de Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.185-187, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

5674. CAIN, M. L. Java, Indonesia: the introduction of rice processing technology. In Appropriate technology for development: a discussion and case histories, p.167-179, illus. Boulder, Colorado, Westview Press, 1979.

5675. CALDERWOOD, D. L. Blending rough rice at different moisture contents. St. Joseph, Mich., American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 8 p., illus. Ref.

5676. CALDERWOOD, D. L. Rice drying with immediately applied and stored solar heat. In Rice Report 1977, p.251-254, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5677. CALDERWOOD, D. L. Rice drying with solar heat. Trans. ASAE (Am. Soc. Agric. Eng.) 22(6):1435-1438, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

5678. CAMACHO, I., and others. A comparison of alternative rice milling systems in the Bicol region. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):18-19. Dec. 1978.
P. Hidalgo, B. Duff, and E. Lozada, joint authors.

5679. CAMACHO, I. R., MANALABE, R. E., and DUFF, B. Empirical and laboratory evaluation of village level rice milling systems. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Grain Post-Harvest Technology, Bogor, Indonesia, 1979). 23,[2] p. Ref.

5680. CHAKRAVERTY, A., and MORE, H. G. Development of a simple baffle type grain dryer. In Rice Report 1977, p.109-110. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5681. CHANG, W. L. Effect of steaming harvested moist paddy rice on the increase of milling yield. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Res. China 28(2):85-89, illus. June 1979.
English summary.

5682. CHATTOPADYAY, P. K., and others. Pneumatic rice germ separator. In Rice Report 1977, p.110-111. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
P. Chand, T. C. Mishra, and N. D. Patil, joint authors.

5683. CHATTOPADHYAY, P. K., HAMMERLE, J. R., and HAMANN, D. D. Time, temperature, and moisture effects on the failure strength of rice. Cereal Foods World 24(10):514-516, illus. Oct. 1979.

5684. CHEN, Y. L., and KUNZE, O. R. Effect of heating without drying on the brown rice kernel. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 15 p., illus. Ref.

5685. CHHINNAN, M. S., SINGH, R. P., and BAKSHI, A. S. A study of high temperature drying of rice in spouted beds. (Paper presented at the 1977 Winter Meeting of the American Society of Agricultural Engineers). 19 p., illus. Ref.

5686. CHIRKOVA, L., and others. Optimizatsiya shlifoval'nogo protsessa dlya umen'sheniya vykhoda droblenogo risa. [Reduction of crushed rice yield by improved hulling.] Mukomol'no-elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st. 3:41-42. 1979.
T. Kendysh, M. Kolomiets, and A. Kislyak, joint authors.

5687. CHUNG, C. J., and LEE, C. H. Effect of thresher drum-speed in the quality of the milled rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.149-150. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5688. CHUNG, C. J., JEON, Y. W., and KANG, W. S. Effects of the rainfall-rewetted paddy on the quality of the milled-rice. (In Korean) J. Kor. Soc. Agric. Mach. 4(1):75-86, illus. 1979.
English summary.

5689. CHUNG, C. J., KEUM, D. H., and KANG, W. S. Profiles of milling plants in Korea. Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 3(Ser.2, 2):145-166, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
Korean summary.

5690. CHUNG, C. J., KEUM, D. H., and KWANG, H. S. Profiles of the small-scale milling industry in Korea. In Rice Report 1977, p.150-153. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5691. CHUNG, D. H., and others. Studies on the milling quality and storage of Tongil rice. I. Milling condition and change of constituent of rice. (In Korean) Kor. J. Food Sci. Technol. 8(1):1-5, illus. Ref. 1976.
M. H. Kyung, J. S. Kong, and H. K. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

5692. DAS, F. C., and others. Gravity flow of parboiled rice and wheat through orifices and chutes. J. Agric. Eng. 14(1):51-52, illus. Mar. 1977.
B. S. Biswas, K. K. Mohapatra, and S. K. Nanda, joint authors.

5693. DE PADUA, D. B., and others. Handling. In Rice Report, 1977, p.168-169, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
E. P. Lozada, R. E. Manalabe, and R. S. Rapusas, joint authors.

5694. DE PADUA, D. B., and others. Milling. In Rice Report 1977, p.163-168, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
E. P. Lozada, R. E. Manalabe, and R. S. Rapusas, joint authors.

5695. DEOSTHALE, Y. G., and others. Effect of milling on mineral and trace element composition of raw and parboiled rice. J. Sci. Food Agric. 30(1):40-46, illus. Jan. 1979.
S. Devara, S. Rao, and S. Belavady, joint authors.

5696. DIRECTORY of U.S. rice mills. Rice J. 82(7):46-69. July/Aug. 1979.

5697. DUGGAL, A. K. Near-equilibrium simulation of paddy drying with ambient air to predict safe storage periods. Bangkok, 1978. 80 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

5698. DY, M. E. UPLB's solar drier. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):48. Sept. 1979.

5699. THE EFFECT of parboiling and milling on total B_6 content of rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Nutr. India 1978:17-19. 1979.

5700. ENDO, T., TAKANO, Y., and HASEGAWA, K. On the trial making of distribution in the drying and storage plant for paddy. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:71-73, illus. Mar. 1979.

5701. ERIYATNO. System modeling on rice milling technology in Indonesia. East Lansing, Mich., 1979. 116 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 40(3):1266. 1979.

5702. EXELL, R. H. B., and KORNSAKOO, S. A low-cost solar rice dryer. Appropriate Technol. 5(1):23-24, illus. May 1978.
Also in BASICS 7:2. Mar. 1979.

5703. EXELL, R. H. B., KORNSAKOO, S., and THIRATRAKOOLCHAI, S. A low cost solar rice dryer for farmers in South-East Asia. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(4):75-77, 82, illus. Autumn 1979.

5704. EXELL, R. H. B., and KORNSAKOO, S. Solar rice dryer. Bangkok, Asian Institute of Technology, 1979? 6 p., illus.

5705. FAO. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES DIVISION. Philippines--A rice parboiling project to reduce post-harvest losses. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):57. Dec. 1979.

5706. FAO. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES DIVISION. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING SERVICE. INAGRARIO's drying and storage programmes in Colombia. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):29-30. June 1979.

5707. FAO. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES DIVISION. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING SERVICE. Small rice dryers for a farm use in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):18-19. June 1979.

5708. FOSTER, G. H., and PEART, R. M. Solar grain drying: progress and potential. U.S. Dep. Agric. Agric. Inf. Bull. 401, 14 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1976.

5709. GOLDRING, M. A. R.C.M. - technical services. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.D3-D12.
Ricegrowers' Co-operative Mills.

5710. GRAIN dryer for Thai farmers. Mazingira 6:93. 1978.

5711. GREIG, D. J. Rice parboiling. J. Proc. Inst. Agric. Eng. 32(4):108. Winter 1977.

5712. HABIB, U. Paddy husking. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(5):12-13. May 1979.

5713. HALL, C. W., and DAVIS, D. C. Processing equipment for agricultural products. 2d ed. Westport, Conn., AVI Publ. Co., 1979. 292 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice processing.

5714. HARRISS, B. Post harvest rice processing systems in rural Bangladesh: technology, economics and employment. Bangladesh J. Agric. Econ. 2(1):23-50, illus. Ref. June 1979.

5715. HARRISS, B. Rice processing projects in Bangladesh: an appraisal of a decade of proposals. Bangladesh J. Agric. Econ. 1(2):24-52, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

5716. HASEGAWA, K. Compounded machine of rice husking and pearling. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2733:21-23, illus. Feb. 1979.

5717. IAKIMOVICH, V. Predotvrashchat' travmirovanie risa-zerna pri transfortirovanii. [Prevention of rice grain damage during transportation.] Mukomol'no Elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st' 10:13-14. Oct. 1976.

5718. IENGAR, N. G. C., and others. Industrial development of pressure parboiling of paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.87-88. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
G. Rajendran, N. S. Gangadharan, and K. Md. Yusuff, joint authors.

5719. ILLYAS, S. M., and BIREWAR, B. R. Drying techniques for foodgrains. Bull. Grain Technol. 15(3):206-220, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

5720. ILOILO rice mill run by steam engine. Farming Today 5(9):25. Sept. 1979.

5721. AN INTEGRATED rice mill and farming complex near Bangkok, Thailand. Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 2:24-26, illus. Mar. 1979.

5722. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. IRRI vertical bin batch dryer. [Los Baños, Laguna], n.d. [2] p., illus.

5723. IRRI batch drier. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.30. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7).

5724. IRRI power grain cleaner. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.31. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7).

5725. KASASIAN, R., and DENDY, D. A. V. Grain processing losses bibliography. London, Tropical Products Institute, Jan. 1979. 47 p.

5726. KIRILENKO, O. A., and others. Izmenenie mikroflory zerna risa pri pererabotke. [Changes in the microflora of rice grains during processing.] Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 1:57-59, illus. 1978.
O. V. Kuz'mina, E. I. Novitskaya, and V. S. Min'ko, joint authors.

5727. KOGA, Y. Prospects and problems in the promotion of industrial manufacturing of rice post-harvest processing machines and equipments in Southeast Asia; a key-role of paddy quality grading system. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(1):37-41, illus. Winter 1979.

5728. KOLDANI, G. N. Desikatsiya risa. [Desiccation of rice.] Zashch. Rast. 8:40. 1978.

5729. KRETOV, I. T., and KITAEV, G. F. Sushka krup s nagrevom tokami vysokoi chastoty i ikh elektrofizicheskie svoistva. [Drying of hulled grain with a high frequency current and the electro-physical properties of the grain.] Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 1:116-118, illus. 1978.

5730. KUNZE, O. R. Fissuring of the rice grain after heated air drying. In Rice Report 1977, p.220-223, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5731. KUNZE, O. R. Fissuring of the rice grain after heated air drying. Trans. ASAE (Am. Soc. Agric. Eng.) 22(5):1197-1201, 1207, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.

5732. KUPPUSWAMY, M. Modernising rice mills for increasing productivity. Productivity 18(2):241-243. July/Sept. 1977.

5733. LE VAN CHOANG, AUERMAN, L., and GINZBURG, M. Ispol'zovanie pribora zhagberga-pertena dlya opredeleniya stepeni shlifovaniya risa. [Use of Hagberg-Perten instrument for determining degree of rice polishing.] Mukomol'no-elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st. 5:43, illus. 1979.

5734. LOCKWOOD, M. Choices in technology for rice milling. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(11):3-8, illus. Dec. 1978.

5735. MAO, T. C., and KUNZE, O. R. Flash drying hulls on high moisture rice. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 33 p., illus. Ref.

5736. MATTHEWS, J., and SPADARO, J. J. Research: rice. Rice J. 82(7):40-41, 44, illus. July/Aug. 1979.
Grain breakage during milling.

5737. MAYEUX, M. M., WRATTEN, F. T., and PRINGLE, L. Conditioning grain with solar energy. La. Agric. 22(4):4-5, illus. Summer 1979.

5738. MILLER, B. S., and others. A rapid objective method to measure the degree of milling of rice. Cereal Chem. 56(3):172-180, illus. Ref. May/June 1979.
M. S. Lee, Y. Pomeranz, and R. Rousser, joint authors.

5739. MINI rice mill. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 5(11):18. Dec. 1978.

5740. MIWA, Y., and others. Studies on the strain and the cracking of rice kernels under drying. III. Particularly on the movement of marked point and the shrinkage strain on the surface of kernel of rough rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 41(1):83-95, illus. June 1979.
H. Kobayashi, T. Torii, and M. Kanamoto, joint authors.
English summary.

5741. MODERN versus traditional rice mills: a performance study. New Delhi, Dept. of Food, Ministry of Agriculture, 1971. 20 p., illus.

5742. MORITA, T., and SINGH, R. P. Physical and thermal properties of short-grain rough rice. Trans. ASAE (Am. Soc. Agric. Eng.) 22(3):630-636, illus. Ref. May/June 1979.

5743. MOTOHASHI, K., and HOSOKAWA, A. An application of forced air drying theory to the deep bed drying of rough rice (I). (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 40(4):557-564, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

5744. MUKHERJEE, K. K., and DAS, D. A study of rice milling and paddy-rice marketing in the cooperative sector, West Bengal. In Rice Report 1977, p.113-115. Ref. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Technologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5745. MUKHERJEE, S. Machinery for continuous parboiling of paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.59-60. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5746. NAKAE, K. Drying for the glutinous rice. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:165, illus. July 1977.

5747. NAKAGAWA, K. Cereal drying by use of solar energy. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):174-180, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

5748. NASUTION, H. M., and SUHJADI. Rice drying studies employing a flat-bed drier developed at BULOG. In Rice Report 1977, p.121-122. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5749. NEW crop drier gets heat from the sun. Philipp. Farmers' J. 21(9):10, 13, illus. Sept. 1979.
UPLB solar drier.

5750. NEW rice milling machine has high recovery rate. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(9):75, illus. Sept. 1979.

5751. NISHIYAMA, Y., SATOH, M., and SHIMIZU, H. Crack generation of rough rice after drying. J. Fac. Agric. Iwate Univ. 14(3):277-288, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Japanese summary.

5752. NOVOSELOV, S., and others. Ventilirovanie risa-zerna v silosakh elevatora. [Aeration of rice grain in elevator silos.] Mukomol'no Elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st' 9:30-31, illus. Sept. 1976.
V. Sorochinskii, A. Kirzhner, and A. Kukovskaya, joint authors.

5753. OCKER, H. D., BOLLING, H., and EL BAYA, A. W. Effect of parboiling on vitamin and mineral contents of milled rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.44-46, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5754. OHARA, K. A fluctuation in the quantity of paddy received and the rate of operation in the country elevator - the necessity and problems of organizing and arranging paddy recieved. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 57:1-24, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

5755. OKABE, M., OSAKO, S., and YAMANAKA, M. A drying method of rough rice making use of the netted bag for combines. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:246, illus. July 1978.

5756. OSUWAN, S. Drying of parboiled rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.187-198. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5757. A PADDY drier. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.31. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7).

5758. PADDY husking at Ujangaon. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(5):13-14, illus. May 1979.

5759. PEDROSO, B. A. Quebra de peso do arroz no secador. [Reduction of weight of rice by drying.] Lav. Arroz. 32(316):46-47, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

5760. PILLAIYAR, P. Influence of processing and storage conditions on the quality of rice and its byproducts. Riso 28(4):349-358, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
Italian summary.

5761. PILLAIYAR, P., and KUTHRATHULLA, MD. B. Factors affecting pelletisation of parboiled rice bran. In Rice Report 1977, p.91-92. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5762. POMERANZ, Y. Development of an objective method for measuring the degree of milling of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.255-257. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5763. PORTABLE food grain drier. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.30. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7).

5764. PORTABLE food grain purifier. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.31-32. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7).

5765. PORTABLE rice mill. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.34. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7).

5766. PRASAD, K. Transportation of foodgrains in India. Bull. Grain Technol. 17(1):60-80, illus. Apr. 1979.

5767. PROCESSAMENTO e comercialização do arroz. [Processing and commercialization of rice.] Lav. Arroz. 32(311):49-53, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

5768. RAMOS, M. Rendimento industrial de cultivares de arroz no beneficiamento direto e apos a maceração. [Industrial returns of rice cultivars in direct grain processing and after maceration.] In An. 8a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz, 1978, p.260-266, illus. Pelotas, UEPAE-Pelotas/IRGA, 1978.

5769. RATANAMALAI, S., and THONGSAWONG, M. Pneumatic grain conveyor. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:511-513. 1977.

5770. REZCHIKOV, V., and others. Rezhimy sushki pshenitsy i risa-zerna na rekonstruirovannoi shakhtnoi sushilke. [Drying regimes for wheat and rice grain in the redesigned column drier.] Mukomol'no Elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st' 8:11-14, illus. Aug. 1977.
E. Nikulin, A. Anisimov, and V. Kuznetsov, joint authors.

5771. RICE mills from China. Mod. Agric. Ind. Asia 7(11):10, illus. Nov. 1979.

5772. RICE PROCESS ENGINEERING CENTRE, INDIA. RPEC recirculation batch dryer. RPEC Publ. 733, 6 p., illus. June 1973.

5773. RODRIGUEZ, N. Secamiento. [Drying.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(302):16-21, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

5774. ROY, A. C. Absorption characteristics of Jagannath paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.57-58. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5775. ROY, A. C. Technology of rice processing in Orissa - a status report. Agric. Eng. Today 3(4):13-17. July/Aug. 1979.

5776. SAHAY, M. N., DASH, A. B., and LODH, S. B. Studies on the effect of processing conditions on protein sub-units and quality features of rice. Oryza 14(2):77-85, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

5777. SAKSRI, C., and MAMIN, S. Test on the efficiency of local type winnower. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:503-505. 1977.

5778. SARPESHKAR, A. M., and RAMASWAMY, G. S. Evaluation of an one tonne capacity batch type dryer. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 12(3):446-453, illus. 1978.

5779. SHARMA, A. D., TOLLEY, H. D., and KUNZE, O. R. A two compartment drying model related to the fissuring in rough rice. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 34 p., illus. Ref.

5780. SHARMAN, J. P. The effect of location and management on milling quality. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.D31.

5781. SHARMAN, J. P. The effect of variety and time of harvest on milling quality. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.D28-D30.

5782. SHEPHERD, A. D. Laboratory abrasive decorticating mill for small grains. Cereal Chem. 56(6):517-519, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

5783. SHEPHERD, A. D. Laboratory mill for decorticating small samples of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.262-263. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5784. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Moisture-meter for high quality rice production. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2740:18-21, illus. Sept. 1979.

5785. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Specification of grain dryer in 1979. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2740:22-24. Sept. 1979.

5786. SHIN NORIN-SHA CO. Rice-pearling-machine to process "washless-rice". (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2736:25, illus. May 1979.
For spreading rice consumption in Japan.

5787. SIMPLE de-husker for the small farmer. Agric. Eng. Today 3(4):35. July/Aug. 1979.

5788. A SIMPLE grain drier. In UNIDO. Technologies from developing countries, p.31. New York, United Nations, 1978. (Dev. Transfer Technol. Ser. no.7)

5789. SINGARAVADIVEL, K., and ANTHONI RAJ, S. Leaching of phenolic compounds during soaking of paddy. J. Food Sci. Technol. 16(2):77-78, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1979.

5790. SINGH, R., ARORA, S., and SEHGAL, V. Guidelines for effective drying systems in the country. Agric. Eng. Today 3(4):19-24, illus. July/Aug. 1979.

5791. SINGH, R. P., and others. An equilibrium moisture content equation for rough rice between 10°C and 40°C. In Rice Report 1977, p.229-231. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
A. S. Bakshi, M. S. Chhinnan, J. F. Steffe, C. Y. Wang, and C. A. Zuritz, joint authors.

5792. SINGH, R. P., and others. Influence of tempering time on rice milling yields and moisture removal. In Rice Report 1977, p.228-229. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
A. S. Bakshi, M. S. Chhinnan, J. F. Steffe, C. Y. Wang, and C. A. Zuritz, joint authors.

5793. SINGH, R. P., and others. Physical and thermal properties of short grain rough rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.224-225. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
A. S. Bakshi, M. S. Chhinnan, J. F. Steffe, C. Y. Wang, and C. A. Zuritz, joint authors.

5794. SINGH, R. P., and others. A single-layer drying equation for medium grain rough rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.227-228. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
A. S. Bakshi, M. S. Chhinnan, J. F. Steffe, C.Y. Wang, and C. A. Zuritz, joint authors.

5795. SINGH, R. P., and others. Spouted-bed drying of rough rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.231-233. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
A. S. Bakshi, M. S. Chhinnan, J. F. Steffe, C.Y. Wang, and C. A. Zuritz, joint authors.

5796. SINGH, R. P., and others. Thin-layer drying of short grain rough rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.225-226. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos. 1978.
A. S. Bakshi. M. S. Chhinnan. J. F. Steffe. C. Y. Wang, and C. A. Zuritz. joint authors.

5797. SINGHAKACHEN, S., and NAEWBANIJ, M. Studies and modification of centrifugal rice huller. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:482-488, illus. 1977.

5798. SOKHANSANJ, S., and GUSTAFSON, R. J. Finite element predictions of rice crackling. St. Joseph, Mich., American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 23 p., illus. Ref.

5799. STEFFE, J. F., SINGH, R. P., and BAKSHI, A. S. Influence of tempering time and cooling on rice milling yields and moisture removal. Trans. ASAE (Am. Soc. Agric. Eng.) 22(5):1214-1218, 1224, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

5800. STEFFE, J. F., and SINGH, R. R. Liquid diffusivity of rough rice components. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 29 p., illus. Ref.

5801. STEFFE, J. F., and SINGH, R. P. Rough rice tempering. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 39 p., illus. Ref.

5802. STUDY shows solar drying of rice has drawbacks. Rice Farming 13(2):31. Feb. 1979.

5803. SUYAMA, K., SATO, F., and SHIMIZU, H. Studies on the terminal velocity of grains. II. In case of grain group. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 41(3):449-453, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

5804. SUZUKI, K., and TERADA, M. Studies on the rotary-fan huller. I-II. (In Japanese) Bull. Ishikawa Prefect. Coll. Agric. 8:16-20; 21-26, illus. Dec. 1978.
English summaries.
I. The performance of rotary-fan huller; II. The performance of the rotary fan.

5805. TAINSH, J. A. R., and BURSEY, E. C. Design and development of a long life high yielding paddy huller. In Rice Report 1977, p.210-211. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5806. TAINSH, J. A. R., and BURSEY, E. C. Design for an amphibian self-propelled craft for transporting paddy, milled rice or agricultural machinery, across flooded fields. In Rice Report 1977, p.212. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5807. TAINSH, J. A. R., and BURSEY, E. C. Post-harvest machinery for Indonesia (mini-mill concept). In Rice Report 1977, p.212. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5808. TAINSH, J. A. R. Survey of the food processing industry in the Asia region. (Paper presented at the Global Preparatory Meeting for a Consultation on the Food-Processing Industry, Vienna, 1979). 52 p.

5809. TANI, T. Rice: milling and new products. Cereal Foods World 24(12):598-599, illus. Dec. 1979.

5810. TERPOGOSOV, V. Optimil'naya vlazhnost' risa-zerna pri ego pererabotke. [Optimal moisture content of rice during processing.] Mukomol'no-elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st. 11:20. 1978.

5811. THONGSWANG, M., and others. Development of a farm grain dryer. In Rice Report 1977, p.205-209, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
M. Naewbanij, R. Sihawong, T. Umsuriya, and P. Kammuang, joint authors.

5812. TIMMER, C. P. Choice of technique in rice milling on Java. In Readings in Asian farm management, p.317-350, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

5813. TOQUERO, Z. F., and DUFF, B. Survey of post-production practices among rice farmers in Central Luzon. Los Baños, Laguna, Dept. of Agricultural Engineering, IRRI, 1974. 18 p., tables, figs.

5814. TSUCHIYA, M., and KAMIDE, J. The relation between the paddy temperature hulling and the rice qualities in the case of hot-air drying. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Univ. (Agric. Sci) 8(2):265-276, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

5815. UHLIG, C. W., and HEBERLE, E. Arroz parboilizado x arroz macerado. [Parboiled rice x steeped rice.] Lav. Arroz. 32(311):54-56, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

5816. UMEDA, S. Actual condition of energy consumption in processing and storage of agricultural products and its countermeasures. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(14):81-87, illus. Dec. 1979.

5817. UNRUH, W. Family sized rice hulling machine. In Oñate, L. U., and others. The poor man's cookbook, p.91-99, illus. Manila, The Historical Conservation Society, 1979.

5818. VALDEZ, M. R., MANGAOANG, C. C., and CORDERO, B. B. Design and development of a centrifugal rice huller. Philipp. Agric. Eng. J. 10(1):2-3, 8, illus. First Q. 1979.
Also in Grains J. 4:29-34. July 1979.

5819. VAN RUITEN, H. The parboiling of rice. Philipp. Agric. Eng. J. 10(1):7, 12, 18, illus. First Q. 1979.

5820. VASAN, B. S., and others. Safety in the use of chromates for treating soak water for production of parboiled rice and generally for the treatment of paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.85-87. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
P. Pillaiyar, G. Rajendran, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

5821. VELLANKI, R. R. V. Rice milling trials in Liberia. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):49-52, illus. Dec. 1979.

5822. VITTI, P. Parboiling of Brazilian rice varieties. In Rice Report 1977, p.30-32, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5823. VOLLAUTOMATISCHE Steuerung einer Trocknungsanlage. [Fully automatic control of a drying plant.] Muhle Mischfuttertechnik 116(8):99-100, illus. Feb. 1979.

5824. WALKER, L. P. Process analysis of a multistage concurrent rice dryer. East Lansing, Mich., 1978. 143 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B. 40(2):837. 1979.

5825. WANG, C. Y., RUMSEY, T. R., and SINGH, R. P. Convective heat transfer coefficient in a packed bed of rice. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1979. 14 p., illus. Ref.

5826. WEBB, B. D. Assessing parboil-canning stability of rice in varietal improvement programs. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.283-292, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5827. WEBB, B. D., and CALDERWOOD, D. L. Relationship of moisture content to degree of milling and milling yield in rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.247-248. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5828. WOODY, E. R., and MORRISON, W. R. Costs of owning and operating on-farm drying-storage facilities for rice: a case study. Ark. Agric. Exp. Stn. Bull. 842, 11 p., illus. Nov. 1979.

5829. WOOTTON, M., and MARTOYUWONO, T. Parboiling of Australian rice varieties. In Rice Report 1977, p.24-26. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5830. WOOTTON, M., and PREDANOND, W. Salting of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.26. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5831. YAMAMOTO, K., and others. Study on estimation of rice quality: relationship of grain texture to broken grain by milling. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:1-6, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Y. Ohashi, Y. Nakamura, S. Matsushita, and T. Teranishi, joint authors.
English summary.

5832. YAMASHITA, R. Energy saving in grain drying. (In Japanese) In Society of Agricultural Machinery, Japan. Energy saving, p.22-27, illus. Ref. 1979.

5833. YAMASHITA, R., and others. Study on separating by shape using test rice grader. I. Analysis of separating mechanism for indent cylinder type. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 41(3):455-461, illus. Dec. 1979.
H. Yoshitomi, K. Goto, and Hao Nguyen, joint authors.
English summary.

5834. YANASE, H., and OWADA, T. Comparison between large scale milling machine and small size testing machine by rice milling experiment. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 35:1-7, illus. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

5835. ALI, N., and others. Milling and cooking qualities of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.75-77. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
S. S. Bhadauria, A. K. Ganguly, S. Bal, and T. P. Ojha, joint authors.

5836. ANDERSEN, G. J., and GOLDRING, M. A. Quality control in the Australian rice industry. Food Technol. Aust. 28(10):396. Oct. 1976.

5837. ATMAJA, S. Rice classification standards based on taste, and chemical and physical tests. In Rice Report 1977, p.120-121, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5838. BARBER, S. La calidad del grano de arroz en los programas de mejora vegetal. [Grain quality of rice in the plant improvement programmes.] Rev. Agroquim. Tecnol. Aliment. 19(3):314-326, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

5839. BARBER, S., and TORTOSA, E. Rice grain quality evaluation in Spain. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.167-173, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5840. BHATTACHARYA, K. R., SOWBHAGYA, C. M., and INDUDHARA SWAMY, Y. M. Quality classification of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(4):7, illus. Aug. 1979.

5841. BLAKENEY, A. B. Quality of New South Wales rice. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.D1-D2, illus.

5842. BLAKENEY, A. B. Rice grain quality evaluation in Australia. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.115-121, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5843. BRECKENRIDGE, C. Rice grain evaluation in Sri Lanka. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.175-181, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5844. CHAUDHARY, R. C., and KOHLI, N. P. S. An X-ray technique to screen sun cracks in rice grains. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(5):7-8, illus. Oct. 1979.

5845. CHESTERFIELD, R. S. A continuous recording barley pearler for measuring hardness of wheat and rice grain. Food Technol. Aust. 28(10):393-394. Oct. 1976.

5846. CHOUDHURY, N. H. Studies on quality of rice in Bangladesh. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.123-127, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5847. IKEHASHI, H., and KHUSH, G. S. Methodology of assessing appearance of the rice grain, including chalkiness and whiteness. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.223-229, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5848. INATSU, O. Improvement of the quality of rice grown in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Starch Sci. 26(3):191-197, illus Ref. 1979.
English summary.

5849. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Proceedings of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Qua' Los Baños, Laguna, 1979. 390 p., illus. Ref.

5850. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. CHEMISTRY DEPT. Quality characteristics of milled rice grain in different countries. Los Baños, Laguna, 1978. 27 p., illus. Ref.

5851. JULIANO, B. O., and KHUSH, G. S. Grain quality. In Rice Report 1977, p.174-178, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5852. KONGSEREE, N. Quality tests for waxy (glutinous) rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on the Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.303-311, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5853. MERCA, F. E., MASAJO, T. M., and BUSTRILLOS, A. D. Rice grain quality evaluation in the Philippines. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.161-165, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5854. MONTAÑEZ DE ZAMORANO, A. T. Analisis de calidad de molineria y calidad culinaria en arroz. [Analysis of milling quality and cooking quality of rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.156-159. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

5855. MYO THANT. Physicochemical aspects of grain quality. In Report on the Staff Training Course on Rice Varietal Improvement Yezin, 1979, p.6-1-6-9.

5856. OHN KYAW. Physical aspects of grain quality. In Report on the Staff Training Course on Rice Varietal Improvement, Yezin, 1979. p.5-1-5-4.

5857. PEN'KOV, N.N. Puti povysheniya kachestva risa. [Means of improving rice quality.] Zern. Khoz. 8:26-28, illus. Aug. 1978.

5858. RATANAMALAT, S., and THONGSAWONG, M. A study on rice grading machine. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:500-502. 1977.

5859. REGINATTO, M. P. V. Características de qualidade de cultivares de arroz no Rio Grando do Sul. [Characteristics of the quality of rice varieties in Rio Grande do Sul.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.169-171, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

5860. SAVICH, I. M., and PERUANSKII, YU. V. Opredelenie kachestva zerna risa. [Determining grain quality in rice.] Sel. Semenovod. 2:32-33, illus. 1978.

5861. SHARMA, H. R., and BAINS, G. S. Studies on the variability in the quality of market paddy. J. Food Sci. Technol. 16(2):67-69 illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.

5862. SIEBERT, G., FORSTNER, S., and ROHER, W. Neus Standards fur Speisereis. [New standards for rice.] Lebensm. Ind. 24(12):550-552, illus. Dec. 1977.
English summaries.

5863. SUZUKI, H. Conference on rice quality at IRRI, October 1978. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(8):353-355, illus. Aug. 1979.

5864. SUZUKI, H., IKEHASHI, H., and KUSHIBUCHI, K. Rice grain quality evaluation in Japan. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.149-159, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5865. VARTANYAN, R. G., KOSTIN, V. I., and RYZHKOV, G. G. Raznokachestvennost' zernovok risa. [Variation in the quality of unprocessed rice.] Zern. Khoz. 9:28-29. Sept. 1976.

5866. WEBB, B. D., and BLAKENEY, A. B. Collaborative testing - report of the workshop chairmen. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.381-384. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5867. WEBB, B. D., and others. Components of rice quality: their identification, methodology, and stage of application in United States breeding programs. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.191-205, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.
C. N. Bollich, T. H. Johnston, and W. O. McIlrath, joint authors.

5868. YASUMATSU, K., and MORITAKA, S. Progress in methods for evaluating rice quality. J. Takeda Res. Lab. 38(1/2):62-72, illus. Ref. June 1979.

5869. YASUMATSU, K. Progress in methods for evaluating the quality of rice. In Proc. Fifth Int. Cangress of Food Science and Technology, p.102-107. Tokyo, Kodansha Ltd., 1979.

UTILIZATION

Rice as Food

General

5870. ANUPOTMONTREE, S. Evaluation of nutritional status of paddy. Bangkok, 1977. 71 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

5871. EL ARROZ en la alimentacion. [Rice in nutrition.] Arroz [Spain] 18(65):1, 3. Apr. 1979.

5872. CHUN, S. K. Studies on food intake and nutritional status of Korean villagers during spring. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Hortic. Agric. Eng.):39-52, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

5873. HRUSKA, J., and KOCIANOVA, M. Stanoveni rezidui chlorovanych pesticidu y potravinach, biologickem materialu a vode metodou plynove chromatografie. [Gas-chromatographic determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in foodstuffs, biological material and water.] Prum. Potravin. 29(1):49-51, illus. 1978.

5874. JONES, J. M. Trace elements in human nutrition: the contribution of cereals. Cereal Foods World 22(11):573-574, 577-578, illus. Ref. Nov. 1977.

5875. KAMIMURA, H., and others. Analytical procedure for methyl bromide residues in agricultural products. (In Japanese) J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 20(4):257-261, illus. Aug. 1979.
M. Nishijima, T. Nagayama, K. Saito, K. Yasuda, A Ibe, H. Ushiyama, and Y. Naoi, joint authors.
English summary.

5876. KENNEDY, E. T., EL LOZY, M., and GERSHOFF, S. Nutritional need. In Global malnutrition and cereal fortification, ed. by J. E. Austin, p.15-34, illus. Ref. Cambridge, Mass., Ballinger Publ. Co., 1979.

5877. KOIZUMI, H., and others. Collaborative study on the precisions of atomic absorption spectrophotometric determination of cadmium, copper and lead in foods. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 34:121-131, illus. Jan. 1979.
A. Yasui, C. Tsutsumi, R. Matsunaga, and S. Yoshikawa, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes brown rice.

5878. MAGALLONA, E. D., and CELINO, L. P. Organophosphate insecticide residues in grains. II. Effect of cooking on malathion and pirimiphosmethyl residues in rice. Philipp. Entomol. 3(5/6):295-299, illus. Apr./Oct. 1977.

5879. MORITA, Y. Biochemical aspects of rice utilization. In Proc. Fifth Int. Congress of Food Science and Technology, p.94-101, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Kodansha Ltd., 1979.

5880. NARASAKI, H. Determination of cadmium in polished rice by low-temperature ashing and atomic absorption spectrometry. Anal. Chim. Acta 104(2):393-395, illus. 1979.

5881. NORMAND, F. L., ORY, R. L., and MOD, R. R. In vitro binding of bile acids by rice hemicelluloses. In Dietary fibers: chemistry and nutrition, p.203-213, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.

5882. OCKER, H. D. Gehalt und Verteilung von Schwermetallen in Getreide und Getreideprodukten. [The content and distribution of heavy metals in cereals and cereal products.] Ber. Landwirtsch. 55(4):796-808, illus. Ref. 1977.
English and French summaries.

5883. SHINAGAWA, K., and others. Biochemical characteristics and heat tolerance of strains of Bacillus cereus isolated from uncooked and cooked rice after food poisoning outbreaks. (In Japanese) J. Food. Hyg. Soc. Japan 20(6):431-436, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
N. Kunita, Y. Sasaki, and A. Okamoto, joint authors.
English summary.

5884. SOEKIRMAN, Nutrition goals for agriculture. In Proc. of a 1977 Workshop held on the Interfaces Between Agriculture, Nutrition, and Food Science, p.117-124, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, United Nations University and the International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5885. SRISOMBOT, S., and others. Research on pesticide residues in exported commodities: study on the determination of pesticide residues in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Entomol. Zool. Div. Plant Chem. Regulat. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:738-744, illus. 1977.

5886. SUZUKI, T., and others. Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in foods. III. Simultaneous analysis of chlorinated pesticide and phthalate ester residues by using $AgNO_3$-coated florisil column chromatography for cleanup of various samples. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 62(3):689-694, illus. Ref. May 1979.
K. Ishikawa, N. Sato, and K. Sakai, joint authors.

5887. YANG, J. S., LEE, S. R., and RHO, C. S. Mercury and cadmium concentrations of brown rice produced in Korea. (In Korean) Kor. J. Food Sci. Technol. 11(3):176-181, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

5888. YEH, S. J., and others. Neutron activation analysis for trace elements in unpolished rice. Anal. Chim. Acta 87(1):119-124, illus. 1976.
P. Y. Chen, C. N. Ke, S. T. Hsu, and S. Tanaka, joint authors.

Analysis and Composition, Properties and Nutritive Value of the Rice Grain

5889. ABEDINZADEH, Z., OWLYA, A., and RAFII, H. Nuetron activation analysis of Iranian rice for various trace elements. Radiochem. Radioanal. Lett. 32(5/6):315-320, illus. Ref. 1978.

5890. ATTAVIRIYASOOK, K., KONGSEREE, N., and KITKHUANDI, K. Evaluation of rice grain properties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:620-636, illus. 1977.

5891. ATTAVIRIYASOOK, K., and KONGSEREE, N. Grain physical and chemical measurements of rice genetic stock lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:518-525, illus. 1975.

5892. ATTAVIRIYASOOK, K., and LAUNGRATANAMAS, M. Morphological and chemical study on grain characteristics of indigenous Thai rice variety. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:476-491. Ref. 1975.

5893. ATTAVIRIYASOOK, K., and KITKHUANDI, K. Variability in grain dimensions of rice as affected by rates of nitrogen fertilization and locations. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:688-697, illus. 1977.

5894. BELILOVSKAYA, A., and others. Standart na metod opredeleniya belka. [Standard method of protein determination.] Mukomol'no-elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st. 2:18. 1979.
V. Golenkov, S. Fedorchenko, and M. Shvartsman, joint authors.

5895. BHATTACHARYA, K. R. Gelatinization temperature of rice starch and its determination. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.231-249, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5896. BHATTACHARYA, K. R. A note on alkali test of rice using a petri dish. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(2):4-5, illus. Apr. 1979.

5897. BHATTACHARYA, K. R., and SOWBHAGYA, C. M. Pasting behavior of rice: a new method of viscography. J. Food Sci. 44(3):797-800, 804, illus. May/June 1979.

5898. BHATTACHARYA, K. R., SOWBHAGYA, C. M., and INDUDHARA SWAMY, Y M. Studies on rice quality. In Rice Report 1977, p.63-69, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5899. BHATTACHARYA, K. R., INDUDHARA SWAMY, Y. M., and SOWBYAGYA, C. M. Varietal difference in equlibrium moisture content of rice and effect of kernel chalkiness. J. Food Sci. Technol. 16(5):214-215, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.

5900. BLAKENEY, A. B. Amylose/amylopectin mixed standard for rice amylose determination. In Rice Report 1977, p.11. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5901. BLAKENEY, A. B. Influence of protein content on head of rice yield in milling. In Rice Report 1977, p.12-13. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5902. BLAKENEY, A. B. Investigation of the chalky areas of rice grain. In Rice Report 1977, p.9-10. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5903. BLAKENEY, A. B. Rice quality chemists meet at IRRI. Ricemill News 11(18):27-30, illus. Sept. 1979.

5904. BLAKENEY, A. B. Sensitive methods for rice free fatty acid and lipase determination. In Rice Report 1977, p.11-12. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5905. BODWELL, C. E. Use of enzymatic assays for the determination of nutritional quality. In Nutritional evaluation of cereal mutants, p.87-105, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1977.

5906. BOWREY, R. G., and PUTRANON, R. Sorption isotherms of paddy. In Rice Report 1977, p.19-21, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5907. BOZZINI, A., and SILANO, V. Control through breeding methods of factors affecting nutritional quality of cereals and grain legumes. In Nutritional improvement of food and feed proteins, p.249-274, illus. Ref. New York, Plenum Press, 1978.

5908. BUCHMANN, N. B. In vitro digestibility of protein from barley and other cereals. J. Sci. Food Agric. 30(6):583-589, illus. Ref. June 1979.
Includes rice.

5909. CHATTOPADHYAY, P. K., HAMMERLE, J. R., and HAMANN, D. D. Bulk compression behavior of rice grains. J. Food Sci. 44(4):1252-1253, illus. July/Aug. 1979.

5910. CHEIGH, H. S., and KIM, S. K. Physicochemical properties of rice starch. In Rice Report 1977, p.158-159. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5911. COME migliorare nei cereali il contenuto di proteine. [How to improve the protein content in cereals.] Agric. Venezie 31(12):656. 1977.

5912. CUNHA, J. D. C., VIANNA, V. A., and PEIXOTO, A. S. Analise sensorial de cultivares de arroz do ensaio regional, Pelotas, 1978. [Sensorial analysis of rice varieties in regional trial, Pelotas, 1978.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.172-175, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

5913. DE VRIES, J. W., HEROFF, J. C., and EGBERG, D. C. High pressure liquid chromatographic determination of carbohydrates in food products: evaluation of method. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 62(6):1292-1296, illus. Nov. 1979.

5914. DU CROS, D. L., WRIGLEY, C. W., and BLAKENEY, B. Fractionation of rice-grain proteins by gradient gel electrophoresis and gel isoelectric focusing: characterization of rice genotypes. Riso 28(3):275-284, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Italian summary.

5915. DU CROS, D. L., WRIGLEY, C. W., and BLAKENEY, A. B. Identification of rice cultivars by protein electrophoresis. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.D32-D34

5916. DUNMIRE, D. L., and others. Automated fluorometric determination of Vitamin C in foods. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. J. 62(3):648-652, illus. May 1979.
J. D. Reese, R. Bryan, and M. Seegers, joint authors.

5917. DUTTA, L., and BARUA, J. N. The chemical composition of rice as affected by nitrogenous fertilizer. I-II. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 11(1):59-65; (2):49-54, illus. Ref. June, Dec. 1978.

5918. EGBERG, D. C. Semiautomated method for niacin and niacinamide in food products: collaborative study. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 62(5):1027-1030, illus. Sept. 1979.
Includes rice.

5919. EGGUM, B. O. The nutritional value of rice in comparison with other cereals. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.91-111, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5920. EL-SAIED, H. M., and others. Gelatinization, pasting characteristics and cooking behaviour of Egyptian rice varieties in relation to amylose and protein contents. Starke 31(8):270-274, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.
E. A. Ahmed, M. Roushdi, and W. El-Attar, joint authors.
German summary.

5921. EVERS, A. D. Cereal starches and proteins. In Food microscopy, p.139-191, illus. Ref. London, Academic Press, 1979.
Includes rice.

5922. FEDEROVA, S. A., PRODNIKOVA, T. N., and BELOGLAZOVA, L. K. Izmenenie fraktsionnogo sostava i atakuemosti belkov zerna risa pri razlichnykh temperaturakh nagreva zerna. [Change of the fraction composition and rate of exposure of rice grain proteins at different temperatures of grain heating.] Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Pishch. Tekhnol. 5:57-61, illus. Ref. 1977.

5923. FEILLET, P., ABECASSIS, J., and ALARY, R. Description d'un nouvel appareil pour mesurer les proprietes viscoelastiques des produits cerealiers; applications a l'appreciation de la qualite du gluten des pates alimentaires et du riz. [Description of a new device for measuring viscoelastic properties of cereal products. Application to the evaluation of gluten quality of food pastes and rice.] Bull. Anciens Eleves Ec. Meun 278:97-101, illus. Mar./Apr. 1977.

5924. FELLERS, D. A. Reduction of stickiness in California short and medium grain rice by physical and/or chemical treatments. In Rice Report 1977, p.263-264. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5925. FORD, J. E., and HEWITT, D. Protein quality in cereals and pulses. I. Application of microbiological and other in vitro methods in the evaluation of rice (Oryza sativa L.), sorghum (Sorghum vulgare Pers.), barley and field beans (Vicia faba L.). Brit. J. Nutr. 41(2):341-352, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

5926. FOSSATI, G., and FANTONE, G. C. Determinazione colorimetrica nel riso e nei suoi sottoprodotti del triptofano. [Colorimetric determination of tryptophan in rice and its by-products.] Riso 28(4):335-338, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

5927. FOSSATI, G., FANTONE, G. C., and BALDI, G. Free lysine in rice: a useful tool in the protein improvement? Riso 28(1):3-8, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
Italian summary.

5928. FOSSATI, G., and FANTONE, G. C. Metodo rapido di determinazione della lisina libera nel riso sbramato. [Rapid method for the determination of free lysine in brown rice.] Riso 28(4):345-348, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

5929. FOSSATI, G., and MAZZINI, F. Modifiche al sistema automatico di determinazione dell'azoto in cariossidi di riso. [A convenient modification of the automated analysis of nitrogen in brown rice.] Riso 28(3):285-286, illus. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

5930. FOSSATI, G. Studies on the physicochemical properties of milled rice in relation to grain quality. In Rice Report 1977, p.128-129. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5931. FUJINO, Y., and OHNISHI, M. Isolation and structure of diglycosylsterols and triglycosylsterols in rice bran. Biochem. Biophys. Acta (L) 574(1):94-102, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Includes discussion.

5932. GILLS, T. E., GALLORINI, M., and ROOK, H. L. The determination of trace elements in new food grain SRM's using neutron activation analysis. J. Radioanal. Chem. 46(1):21-25, illus. 1978.

5933. GOMEZ, K. A. Effect of environment on protein and amylose content of rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.59-68, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5934. GRAHAM, G. G. Factors affecting human nutritional value of cereal grains. In Nutritional evaluation of cereal mutants, p.1-12, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1977.
Includes nutritional studies with rice.

5935. GRANUM, P. E. Studies on α-amylase inhibitors in foods. Food Chem. 4(3):173-178, illus. Ref. July 1979.

5936. HAMAD, A. M. Evaluation of natural fermentation and germination to improve the nutritive value of cereal grains. Columbia, Mo., 1978. 187 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Missouri.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 39(10):4796-4797. 1978.

5937. HAMAD, A. M., and FIELDS, M. L. Evaluation of the protein quality and available lysine of germinated and fermented cereals. J. Food Sci. 44(2):456-459, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1979.

5938. JOURDAN, E., and MICHE, J. C. A modification of the simplified assay for milled-rice amylose according to Juliano. In Rice Report 1977, p.39-43, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5939. JULIANO, B. O. Amylose analysis in rice - a review. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.251-260, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5940. JULIANO, B. O. The chemical basis of rice grain quality. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.69-90, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5941. JULIANO, B. O., and COFFMAN, W. R. Protein. In Rice Report 1977, p.178-182, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5942. KAILASAPATHY, K., ITO, S., and FUJINO, Y. Food-nutritional studies on Japanese and Sri Lankan polished rices. Res. Bull. Obihiro Univ. Ser. I 11(2):323-332, illus. Ref. May 1979.
Japanese summary.

5943. KIM, E. S., and others. Studies on amino acid composition of Korean foods. I. Amino acid composition of rice varieties recommended for cultivation. (In Korean) Kor. J. Food Sci. Technol. 10(4):371-375, illus. Ref. 1978.
K. J. Im, H. Park, and S. K. Chun, joint authors.
English summary.

5944. KIM, S. K., and CHEIGH, H. S. Radial distribution of calcium, phosphorus, iron, thiamine and riboflavin in the degermed brown rice kernel. Kor. J. Food Sci. Technol. 11(2):122-125, illus. Ref. 1979.
Also in Korea Institute of Science & Technology. Collected reprints, v.10, 1978-1979, p.250-253.

5945. KOIZUMI, H., and others. Collaborative study on precision of moisture determination using oven-drying method. 1. Moisture determination of rices (brown rice and highly milled rice), baked rice cakes (Arare and Senbei), boiled Udon, cooked rice and plain breads by atmospheric drying at 135°C in a forced air oven. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 34:89-96, illus. Jan. 1979.
A. Yasui, C. Tsutsumi, R. Matsunaga, and S. Yoshikawa, joint authors.
English summary.

5946. KONGSEREE, N., ATTAVIRIYASOOK, K., and KITKHUANDI, K. Grain quality evaluation of varieties and promising lines grown in advanced yield trials. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:501-517, illus. Ref. 1975.

5947. KONGSEREE, N. Physicochemical properties of Thai rice varieties and methodology used in quality improvement. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.183-190, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5948. KUNZE, O. R. Potentials for moisture adsorption by the rice grain 1) prior to harvest, 2) during harvest and 3) during drying. In Rice Report 1977, p.217-220, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5949. LORENZ, K., and others. Enzymes in milled rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.263. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
R. M. Saunders, R. Y. Fong, and A. P. Mossman, joint authors.

5950. LUH, B. S., EJLALI, M., and MICKUS, R. R. Physicochemical and cooking characteristics of milled rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.234-239, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5951. MANICKAM, A., and others. Note on the amino acid composition of rice varieties and the intercorrelations among different amino acids. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 49(12):981-984, illus. Dec. 1979.
M. Jayapragasam, D. Raj, and N. M. Mustaq Ahmed, joint authors.

5952. MANINGAT, C. C., and JULIANO, B. O. Properties of lintnerized starch granules from rices differing in amylose content and gelatinization temperature. Starke 31(1):5-10, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
German summary.

5953. MATSUDA, H., and HIRAYAMA, O. Enzymatic properties of a galactolipase from rice bran. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(4):697-703, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

5954. MATSUDA, H., and HIRAYAMA, O. Purification of a galactolipase from rice bran by affinity chromatography on palmitoylated gauze. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(3):463-469, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

5955. MATSUNO, N., NOMURA, M., and YAMAGUCHI, M. Correlation between contents of essential amino acids in food proteins. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nutr. 36(5):225-230, illus. Sept. 1978.
English summary.
Includes cereals.

5956. MATSUNO, N., YAMAGUCHI, M., and NOMURA, M. Proportion of total essential amino acids to total amino acids in various food proteins. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nutr. 36(4):195-200, illus. July 1978.
Includes polished rice.

5957. MILLER, M. F., STIPE, D. R., and MENGEL, D. B. Moisture determinations of an individual rice grain (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:99-105, illus. 1978; 71st:72-78. 1979.

5958. MITEA, R. K., BHATIA, C. R., and RABSON, R. Bioenergetic cost of altering the amino acid composition of cereal grains. Cereal Chem. 56(4):249-252, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1979.

5959. MOD, R. R., NORMAND, F. L., and ORY, R. L. Chemical composition of nonstarch carbohydrates that may affect cooking properties of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.242-244. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5960. MOD, R. R., and others. Composition of water-soluble hemicelluloses in rice bran from four growing areas. Cereal Chem. 56(4):356-358, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1979.
E. J. Conkerton, R. L. Ory, and F. L. Normand, joint authors.

5961. MOMOSE, H., and YOSHIZAWA, K. Measurement of specific gravity of white rice grain. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 73(8):661-662, illus. 1978.

5962. MOULTON, J. L. International standardized methods and moisture meters for determining moisture content in cereal grains. Cereal Foods World 24(11):548-550, 552, 557-558, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

5963. NJAA, L. R. Biological methods for the evaluation of protein quality. In Nutritional evaluation of cereal mutants, p.59-71, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1977.

5964. OGATA, J., NOGUCHI, S., and SUZUKI, K. Effect of lentemin on the fatty acid composition of rice lipids. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 53(9):313-315, illus. 1979.
English summary.

5965. OHNISHI, T., ISHIDATE, H., and OKUMURA, T. Physicochemical and eating quality of the rice produced on non-manured and fertilized paddy field. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 12:149-155, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

5966. OKWURAIWE, P. E., OGUNMODEDE, B. K., and OYENUGA, V. A. Minerals in rice varieties recommended in Nigeria. J. Assoc. Adv. Agric. Sci. Afr. 3(1):27-33, illus. 1976.

5967. PAULE, C. M., and others. Variability in amylose content of rice. Riso 28(1):15-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
K. A. Gomez, B. O. Juliano, and W. R. Coffman, joint authors.
Italian summary.

5968. PEREZ, C. M., PASCUAL, C. G., and JULIANO, B. O. Eating quality indicators for waxy rices. Food Chem. 4(3):179-184, illus. Ref. July 1979.

5969. PEREZ, C. M. Gel consistency and viscosity of rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.293-302, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5970. PEREZ, C. M., and JULIANO, B. O. Indicators of eating quality for non-waxy rices. Food Chem. 4(3):185-195, illus. Ref. July 1979.

5971. PERUANSKII, YU. V., and PORTNOI, V. KH. Amino acid composition of different types of endosperm protein bodies in corn and rice. Sov. Agric. Sci. 10:22-24, illus. 1977.
Transl. from Dokl. Vses. Ordena Lenina Akad. S-kh. Nauk V. I. Lenina 10:19-21. 1977.

5972. PERUANSKII, YU. V., and PORTNOI, V. KH. Sostav belkovykh tel endosperma risa i kukuruzy. [Composition of protein bodies of rice and corn endosperm.] Fiziol. Biokhim. Kul't. Rast. 10(3):264-268, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

5973. PETIBSKAYA, V. S., and NALIVKO, G. V. Aminokislotnyi sostav zerna razlichnykh po belkovosti sortov risa. [Amino acid composition of different grains and protein content in rice varieties.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 25:23-27, illus. 1978.
English summary.

5974. POMERANZ, Y. Structure and composition of the rice kernel. In Rice Report 1977, p.257-260. Ref. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5975. PORTNOI, V. KH. Sravnitel'noe issledovanie belkovykh tel risa, obychnoi i vysokolizinovoi kukuruzy v gradiente plotnosti sakharozy. [Comparative study of protein bodies in rice, ordinary and high-lysine maize in the gradient of saccharose density.] Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 5:14-18, illus. Sept./Oct. 1977.

5976. PRUDNIKOVA, T. N., DAVIDENKO, E. K., and FEDOROVA, S. A. Lipidnyi kompleks zerna risa s razlichnoi okraskoi endosperma. [Lipid complex of rice grain with different endosperm colour.] Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 2:46-48, illus. 1978.

5977. REDDY, G. M., and SARALA, A. K. Studies on the amylose content and gelatinisation temperature in certain local cultivars and induced grain shape mutants in rice. Euphytica 28(3):665-674, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

5978. RESURRECCION, A. P., JULIANO, B. O., and TANAKA, Y. Nutrient content and distribution in milling fractions of rice grain. J. Sci. Food Agric. 30(5):475-481, illus. Ref. May 1979.

5979. ROBERTS, R. L. Composition and taste evaluation of rice milled to different degrees. J. Food Sci. 44(1):127-129, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1979.

5980. ROXAS, B. V., INTENGAN, C. LL., and JULIANO, B. O. Protein quality of high-protein and low-protein milled rices in preschool children. J. Nutr. 109(5):832-839, illus. Ref. May 1979.

5981. SHAH, B. G., GIROUX, A., and BELONJE, B. Bioavailability of iron from iron phosphates in cereals and infant foods. J. Agric. Food Chem. 27(4):845-847, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1979.

5982. SILANO, V. Factors affecting digestibility and availability of proteins in cereals. In Nutritional evaluation of cereal mutants, p.13-46, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1977.

5983. SOWBHAGYA, C. M., and BHATTACHARYA, K. R. Simplified determination of amylose in milled rice. Starke 31(5):159-163, illus. May 1979.
German summary.

5984. SUZUKI, H. Amylography and alkali viscography of rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality p.261-282, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

5985. TABEKHIA, M. M., and LUH, B. S. Effect of milling on macro and micro minerals and phytate of rice. Deutsch. Lebensm.-Rundsch. 75(2):57-62, illus. Ref. 1979.

5986. TAIRA, H., TAIRA, H., and MAESHIGE, M. Change in chemical composition of rice kernel from dough ripening to over ripening. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 35:125-132, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

5987. TAIRA, H., TAIRA, H., and SANO, T. Chemical composition of lowland brown rice and its milled rice from Miyagi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 35:133-141, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

5988. TAIRA, H., TAIRA, H., and MAESHIGE, M. Influence of variety and crop year on lipid content and fatty acid composition of lowland non-glutinous brown rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 35:142-149, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

5989. TAIRA, H., and TAIRA, H. Protein content of lowland non-glutinous brown rice from three prefectures in Shikoku. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 35:14-41, illus. Nov. 1979.
English summary.
Kagawa, Kochi, and Ehime Prefectures.

5990. TAKETA, Y., and others. Simultaneous extraction and fractionation and thin layer chromatographic determination of 14 mycotoxins in grains. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 62(3):573-578, illus. May 1979.
E. Isohata, R. Amano, and M. Uchiyama, joint authors.

5991. TOMA, R. B., and TABEKHIA, M. M. High performance liquid chromatographic analysis of B-vitamins in rice and rice products. J. Food Sci. 44(1):263-265, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1979.

5992. TOTH, K., and SUGAR, E. Fluorine content of foods and the estimated daily intake from foods. Acta Physiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 51(4):361-369, illus. 1978.
Includes rice.

5993. TRAVIESO, A., and LOPEZ, R. Examen de los componentes proteicos en semillas de arroz, por medio de electroforesis discontinua en geles de poliacrilamida y densitometria. [Test of protein components in rice seeds by means of discontinuous electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gels and densimetry.] Cienc. Agric. 2:15-38, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

5994. TSENG, S. T., and WEBB, B. D. Effect of environment on physicochemical and cooking properties of long-grain rice selections grown in California. In Rice Report 1977, p.248-250, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

5995. VASI, I. G., and DESAI, G. M. A survey of essential amino acids contents of the paddy (Oryza sativa) of South Gujarat. Vidya B 21(1):27-30, illus. 1978.

5996. WADSWORTH, J. I., MATTHEWS, J., and SPADARO, J. J. Physical and physicochemical properties of Starbonnet variety rice fractionated by rough rice kernel thickness. Cereal Chem. 56(6):499-505, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1979.

5997. WIDICUS, A., and KIRK, J. R. High pressure liquid chromatographic determination of Vitamins A and E in cereal products. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 62(3):637-641, illus. Ref. May 1979.

5998. WILSON, J., and LORENZ, K. Biotin and choline in foods - nutritional importance and methods of analysis: a review. Food Chem. 4(2):115-129, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

5999. WRIGLEY, C. W., and BLAKENEY, A. B. Identification of rice cultivars by protein electrophoresis. In Rice Report 1977, p.14-15. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6000. YASUI, A., and others. Collaborative study on comparison of determination of nitrogen in cereals by various kinds of improved kjeldahl methods. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 34:156-161, illus. Jan. 1979.
C. Tsutsumi, H. Taira, S. Araya, and O. Watanabe, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes powder of highly milled rice.

6001. YASUMOTO, K., and others. A major bound form of vitamin B_6 in rice bran, wheat germ and trefoil seed and availability of its vitamin constituent for animal nutrition. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Nutr. 32(2):105-110, illus. Ref. 1979.
K. Iwami, J. Okada, and H. Mitsuda, joint authors.
English summary.

6002. YOSHIZAWA, K., and others. Structure and digestion of rice grain. VII. Changes in structure and digestibility of steamed rice under different steeping and steaming hours. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(3):186-189, illus. Mar. 1979.
H. Momose, T. Ishikawa, and Y. Iemura, joint authors.

6003. YOSHIZAWA, K., MOMOSE, H., and ISHIKAWA, T. Structure and digestion of rice grain. VIII. Digestibility of rice grain and powder. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(3):190-193, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

Rice Diets and Supplements

6004. CHANDRASEKHARAPPA, G. Nutritional quality of the proteins of blends of wheat and rice with Bengal gram, red gram, or black gram. Nutr. Rep. Int. 19(3):401-410, illus. Mar. 1979.

6005. DEVADAS, R. P., CHANDRASEKHAR, U., and PREMAKUMARI, S. Nutritional evaluation of low cost diets based on rice or ragi. III. Biological value and digestibility coefficient. Nutr. Rep. Int. 20(2):229-233, illus. Aug. 1979.

6006. JAYA, T. V., and VENKATARAMAN, L. V. Effect of germination on the supplementary value of chickpea and greengram protein to those of rice and wheat. Nutr. Rep. Int. 19(6):777-783, illus. Ref. June 1979.

6007. KHAN, M. A., and EGGUM, B. O. The nutritive value of some Pakistani diets. J. Sci. Food Agric. 29(12):1023-1029, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
Includes rice diets.

6008. MACLEAN, W. C., PLACKO, R. P., and GRAHAM, G. G. Postprandial plasma free amino acid changes in preschool children consuming exclusively rice protein. J. Nutr. 109(7):1285-1289, illus. Ref. July 1979.

6009. NICOL, B. M., and PHILLIPS, P. G. The utilization of proteins and amino acids in diets based on cassava (Manihot utilissima), rice or sorghum (Sorghum sativa) by young nigerian men of low income. Br. J. Nutr. 39(2):271-287, illus. Ref. 1978.

6010. SANTOS, J. E. DOS, and others. Relationship between the nutritional efficacy of a rice and bean diet and energy intake in preschool children. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 32(7):1541-1544, illus. Ref. July 1979.
J. M. Howe, F. A. M. Duarte, and J. E. D. de Oliveira, joint authors

6011. SCHOFIELD, S. Development and the problems of village nutrition. London, Croom Helm, 1979. 174 p.
Rice diets, p. 55-61.

Enrichment

6012. BODWELL, C. E. Evaluation of plant proteins to solve nutritional problems of the Third World. Qual. Plant. 29(1/2):135-162, illus. Ref. 1979.
German summary.
Includes discussion.

6013. GOMEZ-VRENES, R. A., RUILOBA, M. H., and BRESSANI, R. Mejoramiento tecnologico de la calidad proteinica del arroz. [Technological improvement of the protein quality of rice.] Arch. Latinoam. Nutr. 27(1):99-123, illus. Ref. Mar. 1977.
English summary.

6014. SKURRAY, G. R., BAUMGARTNER, P. A., and EVERETT, J. Coating of rice with single cell protein and nutritional evaluation. In Rice Report 1977, p.16-17. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6015. SNODGRASS, D. R. Economic aspects. In Global malnutrition and cereal fortification, ed. by J. E. Austin, p.97-129, illus. Cambridge, Mass., Ballinger Publ. Co., 1979.
Includes rice fortification in Thailand.

6016. TILTON, H. K. S. The effect of lysine supplementation of rice protein upon mineral utilization of the rat. Baton Rouge, La., 1978. 96 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.

6017. VANOSSI, L. Il riso vitaminizzato. [Vitamin-enriched rice.] Tecnica Molit. 29(3):172-174, illus. 1978.

6018. WELSCH, D., and others. Case study: Thailand. In Global malnutrition and cereal fortification, ed. by J. E. Austin, p.237-268. Cambridge, Mass., Ballinger Publ. Co., 1979.
S. Tongpan, C. Mock, E. Kennedy, and J. Austin, joint authors.
On fortification program.

6019. YONG, S. H. Fortification technology. In Global malnutrition and cereal fortification, ed. by J. E. Austin, p.43-80, illus. Ref. Cambridge, Mass., Ballinger Publ. Co., 1979.

Cooking and Cooking Quality

6020. BLAKENEY, A. B. Instron measurement of cooked-rice texture. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.343-353, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

6021. BLAKENEY, A. B. Instrumental measurement of cooked rice texture. In Rice Report 1977, p.13-14. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6022. BLAKENEY, A. B. Measuring cooked rice texture. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.D22-D27, illus. Ref.

6023. CHEIGH, H. S., and KIM, S. K. Effect of washing on the loss of nutrients in rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.156-157. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6024. CHEIGH, H. S., and KIM, S. K. Kinetic studies on cooking of rice of various polishing degrees. In Rice Report 1977, p.157-158. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6025. CHEIGH, H. S., and others. Kinetic studies on cooking of rice of various polishing degrees. Kor. J. Food Sci. Technol. 10(1):52-56, illus. Jan. 1978.
S. K. Kim, Y. R. Pyun, and T. W. Kwon, joint authors.
Also in Korea Institute of Science & Technology. Collected reprints, v.10, 1978-1979, p.225-229.

6026. CHEIGH, H. S., and KIM, S. K. Nutritional losses during washing and cooking of rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.159-160. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6027. CHEIGH, H. S., and others. Nutritional losses during washing and cooking of rice. Grains J. 4:3-8, illus. Ref. July 1979.
J. H. Ryu, J. S. Jo, and T. W. Kwon, joint authors.

6028. DEL MUNDO, A. M. Consumer preference for raw and cooked well milled and regular milled rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.170-173, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6029. DEL MUNDO, A. M. Sensory assessment of cooked milled rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.313-325, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

6030. EL SAADANY, R. M. A., FODA, Y. H., and EL SAADANY, F. M. Improving of Egyptian rice by means of gamma irradiation. Starke 31(7):230-234, illus. Ref. July 1979.
German summary.

6031. HAYAKAWA, T., and IGAUE, I. Studies on the washing of milled rice: scanning electron microscopic observation and chemical study on solubilized materials. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 53(10):321-327, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

6032. KATO, H., and others. Volatile components contributing to the cooked rice flavor. In Rice Report 1977, p.134-137, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
T. Tsugita, T. Kurata, and M. Fujimaki, joint authors.

6033. KIM, Y. H., and others. Elimination of BHC residues in the polishing and cooking processes of brown rice. Kor. J. Food Sci. Technol. 11(1):18-25, illus. Ref. 1979.
H. N. Kim, S. S. Kim, and S. R. Lee, joint authors.
Korean summary.

6034. KONGSEREE, N. Some physicochemical properties of the rice grain as related to cooking and eating characteristics of some recommended glutinous rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:641-653, illus. 1977.

6035. KONGSEREE, N. Study on cooking and eating quality and some physicochemical properties of the rice grain of some promising lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:670-680, illus. Ref. 1977.

6036. KUMAGAI, C., HAGIHARA, Y., and AKIYAMA, H. Studies on the water absorption of rice. III. Relations between absorption rate and old rice. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(6):395-398, illus. June 1979.

6037. LAIGNELET, B., and ALARY, R. Evaluation of the viscoelastic characteristics of cooked rice with the viscoelastograph. In Rice Report 1977, p.35-38, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6038. LAIGNELET, B., and FEILLET, P. Use of the viscoelastograph for measuring the texture of cooked rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.355-361, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

6039. MOAFIZAD, M., and others. Cooking qualities of some local varieties and of some promising short statured lines of rice in Iran. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):10-12, illus. Dec. 1978.
M. Shafi Chaudry, M. S. Salehi, and Y. Sigari, joint authors.

6040. MOHSIN, S. M., and others. Physical properties affecting the eating quality of rice grains. II-III. Sudan J. Food Sci. Technol. 6:54-57; 58-60, illus. 1974.
M. Khairy, S. Morsi, and F. A. El-Wakeil, joint authors.
II. Gelatinization temperature, swelling power and solubility of rice starch; III. Water absorption of rice grains after cooking and its relation to the chain length of rice starch fractions.

6041. PEIXOTO, A. S., VIANNA, V. A., and CUNHA, J. D. C. Avaliacão pelo teste de panela do volume e palatabilidade de cultivares de arroz - ensaio regional, Pelotas, 1979. [Evaluation of pot test on the volume and palatability of rice varieties - regional trial, Pelotas, 1979.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.176-178, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

6042. PRABHAVATHI, T., and NARASINGA RAO, B. S. Effects of domestic preparation of cereals and legumes on ionisable iron. J. Sci. Food Agric. 30(6):597-602, illus. Ref. June 1979.

6043. REHANA, F., BASAPPA, S. C., and SREENIVASA MURTHY, V. Destruction of aflatoxin in rice by different cooking methods. J. Food Sci. Technol. 16(3):111-112, illus. May/June 1979.

6044. SAHA, A. K., and others. Cooking characteristics of selected IR424 lines. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):5-6, illus. June 1979.
K. Banu, Q. A. Haque, A. A. Miah, N. M. Miah, M. A. Hamid, A. C. Roy, and M. S. Ahmad, joint authors.

6045. SHARP, R. N., SHARP, C. Q., and KATTAN, A. A. The effect of toasting on the cooking quality of parboiled rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.240-241. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6046. SUZUKI, H. Use of the texturometer for measuring the texture of cooked rice. In Proc. of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality, p.327-341, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

6047. TOMA, R. B., and TABEKHIA, M. M. Changes in mineral elements and phytic acid contents during cooking of three California rice varieties. J. Food Sci. 44(2):619-621, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.

6048. TSUGITA, T., and others. GC and GC-MS analysis of headspace volatiles by tenax GC trapping techniques. Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(6):1351-1354, illus. Ref. June 1979.
T. Imai, Y. Doi, T. Kurata, and H. Kato, joint authors.
Includes cooked rice.

6049. VIANNA, V. A., CUNHA, J. D. C., and PEIXOTO, A. S. Avaliação da absorção de agua e do volume de cultivares de arroz do ensaio regional, Pelotas, 1978. [Evaluation of water absorption and volume of rice varieties in the regional trial, Pelotas, 1978.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.183-184, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

6050. VIANNA, V. A., CUNHA, J. D. C., and PEIXOTO, A. S. Avaliação da qualidade de coccao das cultivares Bluebelle e EEA-406 e de suas misturas. [Evaluation of the cooking quality of the varieties Bluebelle and EEA-406 and their mixtures.] In An. 9a Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, 1979, p.179-182, illus. Porto Alegre, IRGA, 1979.

6051. YAJIMA, I., and others. Volatile flavor components of cooked Kaorimai (scented rice, O. sativa japonica). Agric. Biol. Chem. 43(12):2425-2429, illus. Dec. 1979.
T. Yanai, M. Nakamura, H. Sakakibara, and K. Hayashi, joint authors.

6052. YAJIMA, I., and others. Volatile flavor components of cooked rice. In Rice Report 1977, p.138-140, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
T. Yanai, M. Nakamura, H. Sakakibara, T. Habu, and K. Hayashi, joint authors.

Special Food Products

6053. ANGOLD, R. E. Cereals and bakery products. In Food microscopy, p.75-138, illus. Ref. London, Academic Press, 1979.
Rice, p.90-93.

6054. AUFSCHLUSSREICH, Quellmehle bieten zahireiche anwendungstechnologische Vorteile. [Rice flours offer many application-technological advantages.] Ernahrungswirtschaft 7:24-25, illus. 1978.

6055. BARBER, S., BENEDITO DE BARBER, C., and TORTOSA, E. Edible high protein flours from rice bran by wet fractionation processes. In Rice Report 1977, p.186-189, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6056. BEAN, M. M., and NISHITA, K. D. Yeast-leavened rice bread. In Rice Report 1977, p.265. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6057. BETSCHART, A. A., and others. Edible protein concentrates from rice bran by wet alkaline extraction. In Rice Report 1977, p.266-268. Ref. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
R. Y. Fong, M. M. Hanamoto, and R. M. Saunders, joint authors.

6058. BHUMIRATANA, A. LEC activities in Thailand. In Low-cost extrusion cookers; second international workshop proceedings, p.225-234, illus. Fort Collins, Colo., Colorado State University, 1979.

6059. CHITTAPORN, P. The use of rice in the design of low cost infant food. In Rice Report 1977, p.198-201, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6060. COMPOSITE flour technology bibliography, Supplement 2 to G89. London, Tropical Products Institute, 1979. 74 p.
Rice, p.16.

6061. DENNETT, K., and STERLING, C. Role of starch in bread formation. Starke 31(6):209-213, illus. June 1979.
Includes rice starch.

6062. DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and others. Modification of the indigenous beaten rice (poha, avalakki) process for cost reduction and higher yield of product. In Rice Report 1977, p.62-63. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
H. V. Narasimha, T. K. Ananthachar, and R. Shankara, joint authors.

6063. EBINE, H. Integrated research on agricultural waste reclamation. In Bioconversion of organic residues for rural communities; papers presented at a conference, 1978, p.122-126, illus. Tokyo, United Nations University, 1979.
Includes rice miso.

6064. IGLESIAS, H. A., VIOLLAZ, P., and CHIRIFE, J. A technique for predicting moisture transfer in mixtures of packaged dehydrated foods. J. Food Technol. 14(1):89-93, illus. Feb. 1979.

6065. IMAI, T., and SHIBATA, S. Addition of rice flour in Japanese noodle and its effect on the quality. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 35:8-13, illus. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

6066. KHAN, M. A., and EGGUM, B. O. Effect of home and industrial processing on protein quality of baby foods and breakfast cereals. J. Sci. Food Agric. 30(4):369-376, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

6067. LEE, C. Y., KIM, S. K., and MARTSON, P. E. Rheological and baking studies of rice-wheat flour blends. (In Korean) Kor. J. Food Sci. Technol. 11(2):99-104, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

6068. MOGI, M., and others. Enzymatic making of "Homare Shiro-Miso" from polished and puffed rice. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(2):110-112, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
S. Nakajima, T. Nakadai, and S. Nasuno, joint authors.
English summary.

6069. MOGI, M., and others. Enzymatic making of "Homare Shiro-Miso" from polished and puffed rice and steamed rice. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(2):113-115, illus. Feb. 1979.
S. Nakajima, T. Nakadai, and S. Nasuno, joint authors.
English summary.

6070. MOLINA, M. R., and BRESSANI, R. Acceptability, stability and nutritive value of extruded corn/soy (70/30) and rice/soy (70/30) mixtures in the school feeding program in Guatemala. In Rice Report 1977, p.52-56, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6071. MOLINA, M. R., and others. Evaluation of the Brady Crop Cooker extruder for the manufacture of pre-cooked food items from different cereal/soybean mixtures. In Rice Report 1977, p.47-52, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
V. Chauvin, R. Cuevas, L. G. Elias, and R. Bressani, joint authors.

6072. NEW rice product has many applications in food industry. Ricemill News 11(16):6-7. Mar. 1979.
Puffed and dried rice.

6073. NISHITA, K. D., and BEAN, M. M. Physicochemical properties of rice in relation to rice bread. Cereal Chem. 56(3):185-189, illus. Ref. May/June 1979.

6074. NUOVO procedimentao per preparare riso di pronta cottura. [New procedure for the preparation of quickly cooked rice.] Tec. Molit. 28(12):148. Dec. 1977.
In the United States.

6075. PABLO, I. S. The Philippine program: low-cost extrusion cooker (LEC) activities. In Low-cost extrusion cookers; second international workshop proceedings, p.147-158, illus. Ref. Fort Collins, Colo., Colorado State University, 1979.

6076. PATHAK, D. K., SRIVASTAVA, D. K., and DATE, W. B. Quality studies on instant rice prepared by chemical treatments. Indian Food Packer 32(2):42-43, illus. Mar./Apr. 1978.

6077. PIZZINATTO, A. Utilization of broken rice flour in French-type breadmaking. In Rice Report 1977, p.32-34, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6078. ROBERTS, R. L., CARLSON, R. A., and FARKAS, D. F. Application of a continuous centrifugal fluidized bed drier to the preparation of quick-cooking rice products. In Rice Report 1977, p.264-265. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6079. ROBERTS, R. L., CARLSON, R. A., and FARKAS, D. F. Application of a continuous centrifugal fluidized bed drier to the preparation of quick cooking rice products. J. Food Sci. 44(1):248-250, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1979.

6080. SHEPHERD, A. D., and SAUNDERS, R. M. Rice-based blended foods. In Rice Report 1977, p.265-266. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6081. TAKANO, H., and others. Bread making properties of rice flours - comparison between untreated raw rice flour and gelatinized rice flours. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 34:35-43, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
J. Yamagata, M. Hanaki, Y. Koyanagi, and Y. Tanaka, joint authors.
English summary.

6082. TONGNUAL, P., and FIELDS, M. L. Fermentation and relative nutritive value of rice meal and chips. J. Food Sci. 44(6):1784-1785, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1979.

6083. ABOU-RAYA, A. K., EL-SAMMAN, S., and EL-HAWARY, M. Variation in Ca, P, silicous matter and nutritive analysis of rice brans and their feeding value in digestion trials with sheep. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 55(6):147-154, illus. Ref. June 1977.

6084. AGRIBUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AND RURAL INDUSTRIALIZATION PROJECT, PHILIPPINES. Wallboards from rice stalks. Bicol Res. J. 2(1):43-45. 1979.

6085. AHMAD, M. R., and others. Replacement of cereal (sorghum) with rice-polishings in broiler ration. J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan] 15(4):351-357, illus. Dec. 1977.
A. R. Abid, M. A. Khan, and A. Ghaffar, joint authors.

6086. ALI, N., and others. Comparative performance of different methods of rice bran stabilization. in Rice Report 1977, p.77-78. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
M. Bhattacharya, A. K. Ganguly, S. Bal, and T. P Ojha, joint authors.

6087. ANTHONI RAJ, S., and others. Prevention of heating and combustion of rice bran during storage. In Rice Report 1977, p.92-93. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
K. Singaravadivel, V. Venkatesan, P. Pillaiyar, and B. S. Vasan, joint authors.

6088. AZEEMODDIN, G., and others. Stabilization of rice bran with sodium metabisulfite. J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 56(5):589. May 1979.
D. C. Mallikharjuna Rao, N. Krishna Reddy, G. Rama Rao, and S. D. Thirumala Rao, joint authors.

6089. BAISYA, R. K., and SRIMANI, B, N. Studies on the enzymatic saccharification of rice bran polysaccharides. Indian Food Packer 31(5):30-35, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1977.

6090. BARBER, S., BENEDITO DE BARBER, C., and TORTOSA, E. Histology and histochemistry of commercial rice bran. In Rice Report 1977, p.189-193, illus. Ref. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6091. BARBER, S. Rice bran as a potential source of food. In Proc. Fifth Int. Congress of Food Science and Technology, p.112-121, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Kodansha Ltd., 1979.

6092. BASU, S. B., DAS GUPTA, P. K., and KRISHNA MURTHY, V. A. Conversion of farm waste to oil. Sci. Cult. 45(6):219-223, illus. June 1979.
Paddy husk.

6093. BATISCHCHEV, YA. F., KRETOV, I. T., and NAZAROV, S. A. Zavisimosti ekvivalentnykh diametrov zeren nekotorykh varenykh krup ot ikh vlazhnosti. [The dependence of equivalent diameters of grains of some types of boiled grits on their moisture content.] Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekh. 4:139-140, illus. 1977.

6094. BHUSHAN, B. Utilization of post-harvest residues. Food Nutr. Bull. 1(3):29-33, illus. May 1979.
Includes rice straw and rice husk.

6095. CASTRO, M., and others. Different levels of rice bran in final molasses diets for growing-finishing pigs. Cuban J. Agric. Sci. 13(2):135-141, illus. Ref. July 1979.
A. Elias, R. Bonfante, and O. Sardiñas, joint authors.

6096. CEMENT from rice husks. Mazingira 11:74-75. 1979.

6097. CHATTOPADHYAY, P. K., and others. Stabilization of rice bran. In Rice Report 1977, p.111-112. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
A. H. Mahajan, P. K. Srivastava, and D. V. K. Samuel, joint authors.

6098. CHELKOWSKI, J., and ZEGAR, T. Hydroliza skrobi za pomocq α-amylazy bakteryjnej. [Hydrolysis of starch by means of bacterial α-amylase.] Przemysl Spozywczy 32(9):298-300. Ref. 1978.
English, Russian, German and French summaries.

6099. CHEN, T. Y. Studies on the manufacture of particleboard from rice hull. (In Chinese) Natl. Sci. Counc. Mon. [Taiwan] 7(1):32-45, illus. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

6100. DEL ROSARIO, E. J. Production of sugar and alcohol from cellulosic materials. Bull. NRCP (Natl. Res. Counc. Philipp.) 71:32-42, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
Includes rice straw and rice hull.

6101. DEVENDRA, C. The potential value of grasses and crop by-products for feeding buffaloes in Asia. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 126, 19 p., illus. Ref. May 1979.
Includes discussion.

6102. DEVENDRA, C. Studies on the utilization of rice straw by sheep. V. The effect of different protein sources on voluntary feed intake. Malays. Agric. J. 51(3):280-290, illus. Ref. 1978.

6103. DIAZ, C. P., and MARRERO, L. Rice broken and final molasses for pig fattening. Cuban J. Agric. Sci. 12(2):177-184, illus. Ref. July 1978.
Russian summary.

6104. DUNN, S. L., and GOON PAN, R. Controlled incineration of rice hulls. In Rice Report 1977, p.4. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Technologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6105. ELAM, L. Pressures mount against straw burning. Rice Farming 13(5):14-15, 18, illus. May 1979.

6106. EL BOUSEILY, A. M., and EL SHAMY, T. M. Wet preparation of "water glass" from hull ash of Egyptian rice. Egypt. J. Chem. 18(5):909-916, illus. Ref. 1975.

6107. EL-TALTY, Y. I., ABOU-RAYA, A. K., and KHAFAGI, E. A. Lignin fractions in metabolism trials with sheep using cereal and leguminous roughages. Agric. Res. Rev. [Egypt] 55(6):139-145, illus. Ref. June 1977.
Rice straw.

6108. EL-TARABOULSI, M. A., and NASSAR, M. M. Lignin derivatives from desilicated rice straw soda black liquor. Indian Pulp. Pap. 33(5):3-5, 7, 9, 11-12, illus. Ref. Feb./Mar. 1979.

6109. ENERGIA de la cascarilla del arroz. [Energy from rice husk.] Arroz [Spain] 18(65):9. Apr. 1979.

6110. EZDAKOV, N., GRIGOROV, V., and POSOKHOV, D. Silosovanie risovoi solomy s pomoshch'yu fermentov. [Ensiling rice straw with enzymes.] Molochnoe i Myasnoes Skotovodstvo 12:25-26, illus. 1976.

6111. FAO. Compendium of technologies used in the treatment of residues of agriculture, fisheries, forestry and related industries. Rome, 1978. 370 p.
Rice bran, rice husks and rice straw, p.103-126.

6112. FOSSATI, G. Polished rice oiling: replacement of vaselin oil with a vegetable oil. In Rice Report 1977, p.125-127, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6113. FUJIMAKI, M., TSUGITA, T., and KURATA, T. Volatile components in the steam distillate of rice bran. In Rice Report 1977, p.133-134. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6114. FUJINO, Y., and MIYAZAWA, T. Chemical structures of mono-, di-, tri- and tetraglycosyl glycerides in rice bran. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 572(3):442-451, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

6115. FURNACE seen as energy maker. Ricemill News 3(1):8. Dec. 1979.
Rice hull furnace.

6116. GAHAN, B., and KENNEDY, J. Caustic treatment of rice straw. Ricemill News 11(18):22-23, illus. Sept. 1979.

6117. GNANASEKARAN, A., and SIVAPRASADA RAO, C. Formation of furfural from rice hull in a fixed bed reactor. Indian Chem. Eng. 20(2):3-8, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1978.

6118. GOSHIMA, G., and others. Estimation methods for characteristic temperatures on starch-gelatinization. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 41:115-121, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
K. Ohashi, H. Tsuge, and Y. Ohno, joint authors.
English summary.
Wheat, rye, and rice.

6119. GOYAL, A. K., MAHESHWARI, R. C., and MAITY, H. S. Investigations on rice husk utilization. 1.5. Ceramics from rice husk ash. In Rice Report 1977, p.103-104, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6120. HANAMOTO, H., and others. Moisture content in rice and aptitude conditions for sake breeding. 2. Moisture content and absorbability of white rice and digestibility of steamed rice. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(2):107-109, illus. Feb. 1979.
E. Soga, S. Takaoka, and H. Yonezaki, joint authors.

6121. HEIKAL, S. O., and IBRAHEM, A. A. Mild pulping of mixtures of banana leaf sheaths and rice straw. J. Appl. Chem. Biotechnol. 28(5):367-370, illus. 1978.

6122. HORSFIELD, B., and WILLIAMS, R. O. Technological and economic assessment of the utilization of rice straw residue from the California Sacramento Valley for on-farm power generation. Washington, D.C. U.S. Dept. of Energy, 1976. 83 p., illus.

6123. HUSK and bran. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(9):13-14. Sept. 1979.

6124. IENGAR, N. G. C., and others. Industrial utilisation of paddy husk. Improved methods for extraction of silicate and activation of the carbon. In Rice Report 1977, p.95-96. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
G. Rajendran, K. Md. Yusuff, and J. Basheer, joint authors.

6125. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. Mechanization for increasing the feed value of crop residue: in vitro digestability of rice straw treated with alkaline liquid spreading process. (In Japanese) Omiya, 1979. 42 p., illus.

6126. ITO, S., SATO, S., and FUJINO, Y. Internal lipid in rice starch. Starke 31(7):217-221, illus. Ref. July 1979.
German summary.

6127. JACKSON, M. G. Indian experience with treated straw as feed. In Bioconversion of organic residues for rural communities; papers presented at a conference, 1978, p.60-67, illus. Ref. Tokyo, United Nations University, 1979.
Paddy and wheat straw.

6128. JAGANMOHAN RAO, S., and others. A rice bran stabilizer for rice mills. Res. Ind. India 23(2):88-91, illus. June 1978.
D. C. Mallikharjuna Rao, D. Atchyuta Ramayya, G. Azeemoddin, and S. D. Thirumala Rao, joint authors.

6129. JANUS, J. M. Production of microbial protein from rice hulls. Bioconvers. Cellul. Subst. Energy Chem. Microb. Protein, Symp. Proc. 1st:469-478, illus. Ref. 1977, pub. 1978.

6130. JAYASURIYA, M. C. N. Sodium hydroxide treatment of rice straw to improve its nutritive value for ruminants. Trop. Agric. 56(1):75-80, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

6131. KAKUTA, K., and others. Aging of sake made from α-rice. (In Japanese) Hakkokogaku Kaishi 57(5):347-353, illus. Ref. 1979.
K. Suzuki, H. Sekine, J. Tsuchihashi, Y. Aono, T. Koizumi, and K. Nojiro, joint authors.
English summary.

6132. KANG, S. W., and CHUN, S. S. The kinetics of Si_3N_4 formation from Korean rice hulls. (In Korean) J. Kor. Ceram. Soc. 16(2):99-105, illus. 1979.
English summary.

6133. KANG, T. H., and others. Effects of the growth of growing Korean native calves by feeding rice straw silage. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 21(Livest.):83-86, illus. Oct. 1979.
D. H. Bae, T. Y. Thak, and K. D. Song, joint authors.
English summary.

6134. KAPPUR, P. C. A promising eco-technique--Ashmoh cement from rice husk ash. Ecodev. News 8:16-17. Mar. 1979.

6135. KATO, H., and others. Distribution of cadmium in fermentation process of sake using rice with cadmium contamination. (In Japanese) Annu. Proc. Gifu Coll. Pharm. 27:10-12, illus. 1979.
S. Kawai, S. Kawai, and T. Ono, joint authors.
English summary.

6136. KHAN, S. A. PCSIR's programme for utilization of by-products of rice milling industry. Pak. J. Sci. 31(3/6):143-149, illus. May/Nov. 1979.

6137. KIM, C. S., BAE, M., and LEE, N. H. Processing effects for improving the feeding value of rice straw. 1. Digestible trials of the fermented rice straw. (In Korean) Kor. J. Anim. Sci. 19(5):356-362, illus. Ref. 1977.
English summary.

6138. KIM, E. A., and others. A study on the heated edible oils. II. Flow properties and changes of fatty acid compositions on the rice bran oil. (In Korean) Kor. J. Nutr. 11(1):33-37, illus. Ref. Mar. 1978.
T. M. Jeong, H. J. Kim, and J. O. Park, joint authors.
English summary.

6139. KIM, S. K., and others. Physicochemical properties of Tongil (indica type) and Paldal (japonica type) rice starch. Kor. J. Food Sci. Technol. 10(2):157-161, illus. Ref. 1978.
T. R. Han, Y. H. Lee, and B. L. D'Appolonia, joint authors.
Also in Korean Institute of Science & Technology. Collected Reprints, v.10, 1978-1979, p.235-239.

6140. KITAMOTO, K. OBA, T., and NANBA, Y. Quantitative analysis of DMS precursor in rice and refined sake by FPD-GC. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(10):677-682, illus. Oct. 1979.

6141. KLOPFENSTEIN, T. Chemical treatment of crop residues. J. Anim. Sci. 46(3):841-848, illus. Ref. 1978.
Includes rice straw.

6142. KOENIG, H. R. Small capacity rice bran oil extraction plants. In Proc. Fifth Int. Congress of Food Science and Technology, p.122-126. Tokyo, Kodansha Ltd., 1979.

6143. KOMIYA, T., and NARA, S. The study on physico-chemical properties of cationic starches. 1. Physico-chemical properties of cationic aminoethyl ether derivatives of starches obtained from the different sources. J. Jap. Soc. Starch Sci. 26(1):23-29, illus. 1979.
Japanese summary.

6144. KORSHUNOVA, N. I., and PEREKHOZHIKH, G. I. Infrakrasnan spektroskopiya risovoi sodomy, ispol'zuemoi kak syrve dlya proizvodstva materialov. [Infrared spectroscopy of rice straw used as a raw material for the manufacture of fiber boards.] Tekhnol. Drev. Plit. Plast. 4:114-121, illus. Ref. 1977.

6145. KUBOTA, K., and others. Studies on the flow equation of rice starch pastes. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Sci. Technol. 26(9):399-402, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Y. Hosokawa, K. Suzuki, and H. Hosaka, joint authors.
English summary.

6146. KUBOTA, K., and others. Studies on the gelatinization rate of rice and potato starches. J. Food Sci. 44(5):1394-1397, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.
Y. Hosokawa, K. Suzuki, and H. Hosaka, joint authors.

6147. LEE, E. J., and CHOE, P. I. A study on the conversion of rice straw into feeds of high value--a study on the indica type rice straw silage. (In Korean) Kor. J. Anim. Sci. 19(5):367-369, illus. Oct. 1977.
English summary.

6148. LEE, N. H., KIM, C. S., and YUK, C. Y. Processing effects for improving the feeding value of rice straw. II. Effect of the fermented rice straw on the milking performance of dairy cattle. (In Korean) Kor. J. Anim. Sci. 19(5):363-366, illus. Oct. 1977.
English summary.

6149. LIGNEX PRODUCTS GROUP, VANCOUVER. Rice husk board process. Vancouver, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)

6150. LOPEZ, J., and PRESTON, T. R. Rice polishings as a supplement in sugar cane diets for fattening cattle: effect of different combinations with blood meal. Trop. Anim. Prod. 2(2):143-147, illus. 1977.

6151. LOPEZ, J. M., and others. Rice polishings as a supplement in sugar cane diets: effect of giving it as a separate meal or m mixed with the sugar cane. Trop. Anim. Prod. 2(3):323-327, illus. 1977.
A. Priego, A. Wilson, and T. R. Preston, joint authors.

6152. MCMANUS, W. R., and others. Biocrystallization of mineral material on forage plant cell walls. Aust. J. Agric. Res. 30(4):635-649, illus. Ref. July 1979.
R. G. Anthony, L. L. Grout, A. S. Malin, and V. N. E. Robinson, joint authors.
Rice straw.

6153. MAENG, W. J., OH, S. J., and CHOE, P. I. Improving nutritive value of rice straw. I. Effect of alkali treatment on the chemical composition and in vitro digestibility of indica type rice straw. (In Korean) Kor. J. Anim. Sci. 21(4):343-349, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

6154. MAHESHWARI, R. C., and OJHA, T. P. Effect of various physical parameters on burning rate of rice husk. J. Agric. Eng. 14(1):14-19, illus. Mar. 1977.

6155. MAHESHWARI, R. C., and MUKHOPADHYAY, T. K. Investigations on rice husk utilization. 1.1. Development and testing of a husk-fired domestic stove. In Rice Report 1977, p.98-99. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6156. MAHESHWARI, R. C., and JAISWAL, D. K. Investigations on rice husk utilization. 1.2. Development and testing of a husk-fired parboiling system. In Rice Report 1977, p.99-101. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6157. MALIK, M. A., and CHAUDHARY, M. I. Effect of carbon source on the production of α-amylase. Pak. J. Biochem. 10(1):14-23, illus. Ref. June 1977.
Rice bran and rice starch.

6158. MALIK, N. S., and MAKKAR, G. S. A note on processing and nutritive value of rice-bran-mixed uromol in ruminant diets. Indian J. Anim. Sci. 49(3):227-229, illus. Mar. 1979.

6159. MANY uses of paddy husk. ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News 6(6):22. June 1979.

6160. MATSUMOTO, S., TANIMURA, W., and OBARA, T. Effect of hydrolyzed rice hull on the growth of chicks. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 24(2):196-199, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

6161. MEL'NIKOVA, M. E., ANTAKOVA, V. N., and AKKERMAN, A. S. Povyshenie gidropobnykh svoistv plit iz risovoi sodomy. [Improved hydrophobic properties of rice straw paperboards.] Tekhnol. Drev. Plit. Plast. 4:84-87, illus. 1977.

6162. MEYER, J. A., and others. Energia para a secagem dos produtos agropecuarios. [Energy from drying of agricultural products.] Rev. Bras. Armazenamento 3(4):4-14, illus. Dec. 1978.
L. G. Villa, G. Roa, and S. J. Rossi, joint authors.

6163. MIYATA, H., and KASHIMOTO, T. Investigation on organochlorinated compounds formed in Kanemi rice oil that caused the "Yusho." J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 20(1):1-9, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
Strong toxicity to public health formed during usage of PCB as thermotransfer media.

6164. MUKHERJEE, R. K., and CHOUDHURY, S. Oil and oil deteriorating enzymes in bran of Indian rice varieties and lots and thermostability of the enzymes. In Rice Report 1977, p.112-113. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6165. NAGAI, M., OOSUGI, H., and ITO, I. A trial of harvesting method of rice plant for soiling. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 86:1-3, illus. Aug. 1979.

6166. NAGATA, Y., and others. Moisture content in rice and aptitude conditions for sake brewing. III-IV. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(3):179-182; 183-185, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
T. Oshima, H. Nomura, and H. Yonezaki, joint authors.
III. Effect of moisture content in white rice on absorbability of white rice and digestibility of steamed rice and varietal characteristics; IV. Varietal characteristics in absorption of white rice at primary stage.

6167. NAGATA, Y., and NAKAZAWA, E. Retrogradation of steamed rice. 2. Swelling by water absorption and digestibility of steamed rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 71(2):121-124, illus. Ref. 1976.

6168. NAIK, D. G. Effect of modulus of fineness and uniformity on paddy straw digestibility. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 31(1):24-27, illus. Mar. 1978.

6169. NAIK, D. G., and SINGH, M. The effect of various protein supplements to alkali treated paddy straw on feed utilization and growth rate of crossbred male calves. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 31(2):104-108, illus. Ref. June 1978.

6170. NAKAI, S., and others. Application of α-rice to refined sake brewing by means of alcohol dehydration. I. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(6):402-405, illus. June 1979.
E. Nakazawa, H. Hanamoto, T. Kusama, T. Shimizu, H. Mishima, and S. Takemura, joint authors.

6171. NAKASHIMA, Y. Studies on enhancement of the nutritive value of rice straw by sodium hydroxide spraying treatment as a dry process method. (In Japanese) J. Fac. Agric. Iwate Univ. 14(3):185-276, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
English summary.

6172. NAPHADE, M. S., and TRIPATHI, M. Evaluation of four cereal grains for chick, grower and layer performance. Indian J. Anim. Sci. 44(12):998-1002. 1974.

6173. NARA, S. On the relationship between specific volume and crystallinity of starch. Starke 31(3):73-75, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
German summary.
Includes waxy rice.

6174. NATARAJAN, K. R. Rice bran oil and protein: potential and problems. Oils Oilseeds J. 30(2):11-13. Oct./Dec. 1977.

6175. NECHAEV, A. P., and others. Circa il problema della raffinazione dell'olio di riso di alta acidita. [The problem of refining rice oil with high acidity number.] Oli Grassi Derivati 10(8/9):65-67, illus. 1974.
Ya. I. Denisenko, A. A. Shmidt, A. I. Askinazi, Zh. Ya. Sandler, and S. M. Severinenko, joint authors.
English summary.

6176. NIKIFORUK, D., and VIMOLCHALAO, C. Fractionation of rice bran by pin-milling. Rep. Appl. Sci. Res. Co. Thailand 1, 10 p. 1979.
Thai summary.

6177. OBA, T., and others. Quantitative analysis of DMS precursor in rice by FID-GC. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(12):829-832, illus. Dec. 1979.
K. Kitamoto, A. Shiromoto, and Y. Nanba, joint authors.

6178. PAL, R. N., and NEGI, S. S. Utilization of alkali-sprayed paddy straw supplemented with urea or sparingly soluble urea-formaldehyde complex for cattle Indian J. Anim. Sci. 47(12):782-789, illus. Ref. Dec. 1977.

6179. PANDEY, J. P. Utilization of modern rice mill by-products. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(7):35, 40. July 1979.

6180. PILLAIYAR, P., YUSSUF, K. MD., and NARAYANASAMY, R. V. Low cost hot air rice bran stabilizer. In Rice Report 1977, p.89-90, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6181. QUERUBIN, L. J. Availability of phosphorus from varying levels of rice bran to broilers. College, Laguna, 1978. 113 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6182. RASJID, S. Fattening goats with ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves and rice straw plus rice bran or molasses. College, Laguna, 1979. 35 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6183. RASPER, V. F. Chemical and physical properties of dietary cereal fiber. Food Technol. 33(1):40-44, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

6184. RASPER, V. F. Chemical and physical characteristics of dietary cereal fiber. In Dietary fibers: chemistry and nutrition, p.93-115, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1979.
Includes rice bran and rice hull.

6185. RICE straw, ipil feed for cattle. Philipp. Farmers' J. 20(1):34. Jan. 1978.

6186. ROSSI, B. A., and NAYVE, P. A. Recycling and non-waste technology 1979. Manila, Rossi-Nayve Consultancy Services, Inc., 1979. 221 p., illus.
Rice, p.16-35.

6187. SAKURAI, J., and HASEGAWA, H. Utilization of rice husks to generate low-oxygen gas. In Rice Report 1977, p.144-145, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6188. SALEH, T. M., and others. Alkaline nitrobenzene pulping of rice straw. Indian Pulp Pap. 30(6):3-6, illus. Apr./May 1976.
M. H. Fadl, A. E. El Ashmawy, and S. A. Elmeadawy, joint authors.

6189. SAMY, M. S. M. Nutritive values of some Egyptian feedstuffs with poultry. Pak. J. Sci. Res. 31(1/2):9-12, illus. Ref. 1979.

6190. SANZ, M., and ELIAS, A. Storage period of rice polishings and its use in broiler diets. Cuban J. Agric. Sci. 12(3):257-262, illus. Ref. Nov. 1978.
Russian summary.

6191. SANZ, M., and ELIAS, A. Tiempos de almacenamiento del polvo de arroz y su utilización en dietas para pollos de engorde. [Storage period of rice bran and its utilization in diets for fattening chickens.] Rev. Cubana Cienc. Agric. 12(3):241-246. Ref. 1978.

6192. SARAH, D. J., and BLAKENEY, A. B. Rapid test methods for determining the degree of stabilization of heat treated rice bran. In Rice Report 1977, p.1-4, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6193. SARAH, D. J. Rice by-products and research. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.D13-D20, illus.
Also in Ricemill News 11(17):34-36. June 1979.

6194. SASAKI, T., and others. Crystallinity and enzymatic hydrolysis of cryomilled rice hull cellulose. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Sci. Technol. 26(12):523-529, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
Y. Sato, S. Nakagawa, M. Shiraishi, and K. Kainuma, joint authors.
English summary.

6195. SASAKI, T., SATO, Y., and KAINUMA, K. Saccharification of rice hull glucoxylan. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Sci. Technol. 26(11):493-497, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
English summary.

6196. SATOH, M., and AWAYA, K. Studies on the utilization as feedstuff of rice hulls. 1. Effect of feeding of the fermented rice hulls on cow milk yield and volatile fatty acid production in rumen. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 23(2):158-163, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.
English summary.

6197. SATOH, M., and AWAYA, K. Studies on the utilization of rice hulls as feedstuff. 2. Effect of feeding of FRH on the digestibility and characteristics of the rumen fluid. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 24(2):200-206, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

6198. SAVEL'EVA, T. G., ROZE, I. M., and TRAUTMANE, I. A. Izmenenie khimicheskogo sostava risovoi solomy pri obrabotke vodyanym parom. [Change in the chemical composition of rice straw during treatment with water vapor.] Khim. Khim. Tekhnol. Drevesiny 5:118-122, illus. 1977.

6199. SAVICH, I. M., PERUANSKAYA, O. N., and LUGININA, I. P. Aminokislotnyi sostav belka preparatov krakhmala. [Amino acid composition of protein (impurities) in starch preparations.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 21(6):21-22, illus. 1978.

6200. SAVICH, I. M., and PERUANSKII, YU. V. O fraktsionirovanii polisakharidov krakhmala zerna risa. [Fractionation of rice grain starch polysaccharides.] Khim. Prir. Soedin. 6:692-694. Ref. 1978.

6201. SCHUR, F., ANDEREGG, P., and PFENNINGER, H. Serologischer Nachweis einer Mitverwendung von Mais order Reis bei der Bierherstellung. [Serological identification of the inclusion of corn or rice in beer production.] Mitt. Geblebensmittelunters Hyg. 68(4):538-545, illus. Ref. 1977.
English and French summaries.

6202. SHIINOKI, S., NAKANO, M., and NUNOKAWA, Y. Adsorption of α-amylase onto pulverized α-rice. (In Japanese) Hakkokogaku Kaishi 57(5):342-346, illus. 1979.
English summary.

6203. SHIINOKI, S., IWANO, K., and NUNOKAWA, Y. Effect of organic acids and salts on digestion of steamed rice by α-amylase. (In Japanese) Hakkokogaku Kaishi 57(4):214-219, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

6204. SINGH, R. V., MAHESHWARI, R. C., and DHINDAW, B. K. Investigations on rice husk utilization. 1.3. Structure and crystallization of silica in rice husk ash. In Rice Report 1977, p.101-102. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6205. SINGH, R. V., MAHESHWARI, R. C., and DHINDAW, B. K. Investigations on rice husk utilization. 1.4. Solar grade silicon from rice husk. In Rice Report 1977, p.102. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6206. SIVAPRASADA RAO, C. New uses for paddy husk. Agric. Agroind. J. 7(5):39-40. May 1974.

6207. SOUZA, J. DE, and FURTADO, I. Action of cellulases from fungus of marine origin on rice straw. Indian J. Microbiol. 17(4):194-197, illus. Ref. 1977.

6208. STANIFORTH, A. R. Cereal straw. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1979. 175 p., illus. Ref.

6209. STARCH production technology, ed. by J. A. Radley. London, Applied Science Publishers, 1976. 587 p., illus. Ref.
Rice starch, p.229-237.

6210. SUGAWARA, T. Problem of rice production as feed: its present status and future subjects. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(5):603-611, illus. Ref. May 1979.
Because of set-aside policy of rice cropping in Japan.

6211. SUNG, N. K., SHIM, K. H., and LEE, C. S. Studies on the fermentative utilization of cellulosic wastes. III. Production of yeast from the hydrolyzate of rice straw, rice hull and corn starch pulp. (In Korean) Kor. J. Appl. Microbiol. Bioeng. 4(4):152-158, illus. Ref. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

6212. SUNG, N. K., and others. Studies on the rice makkulli. III. Changes of components in makkulli brewing with some rice varieties. (In Korean) J. Inst. Agric. Resour. Util. Gyeong-Sang Natl. Univ. 13:25-31, illus. Ref. 1979.
K. H. Shim, D. M. Chung, and Y. G. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

6213. SUZUKI, Y., and UCHIDA, K. Formation of inosine α-glucoside by the crude preparation of α-glucosidase from rice. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 53(9):285-290, illus. Ref. 1979.
English summary.

6214. SWATDITAT, A., and others. Rice bran stabilization treatments. In Rice Report 1977, p.194-196, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
A. Euranee, K. Bhuntumkomol, and N. Pichitakul, joint authors.

6215. TAKAKI, K. Improvement of the digestibility of rice straw by the treatment with alkaline substances. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:183, illus. July 1978.

6216. TAKESHITA, Y., YOSHIDA, H., and TANIOKU, M. Studies on the new application of GLC in the rice bran oil industry. In Rice Report 1977, p.130-132. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6217. THOMAS, W. Phospholipide in Starkekornern. [Phospholipids in starch granules.] Starke 31(2):54-57, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.
English summary.

6218. TIBON, M. E., and GERONA, G. R. Effect of feeding broilers at different ages with various levels of cono rice bran. Ann. Trop. Res. 1(1):50-55, illus. July/Sept. 1979.

6219. TOHRAI, N., TERASHIMA, Y., and ITOH, H. Effect of processing conditions on the nutritive values of ammonia treated rice hulls and rice straw. Jap. J. Zootec. Sci. 49(1):69-74, illus. Ref. Jan. 1978.
Japanese summary.

6220. VAN DER KAMP, B. J., and GOKHALE, A. A. Resistance of rice husk board to decay fungi. J. Indian Acad. Wood Sci. 5(2):106-107. July/Dec. 1974.

6221. VARGAS G., E., and MURILLO R., M. Composición química de subproductos de trigo y arroz y de granos de maiz y sorgo utilizados en Costa Rica. [Chemical composition of by-products of wheat and rice and grains of corn and sorghum utilized in Costa Rica.] Agron. Costarric. 2(1):9-15, illus. Ref. Mar. 1978.
English summary.

6222. VASAN, B. S. Preservation of paddy straw during the wet season. In Rice Report 1977, p.96. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6223. VASAN, B. S., and others. Separation, processing and utilization of rice germ. In Rice Report 1977, p.93-95, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.
V. Venkatesan, K. Kousalya, and G. Ganesan, joint authors.

6224. VASAN, B. S., and others. Separation, processing and utilization of rice germ. J. Food Sci. Technol. 16(3):116-118, illus. May/June 1979.
V. Venkatesan, K. Kousalya, G. Ganesan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

6225. VOHRA, P., and others. Nutritional evaluation of starches, rice flours and carbohydrates using Tribolium castaneum larvae and chicken. Nutr. Rep. Int. 19(1):101-109, illus. Jan. 1979.
G. Shariff, D. W. Robinson, and C. O. Qualset, joint authors.

6226. WHITE, T. W., HEMBRY, F. G., and REYNOLDS, W. L. Influence of feeding rice straw and urea supplement with whole and ground corn on feedlot performance, rate of passage and digestibility by steers. J. Anim. Sci. 41(4):1180-1188, illus. Ref. 1975.

6227. YAMANE, K., and NISHIDA, K. Rice for sake brewing and sake. 1-7. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(5):612-616; (6):738-742; (7):867-869; (8):983-986; (9):1105-1110; (10):1222-1226; (11):1349-1354, illus. May-Nov. 1979.

6228. YOKOCHI, K. Efficiency tests with a new type of stabilizer in Burma. In Rice Report 1977, p.141-143, illus. Valencia, Spain, Instituto de Agroquimica y Tecnologia de Alimentos, 1978.

6229. YOSHIDA, J., SUGIHARA, K., and NAKAMURA, R. Effects of physical treatments on the high fibrous materials. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 26:85-91, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
English summary.
Rice hull.

6230. YOSHIDA, T., and KUBOTA, H. Gel chromatography of water extract from compost. J. Ferment. Technol. 57(6):582-584, illus. 1979.
Rice bran.

6231. YOSHIZAWA, K., and others. Conditions for lipase treatment during steeping process and lipid in steamed rice. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(3):194-197, illus. Mar. 1979.
T. Ishikawa, Y. Iemura, and H. Saito, joint authors.
For sake brewing.

6232. YOSHIZAWA, K., MOMOSE, H., and ISHIKAWA, T. Rice used for sake making. XIV-XV. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(8):563-564; (9):632-634, illus. Aug.-Sept. 1979.
XIV. Changes in characters of milled rice produced in 1976-78 analyzed by the same method; XV. Changes in rice characters of old crop stored under different degrees of temperature.

6233. YOSHIZAWA, K., and ISHIKAWA, T. Sake brewing with rice grain with lipase treatment during steeping process. (In Japanese) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 74(3):148-152, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ASPECTS

GENERAL

6234. ABARIENTOS, E. P., FORTUNA, N. M., and MELGAR, C. V. Rice production in the Philippines: a case study on technological and socio-economic factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovation in food grains production. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1978. 77 p., illus.

6235. AGRICULTURAL growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines, ed. by H. Hayami, V. W. Ruttan, and H. M. Southworth. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979. 404 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice production.

6236. AHMED, B., and BARI, F. Green revolution in a small farm economy. J. Bangladesh Acad. Rural Dev. 8(1):42-62, illus. Ref. July 1978.

6237. ALBURO, F. A. Comparative agricultural modernization and non-farm economic activities. Discuss. Pap. Univ. Philipp. Inst. Econ. Dev. Res. 7817, 26, [3] p., illus. June 1979.

6238. ALESNA, W. T. Community newsboard as a micro-medium for development communication. Ann. Trop. Res. 1(1):45-49, illus. July/Sept. 1979.
Studies conducted in rice farming barrios.

6239. ALVIAR, N. G. Economics of pest, disease and weed control in rice production. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 9 p., illus. Ref.

6240. ALVIAR, N. G. Economics of rice production. In Documents, Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia, Manila, 1978, 8 p., illus., tables.

6241. APPROPRIATE technology closes the yield gap in rice crops. Plann. Innovation 2(4):132. Apr. 1979.

6242. ASSOCIATION FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Agriculture in Burma: present condition and subjects on development. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 125 p.
Includes rice production.

6243. ASSOCIATION FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Agriculture in Indonesia: present condition and subjects on development. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1979. 89 p.
Includes rice production.

6244. BAHARSJAH, S. Socio-economic constraints in the dissemination of new technology in newly settled areas in Indonesia, case study: Luwu. In Technical, economic, social and political factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovations in rice growing, p.1-12. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

6245. BAHARSJAH, S., SOEPARDI, G., and SADJAD, S. Technical, economic, social and political factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovations in rice growing. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977. 55 p., illus.

6246. BAN, S. H. Agricultural growth in Korea, 1918-1971. In Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines, p.90-116, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.
Includes rice production.

6247. BARAL, J. R. Relative effectiveness of some methods in agricultural information communication in terms of knowledge gained by farmers in Nepal. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 9(1):86-95, illus. Jan. 1979.

6248. BARKER, R. Barriers to efficient capital investment in Asian agriculture. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 24. 20 p. Ref. Feb. 1979.

6249. BARKER, R., and PAL, T. K. Barriers to increased rice production in Eastern India. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 25, 23 p., illus. Mar. 1979.

6250. BARKER, R., and ABARIENTOS, E. P. The economics of rice production. In Readings in Asian farm management, p.115-142 illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6251. BARKER, R., GABLER, E. C., and WINKELMANN, D. Long-term consequences of technological change on food security: the case for cereal grain. Cornell Int. Agric. Mimeogr. 72, 26 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

6252. BARKER, R., and HERDT, R. W. Rainfed lowland rice as a research priority--an economist's view. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.3-50, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.
Also issued as IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 26, 50 p., illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

6253. BARLOW, C. Developing appropriate technologies for peasant agriculture. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Farm Management and Peasant Agriculture, Canberra, Australia, 1979). 16 p., illus. Ref.
Includes IRRI projects in rice areas.

6254. BARNETT, A. D. China and the world food system. [Washington], Overseas Development Council, 1979. 115 p., illus. Ref. (Monogr. no.12)

6255. BAUZON, L. E. Comparative rural history: Japan and Southeast Asia. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 38 p. Ref. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6256. BINSWANGER, H. P. The economics of tractors in South Asia: an analytical review. New York, Agricultural Development Council and Hyderabad, International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, 1978. 96 p., illus. Ref.

6257. BISWAS, M. R. Energy and food production. In Food, climate and man, p.107-124, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1979.
Includes rice production.

6258. BROWN, L. R., and ECKHOLM, E. P. Ganando tiempo con la Revolución Verde. [Gaining time with the Green Revolution.] Rev. Nac. Agric. 68(819):20-23, illus. Sept. 1975.

6259. BUDHISANTOSO, S. The paddy farming village in Japan. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 35 p., illus. Ref. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6260. CARA, A. S., and others. The transfer by extension, of a new rice production technology from research to the farmer. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 5 p.
G. V. Bautista, W. A. T. Herrera, and R. Feuer, joint authors.

6261. CASTILLO, G. T. Beyond Manila: Philippine rural problems in perspective. Ottawa, Ont., International Development Research Centre, 1979. 420 p., illus. Ref.

6262. CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY. RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER. A psychosocial study of some aspects of farmer-irrigators economic behavior: terminal report. Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, 1977. 142 p., illus.

6263. CLAY, E. J. Food aid and food policy in Bangladesh. Food Policy 4(2):129-133. May 1979.

6264. A COMPARATIVE study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, ed. by M. Kuchiba, and L. E. Bauzon. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979. 1 v. (various pagings)

6265. CORAL SILVA, C. Normas que regulan la Asistencia Tecnica particular en el campo agricola. [Standards which regulate the Special Technical Assistance in agricultural field.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa de Arroz. Regional no.8. El cultivo del arroz, p.174-183. Villavicencio, 1979. (Compendio no.29)

6266. CREMER, H. D. Energy input and food production. Appl. Sci. Dev. 14:7-14, illus. Ref. 1979.
Includes energy input for rice production in Africa.

6267. CUYNO, R. V. National manpower training strategy for countryside development. (Paper presented at the 25th Anniversary Program of the Philippine Agricultural Economics and Development Association, Manila, 1979). 28, 2 p.

6268. DALRYMPLE, D. G. The adoption of high-yielding grain varieties in developing nations. Agric. Hist. 53(4):704-726, illus. Oct. 1979.

6269. DAS, P. K. Operational Research Project on Rice (Orissa): bench mark survey report. Cuttack, Central Rice Research Institute, 1975. 16 p., tables.

6270. DAVID, C. C., and BARKER, R. Agricultural growth in the Philippines, 1948-1971. In Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines, p.117-142, illus. Ref. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.
Includes rice production.

6271. DAVID, C. C., and BARKER, R. Modern rice varieties and fertilizer consumption. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.175-211, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6272. DOZINA, G. E. Agrarian adaptation to demographic and technological change in two Central Luzon villages. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, Oct. 21, 1978). 19 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Agrarian repercussions of new rice technology.

6273. EKRAMUL AHSAN. A. A. M. Comments on--Exploring the gap between potential and actual rice yields: the Philippine case. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.25-29, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6274. EVENSON, R. E., and others. Risk and uncertainty as factors in crop improvement research. In Risk, uncertainty and agricultural development, p.249-264, illus. College, Laguna, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study in Agriculture, 1979.
J. C. O'Toole, R. W. Herdt, W. R. Coffman, and H. E. Kauffman, joint authors.

6275. EVENSON, R. E., and FLORES, P. M. Social returns to rice research. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.243-265, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6276. FARMER, B. H. The 'Green Revolution' in South Asian ricefields: environment and production. J. Dev. Stud. 15(4):304-319, illus. Ref. July 1979.

6277. FERTILISER ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. Fertiliser situation in India. New Delhi, 1979. 23 p., illus.
Also in Fert. News, v.24, no.12, Dec. 1979.

6278. FERTILISER CORPORATION OF INDIA. Burma: fertiliser marketing and distribution. New Delhi, n.d. 2 v.

6279. FLINN, J. C. Considerations for future emphasis of the IRAEN Constraints Project. (Paper presented at the IRAEN Constraints Workshop, Kandy, Sri Lanka, 1979). 26 p., illus. Ref.

6280. FLINN, J. C., and JAYASURIYA, S. Incorporating multiple objectives into plans for low-resource farmers. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Farm Management and Peasant Agriculture, Canberra, Australia, 1979). 19 p., illus.

6281. FREDERICKS, L. J. Land, technology and development in paddy growing communities in Japan and Southeast Asia: some comparative aspects. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 25 p., illus. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6282. FUNAHASHI, K. A Malay paddy-growing community in Tanjung Karang, West Malaysia. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 39 p., illus. Ref. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6283. GEORGE, M. V. Effect of the green revolution on agricultural production. In Growth of Indian economy in socialism, p.141-158, illus. Bombay, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., 1975.

6284. GOUGH, K. The Green Revolution in South India and North Vietnam. Mon. Rev. 29(8):10-21. 1978.

6285. GREEN revolution in the Punjab: techniques, background and effects, ed. by H. Ishida. (In Japanese) Center for Research in World Regional Geography, University of Hiroshima, 1977. 130 p., illus. Ref.

6286. HARA, Y. Changes in agrarian societies: setting up a hypothesis of economic theory. (In Japanese) In Haseyama, T., ed. Technological innovations in rice growing in Asia and prospect of demand and supply of rice, p.81-104, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1979.

6287. HASEYAMA, T. Socio-economic analysis: from point of green revolution. (In Japanese) In Technological innovations in rice growing in Asia and prospect of demand and supply of rice, p.15-55, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1975.

6288. HATAI, Y. Population growth and food supply in Japan. (In Japanese) J. Econ. Meiji-Gakuin Univ. 26:111-139, illus. Ref. Mar. 1977.

6289. HAYAMI, Y., RUTTAN, V. W. V. W. Agricultural growth in four countries. In Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines, p.3-26, illus. Ref. Honolulu, UniversityPress of Hawaii, 1979.
Includes rice production.

6290. HAYAMI, Y. Economic consequence of rice production increase project in the former colonies of Japan. (In Japanese) In Technical innovation and institutional changes in agriculture, ed. S. Ishikawa, p.43-64, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1973.

6291. HAYAMI, Y. Economic consequences of new rice technology: a view from the barrios. (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 35 p., illus. Ref.

6292. HERDT, R. W., and WICKHAM, T. H. Exploring the gap between potential and actual rice yields: the Philippine case. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.3-24, illus. Los Banos, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6293. HERDT, R. W. Shifting the fertilizer response function through research and extension. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 22 p., illus. Ref.

6294. HERDT, R. W., and BARKER, R. Sources of growth in Asian food production and an approach to identification of constraining factors. In Proc. of a 1977 Workshop held on the Interfaces Between Agriculture, Nutrition, and Food Science, p.21-43, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, United Nations University and the International Rice Research Institute, 1979.

6295. HICKS, W. W., and JOHNSON, S. R. Population growth and the adoption of new technology in colonial Taiwanese agriculture. J. Dev. Stud. 15(4):289-303, illus. Ref. July 1979.
Rice technology.

6296. HORII, K. Present circumstances and problems of agriculture in Malaysia. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(3):75-84, illus. Mar. 1979.

6297. HORII, K. Some recent economic changes of a Padi farming village in West Malaysia: a case study of Tanjong Karang Area. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 20(3):2-18, illus. Mar. 1979.

6298. HUKE, R. E. San Bartolome and the green revolution. Pap. Anthropol. 19(2):39-58, illus. Fall 1978.

6299. HUSAIN, I. Patterns of crop production and its socio-economic implications in Pakistan. In Proc. First FAO/SIDA Seminar on Improvement and Production of Field Food Crops from Plant Scientists from Africa and the Near East, p.663-668, illus. Rome, FAO, 1974.

6300. HUTCHINSON, J. B. The Indian achievement. In Conservation and agriculture, ed. by J. G. Hawkes, p.217-222. Ref. London, Duckworth, 1978.
Includes rice production.

6301. IENAGA, Y. A study of technical innovation of Indian agriculture with special reference to Gagarbhana. (In Japanese) In Green revolution in the Punjab: techniques, background and effects, p.29-31, illus. Center for Research in World Regional Geography, University of Hiroshima, 1977.
English summary.

6302. ILLO, J. F. I. The Philippine fertilizer industry: a domestic resource cost analysis. Philipp. Rev. Bus. Econ. 15(3):70-100, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.

6303. IMAGAWA, T., and TSUJ, H. Planning for economic development and population analysis: case study on Indonesia. (In Japanese) Keizaigaku-ronsan (Chuo Univ.) 18(5):207-229, illus. Ref. Sept. 1977.

6304. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER OF JAPAN. Rural development issues for comparative analysis. Tokyo, 1979. 197 p., illus. Ref.

6305. IQBAL, C. High yielding varieties of seeds and their impact on agricultural development. In Dynamics of agricultural development in India, p 71-80, illus. Ref. Delhi, Concept Publ. Co., 1979.

6306. KAWASHIMA, T. A study on rice plant in old times - especially about the agriculture and the land tax in Shonai District. (In Japanese) J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 35:25-41, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.

6307. KAWATA, T. Recent trends of the Sri Lanka economy: paddy growing villages in Sri Lanka (1). (In Japanese) J. Econ. (Tokyo Univ.) 44(1):91-110, illus. Ref. Apr. 1978.

6308. KIKUCHI, M., and others. Changes in community institution and income distribution in a West Java village. IRRI Dept. Agric. Econ. Project "Dynamics of Agrarian Change" Rep. No.5, 1979. 38 p., figs.
A. Hafid, C. Saleh, S. Hartoyo, and Y. Hayami, joint authors.

6309. KIKUCHI, M., and HAYAMI, Y. Inducements to institutional innovations in an agrarian society. In Rural development issues for comparative analysis, p.129-149, illus. Ref. Tokyo, International Development Center of Japan, 1979.
Includes development in irrigation and rice growing technology.

6310. KIKUCHI, M. Institutional changes in rural Philippines: on a polarized rice village in Laguna. 2. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 33(4):75-147, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

6311. KIKUCHI, M., and HAYAMI, Y. Population pressure, new technology and land reform: inducements to institutional change in village community. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 21 p., illus.

6312. KIM, I. H. The green revolution in Korea - development and dissemination of new rice varieties. English ed. Korea, Association for Potash Research, 1978. 184 p., illus.

6313. KIM, S. G. An analysis of land productivity and income effect of the diffusion of new rice varieties and factors affecting the adoption rate. (In Korean) Kor. J. Agric. Econ. 20:33-42, illus. June 1979.

6314. KOOMSUP, P. Agricultural incentives, comparative advantage and employment in Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar cane. Bangkok, Thammasat University, 1979. 148 p., illus. Ref.

6315. KOREA. OFFICE OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT. An introduction to the rural development program. Suweon, 1979. 66 p., illus.
Includes rice production.

6316. KUCHIBA, M. Survey villages in Southeast Asia. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 38 p., illus. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6317. KUCHIBA, M. Introduction: problems and approaches from comparative perspective. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 12 p. Ref. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6318. KUNREUTHER, H., and WRIGHT, G. Safety-first, gambling, and the subsistence farmer. In Risk, uncertainty and agricultural development, p.213-230, illus. College, Laguna, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture, 1979.

6319. LARDY, N. R. The prospects for China's agricultural growth. (Paper presented at the Cornell Workshop on Agricultural and Rural Development in the People's Republic of China, 1979). 21 l, 2 p., illus. Ref.

6320. LEE, C. Y. Fertilizer marketing in Asian countries - with particular reference to the village-level operations. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1979. 23 p., illus.

6321. LEE, E. Egalitarian peasant farming and rural development: the case of South Korea. In Agrarian systems and rural development, p.24-71, illus. Ref. New York, Holmes & Meier Publ. Inc., 1979.

6322. LEE, T. H., and CHEN, Y. E. Agricultural growth in Taiwan, 1911-1972. In Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines, p.59-89, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.
Includes rice production.

6323. MANARUNGSAN, S. The history of fertilizer policies in Thailand: an economic study, 1960-1975. Bangkok, 1978. 147 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

6324. MARCA, A. F. The influence of rice, poultry and swine production courses of the NMYC Training Program on the adoption of recommended practices and output of farmers in Indang, Cavite. College, Laguna, 1979. 118 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6325. MASUDA, Y. Economic application of peasant: peasant education constraining technological innovations as soft infrastructure. (In Japanese) In Haseyama, T., ed. Technological innovations in rice growing in Asia and prospect of demand and supply of rice, p.57-80, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economics, 1979.

6326. MENON, A. G. G., PREMA, L., and BABU, B. An investigation into the attitude of junior agricultural officers towards high yielding varieties of rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(1):97-98. Mar. 1979.
Also in: Agric. Res. J. Kerala 17(2):299-301. Sept. 1979.

6327. MIZUNO, K. The social organization of rice-growing villages. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.83-114, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

6328. MIZUSHIMA, T. Some aspects of agricultural indebtedness in South India in the early twentieth century. (In Japanese) Shigaku-Zasshi 87(7):1099-1123, illus. July 1978.

6329. NAIR, K. In defense of the irrational peasant: Indian agriculture after the green revolution. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1979. 154 p., illus. Ref.

6330. NAKAMURA, H. Accumulation and interchange of labor: an inquiry into the non-market economy in a South Indian village. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1976. 138 p., illus. Ref. (I.D.E. Occas. Pap. Ser. No.14).

6331. NAVARRO, M. J. The geography of rural development thru land reform in Central Luzon. Philipp. Geogr. J. 23(3):95-108 illus. July/Sept. 1979.
Rice production.

6332. NG, G.B. Incentive policy in Chinese collective agriculture. Food Policy 4(2):75-86, illus. May 1979.

6333. NGO QUOC TRUNG. An economic analysis of water resources development in deltaic regions of Asia: the case of Central Thailand. Madison, Wisconsin, 1979. 288 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Wisconsin.

6334. NICHOLSON, H. J., and NICHOLSON, R. L. The green revolution: a transfer of agricultural technology. In their Distant hunger: agriculture, food and human values. p.103-107. West Lafayette, Indiana, Purdue University, 1979.

6335. NORSE, D. Natural resources, development strategies, and the world food problem. In Food, climate and man, p.12-51, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1979.
Includes rice production.

6336. NWEKE, F. I. The organisation of agricultural research in Ghana: priorities, problems, implications for domestic food production and policy issues. Agric. Adm. 6(1):19-29, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

6337. OGURA, T. Can Japanese agriculture survive?: a historical approach. Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Center, 1979. 850 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice production.

6338. OKI, A. Socio-economic structure of the West Sumatran village; the land system and village treasury system. (In Japanese) Socio-Econ. Hist. 44(3):269-292, illus. Ref. Nov. 1978.

6339. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Annual report 1978. Quezon City, 1979. 48 p., illus.

6340. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOILS AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Production agro-economics of the Agusan River Basin. Manila, 1979. 159 p., illus.

6341. PIMENTEL, D. Energy and agriculture. In Food, climate and man, p.73-106, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1979.
Includes energy inputs in rice production.

6342. PONGPOJKASEM, J. The effectiveness of agricultural incentives in Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar. Bangkok, 1979. 147 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

6343. PRASERT, Y. Japanese paddy-growing communities from a Thai viewpoint. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 14 p. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6344. QUASEM, A. Factors affecting the use of fertilizers in Bangladesh. Bangladesh Dev. Stud. 6(3):331-338, illus. 1978.

6345. QUASEM, A. Fertilizer use in Bangladesh: 1965-66 to 1975-76. Dacca, Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies, 1978. 37 p., illus. (Res. Rep. Ser. No.25).

6346. RAGHAVA RAO, D. V. Modern farm technology: sociological aspects. In New seeds: adoption and yield differentials, p.279-358, illus. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1979.

6347. RAM, M. The Green Revolution on trial. Far East. Econ. Rev. 105(34):47, illus. Aug. 24, 1979.

6348. RAMESH BABU, A., and SINHA, B. P. Information gap between extension personnel and farmers with regard to modern rice technology. Indian J. Ext. Educ. 15(3/4):52-59, illus. Dec. 1979.

6349. RAYCHAUDHURY, A. Agriculture in India: a case-study of Burdwan. Outl. Agric. 10(2):99-105, illus. 1979.
Socio-economic trends, new technology, costs and returns of paddy cultivation, etc.

6350. RENTUTAR, F. G. The role of agricultural extension in transferring crop protection technology to farmers. In Proc. Tenth Annual Conf., Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Manila, 1979, p.15-21, illus.

6351. RISK, uncertainty and agricultural development, ed. by J. A. Roumasset, J. Boussard, and I. Singh. College, Laguna, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture and the Agricultural Development Council, 1979. 453 p., illus. Ref.

6352. ROSELL, D. Z. Appropriate technology: Philippine setting. Philipp. Geogr. J. 23(1):1-10, illus. Jan./Mar. 1979.
Includes rice technology.

6353. ROUMASSET, J. A. Unimportance of risk for technology design and agricultural development policy. In Economics and the design of small-farmer technology, p.48-65, illus. Ames, Iowa, Iowa State University Press, 1979.
Comment by M. Kaminsky, p.65-67.

6354. RUDRA, A. Organisation of agriculture for rural development: the Indian case. In Agrarian systems and rural development, p.72-112, illus. Ref. New York, Holmes & Meier Publ. Inc., 1979.

6355. SAKATA, M. A point of view on agricultural problems of under-developed countries. (In Japanese) J. Econ. Osaka City Univ. 79(1):88-100, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.

6356. SANDER, W. The impact of two communal irrigation projects in the Philippines. Discuss. Pap. Univ. Philipp. Inst. Econ. Dev. Res. 7917, 21, [2] p., illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

6357. SANDER, W. The Upper Pampanga River Project's impact on nonfarm employment and regional growth. Discuss. Pap. Univ. Philipp. Inst. Econ. Dev. Res. 7918, 21, [2] p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

6358. SCHUTJER, W. A., and VAN DER VEEN, M. G. Economic constraints on agricultural technology adoption in developing nations. University Park, Pa., Dept. of Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology, Agricultural Experiment Station, Pennsylvania State University, 1976. 69 p., illus. Ref.

6359. SCOBIE, G. M. Comments on--Social returns to rice research. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.267-281 illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6360. SCOBIE, G. M. The demand for agricultural research: a Colombian illustration. Am. J. Agric. Econ. 61(3):540-545, illus. Ref Aug. 1979.

6361. SEKIMOTO, T. A paddy-growing village in Central Java. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 29 p., illus. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6362. SINGH, J. P. Operational Research Project on Integrated Control of Rice Pests: bench mark survey report. Cuttack, Central Ric Research Institute, 1975. 11 p., tables.

6363. SISLER, D. G., and COLMAN, D. R. Poor rural households, technical change, and income distribution in developing countries: insights from Asia. Ithaca, New York, Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, June 1979. 43 p., appendix. Ref. (A.E. Res. 79-13)
Includes rice production.

6364. SODHI, A. J. S. Agricultural policy and fertiliser use in India. Fert. News 24(1):46-51, illus. Jan. 1979.
Also in Phosphorus Agric. 75:17-27. Mar. 1979; Seeds Farms 5(3):23-30. Mar. 1979.

6365. SODUSTA, J. L. G. Assessment of the effectivity of land reform program implementation: a study of change in Barrio Pungo, Calumpit, Bulacan. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977. 77 p., illus.
Rice farming and land reform, p.15-23.

6366. SOEKARTAWI, and others. Studi tentang pendapatan, ketenaga-kerjaan, kelembagaan dan pengelolaan sumber-sumber daya didesadesa daerah marginal di Jawa Timur. [Study of income, labour force, institution, and management of resources in villages of marginal areas in East Java.] Agrivita 2(3):1-141, illus., map. Ref. June 1979.
S. Kanto, H. Hidayat, and M. Roedhi, joint authors.
English summary.

6367. TAKAHASHI, A. Economic structure of village in the wet zone, Sri Lanka: paddy-growing villages in Sri Lanka (3). (In Japanese) J. Econ. Tokyo Univ. 44(3):45-67, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.

6368. TAKAYA, Y. Paddy-growing society observed eco-historically. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast-Asia and Japan, 10 p. Ref. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6369. TAKEMURA, T. A paddy-growing village in the northern part of the Central Plains of Luzon. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 38 p., illus. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6370. TANABE, S. Rice-growing technology and land tenure in the Chao Phraya Delta: a case study in Phakthan, Singburi Province. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 40 p., illus. Ref. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6371. TAYLOR, D. C., DUSAIRI, M. N., and HUSSEIN, M. A. An economic analysis of irrigation development in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the Workshop in Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 48 p., figs., tables. Ref.

6372. TAYLOR, D. C. Economic analysis to support irrigation investment and management decisions. (Paper presented at the Irrigation Water Management Workshop, IRRI, 1979). 37 p., illus. Ref.

6373. TINPRAPHA, C. Employment and agricultural products in Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar cane. Bangkok, 1979. 102 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

6374. TOMOSUGI, T. Some discussions on a frame of reference for comparison of South-east Asian rice-growing villages with Japanese ones. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 13 p., illus. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6375. TSUJII, H. A multidisciplinary theory of postwar agricultural and economic changes in Thai villages, the agricultural sector, and the whole country. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 30 p., illus. Ref. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6376. TYERS, R. Optimal resource allocation in transitional agriculture: case studies in Bangladesh. Cambridge, Mass., 1978. 461 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Harvard University.

6377. U.S. NATIONAL FOREIGN ASSESSMENT CENTER. China: agriculture in 1978. Washington, D.C., 1979. 15 p., illus.

6378. WADE, R. The social response to irrigation: an Indian case study. J. Dev. Stud. 16(1):3-26, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

6379. WIENS, T. B. Agriculture in the four modernizations. (Paper presented at the Cornell Workshop on Agricultural and Rural Development in the People's Republic of China, 1979). 25 p. Ref.

6380. YAMADA, S., and HAYAMI, Y. Agricultural growth in Japan, 1880-1970. In Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines, p.33-58, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.
Includes rice production.

6381. YAMAGUCHI, Z. Agricultural development of Nepal. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 113:28-42, illus. Oct. 1977.

6382. YAMAMOTO, Y. Agricultural productivity and function of community. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 113:70-87, illus. Oct. 1977.
Includes function of community to support multiple farming.

6383. YANO, T. Political structure of a "rice-growing state". In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.115-158. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

6384. YOSHIDA, M. Socialistic rural development policy and peasant export economy: the case of Tanzania. (In Japanese) Econ. Rev. 30(2):135-148, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

6385. ZEAUDEEN, P., and SRINIVASAN, M. A study of some socio-economic factors influencing the adoption of technological change in agriculture. Madras Agric. J. 61(7):193-196, illus. July 1974.

6386. ZWARTZ, J. A., and others. World food situation: past, present and future. In Plant breeding perspectives, ed. by J. Sneep, A. J. T. Hendriksen, and O. Holbek, p.4-46, illus. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1979.
J. G. A. J. Hautvast, H. K. Henderickx, P. Lunven, J. A. Hogen Esch, and M. S. Swaminathan, joint authors.

6387. ABDUL RAHIMAN, O., and MENON, A. G. G. The correspondence course for farmers on paddy cultivation. Indian J. Ext. Educ 14(3/4):58-61, illus. July/Dec. 1978.

6388. ANDERSON, J., and others. Exchange labor and its demise in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the A/D/C Seminar on Social Organization of Agricultural Production, Los Baños, Laguna, 197[illegible]. 65 p. Ref.
V. Cordova, G. Dozina, W. James, and J. Roumasset, joint authors.

6389. BAUTISTA, G. Socio-economic conditions of the landless rice workers in the Philippines: the landless of barrio Sta. Lucia as a case in point rural poverty and unemployment. In Hired labor in rural Asia, p.106-126, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

6390. BERQUE, A. Rizicultures à temps partiel: deux problèmes de l'agriculture japonais. [Part-time rice farmers: two problems in Japanese agriculture.] Etud. Rural. 68:7-22. 1977.

6391. BYRA REDDY, H. N., and SRIDHAR, G. Information adoption process of village level workers and the factors associated with adoption. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 12(4):632-643, illus. 1978.
Paddy production.

6392. CALE, R. N. The training needs of rice farmers in Biliran sub-province. College, Laguna, 1979. 142 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6393. CASTILLO, L. L. The effects of extension and technical knowledge on farmer productivity in Nueva Ecija, Philippines. Diliman, Quezon City, 1979. 107 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.A.)--University of the Philippines.

6394. CHATTERJEE, P. B., and others. Farmers' perceptions of constraints to high yields in wetland paddy. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 4(3):25, illus. June 1979.
A. K. Maitra, M. K. Sarkar, and S. Dutta, joint authors.

6395. CHOI, M. H. Adult farmer education for rice farm practices through the use of rating scale method. (In Korean) J. Kor. Agric. Educ. 8(1):9-15, illus. Dec. 1976.
English summary.

6396. FREDERICKS, L. J. Some socio-economic characteristics of rural labour with special reference to a rice double-cropping area in Selangor, West Malaysia. In Hored labor in rural Asia, p.170-190, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

6397. GOTO, M. The structure of subcontract farming of paddy fields: the present stage of class differentiation of peasantry. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Sci. (Tokyo Univ.) 28(6):1-193, illus. Ref. Mar. 1977.

6398. HAYAMI, Y., MOYA, P. F., and BAMBO, L. M. Labor utilization in a Laguna rice village. Philipp. Econ. J. 17(1/2):244-258, illus. 1978.

6399. HIRED labor in rural Asia, ed. by S. Hirashima. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977. 282 p.

6400. ISHIKAWA, S. Rural employment problem in Asia: possibility of labor absorption in agriculture. (In Japanese) Econ. Rev. 30(2):149-163, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

6401. JABBAR, M. A., and FARUQUE, A. K. M. Labour requirements for production of major crop in Bangladesh. Bangladesh J. Agric. Econ. 1(1):101-113, illus. Ref. June 1978.

6402. KAMIYA, M. The role of small farmer in agriculture in Asia. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 113:117-134, illus. Ref. Oct. 1977.

6403. KITAHARA, A. The forms of rural labor and their role in the rural economy in Thailand. In Hired labor in rural Asia, p. p.127-153, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

6404. KOH, S. J. Social position of the Korean peasant and the landlord relationship in the Japanese rice plantation system. (In Korean) J. Natl. Acad. Sci. Rep. Korea 18(Hum. Soc. Sci. Ser.):167-201, illus. 1979.
English summary.

6405. KUCHIBA, M. Padang Lalang: a paddy-growing village in Kedah. In Three Malay villages: a sociology of paddy growers in West Malaysia, p.3-135, illus. Ref. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.

6406. KURITA, A. An analysis on the labour period of Japanese farmers in the 1960's. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Labour 55(3):141-158, illus. Mar. 1979.

6407. LEDESMA, A. J. Landless workers in rice production, and the sagod system in an Iloilo village. (Paper presented at the A/D/C Seminar on Social Organization of Agricultural Production, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 23 p., tables, figs.

6408. MAEDA, N. Bukit Pegoh: a village of migrant workers in Melaka. In Three Malay villages: a sociology of paddy growers in West Malaysia, p.227-306, illus. Ref. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.

6409. MANSOOR, A. E. Adoption behaviour of farmers towards improved padi cultivation: a case study of four areas in the Kemubu District of Kota Bharu, Kelantan. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Rep. 52, 23 p., illus. Ref. 1977.

6410. MENCHER, J. P., SARADAMONI, K., and PANICKER, J. Women in rice cultivation: some research tools. Stud. Family Plann. 10(11/12):408-412, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

6411. MIZUNO, M. Structure of peasants' occupations in rural Java: a case in Benyumas, Central Java. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 33(4):1-74, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
Includes rice farming.

6412. MURSHED, S. M. M., and ALAM, M. S. Farmers' preferences for different varieties of aman paddy and the uses of production inputs in an area of Bangladesh. Bangladesh J. Agric. Econ. 1(1):114-122, illus. June 1978.

6413. NAITO, H. On labor services in Desa in mid-nineteenth centuries Java. (In Japanese) Hitotsubashi Rev. 78(3):104-120. Ref. Sept. 1977.

6414. OHASHI, K. Transformation on the living of farm households from the view-point of daily life construction: an example of farm household in the single crop district. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Labour 53(11):675-700, illus. Nov. 1977.
English summary.
Lowland rice.

6415. OMAR, A. B. H. Implementation of rural development: institution building in the Muda region. In Rural development in Southeast Asia, p.177-200, illus. New Delhi, Vikas, 1979.
Includes rice farmers.

6416. OUCHI, T., and others. Farmer and village in West Malaysia. University of Tokyo, Faculty of Economics, 1977. 198 p., illus. Ref.
N. Saeki, A. Takahashi, K. Horii, and M. Tanaka, joint authors.
Japanese edition, 130 p.
A survey of recent developments in paddy farming and changes in village life as a result of technological innovations.

6417. PALANISAMY, S., and RAJAGOPALAN, V. Labour requirements of crops. Madras Agric. J. 65(8):520-523, illus. Aug. 1978.

6418. PANIKAR, P. G. K. Employment, income and food intake among agricultural labour households. Econ. Pol. Wkly. 14(34):1464-1470, illus. Ref. Aug. 25, 1979.

6419. PARTHASARATHY, G. Employment, wages and poverty of hired labour within Indian agriculture: evidence on selected issues from micro-surveys in West Godavari District, Andhra Pradesh, India. In Hired labor in rural Asia, p.32-47, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

6420. RAY, A. K , and others. Quantitative and qualitative impact of training and visit system on different groups of farmers--a case study of Hooghly district, West Bengal. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 34(4):11-20, illus. Oct./Dec. 1979.
B. R. Atteri, A. C. Sen, and P. N. Mathur, joint authors.

6421. RODRIGUEZ, G. R., KUNKEL, D. E., and SHARPLES, J. The impact of risk aversion by Filipino crop producers on enterprise selection, resource returns and adoption of HYV rice. Philipp. Rev. Bus. Econ. 15(3):101-115, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.

6422. ROUMASSET, J., and SMITH, J. Hired labor, family labor, and the agricultural ladder. (Paper presented at the A/D/C Seminar on Social Organization of Agricultural Production, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 10 p., illus. Ref.

6423. SHARMA, D. K., and SINGH, T. R. Attitude of farm women towards farm innovations. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 10(4):289-293, illus. Oct. 1976.

6424. SHIMIZU, Y. The development of the landlord-tenant relationship in Tohoku district, 1896-1945. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Hist. 19(2):1-27, illus. Jan. 1977.
English summary.

6425. SMITH, J., and GASCON, F. The effect of the new rice technology on family labor utilization in Laguna. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 42, 17 p., illus. Nov. 1979.

6426. SULABO, E. C. Mobilizing human resources through institutional approach: case studies on farmers' associations. College, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, 1975? 217 p.

6427. SOMASUNDARAM, D., and SINGH, S. N. Communication gap between extension workers and paddy growing small farmers. Indian J. Ext. Educ. 14(3/4):26-33, illus. July/Dec. 1978.

6428. SYAWAL, S. M. The role of schooling and extension in rice production and income of farmers in South Sulawesi, Indonesia. College, Laguna, 1979. 137 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6429. TAKAHASHI, A. Explicit contracts and implicit arrangements in Philippine agriculture. (Paper presented at the A/D/C Seminar on Social Organization of Agricultural Production, Los Banos, Laguna, 1979). 9 p.
Rice farmers and workers.

6430. TAKAHASHI, A. Rural labor and agrarian changes in the Philippines. In Hired labor in rural Asia, p.97-105. Ref. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economics, 1977.

6431. TAKEUCHI, R., ISHII, Y., and SANO, K. The human engineering studies on the work environment of machine operators in rice cropping. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 34:66-71, illus. Feb. 1979.

6432. TASAKA, T. The differentiation of Thai peasantry: its forms in Central Plain. 1-2. (In Japanese) Econ. Stud. Osaka Univ. Econ. Law 2:91-128; 3:119-167, illus. 1978, 1979.

6433. TASAKA, T. The differentiation of Thai peasantry: its mechanism in central plain region. (In Japanese) Ritsumeikan Econ. Rev. 26(3):463-494, illus. Ref. Aug. 1977.
Based on analysis of farm household economy.

6434. THAILAND. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Results of survey on income and expenditure of farmers, crop year 1973-74. (In Thai) Bangkok, 1977. 71 ℓ. (Its Agric. Econ. Pap. no.50).

6435. THREE Malay villages: a sociology of paddy growers in West Malaysia, ed. by M. Kuchiba, Y. Tsubouchi, and N. Maeda. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979. 356 p., illus. Ref. (Monogr. Cent. Southeast Asian Stud. no.14)

6436. TOMOSUGI, T. Concepts of labor in peasant societies in northern Chao Phraya Delta--an economic anthropological approach to social change. In Hired labor in rural Asia, p.154-169, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

6437. TSUBOUCHI, Y. Galok, a Malay village in Kelantan, revisited. (In Japanese) South East Asian Stud. 16(4):638-658, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

6438. TSUBOUCHI, Y. Galok: a village of small farmers in Kelantan. In Three Malay villages: a sociology of paddy growers in West Malaysia, p.139-224, illus. Ref. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.

6439. TSUBOUCHI, Y. Survey communities in Japan. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 47 p., illus. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6440. UBALDO, Z. Y. The Bulacan Farmers' Training Center. In Proc. Tenth Annual Conf., Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Manila, 1979, p.22-26.
Rice production training program.

6441. VAIL, L., and WHITE, L. 'Tiwani, machambero': a forced cotton and rice growing on the Zambezi. J. Afr. Hist. 19(2):239-263. 1978.

6442. VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P., and SOMASUNDARAM, D. Factors associated with knowledge of the high yielding varieties of paddy by marginal farmers. Indian J. Ext. Educ. 15(1/2):77-81, illus. June 1979.

6443. WICKRAMASEKARA, P. Aspects of the hired labour situation in rural Sri Lanka: some preliminary findings. In Hired labor in rural Asia, p.71-94, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

6444. YAMAMOTO, K. Migration of rural labor in Malaysia. In Hired labor in rural Asia, p.213-224, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economics, 1977.

6445. YAZAKI, S. A study on the characteristics of the mobility of landholders in the rice crop region of Hokkaido: a case in Takikawa city. (In Japanese) Nokei Ronso 32:125-146, illus. Mar. 1976.

6446. ABU BAKAR, M. S. BIN. An economic analysis of supply response of rice acreage and management of rice reserves in Peninsular Malaysia. Madison, Wisconsin, 1977. 172 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Wisconsin.

6447. AHMED, R. Foodgrain supply, distribution, and consumption policies within a dual pricing mechanism: a case study of Bangladesh. Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 8, 82 p., illus. Ref. May 1979.

6448. AHMED, R. Price support versus fertilizer subsidy for increasing rice production in Bangladesh. Bangladesh Dev. Stud. 6(2):119-138, illus. Ref. Summer 1978.

6449. AIYASAMY, P. K., and SUBRAMANIAN, V. Growth rates in area, production and productivity of rice in Tamil Nadu. Agric. Situat. India 33(12):789-793, illus. Mar. 1979.

6450. ALAMGIR, A. Famine indicators - reflections from Bangladesh experience. (Paper presented at the Food Security Issues: Working Group Meeting, Honolulu, 1979). 22 p., illus.

6451. ALIX, J. C. The impact of the Masagana 99 program on small farmer production and income in the Philippines. Quezon City, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1978. 54 p., illus. (Res. Rep. No.11)

6452. ALIX, J. C. The impact of Masagana 99 program on small farmer production and income in the Philippines. In FAO. Report of the Workshop on Price and Income Supports and their Impact on the Small Farmer, p.55-57. Rome, 1979.

6453. ALVAREZ, J. Everglades support rice. Fla. Grower Rancher 71(7):14-16. Aug. 1978.

6454. ALVAREZ, J. Florida establishing rice industry. Rice J. 82(3):22-26; (4):10-11, 23-26, illus. Mar.-Apr. 1979.

6455. AMAT, S. Promoting national food security: the Indonesian experience. (Paper presented at the Food Security Issues: Working Group Meeting, Honolulu, 1979). 21 p., tables.
Includes the Rice Stabilization Program.

6456. ANG, L. S., and others. Comparative input, output and financial data for cotton, palay, burley tobacco, Virginia tobacco and native tobacco, Ilocos Region, Tarlac and Nueva Ecija, 1979. Quezon City, Ministry of Agriculture, Sept. 1979. 60 p., illus.
V. A. Manto, M. M. Salisi, P. M. Bagtas, C. T. Horigue, and F. E. Gapusan, joint authors.

6457. ARCEGA, V. M. Technocrats as middlemen and their networks in the Philippine rice project: the case of the Masagana 99. East Lansing, Mich., 1976. 302 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University.

6458. AUSTRALIA. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rice: situation and outlook. Canberra, 1979. 17 p., illus.

6459. BACHMAN, K. L., and PAULINO, L. A. Rapid food production growth in selected developing countries: a comparative analysis of underlying trends, 1961-1976. Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 11, 97 p., illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.

6460. BAKAR, M. S. An economic analysis of the Malaysian rice stockpile. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 10 p.

6461. BAKAR, S. A. Government rice stockpiles: a descriptive analysis of management strategies and storage rules in Peninsular Malaysia. Occas. Pap. Fac. Econ. Manage. Natl. Univ. Malaysia 12, 12 p., illus. June 1978.

6462. BAQAI, M. Plan for doubling rice production in Asia: examination of possibilities in Pakistan. In Proc. Tokyo Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.91-100. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

6463. BARKER, R., BENNAGEN, E., and HAYAMI, Y. New rice technology and policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.337-361, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6464. BARKER, R. Rice policies in Southeast Asia--a perspective. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 22, [3] p., tables, fig.

6465. BARNES, J. E. Production in the Lower Burdekin. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.A6-A8, table.
Also in Ricemill News 11(17):10-11. June 1979.

6466. BEM E CANTO, B. DE. Origens, atualidade e perspectivas da orizicultura brasileira. [Origin, present state and prospects of rice culture in Brazil.] Lav. Arroz. 31(312):13-17. Mar./Apr. 1979.

6467. BOOTH, A. The agricultural surveys, 1970-75. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 15(1):45-68, illus. Mar. 1979.
Includes rice acreage, yield, prices, etc.

6468. BRAZIL - the largest rice producer outside Asia. Ricemill News 11(17):6-8, illus. June 1979.

6469. BUMPER rice crop. Ricemill News 11(16):5. Mar. 1979.
New South Wales.

6470. CALKINS, P. H. Comments on--Costs and returns from rice production. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.81-86, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6471. CAÑETE, C. C. The income level and income distribution impacts of Masagana 99 program in Central Luzon. Lafayette, Ind., 1978. 192 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Purdue University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 39(9):5635-5636. 1979.

6472. CARLSON, G. S. Journal survey shows heavy '79 production: some problems occur. Rice J.82(7):14-16, 21, illus. July/Aug. 1979.

6473. CASTRO, M. L. Monitoring the Masagana 99 Program. Analyst 3(1/2):15-17, illus. June 1979.
The Masagana Management Information System.

6474. CHEN, Y. W. Studies on Taiwan agricultural productivity. (In Chinese) Bank Taiwan Q. 30(1):175-211, illus. 1979.

6475. CHOWDHURY, A. M. Rice policy in Bangladesh, 1947-1977. Bangkok, 1978. 273 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

6476. COLLIER, W. L. Policy implications of declining labor absorption in Javanese rice production. (Paper presented at the Third Biennial Meeting of the Agricultural Economics Society of South East Asia, Kuala Lumpur, 1979). 32, 23 p., illus. Ref.

6477. CONSUMPTION and exports brighten outlook for rice. Rice Farming 13(6):27, 34. June 1979.

6478. CORTY, F. L. Agricultural policies in a changing environment. La. Rural Econ. 41(3):6-9. Aug. 1979.
Includes rice policies.

6479. CSOKAY, I. Rizstermesztesunkrol. [Rice production by state farms.] All. Gazdasag. 11(3):23-24. 1978.

6480. DASARI, N. R. Rice production in the Ord Irrigation area. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.A1, illus.
Also in Ricemill News 11(17):9, illus. June 1979.

6481. DEOCADIZ, L. A. Australian rice faces a tough year. Philipp. Farmers' J. 21(2):30, 46, illus. Feb. 1979.

6482. DESAI, G. Comments on--Modern rice varieties and fertilizer consumption. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.213-220, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6483. DICK, H. Survey of recent developments. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 15(1):1-43, illus. Mar. 1979.
Rice, p.36-44.

6484. DOERING, O. C. Current production systems for grains and oilseeds. In Plant and animal products in the U.S. food system; proc. symp., 1977, p.40-55, illus. Washington, D.C., National Academy of Sciences, 1978.

6485. DRILON, J. D. The rice production doubling plan: relevance and feasibility in the Philippines. In Proc. Tokyo, Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.101-145, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

6486. DURRENBERGER, E. P. Rice production in Lisu village. J. Southeast Asian Stud. 10(1):139-145, illus. Mar. 1979.

6487. ECONOMIST INTELLIGENCE UNIT LTD. World commodity outlook 1980: food, feedstuffs and beverages. London, 1979. 106 p.
Rice, p.41-46.

6488. EDIRISINGHE, N. Welfare or growth?: Sri Lanka's problem in peasant agriculture. (Paper presented at the Food Security Issues: Working Group Meeting, Honolulu, 1979). 9 p., tables.
Includes rice production.

6489. EVALUACION año agricola 1978. [Evaluation of agricultural year 1978.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(302):26-33, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

6490. FAGADE, S. O. Package of management practices for profitable upland rice production in Nigeria. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):15-16, illus. June 1979.

6491. FAO. FAO agricultural commodity projections, 1975-1985. Rome, 1979. 128 p., illus. (FAO Econ. Soc. Dev. Ser. no.16) Rice, p.25-30.

6492. FAO. COMMODITIES AND TRADE DIVISION. Projections of rice to 1985. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):37-38, illus. June 1979.

6493. FAO. COMMODITIES AND TRADE DIVISION. Rice production policy in Brazil. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):9-12, illus. Dec. 1979.

6494. FAO. COMMODITIES AND TRADE DIVISION. Rice production policy in the Philippines. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):6-8, illus. June 1979.

6495. FAO. COMMODITIES AND TRADE DIVISION. World rice situation and outlook. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):43-44, illus. Dec. 1978.

6496. FAO. INTERGOVERNMENTAL GROUP ON RICE. Japan carries a large rice reserve. Ricemill News 11(18):14-17. Sept. 1979

6497. FAO. INTERGOVERNMENTAL GROUP ON RICE. Projections for supply of and demand for rice to 1985. Ricemill News 11 (18):7-10, illus. Sept. 1979.

6498. FAO. INTERGOVERNMENTAL GROUP ON RICE. Report of the twenty-second session of the Intergovernmental Group on Rice to the Committee on Commodity Problems, Manila, March 1979. Rome, 1979. 32 p.

6499. FEDERACION NACIONAL DE ARROCERAS, COLOMBIA. Situación, perspectivas y politicas del arroz en Colombia. [Situation, perspectives and policies of rice in Colombia.] Bogota, 1979. 11 p., annexes.

6500. FERTILIZER policy for rice intensification program in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 28 p., illus.

6501. GABLE, R. W., and SPRINGER, J. F. Administrative implications of development policy: a comparative analysis of agricultural programs in Asia. Econ. Dev. Cult. Change 27(4):687-703, illus. July 1979.
Includes rice production.

6502. GAVAN, J. D. The impact of public foodgrain distribution on food consumption and welfare in Sri Lanka. Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 13, 55 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.

6503. GEORGE, P. S. Aspects of the structure of consumer foodgrain demand in India, 1961/62 to 1973/74. Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 12:53-81, illus. Ref. 1979.

6504. GEORGE, P. S. Public distribution of foodgrains in Kerala--income distribution implications and effectiveness. Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 7, 67 p., illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

6505. GIBSON, F. J. A generalized system stimulation model for the management of food grains in the Republic of Korea. Seoul, National Agricultural Economics Research Institute, 1979. 498 p., illus. Ref. (Korean Agr. Sect. Stud. Spec. Rep. 19)
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University, 1979.

6506. GILL, M. S. Success in the Indian Punjab. In Conservation and agriculture, ed. by J. G. Hawkes, p.193-206, illus. London, Duckworth, 1978.
Includes rice production.

6507. GONZALES, L. A., and CADDARAO, R. A. Agricultural profile of Western Visayas. Philippines. Bur. Agric. Econ. Econ. Res. Rep. 6, 1979 ser., 73 p. illus. June 1979.
Includes rice production.

6508. GONZALEZ FRANCO, J. Costos de producción de arroz. [Production costs of rice.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(302):34-38, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

6509. GRANT, W. R., and LEATH, M. N. Factors affecting supply, demand and prices of U.S. rice. U.S.D.A. ESCS-47, 58 p., illus. Mar. 1979.

6510. GREENFIELD, J. N. World rice situation. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):58-60, illus. Dec. 1979.

6511. HALIM, A., and HUSAIN, M. M. Time allocation and its effect on rice production and farm income in three villages of Mymensingh District. Mymensingh, Bangladesh Agricultural University, 1979. 30 p., illus. Ref.

6512. HANPONGPANDH, S. The ASEAN rice security reserves, a simulation approach. Iowa City, Ia., 1978. 94 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Iowa State University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 39(10):6249. 1979.

6513. HARA, Y. Technological innovations in rice production and land-labor markets in village of Central Thailand. In Rural development issues for comparative analysis, p.151-162, illus. Tokyo, International Development Center of Japan, 1979.

6514. HASEYAMA, T., ed. Technological innovations in rice growing in Asia and prospect of demand and supply of rice. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1979. 274 p., illus. Ref.

6515. HATZIUS, T. A comparison of the profitability of rice and cotton production in the Chancay-Lambayeque irrigation district. Plant Res. Dev. 10:84-94, illus. Ref. 1979.

6516. HEDLEY, D. D. Comments on--New rice technology and policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.363-366. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6517. HERDT, R. W. Costs and returns for rice production. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.63-80, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6518. HERDT, R. W. Food security and intra-village income distribution. (Paper presented at the Food Security Issues: Working Group Meeting, Honolulu, 1979). 25 p., illus. Ref.

6519. HERDT, R. W., TE, A., and BARKER, R. The prospects for Asian rice production. Food Res. Inst. Stud. 16(3):183-203, illus. Ref. 1977/78.

6520. HERDT, R. W. Rice and agriculture in the Philippines. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.163-171, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

6521. HOLDER, S. H., and GRANT, W. R. U.S. rice industry. U.S. Dep. Agric. Econ. Stat. Coop. Serv. Agric. Econ. Rep. 433, 141 p., illus. Aug. 1979.

6522. HORIGUCHI, K. Land improvement policy taking serious consideration of fertile soil and self-sufficiency of rice. (In Japanese) J. Rural Comm. Stud. 46:48-57, illus. Mar. 1978.

6523. HSIEH, S. C., and TAKASE, K. ADB operations and experiences in agricultural and irrigation development. In Proc. Tokyo Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.147-162. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

6524. IKEDA, H. Forecast of demand and supply of agricultural crops and reformation of structure for production. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(2):21-27. Feb. 1979.

6525. INDONESIA - development in rice production and policies during the second Five Year Development Plan 1974-75 - 1978-79. Ricemill News 11(17):29-32, illus. June 1979.

6526. INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ, BRAZIL. Custo de producão do arroz, safra 1979/1980. [Cost of rice production, crop season 1979/1980.] Porto Alegre, 1979. 48 p., illus.

6527. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Madagascar: Mangoky Agricultural Development Project; staff appraisal report. Its Rep. No.2178-MAG, 64 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1979.
Includes rice production.

6528. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Nigeria: Niger State Bida Agricultural Development Project; staff appraisal report. Its Rep. No.1912-UNI, 82 p., illus., annexes, maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1979.
Includes rice production.

6529. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER OF JAPAN. Report of the basic study for development of agricultural resources in developing countries: Sri Lanka, Suddan and Paraguay. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1978. 365 p., illus.
Rice culture in Sri Lanka, p.52-58.

6530. INTERNATIONAL FOOD POLICY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research proposal: rice policies in Southeast Asia. (Paper presented at the Food Security Issues: Working Group Meeting, Honolulu, 1979). 6 p.

6531. IVANOV, M. A. Zakypki zerna risa i uluchshenie ego kachestva. [Procurements of rice grain and the improvement of its quality.] Zernovoe Khoz. 7:22. July 1977.

6532. JAIM, W. M. H., and RAHMAN, M. M. Relative profitability of HYV boro under different systems of tubewell irrigation in an area of Bangladesh. Bangladesh J. Agric. Econ. 1(1):56-92, illus. June 1978.

6533. JOHNSTON, D. B. Rural society and the rice economy in Thailand, 1880-1930. New Haven, Conn., 1975. 443 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Yale University.

6534. KAJII, I. Possibility of long-term prospect to the second set-aside policy of rice cropping. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):13-18, illus. Jan. 1979.

6535. KALIRAJAN, K. P. An analysis of the performance of the high yielding varieties programme for paddy in Coimbatore District, Tamil Nadu, India. Canberra, 1979. 254 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Australian National University.

6536. KENNEDY, J. Rice in New South Wales. Commod. Bull. N.S.W. Dept. Agric. Div. Mark. Econ. 6(10):9-18, illus. May 1978.

6537. KHALEQUE, M. A. Rice production doubling plan in Bangladesh within 1994-95. In Proc. Tokyo Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.163-189, illus. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

6538. KHAN, A. R. The Comilla model and the integrted rural development programme of Bangladesh: an experiment in 'Co-operative capitalism'. In Agrarian systems and rural development, p.113-158, illus. Ref. New York, Holmes & Meier Publ. Inc., 1979.
Includes rice production.

6539. KHON MAUNG KYI, and ABIDIN, M. Z. Fertilizer policy: Malaysian case (phase I). (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 36 p., illus.

6540. KIKUCHI, M., and HAYAMI, Y. New rice technology and national irrigation development policy. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.315-332, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6541. KIM, D. H. Irrigation and farm economy in the Republic of Korea. In Proc. Tokyo Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.191-217. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

6542. KIM, V. B., and others. Reservy povysheniya effektivnosti proizvodstva risa. [Reserves for increasing the effectiveness of rice production.] Zernovoe Khoz. 6:35-41. 1977.
G. V. Nalivko, A. A. Kasymov, V. D. Agarkov, and M. D. Uvaisov, joint authors.

6543. KOBAYASHI, K. Direction for agricultural mechanization. (In Japanese) In Haseyama, T., ed. Technological innovations in rice growing in Asia and prospect of demand and supply of rice, p.137-160, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1979.

6544. KONOKHOVA, V. Ekonomika proizvodstva risa. [Economics of rice production.] Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:60-69, illus. May 1977.
Cost aspects.

6545. KONOKHOVA, V. P. Proizvodstvo risa v strane. [Rice production in the USSR.] Zernovoe Khoz. 8:39-41, illus. Aug. 1977.

6546. KOREA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Rice policies of Korea. Seoul, Mar. 1979. 10 p., illus.

6547. KOREA. OFFICE OF PLANNING AND COORDINATION. Evaluation report of the second year program; the fourth five-year economic development plan. Seoul, 1979. 244 p.
Includes rice production.

6548. KOREA. OFFICE OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT. Rural development program, 1979. Suweon, 1979. 1 v. (unpaged), illus.
Includes rice production programs.

6549. KUMAR, S. K. Impact of subsidized rice on food consumption and nutrition in Kerala. Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 5, 48 p., illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

6550. KUMORI, F. The qualitative change of agricultural ecosystems and fertilizer economy. (In Japanese) J. Rural Probl. 13(2):42-48, illus. June 1977.
Based on result of investigation on rice production cost.

6551. KUO, M. R. Rice distribution in Taiwan: the rice-fertilizer barter system. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Seibun-do, 1979. 167 p., illus.
English summary.

6552. KUROYANAGI, T. Forecast of demand and supply of rice and subjects on rice policy. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(2):28-34, illus. Feb. 1979.

6553. KYI WIN. The present national rice production programme in Burma. In Report on the Staff Training Course on Rice Varietal Improvement, Yezin, 1979, p.9-1-9-6.

6554. LANDO, R. The failure of the 'miracle rices': a North Sumatran case. (Paper presented at the 1977 Annual Meeting of the Society for Applied Anthropology, San Diego, California, 1977. 15, [4] p.

6555. LAPPIA, J. N. Agricultural development projects and small farmer behavior: the economics of small farmer rice production and the distribution of benefits in the integrated agricultural development project in Sierra Leone. Madison, Wisconsin, 1979. 289 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Wisconsin.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 40(7):2913-2914. 1979.

6556. LENTON, R. Doubling rice production in Asia through investments in irrigation: some perspectives in training and research needs. In Proc. Tokyo Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.53-69. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

6557. LIMSKUL, K. Comparative advantage of the agricultural sector in Thailand: a study of domestic resource cost for rice, maize, cassava, and sugar. Bangkok, 1979. 187 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Thammasat University.

6558. LOOHAWENCHIT, C. A dynamic multicrop model of Thai agriculture: with special reference to the rice premium and agricultural diversification. Princeton, N.J., 1978. 393 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Princeton University.

6559. MACHADO, S. S. Comercialização do arroz produzido no Rio Grande do Sul. [Commercialization of rice produced in Rio Grande do Sul.] Lav. Arroz. 31(312):45-49, illus. Mar./Apr. 1979.

6560. MACHADO, S. S. Dom Pedrito: alguns aspectos da economia orizicola. [Dom Pedrito: some economic aspects of rice culture.] Lav. Arroz. 32(315):49-50, 52-57, illus. Aug. 1979.

6561. MAGNO, F. H. Asian rice production hits downtrend. Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 13(8):6, 32, illus. Aug. 1979.

6562. MAHAJAN, R. K., and AGGARWAL, D. K. Indices and growth rates of irrigated acreage under principal crops in Punjab. Agric. Situat. India 34(9):635-638, illus. Dec. 1979.

6563. MAJID, A. Rice production in Pakistan. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):9-11, illus. June 1979.

6564. MAJUMDAR, K. C. Some aspects of food security in India. (Paper presented at the Food Security Issues: Working Group Meeting, Honolulu, 1979). 23 p., tables.

6565. MALAYSIA opens up new rice land. Ricemill News 11(17):26. June 1979.

6566. MARTIN, W. E. Returns to public irrigation development and the concomitant costs of commodity programs. Am. J. Agric. Econ. 61(5):1107-1114, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
Discussion by H. O. Carter, p.1124-1125.

6567. MEYERS, P. J. World rice. Int. Grain Rep. 1(2):8-9, illus. Nov. 19, 1979.

6568. MIAN, M. S. Costs and returns of HYV boro rice cultivation. J. Bangladesh Acad. Rural Dev. 8(2):32-38, illus. Jan. 1979.

6569. MOHAMMAD, A. Situation of agriculture, food and nutrition in rural India. Delhi, Concept Publ. Co., 1978. 229 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice.

6570. MONYO, J. H. Rice production on state farms in Tanzania. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):4-5, illus. June 1979.

6571. MORI, A. Food supply and energy input: rice as adaptable crop for saving energy. (In Japanese) Beihaikyo 141:4-9, illus. Nov. 1979.

6572. MORI, H. Government controls of rice production in Yamagata Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Farm Manage. Econ. Tohoku Univ. 17:89-96, illus. Nov. 1979.

6573. MUDAHAR, M. S. Policy implications of increased fertilizer efficiency for rice production in Asia. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). [23] p., illus.

6574. MULLINS, T., GRANT, W. R., and HOLDER, S. H. Costs and returns for rice, 1975, 1976, and 1977 with 1978 projections. U.S. Dep. Agric. Econ. Stat. Coop. Serv. Stat. Bull. 613, 39 p., illus. Oct. 1978.

6575. MULLINS, T., GRANT, W. R., and HOLDER, S. H. Per acre costs & returns for rice for 1975, '76, '77 and '78. Rice J. 82(8):16-19, 21, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

6576. MULLINS, T. Rice production in nontraditional areas. U.S. Dep. Agric. Agric. Econ. Rep. 423, 20 p., illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

6577. MUSTAPHA, N. H. B. N. Rice projections and predictions for West Malaysia: an analysis based on data, 1960-74. Occas. Pap. Fac. Econ. Manage. Natl. Univ. Malaysia 1, 10 p., illus. Feb. 1978.

6578. NARAYANA, N. S. S., and PARIKH, K. S. Agricultural planning and policy in Draft Sixth Plan: will farmers fulfill planners' expectations? Econ. Pol. Wkly. 14(30/32):1295-1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305-1306, illus. Ref. 1979.
Includes rice production.

6579. NEWCOMBE, K., and NICHOLS, E. H. An integrated ecological approach to agricultural policy-making with reference to the urban fringe: the case of Hong Kong. Agric. Syst. 4(1):1-27, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
Includes rice production.

6580. O'CARROLL, F. X. An economic analysis of a reserve stock program for rice in the United States. Baton Rouge, La., 1976. 132 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A. 37(11):7222.

6581. ORAM, P., and others. Investment and input requirements for accelerating food production in low-income countries by 1990. Washington, D.C., International Food Policy Research Institute, 1979. 179 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep.10)
J. Zapata, G. Alibaruho, and S. Roy, joint authors.

6582. ORAPIN, S. Comparison of the present rice economy and rice policies between Japan and Thailand since World War II. Bangkok, Dept. of Economics, Kasetsart University, 1979. 24 p., illus.

6583. ORD River review recommends financial support for farmers. Ricemill News 11(16):14-15, 18-24, illus. Mar. 1979.
Includes rice projects.

6584. OTSUKI, M. Maintenance of national demand and supply percentage of food, and rice diet and cropping: importance of tradition of rice cropping and diet. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(1):47-50. Jan. 1979.

6585. OUCHI, T. Paddy and paddy production in Sri Lanka: paddy growing villages in Sri Lanka (2). (In Japanese) J. Econ. Tokyo Univ. 44(2):63-87. illus. Ref. July 1978.

6586. OZAKI, C. The economics of small-farm households in northern Nigeria. In Rural development issues for comparative analysis, p.163-184, illus. Tokyo, International Development Center of Japan, 1979.

6587. PAMPIEMRAS, K. Increasing rice production in Thailand. In Proc. Tokyo Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.219-232. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

6588. PANDE, H. K. Prospect of doubling rice production in India. In Proc. Tokyo Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.233-250, illus. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

6589. PARKER, J. B. Rice consumption up sharply in OPEC countries. Foreign Agric. 17(21):36. Dec. 1979.

6590. PEPITO, A. C. Rice production trend as affected by incentive and government programs: a model for southern Philippines. Bangkok, 1978. 55 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

6591. PERU. DIRECCION DE PRESERVACION Y CONSERVACION. SUB-DIRECCION DE REHABILITACION DE TIERRAS. Informe sobre el cultivo de arroz: area piloto Chacupa-Lambayaque, octubre 72-mayo 1973. [Report on rice cultivation: pilot area Chacupa-Lambayeque, October 72-May 1973.] Lima, 1974? 11 p., illus.

6592. PINSTRUP-ANDERSEN, P. Modern agricultural technology and income distribution: the market price effect. Eur. Rev. Agric. Econ. 6(1):17-46, illus. Ref. 1979.
Includes rice production.

6593. POISSON, C., and NEBIE, I. Rice production programme in Upper Volta. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(2):7-8. Dec. 1979.

6594. PROSPECTIVE plantings for 1979: California acreage up 5%. Rice Newsl. 13(2):3, illus. Feb. 1979.

6595. QUISUMBING, E. C. Masagana 99 program: an evaluation. (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, July 26, 1979). 15 p.

6596. RAM, G. S., and SIROHI, A. S. An economic evaluation study of 'Operational Research Project' in rural Delhi. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 34(4):20-26, illus. Oct./Dec. 1979.

6597. RAM, S., and PAL, T. K. A note on marketed surplus in rice. Oryza 14(2):115-118, illus. Dec. 1977.

6598. RASHID, H. E. Geography of Bangladesh. Boulder, Colo., Westview Press, 1978. 547 p. Ref.
Rice, p.212-214; 224-246.

6599. RAY, S. K. An analysis of food production and grain stock potential in India. Ames, Iowa, Center for Agricultural and Rural Development, Iowa State University, 1979. 208 p., illus.

6600. RECENO, J. M., OLALO, C. C., and LIBRERO, A. R. An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production, area, and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972. Quezon City, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1976. 213 p., appendices.
Rice, p.11-29.

6601. REILING, S. D., and WEIGMANN, F. H. Louisiana agriculture, 1940-1977: economic trends and current status. La. Agric. Exp. Stn. Bull. 718, 74 p., illus. June 1979.
Rice, p.31-33.

6602. RENOIR, F. Burma's rice mountain. Far East. Econ. Rev. 105(27):50. July 6, 1979.

6603. RICE. In World commodity outlook 1979, p.38-42. London, Economist Intelligence Unit Ltd., 1978.

6604. RICE consumption drops in Hong Kong. Ricemill News 11(17):19. June 1979.

6605. RICE in the sky. Third World Agric. 1(5):28, illus. Aug./Sept. 1979.

6606. RICE policies in Southeast Asia; an international collaborative project. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 61 p.

6607. RICE production problem in South and Southeast Asia and suggested action. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 28(1):1-3. June 1979.

6608. RICE self-sufficiency target in Jamaica set for 1985. Cajanus 9(1):53-54. 1976.

6609. RODRIGUEZ, G. R., and ROSEGRANT, M. W. A brief survey of alternative methodologies to analyze the Philippine food security policies. (Paper presented at the Food Security Issues: Working Group Meeting, Honolulu, 1979). 17 p., tables. Ref.

6610. ROUMASSET, J. Sharecropping, production externalities, and the theory of contracts. Am. J. Agric. Econ. 61(4):640-647, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.
Rice economy.

6611. RUCATTI, E. Estudo sobre o custo de produçao do arroz safra 1978/79. [Study on cost of rice production in 1978/79 harvest.] Lav. Arroz. 32(317):48, 50-51, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

6612. RUSSO, S. Rice production trends in Italy. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):5-6, illus. Dec. 1978.

6613. RUTTAN, V. W. New rice technology and agricultural development policy. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.367-381. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6614. RYAN, J. G. Comments on--Structural changes in rice supply relations: Philippines and Thailand. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.49-59, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6615. SANTOS, C. M. DOS. Cultura, industria e comercio de arroz no Brasil colonial. [Culture, industry and trade of rice in Brazil.] Lav. Arroz. 32(316):6-10, 12-20, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1979.

6616. SARKAR, H., and HEADY, E. O. Production response of high-yielding variety of rice in some less developed countries - estimation and comparison. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 34(2):54-60, illus. Apr./June 1979.

6617. SARKAR, H. A simulation model of the world rice economy with special reference to Thailand. Bangkok, Division of Agricultural Economics, Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, 1978. 34 p., illus.

6618. SARMA, J. S., and ROY, S. Foodgrain production and consumption behavior in India, 1960-77. Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 12:11-52, illus. Ref. 1979.

6619. SARMA, J. S., ROY, S., and GEORGE, P. S. Two analyses of Indian foodgrain production and consumption data. Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 12, 82 p., illus. Ref. 1979.

6620. SAXON, E. A. Recent developments in food consumption and farm production in Japan. Canberra, Australian Govt. Publ. Service, 1978. 80 p., illus. Ref. (Bur. Agr. Econ. Occas. Pap. No.43).

6621. SAYSWANG, P. An economic history of Chao Praya Delta, 1850-1890. Bangkok, Thammasat University, Faculty of Economics, 1978. 79 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. Ser. No.8/9).

6622. SCHROEDER, R. F. Farmer rice preference research, Pumdi Bhumdi 1979. Kathmandu, Nepal, Dept. of Agriculture, Integrated Cereals Project, 1979. 70 p., illus.

6623. SET-ASIDE options for rice, '79; USDA had five from which to decide cutback. Rice J. 82(2):19-22, illus. Feb. 1979.

6624. SHAPAR, I. I. Rezervy rosta proizvodstva risa. [Reserves for the development of rice production.] Zernovoe Khoz. 1:38-39. Jan. 1978.

6625. SHAPAR, I. I. Sebestoimost' risa na Ukraine. [Production cost of rice in Ukraine.] Zernovoe Khoz. 7:14-15, illus. 1976.

6626. SIAMWALLA, A. Comments on--New rice technology and national irrigation development policy. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.333-335. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6627. SILVA, P. D. DA. Custo de produção do arroz nos Estados Unidos. [Cost of rice production in the United States.] Lav. Arroz. 32(316):30, 34, 36, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

6628. SINGH, B. N. Scope to increase rice production. Indian Farmers' Dig. 12(4/5):7-8, 16, illus. Apr./May 1979.

6629. SISON, J. F., PRAKONGTANAPAN, S., and HAYAMI, Y. Structural changes in rice supply relations: Philippines and Thailand. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.31-48, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6630. SITUATION de la riziculture en Cote d'Ivoire d'apres le rapport SODERIZ 1975. [Rice production situation in the Ivory Coast according to the 1975 SODERIZ report.] Bull. Afr. Noire 19(867):16901-16904, illus. May 12, 1976.

6631. SIVAGNANAM, T. Situation and prospects in Sri Lanka. In Proc. Tokyo Symposium on Rice Production Doubling Plan in Asia, 1978, p.251-282. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission.

6632. SOERATNO. Rice policy in Indonesia. Bangkok, 1975. 141 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

6633. SRINIVASAN, T. N. Trends in agriculture in India, 1949-50 - 1977-78. Econ. Pol. Wkly. 14(30/32):1283-1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293-1294, illus. 1979.
Includes grossed crop area, production and yield of rice.

6634. STEPANEK, J. F. Bangladesh--equitable growth? New York, Pergamon Press, 1979. 190 p., illus. Ref.
Modern rice culture, p.33-53.

6635. SUBBARAO, K. Producer levy, evasion and income loss; empirical evidence from coastal districts of Andhra Pradesh. Econ. Pol. Wkly 14(12/13):A-2-A-5, A-7-A-8, illus. Mar. 24/31, 1979.
Rice production.

6636. SUTHERLAND, N. E. The rice industry in Guyana: scope and programmes for expansion. Proc. West Indies Agric. Econ. Conf. (Trinidad and Tobago) 10(2):3-21, illus. Ref. 1976.

6637. TAKASE, K. Double production increase plan of rice. (In Japanese) In Haseyama, T., ed. Technological innovations in rice growing in Asia and prospect of demand and supply of rice, p.163-190, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1979.

6638. TAMAKI, A. Agricultural politics and economics of rice. (In Japanese) Keizai Seminar 271:24-29, illus. Aug. 1977.

6639. TANAKA, T. Food control system for standpoint of rice retailer. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(5):43-47. May 1979.

6640. TE, A. Rice reserve stock analysis for the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.

6641. TETRO, R. C. Asian rice survey: excellent crops, declining prices. Foreign Agric. 17(8):2-4, 10, illus. Feb. 19, 1979.

6642. THAILAND. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Costs of paddy production, crop year 1976/77. (In Thai) Bangkok, 1977. 65 ℓ. (Its Agric. Econ. Pap. No.34)

6643. THAILAND. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Preliminary report on rice production, dry season 1978. (In Thai) Bangkok, 1978? 13 p., illus.

6644. THAILAND. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Results of the survey on area and production of rice, crop year 1976/77. (In Thai) Bangkok, 1977. 1 v. (unpaged) (Its Agric. Stat. Bull. No.63)

6645. THAPA, G. B. Productivity analysis of improved rice in Rupandehi, Nepal: an econometric study. Nepal J. Agric. 13/14:141-147. 1978/1979.

6646. TIMMER, C. P., FALCON, W. P., and NELSON, G. C. China's food policy: how reserves build confidence. Ceres 12(3):36-38, illus. May/June 1979.

6647. TIMMER, C. P., and ALDERMAN, H. Estimating consumption parameters for food policy analysis. Am. J. Agric. Econ. 61(5):982-987, illus. Dec. 1979.

6648. TOKYO SYMPOSIUM ON PLAN FOR DOUBLING RICE PRODUCTION IN ASIA, TOKYO, 1978. Proceedings. Tokyo, Trilateral Commission, 1978? 290 p., illus.

6649. TON THAT TRINH. Rice production trends in Senegal. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 27(2):3-5. Dec. 1978.

6650. U.S. ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVE SERVICE. Rice situation. RS-33, 23 p., illus. Mar. 1979; RS-34, 19 p., illus. Oct. 1979.

6651. U.S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE. International rice situation - update. Foreign Agric. Circ. FG-9-79: 9-10. June 22, 1979.

6652. U.S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE. Reference tables on rice supply-utilization for individual countries. Foreign Agric. Circ. FG 20-79, 127 p., tables. Dec. 1979.

6653. U.S. NATIONAL FOREIGN ASSESSMENT CENTER. China: demand for foreign grain. Washington, D.C., 1979. 8 p., illus.

6654. USDA secs new record for world rice stocks. Rice Farming 13(5):52, illus. May 1979.

6655. VALDEZ, A. Comments on--New rice technology and agricultural development policy. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.383-386, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6656. VENKATARAMAN, R., and MANUEL, W. W. Rice minikit programme (1979-80) in Tamilnadu. Aduthurai Rep. 3(4):62, illus. Apr. 1979.

6657. VILAS, A. T. A spatial equilibrium analysis of the rice economy in Brazil. Lafayette, Ind., 1975. 356 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--Purdue University.

6658. VOSKRESENSKY, L. Rice growing in the Soviet Union. Rice J. 82(3):8-9, illus. Mar. 1979.

6659. WIDODO, S., NASRULLAH, and NATAATMADJA, H. Rice and Indonesia's agriculture. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.85-95, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

6660. WOOLF, W. F., and VIDRINE, B. J. Costs and returns for rice in the Southwest Louisiana Rice Area, 1979 projected. La. Rural Econ. 41(1):2-5, illus. Feb. 1979.

6661. WOOLF, W. F., and VIDRINE, B. J. Southwest Louisiana costs and returns profiled. Rice J. 82(8):14, 20, illus. Sept./Oct. 1979.

6662. WORLD rice production falls. Bangkok Bank Mon. Rev. 20(9):352, illus. Sept. 1979.

6663. YAMADA, N. Technological problems: technological possibility of production increase. (In Japanese) In Haseyama, T., ed. Technological innovations in rice growing in Asia and prospect of demand and supply of rice, p.107-136, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1979.

6664. YOSHIDA, K. Basic direction for rice price policy in Japan. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(4):64-70. Apr. 1979.

6665. YOTOPOULOS, P. A., and ADULAVIDHAYA. K. The Green Revolution in Thailand: with a bang or with a whimper. In Readings in Asian farm management, p.241-258, illus. Ref. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6666. ABAD, J. L. Farming conditions and farmers' problems in irrigated areas of Cabatuan, Isabela. Farmers' Res. J. 5(1/2):1-23, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1977.

6667. ABE, K., ISHIYAMA, R., and SHIBUTA, I. Studies on the establishment of rice and strawberry multiple farming and the development process of production districts. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:193-194, illus. Dec. 1979.
In the most southern part of Akita Prefecture.

6668. ABERDEEN, I. C. The agricultural projects: a farming systems approach. In Philippine-Australian Development Assistance Programme. Zamboanga del Sur Development Project, p.13-15, illus. 1978.

6669. ADENIYI, J. P. Economics of irrigated rice production in Bida Division, North-Western State of Nigeria. Ibadan, 1973. 309 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of Ibadan.

6670. ADULAVIDHAYA, K., and others. Constraints to high rice yields, Northwestern Central Plain, Thailand. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.287-322, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.
N. Bhasayavan, T. Chungtes, R. Kirithavip, S. Duangratana, S. Isvilanonda, J. Janprasert, S. Nakatat, and S. Pisithpun, joint authors..

6671. ADULAVIDHAYA, K. Socioeconomic aspects of rainfed rice production in northeast Thailand. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.315-325, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

6672. AGUILAR, H. E., and AYCO, A. J. Evaluation of the Supervised Farming Program at the Aklan Agricultural College. Araneta Res. J. 25(1/2):32-44, illus. First/Second Q. 1978.

6673. AHMAD, B. Bullock farming vs. tractor farming. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(3):51-54, illus. Ref. Summer 1979.

6674. AHSAN, E. Rainfed lowland rice farming in Bangladesh--productivity and constraints. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.299-305, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

6675. AKINO, M., OKAWA, K., and YAMADA, S. Family farms in rural development: a comparative study of Japan and developing countries in Asia. In Rural development issues for comparative analysis, p.21-61, illus. Ref. Tokyo, International Development Center of Japan, 1979.

6676. AKINO, M. Land infrastructure improvement in agricultural development: the Japanese case, 1900-1965. Econ. Dev. Cult. Change 28(1):97-117, illus. Oct. 1979.
Includes paddy field.

6677. AKINO, M., and ISHIDA, M. Rent determination and collective bargaining: a theoretical and empirical analysis. In Rural development issues for comparative analysis, p.83-108, illus. Ref. Tokyo, International Development Center of Japan, 1979.
Includes paddy land.

6678. ALI, M. M. An economic analysis of share tenancy for rice farms in Bangladesh. Diliman, Quezon City, 1979. 102 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.A.)--University of the Philippines.

6679. ALMEDA, J. P. Economies of size in rice production in selected provinces of the Philippines, 1974-1975. Philipp. Agric. Econ. Rev. 1(2):1-34, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

6680. ALVAREZ, J., KIDDER, G., and SNYDER, G. H. The economic potential for growing rice and sugarcane in rotation in the Everglades. Proc. Soil Crop. Sci. Soc. Fla. 38:12-15, illus. Ref. 1979.

6681. ALVIAR, N. G. An economic comparison between tractor-operated and carabao-cultivated rice farms. In Readings in Asian Farm Management, p.220-226, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6682. AMERASINGHE, N. The impact of high-yielding varieties of rice on a settlement scheme in Ceylon. In Readings in Asian farm management, p.277-287, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6683. ANDREOU, P. Economic appraisal of irrigation cooperatives in agricultural development in Ganges-Kobadak Project, Bangladesh. Agric. Admin. 6(2):111-122, illus. Apr. 1979.

6684. ANIEVAS, T. Case study on small rice farmer. In Focus on small farmer credit; papers and report of the workshop, Philippines, 1977, p.7-29, illus. Manila, Presidential Committee on Agricultural Credit, 1978.

6685. ANTONIO, J. S. Rice harvest four times a year? Ani 1(1):33, illus. July 1979.

6686. AOMORI PREFECTURAL GOVERNMENT OFFICE. Techniques of paddy rice and apple culture in apple orchard region on slope land: systematic survey research project to strengthen technical instruction for the 1st year. (In Japanese) Aomori, 1976. 71 p., illus.

6687. AOMORI PREFECTURAL GOVERNMENT OFFICE. Techniques of paddy rice and apple culture in apple orchard region on slope land: systematic survey research project to strengthen technical instruction for the second year. (In Japanese) Aomori, 1977. 24 p., illus.

6688. ARORA, V. P. S., and SHARMA, J. S. A programming model for regional land use planning in Uttar Pradesh agriculture. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 9(1):48-60, illus. Jan. 1979.

6689. ASIAN PRODUCTIVITY ORGANIZATION. Fertilizer distribution in selected Asian countries. Tokyo, 1979. 240 p., illus.
Part II. Fertilizer distributions in Japan; Part III. Other country reports: Bangladesh, by A.K.M.A. Haque; 2. Rep. of China, by S. C. Y. Lee; 3. Hong Kong, by L. H. Y. Lee; 4. India, by B. P. Sikder; 5. Indonesia, by M. Bambang; 6. Iran, by M. H. Rad; 7. Rep. of Korea, by C. K. Yang; 8. Nepal, by S. R. Panta; 9. Pakistan, by K. Jawed; 10. Thailand, by J. Intachaisri.

6690. BAL, H. S., SINGH, B., and BAL, H. K. Surplus farm labour in Punjab. Agric. Situat. India 33(12):795-801, illus. Mar. 1979.

6691. BAN, S. H. Analysis of production costs and profitability of crop farming. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 121:1-18, illus. Feb. 1979.
Includes discussion.

6692. BARKER, R. Adoption and production impact of new rice technology--the yield constraints problems. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.1-26, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

6693. BARKER, R., and CORDOVA, V. G. Labor utilization in rice production. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.113-136, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6694. BARLOW, C., and others. Measuring the economic benefits of new technologies to small rice farmers. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 28, 21 p., illus. Ref. May 1979.
S. Jayasuriya, V. Cordova, N. Roxas, L. Yambao, C. Bantilan, and C. Maranan, joint authors.

6695. BARNUM, H. N., and SQUIRE, L. Technology and relative economic efficiency. Oxford Econ. Pap. 30(2):181-198, illus. Ref. July 1978.
Padi farms and padi production.

6696. BAUTISTA, F., and WICKHAM, T. The tractor and the carabao: a socio-economic study of choice of power source for land preparation in Nueva Ecija. Farm Manage. Notes Asia Far East 6:1-12, illus. Jan. 1979.

6697. BAUZON, L. E. Field trip to Kyushu and Shikoku: glimpses of Japan. (In Japanese) Southeast Asian Stud. 17(3):586-588, illus. Dec. 1979.
Rice farming in Japan.

6698. BLACKIE, M. J., SCHWASS, R. H., and JONES, R. B. Rural development in Western Samoa through farming systems research. I. The problem and perspective. Fiji Agric. J. 41(2):87-94, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1979.

6699. CAMPOLMI, G. Lay-out of the economical aspects of a farm survey in the eastern region of Java. Riv. Agric. Subtrop. Trop. 72(3/4):303-325, illus. July/Dec. 1978.
Italian summary.

6700. CAPO-CHICHI, Y. J. Amenagement hydro-agricole pilote dans la vallée de l'Oueme. [Hydroagricultural pilot project in Oueme Valley.] In Rapport du FAO/DANIDA Seminaire Regional sur le Developpement de Petits Amenagements Hydro-agricoles en Afriques de l'Ouest, Vol.2, p.117-123. Rome, FAO, 1977.
Includes rice production.

6701. CASILLAN, E. S. Data editing procedures. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 7 p., tables.

6702. CHANDRA, S. Energetics of crop production in Fuji. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(3):19-24, illus. Ref. Summer 1979.

6703. CHANDRA, S., DE BOER, A. J., and BASHA, M. I. A model of production and consumption for Fijian and Indian Farms in Sigatoka Valley, Fiji. Fiji Agric. J. 40(2):71-80, illus. July/Sept. 1978.

6704. CHANDRA, S. Smallholder farm resource inventory and agricultural development planning in the Sigatoka Valley, Fiji. Fiji Agric. J. 41(1):1-9, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1979.

6705. CHANDRA REDDY, T., ESWARA PRASAD, Y., and SESHA REDDY, B. Economics of paddy nursery cultivation in sandy belt of Andhra Pradesh. Food Farming Agric. 9(8):254-255, illus. Feb. 1978.

6706. CHEN, T. Y., and WU, M. M. Economic analysis of specialized rice seedling rearing centers in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Bank Taiwan Q. 30(4):222-248, illus. 1979.

6707. CHOO, B. K. A study on change's implication of arable land resource use. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 4(2):79-92, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

6708. CHOUDHARY, K. M. Group farming in India: the Gambhira experience. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.224-241, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6709. CHUNG, K. W. Group farming experiences of Malaysian smallholders. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.162-175, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6710. COLLIER, W. L., WIRADI, G., and SOENTORO. Recent changes in rice harvesting methods: some serious social implications. In Readings in Asian farm management, p.259-266, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6711. COLLIER, W. L. Resource use in the tidal swamps of Central Kalimantan: a case study of Banjarese and Javanese rice and coconut producers. (Paper presented at the International Symposium of Tropical Ecology, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 1979). 35 p., illus.

6712. COLLIER, W. L. Social and economic aspects of tidal swamp land development in Indonesia. Canberra, Australian National University, 1979. 71 p., illus. Ref. (Dev. Stud. Cent. Occas. Pap. no.15)

6713. CORTY, F. L., and BOUCHER, R. W. Farm tenure arrangements by farming regions in Louisiana. La. Rural Econ. 41(1):7-9, illus. Feb. 1979.

6714. DE DATTA, S. K., and others. Constraints to high rice yields, Camarines Sur, Philippines. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.235-263, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.
A. K. Chatterjee, B. S. Cia, and P. B. Masicat, joint authors.

6715. DE DATTA, S. K., and others. Constraints to high rice yields, Iloilo, Philippines. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.265-286, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.
B. S. Cia, H. C. Jereza, and P. B. Masicat, joint authors.

6716. DE DATTA, S. K., and others. Constraints to high rice yields, Nueva Ecija, Philippines. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.191-234, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.
F. V. Garcia, W. P. Abilay, J. M. Alcantara, A. Mandac, and V. P. Marciano, joint authors.

6717. DE LA TORRE, V. Q. Contractual arrangements in rice farming. (Paper presented at the A/D/C Seminar on Social Organization of Agricultural Production, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 10 p., illus.

6718. DES BOUVRIE, C. Planification du developpement de petits amenagements hydro-agricoles en Afrique au sud du Sahara. [Planning of the development of small hydro-agricultural projects in Africa, south of the Sahara.] In Rapport du FAO/DANIDA Seminaire Regional sur le Developpement de Petits Amenagements Hydro-Agricoles en Afrique de l'Uest, Vol.2, p.3-30, illus. Rome, FAO, 1977.
Rice, p.19-20.

6719. DESAI, M. B., and VARMA, S. K. Changing farm production and organisation in developing agriculture (a case study of the impact of the developmental effort in agriculture in a district in Gujarat, 1967-72). Baroda, Dept. of Agricultural Economics, University of Baroda, 1978. 501 p., illus.

6720. EDER, J. F. Agricultural intensification and the returns to labour in the Philippine swidden system. Pac. Viewpoint 18(1):1-21, illus. Ref. 1977.
Includes rice swidden.

6721. FEUER, R. Farm trials in support of the Masagana 99 rice production program. (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, July 12, 1979). 12 p., tables, figs.

6722. FREEDMAN, S. M. Modifications of traditional rice production practices in the developing world: an energetic and operational analysis. Irvine, Calif., 1978. 275 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Irvine.

6723. FUKUI, H. Environment and paddy farming. In A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan, 9 p. Kyoto, Dept. of Sociology, Ryukoku University, 1979.

6724. FUKUI, H. Environment and technology of paddy growing - an agro-environmental consideration. In Three Malay villages: a sociology of paddy growers in West Malaysia, p.309-326. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.

6725. GARRITY, D. P., and others. Determining superior cropping patterns for small farms in a dryland rice environment: test of a methodology. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 33, 11 p., illus. Ref. July 1979.
R. R. Harwood, H. G. Zandstra, and E. C. Price, joint authors.

6726. GOMEZ, K. A., and others. Constraints to high rice yields, Laguna, Philippines. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.173-190, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.
L. Lopez, M. J. Novenario, R. W. Herdt, and V. P. Marciano, joint authors.

6727. GOMEZ, K. A., and others. A methodology for identifying constraints to high rice yields on farmers' fields. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.27-47, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.
R. W. Herdt, R. Barker, and S. K. De Datta, joint authors.

6728. GOMEZ PARIS, C. Mecánica del crédito agropecuario. [Mechanics of farm credit.] Arroz [Colombia] 28(298):14-15, illus. Jan./Feb. 1979.

6729. GOONERATNE, W., and SAMAD, M. Experiences of group production in Sri Lanka. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.277-291, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6730. GRIFFIN, K. Comments on--Labor utilization in rice production. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.137-143. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6731. GROUP farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, ed. by J. Wong. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979. 296 p., illus.

6732. HAMID, M. A. Ganamilan cooperative farming in Bangladesh. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.242-249, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6733. HARA, Y., and OTSUKA, K. Changes in rice culture technique, labor and land market in rural Middle Thailand. (In Japanese) In International Development Center of Japan. Report of the basic study for integrated rural development, p.137-162, illus. Tokyo, 1978.

6734. HARRISS, J. C. Progress and problems in Tamil Nadu. In Conservation and agriculture, ed. by J. G. Hawkes, p.207-215. London, Duckworth, 1978.
Rice production and farming.

6735. HARWOOD, R. R. Small farm development: understanding and improving farming systems in the humid tropics. Boulder, Colorado, Westview Press, 1979. 160 p., illus. Ref.

6736. HASTUTI, E. L. Bentuk-bentuk kerjasama ekonomi di enam desa sampel di das Cimanuk Jawa Barat. [Models of economic cooperation in the six villages of the Cimanuk river basin, West Java.] Ekon. Keuangan Indones. 27(4):449-466, illus. Dec. 1979.
English summary.
Includes rice farmers

6737. HAYASHI, N., and SAKAMOTO, K. The change of a private farm management by development of agricultural techniques. II. The summary of the history about the cultivation and techniques used in a farm at Suigo in Ibaraki Prefecture. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 26:151-160, illus. Oct. 1978.
English summary.

6738. HAYASHI, N., and SAKAMOTO, K. The change of private farm management by development of agricultural techniques. III. The change of field conditions after the land consolidation. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 27:141-147, illus. Oct. 1979.
English summary.

6739. HERDT, R. W., and FLINN, J. C. Findings of the yield constraints study and implications for growth in rice production. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Policies in Southeast Asia, IRRI, 1979). 23 p., illus. Ref.

6740. HERDT, R. W., and DEHN, M. M. Insurance for small farmers to encourage innovation. Bangladesh Dev. Stud. 6(2):191-200, illus. Ref. Summer 1978.

6741. HERDT, R. W., and MANDAC, A. M. Overview, findings and implications of constraints research: 1975-1978. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Yield Constraints, Sri Lanka, 1979). 39 p., illus.

6742. HERDT, R. W. An overview of the constraints project results. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.395-411, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

6743. HIRATSUKA, T. The promotion on diversified utilizations of paddy fields and the conditions of development on regional agricultures. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 12:146-154, illus. Dec. 1978.

6744. HO NAI KIN. Implementation and supervision problem of institutional padi production credit in Mada's Farmers Association. Kedah, Muda Agricultural Development Authority, 1978. 21 p., tables.

6745. HOLLANDA, A. D. DE, and SANDERS, J. H. Avaliação da introdução de nova tecnologia para pequeños e medios agricultores sob condiçoes de risco--o serido do Rio Grande do Norte. [Appraisal of introduction of new technology for small and medium-sized farmers under risk conditions--in the serido region of Rio Grande do Norte.] Rev. Econ. Nord 7(4):643-680, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1976.
English summary.

6746. HONG, P. F. An outline of group farming experience in Taiwan. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.51-65, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6747. HONG, P. F. Studies on joint-farming programmes in Taiwan. In Readings in Asian farm management, p.164-174, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6748. HONJO, K. Functional analysis of rice farming groups in the tendency to part-time farm household: an example of Fukagawa city, Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 120:1-4. June 1979.

6749. HOQUE, M. Z., AHSAN, E., and HOSSAIN, M. Constraints to high rice yields, Bangladesh, 1975 to 1977. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.49-83, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

6750. HORII, K. Farming technique and rural labor of Krian rice producing area, Malaysia--cases of Kampong Sungei Magat Aris and Kampong Parit Lebai Akir. In Hired labor in rural Asia, p.191-212, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

6751. HUANG, W. C. Socio-economic analysis on the operation of rice seedling center in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Bimon. 15(4):31-45, illus. Aug. 1979.

6752. HUSAIN, A. M. M. The Shimla Cooperative Farming Project in Bangladesh. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.250-259, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6753. IKEDA, J. Transition of agricultural land development and settlement in Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan: a case study in farm management economics. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Coll. 6(1, extra issue):1-81, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.
English summary.
Includes paddy rice farming.

6754. ILAG, L. M. Farming system and maximum profit. (Paper presented at the 29th Annual Convention of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Manila, 1979). 11 p., illus.

6755. ILAH, S. M. Accomodation of three modern varieties of rice in a year in farmers' plot. J. Bangladesh Acad. Rural Dev. 8(1):35-41, illus. July 1978.

6756. INOUE, K. Contemporary rice production and regional agriculture. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1979. 626 p., illus. Ref.

6757. INOUE, K. The situation of very small part-time farms in Japan. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Labour 55(1):13-40, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.
English summary.

6758. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77. Los Banos, Laguna, 1979. 411 p., illus. Ref.

6759. ISHIZUKA, Y. The rice yield competition in Japan. Potash Rev. 9/42:10 p., illus. 1979.
Includes discussion.

6760. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES. HOKURIKU REGIONAL OFFICES. Structure of joint rice farming in Hokuriku. (In Japanese) Kanazawa, 1979. 77 p., illus.

6761. JOGARATNAM, T., DIAS, J. N. S., and JAYAWARDENA, A. Constraints to high rice yields in Sri Lanka. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.323-347, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

6762. JOHNSON, D. Upland rice: an underdeveloped crop of Latin America. Food Policy 4(1):54-56, illus. Feb. 1979.

6763. KAGATSUME, M. The econometric analysis of the agricultural labor market: the quantitative economic-historical approach based on the pre- and post-war time series data. (In Japanese) J. Rural Probl. 12(3):30-40, illus. Ref. Sept. 1976.

6764. KAHLON, A. S. Multiple cropping experience in India: possibilities and constraints with particular reference to employment expansion. In Employment expansion in Indian agriculture; proceedings of a national seminar, p.32-46, illus. Bangkok, ILO-ARTEP, 1979.

6765. KALIRAJAN, K., and SHAND, R. T. Location specific research in the development of the new agricultural technology for rice in India. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Farm Management and Peasant Agriculture, Canberra, Australia, 1979). 13 p., appendices.

6766. KANAMORI, K. Function of farmer's production group considered from the point of enlarging the farming scale: a case study of flat paddy area in Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Akita Prefect. Coll. Agric. 5:63-158, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

6767. KANEDA, H. Measurement of labor inputs: data and methods. In Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines, p.165-177, illus. Ref. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.
Includes rice production.

6768. KARKI, B. B. Impact of modern varieties rice on the farm income and income distribution in the selected districts of Eastern Nepal Terai. Diliman, Quezon City, 1979. 75 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. A.)--University of the Philippines.

6769. KATO, I. Study on diversified farm management in the Shonai plains - farm management survey with the combination of rice crop and livestock enterprises. (In Japanese) J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 35:53-66. Sept. 1978.
English summary.

6770. KATO, K. Re-organization of paddy field utilization in the single cropping area of high quality rice. (In Japanese) J. Farm Manage. Econ. Tohoku Univ. 17:41-62, illus. Nov. 1979.

6771. KAWASHIMA, K. Present and future organization of the agricultural production in Gunma Prefecture. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 35:2-14, illus. Mar. 1979.
Includes paddy farming.

6772. KIAMCO, L., and MCMENAMMY, J. Reflection of the energy requirements of small rice farmers. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(2):11-16, illus. Spring 1979.

6773. KIM, H. K. Economic efficiency of new rice varieties - comparison of Tongil lines to traditional varieties (for 70 crop farms in the village of Jeung Ja Ri, Gyeong-Nam, Korea). (In Korean) J. Inst. Agric. Resour. Util. Gyeong-Sang Natl. Univ. 11:23-34, illus. 1977.
English summary.

6774. KIM, H. K. A study on the adoption of rice farm practices. (In Korean) J. Inst. Agric. Resour. Util. Gyeong-Sang Natl. Univ. 12:79-90, illus. Ref. 1978.
English summary.

6775. KIM, H. T. Capital and labor substitution in agricultural sector in Korea and employment impact of the adoption of high-yielding new rice varieties. Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 4(1):177-191, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.
Korean summary.

6776. KOGOUCHI, H., YAMANAKA, T., and NISHIZONO, Y. Formation of cooperative management in "Mura's" paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Mie Agric. Technol. Cent. 7:29-36, illus. Mar. 1978.

6777. KONAKBIEV, A. T. Problemy organizatsii proizvodstva risa v sobkhoze "Gor'kovskii". [Rice production organization problems in "Gorkovski" state farm.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 12:78-80, illus. 1974.
English summary.

6778. KOZISHKURT, N., and OBUKHOV, A. Rasshirit' ploshchadi poseva risa na Ukrainie. [Let us expand rice sowing areas in the Ukraine.] Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:107. Aug. 1977.

6779. KUBO, S. Development of rice culture plus α in Ichan area, Fukagawa city, Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Q. Rep. Hokkaido Br. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Econ. 58:37-49, illus. Mar. 1977.

6780. KUDO, J. Possibility of reduction of rice production cost in rice farming management. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(10):12-17, illus. Sept. 1979.

6781. KURAMOCHI, K. The characteristics of mechanization of agriculture in ROK since 1960. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 20(8):58-73, illus. Aug. 1979.
Mechanization of paddy rice culture in small farm management.

6782. KURAMOTO, N. Farm work system, land use and management of co-operation group in paddy rice-wheat and barley farming. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 35:23-35, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.

6783. KURODA, Y. The production structures of small and large scale farms in the mid-1960's: an approach by the profit and factor demand functions. (In Japanese) J. Rural Econ. 51(1):9-16, illus. Ref. June 1979.

6784. LAMBERT, A. G. The role of formal organization in the diffusion and utilization of rice-based multiple cropping technology in Iloilo. College, Laguna, 1979. 303 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6785. LEBID, V. YA. Shlyakhi pidvishchennya efektivnosti osnovnykh fondiv risosiinikh gospodarstv. [Ways of increasing the efficiency of primary funds on rice-growing farms.] Visn. Sil'kohospod. Nauki 7:17-19, illus. July 1975.

6786. LEE, J. H. Effects of joint production on rice farms in South Korea. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.37-50, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6787. LEE, J. H., and LEE, S. K. Optimal farm size in relation with levels of farm mechanization. (In Korean) Kor. J. Agric. Econ. 20:9-22, illus. Ref. June 1979.
English summary.

6788. LEE, N. S. Simplified programming for farm planning - an approximate method of linear programming. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 120, 16 p., illus. Jan. 1979.
Includes discussion.

6789. LEE, T. H. Planning multiple crop diversification for agricultural development: some suggestions for developing countries. In Readings in Asian farm management, p.55-66, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6790. LEE, Y. H., LEE, E. W., and SONG, H. K. The basic ability in rice farming of agricultural high school students and its relationship to certain variables. (In Korean) Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. Bull. 4(2):1-30, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
English summary.

6791. LIBRERO, A. R. The role of farm management research in relation to an efficient extension service. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 119, 11 p., illus. Jan. 1979.
Includes discussion.

6792. LUBIS, R. Impact of cropping pattern technology on income, employment and production: a case study of expanded crop production in Lampung. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 19 p., tables, figs.

6793. MANDAC, A. M., and HERDT, R. W. Economic inefficiency as a constraint to high rice yields in the Philippines. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 3(3):172-181, illus. Ref. Sept. 1978.

6794. MANDAC, A. M., and HERDT, R. W. Environmental and management constraints to high rice yields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines. (Paper presented at the 10th Annual Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Los Baños, Laguna, 1979). 25 p., illus.

6795. MANGABAT, M. A study of private farm capital formation in Central Luzon. Quezon City, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1979. 28 p., illus. Ref. (Econ. Res. Rep. 1979 Ser. No.4)

6796. MARCIANO, V. P., and HERDT, R. W. Economic constraints to high rice yields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines. Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 3(3):182-189, illus. Sept. 1978.

6797. MIYOSHI, M. Paddy rice productivity in early advanced area of Kinai district in the late part of modern ages and trend of farm management by land owners and rich farmers. (In Japanese) Rekishi Hyoron 345:26-48, 67, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

6798. MONGE, V. Factors affecting the demand for tractor and power tillers services in Nueva Ecija, Philippines. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 15 p., tables, figs. Ref.

6799. MOROOKA, Y., and others. Aliwalas to rice garden: a case study of the intensification of rice farming in Camarines Sur, Philippines. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 36, 23 p., illus. Aug. 1979.
P. Masicat, V. Cordova, and R. W. Herdt, joint authors.

6800. MOROOKA, Y., HERDT, R. W., and HAWS, L. D. An analysis of the labor-intensive continuous rice production system at IRRI. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 29, 41 p., illus. Ref. May 1979.

6801. MURAKAMI, T. Present status and direction for organization for cooperative use of agricultural machinery in Hokkaido; especially in rice cultivating region. (In Japanese) Hokkaido Norin Kenkyu 49:31-43, illus. Mar. 1976.

6802. MURAMATSU, K. Recent features of joint farming groups: a case study in Ohira-cho, Tochigi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 33(1):121-175, illus. Jan. 1979.
Includes paddy rice farming.

6803. MURAYAMA, H., and SERIGUCHI, A. The fact of transplanted rice by machine in high elevation zone. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 41:29. July 1979.

6804. MURAYAMA, T. Cooperative group for agricultural production and regional agriculture: rice crop area. (In Japanese) Hokkaido J. Agr. For. Econ. 56:45-54, illus. Mar. 1979.

6805. MUSIGNISARKORN, C. Comparative farm returns: a case of the project and non-project farms in the Chao Phya Basin of Thailand. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(4):18-22, 26, illus. Autumn 1979.

6806. MUTO, K. Promotion of integrated food policy and establishment of regional agricultural farm management. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(2):13-20. Feb. 1979.

6807. NAMAI, T. Actual conditions of tendency toward part-time farm household in rice cropping area: case analysis of Fukagawa City, Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keiei Kenkyu 6:1-28, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

6808. NATAATMADJA, H., and others. Constraints to high yields in Subang, West Java, Indonesia. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.97-121, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.
T. Prabowo, R. H. Bernsten, A. S. Bagyo, and A. M. Hurun, joint authors.

6809. NEHEN, I. K., and MUSGRAVE, W. F. Shadow pricing in the evaluation of an Indonesian Reclamation Project. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Farm Management and Peasant Agriculture, Canberra, Australia, 1979). 32 p., illus. Ref.
Rice is major crop grown.

6810. NIRATISAYUKUL, S., and WONGHANCHAO, W. Agriculture and roads survey in selected regions of Thailand. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1979. 112 p., illus.
Includes rice production.

6811. NISHIO, T. Environment and technology of paddy growing - aspects of development. In Three Malay villages: a sociology of paddy growers in West Malaysia, p.327-346. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1979.

6812. NWEKE, F. I. Farm mechanization and farm labour in Ghana - an analysis of efficiency and impact on domestic food production. Z. Ausl. Landwirtsch. 18(2):171-187, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1979.
German summary.

6813. OHJI, T. A comparative study of the agricultural techniques in the Punjab in relation to the "green revolution". (In Japanese) In Green revolution in the Punjab: techniques, background and effects, p.1-28, illus. Center for Research in World Regional Geography, University of Hiroshima, 1977.
English summary.

6814. OMAWALE, and RODRIGUES, A. M. Agricultural credit related to nutrition and national development in the Caribbean: a study of the Guyana Agricultural Cooperative Development Bank. Trop. Agric. 56(1):1-9, illus. Jan. 1979.
Includes rice loans.

6815. OULAI, J. Les amenagements rizicoles en Cote-d'Ivoire. [Farm management in Ivory Coast.] In Rapport du FAO/DANIDA Seminaire Regional sur le Developpement de Petits Amenagements Hydro-agricoles en Afrique de l'Ouest, Vol.2, p.91-97. Rome, FAO, 1977.

6816. PAL, T. K. Productivity and constraints in rainfed lowland rice farming in eastern India. In Rainfed lowland rice, p.307-313, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1979.

6817. PANDE, H. K. Multiple cropping experience in India--possibilities and constraints with particular reference to employment expansion in agriculture. In Employment expansion in Indian agriculture; proceedings of a national seminar, p.47-67, illus. Ref. Bangkok, ILO-ARTEP, 1979.

6818. PASANDARAN, E. Group management of irrigation systems in Indonesia. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.125-139, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6819. PATNAIK, S. Improved fertilizer, soil and water management practices for increasing productive employment in Indian agriculture. In Employment expansion in Indian agriculture; proceedings of a national seminar, p.95-112, illus. Bangkok, ILO-ARTEP, 1979.

6820. PENMAN, P. Energy - costs of rice establishment. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 111:15-18, illus. July 1979.

6821. PRICE, E. C., and BARKER, R. X. The time distribution of crop labor in rice-based cropping patterns. Philipp. Econ. J. 17(1/2):224-243, illus. 1978.

6822. PUDAISAINI, S. P. Farm mechanization, employment, and income in Nepal: traditional and mechanized farming in Bara District. IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 38, 9 p., illus. Aug. 1979.

6823. RAHEJA, S. K., and others. Factors contributing to regional variations in productivity and adoption of high yielding varieties of of major cereals in India. J. Indian Soc. Agric. Stat. 29(1):112-113. June 1977.
P. C. Mehrotra, A. K. Banerjee, V. S. Rustogi, and S. S. Gupta, joint authors.
Rice and wheat.

6824. RAJAGOPALAN, V. Multiple cropping: possibilities and constraints with particular reference to employment expansion in agriculture. In Employment expansion in Indian agriculture; proceedings of a national seminar, p.68-87, illus. Bangkok, ILO-ARTEP, 1979.

6825. RAM, S. Economics of rice cultivation on adopter and non-adopter farms in Chandauli block of Varanasi district. Oryza 14(2):67-70. Dec. 1977.

6826. RANADE, C. G., and HERDT, R. W. Shares of farm earnings from rice production. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.87-104, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6827. RAO, G. V. K., and THAMARAJAKSHI, R. Employment expansion among agricultural labour and small farm households--the Indian experience. In Employment expansion in Indian agriculture; proceedings of a national seminar, p.137-158, illus. Bangkok, ILO-ARTEP, 1979.

6828. RAO, M. A., and others. Energy use for the production of rice, beans, maize, and soya beans in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Trop. Agric. [Trinidad] 56(3):277-283, illus. Ref. July 1979.
W. L. do Canto, A. A. Vitali, and M. Okada, joint authors.

6829. RAWAL, T. Analyses of factors affecting adoption of modern varieties in southern belt of Kosi Zone, Nepal. College, Laguna, 1979. 87 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6830. READINGS in Asian farm management, ed. by Tan, B. T. and Shao-Er Ong. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979. 350 p., illus.

6831. REED, E. Two approaches to cooperation in rice production in South Korea: a case study. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.14-36, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6832. RICE garden in Siquijor: 100 hectares. Ani 1(1):35. July 1979.
Farming system.

6833. ROLA, A. C. Irrigation investments and rice self-sufficiency in the Philippines. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 9(1):23-47, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

6834. ROUMASSET, J., and JAMES, W. Explaining variations in share contracts: land quality, population pressure and technological change. Aust. J. Agric. Econ. 23(2):116-127, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

6835. ROUMASSET, J. A. The new institutional economics and agricultural organization. (Paper presented at the A/D/C Seminar on Social Organization of Agricultural Production, Los Banos, Laguna, 1979). 27 p. Ref.

6836. RURAL credit: need, availability, issues, directions. Econ. Rev. 5(1/2):3-18, illus. Apr./May 1979.
Sri Lanka.
Includes credit for paddy cultivation.

6837. SABAS, H. V. An evaluation of the rice minikit program in the provinces of Albay and Camarines Sur. College, Laguna, 1979. 107 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6838. SADAMOTO, M. On the paddy field cultivation in Hokkaido. II. (In Japanese) Univ. Okayama Publ. Geogr. City Country 2(1):1-27, illus. Oct. 1976.

6839. SADAMOTO, M. On the paddy field farming in Okayama Prefecture. I. (In Japanese) Univ. Okayama Publ. Geogr. City Country 4(2):63-98, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

6840. SADJAD, S. Some concerns in agronomical aspects in new transmigration areas. In Technical, economic, social and political factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovations in rice growing, p.35-49, illus. Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1977.

6841. SAKAI, J. Some principles of mechanization development for small-scale family farming. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(4):11-17, illus. Ref. Autumn 1979.

6842. SAKIURA, S. The diffusion pattern of improved rice varieties. (In Japanese) Rev. Agric. Econ. Hokkaido Univ. 32:147-160, illus. Mar. 1976.

6843. SAKURAI, H. A new stage and structure of rice production in ROK. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 20(8):20-42, illus. Ref. Aug. 1979.

6844. SANDERATNE, N. Using insurance to reduce risk in peasant agriculture: guidelines from Sri Lanka's experience. In Readings in Asian farm management, p.175-184, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6845. SAWABE, E. Possibility of reduction of agricultural production cost in diversified farm management. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(10):48-54, illus. Sept. 1979.
Includes rice farming.

6846. SEKTHEERA, R. The allocation of family resources to farm and non-farm activities in a village in northern Thailand. East Lansing, Michigan, 1979. 257 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University.

6847. SEMAOEN, M. I. Resource productivity on lowland rice farms in the Bicol River Basin 1975, Philippines. College, Laguna, 1979. 136 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6848. SEN GUPTA, D., and KURKUTE, K. D. New rice technology and small farmers. East. Econ. 71(14):666-668, illus. Oct. 6, 1978.

6849. SHAH, A. J. An analysis of factors affecting demand for labor in Laguna (Philippines) rice farms. College, Laguna, 1978. 73 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6850. SHANKAR, G. G., GIRIJA, G., and SRIVASTAVA, A. K. High yielding varieties programme for paddy and credit requirements--a case analysis in West Godavari district. Financ. Agric. 8(2):13-16, illus. 1976.

6851. SHIBUYA, I., SHIBATA, S., and ABE, K. Studies on the improvement of rice and vegetables multiple farming and farm's syndicate in vegetable's district. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 25:191-192, illus. Dec. 1979.

6852. SHIMOMURA, Y. A study on quadratic and linear programming for regional and group farming system. I. Risk programming model of working delay causing weather conditions for system design of regional utilization system of agricultural machinery and facilities. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 60:113-150, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.
How to develop multiple farming at single cropping area of paddy rice.

6853. SINAGA, R. S., and SINAGA, B. M. Comments on--Shares of farm earnings from rice production. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.105-109, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6854. SINGH, I. Small farmers and the landless in South Asia. Washington, D.C., World Bank, 1979. 194 p., illus. Ref. (World Bank Staff Work. Pap. no.320)

6855. SINGH, J. P., and GOVINDARAJA, K. V. New technology of paddy yield: adoption and yield differentials. In New seeds: adoption and yield differentials, p.3-89, illus. New Delhi, Sterling Publishers, 1979.

6856. SIROHI, U. S., and OJHA, T. P. Systems approach to solving problems of small farms. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 10(4):78-82, illus. Autumn 1979.

6857. SISLER, D. G., and BLANDFORD, D. "Rubber or rice?"--the dilemma of many developing nations. Cornell Univ. Ser. Pap. World Food Issues No.13, 12 p., illus. 1979.

6858. SMALL, L. Comments on--Complementarities among irrigation, fertilizer and modern rice varieties. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.233-240. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6859. SUBRAMANYAM, L. L. Increasing agricultural productivity in the Andaman and Nicobar Islands - some problems and prospects Farmer Parliament 14(6):11-12, 27-28, illus. June 1979.
Main crop in the region is rice.

6860. SUKDEO, F. Utilisation of tractors in the rice industry in Guyana. Proc. West Indies Agric. Econ. Conf. (Trinidad & Tobago) 10(2):55-59, illus. Ref. 1976.

6861. SUKHAROMANA, S. Farm recordkeeping. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 8 p., illus.

6862. SUMIRAN, M. A. Validating survey and record keeping data. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 10 p., figs.

6863. SUPHAPHIPHAT, P. The performance of agricultural cooperatives in Thailand. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.184-194, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6864. A SURVEY on capital formation on Philippine farms, cropyears 1974 and 1975. Philipp. Agric. Econ. Rev. 1(2):35-99, illus., tables. Dec. 1978.

6865. SUZUKI, F. Farming system and land use development in intensive agriculture. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Rakuyu-shobo, 1979. 225 p., illus. Ref.
Includes paddy farming.

6866. SYDYKOV, K. Rentabel'nost' i kachestvo risa. [Profitability of rice production.] Zernovoe Khoz. 2:20, illus. Feb. 1976.

6867. SYDYKOV, K. S., and MAKULBAEVA, ZH. Effektivnost' kontsentratsii proizvodstva risa v khozyaistvakh Kasakhstana. [Effectiveness of rice production concentration in Kazakhstan farms.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 6:11-16, illus. June 1976.

6868. SYDYKOV, K. S., and TIN, V. I. K povysheniyu effektivnosti ispol'zovaniya osnovykh fondov v risovodstve. [Increasing the effectiveness of using fixed capital in rice farming.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz. 5:14-19, illus. Ref. 1977.

6869. SYDYKOV, K. S., and TURGAEV, B. T. Proizvoditel'nost' i oplata truda v risoseyushchikh sovkhozakh. [Labor productivity and wages in rice growing state farms.] Zernovoe Khoz. 8:15-16. Aug. 1977.
Kzyl-Orda region.

6870. TAKAOKA, T., YONEMURA, J., and NAGAOKA, S. Planning and management of farming by PERT: utilization of agricultural machinery for cooperative in O-City. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 34:28-36, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

6871. TAKAYAMA, T. On the employment structure and the farm management accelerated to change by the mechanization of paddy farming. (In Japanese) Agric. Econ. Pap. Kobe Univ. 14:58-81, illus. Dec. 1978.

6872. TAKEMURA, M. The great depression and its effect over rice farming in lower Burma. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 20(9):44-68, illus. Ref. Sept. 1979.

6873. TAKIZAWA, K. The existing state and problems of paddy farming in Gifu-ken. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 84:69-72. Jan. 1979.

6874. TANAKA, M., and OKADA, M. Redevelopment of terrace paddy field. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Agricultural Policy Research Committee, 1978. 121 p., illus.

6875. TANAKA, O. Development of diversified farm management of rice & wheat culture and sericulture and structure of agricultural productivity: in the case of north area of Kanto plain (Gunma Prefecture) in prewar days. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 120:4-8, illus. June 1979.

6876. TANAKA, Y. Analysis of production functions on rice crop management. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:25-28, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

6877. TANAKA, Y. Changes of the paddy farming system on the creek irrigation area. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Agric. Sci. Ser. H 52:1-60, illus. Ref. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

6878. TANEDA, Y., and others. Integration of farm works for large-scale paddy field management. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 11:26-36, illus. Ref. Oct. 1979.
M. Nakamori, A. Inagaki, and N. Shimizu, joint authors.
English summary.

6879. THAPA, G. The economics of tractor ownership and use in the Nepal Terai. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Consequences of Small Rice Farm Mechanization, IRRI, 1979). 24 p., tables, figs.

6880. THAPA, G. B. The economics of tractor ownership and use in selected districts of the Nepal Terai. College, Laguna, 1979. 108 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6881. TOHOKU NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FARM MANAGEMENT DIVISION. Foundation works of paddy field and development structure in mechanization for rice culture: case analysis of cooperative machinery use groups in the Kitagami Basin. (In Japanese) Morioka, 1979. 121 p., illus.

6882. TOKUNAGA, M. Agricultural productivity in Yamato district in modern ages: analysis of technique for alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions. (In Japanese) Rekishi Hyoron 345:49-67, illus. Ref. Jan. 1979.

6883. TONGCO, A. C., and SAZ, E. B. Group farming experiences in Western Leyte, Philippines. Ann. Trop. Res. 1(1):27-34, illus. July/Sept. 1979.

6884. TORRES, R. D. Compact farming in Camarines Sur, Philippines. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.176-183, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6885. TSUNASHIMA, F. A study of diversified farm management--progress in management of Kashimadai Experiment Farm. (In Japanese) Bull. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 30(1/2):43-54, illus. Mar. 1979.
English summary.

6886. VOLLRATH, T. L. Credit needs and extension possibilities among traditional rice farmers in the Northwest Province Cameroon. Knoxville, Tenn., 1977. 148 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Tennessee.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 38(2):925. 1977.

6887. WANIGASEKERA, E. Organized youth projects in Sri Lanka: the operationalization of the group farming concept. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.260-276, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.

6888. WATANABE, K., FUKI, K., and KAWANO, T. Studies on the farm business size of paddy farms using linear programming method. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:252. July 1978.

6889. WELLS, R. J. G. Utilization and sources of credit for paddy farming in Mukim Langgar, Malaysia. Asian Econ. 25:26-36, illus. 1976.

6890. WICKHAM, T. H., BARKER, R., and ROSEGRANT, M. V. Complementarities among irrigation, fertilizer and modern rice varieties. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.221-232, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6891. WIDODO, S., and others. Identifying constraints to higher rice yields in Yogyakarta, Indonesia. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.123-161, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.
Nasrullah, D. Prajitno, Sumartono, S. Sudjono, Sumangat, P. S. Mudjito, Wurjono, and Widodo, joint authors.

6892. WOOD, C. H., and SCHMINK, M. Blaming the victim: small farmer production in Amazon Colonization Project. Stud. Third World Soc. 7:77-93, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.

6893. WOOLF, W. F. Development of short-term crop and livestock budgets (an economic analysis) (A preliminary report). Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 70th:330-332. 1978.

6894. WU, C., KUO, Y. C., and LI, C. C. Agroeconomic study of rice production in Taiwan. In International Rice Research Institute. Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77, p.349-393, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, 1979.

6895. YAGI, H. The possibility of future growth of crop cultivation in the village among the hills: agricultural research in Shimogo region, Oita Prefecture (3). (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 39:183, illus. July 1977.
Farm management types.

6896. YAMAGOOCHI, T. The development of contract farming in Japan through the sponsorship of an agricultural co-operative. In Year Book of Agricultural Cooperation, 1978, p.153-156. Oxford, England, Plunkett Foundation, 1979.

6897. YANG, Y. J., and CARSON, W. K. H. Agricultural modernization experiments: a case study of Pai-Ho and Hsi-Loh townships in Taiwan. In Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials, p.66-88, illus. Singapore, Singapore University Press, 1979.
Mainly rice production.

6898. YASUDA, S. The changes of chemical control technology in postwar Japanese agriculture. I. (In Japanese) Agric. Econ. Pap. Kobe Univ. 15:18-53, illus. Ref. Dec. 1979.
Analysis of structural factors of high volume application of pesticide in agriculture in search of the possibility of organic farming.

6899. YASUDA, S. History and theory of the organic farming. 2. (In Japanese) Agric. Econ. Pap. Kobe Univ. 14:1-26, illus. Ref. Dec. 1978.

6900. YASUDA, S. Possibility of reduction of production cost in organic farming. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(10):40-47, illus. Sept. 1979.
Includes rice.

6901. YATSUGI, Y. An example of the group farming system for rice production organized throughout the village. (In Japanese) Kyushu Agric. Res. 40:249-250. July 1978.

6902. YOSHIDA, T. Evaluation of energy input in intensive agriculture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 54(1):103-108, illus. Jan. 1979.
Centers around paddy rice farming compared with corn farming in the U.S.A.

6903. YOSHIDA, T. The structure and mechanism of farming subcontractors in our days. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Hist. 8(1):45-67, illus. Autumn 1978.
Multiple farming on paddy field at North Kanto plain.

MARKETING, TRADE, AND PRICES

6904. ANTHONY, G. World rice market waits on Asian harvest. Ricemill News 11(16):25-29, illus. Mar. 1979.

6905. ARUNPAICHITRA, P. The inter-regional econometric model of the non-glutinous rice market in Thailand (1963-1971). Bangkok, 1974. 221 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

6906. ASIAN PRODUCTIVITY ORGANIZATION. Food grain distribution in selected Asian countries. Tokyo, 1979. 191 p., illus.
Part III. Country reports on food grain distribution. 1. Republic of China, by C. Y. Chang; 2. India, by K. Prasad; 3. Indonesia, by D. Nasution; 4. Iran, by H. Hassani; 5. Nepal, by G. R. Shrestha; 6. Pakistan, by M. Rafi; 7. Philippines, by R. M. Reyes and I. A. Cruz; 8. Sri Lanka, by A. Sundaramoorthy; 9. Thailand, by K. Surainrungsikul.

6907. ASIAN Rice Trade Fund. Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 2:12-13. Mar. 1979.

6908. BOUIS, H. E. An anticipatory price model for rice in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Food Security Issues: Working Group Meeting, Honolulu, 1979). 54 p., illus.

6909. BRAUND, H. E. W. Rice. In His Calling to mind, p.34-45, illus. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1975.
Rice trade in Burma.

6910. CEMBRANO, R. R., and GOMEZ, K. A. Computer-aided research in crop improvement. (Paper presented at the IRRI Saturday Seminar, May 19, 1979). 5 p., figs.

6911. CONCESSIONAL and commercial U.S. exports of wheat, rice, and feedgrains for fiscal years 1956-78. Foreign Agric. Trade U.S. 1979:85-96, illus., tables. June.

6912. DESAI, V. V. Dynamics of price spread components. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 34(4):155-160, illus. Oct./Dec. 1979.
Rice and sugarcane.

6913. DINGAYAN, A. R., and GARCHITORENA, G. B. Financing and marketing of rice. Grains J. 4:46-60, illus. July 1979.

6914. ELANGO, R., and BASKARADOSS, K. Price spread and small farmers in Thanjavur district. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 34(4):195-200, illus. Oct./Dec. 1979.

6915. EXPORTS hold key to expansion. Rice Farming 13(3):38. Mar. 1979.

6916. FAO. Bibliography of food and agricultural marketing. Rome, 1979. 1 v.

6917. FAO. Report of the Workshop on Price and Income Supports and their Impact on the Small Farmer. Rome, 1979. 68 p.

6918. FAO index of export prices of rice. FAO Mon. Bull. Stat. 2(2):7. Feb. 1979.

6919. FONOLLERA, R. E. The impacts of government market intervention on weed control technology, income and employment in basic grain farms of El Salvador, Central America. CMU (Cent.Mindanao Univ.) J. Agric. Food Nutr. 1(2):16-45, illus. Apr./June 1979.

6920. FOX, R. Brazil's mi num price policy and the agricultural sector of Northeast Brazil. Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 9, 117 p., illus. Ref. June 1979.

6921. GRENVILLE, S. The price of rice and inflation. Ekon. Keuangan Indones. 27(3):317-329, illus. Sept. 1979.

6922. GUPTA, S. R. R. Minimization of transportation cost for rice distribution system in Haryana. Agric. Eng. Today 3(6):21-27, illus. Nov./Dec. 1979.

6923. HARRISS, B. Allocation, location and dislocation in non-market rice distribution. J. Dev. Stud. 15(1):86-105, illus. Ref. Oct. 1978.
In Sri Lanka.

6924. HARRISS, B. Paddy and rice marketing in northern Tamil Nadu. Madras, Sangam Publishers for Madras Institute of Development Studies, 1979. 296 p., illus.

6925. HAYAMI, Y., and HERDT, R. W. Market price effects of new rice technology on income distribution. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.283-302, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1978.

6926. HELLMEISTER, S. R. Rice marketing. In Sao Paulo (State). Instituto de Economia Agricola. Prognostico 79/80, p.62-66, illus. Sao Paulo, 1979.

6927. HERNANDEZ, A., PLA, D., and MORALES, H. Diagnóstico del mercadeo del arroz en la Republica Dominicana. [Diagnosis of rice marketing in the Dominican Republic.] Santo Domingo, R. D., Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agricolas, 1976. 81 p., annexes.

6928. HOLDER, S. H., and SMITH, A. An analysis of rice distribution patterns. U.S. Dep. Agric. Econ. Stat. Coop. Serv. Agric. Econ. Rep. 413, 47 p., illus. Nov. 1978.

6929. HSU, W. F. Effects of rice guaranteed price and purchasing policy on rice market structure and growers' income. (In Chinese) Agric. Econ. 2:1-11, illus. July 1978.

6930. INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Farm (Harvest) prices of principal crops in India, 1970-71 to 1974-75. New Delhi, 1977. 118 p., illus.

6931. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Prices and subsidies in Portuguese agriculture. Its Rep. No.2380-PO, 37 p., appendices. [Washington, D.C.] 1979.
Includes rice.

6932. JOSHI, P. K., and SHARMA, V. K. Retail-farm price spread of rice in selected states of India. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 34(4):130-135, illus. Oct./Dec. 1979.

6933. KAWAHIGASHI, Y. On the policy of the price of rice in the early years of Showa. (In Japanese) J. Econ. Osaka City Univ. 76(2):70-92, illus. Ref. Feb. 1977.

6934. KELLY, J. F., and ANDREW, C. O. A conceptual model for international trade and vegetable crops. J. Aust. Inst. Agric. Sci. 45(1):44-49, illus. 1979.
Includes rice.

6935. KOESTER, U. Agricultural price policy in the case of distorted exchange rates--an empirical illustration with Kenya. Z. Ausl. Landwirt. 18(4):338-354, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1979.
German summary.

6936. KONNO, Y. A study on rice prices. I. (In Japanese) Hokkaido J. Agric. For. Econ. 56:35-43, illus. Mar. 1979.

6937. LATIF, S. Price and income policies for small farmers--a case study of Bangladesh. In FAO. Report of the Workshop on Price and Income Supports and their Impact on the Small Farmer, p.39-41. Rome, 1979.

6938. LIAO, W. C. Economic analysis of the government rice procurement methods for the centralized warehouses managed by the farmers' association. (In Chinese) Q. J. Taiwan Land Credit 16(2):19-39, illus. Ref. June 1979.

6939. LONG grain markets appear strong; RMA team's report results from world tour. Rice J. 82(2):6-9, 11-12, 14, illus. Feb. 1979.

6940. MACHADO, S. S. Estacionalidade dos preços do arroz no mercado interno. [Seasonal prices of rice in the local market.] Lav. Arroz. 32(314):47-49, illus. July/Aug. 1979.

6941. MANYANONDH, R. Effect of trade taxes on rice farmers' real income. Bangkok, 1973. 121 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Econ.)--Thammasat University.

6942. MARTINEZ, A. An economic analysis of effects of selected quality and non-quality factors on prices of medium and long grain rough rice in Louisiana. Baton Rouge, La., 1975. 119 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College.

6943. MARUYAMA, A. A follow-up of international market price of foods: mainly the case of rice. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 34(5):193-195, illus. May 1979.

6944. MOTOOKA, T. Rice exports and the expansion of cultivation. In Ishii, Y. Thailand: a rice-growing society, p.272-334, illus. Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1978.

6945. MUIR, D. Rice. Q. Rev. Rural Econ. 1(1):35-37, illus. Feb. 1979.
Marketing, prices and trade.

6946. MUNSAYAC, E. NGA's cereal procurement program extends marketing benefits to farmers. Agric. Ind. Life 42(1/2):15, 17. Jan./Feb. 1979.

6947. MURRAY, K. L. Breakdown in rice program may lead to larger U.S. sales. Foreign Agric. 17(21):23-24, illus. Dec. 1979.
Ivory Coast.

6948. OOISHI, K., and SHIMIZU, T. Interregional price difference of rice seedling and farmers' behavior. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Prefect. Coll. 4:1-27, illus. Ref. Feb. 1979.

6949. PAK, K. H. The impact of price and income support on small farmer in Korea. In FAO. Report of the Workshop on Price and Income Supports and their Impact on the Small Farmer, p.50-52. Rome, 1979.

6950. PARKER, J. B. UAE rice imports up sharply. Foreign Agric. 17(15):24. June 1979.

6951. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. SOIL AND LAND RESOURCES APPRAISAL AND TRAINING PROJECT. Marketing and related infrastructure of the Agusan River Basin. [Manila] Mar. 1979. 19 p., illus.

6952. PINSTRUP-ANDERSEN, P. Comments on--Market price effects of new rice technology on income distribution. In Economic consequences of the new rice technology, p.303-311, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research, 1978.

6953. PINTHONG, C. A price analysis of the Thai rice marketing system. Stanford, Calif., 1977. 317 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Stanford University.

6954. POMAREDA, C., and SAMAYOA, O. Area and yield response to price policy: a case study in Guatemala, C. A. Am. J. Agric. Econ. 61(4):683-686, illus. Ref. Nov. 1979.

6955. POWELL, R. The wheat and rice markets of the Asia-Pacific region. (Paper presented at the Food Security Issues: Working Group Meeting, Honolulu, 1979). 9 p.

6956. PUSHPANGADAN, K. A mathematical model for the price elasticity of marketed surplus of a food crop. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 34(2):35-53, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1979.

6957. QUASEM, A. Marketing of aman paddy with special reference to the government procurement programme in two selected areas of Bangladesh. Bangladesh J. Agric. Econ. 2(1):51-74, illus. June 1979.

6958. RAJAPUROHIT, A. R. Economic analysis of procurement and public distribution of foodgrains in Karnataka. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 34(3):19-32, illus. July/Sept. 1979.

6959. RICE: exports by destination - rice: carryover stocks. FAO Mon. Bull. Stat. 1(9):12-13. Sept. 1978.

6960. THE RICE trade. Bangkok Bank Mon. Rev. 20(9):341-343, illus. Sept. 1979.

6961. THE RICE trade situation in China. Ricemill News 11(17):16, illus. June 1979.

6962. RICHARDS, D. A significant change in Thailand's rice markets. Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 2:28, illus. Mar. 1979.

6963. ROSS, C. G. A village level study of producer grain transactions in rural Senegal. Ann Arbor, Michigan, Center for Research on Economic Development, University of Michigan, 1979. 51 p., illus.

6964. SAITO, T. The compulsory purchase system for paddy and peasant economy in Burma: a case study of Kyungale village. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 20(6):2-26, illus. June 1979.

6965. SASAKI, T. Trade of agricultural products in ROK, 1962-1977. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 20(8):85-98, illus. Aug. 1979.

6966. SHARAF, M. F., KHALIL, A. S. M., and GHONEIM, N. M. Analytical study on rice prices in the Arab Republic of Egypt. Ann. Agric. Sci. 8:219-220. 1977.

6967. SIAMWALLA, A. Farmers and middlemen: aspects of agricultural marketing in Thailand. Econ. Bull. Asia Pacific 29(1):38-50, illus. June 1978.

6968. SINHA, S. P., and others. A study of price spread of important foodgrains in two agricultural markets of Bihar. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 34(4):136-142, illus. Oct./Dec. 1979.
A. Kumar, J. Prasad, and P. C. Pandey, joint authors.

6969. SUBBARAO, K. Rice marketing system and compulsory levies in Andhra Pradesh: a study of public intervention in foodgrain marketing. Bombay, Allied Publ. Private Ltd., 1978. 173 p., illus. Ref.

6970. SUNWHITE brand for Ord River rice. Ricemill News 3(1):12-13, illus. Dec. 1979.

6971. SUTARMADI, A. Impact of Rice Intensification Scheme and price support program on small farmers' production and income in Indonesia. In FAO. Report of the Workshop on Price and Income Supports and their Impact on the Small Farmer, p.45-49. Rome, 1979.

6972. TAMBAK, E. B. Rice marketing in Lanao del Sur. USM (Univ. South. Mindanao) Res. J. 1(1):27-34. Ref. Jan./June 1978.

6973. TRAN MINH LOI. Analysis of the marketing system in Korea by computer simulation. Bangkok, Thailand, 1973. 102 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M. Eng.)--Asian Institute of Technology.

6974. TYAGI, D. S. Farm prices and class bias in India. Econ. Pol. Wkly. 14(39):A-111-A-124, illus. Sept. 29, 1979.
Includes rice.

6975. U.S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE. Indonesia rice imports, CY 1951-78 and January-October 1979. Foreign Agric. Circ. FG-21-79, 3 p., illus. Dec. 10, 1979.

6976. U.S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE. Thailand rice exports 1965-1978 and Jan-Aug 1978 & 1979. Foreign Agric. Circ. FG-22-79, 4 p., tables. Dec. 11, 1979.

6977. U.S. GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE. Agriculture's statistics agency: computation of average market price and rice questioned, independent evaluation and unimpeded GAO access to records needed: report to the Congress. Washington, D.C., 1979. 35 p.

6978. USDA analyzes rice distribution patterns. Rice Newsl. 13(2):3-4, illus. Feb. 1979.

6979. WU, C. C. Price-output uncertainty and allocative efficiency: an empirical study of small-scale farms. Rev. Econ. Stat. 61(2):228-233, illus. Ref. May 1979.
Rice in Taiwan.

6980. YEOH OON LEE. Policies on price and income and the Malaysian small farmer. In FAO. Report of the Workshop on Price and Income Supports and their Impact on the Small Farmer, p.53-54. Rome, 1979.

6981. YOSHIKAWA, K. A study of the price and the mechanism of circulation of kome (rice) in the Tokugawa era. I-V. (In Japanese) Aoyama J. Econ. 28(4):62-78; 29(1):60-72; (2):56-73; (3):127-144; (4):19-37. Ref. 1977-1978.

6982. AIREY, D. R. Rice production statistics - Northern Territory. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p. A2, illus.

6983. ANDHRA PRADESH. BUREAU OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Season and crop report of Andhra Pradesh for the agricultural year 1975-76, fasli 1385. Hyderabad, 1977. 319 p., illus.

6984. ANEJA, K. G., and others. Pilot sample survey to estimate the incidence of pests and diseases and consequent loss in crop yield on high yielding varieties of paddy in Tamil Nadu-South Arcot district. Annu. Rep. Indian Agric. Stat. Res. Inst. 1978:55-59.
M. P. Jha, G. N. Bahuguna, and V. K. Mahajan, joint authors.

6985. BANGLADESH. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. The year book of agricultural statistics of Bangladesh, 1976-77. Dacca, 1978. 810 p.

6986. BASCOS, T. L. A statistical evaluation of adaptability and stability of rice varieties. College, Laguna, 1978. 69 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

6987. BEM GOMES, M. DE, and SILVA, I. R. DA. Novas estimativas Brasileiras do coeficiente de eficacia. [New Brazilian estimates of efficiency coefficient.] Rev. Agric. [Brazil] 54(1/2):99-108, illus. June 1979.
English summary.
Mitscherlich's equation for different crops including rice.

6988. CHANDRA, S. Crop production statistics for Sigatoka Valley, Fiji. Fiji Agric. J. 41(1):21-30, illus. Jan./June 1979.

6989. COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, TAIWAN. Rice review no.65, July 1978-Dec. 1978. Taipei, Taiwan, 1979. 18 p.

6990. COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, TAIWAN. Rice review no.66, Jan. 1979-June 1979. Taipei, Taiwan, 1979. 27 p.

6991. DAMASCO, M. D., and BESA, D. C. Research and development for statistics in food and agriculture: the BAECON experience. Philipp. Agric. Econ. Rev. 1(2):100-114, illus. Dec. 1978.

6992. DUANGRATANA, S., and others. Coefficient of variation in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:532-539, illus. Ref. 1975.
English summary.

6993. DUANGRATANA, S., and others. Comparison between three methods of yield component measurement. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:554-560, illus. 1975.
English summary.

6994. DUANGRATANA, S., and others. Optimum size of sample for seed characteristics in non-sensitive rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:527-531, illus. 1975.

6995. DUANGRATANA, S. Sampling for yield in broadcast rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:540-547, illus. 1975.
English summary.

6996. DUANGRATANA, S., and others. Sampling technique for measuring gall midge infestation in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:703-711, illus. 1977.

6997. DUANGRATANA, S., and others. Study on optimum plot size and shape of plot for straw weight. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:561-567, illus. 1975.
English summary.

6998. DUANGRATANA, S., and others. Study on yield component of two rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand, Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Res. Rep. 1973:548-553, illus. 1975.
English summary.

6999. HUANG, T. C., and MA, T. C. Agricultural production statistics of Taiwan district. (In Chinese) Bank Taiwan Q. 30(2):219-256, illus. June 1979.
Rice production survey.

7000. INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. All-India index numbers of area under crops, agricultural production, yield, net area sown, cropping intensity, cropping pattern and productivity per hectare of net area, revised series, 1949-50 to 1977-78 (base: triennium ending 1969-70). New Delhi, 1979. 14 p.

7001. INDIAN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report 1978. New Delhi, 1979. 267 p., illus.
Includes statistical analysis and interpretation of experimental data collected under the All India Coordinated Agronomic Research Project.

7002. INDONESIA. BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK. Produksi tanaman bahan makanan di Jawa & Madura, 1977. [Production of food crops in Java & Madura, 1977.] Jakarta, 1979. 134 p.

7003. INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ, BRAZIL. Anuario estatistico do arroz - 1979. [Rice statistical annual - 1979.] Porto Alegre, 1979. 104 p., tables.

7004. JACOB, P., and SANKARANARAYANAN, K. Invariants in sample surveys. J. Indian Soc. Agric. Stat. 29(1):76-83, illus. June 1977.

7005. JAPAN. FOOD AGENCY. Rice varieties which appeared in the market, 1977. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1978. 167 p.
Statistics.

7006. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES. STATISTICS AND INFORMATION DEPT. Crop statistics 1978. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1979. 459 p.

7007. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES. STATISTICS AND INFORMATION DEPT. Rice, wheat and barley production cost in 1976: report of investigation on agricultural production costs. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1978. 161 p.

7008. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES. STATISTICS AND INFORMATION DEPT. Rice, wheat and barley production cost in 1977: report of investigation on agricultural production costs. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1979. 175 p.

7009. MALAYSIA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS & STATISTICS SECTION. Paddy statistics, 1973, 1974 and 1975. Kuala Lumpur, 1974-1976. 3 v.

7010. MALAYSIA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Perangkaan padi (metrik). [Paddy statistics (metric), 1976.] Kuala Lumpur, 1978. 85 p.

7011. MALAYSIA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Perangkaan padi (metrik). [Paddy statistics (metric), 1977.] Kuala Lumpur, 1979? 75 p.

7012. MARTINEZ, B. F. A study of response errors in rice and corn surveys. College, Laguna, 1978. 116 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

7013. OÑATE, B. T., and OÑATE, J. M. U. Statistics as a component strategies for agricultural planning and rural development. (Paper presented at the 25th Anniversary Program of the Philippine Agricultural Economics and Development Association, Manila, 1979). 45 p., illus.

7014. RAHEJA, S. K., and others. Sample surveys for methodological investigations into High Yielding Varieties Programme. Annu. Rep. Indian Agric. Stat. Res. Inst. 1978:82-90.
A. K. Banerjee, P. C. Mehrotra, V. S. Rustogi, and S. S. Gupta, joint authors.

7015. RAHEJA, S. K., and others. Sampling methodology for assessment and evaluation surveys. In Golden Jubilee of Indian Council of Agricultural Research (1929-79): souvenir volume, p.162-182, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Agricultural Statistics Research Institute, 1979.
P. C. Mehrotra, A. K. Banerjee, and V. S. Rustogi, and S. S. Gupta, joint authors.

7016. SHARMAN, J. P. N.S.W. rice industry production statistics 1975-79. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.A3-A5, tables.

7017. SHARMAN, J. P. N.S.W. rice industry statistics, addendum 1. In Proc. Australian Rice Workshop, Yanco, 1979, p.A9.

7018. AKBAR, A. Winter crop survey in Comilla Kotwali Thana, 1978. Kotbari, Comilla, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development, 1979. 22 p., illus.

7019. CATLING, H. D., and others. Yield assessments of broadcast aman (deepwater rice) in selected areas of Bangladesh in 1978. Joydebpur, Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1979. 22 p., illus.
P. R. Hobbs, Z. Islam, and Q. M. A. Razzaque, joint authors.

7020. DJARIFUDDIN, HAZIZUL H., and ZAINAR M. Hasil ubinan tanaman padi di Proyek Transmigrasi Singkut Propinsi Jambi. [The yield of rice sampling in the Singkut (Jambi) Transmigration Project.] Majalah Ilmiah Fak: Pert. Univ. Andalas 19(1/2):93-102, illus. Feb./June 1979.
English summary.

7021. DUANGRATANA, S., DUMRISTOLMARK, C., and KAEWMONGKOL, W. Study on optimum harvested area for estimating yield in broadcast rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Dep. Agric. Rice Div. Plan. Div. Res. Rep. 1974:712-717, illus. 1977.

7022. IDA, R., ISHIWAKI, I., and YAMANE, Y. Yield component of paddy rice in recent Tottori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Chugoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 21:22-23, illus. Aug. 1979.

7023. RAHEJA, S. K., MEHROTRA, P. C., and SINGH, D. Surveys on estimation of area and yield of field crops. In Golden Jubilee of Indian Council of Agricultural Research (1929-79): souvenir volume, p.117-126. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Agricultural Statistics Research Institute, 1979.

7024. SINGH, D., JHA, M. P., and ANEJA, K. G. Pre-harvest forecasting of crop yields. In Golden Jubilee of Indian Council Agricultural Research (1929-79): souvenir volume, p.85-106, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Agricultural Statistics Research Institute, 1979.

7025. TSUJII, H. Economic development and agriculture in Taiwan. (In Japanese) Nogyo to Keizai 45(4):71-83, illus. Ref. Apr. 1979.
High economic growth since the mid-1960's.
Includes paddy farming.

7026. WU, H. P., and ANTONOVICS, J. Regional distribution of rice yields in Taiwan, 1965-1976. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 20(1):1-8, illus. Jan. 1979.
Chinese summary.

7027. YAO, A. Y. M., and LEDUC, S. K. An analogue approach for estimating rice yield in China. (Paper presented at the Symposium on Agro-Meteorology of the Rice Crop, IRRI, 1979). 5 p., tables, figs.

AUBIN, J. Rice and its ratooning at Richard-Toll, Senegal. Montpellier, 1979. 17 p.

CHEN, J. C., and others. The ovarial development of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and its relation to migration. Acta Entomol. Sin. 22(3):280-288. 1979.

CHEN, Y. R. Large-area extension of hybrid rice in Fujian Province. Guangming Ribao 24 Nov. 1978:1. (People's Repub. China Agric. 38:24-25. 1979)

CHENG, S. N., and others. Studies on the migrations of brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal. Acta Entomol. Sin. 22(1):1-21. 1979. (China Rep. Agric. 76:11-49. 1979)

CHENG, Y. S., and others. The hardness of paddy soil during rice growth and its influence effects. Acta Pedol. Sin. 16(1):70-74. 1979. (China Rep. Agric. 63:32-38. 1979)

CHIN, C. T. Insect toxicology and insect pathology in the People's Republic of China. Acta Entomol. Sin. 22(3):249-256. 1979.

CHISAKA, H. Emergence and control of weeds in non-tillage, dry-seeded rice. 1. Weed emergence. Weed Res. 23(4):185-190. 1978.

DALI COUNTY METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY. Two methods of seedling cultivation use weather conditions differently. China Rep. Agric. 33:28-29. 1979.
Transl. of "Two different results from two methods of seedling cultivation", in Meteorology 2:9. Feb. 1978.

FANG, C. G. Agrometeorological experiments on early rice's suitable seedling age conducted. Meteorology 3:31-32. Mar. 1978. (China Rep. Agric. 31:6-11. 1979).

FUJIO, F. Rheological properties of paddy soil. On the sedimentation and hardening by kneading of paddy soil in the paste. Soil Physical Cond. Plant Growth 31:9-13. 1975.

'GREEN Revolution' taking place on red soil of Jiangsu. People's Repub. China Agric. 38:45-46. 1979.
Transl. of "Pedologist Huang Yemeng talks about a 'green revolution' on red soil", in Zhongguo Xinwen 17 Feb. 1979:6-7.

GUANGDONG'S 1978 hybrid rice crop discussed. Nanfang Ribao 23 Jan. 1979:2. (People's Repub. China Agric. 38:29-31. 1979)

HOLLANDA, A. D. DE, and SANDERS, J. H. Appraisal of introduction of new technology for small and medium-sized farmers under risk conditions--in the Serido region of Rio Grande do Norte. Rev. Econ. Nordeste Fortaleza 7(4):643-680. 1976.

HUANG, B. F. Farming system in southern Jiangsu discussed. Renmin Ribao 15 Mar. 1979:2. (People's Repub. China Agric. 44:73-78. 1979)

HUBEI, XIAOGAN COUNTY, ZHOUXIANG COMMUNE, AGRICULTURAL STUDY STATION OF SHUANGFENG BRIGADE, and WUHAN CENTRAL WEATHER STATION. Seedling cultivation in greenhouses begun. China Rep. Agric. 33:13-15. 1979.
Transl. of "The relationship between the quality of the seedlings and the microclimate in the greenhouse", in Meteorology 2:6. Feb. 1978.

IDE, K., and others. Superiority in physical properties of paddy soils under the condition of a new farming system. Kyushu Agric. Res. 36:132-133. 1974.

INCREASED yield of hybrid rice reported. Renmin Ribao 17 Dec. 1978:3. (People's Repub. China Agric. 44:33-34. 1979)

IRRIGATION, drainage requirements for major crops outlined. People's Repub. China Agric. 29:15-24, illus. 1979.
Transl. from Nongye Jishu Shouce, 1st ed., p.182-203. 1977.

JIN, J. C. Grain storage, processing research termed backward. People's Repub. China Agric. 34:22-24. 1979.
Transl. of "Several significant problems in scientific and technological research on grains", in Guangming Ribao 23 Jan. 1979:3

KAMADA, K., and DOKI, K. Movement of Cr in submerged soil and growth of rice plant. 1. On the difference of reduction of Cr (VI) by two kinds of soil, and the factors. J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 46(11):478-482. 1975.

KAMADA, K., and DOKI, K. Movement of Cr in submerged soil and growth of rice plant. 2. Influence of two different kinds of soil and addition of Fe (II) on injury of rice plant by Cr (VI). J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 48(11/12):457-465. 1977.

KAMADA, K., and DOKI, K. On the reduction of chromium (VI) in soil and the determination of chromium by direct atomic absorption spectrophotometer method. J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(12):597-599. 1974.

KATO, S. Injury and control of some rice ear bugs. Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 23:43-46. 1975.

KITIPONG, P. Comparative study of selective herbicides and their combinations in drill-seeded rice. Res. Rep. Thailand Dep. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. 1974:179-187. 1977.

KOBO, K., and UEHARA, H. Nitrogen accumulation on surface of soil. J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 17:344-346. 1943.

KOKUBUN, K., and others. Effect of underdrainage in heavy paddy soil in Ueda City on soil and growth of rice plant; especially effect of midsummer drainage. J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 45(8):529-534. 1977.

KOYAMA, T. Prevention of damage by rice stem maggot. Agric. Hortic. 30(6):827-831. 1955.

LI, E. H. Use of double-three system in Syzhou to increase production. China Rep. Agric. 60:55-61. 1979.
Transl. of "Is the double-three system unable to increase production in Suzhou Prefecture?", in Guangming Ribao 20 June 1979:4.

LIANG, N. Pedigree, genetic relationship of dwarf rice varieties studied. Acta Genet. Sin. 6(1):13. 1979. (China Rep. Agric. 55:22. 1979)

LIAO, X. M. Guizhou uses radiation for seed breeding. People's Repub. China Agric. 28:51. 1979.
Transl. of "Results of beginning to be seen in Guizhou's use of atomic radiation in seed breeding", in Guangming Ribao 26 Nov. 1978:1.

LING, Y., and YANG, L. Z. Agricultural mechanization in Shanghai environs expanding. Guangming Ribao 7 Oct. 1979:2. (China Rep. Agric. 63:80-85. 1979)

LING, Z. Z., and SHEN, J. H. Breeding resistance to blast in rice studied. Yichuan Yuzhong 5:12-13. 1978. (People's Repub. China Agric. 22:14-19. 1979)

LIU, G. L. Raising both grains, animals promote agricultural production. Ziran Biazhengfa Tongxun (Dialects Nature Newsl.) 1:23-24. 1979. (People's Repub. China Agric. 40:6-10. 1979.

LIU, G. L. 'Rice-rice-meat' production plan discussed. Dili Zhishi (Geogr. Knowl.) 11:13-14. 1978. (People's Repub. China Agric. 40:1-5. 1979)

LIU, S. H., and WANG, Z. Farming system reform discussed. Renmin Ribao 9 Apr. 1979:2. (People's Repub. China Agric. 37:6-10. 1979)

LONKUYSEN, H. J. VAN. The recognition of cereal varieties by electrophoresis. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. 91(12):336-340. 1979.

LOU, X. S. Further work on selection, breeding of hybrid paddy rice urged. People's Repub. China Agric. 37:11-12. 1979.
Transl. of "Some views on current development of hybrid paddy rice", Guangming Ribao, 17 Apr. 1979, p.2.

MA, S. C. Insect ecology in the People's Republic of China. Acta Entomol. Sin. 22(3):257-266. 1979.

MAEDA, K., and MINAMI, M. Studies on physical and chemical properties and improvement of soil productivity in heavy clayey paddy fields. II. Drainage acceleration technique in ill-drained paddy fields. Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 37:25-34. 1977.

NAGAI, K., KAYASHIMA, S., and HAMASUNA, T. Injuries on rice ears by various rice bugs. Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 17:137-139. 1971.

NAKAJIMA, M. Vertical distribution of the second generation of larvae of Chilo suppressalis Walker in injured stems of rice plant. Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 12:51-52. 1966.

NEW varieties of rice. People's Repub. China Agric. 38:5-10. 1979.
Transl. of "Several varieties bred from anther culture", in Yichuan Yuzhong 2:20-21. 1976.

NIIYAMA, T., and NUMATA, M. Competition between crops and weeds. 2. Harmful effects of weeds as related to the dates of sowing and weeding of upland rice. Jap. J. Ecol. 12(3):94-100. 1962.

NIREI, M., and others. A case of non-chemical control to rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 18:85-87. 1970.

NIREI, M., and NAKAZATO, T. Some notes on the decrease of rice yield caused by the green rice leafhopper. Proc. Assoc. Prot. Hokuriku 23:41-43. 1975.

ONO, S., MUGIKURA, K., and HARAGUCHI, K. Relation between culture method of rice and damage of rice stem borer. Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 19:73. 1972.

OTAKE, A., and OYA, S. Dispersion of young larvae of first generation stem borer in paddy field and its death rate. Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 13:[illegible] 1965.

QI, L. F. General survey on research efforts on the damaging effects of cold weather on rice crops in Japan and other countries. Qixiang [Meteorology] 3:13-15, 17. 1979. (China Rep. Agric. 63:22-31. 1979)

[Rice] statistics. People's Repub. China Agric. 19:1-22. 1979.

SASIPRAPA, V., NUTA, D., and YONGYUTVICHAI, C. Test on seed rates and efficiency of herbicides for direct seeding method. Res. Rep. Thailand Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. 1974:44-49. 1977.

SATAKE, T. Male sterility of rice plants in cool injury. 3. Effect of cool-summer damage due to floral impotency. Agric. Hortic. 47(2):285-290. 1972.

SELECTIONS from 'Zajiao Shuidao Wenda'. China Rep. Agric. 61:1-50. 1979.
Questions and answers concerning hybrid rice.

SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY. LABORATORY OF PHYTOTRON. Experiments on impact of cold on rice fruiting detailed. Acta Bot. Sin. 17(3):213-221. 1975. (China Rep. Agric. 49:12-28. 1979)

SOUTH CHINA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. METEOROLOGICAL TEACHING-RESEARCH GROUP. Cause of, solution for problem of rotting seedlings given. China Rep. Agric. 33:11-12. 1979.
Transl. of "The rotting of rice seedlings and weather", in Meteorology 2:5-6. Feb. 1978.

SUGE, H. Phylogenic adaptation of aquatic weeds: an attempt to chemical ecology. Weed Res. 24(1):1-6. 1979.

SUPATANAKUL, C., and WONGSAROTE, P. Comparison on the performance of certain herbicides in dry-seeded rice. Res. Rep. Thailand Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. 1974:103-114. 1977.

SUPATANAKUL, C. Studies on performance of number of tillage in coordinated with chemical weed control in dry-seeded rice. Res. Rep. Thailand Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. 1974:128-135. 1977.

SUPATANAKUL, C., and others. Studies on relationship between rates of fertilizer application and herbicides in dry-seeded rice: research report 1976-1977. Bangkok, Weed Science Branch, Dept. of Agriculture, 1977? 9 p.

SUPATANAKUL, C. Studies on the effectiveness of different types of herbicides in dry-seeded rice testing on chemical control of wild rice (Oryza spp.) in dry-seeded rice. Res. Rep. Thailand Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. 1974:151-158. 1977.

SUPATANAKUL, C., and PRATOOMWONG, C. Testing on cultivated weed control in dry seeded rice. Res. Rep. Thailand Dep. Agric. Tech. Agric. Chem. Agric. Eng. Div. 1974:38-43. 1977.

TAGAMI, Y., and MIZUKAMI, T. Historical review of the resources on bacterial leaf blight of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. Japan Min. Agric. Spec. Res. Rep. Disease Insect Forecast. 10, 191 p. 1962.

TAN, X. H. A preliminary report of breeding of "three lines" of male sterility in polyploid rice. Hereditas 1(2):1-4. 1979. (China Rep. Agric. 62:12-20. 1979)

TANAKA, A., and TADANO, T. Studies on the iron nutrition of rice plants. 1. Absorption and distribution of iron in rice plants as affected by the level of iron in culture solution. J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 40(9):380-384. 1969.

TEST methods no.14, 15 for paddy rice cultivation described. China Rep. Agric. 62:7-11. 1979.
Transl. from Shuidao Zaipei Shengli (Physiology of paddy rice cultivation), p.419-423. 1978.

UCHIJIMA, T. Some aspects of the relation between low air temperature and the number of sterile spikelets in rice plants. J. Agric. Meteorol. 31(4):199-202. 1976.

UEHARA, Y., and TAKAI, Y. Nitrification and denitrification in the surface layer of submerged soil. 2. Oxidation-reduction condition, nitrogen transformation and bacterial flora in the surface and deeper parts of some submerged soils. J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 47(12):542-548. 1976.

WANG, L. B. Problem of slow paddy field mechanization in south analyzed. Renmin Ribao 23 June 1979:2. (China Rep. Agric. 60:5-9. 1979)

WANG, N. C. Essentials of chemical fertilizer use in PRC. Springfield, Va., U.S. Joint Publications Research Service, 1978. 65 p. (Translation of Shih-Yung Hua Hsueh Fei-Liao Ti I-Pan Chih-Shih, published in Peking in 1974).

WANG, X. M., SONG, Y. Z., and SHU, L. Inheritance of growing period in inter-varietal hybrids of Oryza sativa subsp. Keng. Acta Genet. Sin. 6(1):16. 1979. (Abstract) (China Rep. Agric. 52:23-24. 1979)

WATANABE, K., and UENO, M. Change in physical and chemical properties of paddy soil by subsurface drainage. Tohoku Agric. Res. 16:94-96. 1975.

WEN, Y. J., WU, H., and HE, Q. Y. Genetic variation of early, late cropped rice under directed culture. Acta Genet. Sin. 6(1):17. 1979. (China Rep. Agric. 52:16-17. 1979)

XIAO, Y. H. Growth of three lines of rice under photoperiodic conditions. Acta Bot. Sin. 1:20-25. 1978. (China Rep. Agric. 51:14-25. 1979)

YABUNO, T. The classification and geographical distribution of the genus Echinochloa. Weed Res. 29(3):97-104. 1975.

YAMAGUCHI, T., and ASO, S. Studies on chromium from the standpoint of plant nutrition. 1. Effect of chromium concentration of germination and growth of several kinds of plant. J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 48(11/12):466-470. 1977.

YAO, J. P. Strengthening economics of technology in farm mechanization urged. People's Repub. China Agric. 27:11-20. 1979. Transl. of "Strengthen study of the technological economies of farm mechanization" in Jingji Yanjiu 20 Dec. 1978:17-21.

YUAN, L. P. Theories of rice hybridization outlined. Zhongguo Nongye Kexue 1:27-31. 1977. (People's Repub. China Agric. 44:6-15. 1979

ZHONGSHAN UNIVERSITY. BIOLOGY DEPT. Genetic resistance to white withering in rice studies. Yichuan Yuzhong 5:14. 1978. (People's Repub. China Agric. 25:2-4. 1979)

ZHOU, Y. Dry cropping of rice suggested. Turang 2:63. 1979. (China Rep. Agric. 57:6-7. 1979)

A

Ab. Rahman Daud 2395
Abad, J. L. 6666
Abanto, M. 4742
Abarientos, E. P. 6234 6250
Abbazov, M. A. 1579
Abdel Aziz, M. S. 2759
Abdel-Bary, A. A. 1161 3558
Abdel Hak, T. 4400
Abdel Samie, M. 3011
Abdul Rahiman, O. 6387
Abduzhabbarov, Z. I. 2634
Abe, H. 4719
Abe, K. 1580 6667
6851
Abe, S. 201 1781
2290
Abecassis, J. 5923
Abedin, Md. Z. 3994
Abedinzadeh, Z. 5889
Aberdeen, I. C. 6668
Abesamis, L. 3649
Abeygoonawardana, K. A. R. 3864
Abeywickrama, M. 4198
Abid, A. R. 6085
Abidin, M. Z. 6539
Abifarin, A. O. 684
Abilay, W. P. 2160 2191
2635 6716
Abildaeva, Zh. A. 4552
Ablang, L. B. 3313
Abo-El-Dahab, M. K. 4401
Abo-Gelayel, A. M. A. 1630
Abou-Raya, A. K. 6083 6107
Abraham, A. 202 1767
Abramides, E. 2319
Abramovich, L. S. 3637
Abrol, I. P. 1581 1957
2022
Abrol, Y. P. 508
Abu Bakar, M. S. bin 6446
Abu Bakr, M. 4305 4306
Abud, J. K. 3314 - 3319
Acad. Sin. Inst. Bot. 1
Acasio, U. A. 5515
Acharya Chaudhuri, S. 4785
Achkanov, A. Ya. 1582 1583
1607 1714
Achkanov, K. M. 1608
Achmad, N. H. 4382
Acikgoz, A. 2
Acikgoz, N. 1298
Ackels, A. A. 5648
Adachi, K. 3638
Adachi, M. 5649
Adachi, T. 1584 3639
4402
Adansi, M. A. 685
Addison, E. A. 4155
Addy, S. K. 4307
Adeniyi, J. P. 6669
Adhikary, U. P. 3640
Adiev, A. 1733
Adorshi, P. Ya. 3178
Adriano, D. C. 203
Adulavidhaya, K. 6665 6670
6671
Afzal, M. 4787 - 4789
Agarkar, V. L. 2594
Agarkov, V. D. 3320 3402
3463 4120
6542
Agarwal, A. 1585
Agarwal, A. K. 431
Agarwal, R. R. 1586
Agbigay, C. 1587
Agble, W. K. 3995
Aggari, J. B. 2989
Aggarwal, D. K. 6562
Agrawal, K. B. 610 1472
Agrawal, K. C. 4148 4308
4403
Agrawal, P. K. 3996
Agrawal, Y. C. 5650
Agribus. Dev. Rural Ind. Proj. Philippines 6084
Agr. Res. Inst. Hubei Prov. 3151
Agr. Res. Inst. Wenchou Dist. 2637
Aguiero, V. M. 4205 4206
4251
Aguilar, H. E. 6672
Agurto Mejia, L. 720 - 725
Agus, S. 5342
Agyen-Sampong, M. 4786 5406
Ahmad, B. 6673
Ahmad, I. 4787 - 4789
Ahmad, M. 4077 4886
Ahmad, M. R. 6085
Ahmad, M. S. 204 2114
6044
Ahmad, N. 1631
Ahmad, S. 2115 3321
3322 4741
Ahmed, B. 6236
Ahmed, E. A. 5920
Ahmed, K. 5266 5267
Ahmed, M. S. 3 4
4078
Ahmed, N. 2472
Ahmed, N. U. 3323 3324
Ahmed, R. 6447 6448
Ahmed, S. 2116 2638
2639 2756
2757 3126
3127
Ahn, J. K. 205 629
Ahn, S. B. 407 2640
2847
Ahn, Y. S. 2778
Ahsan, E. 6674 6749
Aichi-ken Agr. Res. Cent. 5
Airey, D. R. 2117 3152
6982
Aiyasamy, P. K. 6449
Aiyer, R. S. 202 1588
1767
Aizawa, K. 2214 2215
4969
Ajimura, G. M. 2642
Akamatsu, S. 1299
Akanda, R. 2204
Akande, M. 5420
Akao, T. 5651
Akatsuka, C. 2737
Akatsuka, T. 4549 4709
Akazawa, T. 485 486
Akbar, A. 7018
Akhanda, R. 2472
Akhavizadegan, M. D. 4404
Akibo-Betts, D. T. 4790
Akino, M. 6675 - 6677
Akinsola, E. A. 4791
Akita, T. 4349
Akiyama, H. 6036
Akiyama, Y. 1589
Akkerman, A. S. 6161
Akobundo, I. O. 3325
Akutsu, T. 1401
Alagcan, M. 3641
Alam, K. B. 1590
Alam, M. S. 4792 4793
6412
Alam, S. 4078 4792
4793 4875
4899
Alam, S. M. 1655 1766
Alamgir, A. 6450
Alary, R. 5923 6037
Alatortshev, E. K. 3642
Albertini, L. 4689 4690
Alberto, R. T. 1591
Alburo, F. A. 6237
Alcantara, A. P. 2116 2756
3126
Alcantara, J. M. 2160 2191
6716
Alderman, H. 6647
Al-Dewachi, I. D. 8
Aleshin, E. P. 206 - 208
378 379
620 641
643 675
2959
Aleshin, N. E. 206 - 208
219 220
Alesna, W. T. 6238
Alexander, M. 1597 2048
2049
Alexander, V. T. 2641
Alexandre, J. 4577
Alferez, A. C. 2842
Alfonso, O. 3539
Alfonso Caraballo, R. 209
Alghali, A. A. 4794
Ali, M. 3326 3546

Ali, M.H. 5030
Ali, M.M. 6678
Ali, M.S. 2704
Ali, N. 5516 5835
6086
Ali, S. 2705
Ali, S.M. 1441
Ali, S.Z. 5665
Alias, H. 2396
Alibaruho, G. 6581
Alimeer, S.H. 4702
Alimov, V.A. 5496
Alix, J.C. 6451 6452
All India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj. 6 7
1300 3327
4795
Allavena, L. 3643
Alles, W.S. 1541
Alluri, K. 1106 2091
3153
Allwood, A.J. 4796
Almario, E.S. 3865
Almeda, J.P. 5652 6679
Al-Naggar, E.M. 3558
Al-Tahir, M.D. 8
Altamas, S.U. 2705
Altukhova, V.M. 3031
Aluko, M.O. 4079
Alva, A.K. 1594 3644
Alvarenga, M.A.R. 2642
Alvarez, J. 6453 6454
6680
Alviar, N. G. 2433 6239
6240 6681
Alwar Arunachalam, A. 470
Alwis, H.M. de 4912
Alwis, K.P. 1541
Aly, A.E. 686 1162
1163
Alyoshin, E. 2643
Alyoshin, N. 2643
Amador G., M. 2118
Amandykov, A.A. 3154
Amano, E. 687 688
Amano, R. 5990
Amano, T. 210
Amano, Y. 1580
Amaral, A.S. 1230 1231
3155 - 3157
3328 - 3332
3997 3998
Amaral, R.E.M. 4577
Amarasiri, S.L. 2644 2896
Amat, S. 6455
Amaya P., H. 4080
Ambasht, R.S. 3333
Ameen, O.A. 8
Amemiya, A. 689
Amerasinghe, N. 6682
Amici, A. 4272
Amileni, A. 211
Amin, K.S. 4405 4406
Amu Singh, S. 4797
Anand, R.K. 4798
Anang, S.H. 2397
Ananthachar, T.K. 6062
Anastasiadi, I.P. 5588
Anderegg, P. 6201
Andersen, G.J. 5517 5836
Anderson, D.T. 2398
Anderson, J. 6388
Andhra Pradesh. Bur. Econ. Stat. 6983
Ando, A. 690 1242
Ando, S. 4381 4407
4460 4704
Ando, Y. 5062
Andrade, E. 2240 5016
Andrade, P. 4081
Andrade, V.A. 3334 - 3336
Andreou, P. 6683
Andrew, C.O. 6934
Andrew, N. 4799
Andrews, A.C. 2399 2645
Andreyuk, E.I. 1595
Andriatompo, G.M. 4616
Andrievskaya, S. A. 5407
Aneja, K.G. 6984 7024
Ang, L.S. 6456
Angeles, E.R. 691
Angold, R.E. 6053
Angus, J.F. 1495 - 1498
1578 2068
2119 2400
Anievas, T. 6684
Anikanova, Z.F. 9
Anikeev, A.S. 212
Anisimov, A. 5770
Anisimova, K.D. 3645
Anjaneyulu, A. 4207 4249
4261 - 4263
4287 - 4290
Anjum, M.Q. 1895
Annamalai, L. 2963
Ansell, A. 3646
Ansell, D.J. 3866
Ansus, A.A. 2646
Antakova, V.N. 6161
Antal, F. 3999
Antar, I.M. 1302
Anthoni Raj, S. 5518 5624
5636 5653
5789 6087
Anthony, G. 6904
Anthony, R.G. 6152
Antiporta, D.B. 1499
Antonio, J.S. 6685
Antonovics, J. 7026
Anupotmontree, S. 5870
Anusaornpanich, S. 4060 4061
Anwar, A. 3939
Anwar, S.A. 4743
Anwarhan, H. 213 214
Aoki, H. 3858
Aoki, K. 3867 4408
Aomine, S. 1745
Aomori Prefect. Govt. Off. 6686 6687
Aono, Y. 6131
Aonuma, T. 5651
Aota, S. 2401
Aoyagi, K. 4463 4737
Aoyagi, Y. 215
Apostol, R.A. 4807
App, A. 1596 1789
2044
App, A.A. 1597 2042
Apparao, G. 2120
Aprod, A.I. 4000 4001
5523
Aquino, A.P. 2647
Aquino, A.R.L. de 2107 2642
Aquino, G. 4800
Aquino, G.B. 4081 4801
Arai, F. 2356 3158
3337
Arai, K. 391
Arai, S. 1768 3752
Aralina, O.V. 3637
Aramchock, C. 2837
Aranha, C. 3538 3566
3567
Aranha, M.T.M. 3622
Araos F., J.F. 2648 2649
Araragi, M. 1598 - 1601
Araya, S. 6000
Arce, R.G. 2402
Arcega, V.M. 6457
Arceo, L.M. 3338
Arceo, M. 4801
Aresvik, O. 10
Arial, G. 1625 1626
Arima, S. 3075
Arima, Y. 216
Arimura, S. 1602 1604
1980
Arita, Y. 1589
Arjasa, S. 2479
Arma, B. 2316
Arnaud, M. 1353
Arora, B.R. 2780
Arora, G.L. 4802
Arora, R.K. 692 1028
Arora, S. 5790
Arora, V.P.S. 6688
Arraudeau, M. 693 694
Arunnard, P. 4302 4409
Arunpaichitra, P. 6905
Asaga, K. 4732
Asaka, S. 1741 4208
4915 5042
Asakawa, Y. 217
Asakuma, S. 1446
Asandhi, A.A. 2403
Asanuma, S. 1605 1606
Asayama, T. 5353
Ashes, J.R. 5654
Ashida, K. 3573
Ashrafuzzaman, M.H. 4410
Asian Inst. Technol. 5655
Asian Prod. Organ. 6689 6906
Askinazi, A.I. 6175
Asnawi, S. 3647
Aso, S. 218 2838
3648
Assemat, L. 2121 2122
Assis, F.N. de 452
Assoc. Int. Coop. Agr. For. 6242 6243
Asthana, A.N. 2123

Asthana, D.C. 2227 2651
2652 2802
Ata, S.K. 1302
Atanasiu, N. 1303 2124
2653 2654
Atanasov, Hr. 5631
Atchyuta Ramayya, D. 6128
Atkins, I.M. 795
Atkins, J.G. 4156
Atmaja, S. 5519 5520
5837
Atomic Energy Agr. Res. Cent. Pakistan 11
Attaviriyasook, K. 5656
5890 - 5893
5946
Atteri, B.R. 6420
Atwell, S. 38
Aubin, J.P. 2404
Audebert, D. 2333
Audinarayana, M. 2884
Auerman, L. 5733
Aurin, P. 1587
Austin, J. 6018
Australia. Bur. Agr. Econ. 6458
Australia. Dept. Primary Ind. Pest. Sect. 3339
Avakyan, E. 2643
Avakyan, E.R. 206 - 208
219 220
Avakyan, K.M. 1607 1608
1849
Awakul, S. 695 - 704
2350
Awano, H. 1602 - 1604
Awasthi, B.K. 5580
Awaya, K. 6196 6197
Ayco, A.J. 6672
Ayotade, K.A. 1609 2405
Ayub, A.M. 3868
Ayuk, W. 5150 5156
5158 5159
Azab, S.G. 4945
Azeemoddin, G. 6088 6128
Aziz, M.A. 8
Azzini, L.E. 1305 1308
4071 4678

B

Ba, D.D. 4309
Baba, A. 221
Baba, I. 222 3340
Babasaki, K. 3869 5657
Babatola, J.O. 4744
Babu, B. 6326
Babu, K. 1354 2960
2961 3101
Babu, T.H. 5521
Bacha, R.E. 1610 1611
2657
Bachman, K.L. 6459
Bacon, P.E. 2406 2407
2658 - 2661
Badruddoza, K.M. 2408
Bae, D.H. 6133
Bae, M. 6137
Bae, S.H. 1324
Bag, A. 454
Bagadion, B. 3649
Bagadion, B.U. 3650
Baghdadi, H. 12
Bagnenko, V.K. 3735
Bagtas, P.M. 6456
Bagyo, A.S. 6808
Baharsjah, S. 6244 6245
Bahuguna, G.N. 6984
Bai, D.H. 4411
Bains, G.S. 5861
Bairagi, P. 1017 - 1019
Baisya, R.K. 6089
Bajracharya, D. 365
Bajwa, M.S. 1613
Bakaev, A.L. 3341
Bakar, M.S. 6460
Bakar, S.A. 6461
Baker, C.J. 4157
Baker, J.B. 3342 - 3344
3532
Baker, J.R. 5522
Baker, P.S. 4880
Bakirov, K.B. 1294
Bakkeren, M. 4412
Bakshi, A.S. 5658
5659 5685
5791 - 5796
5799
Bal, H.K. 6690
Bal, H.S. 6690
Bal, S. 5660 5663
5835 6086
Balachandran Nair, G.K. 2409 2662
3345
Balaguru, T. 1614
Balakrishna Pillai, P. 2663 3345
3527 4803
4804 5349
Balakrishna Rao, M.J. 611 2125
2126
Balakrishnan, M. 493 1410
Balal, M.S. 13 705
Balandreau, J. 1615 - 1617
Balandreau, J.P. 1618
Balasubramaniam, R. 1470
Balasubramanian, B. 5184
Balasubramanian, M. 4298
Balasubramanian, R. 1490 1491
Balasundaram, C.S. 1614
Balasuriya, I. 1619
Balauag, M.P. 3346
Baldensperger, J. 223
Baldi, G. 706 1035
5927
Baldi, M. 3347
Bali Reddy, A. 4413
Ballesteros, R. 1306
Ballesteros Murillo, R. 1374 1375
Ballod, Z.I. 4001 5523
Baltazar, R.B. 1700
Bambang, M. 6689
Bambo, L.M. 6398
Ban, S.H. 6246 6691
Banda, R.R. 5661
Bandara, J.M.R.S. 4414
Bandong, J.M. 4415 - 4417
Bandong, J.P. 4805 4807
5111
Bandy, D.E. 2410
Bandyopadhya, A.K. 1888
Bandyopadhyay, B. 4209
Bandyopadhyay, S. 4543
Banerjee, A. 5524
Banerjee, A.K. 3385 - 3387
6823 7014
7015
Banerjee, N.K. 1656
Banerjee, S.K. 1620
Banerjee, S.P. 749
Banerji, B. 283 2157
Banggay, A.A. 3545
Bangladesh Acad. Rural Dev. 14
Bangladesh. Bur. Stat. 6985
Bangladesh Rice Res. Inst. 15 16
1307
Bangladesh Rice Res. Inst. Plant Physiol Dept. 224
Bangloy, V.L. 3346
Banihashemian, B. 5048
Banja, K.M. 4082
Banta, G.R. 2411 2423
Bantarri, E.E. 4210
Bantilan, C. 6694
Banu, K. 6044
Banya, G.S. 1362 1379
Banzatto, N.V. 1305 1308
2319 4071
Bapat, S.R. 1379 2848
Bapi Reddi, T. 2412
Baqai, M. 6462
Baradas, M.W. 1500
Baradjanegara, A.A. 225
Baral, J.R. 6247
Barat, H. 4745
Barber, S. 707 5662
5838 5839
6055 6090
6091
Barbuti, M. 432
Barcellos, D.F. 4806
Barchukova, A. Ya. 2883
Bardhan Roy, S.K. 708 709
1041
Bari, F. 6236
Barik, S. 1621
Barker, R. 3280
6248 - 6252
6270 6271
6294 6463
6464 6519
6692 6693
6727 6890
Barker, R.X. 6821
Barlow, C. 6253 6694
Barnes, J.E. 710 2127
3651 6465

Barnett, A.D. 6254
Barnett, I.L. 3348
Barnum, H.N. 6695
Barraquio, W.L. 1622 2040
2043
Barreneche E., R. 4002
Barreto, G.B. 3801
Barrett, M.W. 2246 3349
Barrion, A.T. 4807 - 4809
Barros, L.C.G. 3350
Bartolome, L.A. 2316
Barton, P.S. 3875
Barua, J.N. 5917
Basappa, S.C. 6043
Bascos, T.L. 6986
Basha, M.I. 6703
Bashcer, J. 6124
Baskar Rao, T. 5028
Baskaradoss, K. 6914
Baskaran, P. 4810
5184 - 5186
Baskoro, W. 5575
Basu, A.N. 4259 4811
Basu, R.N. 4003
Basu, S.B. 6092
Basu, S.K. 4812
Basu Raychaudhuri, N.C. 226
Basuchaudhuri, P. 280 774
Bateman, D.F. 4157
Batishchev, Ya.F. 6093
Batoon, E.V. 2413
Batra, G.R. 2344
Batra, H.N. 4083
Baumgartner, P.A. 6014
Bautista, A. 1309 4813
Bautista, A.C. 1310 1316
2316 2664
2665 2714
Bautista, F. 6696
Bautista, G. 6389
Bautista, G.V. 2316 4813
6260
Bautista, R. 1316 3641
Bautista, R.S. 1309 1310
Bauzon, L.E. 6255 6264
6697
Bavale, B.L. 3159
Bayonove, J. 227
Bazilevich, S.D. 3031
Beachell, H.M. 213 214
842 1070
4418
Beagle, E.C. 5503
Bean, M.M. 6056 6073
Beavington, F. 1623
Becerra, L. 731
Becking, J.H. 2666
Beckwith, R.S. 1995
Bedekar, A.R. 3395
Bedi, S. 228 2128
4084
Beets, W.C. 2414
Beevor, P.S. 5194
Beghi, B. 3021
Begum, F.A. 229
Begum, J. 711
Belalcazar, S. 4419
Belavady, S. 5695
Belaya, L.P. 784
Belilovskaya, A. 5894
Belli, G. 4272
Beloglazova, L.K. 5604 5922
Belonje, B. 5981
Belous, L.G. 3112 3351
Belyaev, E.A. 3870
Bem e Canto, B. de 6466
Bem Gomes, M. de 6987
Benedito de
Barber, C. 5662 6055
6090
Benigno, E.A. 4814 5408
Benin Delegation 4085
Bennagen, E. 6463
Bennett, G. 2129
Benson, D.L. 5409
Bentvelsen, C.L.M. 2077
Bera, A.K. 4432
Bershchadskaya, G.A. 3341 3351
Berdyshev, V.D. 3652
Berg, W. 5324
Berghen, C. vanden 3352
Bergmann, T. 3871
Bergonia, H. 1310
Beri, V. 1624 2516
Beringer, H. 2667
Berja, N.S. 2727
Bernal E., J. 1311
Bernard, H.M. 3353
Bernasor, P.C. 3354 3389
Bernaux, P. 4420
Bernsten, R. 3931
Bernsten, R.H. 3872 6808
Berque, A. 6390
Bertilsson, G.O.B. 2668
Besa, D.C. 6991
Besford, R.T. 230
Bestmann, H.J. 4815
Betschart, A.A. 6057
Beye, G. 1625 1626
Bezancon, G. 1312
Bhadauria, S.S. 5525 5663
5835
Bhagat, R.K. 3355
Bhagwat, S.G. 712
Bhaktavatsalam, G. 4421
Bhan, S. 2415 3653
Bhan, V.M. 3356 3357
Bhapkar, D.G. 2669
Bhargava, B.S. 2670
Bhargava, P.N. 2130
Bhargava, S.N. 4422
Bhasayavan, N. 6670
Bhashyam, M.K. 193 1200
Bhaskaran, U.P. 1429
Bhat, N.R. 979
Bhatia, C.R. 712 5958
Bhatnagar, A.P. 3136
Bhatnagar, P.S. 1201
Bhatt, M.L. 773
Bhattacharjee, A.K. 2542
Bhattacharjee, D.P. 422
Bhattacharjee, I.R. 2416
Bhattacharya, B. 2458
Bhattacharya, K.R. 707 713
5664 - 5666
5840 5895 - 5899
5983
Bhattacharya, M. 6086
Bhattacharya, S.N. 3160
Bhattacharyya, B.K. 2671
Bhattacharyya, R.K. 714 - 716
Bhattarai, S. 2821
Bhatti, A.S. 1981
Bhatti, H.M. 2672
Bhiravamurty, P.V. 231
Bhirud, K.M. 4883
Bhudhasamai, T. 4816 4817
Bhuiyan, S.I. 3654 - 3657
3660 3824
Bhumbla, D.R. 1581
Bhumiratana, A. 6058
Bhuntumkomol, K. 6214
Bhushan, B. 6094
Bhushan, L.S. 2673 3658
Bi, X.H. 4004
Bianchi, G. 232
Bicca, L.H.F. 3997
Bidaux, J.M. 4158
Biddappa, C.C. 1648
Biggar, J.M. 3802
Bigliocca, C. 1627
Bilal, I.M. 2674
Bilgrami, K.S. 4005 4006
Bilhalva, A.B. 5673
Bin, Y.H. 2675
Binhur Sappideen, I. 5526
Binswanger, H.P. 6256
Birchfield, W. 4784
Birewar, B.R. 5719
Biscoe, P.V. 1501
Bisen, D.C. 1989
Bisht, P.S. 2337 3013
3014 3243
Biswas, A.K. 233 - 235
455
Biswas, B.S. 5692
Biswas, C.R. 2743
Biswas, M.R. 6257
Biswas, S. 4 236
717 1390
2126
Bittenbender, H.C. 4007
Blackie, M.J. 6698
Blair, G.J. 237 238
1628
Blakeney, A. 5667
Blakeney, A.B. 239
5668 5841
5842 5866
5900 - 5904
5915 5999
6020 - 6022
6192
Blakeney, B. 5914
Blanco, O. 2677 2678
Blanco, R. 6914
Blanco Sanchez, N. 4171
Blandord, D. 6857
Bligh, D.P. 3000
Blom, P.S. 3161

Board, J.E. 240 1012
Boboradzhabov, B. 3358
Bocchi, S. 4446
Bockus, W.W. 4423 4424
Boctor, S. 1630
Boddey, R.M. 1631
Bodwell, C.E. 5905 6012
Bogahawatte, C. 2679
Bois, J.F. 522
Bolle-Jones, E.W. 2680
Bollich, C.N. 1313 5537
5867
Bolling, H. 5753
Bolton, F.R. 1632 3281
Bolton, W.E. 4068
Bonfante, R. 6095
Bonnin, E. 522
Boonduang, R. 2150
Boonma, C. 5470
Boonman, J.G. 738
Boontop, K. 2545 - 2549
Boonwite, C. 241 630
1213
Booth, A. 6467
Boparai, B.S. 3136
Borasio, I. 3873
Bordat, D. 4818
Borgel, A. 1314
Borikar, P.S. 5527
Borisova, L. 5669
Bose, S. 718 719
Bose, S.K. 4430 4431
4609
Bose, S.P. 2541 2618
Botelho, R.C. 3093
Bothast, R.J. 5562
Bottrell, D.G. 4086
Boucher, R.W. 6713
Bouis, H.E. 6908
Bouldin, D.R. 1596 1633
Bousquet, J.F. 605
Boussard, J. 6351
Bovolenta, A. 3347
Bower, C. A. 242
Bowling, C.C. 3880 4008
4819
Bowrey, R.G. 5528 5670
5906
Boxall, R.A. 5529 5530
Boyce Thompson Inst.
Plant Res. 1634
Boyette, C.D. 3360 4425
Bozza, J. 1314
Bozzini, A. 5907
Brader, L. 4820
Brady, N.C. 17 18
Brammer, H. 2131 2417
3162
Brandon, D.M. 1318 1443
1473 1635
3000 3119
3122
Branscheid, V. 2077
Brar, M.S. 2681
Braun, H. 1636
Braund, H.E.W. 6909
Bravo B., J.M. 720 - 725
2132
Breckenridge, C. 5843
Breemen, N. van 1637 1638
Breen, R. 3361 3362
Breniere, J. 4087 - 4089
4881
Bressani, R. 6013 6070
6071
Briarty, L.G. 243
Bridge, J. 4744 4769
Brill, W.J. 1639
Brinck, P. 4989
Briñez Ramirez, O. 4090
Broadbent, F.E. 1640
Brock, R.D. 1180
Broderick, C.E. 548
Brooks, J. 5015
Brooks, J.C. 4821
Broughton, W.J. 555
Brown, D.W. 5671
Brown, K.W. 3659 4098
Brown, L. 5509
Brown, L.R. 6258
Brown, W.L. 738 1217
4024
Bruecher, H. 19
Bruggers, R.L. 5410 5450
Bryan, R. 5916
Bua-Ngam, T. 3363
Buaphan, C. 244
Buchmann, N.B. 5908
Buddenhagen, I.W. 1489 4309
Budhisantoso, S. 6259
Budhraja, K. 4825
Budi, A.S. 5672
Bueno, A. 1316
Bueno, A.J. 3364
Bueno, L.G. 20
Bues, R. 5255
Bui Huy Dap 1317 2682
Bui Van Ngac 4826
Bui Van Phuc 2683
Bukhalo, A.S. 1641
Bumrungthum, V. 4390
Bunoan, J. 2684
Bunoan, J.C. 2664 2685
2714
Bunting, A.H. 727
Buranapawang, S. 4816 4817
4827 4828
Burford, J.R. 1751
Burgova, M.P. 266
Burlamaqui, P.F. 2418
Burrill, L.C. 3365
Bursey, E.C. 5625
5805 - 5807
Busareva, N.N. 5619
Busoli, A.C. 4829
Bustrillos, A.D. 5853
But, V.I. 3163
Butov, A.K. 1642 1643
2419
Buttow, J. 5673
Byra Reddy, H.N. 6391
Byrnes, B.H. 2686

C

Cabanilla, V.L. 845
Cabauatan, P.Q. 4211 4251
Cablayan, D. 3654 3660
Cabral, J.T. 2688 3164
Cabrales, F.S. 3276
Cabrera, D.A. 2043
Cabrera, D.R. 2041
Cadapan, E. 4830
Caddarao, R.A. 5652 6507
Cain, M.L. 5674
Calderwood, D.L. 5675 - 5677
5827
Caldwell, A.G. 1731
Cale, R.N. 6392
California. Rice Res.
Board 21
Calkins, P.H. 6470
Calora, F.B. 3408 3509
Calverley, D. 5471
Camacho, I. 5678
Camacho, I.R. 5679
Camarao, G.C. 4831
Camargo Kastrup,
L.F. de 5531
Campolmi, G. 6699
Canet, R. 2069
Canet P., R. 2118
Cañete, C.C. 6471
Cannell, R.Q. 1644
Cantada, L.J. 3874
Canto, W.L. do 6828
Canton Acad. Plant
Prot. Dept. 4832
Capati, A.B. 1646 1889
Capaya, D.T. 2687
Capo-Chichi, Y.J. 6700
Capper, B.E. 3348
Cara, A.S. 2316 6260
Carandang, D.A. 2420 2421
Carandang, R.B. 2421
Carangal, V.R. 2452 2528
Cardenas, A.C. 1544
Cardoso, C.O.N. 4642
Cardozo, A.P.S. 315
Cariño, F.O. 4833 4834
Carlson, G.S. 6472
Carlson, R.A. 6078 6079
Carmona, P.S. 728 - 730
818 1098
1101 2688
3164
Carnahan, H.L. 1318 1443
1473
Carpenter, A.J. 2133 4091
Carreres Ortells, R. 22 4426
Carson, A.G. 3366
Carson, W.K.H. 6897
Carter, H.O. 6566
Carvalho, G.R. de 5602
Case, T.J. 4835
Casilang, R.R. 1591
Casillan, E.S. 6701
Castillo, A. 731
Castillo, D. 731
Castillo, E.G. 1672

Castillo, G.T. 6261
Castillo, L.L. 6393
Castillo, S.T. 2420 2421
Castillo Muñoz, A. 732
Castillo Toro, D. 2689
Castin, E.M. 3367
Castro, M. 6095
Castro, M.L. 6473
Castro, R. 4440
Castro, R.U. 1645 1646
1889
Castroverde, Y.L. 3277 3368
Cate, R.B. 2422
Catling, H.D. 2134
2690 4092
4836 - 4839
7019
Catta, N.P. 2716
Cayton, M.T.C. 1799 1883
Celino, L.P. 5878
Celis, A. 4039
Cella, R. 211 474
533
Cembrano, R.R. 6910
Central Food Technol. Res. Inst. India 5472
Central Luzon State Univ. Res. Dev. Cent. 6262
Central Res. Inst. Agr. 23
Central Res. Inst. Agr. Sukamandi Br. 24 - 26
Central Soil Salinity Res. Inst. 1647
Centro Int. Agr. Trop 27 - 29
Cepeda, R. 2137
Chae, J.C. 245
Chahal, B.S. 5606 5607
Chahun 4883
Chakkapan, H. 246 - 248
3165
Chakkaphak, C. 3137 3278
3875 5616
Chakrabandhu, H. 2138 2691
3166
Chakrabarti, D.K. 4427
Chakrabarti, N.K. 4159 4627
Chakrabarti, S.N. 733
Chakraborty, D.P. 4123
Chakraborty, R.C. 749
Chakraborty, S. 5411
Chakraborty, T. 2859 4093
Chakravarti, S. 4840 5171
Chakravarti, S.P. 1648
Chakravarty, S.K. 249
Chakraverty, A. 5680
Chakravorti, S.P. 1649 1650
Chakravorty, N.K. 250
Chakravorty, S. 4841 4842
Chaleff, R.S. 734
Chaliengratchai, K. 2692 2693
Chamberlin, R.J. 2139 2645
Chambers, D.M. 4843
Champ, B.R. 5532
Chamura, S. 251 550
2336
Chamyshev, A.V. 2112
Chan, C.F. 2386
Chan, C.T. 2209

Chanapala, M.P. 1251
Chance, D. 3659
Chand, A.T. 5605
Chand, P. 5682
Chand, T. 2739 4310
Chandler, R.F. 30
Chandra, A.K. 4428
Chandra, G. 4844 4845
Chandra, S. 6702 - 6704
6988
Chandra Reddy, T. 6705
Chandra Singh, D.J. 3369
Chandramohan, N. 4846 5285
Chandrapanya, D. 2423
2694 2695
3167 - 3169
Chandraprapa, N. 4847 4848
5200 5201
Chandrarasaard, S. 4816
Chandrasekaran, S. 1665 1713
2108 3829
Chandrasekhar, U. 6005
Chandrasekharan, P. 2288 2289
Chandrasekharappa, G. 6004
Chandratut, C. 4849 5212
Chandsrisommai, N. 4850 4961
4985
Chaney, R.L. 301
Chang, C.D. 4851
Chang, C.S. 252
Chang, C.Y. 6906
Chang, F.X. 253
Chang, H. 3018
Chang, H.Y. 5378
Chang, J.M. 1651
Chang, K.Y. 735
Chang, L.C. 736
Chang, M.S. 2544
Chang, S.D. 1502
Chang, S.K. 2252
Chang, S.S. 2696
Chang, T.C. 254
Chang, T.T. 31
32 674
735 - 745
778 837
1197 1217
2097 4024
Chang, W.C. 255
Chang, W.L. 256 502
746 1229
4429 4869
5681
Chang, Y.C. 4706
Chang, Y.D. 5392
Chang, Y.H. 3430 3464
Chang, Z.T. 4853
Changchow City Agr. Weather Stn. 1503
Chanh, T. 3089
Channabasavanna, G.P. 5126
Chantanakul, P. 4378 4684
Chantanaphab, N. 1652 2070
Chantarasa-ard, S. 4852
Chantaratad, J. 5040
Chanthanamattha, P. 747 748
2141
Chao, C.Z. 4853

Chao, Y.S. 3661
Chaowanayothin, W. 162 163
Chapman, A.L. 257 258
Chapman, J. 3876
Chapman, S.L. 2777
Charles, J.G. 5533
Charles, J.S. 4783
Charoenchamratcheep, C. 2052
Charoenwatana, T. 2545 - 2549
Charreau, C. 3293
Charyulu, P.B.B.N. 1653 1654
1896 - 1898
Chateloin, T. 3539
Chatterjee, A.K. 2160 6714
Chatterjee, B.N. 2424 2697
3692
Chatterjee, P.B. 4854 5412
6394
Chatterjee, S.D. 749
Chattopadhyay, J.P. 4430 4431
Chattopadhyay, K. 4855
Chattopadhyay, N.C. 530
Chattopadhyay, P.K. 5683 5909
Chattopadhyay, S.B. 1838 2142
4333 4432
Chattopadyay, P.K. 5682 6097
Chaturvedi, D.P. 4856 5131
5264
Chau Van Diep 2683
Chaudhary, M.I. 6157
Chaudhary, R.C. 1093
1319 - 1321
1458 1459
5844
Chaudhary, T.N. 1504
Chaudhri, W.M. 5261
Chaudhry, A.D. 3914
Chaudhry, F.M. 259 1655
3914
Chaudhry, M.R. 669
Chaudhry, N.A. 5398
Chaudhuri, D. 774
Chauhan, D.V.S. 2698 2941
3519
Chauvin, V. 6071
Chavan, A.S. 1656
Chavan, J.D. 1657
Chawla, M.L. 1773
Cheah, C.H. 750
Cheaney, R. 300
Chebotarev, M.I. 3877
Chebotarev, M.O. 3279
Chebotarev, O.N. 5473
Chechetkin, B.A. 1286
Cheigh, H.S. 5534
5910 5944
6023 - 6027
Chekiang Acad. Agr. Sci. Plant Prot. Res. Inst. Virus Dis. Lab. 4212
Chekiang Acad. Agr. Sci. Rice Res. Inst. Agr. Meteorol. Lab. 260
Chekiang Agr. Univ. 4094
Chekiang Prov. Agr. Sci. Acad. 1322
Chekiang Prov. Museum 33 - 35
Chela, K.S. 2425

Chelkowski, J. 6098
Chelliah, S. 4801
4857 - 4859
4956 4957
Chen, B.H. 5413
Chen, C.C. 751 - 753
2147 3373
4213
Chen, C.F. 1658 4911
Chen, C.L. 4725
Chen, C.M. 753
Chen, C.N. 4860 4861
4865 4899
5105 5106
Chen, C.S. 261 2143
Chen, C.Y. 271 1505
Chen, D.H. 1970
Chen, H.C. 2144
Chen, H.Q. 4433
Chen, H.S. 1273
Chen, J.C. 4862 4871
Chen, J.S. 3371
Chen, J.T. 1323
Chen, L.C. 2145 4429
Chen, L.R. 4433
Chen, L.W. 4863
Chen, M.J. 4214
Chen, M.Y. 1505
Chen, N.G. 1659
Chen, P.Y. 5888
Chen, R.C. 4864
Chen, R.T. 2146
Chen, R.Y. 3135
Chen, S.B. 1297
Chen, S.H. 303
Chen, S.Y. 2147
Chen, T.Y. 6099 6706
Chen, W.F. 3202
Chen, W.H. 751
Chen, Y.E. 6322
Chen, Y.L. 3371 - 3373
5684
Chen, Y.S. 1103
Chen, Y.W. 319 6474
Cheng, A.C. 262
Cheng, C.C. 4860 4861
4865
Cheng, C.H. 4866 - 4869
5316
Cheng, C.R. 751
Cheng, K.Y. 939
Cheng, P.S. 4870
Cheng, S.N. 4862 4871
Cheng, W.Y. 5535
Cheng, Y.S. 1660
Chenulu, V.V. 5536
Cheong, A.W. 2148
Chermsiri, C. 2070
Chern, J.L. 754
Cherry, M. 1661 2699
Chesterfield, R.S. 5845
Chetanachit, D. 4215
Chetty, P.R. 4009
Cheuysai, S. 3579 3580
Chevmsiri, C. 2996
Chew, T.B. 2534
Chhabra, R. 1957
Chheda, H.R. 755
Chhinnan, M.S. 5685
5791 - 5796
Chi, C.L. 1745
Chiang, H.T. 1165
Chiang, Y.C. 3664 4756
Chiang Mai Univ. Fac. Agr. 2426
Chiayi Agr. Exp. Stn. Taiwan 4434
Chiba, A. 1662
Chiba, B. 1506
Chiba, F. 580
Chiba, J. 4435
Chiba, M. 1663 1982
2700
Chiba, S. 263 456
3066 4435
Chiba, T. 264 579
1664
Chiba, Y. 1662 3170
Chibas S., J. 1932
Chibas Sayu, J. 1933 4041
Chidambaram, P. 4508
Chien, C.C. 4160 4486
Chien, J.K. 4871
Chikada, M. 3662
Chikai, K. 2372
Chikov, Y.I. 1507
Chikubu, S. 5609
Chikura, S. 3311
Chile. Min. Agr. 36
Chin, K.M. 4437
Chinda, M. 2701
2901 - 2903
Chin. Acad. Soc. Sci. Inst. Archaeol. 37
Ching, D.S. 5515
Ching-Chiang Hsien Tung-Shih Commune 265
Chinnaswami, K.N. 1665 2149
2971
Chiou, S.J. 1666
Chirasathaworn, R. 2427
Chirasombot, M. 5092
Chirife, J. 6064
Chirkova, L. 5686
Chirkova, T.V. 266 - 268
469
Chisaka, H. 3623
Chittaporn, P. 6059
Chiu, C.C. 3374
Chiu, S.C. 4872 5413
Chiu, Y.M. 3629
Chiyomaru, I. 4438
Chizh, N.V. 3663
Chizhikov, N.I. 3877
Chizhikova, O.I. 2726 2976
Chmil, V.D. 4095
Cho, C.H. 2496
Cho, C.I. 1411
Cho, J.I. 1522
Cho, L.C. 4569
Cho, S.C. 3892
Cho, S.J. 2702
Cho, S.Y. 1411
Cho, T. 3686
Cho, T. S. 2702
Cho, Y.S. 862 4311
4312
Choe, P.I. 6147 6153
Choe, Z.R. 2675
Choi, C.Y. 269
Choi, D.H. 3289
Choi, D.Y. 2245
Choi, E.H. 5570
Choi, H.C. 756
Choi, H.O. 757 760
1324
Choi, J.S. 3375 3376
Choi, M.H. 6395
Choi, S.I. 406
Choi, S.J. 758 - 760
Choi, S.Y. 4873 4874
Choi, Y.C. 4311 - 4313
Cholitkul, W. 1601 1837
2038
Chonan, J.S. 4372
Chonan, N. 164 270
Choo, B.K. 6707
Chopart, J.L. 1850
Chou, C.H. 1666 1667
3664
Chou, L.C. 3171
Chou, L.K. 4439
Chou, S.M. 4911
Chou, S.S. 4452
Chou, T. 4282
Chou, T.C. 1668
Chou, T.G. 4284
Chou, T.K. 271
Choubey, S.D. 3793
Choudhary, B.N. 2703
Choudhary, B.O. 1456
Choudhary, B.S. 3601 5262
Choudhary, K.M. 6708
Choudhuri, M.A. 233 234
Choudhury, N.H. 272 273
5846
Choudhury, S. 6164
Chowdhury, A.M. 6475
Chowdhury, M. 3173
Chowdhury, M.A. 4875
Chowdhury, M.Y. 2704 2705
Chowdhury, S.L. 2428 2706
2707
Christensen, J.B. 4877
Chromtong, N. 3003 3005
Chu, C. 274
Chu, C.C. 1208
Chu, C.S. 2708
Chu, D. 761
Chu, T.L. 4871
Chu, T.M. 200 762
2095
Chu, Y.E. 1140
Chubachi, T. 2709
Chubenko, A.P. 3377 3822
Chuikova, L.A. 546
Chuke, K.C. 4440
Chulpool, B. 3505
Chun, S.K. 5872 5943
Chun, S.S. 6132
Chung, B.J. 4312
Chung, C.J. 5474 5475
5687 - 5690
Chung, D.H. 5691 6212

Chung, G.S. 275 629
763 764
1195 1324
2710
Chung, H.S. 4161 4441
Chung, K.W. 6709
Chung, T.C. 4911
Chung, T.Y. 2389
Chung, Y.K. 1669
Chungtes, T. 6670
Churikov, I.I. 379
Chutima, K. 2150
Cia, B.S. 2160 6714
6715
Civico, R.S.A. 3378
Clampett, W.S. 3379
Clarete, C.L. 2711
Claridge, M.F. 4876
Clay, E.J. 2466 2467
6263
Clement, S.L. 4877
Clemente, R.S. 2071
Clifford, B.C. 4509
Cochrane, T.T. 1927
Coffman, W.R. 4 765 767
936 1059
1061 1248
5941 5967
6274
Cogburn, R.R. 5537
Cole, C. 38
Collado, C.U. 2072
Collier, W.L. 6476
6710 - 6712
Colman, D.R. 6363
Colorado State Univ. 3665
Coly, A. 768
Commonw. Agr. Bur. 4746
Commonw. Bur. Soils 1671 2073
Conde, A.R. 5602
Conill, A.F. 3172
Conkerton, E.J. 5960
Cooper, J.L. 2406
Cooperative CRIA/
IRRI Program 39 - 41
Coord. Res. Group
Kwangsi Prov. 4879
Cooter, R.J. 4880
Coquard, J. 4881
Coral Silva, C. 6265
Corbetta, G. 3381 3406
Cordero, B.B. 5818
Cordova, V. 6388 6694
6799
Cordova, V.G. 3141 6693
Cornejo Martin, M.J. 769
Corpuz, I.T. 3816 3817
Cortes, F.M. 122
Corty, F.L. 6478 6713
Costa, C.L. 4216
Coulibaly, Y. 276 277
Counc. Agr. Plan. Dev.
Taiwan 6989 6990
Coutinho, A.A.A. 2152
Coutu, A.J. 2422
Coward, E.W. 3737
Cox, J. 42
Cox, P. 4769
Cox, P.G. 4747 - 4750
4839
Craswell, E.T. 1672 2026
2686 2712
2713
Creencia, C.R. 2429
Cremer, H.D. 6266
Crill, J.P. 4417 4442
4513
Crill, P. 4162
4416 4439
4443 - 4445
4451
Crochemore, M.L. 4056
Crop. Syst. Work.
Group Meet. 2432
Cruz, A.F. 2433
Cruz, A.H. 2316 2664
2665 2714
4813
Cruz, I.A. 6906
Cruz, L.S.P. 3549
Cruz, R.T. 2098 2099
Csokay, I. 6479
Cuba. Dir. Arroz. 4163
Cuevas, R. 6071
Cummings, J.L. 5435
Cummings, R.W. 43
Cunha, J.D.C. 5912 6041
6049 6050
Cunha Gastal, F.L. da 1468
Currado, I. 4882
Cutler, J.M. 2074
Cuyno, R.V. 6267

D

Dabia, B. 1674
Dadaschi, F. 2715
Dadey, C.A. 4096
Daez, C. 1597
Daftardar, S.Y. 2716
Dahiphale, M.V. 4883
Dai, L.F. 1297
Dai, X.W. 4004
Dakshinamurti, C. 2075
Dale, D. 5592
Dall'Acqua, F.M. 2229
Dallard, J. 2153
Dalrymple, D.G. 6268
Damanik, S.J. 3382
Damasco, M.D. 6991
Damodaram Naidu, V. 4314 - 4316
4366 4374
Danakusuma, T. 771
Dandybaev, B.D. 3666
Dang Be 2717
Dang Ngoc Kinh 4217
Dani, R.C. 4884
Dannigkeit, W. 3383
Danno, A. 772
Dao The Tuan 2154
D'Appolonia, B.L. 6139
Daquioag, R.D. 4205 4254
Dar, I.A. 4885 - 4887
5125
Daradjat, A.A. 771
Das, A.S. 718 719
Das, B. 1620
Das, D. 5744
Das, F.C. 5692
Das, H. 3951
Das, K.C. 2937
Das, L.K. 278
Das, N.R. 2155 2434
Das, P.K. 279 4888
6269
Das, S.N. 1828 4751
Das, S.R. 773
Das, T. 2156
Das, V.S.R. 513 514
Das Gupta, B. 506
Das Gupta, D.K. 280 774
3173
Das Gupta, N. 1326
Das Gupta, P.K. 6092
Das Kanakala, R. 231
Dasari, N.R. 281 282
775 3384
5095 6480
Dasgupta, M.K. 4093
Dash, A.B. 2325 5776
Dash, R.N. 1675 1877 2718
Dastane, N.G. 2435 3667
3668
Date, W.B. 6076
Datsko, P.A. 3148
Datt, P. 3174
Datta, B. 3799
Datta, N.P. 2862
Datta, S.C. 3385 - 3387
Datta, S.K. 283 2157
2272
David, C.C. 6270 6271
Davide, R.G. 4760
Davidenko, E.K. 5976
Davies, J.C. 5194
Davis, D.C. 5713
Davletiyarov, M.A. 284 3175
Davoyan, E.I. 776 985
Davy, E.G. 1508
Day, J.M. 1676
Dayanand 3022
Dayananda, P.W.A. 3802
De, B.K. 4609
De, G.C. 3498 3669
De, R. 1711 2158
2159 2338
2719
De, R.N. 1130
De Boer, A.J. 6703
De Carolis, C. 4446
De Datta, S.K. 298 1597
1632 1698
1827 1936
1959 2076
2160 2161
2191 2238
2635 2948
2992 3221
3280 3281
3354 3388 - 3391
6714 - 6716 6727

De Dios, T.V. 4444
De Guzman, M.R. 2043
De La Cruz, C. 2438
De La Cruz, C.R. 2402 4097
De La Cruz, N.M. 962
De la Torre, V.Q. 6717
De Los Reyes, R.P. 3670
De Padua, D.B. 5476 5477
5693 5694
De Silva, S.H.C. 3671
De Vries, J.W. 5913
Dean, G.J. 4889
Dear, B.S. 2436
Deb, D.L. 2716
Deb, S.P. 422
Deb Roy, R. 1326
Debnath, N.C. 2671
Debrivna, I.E. 1677
Debrivnaya, I.E. 1595
Dehadrai, P.V. 2437
Dehn, M.M. 6740
Dei, Y. 1678
Deighton, J.M. 5538
Del Mundo, A.M. 6028 6029
Del Rosario, D.C. 2727
Del Rosario, E.J. 6100
Dela Viña, W. 3742
Delassus, M. 4164 4447
Delgado Soza, M.A. 2953
Delmo, A.L. 44
Delucca, A.J. 5582
Demarly, Y. 276 277
Demichele, D. 3659
Denan, K. 5150 5161
Dendy, D.A.V. 5725
Deng, J. 998
Denisenko, Ya. I. 6175
Denmead, O.T. 1679
Dennett, K. 6061
Dent, F.J. 1680
Deocadiz, L.A. 6481
Deol, P.S. 2720
Deoras, C.M. 1868
Deosthale, Y.G. 5695
Dergunov, I.D. 1579
Dervieux, A.M. 4135
Des Bouvrie, C. 6718
Desai, G. 6482
Desai, G.M. 5995
Desai, M.B. 6719
Desai, N.D. 5633
Desai, V.V. 6912
Deshmukh, P.D. 5043 5304
5305
Deshpande, P.B. 3020
Desikachar, H.S.R. 193 1200
6062
Desmarchelier, J.M. 5478
Deterling, D. 3672
Deuel, L. 3659
Deuel, L.E. 4098
Deus, J.E. 1328 1329
Deuse, J. 3392
Dev, G. 1683
Devadas, R.P. 6005
Devadath, S. 4317 - 4319
4367 - 4370
4374
Devara, S. 5695
Devaraj Urs, K.C. 5127
Devendra, C. 6101 6102
Devyatkina, A.T. 607
Dewan, B.A. 1062 1160
Dewan, G.I. 1681
Dewan, S.B.A. 1063
Dezfulian, A. 5048
Dhaliwal, G.S. 4890 - 4894
Dhamdere, S.V. 4895
Dhanapal, N. 1894
Dhanapala, M.P. 1250
Dhari, K. 5539
Dharmaji Rao, S. 1682
Dharmaputra, T.S. 3123
Dharmaraju, E. 5446
Dhawan, A.K. 5287
Dhawan, H.C. 2439
Dhillon, N.S. 1683 2720
Dhindaw, B.K. 6204 6205
Dhruva Narayana, V.V. 3846
Dhua, S.P. 4123
Dhulappanavar, C.V. 777
Dialinas, J. 2162
Dias, J.N.S. 6761
Diaz, C.P. 6103
Dick, H. 6483
Diem, H.G. 1684
Dijkshoorn, W. 2106
Dilly, R. 288 289
2165 3138
3677
Dimantha, S. 1685
Din, S.M. 1795
Dingayan, A.R. 6913
Dinh Dai 1330 1331
Diop, T. 4099
Dirjasanyata, P. 3704
Dis. Insect Stn. Li
Shui County 4896
Disthaporn, S. 4215 4218
Ditsadhaporn, C. 1956
Dixit, L. 2519
Dixit, L.A. 2947
Dixit, R.S. 2721 3176
Dixon, C.A. 2803
Dizon, R.C. 5414
Djarifuddin 7020
Djauhari, A. 2440
Djojoadinato, O. 3673
Dmitriev, V.S. 3674
Dmitrieva, A.S. 783
Doan Tkhi Bik 451
Dobbelstein, H. 593
Dobereiner, J. 1686
Dodia, J.F. 5240
Doelhomid, S. 3675
Doering, O.C. 6484
Doi, O. 1351 1352
Doi, Y. 4449 6048
Doki, K. 1749
Dolgikh, L.V. 644
Dolgikh, Yu. P. 1953 3822
Doll, J. 3393
Dolores, R.C. 778
Dominicata, J.D. 3545
Dommergues, Y. 1616 1687
Dommergues, Y.R. 1618 1684
1688 - 1690
Doong, F.X. 4853
Doorenbos, J. 2077
Downing, M. 2441
Doyen, F. 2333
Dozina, G. 3676 6388
Dozina, G.E. 6272
Dragunova, E.V. 266
Dravid, M.S. 1691
Drilon, J.D. 45 6485
Droupathi Devi, D. 3394
Droupathi Devi, G. 3107
Du, W. 1273
Du Cros, D.L. 5914 5915
Duan, P.M. 2722
Duan, X.L. 1297
Duangpatra, P. 1692
Duangratana, S. 2150 6670
6992 - 6998
7021
Duarte, F.A.M. 6010
Dube, K.S. 4672
Dube, M.G. 5425
Dubery, D.B. 1458
Dubey, A.N. 2802 3395
3396 3494
3528
Dubey, B.D. 1183
Dubey, S.M. 1989
Dubey, S.N. 3028
Dubovskaya, N.V. 1693
Ducerf, P. 1616
Dudenko, V.P. 2163
Duff, B. 3139 3878
3879 3924
5479 5509
5541 5678
5679 5813
Duff, J.B. 5480
Duffay G., I. 2689
Duffus, C.M. 286
Duggal, A.K. 5697
Dumaua, I.C. 3397
Dumbre, R.B. 4897
Dumlan, R. 527
Dumristolmark, C. 7021
Dunand, R. 287 - 289
2164 2165
3138 3677
Duncan, S. 3678
Dung, N.V. 5528 5670
Dunigan, E.P. 3398 3399
Dunmire, D.L. 5916
Dunn, S.L. 6104
Duong Lien Mach 1694 2723
Dupo, H. 5244
Durairaj, G. 5415 - 5417
5454
Durairaj, P. 4583
Duran L., T. 779
Durrenberger, E.P. 6486
Dusairi, M.N. 6371
Duthion, C. 290
Dutt, S.K. 2080
Dutta, L. 5917
Dutta, S. 5412 6394

Dwivedi, J. L. 780
Dwivedi, S. 291 292
Dwivedi, S. L. 781
Dy, M. E. 5698
Dyck, V. A. 4833 4834
4898 - 4902
4957 5246
Dyte, C. E. 5532 5540
Dzuba, V. A. 782 - 784
978

E

Early, A. 3641 3679
Early, A. C. 3816
East Afr. Agr. For. Res. Organ. 4752
Eastin, E. F. 293 3400
3401 3880
Ebata, M. 1567 3078
3177
Ebihara, T. 1768 2724
Ebine, H. 6063
Ebron, L. 5541
Ebron, S. P. 4444
Eckholm, E. P. 6258
Econ. Intell. Unit. Ltd. 6487
Eder, J. F. 6720
Edirisinghe, N. 6488
Edo, Y. 2372 3431
Efimova, G. V. 3402
Egashira, K. 1695
Egberg, D. C. 5913 5918
Eggum, B. O. 5919 6007
6066
Egorichev, G. A. 3680
Eguchi, H. 601
Eiri, A. 2282
Ejlali, M. 5950
Ekramul Ahsan, A. A. M. 6273
Eksuzyan, A. A. 1849 2976
El Ashmawy, A. E. 6188
Al-Attar, W. 5920
El-Bassam, N. 1881
El Baya, A. W. 5753
El-Bogdady, F. A. 1630
El Bouseily, A. M. 6106
El-Dash, S. M. 5557
El-Domiati, N. 4965
El-Fattah, M. I. A. 5542
El-Fawal, M. A. 1161
El Gamal, A. Y. 4012
El-Goorani, M. A. 4401
El-Hawary, M. 608?
El-Hossiny Taha, M. 27[illegible]
El-Kazzaz, M. K. 4401
El-Khishen, A. A. 3556 3557
El Lozy, M. 5876
El-Refai, M. M. 2082
El Saadany, F. M. 6030
El Saadany, R. M. A. 6030
El-Saied, H. M. 5920
El-Samman, S. 6083
El Shamy, T. M. 6106
El-Talty, Y. I. 6107
El-Taraboulsi, M. A. 6108
El-Wakeil, F. A. 5557 6040

Elam, L. 2166 3403
6105
Elawad, S. H. 294
Elazegui, F. A. 4416
Elemesova, Z. A. 1733
Elias, A. 6095 6190
6191
Elias, L. G. 6071
Elikawela, Y. 4912
Elliott, C. C. H. 5418
Ellis, J. H. 1692
Elmeadawy, S. A. 6188
Elwell, H. A. 1696
Empresa Bras. Assist. Tec. Ext. Rural 2167 2725
Empresa Bras. Pesqui. Agropecu. 46
4[illegible] 787
2168 - 2181
Emura, K. 4[illegible]03 5077
Enami, A. 4620
Encarnacion, D. 5244
Endang Dwi, A. 5161
Endo, M. 2182 3235
Endo, S. 3469 4904
Endo, T. 5700
Endo, Y. 4402 4450
4483
Engkapradit, V. 3005
Englebert, P. 5528
Erdei, L. 295
Eriyatno 5481 5701
Ernazarov, A. E. 296
Ershova, Z. G. 4551
Escuro, P. B. 4 788
789 2285
Esilevich, M. I. 3637
Eskuzyan, A. A. 2726
Esmay, M. 5481
Esmay, M. L. 3881 5488
Espinas, C. R. 2727
Estorninos, L. 3404
Estrada, B. A. 4416 4451
4624 4658
Estrella, L. C. S. 2183
Eswara Prasad, Y. 6705
Eto, H. 297 2372
3543 3544
3848
Eto, M. 4452
Eto, N. 1476 - 1480
Eugenio, T. 4
Eugenio, T. S. 2184 4013
Eun, M. Y. 1522 3000
Eunus, A. M. 871 950
1116
Eunus, M. 790 - 800
884
Euranee, A. 6214
Evangelista, L. 3641
Evans, D. E. 5543
Evans, L. T. 298
Evenson, R. E. 6274 6275
Everett, J. 6014
Evers, A. D. 5921
Exell, R. H. B. 5702 - 5704
Ezaki, H. 3882

Ezaki, K. 3681 3682
3687 3806
3831 3844
Ezdakov, N. 6110
Ezuka, A. 801 4320
4321 4382

F

Fabellar, L. 4801
Fabregues Sole, C. 4905
Fadl, M. H. 6188
Fagade, S. O. 6490
Fageria, N. K. 1697 2728
Fagi, A. M. 1698
Fajardo, V. 5544
Falais, M. 299
Falayi, O. 1699
Falcon, W. P. 6646
Falconer, G. 2436
Fall, M. W. 5456
Fan, K. Y. 4100
Fantone, G. C. 5926 - 5928
Fanyan, G. G. 2729 - 2732
3178
Fanyan, V. A. 2730 2732
FAO 2185 2186
2733 4015
4101 4906
6111 6491
6916 6917
FAO. Agr. Serv. Div. 5482 5483
5705
FAO. Agr. Serv. Div. Agr. Eng. Serv. 5706 5707
FAO. Commod. Trade Div. 6492 - 6495
FAO. Intergovern. Group Rice 6496 - 6498
FAO. Land Water Dev. Div. 3683 3684
FAO. Plant Prod. Prot. Div. 4016 4102
Farias, M. 3539
Farkas, D. F. 6078 6079
Farley, D. G. 4907 4908
Farmer, B. H. 6276
Farmington, J. 3883
Faruque, A. K. M. 6401
Fatchurochim, M. H. M. 2442
Fatemi, J. 4453
Favali, M. A. 4219
Fawzi, A. F. A. 2443
Fayed, M. T. 3535
Fed. Nac. Arroc. Colombia 6499
Fedorchenko, S. 5894
Fedorova, S. A. 2781 5604
5922 5976
Fei, W. C. 4116 4117
Feijen, H. R. 4909
Feillet, P. 707 802
5923 6038
Feistritzer, W. P. 4017
Fellers, D. A. 5924
Fellowes, R. W. 3405

Feng, H.T. 4910 4911
5107
Fernandez, R.A. 3282 3283
Fernando, C.H. 2187
Fernando, H. 4912
Fernando, G.W.E. 2444
Ferreira, E. 4913 4914
Ferreira, G.A.L. 4103
Ferreira, R.E.C. 2188
Fert. Assoc. India 2734 6277
Fert. Corp. India 6278
Fert. I.N.P.U.T.S. Proj. 2735
Feuer, R. 1309 1310
1316 2316
2664 2665
2714 4813
6260 6721
Fields, M.L. 5937 6082
Filho, A.P. 1305
Filho, A.S. 2642
Finassi, A. 3406
Fisher, H.H. 3542
Flechtmann, C.H.W. 4806
Flemister, E.S. 2513
Fletcher, M. 4202
Flinn, J.C. 6279 6280
6739
Flint, E.P. 3520
Flor M., C.A. 300
Flores, L.F. 1700
Flores, P.M. 6275
Flores, Z.M. 4247 4249
Floresca, E.T. 3407 - 3409
Focht, D.D. 1701
Foda, Y.H. 6030
Fofie, A.S. 4753
Fomba, S.N. 4181 4454
Fong, R.Y. 5949 6057
Fonollera, R.E. 6919
Foochow City Agr. Res. Inst. 803
Food Agr. Res. Dev. Assoc. 2446
Ford, J.E. 5925
Ford Found. 48
Formoli, G.N. 2736
Forrest, R.S. 5511
Forstner, S. 5862
Fortuna, N.M. 6234
Fortuner, R. 4754
Fossati, G. 5545
5926 - 5930
6112
Foster, G.H. 5708
Foster, K.W. 1012 1133
Fox, R. 6920
Fox, R.L. 1992
Foxall, P.W. 5547
Foy, C.D. 301
Francis, C.A. 2447
Francis, H.J. 3054
Frankel, O. 804
Frans, R. 3598
Fredericks, L.J. 6281 6396
Freeman, S.M. 6722
Freeman, W.H. 4242 4243
Freney, J.R. 1679
Freyman, S. 2236
Fries, R.E. 1560
Frio, A.L. 2448
Frissel, M.J. 1881
Fu, J. 302
Fu, J.R. 303
Fu, L.Y. 3134
Fuchs, A. 2189
Fuentes, J.C. 4831
Fujihara, S. 3410
Fujii, H. 2738 3884
4383 4384
4455
Fujii, K. 1072 1073
1155 1407
3411 3412
Fujii, T. 1702 1703
Fujii, Y. 3413 3414
4915
Fujikawa, T. 4381 4660
4704
Fujiki, S. 4739
Fujiki, T. 3885
Fujimaki, H. 805 806
880 1371
Fujimaki, M. 6032 6113
Fujimori, S. 3728
Fujimoto, H. 1862
Fujimoto, M. 807
Fujimoto, S. 3886
Fujimoto, T. 304
Fujimoto, Y. 5343
Fujimura, T. 49
Fujino, M. 4498
Fujino, Y. 5931 5942
6114 6126
Fujisawa, T. 1704 4208
Fujishima, K. 4484
Fujita, A. 305
Fujita, K. 4456 4687
4688
Fujita, T. 5031 5202
Fujita, Y. 4457 - 4459
Fujitsuka, S. 3887 3938
Fujiwara, K. 3685
Fujiwara, T. 2830
Fujiyama, G. 2737
Fujiyoshi, N. 4695 4696
4916 5208
Fukamachi, S. 4917
Fukami, J. 5343
Fukami, T. 4322
Fukasawa, S. 4113
Fuki, K. 6888
Fukien Acad. Agr. Sci. 808 - 810
1334 3179
4104 4323
4324
Fukien Agr. Coll. 811 4460
Fukuda, T. 1385 3686
Fukui, H. 1509 2190
6723 6724
Fukui, K. 1280
Fukui Agr. Exp. Stn. 50 4918
4919
Fukui Agr. Exp. Stn. Div. Plant Pathol. Entomol. 4920 - 4922
Fukunaga, M. 2482 3867
Fukunaga, Y. 306
Fukuyama, M. 307
Fulk, G.W. 5419 5421
Fun, S.Z. 2616
Funahashi, K. 6282
Funakoshi, K. 1852
Fund. Inst. Agron. Parana 51
Funmilayo, O. 5420
Furlani, P.R. 4678
Furoc, R.E. 2449 2450
Furtado, I. 6207
Furtado, J.I. 2187
Furui, S. 2830
Furukata, A. 1987
Furukawa, A. 308
Furuki, T. 3687 3688
3806 3831
Furukuma, A. 3689
Furusaka, C. 1705 1727
Furusawa, F. 2451
Furusawa, H. 1980
Furuta, T. 3727
Furuta, Y. 3689
Furuya, S. 3444
Furuya, T. 1220
Fuse, H. 4923
Futaishi, K. 3586
Futami, K. 2738
Futatsuya, F. 659
Fu-Tien Agr. Res. Inst. 1428
Futsuhara, Y. 812 - 816
971 981
1069

G

Gable, R.W. 6501
Gabler, E.C. 6251
Gabriel, B.P. 4924
Gad, A.Y. 2759
Gadal, P. 320
Gaddipati, J.P. 932
Gaffer, M.A. 2739
Gagarin, E.P. 2988
Gahan, B. 6116
Gahlbach, F.R. 5409
Galichet, P.F. 4925
Gallagher, J.N. 1501
Gallego, A. 1335
Galli, J. 817 - 819
1230 1231
1468 4647
Gallorini, M. 5932
Galvez, J.A. 3690 3762
Gamboa, R. 3649
Ganesalingam, V.K. 5546
Ganesan, G. 6223 6224
Ganeswara Rao, A. 5028 5267
Gangadharan, C. 820 - 824
Gangadharan, N.S. 5718
Gangawane, L.V. 1706 - 1708
Gangopadhaya, S. 4884

Gangopadhyay, S. 4461
Gangrade, G.A. 5043 5304 5305
Ganguly, A.K. 5835 6086
Gangwar, M.S. 3015
Gangwar, S.K. 5284
Gao, Q.S. 1273
Gapusan, F.E. 6456
Garchitorena, G.B. 6913
Garcia, E. 4039
Garcia, F.V. 2160 2191 6716
Garcia Meseguer, F. 3415
Garcia Q., E. 309 310 4018
Garg, A.K. 4926
Garg, O.K. 311
Garg, R. 949
Gariboldi, F. 3873
Garrity, D.P. 6725
Gascon, F. 6425
Gastal, F.L. 817 1230 1231
Gastal, F.L.C. 818 819
Gaur, A.C. 2740
Gautam, N.C. 1026
Gautam, R.C. 2337 3013 3014 3243 4371
Gavan, J.D. 6502
Geng, J.G. 5401
Geng, S. 358
Genovesi, A.D. 827 828
Genung, W.G. 4927
George, C.M. 3527
George, M.V. 6283
George, P.S. 6503 6504 6619
George, T.U. 3394
Gerona, G.R. 6218
Gershoff, S. 5876
Ghaffar, A. 5132 6085
Ghai, S. 4928
Ghaly, S. 2870
Ghani, M.A. 3691
Ghauri, M.S.K. 4929 5265
Ghildyal, B.P. 1764 1765 2078 2079 2100 2101 3247
Ghobrial, G.I. 1336 2741 2742 3416
Ghoneim, N.M. 6966
Ghorai, D.P. 1130
Ghosh, A. 829 4220 - 4222 4241 4249 4293 4811
Ghosh, A.B. 2743 4223 4840 5171
Ghosh, B. 5524
Ghosh, B.C. 312 497 3417
Ghosh, B.K. 445
Ghosh, D.C. 2744 3692
Ghosh, P.K. 5170
Ghosh, S. 531 2192
Ghosh, S.K. 4224
Ghosh Hajra, N. 1018
Ghouri, A.S.K. 4105
Ghowail, S.I. 1302
Gibson, F.J. 6505
Gichkin, I.N. 2193
Gill, B.S. 2567
Gill, G.J. 3888
Gill, K.S. 2080
Gill, M.S. 6506
Gill, P.S. 3559 4893
Gill, R.S. 2745
Gills, T.E. 5932
Gilst, M. van 3889
Gilst, W.J. van 4019
Ginzburg, M. 5733
Giordano, P.M. 1709
Giorgi, I.U. 1610
Girardi, F. 1627
Giri, D. 4542 4543
Giri, D.N. 4462 4675
Girija, G. 6850
Giroux, A. 5981
Girton, R.E. 313
Glas, D.J. 4024
Glass, E.H. 4144
Glawwigram, S. 2746 2747 2810
Gnanasekaran, A. 6117
Go, M. 830
Godilano, E.C. 2452
Godunov, V.A. 379
Goh, N. 4463 4620 4737
Gokan, M. 2491
Gokhale, A.A. 6220
Golden, W.G. 5321
Goldring, M.A. 5478 5528 5547 5548 5709 5836
Golenkov, V. 5894
Golfand, B.I. 1871 2748
Goli, K. 831
Gomaa, M.H. 1302
Gomes, A. da S. 452 2749 2944 3093 3094
Gomez, A.A. 2453 - 2456
Gomez, K.A. 832 5933 5967 6726 6727 6910
Gomez-Brenes, R.A. 6013
Gomez I., R. 3522
Gomez Paris, C. 6728
Gomez Sousa, J. 5134 5136
Gomosta, A.R. 314 4020
Goncalves, M.M. 315
Goncalves, P.A. 316 1337
Gondoh, T. 3180
Gong, Z.T. 1710
Gong, Z.Z. 1295
Gonzales, L.A. 6507
Gonzalez, J. 52 2750
Gonzalez Avila, M. 4171
Gonzalez Franco, J. 317 6508
Gonzalo, B.C. 3890
Goon Pan, R. 6104
Gooneratne, W. 6729
Gopal Singh, B. 4074
Gopala Reddy, T. 2457
Gopalakrishna, T. 712
Gopalakrishna Pillai, K. 1711 3418 4930
Gopalakrishnan, N. 2751
Gopalakrishnan, R. 2194 3213
Gopinath, C. 3891
Gopinathan Nair, V. 833 - 836
Goshima, G. 6118
Gospadinova, V.I. 5588
Goswami, N.N. 1691
Goto, I. 2917
Goto, K. 5833
Goto, M. 3182 4325 - 4327 6397
Goto, N. 318
Gotoh, K. 837
Gotoh, S. 1712
Goudriaan, J. 648
Gough, K. 6284
Gour, A.K. 2856
Goutham, K.C. 2614
Gouthaman, K.C. 3259
Govindan, N. 5285
Govindaraja, K.V. 6855
Govindarajan, K. 1758 2752 2820 4028 4532
Govindasamy, R. 1713
Goyal, A.K. 6119
Graham, G.G. 5934 6008
Grant, W.R. 6509 6521 6574 6575
Granum, P.E. 5935
Greathead, D.J. 4931
Greaves, J.H. 5421
Grecia, D.H. 3181
Greeley, M. 5484 5529 5530
Gremillet, B. 3284
Green, V.E. 294 4927
Greene, S. 2048
Greenfield, J.N. 6510
Greenland, D.G. 1835
Greenland, D.J. 2753
Greenway, H. 413
Greig, D.J. 5711
Grenville, S. 6921
Griffin, K. 6730
Griffith, W.K. 4464
Grigarick, A.A. 4106 5400
Grigorov, V. 6110
Grigor'yan, A.G. 2393
Grillard, M. 1338 2262 2263
Grillenzoni, M. 2195
Grillo Ravelo, H. 5135
Grist, D.H. 53
Gromov, V.S. 2754
Gromova, L.I. 2754 2755
Groner, H. 4107
Groshevaya, N.V. 1583 1714
Grout, L.L. 6152

Grover, P. 4932
Grylls, N.E. 4933
Gu, M. 1296
Gu, Y.C. 2722
Guan, K.L. 319
Guegan, R. 3468
Guh, J.O. 2244
Guidi, M. 4829
Guimaraes, C.M. 2087
Guiz, C. 320
Gunasena, H.P.M. 2116 2638
2756 2757
Gunathilagaraj, K. 4934
Gunawardene, I. 1715
Gunckel, J.E. 1104
Gupta, A.P. 5628
Gupta, G.N. 2758
Gupta, G.P. 1716
Gupta, J.C. 1026
Gupta, K. 4052
Gupta, M.D. 4465
Gupta, R.K. 2990
Gupta, R.N. 1586
Gupta, R.S. 1026
Gupta, S.K. 2458 2858
3693 4428
Gupta, S.L. 4928
Gupta, S.R.R. 6922
Gupta, S. S. 6823 7014
7015
Guruprasad, B.K. 5415 5416
Gurusamy, N. 2018
Gustafson, R.J. 5798
Gutierrez, A. 4935
Gutteridge, R.C. 2459

H

Ha, H.S. 1717 2460
Ha, K. 3694
Ha, Y.L. 381 382
1775 5550
Ha Dinh Tuan 4611
Ha Hoc Ngo 2081
Ha Quang Lap 2196
Habib, U. 5712
Habito, C.F. 3139 5485
Habu, T. 6052
Hachiya, K. 4936
Hadate, K. 1474
Hafid, A. 3140 3695
6308
Hafsah, J. 3931
Hagan, R.E. 3696 3820
Hagen Esch, J. A. 1216
Hagihara, Y. 6036
Hagimoto, H. 3432
Hagiya, T. 3228
Hague, N.G.M. 4755
Hahn, T.R. 6139
Haldar, M. 1718
Hale, P.R. 4937
Hale, R.N. 3436
Halfpapp, K. 4938 - 4941
Halim, A. 6511
Hall, C.W. 5713
Hall, D.R. 5194
Halteren, P. van 4942 5152
Ham, Y.S. 1411 1522
3289
Hama, H. 4943
Hamad, A.M. 5936 5937
Hamad-Fares, I. 1616
Hamada, K. 3419
Hamada, R. 1704
Hamamura, K. 321 838
1446 2197
2198
Hamann, D.D. 5683 5909
Hamant, C. 4689 4690
Hamazaki, T. 1719
Hamdani, A.R. 322
Hameed, S.F. 5347
Hameed Khan, H. 1614
Hamid, M.A. 6044 6732
Hamid Miah, M.A. 5001
Hamidi, A. 2704
Hamissa, A.I. 2759
Hamissa, M.R. 2759 3011
Hammat, H. 4554
Hammerle, J.R. 5683 5909
Hamsagar, R.S. 4944
Han, K.H. 381 - 383
Han, K.W. 1776
Han, P.J. 5551
Han, S.K. 3892
Han, Y.Q. 1808
Hanada, T. 4983
Hanaki, M. 6081
Hanamoto, H. 6120 6170
Hanamoto, M.M. 6057
Hangchou Inst. Agr. Sci.
Rice Breed. Group 839
Hanif, M. 3697 3855
Hanmantha Rao, P. 623
Hanna, H.M. 4945
Hanpongpandh, S. 6512
Hanumanthappa, H.S. 115
Hao Nguyen 5833
Haq, M. 4078
Haque, A. 323
Haque, A.K.M.A. 6689
Haque, I. 1720
Haque, M.A. 4466 4593
Haque, M.N. 3698
Haque, M.S. 531 2192
Haque, M.Z. 314 324
2234 2269
Haque, Q.A. 6044
Hara, E. 4763 4946
5336
Hara, K. 4225
Hara, T. 3425 5602
Hara, Y. 6286 6513
6733
Harada, J. 501
3420 - 3422
Harada, K. 1364 3311
Harada, T. 4208
Harahap, Z. 841 - 843
2297
Haraki, T. 3197
Hardjawinata, S. 1510
Hargrove, T.R. 844 - 846 4947
Harigae, Y. 3067
Harn, C. 847 - 852
Harne, S.M. 4403
Harrel, R.C. 5469
Harris, K.F. 4948
Harriss, B. 5714 5715
6923 6924
Harriss, J.C. 6734
Hartana, I. 2461
Harter, J.J. 54
Hartley, R. 853 4021
Hartley, R.A. 854 997
4022
Hartoyo, S. 6308
Haruyama, H. 461
Harwood, R. R. 6725 6735
Hasama, W. 4407
Hasan, R. 1900
Hasanuddin, A. 4226 4227
Hasathon, Y. 2769 2770
2815 2818 3116
Hasegawa, H. 583 855
856 2760
2926 2927
3069 3070
3227 6187
Hasegawa, K. 2761 2897
5700 5716
Hasegawa, S. 325 1721
2068 2214
Hasegawa, T. 1947
Hasegawa, Y. 4949 5353
Haseyama, T. 6287 6514
Hashiba, T. 4467
Hashim, A. 5429
Hashimoto, A. 3182 4271
4402
Hashimoto, H. 2762 2763
5392
Hashimoto, S. 3893 5649
Hashimoto, Y. 3699
Hassani, H. 6906
Hassannien, E.E. 3535
Hastuti, E.L. 6736
Hatai, Y. 6288
Hatakeyama, T. 3239
Hatate, I. 55
Hattori, I. 1722
Hattori, K. 816
Hattori, M. 1852
Hattori, T. 1723 1724
1842 4484
Hatzius, T. 6515
Hauck, R.D. 1725
Haunold, E. 3636
Haupenthal, Chr. 1726
Hauser, E.W. 3423
Hautvast, J.G.A.J. 6386
Hawkey, R. 5486
Hawkey, T. 5486
Haws, L.D. 56 6800
Hayakawa, T. 6031
Hayami, A. 1999
Hayami, Y. 3141 3676
3695 6235
6289 - 6291 6308
6309 6311 6380
6398 6463 6540
6629 6925

Hayano, K. 1842
Hayashi, I. 1385
Hayashi, K. 6051
Hayashi, M. 326 327
4023
Hayashi, N. 4612 6737
6738
Hayashi, S. 328 351
1516 1727
2796 3183
Haydock, K.P. 57
Hazizul, H. 7020
He, G. 170
He, J.H. 4950 4951
He, Z.F. 1273
Heady, E.O. 6616
Heberle, E. 5815
Hebert, R.R. 1944 1945
Heckman, C.W. 1511
Heddy, S. 3424
Hedley, D.D. 6516
Heemst, H.D.J. van 648
Heenan, D. 2661
Heenan, D.P. 329 2764
2765
Hegde, R.K. 5083
Heikal, S.O. 6121
Heinrichs, E.A. 4081 4800
4801 4813
4857 4858
4952 - 4960 5252
5357 - 5360
Hellmeister, S. R. 6926
Helpert, C.W. 3400
Hembry, F.G. 6226
Henderickx, H.K. 6386
Henderson, D.W. 2674
Henderson, S.M. 5514
Hendriksen, A.J.T. 1217 4024
Hengsawad, C. 4961
Henriquez R., R.D. 2689
Henry, S.E. 1360 1361
Herdt, R.W. 2161
3700 4962
6252 6274
6292 - 6294
6517 - 6520
6726 6727
6739 - 6742
6793 6794
6796 6799
6800 6826
6925
Hermelin, T. 1180
Hermida Lafitte, C. 4171
Hernandez, A. 6927
Hernandez Concepcion, J.L. 3521
Hernandez L., A. 2689
Heroff, J.C. 5913
Herrera, L. 4468 - 4470
Herrera, R.T. 4119
Herrera, W.A.T. 2316 6260
Herrera A., J. 4963
Herrera Isla, L. 4471 4472
Heu, H. 1340
Heu, M.H. 553 758 764
857 - 863
969 1207
4242
Heu, M.M. 4874
Hewitt, D. 5925
Hibino, H. 4228 - 4231
Hicks, W.W. 6295
Hida, N. 3701
Hidaka, T. 5000
Hidaka, Y. 327
Hidalgo, P. 5678
Hidayat, H. 6366
Higa, S. 3149
Higashi, T. 864 1371
2864
High School Biol. Class Soong Hsien 2462
High Yield Res. Group Zhejiang Prov. 2199
Higuchi, H. 3285
Higuchi, K. 58
Higuchi, T. 2228 5657
Hikawa, M. 4108
Hikichi, M. 3228
Hikim, I.S. 4964 5189
Hilal, M.H. 2766
Hilal, M.M. 2082
Hill, J. 2767
Hill, L. 3702
Hill, S. 1892
Hill, V. 3398 3399
HilleRisLambers, D. 630 883
884 1213
2200
Hilmy, A.M. 4965
Himeda, M. 2463
Hindsmarsh, P.S. 5552 5553
Hino, T. 4232
Hirai, G. 330
Hirai, K. 3512
Hirai, T. 4473
Hirai, Y. 3884
Hiraiwa, S. 866 867
Hirano, K. 4402
Hirano, T. 2201 2202
3184 4474
Hirao, J. 4966 - 4968
4979
Hiraoka, H. 1512
Hirashima, S. 6399
Hirashima, Y. 4969 5055
5139
Hirata, H. 221
Hiratsuka, T. 6743
Hirayama, C. 3286
Hirayama, O. 5953 5954
Hirayama, S. 4475 4697
Hirayama, T. 4476
Hirel, B. 320
Hiromi, K. 263
Hirota, Y. 1702 1931
Hiroyama, T. 2768
Hirunyupakorn, V. 2203 2769
2770 2837
Hisano, M. 560
Hisasue, T. 2287
Hitomi, S. 2536
Hiotsugi, T. 3425
Hiwatashi, K. 2201
Hlochova, J. 404
Ho, B.L. 4970
Ho, C.C. 5117 5118
5422
Ho Nai Kin 6744
Hoang Viet Hung 3894
Hobbs, P. 2464 2465
2471 2484
2978
Hobbs, P.H. 2473
Hobbs, P.R. 2134 2269
2466 2467
2472 7019
Hodges, R.J. 5554
Hoff, B.J. 4477 4654
Hofstede, G.W. 4478
Hogen Esch, J.A. 6386
Hojo, Y. 331
Hoki, M. 5487
Hokkaido Soil Class Comm. 1728
Hokuriku Natl. Agr. Exp. Stn 1341 1342
Hokyo, N. 5439
Holder, S.H. 6521 6574
6575 6928
Hollanda, A.D. de 6745
Holloway, H.L.O. 685
Holmes, E.S. 5555
Homes, J. 165
Honbu, H. 1477 - 1480
Honda, H. 5182
Honda, K. 465 2372
Honda, T. 332 2468
Honda, Y. 4479
Hong, C.W. 640 1669
1802 2778
2969
Hong, J.U. 3895
Hong, J.Y. 5397
Hong, P.F. 6746 6747
Hong, S.S. 1729
Hong Zhi 8, Shuang Yu, Wen Zhou 2469
Hongo, T. 4239
Hongsaprug, W. 4971 4972
5092 5093
Hongsaranond, Y. 2771
Hongto, K. 1956
Honjo, H. 3896
Honjo, K. 6748
Hood, R.J. 3426
Hooper, J.R. 2470
Hoque, M.M. 5423
Hoque, M.Z. 567
2204 2467
2471 - 2473
6749
Hori, K. 5611 5612
Hori, M. 333 4351
Horie, T. 334
Horigome, C. 4233
Horiguchi, K. 6522
Horiguchi, T. 335

Horigue, C.T. 4058 6456
Horii, K. 6296 6297
6416 6750
Horikawa, Y. 868
Horino, O. 1277 - 1279
4328 4394
4395
Horisue, N. 434 869
1343
Horiuchi, H. 870 1385
Horiwaki, R. 2372
Horn, R.C. 2772 2773
Horsfield, B. 6122
Hosaka, H. 6145 6146
Hoshikawa, K. 59 3185
3186 3253
Hosoi, N. 1513 1514
Hosokawa, A. 5500 5743
Hosokawa, H. 2214 2215
Hosokawa, Y. 6145 6146
Hosono, M. 336
Hossain, A. 4480
Hossain, M. 6749
Hossain, M.A. 871 2472
Hossain, M.I. 2704
Hosseiny-Shekarabi, M. 5344
Hothi, B.S. 1993
Hou, R.F. 4973
Houng, K.H. 2696
2774 - 2776
3287
Howard, H.W. 1095
Howe, J.M. 6010
Hozyo, Y. 337
Hruska, J. 5873
Hsiao, K.C. 4860
Hsiao, T.C. 2068 2083
Hsieh, C.F. 1730
Hsieh, C.Y. 4899 4974
Hsieh, K.C. 649
Hsieh, L.C. 338
Hsieh, S.C. 872 2135
2205 6523
Hsieh, S.P.Y. 4329
Hsu, L.S. 4571
Hsu, M.C. 4481
Hsu, S.T. 5888
Hsu, T.H. 873 4700
Hsu, T. S. 5378
Hsu, W.F. 6929
Hu, C.H. 874 1133
Hu, J.Y. 253
Hu, R.Y. 751
Hu, Z. 875
Hua, G.Z. 3897
Huang, A.C. 3664
Huang, C. Hs. 4436
Huang, C.S. 339 340
1344 2206
2207 4756
Huang, C.Y. 2208
Huang, P. 1205
Huang, R.H. 253
Huang, S.C. 1807
Huang, S.F. 5402
Huang, S.P. 4756
Huang, T.C. 6999
Huang, T.T. 2209
Huang, Y.H. 341
Huang, W.C. 6751
Huang, Y.T. 3664 4482
Huazhong Agr. Coll. 4165
Huazhong Coll. Agr.
Plant Prot. Spec. 5424
Hubert de Fraisse, C. 60
Huelgas, G.M. 2452
Huelgas, R.R. 3703
Huey, B.A. 1345 2210
2777
Huh, B.L. 2778 2969
Huke, R.E. 1515 6298
Hukkeri, S.B. 2315
Hulagur, B.F. 2779
Humairi, R. 213
Hunan Prov. Rice Res.
Inst 876
Hundal, H.S. 2780
Hung, J.K. 5535
Hung, L.M. 415
Hung, T.H. 5535
Hungsawad, C. 4985
Huor, H.C. 3760
Hur, Y.K. 3898
Hurun, A.M. 6808
Husain, A.M.M. 6752
Husain, I. 6299
Husain, M.M. 6511
Husin, A.B. 1731
Hussan, N. 1543
Hussein, M.A. 6371
Hutabarat, D. 944
Hutapea, R. 3704
Hutchinson, J.B. 6300
Hutchinson, R.L. 3398 3399
Hwa, C.S. 558
Hwa, S.Y. 2475
Hwang, C.J. 3541
Hwang, C.Y. 5359
Hwang, S.J. 274
Hybrid Rice Off.
Zhejiang Prov. 878
Hybrid Rice Prod.
Off. Zhejiang 2211 2212
4025
Hyeon, S.B. 673
Hyun, J.S. 4975 5056

I

Iakimovich, V. 5717
Iamchuk, V. 3510
Ianko, A.K. 4109
Ibaraki, T. 4450 4483
Ibe, A. 5875
Ibi, A. 342
Ibraheem, A.M. 1630
Ibrahem, A.A. 6121
Ichihara, I. 4166
Ichii, M. 343
Ichikawa, T. 4976
Ichikawa, Y. 3887 3938
Icin, R. 214
Ida, A. 1732
Ida, R. 7022
Idashkina, T.B. 2781
Ide, H. 1364 3187
Ide, K. 2000 2368
2782
Ide, S. 4614
Ide, T. 2000 2368
3083 - 3085
3305 3841
Idei, T. 4484
Idris, K. 1968
Iemura, Y. 6002 6231
Iemwimangsa, M. 4635
Ienaga, Y. 6301
Iengar, N.G.C. 5718 6124
Igarashi, F. 4547
Igaue, I. 6031
Iglesias, H.A. 6064
Ihoroi, Y. 3199
Iida, S. 4032 4714
Iijima, A. 4486
Iijima, K. 3196
Iimura, K. 1737 1943
Iizuka, H. 4110
Iizuka, K. 2476 4199
Ikai, T. 3512
Ikawa, H. 2009
Ikeda, H. 6524
Ikeda, I. 2783 2831
2832 3188
3722
Ikeda, J. 6753
Ikeda, M. 344
Ikeda, R. 943 977
Ikeda, S. 807
Ikegami, W. 2372
Ikegami, Y. 369
Ikehashi, H. 707 790
792 - 794
797 798
800 879 - 888
967 977
1185 1371
1446 1587
1812 - 1815
1890 5847
5864
Ikemoto, S. 2213 2477
Ilag, L.M. 6754
Ilah, S.M. 6755
Ilangantileke, S. 5488
Ilangantileke, S.G. 5489
Illo, J.F.I. 6302
Illyas, S.M. 5719
Iloba, C. 4487
Ilyaletdinov, A.N. 1733
Im, B.G. 889
Im, K.J. 5943
Imabayashi, S. 3189 3190
3198 3209
3226
Imagawa, T. 6303
Imai, F. 5299
Imai, H. 1516 2796
3183
Imai, T. 1407 2738
6048 6065
Imai, Y. 2214 2215

Imai, Z. 2356 3158
Imaki, T. 890
Imamura, K. 4977
Imamura, N. 3705
Imamura, S. 3511
Iman, M. 4111
Iman A., E. 4963
Imbe, T. 891 4488
4621
Imoto, K. 1251
Imtiyaz, M. 3706
Inaba, F. 4233
Inada, K. 372
Inagaki, A. 6878
Inagaki, K. 4489
Inagaki, N. 167 391
Inamadar, S.S. 1378
Inatsu, O. 5848
Indhaphun, P. 3427 3555
India. Dir. Econ. Stat. 3930 7000
Indian Agr. Stat. Res. Inst. 7001
Indian Counc. Agr. Res. 62 63
2216
Indian Counc. Agr. Res. ICAR Res. Complex North East. Hills. Reg. 64
Indian Inst. Technol. 5490
Indonesia. Biro Pusat Stat. 7002
Indonesia. Lembaga Biol. Nas. 1734
Indonesian Inst. Sci. 4978
Indudhara Swamy, Y.M. 5664 5840
5898 5899
Infeld, J.A. 345 346
Inkapradit, W. 2701 2901
2903
Innami, T. 436
Inohara, A. 4032
Inohara, T. 4331
Inoko, A. 1735
Inoue, H. 4234
4278 4968
4979 - 4988
Inoue, K. 1517 6756
6757
Inoue, M. 855 892
4588 5389
Inoue, T. 597
Inoue, Y. 3271
Inouye, H. 5228
Inouye, S. 4350
Insomphun, S. 2139 2645
3191
Institut Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. 65 66
1346 1736
3428 4026
Institut Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. (Haute-Volta) 67
Institut Senegal. Rech. Agr. 2217
Institute Agr. Mach. Japan 2785 6125
Instituto Invest. Agropecu. 68
Instituto Nicaraguense Tec. Agropecu. 69
Instituto Rio Grandense Arroz Brazil 1347 6526
7003
Intachaisri, J. 6689
Intengan, C. Ll. 5980
Interim Comm. Co-ord. Invest. Lower Mekong Basin 2218 2219
Int. Agr. Dev. Serv. 70
Int. At. Energy Agency 2786
Int. Bank Reconstr. Dev. 6527 6528
6931
Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour. 893 894
Int. Dev. Cent. Japan 3707 6304
6529
Int. Dev. Res. Cent. 5491
Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. 6530
Int. Inst. Trop. Agr. 71 72
895
Int. Network Fert. Effic. Rice 2787 - 2795
Int. Rice Res. Inst. 16
24 - 26
73 - 77
347 4490
4491 4991
5492 5722
5849 6758
Int. Rice Res. Inst. Agr. Eng. Dept. 3899 3900
Int. Rice Res. Inst. Chem. Dept. 5850
Int. Rice Res. Inst. Entomol. Dept. 4992 4993
Int. Rice Res. Inst. Genet. Eval. Util. Program 911
Int. Rice Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test. Program 896 - 919
4235 - 4237
4330 4492 4493
4994 - 4997
Int. Rice Res. Inst. IRRI-PAK Agr. Mach. Program 3901 - 3903
Int. Rice Test. Program Latin Am. 920 - 922
4494
Inuzuka, T. 1348
Ionov, F.V. 1833
Ionova, V.G. 1833
Iqbal, C. 6305
Iqbal, M. 5556
IRRI-PCARR Coop. Appl. Res. Proj. Rainfed Rice 78
Irshad, M. 4105 4999
Iruthayaraj, M.R. 2084 - 2086
Isaka, R. 3184
Isayama, T. 58
Ishida, M. 6677
Ishida, S. 659 4336
Ishidate, H. 5965
Ishiguro, E. 772
Ishiguro, K. 4923
Ishihara, K. 348
Ishihara, M. 1401
Ishihara, S. 1516 2796
3183
Ishii, K. 1999 4495
4496 4613
Ishii, M. 4497 5000
Ishii, R. 673
Ishii, S. 462 2491
Ishii, Y. 79 80
6431
Ishikawa, B. 923 1385
Ishikawa, K. 1662 3634
5886
Ishikawa, M. 1567 2920
3286
Ishikawa, N. 2481
Ishikawa, S. 3581 6400
Ishikawa, T. 4467
6002 6003
6231 - 6233
Ishikura, N. 3429
Ishimaru, K. 3710 3711
Ishitani, T. 5645 5646
Ishiwaki, I. 7022
Ishiyama, R 6667
Ishiyama, T 3586
Ishizaka, S. 350 1446
Ishizaki, H. 4498
Ishizaki, T. 4233
Ishizeki, M. 387
Ishizuka, J. 483
Ishizuka, Y. 1518 1519
2478 6759
Ishizumi, K. 1385
Islam, A. 349
Islam, A.K.M.N. 950
Islam, B.N. 5001
Islam, I. 3655
Islam, M.M. 2797
Islam, M.Z. 4789
Islam, T. 4410
Islam, Z. 2134 2690
4836 4838
4839 7019
Ismail, A.B. 924
Ismail, F.A. 5557
Ismail, I.G. 2479 2607
Ismunadji, M. 350 1628
2798
Isobe, S. 1520
Isoda, O. 308
Isohata, E. 5990
Isozaki, H. 3712
Israel, P. 5027
Issa, A.L. 5002
Isvilanonda, S. 6670
Itagaki, H. 3727
Italy. Cons. Naz. Rich. 925
Ito, H. 926 927
1737 4027 4707

Ito, I. 4499 - 4501
4735 6165
Ito, J. 2220
Ito, K. 659 1218
2011 3430
5003
Ito, M. 2480
Ito, N. 1408 2323
2463 3923
Ito, O. 1738 2042
3431
Ito, R. 1371
Ito, S. 328 351
3913 5942
6126
Ito, T. 3420 3422
3843
Ito, Y. 351 5004
Itoh, H. 6219
Itomi, A. 5005
Ittyavirah, P.J. 2799 5006
Ivanenko, I.M. 1659
Ivanov, M.A. 6531
Iwai, S. 4022
Iwaizako, C. 4502 4503
Iwaizuma, T. 4977
Iwaizumi, T. 5331
Iwaki, H. 308 4238
4239
Iwami, K. 6001
Iwamoto, N. 1739 1740
Iwano, K. 6203
Iwano, M. 4737
Iwao, S. 5007
Iwasa, T. 4504
Iwasaki, K. 3432
Iwasaki, M. 4240
Iwasaki, S. 2290 3272
Iwasaki, T. 5609
Iwasaki, Y. 2481
Iwase, K. 1401
Iwashita, T. 928 1351
1352 1980
Iwata, H. 2822
Iwata, M. 4331 4720
Iwata, N. 929 930
1149 1291
Iwata, S. 1987
Iwata, T. 352 2257
2328 2800
4547 4943
5008 - 5010
Iwaya, H. 5011
Iwaya, K. 5012
Iyama, J. 3182
Iyama, S. 931 1702
1703
Iyengar, E.R.R. 504
Iyengar, G.A.S. 932
Izadyar, M. 4505
Izawa, M. 656 657
Izawa, T. 1741 2482
3867

J

Jabaraj, S. 3718
Jabbar, M.A. 6401
Jackson, B.R. 509 630
933 1197
2076 2150
2837
Jackson, L.F. 4424
Jackson, M.G. 6127
Jacob, A. 4564 5087
Jacob, P. 7004
Jacquinot, L. 299
Jacquot, M. 299 523
1353
Jagadeesan, M 1354 2018
Jagadeesan, S. 353
Jaganathan, T. 4269
Jaganmohan Rao, S. 6128
Jagannathan, R. 4028 4067
Jaileuk, P. 354
Jaim, W.M.H. 6532
Jain, S.K. 934
Jain, S.S. 4506 4507
Jain, V.K. 1355
Jaiswal, D.K. 6156
Jalaluddin, Md. 2483
Jalbuna, B. 2316
Jaleel Ahmed, N. 4355 4508
Jalota, S.K. 2516
Jalote, S.R. 4029
Jamaica. Min. Agr. 81
Jamaluddin 4006
James, W. 6388 6834
Jan, P. 3433 3434
Jana, P.K. 2424 2980
Jana, R.K. 2484
Janaki, I.P. 5164 5326
Janiya, J.D. 3435
Janos, P. 1356
Janprasert, J. 6670
Janus, J.M. 6129
Japan. Agr. For. Fish. Res. Counc. 935 2221
2222 2485
3192 4030
5013 5014
Japan. Food Agency 1357
2223 - 2225
7005
Japan. Min. Agr. For Fish. 1358 6760
Japan. Min. Agr. For. Fish. Stat. Inf. Dept. 7006 - 7008
Japan. Raw Silk Hortic. Bur. 1359
Japan Ammonium Chloride Fert. Assoc. 2801
Japanese Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 3713 3714
Jatasra, D.S. 1181
Jauffer, M.M.M. 2896
Jawed, K. 6689
Jaya, T.V. 6006
Jayachandran, S. 1742
Jayanthi, N.R. 4682
Jayapragasam, M. 5951
Jayaraj, S. 4934 5091
Jayarama Reddy, M. 4184
Jayasuriya, M.C.N. 6130
Jayasuriya, S. 2486 6280
6694
Jayawardena, A. 6761
Jayawardena, G. 355
Jebarani, W. 1214
Jennings, P.R. 936
Jeno, S. 2226
Jensen, H.A. 4031
Jeon, Y.W. 5688
Jeong, D.H. 3724
Jeong, T.M. 6138
Jereza, H.C. 2160 6715
Jesinger, R. 3436
Jeswani, L.M. 2487
Jha, K.P. 2227 2652
2802
Jha, M.N. 356
Jha, M.P. 6984 7024
Jia Sheng Inst. Agr. Sci. Cult. Lab. 357
Jiang, B.F. 1743 2722
Jikihara, K. 3437
Jimenez, J. 5015 5016
Jimenez Gomez, J.A. 5017 5018
Jin, D.B. 1970
Jin, D.R. 5019
Jin, X.M. 5020
Jinno, H. 3410
Jintrawet, T. 2545 - 2549
Jo, J.S. 269 3920
6027
Joarder, O.I. 950
Jodha, N.S. 2488
Jodon, N.E. 937 1009
1010 1377
Jogaratnam, T. 6761
John, P.S. 2799
John, V.T. 829
4220 - 4222
4241 - 4243
4249 4293
4421 4655
Johno, S. 4757
Johnson, C.W. 1318 1473
Johnson, D. 6762
Johnson, S.D. 2804 2805
Johnson, S.R. 6295
Johnston, D.B. 6533
Johnston, T.H. 1360 1361
5537 5867
Jojima, N. 670 2228
5513 5657
Jones, C.A. 1744 2087
2229
Jones, D.B. 358
Jones, D.G. 4509
Jones, E. 2803 3353
Jones, E.L. 5021 5022
Jones, H.G. 359 2088
Jones, J.M. 5874
Jones, R.A.D. 1362 1379
2804 2805
4200

Jones, R.B. 6698
Jones, S. 2806
Jones, T.W.A. 360
Jong, S. de 4412
Joo, K.N. 3892
Jornada Tec Arroz 82
Joseph, C.F. 5558
Joshi, A.B. 83
Joshi, B.P. 1460 2345
Joshi, H.C. 3908 3972
Joshi, L.K. 4465
Joshi, P.K. 6932
Joshi, S.L. 5023
Joshua, D.C. 712 938
Joshy, D. 2807
Jourdan, E. 5938
Juang, T.C. 1745 2808
2809
Juarez, F. 3909
Jugsujinda, A. 2052 2810
2837
Julian, S.I. 3690
Juliano, B.O. 272 767 5851
5939 - 5941
5952 5967
5968 5970
5978 5980
Jumsiri, J. 1746
Jun, B.T. 735 939
Jund, M. 3659
Jung, D.H. 2089
Jusoh, Md. 5101

K

Kabeerath Umma, S. 1747
Kabir, S.M.H. 5024
Kabisheva, T.Z. 386
Kabuto, C. 614
Kachornvesh, K. 5025 5559
5617 5618
Kadam, D.M. 1546
Kadkao, S. 5040
Kadoum, A. 5568
Kadowaki, M. 539
Kadoya, M. 2811
Kaewmongkol, W. 7021
Kaewshingduang, N. 2052 2053
Kagatsume, M. 6763
Kagei, K. 344
Kahlon, A.S. 3910 6764
Kai, H. 1748 1842
Kai, S. 1406 1407
3064 3193
3976
Kaida, T. 305
Kaida, Y. 3716 3717
Kailasam, C. 2812 3232
3718
Kailasapathy, K. 5942
Kaimori, N. 940 4201
Kainuma, K. 6194 6195
Kaji, J. 4510
Kajii, I. 6534
Kajimoto, A. 1445 3543
Kakiki, K. 4511
Kakiuchi, Y. 5645
Kakizaki, Y. 361
Kakuta, K. 6131
Kalaimani, S. 1380 1381
2962 3194
3240
Kalirajan, K. 6765
Kalirajan, K.P. 6535
Kalms, J.M. 2090
Kalode, M.B. 4930
5026 - 5029
5356
Kalyakina, T.A. 362 363
Kamada, K. 1521 1749
Kamara, C.S. 1720
Kamara, M.B. 2804
Kamata, H. 1580 1750
Kamath, M.B. 2758
Kambara, T. 364
Kamburov, J. 3807
Kamel, A.K. 5560
Kameshwara Rao, P. 5030
Kameswar Row, K.V.S.R. 4512 - 4514
Kamide, J. 3911 5814
Kamijima, O. 941 2230
2231
Kamimura, H. 5875
Kamimura, Y. 2813 2814
Kamiunten, H. 4332 4387
4388
Kamiya, M. 6402
Kamiya, S. 2626
Kamjaipai, K. 4284
Kammuang, P. 5811
Kamoi, I. 5563
Kamoshita, K. 5031
Kamota, F. 1538
Kampen, J. 1751
Kamura, T. 1752 1753
Kanai, D. 1446
Kanai, H. 2476 4199
Kanai, K. 3630 4112
4515
Kanamori, K. 6766
Kanamori, T. 1754
Kanamoto, M. 5740
Kanapathy, K. 1755
Kanareugsa, C. 2815 - 2818
2996
Kanaujia, K.R. 5561
Kanaya, Y. 3896
Kanazawa, J. 2010
Kanazawa, S. 1756
Kanazawa, T. 1090 1148
1562
Kanbayashi, M. 942
Kanbayashi, Y. 1282 1284
2232
Kanchanomai, P. 3438 - 3443
Kanda, M. 478
Kandaswamy, P. 2843
Kaneda, C. 943 977
1050 5032
Kaneda, H. 6767
Kanegae, H. 1364
Kanehisa, K. 5351 5352
Kaneko, H. 1784
Kaneko, I. 2491
Kaneko, M. 166
Kaneta, C. 1446
Kang, B.H. 3450
Kang, J.C. 407
Kang, K.Y. 3133
Kang, S.W. 6132
Kang, S.Y. 3455
Kang, T.H. 6133
Kang, W.S. 5688 5689
Kang, Y.K. 1405
Kanke, B. 1757 4483
Kannaiyan, S. 1491
1758 - 1761
2752 2819
2820 4028
4067 4244
4516 - 4534
Kannan, S. 498
Kanno, H. 5033 5034
Kanno, T. 1762
Kansekar, S. 365
Kanter, D. 2233
Kanter, D.G. 1062
Kanto, S. 6366
Kanwar, J.S. 1763 2974
Kao, C.H. 252 366
Kao, H.L. 4911
Kao, L.R. 4911
Kapoor, I.P. 4114
Kapoor, T.R. 5035
Kappur, P.C. 6134
Kar, M. 279 291
292 367
445
Kar, S. 1764 1765
Karim, A.N.M.R. 4793 5036
Karim, M. 1766
Karimata, A. 2929
Karin, S. 630 1213
2305 2306
Karki, A.B. 2821
Karki, B.B. 6768
Karki, T.B. 5562
Karnjananiratisai, M. 1652 2070
Karov, I. 4535
Kartaatmadja, S. 4187 5037
Karthikakutty Amma, M. 1767
Kartohardjono, A. 5038
Kartoprawiro, M.I. 944
Karuna Kumar, K. 1574
Karunyakon, A. 3719
Karvaly, B. 682
Kasahara, K. 4703
Kasahara, M. 4032
Kasai, Z. 480 - 482
660
Kasamatsu, K. 5031
Kasasian, R. 5725
Kasetsart Univ. 2492
Kashimoto, T. 6163
Kashiwakura, Y. 1768
Kashyap, N.P. 5347
Kassam, A.H. 2077
Kastori, R. 368
Kas'yanov, A.I. 5039

Kasymov, A.A. 6542
Katagiri, M. 4708
Katanyukul, W. 4817 5040
Kataoka, K. 166 369
370 580
Kataoka, T. 3444 3445
3912
Katayama, E. 4239
Katayama, T. 754 945
1171 1172
Katayama, T.C. 371 946
Kathirithamby, J. 5041
Kato, H. 947 1704
4536 4698
6032 6048
6135
Kato, I. 1446 6769
Kato, K. 6770
Kato, M. 4166
Kato, T. 614 2822
Kato, Y. 3182 5042
Katsuki, E. 1858 2897
2918
Katsuki, Y. 4388
Katsura, N. 372 373
Kattan, A.A. 6045
Katyal, J.C. 2823 4362
4405
Katyal, S.K. 2344
Kauffman, H.E. 936 948
1159 6274
Kaul, A.K. 1115
Kaul, M.L.H. 949
Kaur, P. 4537 4538
Kaur, S. 4537 4538
Kausar, M.A. 1655
Kaushik, B.D. 1912
Kaushik, U.K. 5043 5304
5305
Kawabata, A. 5563
Kawabata, H. 2372
Kawabata, K. 5336
Kawabata, S. 1215
Kawabe, S. 5044
Kawada, S. 4438
Kawagoe, K. 5181
Kawahara, T. 4712
Kawahigashi, Y. 6933
Kawai, A. 4979
Kawai, S. 6135
Kawai, T. 1083 - 1085
1225
Kawakami, J. 374 375
1051 1365
1366
Kawakubo, K. 3446
Kawamura, S. 1769
Kawamura, T. 1393
Kawamura, Y. 3447 - 3449
3512
Kawanabe, S. 376
Kawano, T. 1401 6888
Kawarada, A. 333
Kawasaki, K. 3913
Kawasaki, T. 3720
Kawase, T. 984
Kawashima, K. 2290 6771
Kawashima, S. 2929
Kawashima, T. 6306
Kawashima, Y. 4233
Kawata, H. 5353
Kawata, T. 6307
Kawauchi, N. 5042
Kawazu, K. 389
Kayashi, K. 6052
Kayumi, J. 5353
Kazano, H. 4145
Kazimoto, A. 3544
Ke, C.N. 5888
Kearsley, M.W. 377
Keleg, A. 2759
Kelly, J.F. 6934
Kemmler, G. 1770 2824
Kempf, D. 729 1098
1101 4539
Kendysh, T. 5686
Kenmore, P.E. 4833 4834
5045 5110
Kennedy, B.W. 4033
Kennedy, E. 6018
Kennedy, E.T. 5876
Kennedy, J. 6116 6536
Kenworthy, L.S. 84
Ker, A.D.R. 2493
Kerdchokchai, D. 4302
Kertosepatro, D. 5046
Keulen, H. van 648
Keum, D.H. 5689 5690
Khadzhinov, N.I. 1659
Khafagi, E.A. 6107
Khaire, R.S. 1771
Khairy, M. 6040
Khaitov, A. 5407
Khakimova, L.K. 4540
Khaleel, R. 1905
Khaleque, M.A. 950 6537
Khalid, R.A. 1772
Khalil, A.S.M. 6966
Khambanonda, P. 951 - 958
1367
Khan, A. 3914 5421
Khan, A.R. 6538
Khan, A.S. 3917
Khan, A.U. 3915 - 3917
Khan, C.A. 3655
Khan, E. 1773
Khan, M.A. 2115 4741
6007 6066
6085
Khan, M.A.H. 2472
Khan, M.A.M. 4787
Khan, M.H. 3918 3919
Khan, M.J.H. 4034
Khan, M.R. 324 2234
4020
Khan, M.Z.A. 5564
Khan, N.H. 2864 3126
3127
Khan, S.A. 6136
Khan, S.A.A. 2472
Khan, T.H. 4184
Khandekar, M.P. 2698 3028
Kharazi-Pakdel, A. 5230
Kharchenko, O.V. 3721
Kharchenko, P.N. 959 985
Khare, K.B. 4541
Khare, M.N. 4413
Khatri, A.K. 5047
Khatri, H.L. 4372
Khatua, D.C. 4333 4542
4543
Khind, G.S. 3559
Khire, A.R. 85
Khlebyankin, A.P. 5619
Khlyupina, M.I. 378 379
3195
Khokhar, M.F.K. 380
Khon Kaen Univ. Fac. Agr. 2494
Khon Maung Kyi 6539
Khosla, R.K. 5505
Khosrowshahi, M. 5048
Khot, B.D. 2554
Khusakul, V. 5049 - 5053
Khush, G.S. 879
960 - 962
1178 1179
1184 1191
1310 4442
4445 5247
5847 5851
Kiamco, L. 6772
Kiang, Y.T. 963
Kida, K. 666
Kidder, G. 6680
Kidokoro, T. 5054
Kifune, T. 5055
Kihara, H. 964
Kihara, T. 2783 2831
2832 3722
Kihupi, A.N. 1036
Kikawa, Y. 3196
Kikkawa, A. 3228
Kikuchi, E. 1774
Kikuchi, F. 756
965 - 968
1054 1087
1287 - 1290
Kikuchi, H. 4544
Kikuchi, K. 3205
Kikuchi, M. 3141
3676 3723
6308 - 6311
6540
Kikuchi, T. 2495
Kilduff, T.S. 5425
Kim, B.J. 381 383
1775
Kim, B.S. 4570
Kim, B.Y. 382 383
Kim, C.H. 1324
Kim, C.K. 4545
Kim, C.S. 269 6137
6148
Kim, C.U. 3823
Kim, D.H. 6541
Kim, D.S. 3450
Kim, E.A. 6138
Kim, E.S. 5943
Kim, G.S. 3724
Kim, H.J. 6138

Kim, H.K. 4565 5691
6773
6774
Kim, H.N. 6033
Kim, H.T. 6775
Kim, I.H. 6312
Kim, J.K. 1717 3450
Kim, J.O. 381 382
1775 5550
Kim, J.R. 4565
Kim, J.S. 1777
Kim, K.C. 1522
Kim, K.H. 969
Kim, K.S. 383 970
Kim, K.T. 3541
Kim, K.U. 3451
Kim, K.W. 526 2496
Kim, M.C. 5550
Kim, M.H. 1368
Kim, M.G. 502
Kim, M.K. 269 384
2295 3541
Kim, S.C. 3452 - 3454
Kim, S.G. 6313
Kim, S.K. 5534
5910 6044
6023 - 6026
6067 6139
Kim, S.R. 3898 3920
Kim, S.S. 5056 6033
Kim, T.S. 1776 1777
2825
Kim, V.B. 6542
Kim, W.J. 2921
Kim, Y.B. 5551
Kim, Y.G. 6212
Kim, Y.H. 1717 3455
6033
Kim, Y.R. 3920
Kim, Y.S. 5551
Kimura, I 3437
Kimura, K. 4473 4475
4697
Kimura, M. 1778 1779
1842 1870
Kimura, T. 4351
Kimura, Y. 491
Kinebuchi, M. 3197
King, J. 306
Kinoda, N. 2275
Kinoshita, T. 1016 1174
1223
Kirilenko, O.A. 5726
Kiritani, K. 5057 - 5059
5141 5142
Kirithavip, R. 5060 5061
6670
Kirk, J.R. 5997
Kirkpatrick, R.L. 5565
Kirzhner, A. 5752
Kisakibaru, C. 1364 2271
3190 3209
Kisakibaru, T. 3189 3226
Kishi, T. 4504
Kishibuchi, K. 1221
Kishida, Y. 1523
Kishino, K. 5062 5343
Kisimoto, R. 5032
5063 - 5067
Kislyak, A. A. 5596 5686
Kisu, M. 3921
Kita, H. 5089
Kitada, K. 2892
Kitaev, G. F. 5729
Kitagishi, K. 335 385
1780
Kitahara, A. 6403
Kitahara, Y. 614
Kitamoto, K. 6140 6177
Kitamura, H. 3843
Kitamura, J. 3725
Kitani, O. 3922
Kitano, H. 813 - 815
971 3239
Kitaoka, M. 3628
Kitauchi, Y. 4271 5181
5209
Kitipong, F. 3456 - 3458
Kitkhuandi, K. 5890 5893
5946
Kitsutaka, A. 1476
Kiyohara, E. 2700
Kiyoi, T. 4150
Kiyosawa, S. 972 - 974
1225 1236
4588
Kiyosue, T. 201 1781
1831
Kiyozawa, S. 975
Klaewwigkham, S. 2826 2827
Kleiner, E.M. 4546
Klopfenstein, T. 6141
Klosterboer, A. D. 3459
Klyshev, L.K. 386
Knorr, L.C. 5068
Knowles, R. 1617
Ko, K. 4167
Ko, T. 976
Kobayashi, A. 943 977
1446
Kobayashi, E. 3726
Kobayashi, H. 3268 3460
3627 5740
Kobayashi, K. 6543
Kobayashi, M. 490 1842
2761 2931
3689 3727
5069 - 5075
Kobayashi, N. 3286
Kobayashi, S. 3689 3728
3743 5076
Kobayashi, Y. 3199
Koch, E.J. 4035
Kocianova, M. 5873
Kodama, F. 4547 4548
Kodama, M. 652
Kodama, O. 4549 4709
Kodama, T. 2828
Kodato, T. 1471
Kodo, I. 475
Koenig, H.R. 6142
Koesnang, S. 4245 4249
Koester, U. 6935
Koga, H. 1712
Koga, T. 1782
Koga, Y. 1401
5493 - 5495
5727
Kogai, M.T. 3729
Kogawa, E. 2977
Kogouchi, H. 6776
Koh, A.K. 5231
Koh, H.K. 5475
Koh, J.C. 939
Koh, S.J. 6404
Kohara, K. 3858
Kohle, G.L. 979
Kohli, N.P.S. 5844
Kohno, E. 1783
Kohno, H. 387 388
Kohno, M. 4498
Kohnuma, S. 4150
Koibuchi, N. 1401
Koizumi, H. 5877 5945
Koizumi, S. 4732
Koizumi, T. 6131
Kojima, A. 4903 5077
Kojima, H. 2482 3867
Kojima, J. 3923
Kojima, K. 3444
Kojima, M. 1784 4281
4350
Kojo, S. 3180 3198
3209
Kojo, T. 5646
Koldani, G.N. 5728
Kolesnikov, G.P. 978
Kolesov, L.V. 5496
Kolomiets, M. 5686
Kolz, A.L. 5456
Komarov, V.I. 980
Kominami, C. 4113
Komiya, M. 1364
Komiya, T. 6143
Komkamsanthu, C. 5618
Kommedahl, T. 4550
Komoto, M. 3255
Komoto, Y. 2829 2830
Kon, T. 3241
Kona, G.R.S.S. 311
Konaka, T. 3882
Konakbiev, A.T. 6777
Kondo, A. 389 2356
Kondo, H. 1785
Kondo, K. 603
Kondo, S. 813 - 815
Kondo, Y. 1580 4331
Kondoh, [illegible] 981
Kong, J.S. 5691
Kongchuntuk, K. 982
Kongseree, N. 1369 2150
5852 5890
5891 5946
5947 6034
6035
Konno, T. 5078
Konno, Y. 6930
Kono, K. 167 168
390
Kono, M. 1786
Kono, S. 3077

Kono, Y. 391 1605
1752
Konokhova, V. 6544
Konokhova, V.P. 2235 6545
Konomi, K. 3746 3836
Konotsune, T. 3446
Konovalova, N.E. 4551
Konzak, C.F. 674
Koomsup, P. 6314
Koratkar, S.T. 2669
Kordan, H.A. 392
Korea. Min. Agr. Fish. 6546
Korea. Off. Plan. Coord. 6547
Korea. Off. Rural Dev. 36 87
6315 6548
Korea. Off. Rural Dev. Crop Exp. Stn. 393 983
Korea-IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice Cold Tolerance 394
Koriyakov, A.S. 3663
Korman, R.Z. 4157
Kornblyum, E.A. 1787
Kornsakoo, S. 5702 - 5704
Korosiko, I.A. 2730
Korota, V. V. 606 608
Korshunova, N.I. 6144
Korte, F. 323
Kosaka, I. 2977 3072
3073
Koshimizu, Y. 4606
Koshio, H. 3199
Koshkarov, S.I. 3730
Koshy, M.M. 202 1747
2863
Kostin, V.I. 5865
Kosuge, N. 1788
Kotlyarova, L.A. 4552
Kotoyori, T. 395
Kottkamp, W.B. 5133
Koumura, T. 1218
Kousalya, K. 6223 6224
Kovalenko, E.D. 4551
Kovaleva, A. A. 4551
Kovda, V.A. 3731
Kovtun, V.G. 3604
Kowyama, Y. 984
Koyama, J. 5079
Koyama, K. 5080 - 5082
Koyama, T. 1789 5042
Koyama, Y. 3258 3461
3588 3623
Koyanagi, Y. 2783 2831
2832 2890
3722 3748
6081
Kozaka, T. 4553
Kozhedub, I.S. 4001
Kozishkurt, N. 6778
Kozishkurt, N.E. 3462
Kramer, K.J. 5566 5567
Kranz, J. 4554
Krasnikov, V.G. 3463
Krasnikova, G.S. 396 397
621
Krasnook, N.P. 2833
Krasnoshchek, G.P. 3637
Kretov, I.T. 5729 6093
Krishchenko, V.P. 398
Krishna, A. 4673
Krishna, S.S. 5621
Krishna, T.S. 5029
Krishna Murthy, V.A. 6092
Krishna Rao, N.S.R. 4334 4335
Krishna Reddy, N. 6088
Krishnamoorthy, Ch. 88 2236
Krishnamoorthy, K.K. 1796 4136
Krishnamoorthy, R.V. 5458 5459
Krishnamurthy, G.S.R. 1912
Krishnamurthy, I.V. 399
Krishnamurthy, K. 2497
Krishnan, K.S. 2130
Krishnappa, A.M. 2834
Krishnarajah, S.R. 5546
Kriukovskij, V. 1933
Krul, J. 4412
Krupa, S.V. 1689
Kryzhko, B.A. 3822
Ku, C.C. 4114
Ku, T.Y. 4115 4555
5426
Kuang, A.Q. 2050
Kubo, H. 3720
Kubo, S. 3831 6779
Kubota, H. 1978 3067
3732 3811
6230
Kubota, K. 6145 6146
Kubota, T. 1790 3733
Kucherenko, L.A. 776 985
1370
Kuchiba, M. 6264 6316
6317 6405
6435
Kudagamage, C. 4912
Kudo, J. 6780
Kudo, T. 1148 1562
Kuether, D.O. 3276 3924
Kukas, R. 38
Kukovskaya, A. 5752
Kulasooriya, S.A. 1791
Kulik, M.M. 4035
Kulkarni, K.R. 2457 2498
3020
Kulkarni, L. 1707
Kulkarni, M.R. 2570
Kulkarni, S. 4556 - 4559
5083
Kulkarni, S.N. 4465
Kulshreshtha, J.P. 5084
Kumagai, C. 6036
Kumagai, K. 986 - 989
1858 3271 4036
Kumagai, S. 5065
Kumano, S. 3197
Kumar, A. 6968
Kumar, I. 1117 1136
Kumar, J. 3809
Kumar, S.K. 6549
Kumar, V. 2835
Kumaran, S. 4677
Kumaraswami, T. 4846 5285
Kumaraswamy, S. 4560 4561
Kumazawa, K. 1792
Kumbhar, D.D. 400
Kumori, F. 6550
Kumathai, H. 1845 2203
2747 3036
3037
Kundu, A. 494 495
Kundu, A.B. 450
Kuninaga, S. 4562
Kunita, N. 5883
Kunitake, M. 2214 2215
Kunitsina, N.P. 3019
Kunkel, D.E. 6421
Kuno, E. 5086
Kuno, K. 186
Kunoh, H. 4498
Kunreuther, H. 6318
Kunze, O.R. 3142 5684
5730 5731
5735 5779
5948
Kuo, M.R. 6551
Kuo, S. 1793 1794
Kuo, T.T. 5632
Kuo, Y.C. 872 6894
Kupkanchanakul, K. 573 2837
Kupkanchanakul, T. 838 2836
2837
Kuppuswamy, M. 5732
Kuramochi, K. 6781
Kuramochi, Y. 5442
Kuramoto, N. 3925 6782
Kuramysov, A.A. 1294
Kurashov, A.A. 2237
Kurata, T. 6032 6048
6113
Kurihara, K. 2838 3089
Kurihara, M. 5343
Kurihara, S. 4233
Kurihara, Y. 1774
Kurita, A. 6406
Kurkute, K.D. 6848
Kuroda, M. 3686
Kuroda, Y. 6783
Kurogi, Y. 1477 - 1480
Kurogochi, S. 401
Kurokawa, T. 3412
Kuroki, Y. 1476
Kurosaki, Y. 4563
Kuroyanagi, T. 6552
Kurozumi, A. 659 3412
3413 4336
Kurup, A.E.S. 1934 2499
5296
Kuruvilla, S. 4564 5087
Kusakabe, S. 3228 5088
Kusama, T. 6170
Kusanagi, T. 3430 3464
Kusano, C. 5427
Kusano, S. 1853
Kusawake, M. 597
Kushibuchi, K. 990 1371
5864
Kushwaha, J.S. 2839
Kusumi, T. 5089
Kuthrathulla, Md. B. 5761
Kutsuna, K. 3225

Kutsuna, Y. 3867
Kutz, R.P. 2500
Kuwada, H. 343
Kuwatsuka, S. 1843 1844
2007
Kuzimenko, E.A. 2004
Kuz'mina, O.V. 5726
Kuznetsov, V. 5770
Kwang, H.S. 5475 5690
Kwangsi Rice Heterosis Util. Coop. Team 991
Kwon, S.H. 992 - 994
1272 4565
4569
Kwon, T.O. 3289
Kwon, T.W. 6025 6027
Kyi Win 6553
Kyomura, N. 5090 5387
Kyuma, K. 1524 1525
1723 1724
Kyung, M.H. 5691
Kyushu Univ. Fac. Agr. Inst. Trop. Agr. 4337

L

La Thi Hien 3111
Laar, H.H.van 648
Labio, S.L. 3734
Labios, R.V. 2501
Lacsina, R.Q. 2238 3389
Lacy, J. 3200
Ladatko, A.G. 1953
Ladha, J.K. 1971
Laemmlen, F.F. 4305 4306
Laha, J.N. 3497
Lahue, D.W. 5568
Lai, C.W. 1795
Lai, K.L. 402 2502
Laignelet, B. 6037 6038
Lakhdive, B.A. 3159
Lakshamanan, P.L. 5091
Lakshmi-Kumari, M. 1976
Lakshminarasimhan, C.R. 1796
Lakshminarayanan, T. 3104 3105
Laktionov, B.I. 3735
Lal, B. 3333
Lal, M. 1797 2840
Lal, M.N. 5362 - 5366
5637
Lal, R. 1699 1798
2841
Lal, S.S. 5428
Lam, H. 403
Lam, Y.M. 5429 - 5431
Lambert, A.G. 6784
Lamberts, H. 738
Lampe, J.E.M. 2106
Lando, R. 6554
Lantin, R.S. 1799 1883
Lao-Lao, M.B. 2842
Laosinchai, B. 5092 5093
Lapis, D. 4178
Lapis, D.B. 4168
Lappia, J.N. 6555
Lara, F.M. 4829
Lara, R. 3598
Lardy, N.R. 6319
Lashateeranon, M. 4758
Lasso, R. 4566
Lastimosa, P. 5569
Latchumanan, M. 2843
Latham, M.J. 4202
Latif, A. 259
Latif, S. 6937
Latkovics, I. 2844
Laughlin, C.W. 4759
Laungratanamas, M. 4057 5892
Laureles, E.V. 2420 2421
Lavabre, E.M. 3392
Lawrence, R.M. 2878
Lawson, T.L. 1526 2091
Lazaro, R.C. 3649 3736
Lazell, J.D. 5457
Le Buanec, B. 2503
Le Duc Nhon 1527
Le Duy My 2945
Le Moigne, M. 2333
Le Ngoc Huyen 1399
Le Quang Huynh 1527
Le Thi Hoan 4760
Le Thi Hong Van 2683
Le Van Ban 1331
Le Van Can 2845
Le Van Choang 5733
Leal, D. 1021 1268
1269 2239
2240 2985
3465 4584
Leal M., D. 2984
Leal Monsalve, D. 2241 2242
Learmonth, S. 5095
Learmonth, S.E. 5096
Leath, M.N. 6509
Leavitt, R.A. 525
Lebid', V. Ya. 6785
Leblova, S. 404
LeBoeuf, E.A. 5434 5435
5437 5438
Ledesma, A.J. 6407
Leduc, B. 2243
LeDuc, S.K. 7027
Lee, B.Y. 5551
Lee, C.D. 1173 3664
Lee, C.H. 5474 5475
5687
Lee, C.L. 4338 4555
Lee, C.S. 6211
Lee, C.W. 405 2245
Lee, C.Y. 89 6067
6320
Lee, D.G. 1800
Lee, D.K. 406 3541
Lee, E. 6321
Lee, E.C. 4567
Lee, E.H. 2496
Lee, E.J. 6147
Lee, E.K. 4570
Lee, E.W. 245 405
1528 2244
2245 2847
6790
Lee, F.N. 1360 4425
4568
Lee, H.S. 758
Lee, I.S. 2296
Lee, J.C. 407 2640
Lee, J.H. 408 629
1324 3450
3926 4565
4569 6786
6787
Lee, J.O. 4874
Lee, J.Y. 2702 3500
Lee, K.M. 3629
Lee, K.S. 2544 3288
Lee, K.Y. 5570
Lee, L.F. 995
Lee, M.G. 1801
Lee, M.H. 5439
Lee, M.S. 5738
Lee, N.H. 6137 6148
Lee, N.S. 6788
Lee, S. 409
Lee, S.C.Y. 6689
Lee, S.G. 4312
Lee, S.H. 4281
Lee, S.H.Y 6689
Lee, S.K. 939 1801
1802 1822
3926 6787
Lee, S.R. 3455 5570
5887 6033
Lee, S.S. 1405 2847
Lee, S.T. 1914
Lee, S.W. 3920
Lee, S.Y. 1411 3289
Lee, T.H. 6322 6789
Lee, W.G. 274
Lee, Y. 852
Lee, Y.H. 3133 4570
6139 6790
Lee, Y.T. 2244
Lee, Y.Y. 3892
Leelavathi, C.R. 2509 2566
2848
Lees, P. 3201
Leeuwrik, D.M. 2504 2540
Lee-Wang, T.S. 4571
Legaspi, R.S. 4031
Leger, C.J. 1009 - 1011
Leggett, E.K. 2246 3349
Lei, C.C. 996
Leimtongkul, S. 1369
Leitao Filho, H. de F. 3538 3566
3567
Lenka, D. 2092 - 2094
Lenton, R. 6556
Leonards, W.J. 2872 - 2882
3118 - 3122
Leong, C.C. 410
Leonzio, M. 1803
Lerch, G. 2247 2248
Lester, R. 5194
Leuamsang, P. 5097 5386
Lever, R.A. 5098
Levine, G. 3737 3747
Lewin, H.D. 2820
Lewin, L. 853 4021
Lewin, L.G. 329 997
2505 3738

Lewin, M.D. 1758
Lewvanich, A. 5099 5100
Li, B. 998
Li, C.C. 762 2095
6894
Li, D.B. 4246
Li, F. 90
Li, F.S. 681
Li, G.C. 4116 4117
Li, M.X. 4338
Li, Q.K. 1743
Li, T.C. 3927 3928
Li, T.Y. 411
Li, Y.H. 169
Li, Z. 1003
Li, Z.F. 303
Lian, S. 1804 1805
Liang, F. 3929
Liang, H. 998
Liang, H.X. 875
Liang, L.S. 3202
Liang, W.J. 4572
Liang, Y.Y. 650
Liao, W.C. 6938
Liau, S.S. 5468
Liboon, S.P. 2068 2452
Librero, A.R. 6600 6791
Lien-Chiang Hsien
Agr. Technol. Stn. 2250
Linear, I.E. 412
Lignex Products Groups,
Vancouver 6149
Lim, G.S. 4118 5101
5231 5571
Lim, G.T. 1800
Lim, M.S. 1195 1324
Lim, R.P. 2187
Lim, S.U. 1801
Limpaphayom, C. 5061 5102
5103
Limpinuntana, V. 413
Limskul, K. 6557
Limtong, P. 2016
Li , A.C. 414 415
2251
Lin, A.H. 416
Lin, B. 4004
Lin, C.C. 999
Lin, C.F. 1805 2849
Lin, C.H. 417 4571
Lin, C.L. 2850
Lin, C.P. 646
Lin, C.Y. 1660
Lin, D.C. 2144
Lin, F. 998
Lin, F.H. 256 2389
Lin, G. 998
Lin, H.C. 1806 2851
Lin, H.M. 4339
Lin, K.M. 5114
Lin, L.C. 4973
Lin, M.H. 1000
Lin, M.L. 418
Lin, P.C.S. 1529
Lin, S.C. 1001
Lin, T.L. 5104 5105
Lin, T.S. 5106
Lin, V. 1807
Lin, W.H. 3664
Lin, W.L. 2252 3281
Lin, Y. 170
Lin, Y.D. 5402
Lin, Y.H. 5107
Lin, Z.P. 479
Lindberg, G.D. 4573 4652
4653
Ling, K.C. 4169
4205 4206
4211 4226
4247 - 4255
4257 4258
4284 4294
4304
Ling, K.H. 5572
Linpisal, N. 5108
Lipton, M. 5529
Liquido, N.J. 5109
Litsinger, J.A. 2575
4119 4805
4807 - 4809
4957 5110 - 5112
Liu, C.C. 2852 2853
Liu, C.H. 5113
Liu, C.S. 1807
Liu, C.T. 5114
Liu, D.J. 261 419
2135
Liu, H.K. 5114
Liu, J.Z. 303
Liu, S. 1795
Liu, S.L. 420
Liu, T.P. 2775 3287
Liu, W. 1372
Liu, W.P. 2144
Liu, Z. 1808
Liu, Z.J. 5115
Liu, Z.S. 303 421
Llambrich, S. 5116
Lo, K.C. 5117 5118
5422
Lockwood, M. 5734
Lodh, S.B. 422 431
2325 5776
Loganathan, S. 2017
Logvinov, V.S. 3290
Loh, M.K. 2613
Lomotan, B.S. 1530
Loof, P.A.A. 4776
Loohawenchit, C. 6558
Lopes, A.M. 2728
Lopes, A.S. 1809
Lopez, H. 2924 2925
Lopez, J. 6150
Lopez, J.M. 6151
Lopez, L. 6726
Lopez, R. 5993
Lopez Campos, G. 1373 - 1376
Lopez Rodriguez, A. 2264
Lora Silva, R. 171 1810
Lordello, L.G.E. 4759
Lorenz, K. 5949 5998
Loresto, G.C. 737
Lovato, A. 4037
Loynet, G. 60
Lozada, E. 5678
Lozada, E.P. 5693 5694
Lozano, C. 4340
Lu, J.G. 1811
Lu, L.C. 5119
Lu, R.K. 1743 1942
Lu, W.S. 1002
Lu, Y. 1003
Lu, Y.K. 1004 - 1006
Lu, Z. 998
Lu, Z.K. 2506
Lu, Z.Q. 5401
Lu, Z.W. 1293
Lubigan, R.T. 3467
Lubis, R. 6792
Luca, Y. de 5573
Lucero, L. 3641
Lucero, L.C. 3739
Luginina, I.P. 6199
Luh, B.S. 5950 5985
Luh, P.L. 5120
Lui, G.S. 2254
Luisoni, E. 4257 4258
Luketina, R.C. 4341
Lukyanchikov, V.P. 4120 4574
4667 5121
Lukyanova, T.A. 3680
Lumaban, M.D. 4807 5111
Lungshi Dist. Agr.
Res. Inst 2507
Lunn, D. 5486
Lunven, P. 6386
Luo, C.C. 423 424
Lupotto, E. 232
Lyakhovkin, A.G. 621 644
1040 2854
3130
Lynch, J.M. 4202
Lysenko, A.E. 425

M

Ma, C. 479
Ma, S.C. 5122
Ma, T.C. 6999
Maamun, Y. 3931
Mabbayad, B. 2711 2842
3368
McCauley, G.N. 3144
McCloud, D.E. 1095
McComb, J.A. 1007
McDonald, D.J. 91 2436
3203 4170
4203
McGawley, E.C. 4761
McGregor, H.E. 5566 5567
Machado, S.S. 2255 2256
2855 4121
6559 6560
6940
Machado de Toledo,
J.R. 5531
Machida, M. 1351 1352
Machii, H. 617
McIlrath, W.O. 1008 - 1011
1377 4477
4654 5537 5867

McIntosh, J. L. 2479
2607 - 2609
MacKenzie, D. R. 4362 4363
4575
McKenzie, K. S. 1012 1133
Mackill, D. J. 1013 1014
1133
McLean, E. O. 403
MacLean, W. C. 6008
McManus, W. R. 6152
McMennamy, J. 6772
McMennamy, J. A. 426 3246
3932 3933
McProud, W. 1066
Madamba, C. P 4762
Madhavan Nair, K. P. 3345
Madrid, M. T. 3466 3540
Madur, R. S. 2856
Maeda, E. 172 173
892 1068
Maeda, M. 2857
Maeda, N. 6408 6435
Maehara, T. 2257 2328
2800
Maekawa, F. 174
Maekawa, K. 342 562
4669
Maekawa, M. 1015 1016
Maekawa, T. 2627 3744
4038
Maeng, W. J. 6153
Maesaka, S. 4739
Maeshige, M. 3204 5986
5988
Magallona, E. D. 4122 5878
Magar, N. G. 1657
Magbanua, R. D. 2450
Magill, C. W. 828
Magno, F. H. 6561
Mahadevan, A. 4679
Mahadevappa, M. 1378 1464
1812 - 1815
2258 2457
2508 2570
Mahajan, A. H. 6097
Mahajan, R. K. 6562
Mahajan, V. K. 6984
Mahalinga Iyer, R. 3934
Mahapatra, D. 1379
Mahapatra, I. C. 1379 1797
2504 2509
2540 2840
2858
Mahapatra, I. G. 3039
Mahapatra, S. 2259 2510
Maheshwari, R. C. 5628 6119
6154 - 6156
6204 6205
Maheshwari, S. K. 4666
Mai Tho Trung 5123
Mai Van Thiet 2375
Maika, S. S. 3002
Mainasheva, G. M. 1851
Maitani, T. 1531
Maiti, B. K 2980
Maiti, R. K. 4123
Maiti, S. 2697 4542
4543 4576
Maitra, A. K. 6394
Maitra, P. 427
Maity, H. S. 6119
Majid, A. 2115 3321
3322 4886
5124 5125
6563
Majumdar, D. K. 2511
Majumdar, G. C. 5516
Majumdar, K. C. 6564
Majumdar, N. 4884
Majumdar, S. K. 2859 5620
Majumder, B. 428
Majumder, M. K. 749
Makarenko, V. P. 3740
Makdoomi, M. A. 5125
Maki, S. 3848
Maki, T. 1532
Makino, M. 4489
Makino, T. 4342 5337
Makkar, G. S. 6158
Makulbaeva, Zh. 6867
Malabanan, C. D. 4058
Malabuyoc, J. A. 2076
Malavolta, E. 429
Malavolta, V. M. A. 4577
Malaysia. Min. Agr. 7010 7011
Malaysia. Min. Agr. Econ. Stat. Sect. 7009
Malaysian Agr. Res. Dev. Inst. 92
Malik, D. M. 2860
Malik, M. A. 6157
Malik, N. S. 6158
Malin, A. S. 6152
Mallick, A. K. 5574
Mallick, E. H. 1017 - 1019
Mallick, R. N. 2512
Mallik, S. 717
Mallikharjuna Rao, D. C. 6088 6128
Malyshev, V. F. 620 2260
Mamaril, C. P. 237 238
1628 1816
Mamin, S. 3278 5777
Mammen, K. V. 5349
Mamun, A. A. 187 191
192
Mamutov, Zh. U. 2886
Manabe, H. 1364 2261
3205 3421
Manalabe, R. E. 5679 5693
5694
Manalo, E. B. 1497 1498
Manandhar, D. N 4242
Manarungsan, S. 6323
Mandac, A. 6716
Mandac, A. M. 6741 6793
6794
Mandac, L. M. 5293
Mandal, A. K. 2551
Mandal, B. B. 2861
Mandal, B. K. 3741
Mandal, L. N. 1718 1915
1916 2904
2905
Mandal, P. K. 4842
Mandal, R. 349
Mandal, R. K. 430 494
495
Mandal, S. 431
Mandal, S. R. 2862
Manenti, G. 432
Mangabat, M. 6795
Mangaoang, C. C. 5497 5818
Manian, S. 4578
Manibhushan Rao, K. 683
4578 - 4582
Manickam, A. 5951
Maniffgat, C. C. 5952
Manjunath, T. M. 5126 - 5129
Manna, G. B. 3395 3396
3528 3851
Mansaray, M. S. 1362
Mansfield, J. E. 1817
Mansoor, A. E. 6409
Mansur, M. A. 1115
Manto, V. A. 4058 6456
Manuel, J. S. 3467
Manuel, W. W. 493
1380 1381
1484 - 1487
2812 3102
6656
Manulat, M. V. 44
Manwan, I. 2355 5224
Manyanondh, R. 6941
Mao, C. Y. 681
Mao, D. J. 680
Mao, T. C. 5735
Maranan, C. 5509 6694
Marca, A. F. 6324
Marchetti, M. A. 1360 1361
1377 4156
Marciano, A. P. 5370 - 5372
Marciano, E. B. 3141
Marciano, V. 3742
Marciano, V. P. 6716 6726
6796
Mariam, K. A. 2863
Mariano, M. F. 1818
Mariappan, V. 4583
Marie, R. 802 1338
2262 2263
Marimuthu, R. 1381 2908
Marin, R. 2750
Mariot, C. 730 1101
Maros Res. Inst. Agr. 93 94
Marrero, L. 6103
Martella, D. R. 2513
Martin, P. 3468
Martin, P. J. 5602
Martin, W. E. 6566
Martin Fagundo, D. 2264
Martin Perez, J. 5635
Martinez, A. 6942
Martinez, B. F. 7012
Martinez, C. 1020 - 1022
1268 1269
4039 4340
4584 4723
Martinez G., J. 4622
Martinez, L. 2247
Martinez Grillo, J. 1023 1024

Martinez P., J. 4622 4623
Martinez Pulido, J. 1024
Martinez R., C.P. 4018 4585
Martinez Racines, C. 95
Martinez Viera, R. 4171
Martins, C.S.A. 1973
Martins, J.F. da S. 4913
Martoyuwono, T. 5829
Martoyuwono, T.S. 5672
Martson, P.E. 6067
Marumoto, T. 2864
Maruno, Y. 2514
Maruta, H. 433 490
2931
Maruta, I. 2215
Maruyama, A. 6945
Maruyama, K. 1025 1050
1446
Maruyama, T. 3291 3712
3728 3743
3744
Masajo, T.M. 5853
Mase, S. 4720
Masicat, P. 3742 6799
Masicat, P.B. 6714 6715
Masidong, E. 3745
Masidong, E.T. 2515
Maskey, S.L. 2865
Maskina, M.S. 1819 1829
4893
Maslivets, V.A. 2587
Masri, S.S. 4586
Masuda, T. 3469 4110
4124 4904
5180
Masuda, Y. 677 6325
Masujima, H. 2062
Mathur, K.C. 3526 4856
4884 5130
5131 5187
5263 5264
5587
Mathur, P.N. 6420
Mathur, S.B. 4011 4040
Mathur, S.C. 4256
Matin, M.A. 2866
Matskevich, N.V. 4540
Matsuba, K. 175 176
Matsuda, A. 4544
Matsuda, H. 5953 5954
Matsuda, K. 4476
Matsuguchi, T. 1821 1822
Matsui, H. 456
Matsui, M. 3746 3836
Matsui, T. 4225 5354
Matsumoto, H. 4621
Matsumoto, K. 1533 3241
4587 4720
Matsumoto, N. 3239 4588
Matsumoto, S. 215 434
869 891
1351 1352
2005 3180
4488 6160
Matsumoto, T. 4233 4589
Matsumoto, Y. 1768
Matsumura, S. 1823 2724
Matsunaga, K. 1144
Matsunaga, R. 5877 5945
Matsunaka, S. 3470 3471
3624
Matsuno, N. 5955 5956
Matsuo, H. 2867
Matsuo, N. 4388
Matsuo, T. 369 435
436 2265
Matsuo, Y. 2868
Matsuoka, Y. 437 438
598 2062
Matsushima, S. 2266 3206
Matsushita, S. 5831
Matsuura, K. 4504
Matsuya, K. 3472
Matsuyama, H. 4590
Matsuzaki, T. 2869
Mattei, F. 1508
Matthews, J. 5736 5996
Matthews, M.D.P. 3292
Matveev, V. 1824
Maung Maung Tin 4172
Maurya, B.M. 2267
Maurya, D.M. 177 1026
Mawardi, A. 2870
Maxwell, S. 3145 3525
May, R.D. 2513
May-Jackson, Y.Y. 5321
Mayatullah 5132
Mayee, C.D. 4591
Mayeux, M.M. 5737
Mayne, B.C. 1879
Mayumi, H. 439
Mazaredo, A.M. 440 628
632
Mazur, T.G. 1027 1370
Mazzini, F. 3207 5929
Medina, J.R. 4125
Medina, G.T. 5501
Medrano, F.G. 1178
Meekaew, S. 248
Meelu, O.P. 1624 2516
Meesorn-Iem, S. 441
Mega Indahwati, H.S. 5575
Mehan, D.K. 442
Mehra, K.I. 1028
Mehra, K.L. 692
Mehra, M.W. 1028
Mehrotra, C.L. 1924
Mehrotra, O.N. 443
Mehrotra, P.C. 6823 7014
7015 7023
Mehta, K.K. 1825
Mehta, V.B. 2268
Meisch, M.V. 5133
Mejias Calunga, E. 2264
Melgar, C.V. 6234
Melikhov, V.V. 3279
Mel'nik, B. 5576
Mel'nikova, M.E. 6161
Memann, E.G. 1029
Mencher, J.P. 6410
Menck, B.H. 3473
Meneses C., R. 4041
Meneses Carbonell, R. 5134 - 5136
Mengel, D.B. 1731
2871 - 2882
2999 3002
3118 4042
5957
Mengel, K. 444
Mennonite Cent. Comm. (Bangladesh). Agr. Program 97
Menon, A.G.G. 6326 6387
Menon, K.S. 2116
Menten, J.O.M. 1242
Merea, F.E. 5853
Mercado, B.L. 3363 3467
3474 - 3480
4122
Mercado, F.M. 2517
Mercado, G.L. 3338
Merch, R.F. 5577
Merlier, H. 3481 3482
Merny, G. 4754
Mesa, H. 2118
Mew, T.W. 4174
4343 - 4348
4398 4399
4592
Meyer, C.R. 3520
Meyer, J.A. 6162
Meyers, P.J. 6567
Mia, M.A.T. 4173
Mia, M.D. 5024
Miah, A.A. 6044
Miah, A.J. 1115 4126
Miah, M.S.A. 4248 4249'
Miah, N.I. 2269 2473
Miah, N.M. 6044
Miah, S.A. 4173 4174
4466 4480
4593
Mian, A.L. 191 3491
Mian, M.A.W. 1590 1940
Mian, M.S. 6568
Michael, P.W. 3483
Miche, J.C. 5938
Michellon, R. 60
Micke, A. 1030
Mickus, R.R. 5950
Miezan, K. 1382 1383
Migel', S. 2883
Migo, T.R. 2238
Mii, M. 813
Mikaelsen, K. 1031 1032
Mikheev, E.K. 1826
Miki, M. 1384
Mikkelsen, D.S. 1635 1793
1794 1827
Mikulin, R.G. 1579
Mikuriya, H. 3484
Miller, B.J. 1938
Miller, B.S. 5738
Miller, M.F. 5957
Millier, C. 1616
Millier, C.R. 1618
Milne, R.G. 4257 4258
Mimbar, S.M. 3424
Min, Y.K. 5551
Minami, K. 2372
Minamiura, N. 263
Ming, C.T. 98
Ming-Ching Hsien Agr. Res. Inst. 1033

Min'ko, V.S. 5726
Minohara, Y. 3208
Miranda, S.M. 3747
Mirza, W.A. 2884
Misaengphet, C. 2694
Misato, T. 3412 3413
4336 4511
4594 4595
4915
Mishima, H. 6170
Mishra, B. 716 2885
Mishra, D. 279 291
292 367
445 505
Mishra, M.D. 4259 4811
Mishra, O.P. 2348
Mishra, R.P. 1828
Mishra, S. 1555 4260
Mishra, T.C. 5682
Mishustin, E.N. 2886
Misra, A. 2518 2519
2574 3485
Misra, A.P. 4596 4630
Misra, B. 2094
Misra, B.C. 4899 5289
5290
Misra, H.C. 2519
Misra, K. 2887
Misra, P.K. 4127
Misra, R.N. 821 - 824
1056 - 1058
1094
Misra, R.V. 2888
Misra, S.C. 4127
Misra, U.S. 5137
Misumi, F. 1950
Mitra, B.N. 3797
Mitra, D. 236
Mitra, N.K. 717
Mitra, R.K. 712 5958
Mitsuda, H. 6001
Mitsuhashi, J. 5080 5138
Mitsui, S. 2037
Mitsuishi, S. 446 3254
Mitsuno, T. 3712
Mittra, A.S. 4127
Mittra, B.N. 312 497
2520 3798
Miura, M. 617
Miura, T. 3935 4969
5139 5140
Miwa, S. 3590
Miwa, Y. 5740
Miyahara, K. 395 3484
Miyai, S. 4112 5141
5142
Miyaji, K. 2830
Miyajima, K. 4349
Miyajima, Y. 2372
Miyake, H. 5389
Miyake, M. 1829
Miyake, N. 305
Miyake, Y. 447
Miyama, M. 2889
Miyamoto, J. 4128 4130
Miyamoto, K. 1534
Miyasaka, A. 2387
Miyashita, K. 1662 1830
Miyata, H. 6163
Miyauchi, K. 4350
Miyazaki, H. 2761
Miyazaki, N. 2737
Miyazaki, S. 374 375
1051 1365
1366
Miyazaki, Y. 448 1831
Miyazato, M. 772
Miyazawa, T. 6114
Miyoshi, M. 6797
Miyoshi, Y. 2831 2832
2890 3211
3722 3748
Mizuno, K. 179 180
6327
Mizuno, M. 6411
Mizuno, N. 1832
Mizuno, S. 870
1385 - 1387
Mizuochi, T. 449
Mizusawa, K. 251
Mizushima, K. 5337
Mizushima, T. 6328
Moafizad, M. 1164 6039
Mochalkin, A.I. 4540
Mochida, O. 4273
5143 - 5163
5340 5342
Mock, C. 6018
Mod, R.R. 5881 5959
5960
Modgal, S.C. 563 564
2270 4371
Moeljopawiro, S. 1034
Mogi, M. 6068 6069
Mogi, S. 4597
Mohammad, A. 6569
Mohan, R. 4598 - 4601
Mohan Reddy, T.M. 2884
Mohana Rao, A.M.K. 5432
Mohana Rao, G. 4261 4262
Mohanabu, G. 1380
Mohanasundaram, M. 5164
Mohanty, H.K. 773
Mohanty, K. 2943
Mohanty, N.N. 4602
Mohanty, S.K. 1675 1877
2718 4263
4287 - 4290
4359 4375
Mohapatra, K.K. 5692
Mohapatra, R.M. 4127
Mohasin, M. 5170
Mohsin, S.M. 6040
Moini, S.M. 5514
Mokrievich, G.L. 1833
Moletti, M. 1035 3207
3381 4264
Molina, M.R. 6070 6071
Molinawe, P.M. 2452
Momose, H. 5961 6002
6003 6232
Momota, Y. 4777
Momuat, C. 237
Momuat, E.O. 237 238 1816
Moncur, M.W. 450
Monge, V. 6798
Mongkoslmai, D. 3749
Montanari, A. 4037
Montaffez de Zamorano, A.T. 5854
Monteiro, D.A. 1305
Montemartini Corte, A. 1834
Montemayor, L.Q. 3936
Monyo, J.H. 99 1036
6570
Moody, K. 2238 3323
3354 3367
3378 3404
3435 3453
3454 3466
3486 - 3493
3502 - 3504
3517 3540
Moon, C.S. 578 3224
Moon, Y.H. 3541
Mooney, P.R. 1037
Moormann, F.R. 1835 1969
Moorthy, B.T.S. 3494
Moossavi, M.R. 5165
deMooy, C.J. 3697
Morachan, Y.B. 2085
Moraes, J.F.V. 2271
Morales, H. 6927
Morales, J.H. 2240
Morales, L. 2891 3495
Morales, O. 2689
Moran, P.B. 3937
More, H.G. 5680
Moreau, R. 2521
Morgan, A. 4650 4651
4654
Morgan, A.L. 1010 1011
4477 4652
4653
Mori, A. 6571
Mori, H. 6572
Mori, K. 1015 1446
2822 5567
Mori, S. 179 180
Moriizumi, S. 3228
Morimasa, K. 2892
Morimoto, K. 2627 4038
Morimoto, R. 5389
Morimura, K. 1038 1389
Morinaga, M. 297
Morinaka, T. 4351
Morishima, H. 1039 1141
1281 2122
2390 3496
Morita, K. 1786
Morita, O. 2737
Morita, S. 5167
Morita, T. 5742
Morita, Y. 5879
Moritaka, S. 5868
Moriwaki, R. 210 582
594 3592
3593 4069
Moriwaki, T. 1836
Moriya, S. 5166 5168
Moriyama, C. 4350

Moriyama, Y. 2261 3189
3205 3209
3226
Morohashi, J. 3887 3938
Moromizato, Z. 4590 4603
Morooka, Y. 6799 6800
Morozov, A. 3210
Morozovskii, V.V. 1871 1872
2754
Morrall, R.A.A. 2033
Morris, R.A. 1535 2449
2450 2522
3280 3939
Morrison, W.R. 5828
Morsi, S. 6040
Mosina, S.B. 451
Moss, C.J. 3940
Mosses W., A. 2689
Mossman, A.P. 5503 5949
Mota, F.S. da 1536 1537
Moteki, S. 2893
Motenkov, Yu. M. 2523
Motenkova, L.G. 2523
Motohashi, K. 5743
Motoki, Y. 3750
Motomura, H. 1406 1407
3211 4621
Motomura, S. 1837
Motooka, T. 6944
Motsara, M.R. 2758
Mott, D.F. 5435
Moue, T. 1225
Moulton, J.L. 5962
Moya, P.F. 6398
Moya, T.B. 3751
Muchsin, M. 4230
Mudahar, M.S. 6573
Mudjito, P.S. 6891
Mudryi, Yu, N. 1040
Mueller, H.J. 5169
Mueller, S. 452
Mugiono 944
Muhammad, F. 3855
Muhsi, A. A.A. 250
Muir, D. 6945
Muirhead, W.A. 2524
Mukai, K. 2057
Mukai, Y. 1476
Mukharji, S.P. 1716
Mukherjee, A.B. 4785
Mukherjee, A.K. 3038
Mukherjee, K.K. 5744
Mukherjee, P. 178 1390
1391
Mukherjee, R. 1838
Mukherjee, R.K. 4043 4044
6164
Mukherjee, S. 5745
Mukerjee, S.K. 228 2128
Mukherjee, T.K. 2990
Mukherji, C. 453
Mukherji, D.K. 178 1041
2272
Mukherji, S. 235 427
453 - 455
506
Mukherji, S.K. 3497
Mukhopadhyay, D. 1839
Mukhopadhyay, P.K. 2437
Mukhopadhyay, S. 4223 4265
4296 4297
4840 4855
5170 5171
Mukhopadhyay, S.K. 2525 3498
Mukhopadhyay, T.K. 6155
Muller, A. 1937 2998
Muller, L.E. 1973
Mullins, T. 6574 - 6576
Munakata, K. 659
Mundo, A.M. del 707
Mune Gowda, M.K. 1392
Munger, H.M. 1042
Muñoz A., M. 4045
Munsayac, E. 6946
Murakami, M. 179 180
1393 5172
5208 5288
Murakami, T. 6801
Murakami, Y. 2514 3733
Murali, N.S. 2916
Muramatsu, K. 1538 6802
Muramatsu, Y. 4266
Muramoto, M. 2230
Muranaga, H. 5173
Murao, S. 3638
Murata, A. 4166
Murata, K. 4604
Murata, N. 1043 4698
Murata, S. 456
Murata, Y. 472 673
1539
Murayama, H. 6803
Murayama, N. 2894
Murayama, T. 6804
Murga, E. 731
Murga Alvarez, E. 2264
Murillo R., M. 6221
Murofushi, N. 401 457
Murray, K.L. 6947
Murshed, S.M.M. 6412
Murthy, B.T.S 3565
Murty, B.R. 1194
Murty, G.K. 1840
Murty, K.S. 458 471 519
633 - 639
1135 2383
3212
Murty, M.S. 1540
Murty, P.S.S. 471 1540
Murty, V.V.S. 707
Musgrave, W.F. 6809
Musignisarkorn, C. 6805
Mustapha, N.H.B.N. 6577
Mustaq Ahmed, N.M. 5951
Muthiah, M. 4129
Muthu, M. 5593
Muthusankaranarayanan, A. 2312 3233
Muto, K. 1663 1982
6806
Mya Maung 5174
Myers, F. 2895
Myo Thant 5855

N

Naba, K. 5175
Nadal, A.M. 2528
Nadaraja, V. 4414
Naewbanij 5797 5811
Nag, D. 5663
Naga, M. 2082
Nagahori, K. 3712
Nagai, K. 5176 5177
5210 5211
Nagai, M. 6165
Nagamatsu, T. 3217
Nagamine, T. 459 460
3268
Nagano, T. 1860
Naganuma, T. 490 2930
2931
Nagao, N 4385
Nagao, T. 3187
Nagaoka, S. 6870
Nagar, H.K. 1026
Nagarajah, S. 2896
Nagarajan, M. 2314 3147
Nagarajan, S.S. 2273
Nagasawa, S. 461
Nagashima, F. 3257
Nagata, F. 668
Nagata, K. 4208
Nagata, M. 3942
Nagata, T. 462
5178 - 5180
Nagata, Y. 6166 6167
Nagato, Y. 463 464
Nagatsuka, T. 1842
Nagayama, H. 4476
Nagayama, T. 5875
Nahar, M.A. 4593
Naidu, B.S. 1378
Naik, D.G. 6168 6169
Naik, G. 5193
Naik, G.C. 2274 2510
Naik, M.S. 570
Naik, R. 4267
Naik, S.L. 4046 4353
Nair, K. 6329
Nair, M.S. 3213
Nair, N.R. 4803 4804
5348 5349
Nair, R.R. 3213
Nair, R.V. 1046
Nair, S.S. 2799 5348
Naito, A. 5216
Naito, H. 4268
4605 - 4607
4657
Naito, K. 191 192
559
Naito, Y. 6413
Nakada, H. 330 2761
2868 2897
2898 2918
Nakada, M. 4295
Nakadai, T. 6068 6069
Nakae, K. 3064 3193
3256 3976
5746

Nakagahra, M. 374 375
1047 - 1051
1365 1366
Nakagami, K. 4352
Nakagawa, H. 4693
Nakagawa, K. 3499 5500
5747
Nakagawa, M. 3752
Nakagawa, N. 1090 1148
1562
Nakagawa, S. 6194
Nakagawa, T. 4713
Nakahara, M. 3753 3754
Nakahori, T. 465
Nakai, A. 3214
Nakai, H. 1052
Nakai, S. 6170
Nakajima, M. 5031 5202
Nakajima, S. 6068 6069
Nakajima, T. 1220 1769
Nakamori, M. 2372 6878
Nakamura, H. 466 467
598 3624
6330
Nakamura, M. 6051 6052
Nakamura, R. 6229
Nakamura, S. 468 4175
Nakamura, Y. 3511 5831
Nakane, A. 966 - 968
1053 1054
1287 - 1289
1371
Nakanishi, H. 179 180
Nakano, H. 172 1055
2737
Nakano, K. 1068
Nakano, M. 6202
Nakano, R. 1843 1844
Nakano, Y. 2536 3215
3515
Nakashima, M. 4608 5181
5209
Nakashima, Y. 6171
Nakasuji, F. 5182
Nakatani, H. 3216
Nakatat, S. 6670
Nakayabu, M. 2830
Nakayama, K. 3585
Nakayama, M. 1695
Nakayama, T. 1519
Nakayama, Y. 543 3755
4703
Nakazato, F. 4141 4763
4946 5336
Nakazawa, E. 6167 6170
Nakazumi, Y. 2481
Nalivko, G.V. 5504 5973
6542
Nam, Y.W. 3500
Namai, T. 6807
Namilka, M. 4435
Namioka, M. 1090 2275
Nammuang, P. 2701
2899 - 2903
Namur, C. de 2521
Na-Nakorn, T. 1845 1846
Nanba, Y. 4707 6140
6177
Nanbu, M. 3217
Nanda, A.K. 1056 - 1058
2330 2331
Nanda, B.B. 2802
Nanda, J.S. 780
1059 - 1061
1320
Nanda, S.K. 5692
Nandakumar, C. 4764
Nandal, D.S. 2596
Nandi, B. 1839 5574
Nandi, J. 4609
Nandi, S. 2904 2905
Nanja Reddy, C. 3501
Nano, N.E. 832
Naoi, Y. 5875
Napeerong, N. 4610
Naphade, M.S. 6172
Naquin, H.P. 5433 - 5438
Naqvi, K.M. 5183
Nara, M. 2906 3218
Nara, S. 6143 6173
Narahari, P. 712
Narasaki, H. 5880
Narasimha, H.V. 6062
Narasimhan, K.S. 5578
Narasinga Rao, B.S. 6042
Narayana, N.S.S. 6578
Narayana, P.L. 3943
Narayana Rao, K. 3369
Narayana Reddy, M. 2907
Narayanasamy, G. 2950
Narayanasamy, R.V. 6180
Narayanaswamy, P. 2614 3219
3259 4269
5184 - 5186
Narisak, M. 2529
Naruho, S. 2214 2215
Naruse, H. 5299
Naruse, T. 3685
Nasiruddin, M. 1062 1063
1134 2114
Naskidashvili, Zh. G. 4551
Nasrullah 6659 6891
Nassar, M.M. 6108
Nassef, O.B. 3557
Nastinova, G.E. 267 268
469
Nasu, H. 4484
Nasu, S. 5089
Nasuno, S. 6068 6069
Nasution, D. 6906
Nasution, H.M. 5748
Nataatmadja, H. 6659 6808
Natarajan, K. 5187 5188
5264
Natarajan, K.R. 6174
Natarajan, M. 470 2908
Natarajan, S. 1614
Nath, A.K. 2909
Nath, D.K. 5189
Nath, H.S. 2909
Nath, V. 5539
Natl. Cereals Res. Inst. Ibadan 100
Natl. Fert. Dev. Cent. Pakistan 2910 2911
Natl. Food Agr. Counc. Philippines 101
Natl. Res. Counc. 1847
Natl. Res. Rev. Conf. /Workshop Grains Post-Prod. Ind. 5498
Natl. Rice Improve. Program Nepal 1064
Natl. Water Resourc. Counc. Philippines 2276 - 2278
Natori, K. 2279 2912
Naukenova, K. Sh. 3508
Naumov, G.P. 4629
Navarez, D.C. 3502 - 3504
Navarro, M.J. 6331
Nawavichit, S. 5190
Nawawi 3424
Nayak, B.C. 2518
Nayak, D.N 1848 1896
1897
Nayak, P. 4377
5191 - 5193
5319 5381
Nayak, S.K. 458 471
Nayar, N.K. 1065
Nayudu, M.V. 4334 4335
Nayve, P.A. 6186
Nayyar, V.K. 585
Nazarov, S.A. 6093
Nebie, I. 6593
Nechaev, A.P. 6175
Neelakanta, J. 5529
Neeley, D. 1066
Negovelov, S.P. 1583
Negi, H.C.S. 3996
Negi, N.S. 3338
Negi, S.S. 6178
Nehen, I.K. 6809
Nekol'chenko, L.N. 2913
Nelidov, S.N. 2886
Nelson, G.C. 6646
Nelson, L.E. 123
Nelson, R.R. 4453
Nelson, S.O. 5579
Nema, A.G. 4465
Nema, K.G. 4353
Nepal. Dept. Agr. 102
Nepal. Dept. Agr. Crop. Syst. Program 2530
Nesbitt, B.F. 5194
Nesterenko, V.T. 1849 2531
2586
Nethsinghe, D.A. 2914
Neto, A.A. 2280
Nettar, G. 5195
New South Wales. Dept. Agr. 103
Newcombe, K. 6579
Ng, G.B. 6332
Ngo Quoc Trung 3756 6333
Ngo Vi Khoat 3945
Nguyen Hoang Thong 4611
Nguyen Huu Thuy 4611
Nguyen Kim 1317 2682
Nguyen Minh Duong 3946
Nguyen Ngoc Chi 1399
Nguyen Quoc Vong 472

Nguyen Thanh Tuyen 2154
Nguyen Thi Ot 2682
Nguyen Thi Thanh Tuyen 473
Nguyen Thi Ut 1317
Nguyen Thuc Nhan 2375
Nguyen Thuy Hoi 2154
Nguyen Tien Huy 3220
Nguyen Van Hien 1400
Nguyen Van Huynh 1492
Nguyen Van Man 4300
Nguyen Van Nguu 3221
Nguyen Van Viet 1527
Nguyen Vu Trong 2196 4611
Nguyen Vy 2915
Nguyen Xuan Tuan 2281
Nho, S.P. 406
Nhunim, S. 3505
Ni, P.S. 591
Ni, Z.Y. 253
Niamsrichand, N. 3222
Niazi, F.R. 4259 4811
Nichols, E.H. 6579
Nicholson, H.J. 6334
Nicholson, R.L. 6334
Nickel, J.L. 5196
Nicol, B.M. 6009
Nicolas, G. 676
Nicou, R. 1850 3293
Nieda, H. 4612
Nielsen, D.R. 3802
Nielsen, E. 474
Nielsen, J.M. 2916
Nielson, M.W. 5197
Nieuwenhuyzen, A.A. van 4765
Nigam, P.M. 5580
Niida, T. 4350
Niitsuma, Y. 1401
Niizeki, H. 1067 1225
Nikiforuk, D. 6176
Nikkhoo, F. 5048
Nikolaeva, S.A. 1851
Nikulin, E. 5770
Nilpanich, P. 5198 - 5201
Ninski, M. 2917 3711
Ninan, C.A. 1065
Nitratisayukul, S. 6810
Nishi, H. 2919 2923
3294
Nishi, K. 475 1852
Nishida, K. 3199 5181
6227
Nishii, K. 3506
Nishiide, T. 3712
Nishijima, M. 5875
Nishikawa, Y. 2897
Nishimura, N. 3067
Nishimura, S. 1068 1069
Nishio, K. 2011
Nishio, M. 1842 1853
Nishio, T. 1512 3223
6811
Nishioka, T. 5202
Nishita, K.D. 6056 6073
Nishiyama, H. 1402 1403
1406 1407
1476 - 1479
Nishiyama, I. 104 476
477
Nishiyama, K. 4382
Nishiyama, N. 1480
Nishiyama, T. 2282 4621
Nishiyama, Y. 5751
Nishizaki, K. 3947
Nishizawa, R. 2898 2918
Nishizawa, T. 478
Nishizono, Y. 6776
Nithiuthai, V. 5203
Niu, A.Z. 1273
Niu, M.C. 479
Niyombit, L. 3948
Njaa, L.R. 5963
Nketsia-Tabiri, J. 377
Noai, M. 589
Noda, H. 5204 - 5207
Noda, K. 3507
Noda, M. 2532 5208
5288
Noda, T. 3569
Nogami, T. 4271 5209
Noguchi, H. 1854
Noguchi, S. 5964
Noguchi, Y. 4047
Noh, S.P. 3541
Nojiro, K. 6131
Nomura, K. 4495 4496
4613
Nomura, M. 5955 5956
Nonaka, F. 4614 4615
Nonaka, K. 3241 3242
5176 5177
5210 5211
Nonomura, H. 6166
Nonoyama, Y. 2919 3294
3295
Noorsjamsi, H. 1070
Nordholt, N.G.S. 3704
Noris, P.P. 3406
Noriya, S. 5180
Norman, M.J.T. 2533
Normand, F.L. 5881 5959
5960
Norris, C.P. 2283
Norse, D. 6335
Northesa, S. 4849 5212
Notaya, A. 3611
Notteghem, J.L. 4616
Novenario, M.J. 6726
Novitskaya, E.I. 5726
Novoselov, S. 5752
Nozaki, M. 2534
Nunes, D. 4829
Nunokawa, Y. 6202 6203
Nuque, F.L. 4416 4417
4439 4440
4444 4617
4624 4658
Nurgaliev, O.N. 3508
Nurmal, N. 3757
Nurullah, C.M. 5213
Nusimovich, S.G. 3740
Nuta, D. 3238
Nweke, F.I. 6336 6812
Nyberg, A.J. 3758
Nyvall, R.F. 4176

O

Oashi, K. 4766
Oba, T. 6140 6177
Obara, T. 215 5563
6160
Obata, H. 385
Obello, M.C. 5214
Oberemchenko, L.S. 5581
Obien, S.R. 3408 3509
Obukhov, A. 6778
Obukhov, A.D. 3296 3462
Ocampo, F.P. 2647
Ocampo, P.D. 4954 4958
O'Carroll, F.X. 6580
Ochkanov, A.P. 3510
Ocker, H.D. 5753 5882
Odell, R.T. 1720
Oetomo, K.S. 2535
Ogami, N. 2284
Ogane, Z. 5215 - 5217
Ogaswara, N. 4707
Ogata, J. 5964
Ogawa, K. 4075 4354
4379
Ogawa, M. 480 - 482
Ogawa, T. 210
1072 - 1074
Ogawa, Y. 2920
Ogden, D.B. 4880
Ogoshi, A. 4562 4590
4618
Ogunmodede, B.K. 5966
Ogura, H. 772 1856
Ogura, T. 6337
Oh, J.H. 4569
Oh, R.J. 5218 5219
Oh, S.J. 6153
Oh, W.K. 1857 2921
2922
Oh, Y.J. 1405
Ohara, K. 5754
Ohashi, K. 1858 3949
6118 6414
Ohashi, T. 665
Ohashi, Y. 5831
Ohata, K. 4455
Ohata, K.I. 4384
Ohba, A. 614
Ohira, K. 483 539
665
Ohisa, N. 1859 - 1861
Ohji, T. 6813
Ohkawa, H. 4130
Ohmasa, M. 1075
Ohmura, K. 5391
Ohn Kyaw 1076 2285
2286 4048
5856
Ohnishi, M. 263 5931
Ohnishi, T. 5965
Ohno, I. 5031
Ohno, Y. 6118
Ohta, H. 1842
Ohta, M. 2287
Ohta, S. 3845
Ohta, Y. 336 3511

Ohya, T. 3512
Ohyama, N. 2923
Oikawa, K. 2709
Oikawa, T. 3224
Ojeda, A. 2924 2925
Ojha, T.P. 5516 5525
5628 5660
5663 5835
6086 6154
6856
Ojima, K. 483 484
Ojima, T. 1862
Ojomo, O.A. 105
Oka, A. 3759
Oka, H. 1077 1281
Oka, H.I. 1039
1078 - 1080
1138 1140
2121 2390
Oka, I.D. 5220
Oka, I.N. 3513
5221 - 5225
Okabe, M. 3836 4131
5644 5755
Okabe, T. 2889
Okada, J. 6001
Okada, M. 1406 1407
6828 6874
Okada, T. 5162
Okafor, L.I. 3514
Okamoto, A. 5883
Okamoto, H. 4177
Okamoto, K. 485 486
2928
Okamoto, T. 1541
Okamoto, Y. 4484
Okamura, Y. 1408 2323
Okatake, S. 2536 3515
Okawa, K. 6675
Okayama, K. 3225
Okayama Agr. Exp. Stn. 106
Okazaki, K. 5226
Okech, S.H.O. 5227
Oki, A. 6338
Okimoto, Y. 3586
Okimura, I. 1947 3843
Okuhata, T. 1471
Okuma, C. 5439
Okuma, M. 1364 2261
3189 3198
3209 3226
Okumoto, Y. 1081 1082
1226
Okumura, T. 583
856 2760
2926 - 2928
3069 3070
3227 5965
Okuno, K. 1083 - 1085
Okuno, T. 5391
Okutsu, Y. 1401
Okuyama, J. 2737
Okuyama, S. 5228
Okwuraiwe, P.E. 5966
Olalo, C.C. 6600
Oldeman, L.R. 1542
Oleinikov, R.R. 3822
Olivares, F.M. 4178 4179
Oliveira, A.B. de 2107 3048
4806
Oliveira, A.M. de 4806
Oliveira, J.E.D. de 6010
Oliveira, J.V. 4767 4768
5229
Oliveira, M.A. 1610 1611
2657
Olmi, M. 4882
Oloumi-Sadeghi, H. 5230
Olsen, J. 3697
Olufowote, J.O. 1086 1409
Omar, A.B.H. 6415
Omawale 6814
Om-Kar, S. 3760
Omori, K. 4336
Omori, S. 2929
Omoto, S. 4350
Omura, T. 487
929 930
1149 - 1151
1291
Oñate, B.T. 7013
Oñate, J.M.U. 7013
Oñate, L.U. 5499
Ongkingco, P.S. 3761 3762
Oniki, M. 4619
Onizuka, W. 945
Ono, A. 4608 5181
Ono, H. 2290 3272
Ono, K. 2275
Ono, M. 2828
Ono, N. 4620
Ono, S. 1863
Ono, T. 891 1406
1407 3149
3211 4488
4621 6135
Ono, Y. 2451
Onochie, B.E. 2537
Onodera, S. 4303
Ooi, P.A.C. 5231 - 5233
Ooishi, K. 6948
Oommen, M. 2288 2289
Oono, M. 1860
Oosugi, H. 6165
Oram, P. 6581
Orapin, S. 6582
Ordin, A.P. 5619
Orellana, P. 2247
Orellana P., P.A. 4622 4623
Orellana Perez, P. 1023
Orimo, S. 2491
Oritani, T. 488 892
1864
Orsi, E.W. de L. 4759
Orthmann, E. 1627
Orticio, M.R. 1865
Ortiz de Finke, E. 5440
Ory, R.L. 5582 5881
5959 5960
Osa, A. 1087
Osaki, K. 3067 3228
Osaki, M. 489
Osako, S. 4131 5644
5755
Osanami, F. 1553
Osawa, S. 5234
Osennyaya, E.D. 1714
Oshima, M. 2096
Oshima, T. 6166
Oshita, S. 5500
Osler, R. 1035 4264
4272
Osman, K.T. 349
Osone, K. 1088
Osotsapar, Y. 2621
Osuwan, S. 5756
Ota, A. 1471
Ota, M. 490 2930
2931
Ota, Y. 401 466
598
Otake, A. 5235
Otake, T. 491
Otomo, K. 541
O'Toole, J.C. 737 745
837 2083
2097 - 2099
2102 2109 - 2111
6274
Otowa, M. 1866
Otsu, S. 5441
Otsuka, H. 1712
Otsuka, K. 6733
Otsuki, H. 3067
Otsuki, M. 6584
Ou, S.H. 1089 4416
4579 4580
4624 - 4626
Ouchi, M. 5442
Ouchi, T. 6416 6585
Oulai, J. 6815
Overcash, M.R. 1905
Ovsyannikova, L.K. 2163
Owada, K. 2619
Owada, T. 5834
Owen, E. 2932
Owen, E.J. 1867 2933
Owlya, A. 5889
Oya, H. 2290 3257
Oya, S. 5236
Oyama, G. 3710
Oyama, N. 2919
Oyamada, Z. 1090 1148
1562
Oyedokun, J.B. 3146 3229
Oyenuga, V.A. 5966
Ozaki, C. 6586
Ozawa, K. 3516
Ozoe, S. 2372

P

Pablico, P. 3517
Pablo, I.S. 6075
Padalia, C.R. 3230
Padayatty, J.D. 561 1203
Padhi, B. 4627
Padhi, G. 5237 5238
Padhi, S.C. 2518 2539
2540
Padmaja, P. 1747

Padmanabhan, M.D. 5294 5361
Padmanabhan, S.Y. 1091 2291
4159 4319
4512 4537
4538
Padole, V.R. 1868
Padre, B.C. 2039
Padwick, G.W. 492
Page, S.L.J. 4769
Pages, P.D. 45
Pak, K.H. 6949
Pak. Agr. Res. Counc. 2934
Pakzad, F. 2653 2935
Pal, A. 2697
Pal, P. 4003
Pal, R.N. 6178
Pal, S.S. 1869
Pal, T.K. 3741 6249
6597 6816
Palanichamy, K. 1092
Palanisamy, S. 6417
Palaniswami, A. 4355
Palaniyandi, V.G. 493 1410
2018 2312
3233
Palit, P. 494 495
Palit, P.K. 430
Palmer, L.T. 132 4187
4189 4273
4683
Pampiemras, K. 6587
Pan, H.C. 496
Panabokke, C.R. 1543 1969
Panasenko, V.N. 3973
Panda, A. 1093 1094
1130
Panda, K. 3230
Panda, N. 2936 5239
Panda, S.C. 2937
Pandang, M.S. 2470
Pande, H.K. 312 497
2520 2541
2618 3797
3798 6588
6817
Pande, P.P. 2292
Pandey, D.P. 498
Pandey, G.P. 5583 5584
5626 5627
Pandey, J.P. 6179
Pandey, P.C. 6968
Pandey, R.G. 2542
Pandey, R.N. 3693
Pandey, R.P. 443
Pandey, V. 5580
Panesar, B.S. 3952
Pang, L.H. 3763
Panganiban, D.F. 108 4132
Paniagua, O. 3598
Panichsakpatana, S. 1778 1870
Panicker, J. 6410
Panikar, P.G.K. 6418
Panikar, S.N. 1392
Panta, S.R. 6689
Pantastico, E.B. 109 1544
5501
Pantua, P.C. 4807
Panwar, D.V.S. 1181
Panwar, M.S. 4770 5521
Paramadilok, P. 5642
Parao, F.T. 325 1721
Parashar, K.S. 2294 3764
Parashchenko, V.N. 1871 1872
2748 2938
Parida, B.C. 3951
Parikh, K.S. 6578
Paris, T.R. 2543
Parisi, B. 474
Park, C.S. 1873 1914
2969
Park, H. 5943
Park, I.K. 499 500
Park, J.O. 6138
Park, J.S. 2295 2296
Park, K.B. 501
Park, L.D. 3133
Park, M.S. 2544
Park, N.K. 1324 5551
Park, N.P. 1411 2544
3289 3500
Park, P.O. 5443
Park, R.K. 760
Park, S.C. 502
Park, S.H. 1411 1874
1875 3500
Park, S.Z. 405
857 - 859
2244 2245
Park, T.S. 89
Park, Y.M. 3518
Park, Y.S. 1802
Parker, C. 3533 3534
Parker, J.B. 6589 6950
Parkin, R. 1876
Parlevliet, J.E. 1095
Parthasarathy, G. 6419
Parthasarathy, P. 1484 - 1486
Partohardjono, S. 2297 2355
2608 2798
Pasalu, I.C. 3526 5263
5587
Pasandaran, E. 3765 6818
Pascua, C.A. 3551
Pascual, C.G. 5968
Pascricha, N.S. 1962
Pastores, R.M. 3542
Pasuyawan, N. 2298
Patanothai, A. 2545 - 2549
Patel, C.L. 2078 2100
2101
Patel, C.S. 2550 - 2552
Patel, N.G. 5240
Patel, R.K. 4148 5047
5241 - 5243
Patel, S.J. 110
Patel, V.S. 5240
Patella, J.F. 2939
Pateffa, G. 1105
Pathak, A.N. 2940
Pathak, B.S. 3952
Pathak, D.K. 6076
Pathak, M.D. 111 1095 - 1097
5036 5244 - 5248
5298
Pathak, P.K. 4957
5362 - 5366
Pathanopas, R. 3953
Patharakulpong, V. 5444 5600
Pathirupanusorn, P. 4981 4984
4986 4987
Pati, B.R. 4428
Patidar, G.L. 5304 5305
Patil, G.B. 2553
Patil, J.R. 2554
Patil, M.D. 1985 3071
Patil, N.D. 5682
Patil, N.S. 2941 3519
Patirupanusorn, P.H. 5050
Patirupanusorn, T. 4390
Patitunda, A. 5241
Patnaik, S. 1648 1675
1877 1878
2718 6819
Patnaik, S.P. 2299
Patolia, J.S. 504
Patra, H.K. 445 505
Patra, N.C. 5239
Patrick, W.H. 1772 1903
1904
Patro, G.K. 2942 2943
3485
Pattarasudhi, R. 5050 5052
5249
Patterson, D.T. 3520
Pattipanawattana, S. 503
Pattnaik, H. 1682
Paul, A.K. 506
Paule, C.M. 962 5967
Pauletto, E.A. 2749 2944
3093 3094
Paulino, L.A. 6459
Pawar, S.E. 712
Pawar, V.M. 5527
Pe Maung Thein 2555
Peart, R.M. 5708
Peck, N.J. 5654
Pedersen, J.R. 5585
Pedro, M.J. 1305
Pedroso, B.A. 818
1098 1101
1412 3231
5759
Peiris, P.E. 1102 1413
Peixoto, A.S. 5912 6041
6049 6050
Pelayo, R.T. 2556
Pelzer, K.M. 2300
Peng, F.T. 5572
Peng, G.Y. 3117
Peng, T.S. 3954
Peng, W.K. 5586
Peng, Z.K. 1103
Penko, A.M. 3637
Pen'kov, N.I. 3645 5857
Penman, P. 6820
Pental, D. 1104
Pepito, A.C. 6590
Peraiah, A. 5250
Peralta, J. 1105
Peralta, J.A. 790 793
796 - 798
800

Perekhozhikh, G.I. 6144
Perez, A.T. 1106
Perez, C.M. 5968 - 5970
Perez M., J.A. 2689
Perez, R. 731
Perez Navarro, C. 3521 3522
Perez Ponce, J. 2189
Pergierova, E. 404
Pero, I. del 432
Peru. Dir. Preserv. Conserv. 6591
Peruanskaya, O.N. 6199
Peruanskii, Yu, V. 5860 5971
5972 6200
Perumal, G. 4129
Pervaz, M.I. 1981
Peshwani, K.M. 5251
Petchamrat, P. 5470
Petcharat, V. 4635
Peters, G.A. 1879
Petersen, L. 1594
Peterson, F.J. 1731 1772
4042
Peterson, M.L. 240 358
529 651
1133 1443
Petibskaya, V.S. 2833 5973
Petiot, M. 2153
Petrovic, N. 368
Petrunin, V.M. 3666
Pfenninger, H. 6201
Pfost, H.B. 5515
Pham Thi Xuan 2945
Phan Hung Dieu 1415 - 1417
Phan Van Chuong 487
Phetchawee, S. 1601
Philip, R. 4314 4356
5455
Philippine Counc. Agr. Resour. Res. 112 113
Philippines. Bur. Agr. Econ. 6339
Philippines. Bur. Plant Ind. 1418
Philippines. Bur. Soils 2557
3766 - 3768
6340 6951
Philippines. Min. Agr. Agr. Inf. Div. 2301
Philippines. Natl. Irrig. Adm. 3796 - 3788
Philippines. Off. Pres. 2302
Philipps, A. 5481 5488
Philipps, P.G. 6009
Philipps, T.A. 114
Piart, J. 4134
Picco, D. 3523 3524
Pichitakul, N. 6214
Pichot, M. 4818
Pickin, S.R. 5252
Pillai, K.M. 2558
Pillai, M.R.C. 2559
Pillaiyar, P. 2314 3147
5518 5624
5760 5761
5820 6087
6180
Pimentel, D. 6341
Pimsaman, S. 4816
Pimsamaru, S. 5253
Pimsawadi, V. 2545 - 2549
Pineda, A. 1022
Pineda T., A. 5254
Pinheiro Filho, J.B. 5602
Pinstrup-Andersen, P. 6592 6952
Pinthong, C. 6953
Pinya, W. 2562
Pisithpun, S. 6670
Pisharody, P.N. 3213
Piyapongse, P. 1589 1790
1837
Piyasiranon, S. 2694
Piyasiranond, T. 1790
Pizzinatto, A. 6077
Pla, D. 6927
Placko, R.P. 6008
Plant Breed. Inst. 1107
Plusje, J.M.G.A. 2077
Poawwatana, V. 2561
Podkin, O.V. 4574 4628
Podlejski, J. 4135
Podlesnyi, I.V. 1608
Poehlmann, J.M. 1109
Poelstra, P. 1881
Poisson, C. 2303 6593
Poitout, S. 5255
Polapukde, P. 1882
Polich, T. 2560
Polkinghorne, C. 3297
Pollet, A. 5256
Polozhii, V.N. 3789 - 3791
Poltanee, A. 2546 2547
Pomareda, C. 6954
Pomeranz, Y. 5738 5762
5974
Pongpojkasem, J. 6342
Pongprasert, S. 5257
Ponnamperuma, F.N. 1419 - 1421
1646 1799
1812 - 1815
1883 - 1890
Ponnamplavanar, P. 1541
Ponnuswami, V. 4028
Pont, D. 5445
Pookaman, F. 1110 1111
Pookpakdi, A. 2561 2562
Pophali, D.J. 5043 5304
5305
Pophaly, D.J. 5026
Popov, V.A. 1891
Popova, L.N. 4551
Popovich, I.F. 5619
Porokhnya, A.D. 507
Portal, M. del C. 4935
Portnoi, V. Kh. 5971 5972
5975
Porto, E.R. 3350
Posokhov, D. 6110
Postgate, J.R. 1892
Potlaichuk, V.I. 4049 4629
Powar, S.L. 2946
Powell, R. 6955
Pozo, M. 3145 3525
Prabhakar, B.S 4043 4044
Prabhakar Deo, P. 4666
Prabhakarasetty, T.K. 1222
Prabhavathi, T. 6042
Prabowo, D. 3758
Prabowo, T. 6808
Prabuddham, P. 2916
Pradhan, S.N. 3851
Prajitno, D. 6891
Prakasa Rao, E.V.S. 508
Prakasa Rao, P.S. 5026
5237 5238
5270 - 5275
Prakash, A. 3526 5587
Prakash, J. 4256
Prakash, O. 3561 4630
Prakash, S. 570
Prakongtanapan, S. 6629
Pramanik, M. 428
Prasad, A.S.R. 4361
Prasad, C. 2703
Prasad, J. 6968
Prasad, J.S. 4764
Prasad, K. 5766 6906
Prasad, M. 2569
Prasad, N.N. 4244
4517 - 4531
4533 4534
Prasad, R. 508 2736
2947 - 2949
Prasad, S.C. 1321 1422
3355
Prasad, S.N. 4932
Prasad, T. 4005 4006
Prasada Rao, U. 1426 1427
Prasert, Y. 6343
Pratoomwong, C. 3578 3612
3618 3619
Prechachat, C. 573 630
1112 - 1114
2076 2304 - 2310
Predanond, W. 5830
Prem Kumar, K. 2950
Prema, L. 6326
Premakumari, S. 6005
Presillas, E.L. 2316
Preston, T.R. 6150 6151
Price, E.C. 2448 2543
4119 6725
6821
Price, J. 3659
Price, J.D. 4098
Priego, A. 6151
Primawati, N. 5148
Primo Millo, E. 769
Pringle, L. 5737
Prokhorenko, V.I. 3790
Protacio, M. 1316
Protacio, M.E. 2664 2714
Prudnikova, T.N. 5588 5922
5976
Ptashkin, V.V. 4001
Puckridge, D.W. 2102
Pudaisaini, S.P. 6822
Pullen, D.W.M. 3292
Punjab Agr.Univ. 2311

Puranabhavung, S. 5258 5259
Puri, I.P. 2439
Purushotham, K.R. 5432
Purushothaman, D. 1894
Purwadi, T. 3298
Pushpamma, P. 5589
Pushpangadan, K. 6956
Pushpavesa, S. 509 - 511
Pathasamai, T. 5260
Putranon, R. 5906
Putta, M. 4215
Pyon, J.Y. 3500
Pyun, Y.R. 6025

Q

Qayyum, H.A. 5261
Qiu, Q.F. 303
Quade, J. 5590
Qualset, C.O. 6225
Quasem, A. 6344 6345 6957
Quat Ng, N. 4051
Quddus, M.A. 2472
Querubin, L.J. 6181
Quidez, B.G. 2952
Quilt, P. 1631
Quimby, P.C. 3520
Quintana B., J.O. 2953
Quintanilla Rejado, P. 512
Quirino, C.B. 5111
Quisumbing, E.C. 6595
Qureshi, R.H. 1895

R

Rabindra, B. 1378 2954
Rabson, R. 5958
Rad, M.H. 6689
Radhakrishnan, M. 5328 5329
Radin, Yu.P. 3299
Rafi, M. 6906
Rafii, H. 5889
Rafii, Z. 4586
Rafiq, M. 1545
Raghava Rao, D.V. 6346
Raghavendra, A.S. 513 514
Raghu, J.S. 3793
Raghunatha, G. 2497
Ragunathan, A.N. 5620
Rahayu, A. 5148 5154
5156
Rahayu, S. 225
Raheja, S.K. 6823 7014
7015 7023
Rahman, L. 4747 - 4750
4769 4839
Rahman, M. 1115
Rahman, M.A. 1116 2472
Rahman, M.M. 4466 6532
Rahnema, I. 4631
Rai, B.K. 5591
Rai, K.N. 781
Rai, L. 5310
Raich, K.V. 5262
Raij, B. Van 2955
Raina, G.L. 1117
Rains, D.W. 2956
Raj, D. 2017 5951
Raja Bai, B.S. 5432
Rajagopalan, S. 2312 2962
3194 3232
3233 3240
Rajagopalan, V. 6417 6824
Rajamani, S. 5130 5187
5263 5264
Rajamannar, A. 353
Rajan, K.M. 4632 - 4634
Rajan Asari, P.A. 5592
Rajapurohit, A.R. 6958
Rajaramamohan
Rao, V. 1654 1848
1896 - 1898
Rajasekharan, M.R. 5446
Rajcha, S.K. 2566
Rajendran, G. 5718 5820
6124
Rajendran, S. 5593
Rajkkannu, K. 4136
Raju, M.S. 2950
Raju, N. 5601
Raju, R.A. 515 - 518
1899 2103
2104 2957
2958 3794
Rakhimov, G.N. 2959
Rakova, N.M. 386
Rakvidhyasastra, V. 4635
Ram, C. 1181
Ram, G.S. 6596
Ram, M. 6347
Ram, P. 1960
Ram, S. 6597 6825
Rama Krishnayya, G. 519
Rama Murthy, H.S. 115
Rama Rao, G. 6088
Ramachandran, J. 2313
Ramachandran, M. 1470 1490
1491 2752
Ramachandran Nair, V. 2641
Ramakrishna, C. 1896 1897
Ramakrishna Rao, G. 1546
Ramakrishna Reddy,
M.G. 2602
Ramakrishnan, K. 4556 - 4559
5083
Ramakrishnan, U. 5265
Ramakrishnan Nair, T. 3527
Ramakrishnaya, G. 422
Ramam, C.P. 5578
Ramamoorthy, B. 1900
Ramamoorthy, S. 1354 2960
2961 3101
3234
Ramamurthi, T.G. 2962 3194
3232 3240
3718
Ramamurthy, V.V. 4928
Ramanatha Chetty, C.K. 2707
Ramanathan, K.M. 3054
Ramanathan, N. 2963 4274
Ramankutty, N.N. 1429
Ramanna, R. 3501
Ramanujam, T. 2314
Ramasami, S. 2964
Ramasubbaiah, K. 5266 5267
Ramaswami, K.P. 2605
Ramaswami, P.P. 2843
Ramaswamy, G.S. 5778
Ramaswamy, K.P. 2149
Ramazanov, A. 3795 3796
Ramazanova, S.B. 4552
Rambajan, I. 5268 5269
Ramesh Babu, A. 6348
Rami Reddy, S. 2315
Ramilo, B. 1430
Ramirez, D.A. 778
Ramkumar Reddy, K. 520
Ramos, M. 5768
Ramos, M.M. 116
Ramos, N. 3465
Ramos, S.G. 1440
Ramos, W. 3660
Rana, J.P. 4636 4637
Rana, R.S. 1901
Ranade, C.G. 6826
Randhawa, G.S. 2567
Randhawa, M.S. 117
Randhawa, N.S. 1819
Ranga Reddy, P. 4357 - 4359
4375
Rangamannar, K.T.V. 3797 3798
Ranganathaiah, K.G. 4638
Rao, A.V. 4361 4363
4930
Rao, A.Y. 1441
Rao, C.U.M. 2965
Rao, G.M. 1441
Rao, G.V.K. 6827
Rao, I. 5417
Rao, J. 4764 4775
Rao, J.R.K. 4221 4222
Rao, K.V. 5506
Rao, K.V.P. 2603
Rao, M. 4256
Rao, M.A. 6828
Rao, M.J.B.K. 1239 1240
Rao, M.S. 3799
Rao, M.V. 4 1878
2568 2569
3395 3396
[illegible]28
Rao, N.S. 538
Rao, P.R.M. 52[illegible] 5275
Rao, P.S. 4245
4249
Rao, S. 5695
Rao, T.R. 3957
Rao, V.N. 5276
Rao, Y.P. 4357 5516
5525
Rao, Y.R.V.J. 5276 5277
Rao, Y.S. 4764 4770
5277
Rapparini, G. 3529
Rapusas, R.S. 5693 5694
Rashid, A. 2105
Rashid, H.E. 6598
Rashid, M. 2966 3322
Rasjid, S. 6182
Rasper, V.F. 6183 6184
Ratanamalai, S. 5769 5858

Ratanaworabhan, S. 5447 5448
Ratchathani, U. 3062
Rathi, K.S. 3530
Ratho, S.N. 431
Rathore, Y.S. 5637
Ratnasingham, K. 1619
Rattan, B.K. 4591
Rauenhorst, D. 4651 4653
Rauenhorst, D.P. 4477
Ravindran Nair, K.K. 2641
Rawal, T. 6829
Rawat, R.R. 4825 5241
Ray, A.K. 6420
Ray, G.L. 4785
Ray, M.B. 4052
Ray, S. 2159
Ray, S.K. 6599
Ray, T.B. 1879
Rayaramamohan Rao, V. 1653
Raychaudhuri, A. 6349
Raychaudhuri, S.P. 2967 4275
4357 4811
Raychaudhury, S.P. 1902
Raymundo, S.A. 1362 1379
4181 4200
4454 4639
4753 4790
Razon, J.L. 3478 3479
Razzaque, C.A. 1118
Razzaque, Q.M.A. 2134 7019
Receno, J.M. 6600
Reddy, A.P.K. 4360 - 4363
4421
Reddy, A.V.R. 4360
Reddy, C.N. 1903
Reddy, G.M. 623 1119
1142 5977
Reddy, K.R. 1904 1905
Reddy, N. 1442 3574
Reddy, P.C. 4220
Reddy, P.J.R. 2950
Reddy, T.G. 2570 5239
Reddy, T.P. 1120 1121
1245
Reddy, V.R. 3958
Redfearn, J. 118
Reed, E. 6831
Reese, J.D. 5916
Reginatto, M.P.V. 730 1098
1101 5859
Rehana, F. 6043
Rehatta, S.B. 2106
Rehman, H. 3914 4105
Reid, R.E. 1906 3651
Reid, R.S. 1633
Reidinger, R.F. 5456
Reiling, S.D. 6601
Reiniger, P. 1627 1907
Rejesus, B.M. 4111 5544
5594 5595
Rejesus, R.S. 4899
Renaut, G. 3481 3482
Renoir, F. 6602
Rentutar, F.G. 2316 6350
Res. Assoc. Soil Phys. Japan 1909
Res. Group Rice Breed. High Photosynthetic Efficiency 521
Resende, M.H. 2317
Reshetniak, M.P. 3800
Resurreccion, A.P. 5978
Reyes, N.O. 5449
Reyes, P.L. 2646
Reyes, R.C. 4345 4347
Reyes, R.M. 6906
Reyes J., A. 3300
Reynaud, P.A. 1911
Reyniers, F.N. 522 523
Reynolds, W.L. 6226
Rezchikov, V. 5770
Rhee, K.M. 2921 2969
Rho, C.S. 5887
Ribeiro, A.S. 817 - 819
1230 1231
4182 4641 - 4647
4767 4768
Rice Process Eng. Cent. India 5772
Rice Res. Stn. Pattambi 121
Rice Tungro Virus Collab. Proj. 4276
Richard, E.P. 3532
Richards, D. 6962
Richards, I.R. 2970
Richardson, W.G. 3533 3534
Richharia, A.K. 1186
Richharia, R.H. 1125
Ries, S.K. 525 4007
Rii, P. 336
Rijanti, A.M. 944
Rijk, A.G. 3960
Riley, J.J. 1547
Riley, R. 837 1217
Rinaudo, G. 1616 1688
Rishi, A.K. 1691
Rivera, B. 1021 1268
4723
Rizk, T.Y. 3535
Rizvi, N.A. 5183
Ro, J.J. 526
Roa, G. 6162
Roa, L.L. 3504
Rob, A. 4410
Robayo, R. 1020 1021
1268 3536
Robayo P., R. 3537
Robbelen, G. 1126
Roberts, R.L. 5979 6078
6079
Robertson, G.B. 5564
Robinson, D.W. 6225
Robinson, J.F. 5279 - 5282
5311
Robinson, J.G. 2971
Robinson, V.N.E. 6152
Rocha, T.R. 1308 2319
3538 3801
Rodrigues, A.M. 6814
Rodriguez, G.R. 6421 6609
Rodriguez, J.I. 3539
Rodriguez, M.L.A. 2320
Rodriguez, N. 5773
Rodriguez, O. 4935
Rodriguez Ramos, O. 1023
Rodriguez Reyes, M. 1024
Roechan, M. 4228 4230
4231
Roedhi, M. 6366
Roger, P.A. 1911
Roher, W. 5862
Roig, H.W. 122
Rojas, W.C. 2648
Rola, A.C. 6833
Rollo, F. 474 533
Roman, J. 4771
Romanenko, G.A. 2321 3148
Roman'ko, N.I. 1232
Romano, J.S. 2316
Romanov, V.B. 1548
Romero, M.J. 1127
Rouduen, A. 527
Rong, J. 2056
Rook, H.L. 5932
Roothaan, M.E. 4024
Rosales, C.M. 2973
Rosales, R.T. 123
Rosario, M.B. 4592
Rose, C.W. 3802
Rosegrant, M.V. 6890
Rosegrant, M.W. 6609
Rosell, D.Z. 6352
Rosen, J.D. 4114
Rosero, M.J. 1128 1129
Roslyakov, Yu. F. 5596
Ross, C.G. 6963
Rossi, B.A. 6186
Rossi, S.J. 6162
Rotar', V.P. 3663
Roumasset, J. 6388 6422
6610 6834
Roumasset, J.A. 6351 6353
6835
Rouse, D.I. 4362 4363
Roushdi, M. 5920
Rousser, R. 5738
Rout, P. 2574
Rowell, P. 1971
Roxas, B.V. 5980
Roxas, N. 6694
Roy, A.C. 5774 5775
6044
Roy, A.K. 4648 4649
4772
Roy, D.R. 1326
Roy, J.K. 1094 1130
1131 5250
Roy, K. 2617
Roy, N.K. 228 4084
4183
Roy, P. 5283
Roy, R.N. 2974 2975
Roy, S. 6581 6618
6619
Roychoudhury, P. 1912
Roze, I.M. 6198
Ruayaree, S. 4981 4984
4986 4987
Rucatti, E. 6611

Rudanovskaya, E.A. 4551
Rudra, A. 6354
Ruelle, P. 5450
Ruhendi 2575 2576
Ruiloba, M.H. 6013
Rukvieree, S. 510
Rumbaoa, F.M. 1535
Rumsey, T.R. 5825
Rural Dev. Acad. Bangladesh 124
Ruscoe, A.W. 3466 3540
Rush, M.C. 4477
4650 - 4654
4663
Russel, D.A. 2895
Russell, J.S. 1913
Russo, S. 232 528
1549 6612
Rustogi, V.S. 6823 7014
7015
Rutger, J.N. 240 529
1012 - 1014
1132 1133
1443
Ruttan, V.W. 6235 6289
6613
Ryabtsova, S.A. 4054
Ryan, J.G. 6614
Ryang, H.S. 3541
Ryazantseva, M.I. 5619
Rymar', V.T. 2726 2976
4054
Ryu, I.S. 1914
Ryu, J.H. 6027
Ryzhkov, G.G. 5865

S

Sabas, H.V. 6837
Sabbe, W.E. 647
Sabio, E.A. 3542
Sachan, G.C. 5637
Sachan, J.N. 5284
Sachdev, M.S. 3053
Sadamoto, M. 6838 6839
Sadana, P.S. 2511
Sadanandan, N. 2288 2289
Sadasiva Reddy, C. 4655 4661
Sadhu, T.K. 530
Sadikin, S. 5340
Sadiq, M. 2638
Sadjad, S. 6245 6840
Saefudin, Y. 3961
Saeki, N. 6416
Saengpetch, P. 5200 5201
Saha, A.K. 1134 6044
Saha, K.C. 1915 1916
Sahai, B.N. 2192
Sahai, V.N. 531 1143
1447 2326
Sahanbi, H.S. 4576
Saharan, G.S. 4670
Saharan, H.A. 4970
Sahay, M.N. 5776
Sahoo, B.C. 2942 2943
Sahrawat, K.L. 1917 - 1920
Sahu, B.N. 2577 2578
2861
Sahu, G. 458 1135
3212
Sahu, R.K. 1456
Sahu, S.C. 1773 4751
Sahu, S.P. 2326
Sahu, V.N. 1456
Said, M.B. 1938
Saini, G.S. 1444
Saini, S.S. 442 1117
1136 1820
3136
Saio, K. 1219
Saitama Agr. Exp. Stn. 2322
Saito, H. 297 596
1663 1982
6231
Saito, J. 3593
Saito, K. 1768 4656
5875
Saito, M. 1052 1921
4303 5234
5630
Saito, S. 1393 1762
4239
Saito, T. 4923 5204
5206 5207
6964
Saito, Y. 532 2977
4259 4278 - 4280
Saitoh, S. 4055
Saivaraj, K. 5285 5286
Sajjan, S.S. 5287
Sajo, S. 1137
Sajo, Z. 1457
Saka, V.W. 4773
Sakagami, Y. 1922
Sakaguchi, S. 4320 4321
Sakai, H. 2978 2979
5288
Sakai, J. 6841
Sakai, K. 5886
Sakai, R. 4204
Sakai, S. 3340
Sakai, Y. 1408 2323
Sakakibara, H. 6051 6052
Sakal, R. 1923
Sakamoto, I. 3869 5657
Sakamoto, K. 6737 6738
Sakamoto, S. 1445 3543
3544 3624
Sakamoto, Y. 4199
Sakaniwa, S. 4719
Sakashita, T. 5353
Sakata, A. 4615
Sakata, H. 1364 3205
Sakata, M. 6355
Sakiura, S. 6842
Sakon, T. 2830
Saksena, M.P. 2130
Saksena, V.P. 1924
Saksri, C. 5777
Sakuma, T. 1987 3803
Sakurada, H. 543 3755
Sakurai, H. 4657 4737
6843
Sakurai, J. 6187
Sakurai, K. 3235
Sakurai, Y. 2324
Sakuratani, T. 1550
Sala, F. 211 474
533
Saladaga, F.A. 624
Salamon, R.H. 125
Saleem, M.T. 534
Saleh, C. 6308
Saleh, N. 4228 4231
Saleh, T.M. 6188
Salehi, M.S. 6039
Salehi, M.S.M. 1164
Salekh, R.A. 535 536
Saler, R.S. 1706
Salinas, J.G. 1925
Salingujay, L.G. 3545
Salisi, M.M. 6456
Sama, S. 5152
Samad, M. 6729
Samajpati, J.N. 5598
Samajpati, N. 5597
Samal, P. 5289 5290
Samalo, A.P. 5239
Samantaray, R.N. 2325
Samayoa, O. 6954
Samoto, S. 1025
1277 - 1279
1446 1573
4394 4395
Sampaio, M.J.A.M. 1971
Samson, B.T. 2633
Samuel, D.V.K. 6097
Samui, R.C. 2155 2980
Samy, M.S.M. 6189
San Valentin, A.B. 109
Sanai, S. 333
Sanchez, D.C. 5451
Sanchez, F.F. 5291
Sanchez, G. 4138 5292
Sanchez, L.F. 1926
2981 - 2983
Sanchez, L.M. 4451 4624
4658
Sanchez, P. 300
Sanchez, P.A. 1925 1927
1966 2023
2622 3108
Sanchez S., L.F. 1928 - 1930
2984 2985
Sander, W. 6356 6357
Sanderatne, N. 6844
Sanders, J.H. 6745
Sandhu, B.S. 2516
Sandler, Zh.Ya. 6175
Sangaiah, M. 1464
Sangthong, T. 3547 3548
3611
Sangtien, C. 2986
Sanitwong na Ayuthaya 2987
Sanjeeva Rao, P. 5266 5267
Sankara Panicker, K. 2799
Sankara Reddi, G.H. 520 2412
Sankara Reddi, H. 3565
Sankaran, S. 3546
Sankaranarayanan, K. 7004
Sankpal, V.B. 4897
San-Ming Dist. Agr. Res. Res. Bur. 3236

Sanne Gowda, S. 4184 4638
4659
Sano, K. 6431
Sano, T. 5987
Sano, Y. 1138 - 1141
1702 1703
1931
Santaballa Lopez, E. 4139
Santha Kumari, S. 1934 2499
5296
Santhakumari, G. 2409
Santiago, T. 1597
Santos, C.A.L. dos 3538
3549 3550
3566 - 3569
Santos, C.M. dos 6615
Santos, D.S.B. 4056
Santos, J.E. dos 6010
Santos, R.B. 2988 2989
3397 3551
5293
Santos F., B.G. dos 4056
Sanz, M. 6190 6191
Sanzo M., R. 1932
Sanzo Mancebo, R. 1933 4041
Sapelkin, V.K. 3552 3570
Saradamma, K. 5297
Saradamoni, K. 6410
Sarah, D.J. 5517 5548
6192 6193
Sarala, A.K. 1142 5977
Saran, S. 531 1143
1321 1447
2192 2326
Sarasutha 3931
Sarawak. Min. Agr. Community Dev. 126
Sardar, M.A. 5599
Sardido, S. 1515
Sardiñas, O. 6095
Saringkaphaibul, C. 5600
Sarkar, H. 6616 6617
Sarkar, M.C. 2990
Sarkar, M.K. 6394
Sarker, N.N. 3962 3963
Sarker, R.I. 3963
Sarker, R.P. 1551
Sarma, J.S. 6618 6619
Saroja, R. 5294 5295
5361 5601
Sarpeshkar, A.M. 5778
Sarsenbaev, M. Kh. 3553 3804
Saruta, M. 1768
Sarwar, G. 1981
Sasa, J. 2479
Sasaba, T. 5141
Sasahara, T. 537 942
Sasakawa, H. 538
Sasaki, H. 5208
Sasaki, M. 539
Sasaki, N. 614
Sasaki, T. 1144 1145
1389 1552
2182 2327
3170 6194
6195 6965
Sasaki, Y. 2214 5883
Sasasivam, S. 1894
Sasibhusana Menon, M. 3237
Sasidhar, V.K. 2409 2662
2663 3345
Sasidharan, N.K. 1934 2499
5296
Sasiprapa, V. 1589
2579 - 2584
3238 3301
3805
Sasisharan Pillai, K. 5297
Sasseron, J.L. 5602
Sastry, K.V. 231
Sastry, M.V.S. 1146 1147
5026
Sataka, T. 540
Satake, T. 586 1448
Satalkina, G.I. 608
Satapathy, M.B. 566
Satayanuruk, A. 4057
Sathe, A. 3051
Sathiyanandam, V.K.R. 4140 5294
5327 - 5330
5603
Sato, F. 2828 5803
Sato, H. 584 806
1090 1148
1221 1449
2372 3687
3688 3806
Sato, K. 541 543
1662 3712
Sato, M. 3554 4036
4923
Sato, N. 5886
Sato, A. 1935 2202
5034
Sato, S. 1282 1284
2232 2257
2328 2800
4381 4407
4660 4704
6126
Sato, T. 127 1474
2329 3239
Sato, Y. 544 1784
3255 6194
6195
Sato, Z. 4364
Satoh, H. 929 930
1149 - 1151
Satoh, M. 5751 6196
6197
Satomi, H. 4278
Satpathy, B. 4315
Satpathy, D. 2330 2331
Satyanarayan Murty, M. 575
Satyanarayana, K. 4661
Satyanarayana Prasad, J. 4774
Saubolle, B. 3964
Saunders, R.M. 5503 5949
6057 6080
Savant, N.K. 1936 2991
2992
Salvel'eva, T.G. 6198
Savich, I.M. 5860 6199
6200
Savoie, D. 287 - 289
2164 2165
3138 3677
Sawa, S. 2897
Sawabe, E. 6845
Sawada, M. 2822
Sawada, S. 545
Sawada, Y. 1553
Sawasaki, A. 4547
Sawasaki, R. 4365
Sawasdee, P. 2993 - 2995
Sawatdee, P. 2996
Sawayama, S. 5563
Saxena, B.N. 4662
Saxena, M.C. 2585 2997
Saxena, N.P. 4360
Saxena, R.C. 1095 1096
4956 4957
5110 5298
Saxon, E.A. 6620
Sayaboc, L.S. 4058
Sayatov, K. 3795 3796
Sayswang, P. 6621
Saz, E.B. 6883
Schaefer, J. 5452
Schelhaas, R.M. 1937 2998
Scherbakov, V.G. 5604
Scherer, C.H. 1611
Scheunert, I. 323
Schiller, J.M. 2427 3427
3555
Schilling, P.E. 4843
Schlegel, S.A. 2332
Schmink, M. 6892
Schofield, S. 6011
Schroeder, R.F. 6622
Schur, F. 6201
Schutjer, W.A. 6358
Schwass, R.H. 6698
Scobie, G.M. 6359 6360
Scowcroft, W.R. 1152
SEAMEO Reg. Cent. Trop. Biol. 128
Searle, P.G.E. 2806
Sebastiani, E. 432
Second, G. 1312 1382
1383
Sedberry, J.E. 1938 2877
2999 - 3002
4042
Sedeño Cardoso, R. 2264
Sedova, E.V. 546
Seegers, M. 5916
Seetanun, W. 2693 2993
2995 2996
3003 - 3008
3034 - 3037
3062
Seetharaman, R. 1147 1153
1450 4810
Seetharaman, V. 1380 1381
2962 3194
3240
Seetharami Reddi, T.V.V. 1154
Seguy, J.L. 1338 2262
2263

Seguy, L. 2333 3302
Sehgal, S.S. 5605
Sehgal, V. 5790
Seiber, J.N. 2098 3815
Seidel, D. 4468 - 4470
Seino, K. 409 1732
1939 1943
3113
Seirayosakol, A. 1837
Sekhon, G.S. 2681 2720
2780 3009
Seki, K. 3241 3242
4605
Seki, M. 2831 2832
2890 3722
3748 5453
Sekiguchi, F. 547 548
1225
Sekiguchi, W. 5299
Sekimoto, T. 6361
Sekine, H. 6131
Sekiya, J. 4544
Sekiyama, F. 549 1451
2912
Sekizawa, K. 1155 5300
Sekizawa, Y. 4331 4720
Seko, H. 1156 2334
Sektheera, R. 6846
Selakun, S. 3137 3278
Semaoen, M.I. 6847
Semenov, A. Ya. 4049
Semenova, I.N. 267
Semenova, L.M. 784 1370
5504
Sen, A. 3010
Sen, A.C. 6420
Sen, C. 4427 4542
4543
Sen, C.N. 3654
Sen, S.K. 932
Sen Gupta, D. 6848
Sen Gupta, P.K. 4636 4637
Sen Gupta, T. 506
Senadhera, D. 4912
Senboku, T. 4281 4282
4284
Senda, T. 2335
Senikov, A.M. 5496
Seo, S.W. 550 2336
Sereeprasert, V. 2562
Sergeeva, T.A. 3570
Seriguchi, A. 6803
Serry, A. 2870 3011
Sesha Reddy, B. 6705
Seshagiri Rao, C. 4314 - 4318
4366 - 4370
4374
S shagiri Rao, Y. 4774 4775
Seshu, D.V. 129
948 1060
1158 - 1160
1427
Seshu Reddy, K.V. 5194
Setabutara, C. 181 551
552 1112
2307
Sethi, G.R. 4926
Sethi, M. 5250
Sethunathan, N. 1621 1869
2021 2031
Sethuraman, S. 2314 3147
Severinenko, S.M. 6175
Shaalan, M.A. 1161
Shaalan, M.I. 1161 - 1163
3556 - 3558
Shabana, M.B. 4965
Shabanov, P.A. 3973
Shabelnikov, Yu. G. 212
Shafi Chaudry, M. 1164 6039
Shah, A.H. 5633
Shah, A.J. 6849
Shah, B.G. 5981
Shahan, K.W. 2074
Shahi, B.B. 553 1452
4243
Shahi, H.N. 1820 3559
4591 4893
Shahjahan, A.K.M. 1940 4173
4480 4663
Shakir, A.A. 554
Shakoor, A. 3914
Shalhevet, J. 3807
Shan, G. Z. 1970
Shan, Y.L. 1273
Shand, R.T. 6765
Shang, C.C. 5301
Shankar, G.G. 6850
Shankara, R. 6062
Shanker, G. 5539
Shankuntala, N. 5454
Shao, C.C. 1165
Shao-Er Ong 6830
Shapar, I.I. 6624 6625
Shaposhnikov, D.G. 3808
Sharaf, M.F. 6966
Sharar, M.S. 259
Sharif, M. 1655
Shariff, G. 6225
Sharifullin, R.S. 1642 3012
Sharma, A.D. 5779
Sharma, A.N. 311
Sharma, B.D. 2823
Sharma, D.K. 6423
Sharma, G.L. 2337 3013
3014 3243
4371
Sharma, H.C. 3417
Sharma, H.R. 5861
Sharma, I.P. 2617 4664
Sharma, J.S. 6688
Sharma, K.C. 2595
Sharma, K.N. 2516
Sharma, N.D. 4665
Sharma, P.D. 3015
Sharma, R.D. 4776
Sharma, S.C. 3029
Sharma, S.K. 1825 2338
4666
Sharma, S.R. 3793 4353
Sharma, S.S. 5606 5607
Sharma, V.K. 1941 3809
6932
Sharman, J.P. 5780 5781
7016 7017
Sharman, V.P. 1458
Sharp, C.Q. 6045
Sharp, R.N. 6045
Sharples, J. 6421
Shashchenko, V.F. 2419 2586
2587 3012
Shcherbak, S.V. 1166 1167
Shedlofsky, G. 320
Shehadeh, Z.H. 2588
Sheldon, B. 2589
Shen, C.H. 999
Shen, J.C. 591
Shen, R.J. 592
Shen, T.C. 410 555
Shen, X.N. 2339
Shen, Y.K. 411
Shen, Z.B. 5608
Sheng, F.J. 4246
Shepherd, A.D. 5782 5783
6080
Sherstyanykh, O.I. 4667
Shetty, S.V.R. 3493
Shi, T.J. 1942
Shi Li Pu, Gu Yu, Huang Ying Agr. Inst., Tai Zhu 2340
Shiao, C.S. 3303
Shibata, M. 1168
Shibata, N. 984
Shibata, S. 6065 6851
Shibata, T. 2626
Shibuta, I. 6667
Shibuya, I. 6851
Shibuya, K. 3831
Shibuya, M. 672 2035
2064 2065
Shibuya, N. 5609
Shichinohe, C. 2341
Shida, S. 617 618
Shieh, Y.J. 556 557
Shiga, H. 1943
Shiga, Y. 3016 3017
Shigenaga, S. 549 1451
2912
Shih, C.C. 3810
Shih, C.L. 3171
Shih, C.Y. 558 3018
Shiina, T. 989
Shiinoki, S. 6202 6203
Shikata, E. 4281 - 4285
Shilenko, Yu. V. 3560
Shilovskii, V.N. 1169 1453
Shim, K.H. 6211 6212
Shimada, H. 1401
Shimada, K. 4435 5302
Shimada, N. 221
Shimada, T. 2476 4199
Shimano, I. 3180
Shimazaki, Y. 1170
Shimazu, M. 5303 5368
Shimizu, H. 5507 5751
5803
Shimizu, K. 2917 4777
4778 5011
Shimizu, M. 174 182 - 192
195 196 559
560 3411 3448
3449

Shimizu, N. 6878
Shimizu, S. 4486
Shimizu, T. 6170 6948
Shimizu, Y. 6424
Shimohata, T. 5353
Shimokawa, H. 3311 3733
Shimomura, T. 263
456 1822
2000 2368
3083 - 3085
3305 3841
Shimomura, Y. 6852
Shimotsubo, K. 3421
Shimshick, E.J. 1944 1945
Shimura, E. 465 1148
1406 1407
1454 1562
3149 4488
4621
Shimura, M. 4720
Shin, H.T. 1411
Shin, Y.B. 1171 - 1173
Shin, Y.H. 1554 1914
2590
Shin Norin-Sha Co. 3965 - 3970
5784 - 5786
Shinagawa, K. 5883
Shinbashi, N. 1174
Shinde, J.E. 2651 2779
2834 2907
2965
Shinde, J.S. 1546
Shindo, K. 1175
Shindo, M. 3446
Shindo, T. 3244
Shinjo, C. 1132 1176
Shinkai, A. 4240 4286
Shinke, H. 1662
Shinmura, Y. 297
1476 - 1480
3225
Shinoda, H. 1455
Shinozaki, T. 5563
Shinya, A. 1351 1352
Shio, K. 1946 3811
3812
Shiojima, M. 2709
Shiota, Y. 1947
Shiraishi, K. 1948 - 1950
Shiraishi, M. 6194
Shirenko, B.K. 3019
Shiroishi, E. 2372
Shiromoto, A. 6177
Shirval, A.S. 3020
Shishkova, N.V. 606
Shivakumar, A.G. 561
Shivarama Shetty, K. 3813
Shmidt, A.A. 6175
Shobha Rani, N. 1450
Shogaki, Y. 3633
Shogomori, T. 3746
Shoji, K. 3185 3186
3253
Shoji, S. 2061
Shomura, T. 4350
Shrestha, G.L. 2401
Shrestha, G.R. 6906
Shrestha, K. 4668
Shrivastava, M.M.P. 2592 2593
Shrivastava, O.P. 1456
Shrivastava, S.K. 4356 5043
5304 5305
5455
Shu, M.C. 5632
Shukla, B.C. 5043 5304
5305
Shukla, D.N. 4422
Shukla, K.K. 5306
Shukla, P. 4674
Shukla, S.P. 3572
Shul'ga, V.P. 2342
Shumake, S.A. 5456
Shumakov, B.B. 3814
Shumeykina, G.N. 1965
Shuto, Y. 562 4669
Shutova, E.A. 2781
Shvartsman, M. 5894
Shvartsman, M.I. 5619
Shyam, K.R. 4670
Si, H. 4871
Siamwalla, A. 6626 6967
Sicasubramanian, V. 707
Siddamallaiah, H.S. 1378
Siddaramappa, R. 1951 1952
3815
Siddiq, E.A. 1092 1177
1189 1196
Siddiqi, M.A. 4773
Siddique, Md. A.B. 5307
Siddiqui, M.M.R. 2472
Siddiqui, M.R. 4664
Sidhu, A.S. 1683
Sidhu, B.S. 1984
Sidhu, G.S. 1117 1178
1179 1191
5308
Sidhu, H.S. 5561
Sidorenko, O.D. 1953 - 1955
Siebert, G. 5862
Sierra Leone. Min. Agr. For. 4059
Sigari, Y. 6039
Sigurbjornsson, B. 1180
Sihawong, R. 5811
Sikder, B.P. 6689
Silano, V. 5907 5982
Silpsorn, P. 5190
Silva, I.R. da 6987
Silva, J.A. 1992
Silva, J.B. da 1537
Silva, M. 2653 2654
Silva, N.L. 624
Silva, P.D. da 6627
Silva, R.S.Y. de 1791
Silva, S. 3021
Silva Martins, J.F. da 4914 5309
Silveira, E.P. 130
Silveira, P. 3330
Silveira, P.M. da 2107
Silveira Neto, S. 4913
Sim, K.W. 5550
Simakrai, A. 4060 4061
5656
Simon, C. 2343 5610
Simon, J. 1457
Simon, J.P. 779
Simonov, V.D. 3570
Simons, M.D. 4185
Simpson, J.R. 1679
Sims, J.L. 1692
Sinaga, B.M. 6853
Sinaga, R.S. 3872 6853
Sinanuwong, S. 1956
Sinaut Agr. Train. Cent. 131
Sindhusaka, C. 5190
Sindhusake, C. 5040
Singal, S.K. 4802
Singaravadivel, K. 5518 5624
5636 5653
5789 6087
Singh, A. 1181 1957
4062
Singh, A.K. 3022 4576
Singh, A.P. 1923 3355
4204
Singh, B. 6690
Singh, B.B. 3176
Singh, B.D. 1182 1201
Singh, B.K. 563 564
2326 2592
2593
Singh, B.M. 4670
Singh, B.N. 1183 1319
1320 1458
1459 5362 - 5366
6628
Singh, B.V. 2344
Singh, C. 2594
Singh, C.P. 3952
Singh, C.S. 1976
Singh, D. 1181 3356
5310 5505
7023 7024
Singh, D.P. 4063
Singh, D.R. 2598 5611
5612 5622
Singh, G. 1460 2345
2673 3971
Singh, G.P. 4541
Singh, H. 2745 4310
Singh, H.G. 1188 1276
Singh, H.N. 1958 2014
Singh, H.P. 2595
Singh, H.R. 2014
Singh, I. 6351 6854
Singh, J. 3245 3246
4890 - 4892
Singh, J.P. 6326 6855
Singh, K. 2348 3561
5516 5613
Singh, K.G. 4186 4671
Singh, K.I. 2697
Singh, K.N. 3022 3908
3972
Singh, K.P. 249
Singh, L. 2596
Singh, M. 569 3023 - 3025
3029 3417
3561 6169
Singh, M.L. 3176

Singh, M.M. 2721
Singh, M.P. 1422 1959
2346
Singh, N. 4310 4372
4422
Singh, N.K. 4422
Singh, N.P. 2435
Singh, N.T. 1993
Singh, O.P. 3025 3106
3846 4825
Singh, P.K. 3026 3027
Singh, P.M. 1555
Singh, P.N. 2345 4674
Singh, R. 2509 3028
5539 5790
Singh, R.A. 1183 3025
3029 4672
4673
Singh, R.B. 781 1182
1201
Singh, R.J. 1184 1185
Singh, R.K. 2940 3023
3024
Singh, R.M. 1182 1201
Singh, R.N. 2504 2509
Singh, R.P. 2596 4674
5514 5650
5658 5659
5685 5742
5791 - 5796
5799 5801
5825
Singh, R.R. 2841 5800
Singh, R.S. 1186 1187
1461 2940
Singh, R.V. 6204 6205
Singh, S. 1960
Singh, S.N. 6427
Singh, S.P. 570 1188
1961 2597
Singh, S.S. 2347
Singh, T. 1962
Singh, T.A. 565 1840
3015
Singh, T.N. 2099
Singh, T.P. 2348
Singh, T.R. 6423
Singh, U.N. 3029
Singh, U.P. 2348
Singh, V.P. 1189 3816
3817
Singh, Y. 1182 1201
Singh, Y.P. 2598
Singhakachen, S. 5615 5616
5797
Singil'din, G.A. 1169 1190
Singlachar, M.A. 3030
Sinha, A.K. 3247 4462
4675
Sinha, B.P. 6348
Sinha, H. 249 1923
Sinha, M.K. 1819
Sinha, P.K. 5283
Sinha, P.N. 1422 3355
Sinha, R.K. 4005 4006
Sinha, R.N. 5614
Sinha, S.C. 2599
Sinha, S.K. 566
Sinha, S.P. 6968
Sircar, S.M. 430 494
495
Siregar, M. 3961
Sirohi, A.S. 6596
Sirohi, U.S. 6856
Sisler, D.G. 6363 6857
Sisler, H.D. 4710
Sison, J.F. 6629
Sisworo, W.H. 1968
Sitaramachary, T. 2542
Sitichai, T. 4676
Sivagnanam, T. 6631
Sivan, D. 4028 4067
4677
Sivapalan, P. 4779
Sivaprasada Rao, C. 6117 6206
Sivaraj, K. 1963
Sivaraman, S. 1490
Siwar, C. 2396
Siwi, B.H. 842 1191
Skurray, G.R. 6014
Small, L. 6858
Smetanin, A.P. 782 1040
1193 1462
1463 4064
Smetov, A.S. 1964
Smirnov, P.M. 3031
Smirnov, R.N. 1965
Smith, A. 6928
Smith, C.M. 5279 - 5282
5311 5312
Smith, F.H. 4200
Smith, J. 6422 6425
Smith, J.P. 5133
Smith, M. 2077
Smith, N.J.H. 2349
Smith, R.J. 3360 3562
Smyth, T.J. 1966
Sneep, J. 738 1194
1217 4024
Snodgrass, D.R. 6015
Snow, W.F. 5313
Snyder, G.H. 4927 6680
So, J.D. 3289
Soares, A.L.A. 3818
Soave, J. 1305 1308
4678
Sobhan, A. 567
Sobrinho, J.A. 1308
Sodhi, A.J.S. 6364
Sodhi, J.S. 1504
Sodusta, J.L.G. 6365
Soehardjan, M. 5152
Soekartawi 6366
Soekartomo, S. 3424
Soekirman 5884
Soemangat 5481
Soenardi 5314
Soentoro 6710
Soepardi, G. 1967 1968
6245
Soepriaman, Y. 4187 4189
4273
Soeratno 6632
Soetono 3424
Soga, E. 6120
Soga, Y. 3429
Sogawa, K. 5315 - 5317
5393 5394
Sogou, K. 4373
Sohbti, G. 3032
Sohn, J.K. 1195
Soil Fert. Surv. Soil
Test. Inst. Faisalabad 3033
Sokhansanj, S. 5798
Soldano, A. 3381
Solomon, H.R. 122
Solomon, S.I. 1508
Soma, T. 2977 3072
3073
Somaatmadja, S. 132
Spmasiri, S. 1969
Somasundaram, D. 6427 6442
Sompaew, V. 3248
Somrith, B. 4 742
745 2350
Sonar, K.R. 400 1771
Song, H.K. 6790
Song, K.D. 6133
Song, K.J. 502 1776
Song, N.H. 1411
Song, R.H. 1970
Song, X.B. 1297
Song, Y.H. 5318
Songmuang, P. 3034 - 3037
Songsak, S. 3621
Soni, P.N. 3038
Sonn, L. 3760
Sonnier, E. 3563
Sonnier, E.A. 1377 3564
3819 4065
Sood, A.K. 4670
Sood, B.C. 1196
Sookprakarn, C. 5025 5559
5617 5618
Sooksomwat, S. 5061
Soomrith, B. 1197
Soomro, B.A. 568
Sopanrat, P. 2351
Sornchai, S. 2600
Sorochinskii, V. 5752
Sorokin, V.A. 2237
Sosedov, N.I. 5619
Soundara Rajan, M.S. 3039 3565
South Africa. Dept.
Agr. Tech. Serv. 133
Southworth, H.N. 6235
Souza, D.M. de 1308
3538 3550
3566 - 3569
Souza, J. de 6207
Souza, M.L. 1611
Souza, P.R. de 1556 3249
3250
Souza Beltrame,
L.F. de 2601
Souza Bruno,
F.J.M. de 4066
4066
Sowbhagya, C.M. 5840
5897 - 5899
5983
Spadari, S. 211

Spadaro, J.J. 5736 5996
Spare, D.P. 3820
Spitzer, N.C. 5457
Spratt, E.D. 2236
Springer, J.F. 6501
Squire, L. 6695
Sreedharan, C. 1557 2662
Sreedharan, O. 1558
Sreedharan, P.N. 824 1198
1199
Sreenivasa Murthy, V. 6043
Sreenivasa Rao, B. 4314 4316
4366 4374
Sreenivasan, P.S. 1559
Sreerama Murthy, V. 2602
Sridhar, G. 6391
Sridhar, R. 4263
4287 - 4290
4375 4679
4680
Sridhara, S. 5458 5459
Srikant Aradhya, R. 1464
Srimani, B.N. 6089
Srinath, D. 5620
Srinivas, T. 193 1200
Srinivasa Raju, A. 3051
Srinivasaiah, S.M. 4638
Srinivasan, G. 3043
Srinivasan, M. 6385
Srinivasan, S. 3040 - 3046
4028 4067
4188 4291
4292 5330
Srinivasan, T.E. 1426 1427
Srinivasan, T.N. 6633
Srinivasulu, K. 2603
Sriramamurthy, K. 5578
Sriramulu, M. 5028
Srisen, S. 5463 5464
Srisombot, S. 5885
Sriwasdilek, J. 3821
Srivastava, A.K. 5621 6850
Srivastava, C.P. 1201
Srivastava, D.D. 5634
Srivastava, D.K. 569 6076
Srivastava, D.N. 4376
Srivastava, D.P. 1199 1202
Srivastava, H.P. 2604
Srivastava, J.L. 5583 5584
Srivastava, J.P. 5622
Srivastava, P.K. 6097
Srivastava, R.D.L. 443
Srivastava, R.P. 4377
5191 - 5193
5319 5381
Srivatsan, E.S. 1203
Sriyong, S. 2352
Stangel, P.J. 1633 3047
Stanhill, G. 2353
Staniforth, A.R. 6208
Stansel, J.W. 795 1560
1561
Stapley, J.H. 5320 5321
Steelman, C.D. 4843
Stefanskii, V.V. 3973
Steffe, J.F. 5623
5791 - 5796
5799 - 5801

Steinmetz, S. 3048 3049
Stenhouse, J.W. 1204
Stepanek, J.F. 6634
Stephen, B.J. 5322 5323
Stepoukus, P.L. 2074
Sterling, C. 6061
Stevens, J.C. 2999 3001
Stevens, F.F.E. 5324
Stewart, W.D.P. 1971
Stipe, D.R. 5957
Stolypin, E.I. 1972
Stone, L.F. 2107 2642
3048 3049
Stonov, L.D. 3570
Stout, S.J. 4114
Stoyanov, D. 4780
Strehl, T. 1973
Strekozov, B.P. 3822
Stroyan, H.L.G. 5325
Stubblefield, R.D. 5562
Su, H.P. 256
Su, L.W. 1205
Su, N.R. 3050
Subba Rao, A. 5028
Subba Rao, B.L. 4293
Subba Rao, I.V. 3051
Subba Rao, N.S. 1631
1974 - 1977
3052
Subba Rao, P.V. 4298 5164
5326
Subbaiah, S.V. 3418
Subbalakshmi, B. 570
Subbarao, K. 6635 6969
Subbarayalu, M. 3251
Subbiah, B.V. 356 3053
Subbiah, E. 2614 3259
Subbiah, S. 3054
Subiyanto, S. 1070
Suboong, M. 2815
Subrahmanyam, A. 5506
Subrahmanyam, V.P. 1574
Subrahmanyan, V. 5518 5624
5820 6224
Subramanian, A. 4140
5327 - 5330
Subramanian, C.L. 4598 - 4601
Subramanian, D. 399 2313
4274 4677
Subramanian, S. 2605
Subramanian, V. 571 6449
Subramanyam, L.L. 6859
Suda, T. 4141
Sudhakar, A.M. 3030
Sudhakar-Barik 1869
Sudhakara Rao, R. 3565
Sudjadi, M. 3055
Sudjono, S. 6891
Sudo, S. 4806
Sudtho, P. 5460
Sudto, C. 3006
Suematsu, A. 5181
Suen, T.S. 604
Suetsugu, I. 2354
Suga, R. 1401
Suga, T. 263
Suganuma, T. 263

Sugar, E. 5992
Sugawara, I. 4923
Sugawara, T. 1206 6210
Suge, H. 373 572
3571
Sugha, S.K. 3572
Sugihara, K. 6229
Sugimoto, T. 5331
Sugino, M. 3573
Sugitani, H. 2282
Sugiura, Y. 3974
Sugiyama, H. 4438
Sugiyama, T. 1036
Sugiyanto, T. 225
Suh, H.S. 860 - 862
1207
Suh, S.D. 3823
Suhjadi 5748
Sukapong, C. 2606 2695
Sukdeo, F. 6860
Sukharomana, S. 6861
Sukumara Dev, V.P. 4681
Sukumaran Nair, S. 4633
Sulabo, E.C. 6426
Sullia, S.B. 4682
Suma, M. 4354
Sumangat 6891
Sumangil, J.P. 5461 5462
Sumartono 6891
Sumayao, A.R. 3824
Sumiran, M.A. 6862
Sumo, F.J. 1489
Sun, C.H. 680
Sun, C.N. 4910 4911
5107
Sun, C.S. 1208
Sun, P.X. 5332
Sun, R.Q. 3252
Sun, X.C. 1209
Sun Yat Sen Univ. 1210
Sun Yat Sen Univ. Dept. Biol. Gen Res. Div. 1211
Sundaramoorthy, A. 6906
Sundararajan, A.S. 5578
Sundaresan, A. 3574
Sundaresan Nair, C. 1588
Sundarsingh, S.D. 2605
Sunendar, K. 4189 4294
Sung, L. 1212
Sung, N.K. 6211 6212
Sungcaya, N.G. 4058
Sungsirikul, W. 2305
Supapattanapong, A. 4378
Supapoj, N. 573 630
1112 2076
2307
Supapoj, V. 1213
Suparyono 4187 4189
Supatanakul, C. 3575 - 3578
3612 3619
3621
Suphaphiphat, P. 6863
Suprapto, Hs. 2479
Supriaman, J. 4683
Surainrungsikul, K. 6906
Suri, H.K. 531 2192
Suri, S.M. 5347

Surin, A. 4721 4722
Suriya Rao, A.V. 633
Surjani, K.T. 5157 - 5159
Surorakul, P. 4378 4684
Suryanarayana, D. 4685
Suryatna, E. 4 2479
2607
Suryatna, E.S. 2355 2608
2609
Suryawanshi, D.S. 5527
Surzhikov, V.V. 3056
Sutarmadi, A. 6971
Suthdhani, S. 3057 - 3061
Sutherland, N.E. 6636
Suwa, M. 3186 3253
4379
Suwa, Y. 5089
Suwadji, E. 1968 1995
Suwanaketnikom, R. 3579
Suwanamek, U. 3580
Suwantaradon, K. 2150
Suyama, K. 5507 5803
Suyambulingom, C. 1214
Suzuki, A. 673
Suzuki, F. 6865
Suzuki, H. 4456 - 4459
4686 - 4688
5405 5863
5864 5984
6046
Suzuki, K. 3196 3228
3512 3848
4142 5804
5964 6131
6145 6146
Suzuki, M. 134 2287
3975
Suzuki, N. 4295
Suzuki, S. 574 1215
1978 2929
3067 3581
3732
Suzuki, T. 2372 3582
5886
Suzuki, Y. 4331 4720
6213
Swain, A. 1848
Swain, J.M. 3405
Swaminathan, M.S. 135 136
1139 1216
1217 6386
Swarbrick, J.T. 3583
Swarnkar, K.C. 3106
Swatdee, P. 3062
Swatditat, A. 6214
Sweeley, C.C. 525
Sweet, H.C. 4068
Sy, A.A. 4689 4690
Syaku, I. 1218
Syamasundra Murty, P. 575
Syariffudin, K.A. 2610
Syawal, S.M. 6428
Sydykov, K. 6866
Sydykov, K.S. 6867 - 6869
Sykes, J. 1466
Sypko, A.A. 1826
Szechwan Acad. Agr. Sci. Soil Fert. Inst. 2611
Szechwan Prov. Tehyang County Houng Kuang Brigade Res. Sect. 2611
Szilvassy, L. 3584

T

Tabaru, M. 5176 5210
Tabbada, A.U. 3304
Tabbal, D.F. 3824 3825
Tabei, H. 4380
Tabekhia, M.M. 5985 5991
6047
Tabuchi, S. 3254
Tabuchi, T. 1978 3067
3732
Tachibana, S. 2737
Tachibana, Y. 336
Tachikawa, Y. 2356 3158
3337
Tachiya, T. 1762
Tada, A. 3831
Tadros, M.S. 1979
Taga, M. 4691 - 4693
Tagarino, R.N. 3826
Tagawa, I. 1980
Tahir, M. 1981 3063
Tai, K.S. 418 2357
Tai, T.S. 254
Tainsh, J.A.R. 5625
5805 - 5808
Taira, H. 5986 - 5989
6000
Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. 2358
Tajima, K. 2372
Tajima, S. 2282
Tajino, N. 3827 3828
Tajuddin, E. 2108 3829
Takabayashi, M. 3585
Takada, R. 3255
Takadate, M. 1090 1148
1562
Takagaki, E. 369
Takagi, K. 3064 3193
3376
Takagi, S. 576
Takagi, T. 3256
Takahashi, A. 6367 6416
6429 6430
Takahashi, E. 447 577
2868
Takahashi, H. 4732
Takahashi, J. 2810 2996
3065
Takahashi, K. 352 532
1563 1564
3066 3257
Takahashi, M. 264 578
579 1015
1016 1174
1223 1664
Takahashi, N. 401 614
940 4201
Takahashi, S. 5333
Takahashi, T. 3712 3830
Takahashi, W. 1663 1982
Takahashi, Y. 330 5090
5334 5335
5387
Takai, A. 4112 4225
4515
Takai, H. 5541
Takai, M. 3586 3977
Takai, Y. 1778 1779
1785 1830
1870 1983
2030
Takaki, K. 6215
Takamatsu, M. 1218
Takamatsu, T. 539
Takami, S. 2612 3263
Takamizawa, Y. 2356 3158
Takamura, Y. 1978 3067
3732
Takanashi, S. 580
Takano, F. 3170 3235
Takano, H. 6081
Takano, M. 388
Takano, S. 4694
Takano, Y. 1219 5700
Takaoka, S. 6120
Takaoka, T. 6870
Takasaki, T. 4695 4696
4916
Takase, K. 6523 6637
Takashima, A. 3228
Takashima, H. 2372
Takasu, T. 3831
Takatoh, H. 3068
Takaya, Y. 3832 6368
Takayama, S. 2481
Takayama, T. 4763 4946
5336 6871
Takayanagi, K. 581
Takeda, H. 3228
Takeda, T. 653 1722
2359
Takefuji, K. 662 3859
Takegawa, M. 2360
Takeichi, Y. 1575 2372
3196 3258
3461 3587
3588 3623
Takeishi, S. 5389
Takekawa, M. 582 594
4069
Takematsu, T. 3589
Takemoto, T. 217
Takemura, M. 3872
Takemura, S. 6170
Takemura, T. 6369
Takenaka, H. 3682
Takeoka, Y. 174 185
194 - 196
Takeshima, S. 5353
Takeshita, Y. 6216
Taketa, Y. 5990
Takeuchi, E. 3590
Takeuchi, H. 2063
Takeuchi, M. 1220
Takeuchi, R. 6431
Takeuchi, S. 333 583 856
2760 2926 - 2928
3069 3070 3227
5337

Takeuchi, T. 3833
Takeuchi, Y. 1385
Takita, T. 584 1221
1371 1389
Takita, Y. 4238 4239
5215 - 5217
5338
Takizawa, K. 6873
Takkar, P.N. 585 1984
Talashilkar, S.C. 1985 3071
Talley, S.N. 2956
Talwar, S.N. 1222
Tamakawa, K. 3072 3073
Tamaki, A. 6638
Tamaru, N. 1223
Tambak, E.B. 6972
Tamesak, P. 1369
Tamimi, Y.N. 242
Tamisin, M.M. 1578
Tamura, S. 673
Tan, B.T. 2613 6830
Tan, C. 671
Tan, C.L. 5359
Tan, N. 475 1852
Tan, N.V. 1744
Tan, X.H. 1224
Tanabe, S. 3834 6370
Tanaka, A. 263 489
586 - 588
2011 3074
Tanaka, H. 1605 1606
Tanaka, K. 480 - 482
618 660
4070 4614
4615
Tanaka, M. 6416 6874
Tanaka, N. 197 491
589 2831
3075
Tanaka, O. 6875
Tanaka, R. 3224 3712
Tanaka, S. 866 867
1225 1364
2831 2832
3722 3835
3836 3842
5649 5888
Tanaka, T. 326
501 2783
3420 - 3422
4475 4697
4703 5353
6639
Tanaka, Y. 3076 4698
5978 6081
6876 6877
Tanamachi, M. 3075
Tanbara, K. 3720
Tandon, H.C. 5251
Tandon, J.P. 590
Taneda, S. 2214 2215
Taneda, Y. 6878
Tang, L.H. 1808
Tang, M.Y. 1103
Tang, P.S. 681
Tang, S.H. 591
Tang, W.T. 252
Tang, X.H. 592
Tang Van Hai 593
Tangcham, B. 1599 - 1601
Tangpoolphol, S 5463 5464
Tani, N. 1565
Tani, T. 5809
Taniguchi, E. 342 562
4452 4669
Taniguchi, H. 3591
Taniguchi, M. 1218 2482
Taniguchi, R. 1566
Tanikawa, S. 594 3592
3593
Tanimura, W. 5563 6160
Taninaka, K. 4699
Tanioku, M. 6216
Tanisaka, T. 1081 1082
1226
Taniyama, T. 595 - 600
2737
Tanji, K.K. 2674
Tanji, Y. 3077
Tann, C.C. 1745 2809
Tanno, K. 264 579
1664
Tano, F. 432
Tano, S. 601
Tanomsuk, S. 3427
Tantera, D.M. 5339
Tantigate, K. 3837
Tapay, N. 3641
Tarafder, P. 4223 4269
4297
Tarasova, L. 1467
Tarasova, L.E. 9
Tarawali, G. 2804 2805
Tarusov, B.N. 384
Tasaka, T. 6432 6433
Tashiro, M. 3594
Tashiro, T. 1567 3087
3177
Taslim, H. 1986 2608
Tatang, S. 5145
5149 5151
5154 - 5156 5160
5340 - 5342
Tateishi, H. 3410
Tatekawa, H. 1757 1762
Tateno, K. 2864
Tatsuki, S. 5343
Tatsuno, T. 5343
Tawisinboonyakorn, N. 2693
2747 3003
Taylor, D.C. 3736 3838
6371 6372
Taylor, J.C. 2601
Tazaki, T. 2361
Te, A. 6519 6640
Teague, W.R. 3659
Teimoory, S. 5344
Tejeda, H.R. 3079
Tella, R. de 4071
Templeton, G.E. 3360
Teng, Y.C. 873 1229
4700
Tennesee Valley Auth. Tech. Lib. 602
Teotia, T.P.S. 5626 5627
Ter Vrugt, J. 1106
Terada, M. 5804
Teramoto, T. 3128
Teranaka, K. 603 3274
Teranishi, T. 5831
Teraoka, K. 222
Terasawa, M. 4486 4588
4701
Terasawa, S. 1987
Terashima, Y. 6219
Terman, G.L. 1988
Terpogosov, V. 5810
Terpogosov, V.A. 5596
Terres, A.L. 817 1230
1231 3155
3156 3328
3329 3331
3332 4647
Terres, A.L.S. 818 819
1468
Teter, N.C. 5508
Tetro, R.C. 6641
Tewari, A.N. 3530
Tewari, G.C. 5345
Tewari, S.K. 3839
Tezuka, T. 4656
Thaik Han 5346
Thailand. Dept. Agr. Ext. 2362
Thailand. Div. Agr. Econ. 3080 6434
6642 - 6644
Thailand. Rice Div. 1469
Thak, T.Y. 6133
Thakare, R.G. 712
Thakur, A.K. 5347
Thakur, C. 137 2866
Thakur, K.N. 1923
Thakur, R.S. 1989
Thamanuwong, S. 3081
Thamarajakshi, R. 6827
Thananusone, V. 2016
Thapa, G. 6879
Thapa, G.B. 6645 6880
Thavaraj, S.H. 3840
Theerawatsakun, M. 3597
Thein Maung 3082
Thenabadu, M.W. 1619 1990
1991
Thiagalingam, K. 1303 1992
Thind, B.S. 4310
Thind, S.S. 1993
Thiratrakoolchai, S. 5703
Thirumala Rao, S.D. 6088 6128
Thirumalachar, M.J. 4143
Thirunavukkarasu, D.R. 2614 3259
Thiyagarajan, A. 1380
Thiyagarajan, S. 1381
Thomas, B. 4898
Thomas, C.A. 2615
Thomas, J. 1994
Thomas, M.J. 4803 4804
5006 5348
5349
Thomas, W. 6217

Thomin, G. 522
Thompson, R.P. 3338
Thomson, J.R. 4072
Thongbai, P. 2621
Thongsawong, M. 3137 5616
5769 5858
Thongswang, M. 5811
Thongtawee, K. 5465
Thorne, M.D. 2363
Thri Murty, V.S. 4702
Thurston, H.D. 4144
Thuyet, T.Q. 3090
Thyagarajan, A. 1470 1490
1491
Tiagi, Y.D. 1941
Tibon, M.E. 6218
Tikonko Agr. Ext. Cent. 138
Tilak, K.V.B.R. 1976
Tiller, K.G. 1995
Tilton, H.K.S. 6016
Timchenko, N.S. 3652
Timm, R.W. 4781 4782
Timmer, C.P. 5812 6646
6647
Tin, S.J. 2616
Tin, V.I. 6868
Tinarelli, A. 2364 - 2366
Ting, Y. 139
Tinprapha, C. 6373
Tinsley, R.L. 1969 1996
Tiongco, E.R. 4250 - 4254
4284
Tirmazi, S.S. 4105
Tirol, A. 1952
Tishchenko, V.G. 3307
Titarenko, L.N. 1232
Titkov, A.A. 2193
Tiwari, G.L. 1997 1998
Tiwari, R. 2617
Tjubaryat, T. 771
Tochigi, K. 1471 4656
Toda, M. 1233
Toda, O. 2367
Toderi, G. 2195
Todoroki, A. 297
1476 - 1480
Togi, S. 3270
Toguri, T. 1234
Tohoku Natl. Agr. Exp.
Stn. Farm Manage. Div. 6881
Tohrai, N. 6219
Toia, R.E. 1879
Tokairin, H. 3755 4475
4697 4703
5078
Tokunaga, M. 6882
Tokunaga, Y. 1999
Tokuyama, J. 3235
Tokuyasu, M. 2000 2368
3083 - 3085
3305 3841
Tokuyasu, Y. 2890 3748
Tokyo Symp. Plan
Doubling Rice Prod.
Asia 6648
Tollervey, F.E. 3598
Tolley, H.D. 5779
Toma, R.B. 5991 6047
Tomar, V.S. 2079 2083
2100 2101
2109 - 2111
Tomihisa, Y. 3515
Tomiku, T. 4381 4407
4660 4704
Tominaga, T. 4382 4449
Tomioka, S. 263
Tomita, M. 3682 3728
3743 3896
Tomita, T. 2369
Tomizawa, C. 4145 4943
Tomori, S. 3630
Tomosugi, T. 6374 6436
Ton That Trinh 6649
Tong, B.X. 592
Tong, Y.Y. 604
Tongco, A.C. 6883
Tongnual, P. 6082
Tongpan, S. 6018
Tongsang, K. 2001 2002
2370 2371
3260 3261
Tonkonozhenko, E.V. 379
Topolanski, E. 140
Toquero, Z. 5509
Toquero, Z.F. 5813
Toratani, H. 1862
Torii, T. 5740
Toriyama, K. 1235 - 1237
1448 2372
2373
Torres, C.Q. 4417
Torres, R.D. 3703 3826
6884
Tortosa, E. 5839 6055
6090
Tosh, G.C. 3485
Toth, I. 295 3599
Toth, K. 5992
Toth, S. 3086 3262
Totsuka, T. 308
Touraud, G. 605
Toure, A.I. 2374
Toure, M. 1625 1626
Tovichakchaikul, S. 2399
Toyama, H. 1471
Toyoda, K. 3630
Toyoda, M. 3836 3842
Toyota, I. 3843
Trahan, G.B. 5279 - 5282
5311
Trahan, G.J. 1009 - 1011
1377
Tran Minh Loi 6973
Tran The Chau 3087
Trautmane, I.A. 6198
Travieso, A. 5993
Treca, B. 5466
Treminio Ch., C.R. 2953
Tretyakov, G.I. 606 - 609
Tret'yakov, R.V. 1238
Treverrow, N. 5350
Trimurty, V.S. 4315
Tripathi, M. 6172
Tripathi, R.M. 1026
Tripathi, R.S. 610 611
1239 1240
1472 2618
Tripathi, S.K. 3088 3306
5628
Tripathi, S.N. 2542
Trolldenier, G. 2003
Trung Van Ho 2375
Truong, B. 522
Truong Minh Hung 593
Tsai, K.H. 1080
Tsai, W.F. 262 612
T'seng, H.D. 2386
Tseng, S.T. 1318 1473
5994
Tseng, T.C. 558
Tseng, Y.H. 4339 5629
Tseng, Y.J. 4911
Tsitovich, I.K. 2004
Tsoi, K.M. 3463
Tsou, B.S. 5378
Tsubaki, K. 4705
Tsuboki, Y. 613
Tsubouchi, Y. 6435
6437 - 6439
Tsuchida, S. 1568 3978
Tsuchihashi, J. 6131
Tsuchimochi, M. 2619 3844
Tsuchiya, K. 2030
Tsuchiya, M. 5814
Tsuchiya, S. 4547 4548
Tsuchiyama, K. 305
Tsuda, M. 4691 - 4693
Tsuda, Y. 3581
Tsuge, H. 6118
Tsuge, T. 2005
Tsugita, T. 6032 6048
6113
Tsuji, H. 6303
Tsujii, H. 6375 7025
Tsujimoto, T. 3886
Tsukihashi, T. 3228
Tsumuki, H. 5351 5352
Tsunakawa, M. 614
Tsunashima, F. 6885
Tsunematsu, S. 2612 3263
Tsuno, V. 615
Tsuno, Y. 1474
Tsunoda, K. 1569 2376
Tsunoda, S. 499 500
616
Tsuru, S. 2006
Tsurumi, I. 942
Tsuruno, K. 2893
Tsuruta, O. 5630
Tsutsui, H. 3845
Tsutsuki, K. 2007
Tsutsumi, C. 5877 5945
6000
Tsutsumi, M. 3089
Tsuzaki, Y. 4373
Tsuzuki, E. 617 618
Tsuzuki, H. 5353
Tsvetkov, D. 5631
Tu, C.C. 4706
Tu, S.F. 1241
Tuan, D.T. 3090

Tuazon, D. 832
Tuazon, E.D. 619
Tuckermann, P. 3600
Tulmann Neto, A. 690 1242
Tulyakova, Z.F. 3307
Tumaneng, V.G. 1440
Tun Saing 2620
Tung, P.H. 591
Tung-An Hsien Breed. Stn. 1475
Tur, A.S. 3663
Tur, N.S. 397 620
621 978
Turay, A.F. 2805
Turgaev, B.T. 6869
Turija, G.O. 2449 2450
Turner, F. 3659
Turner, F.T. 2008 4098
Tyagi, A.P. 5467
Tyagi, D.S. 5529 5530
6974
Tyagi, M.K. 3846
Tydens, N.M. 3405
Tyers, R. 6376
Tyler, P.S. 5552 5553
Tzean, S.S. 5632

U

U, Z.K. 1776 2825
3091
Ubaldo, Z.Y. 6440
Ubolkerd, T. 2545 - 2549
Uchida, K. 6213
Uchida, T. 2811
Uchida, Y. 304 1863
1939
Uchijima, T. 598
Uchijima, Z. 1517
1570 - 1572
Uchimiya, H. 1243
Uchiumi, K. 5343
Uchiyama, M. 4719 5990
Uchiyama, T. 4707
Uchiyamada, H. 581
1476 - 1480
Udagawa, T. 1570
Udupa, K.M. 2258
Ueda, K. 1921
Ueda, T. 435
Ueda, Y. 4225 5354
Uehara, G. 2009
Uehara, H. 1351 1352
Uehara, Y. 1446 1573
1842
Ueji, M. 2010
Ueki, K. 772 3382
3460 3627
3628
Uematsu, T. 4383 - 4385
4396
Uemura, Y. 3264 3847
Ueno, S. 1476 - 1480
Uesugi, Y. 4190
4708 - 4710
Ueta, H. 2011
Uexkull, H.R. von 3092
Ueyama, A. 4191
4691 - 4693
Uhlig, C.W. 5815
Uhlig, H. 2377 - 2379
Ui, T. 4618
Ukrainskii, L.A. 3808
Ulitin, O.A. 622
Ulitin, V.O. 622
Uma Reddy, M. 5589
Umar A., P. 237
Umeda, S. 5816
Umehara, Y. 4711 - 4713
4739
Umeki, Y. 297 1445
3543 3544
3848
Umsuriya, T. 5811
Undan, R.C. 3849
U.S. Econ. Stat. Coop. Serv. 6650
U.S. For. Agr. Serv. 6651 6652
6975 6976
U.S. Gen. Account. Off. 6977
U.S. Natl. Foreign Assess. Cent. 1244 6377
6653
U.S. Sci. Educ. Admin. For. Serv. 5355
Univ. Calif. Davis. 2012
Univ. Dar Es Salaam Fac. Agr. For. Vet. Sci. 141
Univ. Philipp. Los Baños 5492
Univ. Philipp. Los Baños. Coll. Agr. 142
Unruh, W. 5817
Unyavong, N. 3168
Upadhyay, A.R. 4148 4308
4403
Upadhyay, R.M. 2598
Upadhyay, U.C. 3601
Upadhyay, V.R. 5633
Upadhyaya, S.P. 4353
Upton, M. 3646
Ushikubo, A. 3710
Ushiyama, H. 5875
Usui, M. 4714
Utagawa, Y. 2813 2814
Uthamasamy, S. 4846 5326
Utsunomiya, H. 4152
Uttenbogaard, G.O. 2077
Utz, H.F. 1194
Uwagawa, M. 3850
Uwano, T. 2327
Uyaisov, M.D. 6542

V

Vachaud, G. 2090
Vahl, L.C. 2013 2749
2944 3093
3094
Vaidya, G.R. 5356
Vaidyanath, K. 623 1120
1245
Vail, L. 6441
Vairavan, S. 1380 1381
1410
Vaish, C.P. 1026 2267
4029
Vaishampayan, A. 1958 2014
Vaithianathan, P. 4192
Vaithilingam, R. 1486
Valdez, A. 6655
Valdez, M.R. 5818
Valencia, S. 4801
Valencia, S.L. 5357 - 5360
Valentine, R.C. 2015
Valenzona, F.F. 624
Valera, A. 3857
Valerio, M.G.B. 729
Valerio, M.G.E. 3164
Valicek, P. 1481
Valladares Leon, G.M. 1482
Vallarta, M. 3641
Vamadevan, V.K. 1557 1558
2651 2802
3418 3741
3851
Van Der Kamp, B.J. 6220
Van Der Lelij, A. 3852
Van der Veen, M.G. 6358
Van Der Vorm, P.D.J. 625
Van Diest, A. 625
Van Holsteijn, H.M.C. 626
Van Huy Hai 3095
Van Huynh Long 198
Van Rijn, P.J. 3602
Van Ruiten, H. 5819
Van Setten Van Der Meer, N.C. 2380
Van Thi Thanh-Xuan 2196
Vance, J.E. 1246 1483
Vandevenne, R. 4073
Vangnai, S. 2016
Vanossi, L. 6017
Varadarajan Nair, P. 4632 - 4634
Varade, [illegible] B. 1546 1764
1765
Varadharajan, G. 5294 5361
Vargas G., E. 6221
Vargas Z., J.P. 3603
Vargas Z., P. 4018
Varley, J.A. 1623
Varma, A. 4275 5027
Varma, B.K. 5583 5584 5634
Varma, S.C. 516 - 518
1899 2103
2104
Varma, S.K. 6719
Vartanyan, R.G. 5865
Vasan, B.S. 5518
5624 5636
5820 6087
6222 - 6224
Vasi, I.G 5995
Vasudevan Nair, K.P. 5006
Vauclin, M. 2090
Vaughan, D.A. 741
Vazquez Moreno, L.L. 5635
Vea, T.A. 2316
Veeraraja Urs, Y.S. 3030

Veerayangkul, V. 5470
Vega, M.R. 143
Velasco, A.C. 4340
Velayutham, A. 2017
Velayutham, M. 3096
Veld, A.F. in't 4019
Vellanki, R.R.V. 5821
Velly, J. 3097
Veluchamy, M. 2018
Velusamy, M. 1354 5294
Velusamy, R. 4298
Venkata Rao, E. 231
Venkatachari, A. 2884
Venkataraman, G.S. 1758 1912
3098 - 3100
Venkataraman, L.V. 6006
Venkataraman, R. 144 145
1484 - 1487
2019 2020
2812 3101 - 3103
3234 6656
Venkataramanan, C.R. 1796
Venkataramanan, S. 2020 3104
3105
Venkatarao, G. 4406
Venkatesan, V. 5518 5624
5636 5653
6087 6223
6224
Venkateswarlu, B. 3265
Venkateswarlu, K. 2021
Venkitesan, T.S. 4783
Ventura, W. 1597
Venugopal, M.S. 1963 5286
Venugopala Rao, N. 5267
Vera Cruz, C.M. 4345 4347
4348
Verapattananirund, P. 1589 1790
Verasarn, V. 2621
Vercambre, B. 4146 4147
Vergara, B.S. 181 200
440 551
552 627 - 632
765 790 793
796 - 798 800
864 933
1105 1158
1248 2381
3160 3605
Vergel de Dios, T.I. 4624
Verghese, A. 4083
Verma, A.K. 4074
Verma, B.S. 2841
Verma, G. 1026
Verma, J.C. 2439
Verma, J.P. 4275
Verma, K.L. 2887
Verma, K.S. 2022
Verma, M.L. 2598 4148
4308 4386
4403
Verma, M.M. 3106
Verma, R. 5241
Verma, R.S. 5539
Verma, S.K. 1459
5362 - 5366
5367
Verma, S.R. 3952
Verma, U.K. 2617
Vernichenko, G. A. 3604
Verona, O. 4193
Verstraeten, L.M.J. 1986
Veselovskii, V.A. 384
Vianna, V. A. 5912 6041
6049 6050
Vianna e Silva, M. 1488 2382
Victoria, J. 4340
Vidrine, B.J. 6660 6661
Vijayagopal, P.D. 3107
Vijayan, M. 5296
Vijayaraghavan, P. 6442
Vijayendra, M. 5128
Vikraman Nair, R. 2663
Vila Uria, J.O. 4149
Vilas, A.T. 6657
Villa, B. 3207
Villa, L.G. 6162
Villachica, J.H. 2023 2622
2623 3108
Villamayor, F.P. 2024
Villaraga, L.A. 4715 4716
Villaraga A., L.A. 4194 4717
Villareal, R. 5393
Villegas V., G. 146 3109
3266 3308
3309
Vimal, O.P. 2839 2964
Vimolchalao, C. 6176
Vinaya Rai, R.S. 633 - 639
2383
Viollaz, P. 6064
Vir, D. 5536 5638
Virgo, K.J. 2025
Viriyasiri, S. 2986 3110
Virmani, S.S. 147 1489
Visperas, R.M. 551 627
629 3605
Vital Murthy, K.P.R. 1574
Vitali, A.A. 6828
Vittal Rai, P. 4718
Vitti, P. 5822
Vivekananda Lab.
Hill Agr. 2384
Vivekanandan, P. 1470 1490
1491
Vizmonte, P.T. 2102
Vlek, P.L.G. 640 2026
2686 2712
2713
Vo Mai 4299
Vo Tong Xuan 1492 3111
Vohra, P. 6225
Voitov, R.O. 3019
Volkotrub, E.N. 3570
Volkova, N.P. 1462 3112
Vollrath, T.L. 6886
Von Wahlert, G. 2027
Vorob'ev, N.I. 3980
Vorob'ev, N.V. 641 - 644
3267
Vorob'ev, V.I. 3980
Voronin, N.G. 2112
Vos, N.M. de 648
Voskresensky, L. 6658
Vostrowsky, O. 4815
Vu Cao Thai 2028
Vu Khac Nhuong 4300
Vu Thuy Huyen 2028
Vu Tuyen Hoang 645
Vuong, H.H. 4309

W

Wachi, K. 2029
Wada, H. 1778 1779
1830 1870
2030
Wada, K. 1748 5207
Wada, M. 459 460
1225 3268
Wada, N. 594
Wada, T. 4150 5069
5367 5368
Wade, R. 6378
Wadsworth, J.I. 5996
Waghmare, R.E. 2669
Wahid, P.A. 2031
Wahyu, A. 5157 5369
Wakae, O. 4504
Wakamatsu, T. 4713
Wakasa, K. 1249
Wakatsuki, T. 2032
Wakayama Agr. Exp.
Stn. 1493
Wakimoto, K. 3113
Wakimoto, S. 4332 4383
4385 4387
4388 4590
Wakui, S. 1144
Wal, H.K. van der 2077
Waldbauer, G.P. 5370 - 5372
Walker, L.P. 5824
Walker, W.M. 1720
Wan, H. 2385
Wanders, A.A. 3981
Wang, B.Z. 3117
Wang, C.C. 1208
Wang, C.H. 3114
Wang, C.W. 2386 4706
Wang, C.Y. 5639
5791 - 5796
5825
Wang, F.J. 3117
Wang, J.K. 3696 3820
Wang, J.P. 4725
Wang, L. 998
Wang, R. 1003
Wang, S.H. 3928
Wang, W.L. 646
Wang, Y.S. 5301
Wang, Y.T. 3927
Wang, Z. 1295
Wang, Z.Y. 2722
Wani, S.P. 4718
Wanichanantkul, P. 3547
Wanigasekera, E. 6887
Wannachua, P. 2695 3168
Waraidi, H. 4230
Warembourg, F.R. 2033
Waring, S.A. 1906
Warli, S. 5151

Wasano, K. 1250 1251
1406 1407
Washino, R.K. 4835
Washio, O. 2387
Wasserman, T. 5503
Watabe, F. 5630
Watabe, T. 148
Watajima, T. 3432
Watanabe, H. 2034 2035
Watanabe, I. 1596 1597
1622 1738
1951 1952
2036 - 2044
2727
Watanabe, K. 6888
Watanabe, M. 1282 1284
4719
Watanabe, N. 5389
Watanabe, O. 6000
Watanabe, S. 434 869
4075 4076
4354 4379
Watanabe, T. 1252 1575
1757 1921
3258 4331
4350 4720
Watanabe, Y. 1249 1253
1254 2061
Water Manage. Train. Cent. Philippines 3853 3854
Waters, D. 3203
Wathanakul, L. 4301 4302
4389 - 4392
4721 4722
Watt, S. 5640
Wax, R. 4815
Way, M.O. 5400
Wazaki, K. 3982
Weaver, T.F. 2613
Webb, B.D. 5826 5827
5866 5867
5994
Webley, D.J. 5552 5553
Webster, R.K. 4423 4424
Weed Res. Organ. 3606
Weerapat, P. 1255 - 1267
3269 4393
5257
Weeraratna, C.S. 2045 2046
3115
Weeraratne, H. 1020 - 1022
1268 1269
4340 4584
4723
Weerasophon, O. 3116
Weerd, J.C. van de 3473
Wei, C.M. 411
Weigmann, F.H. 6601
Weinhard, P. 1616
Wells, B.R. 647 1360
1361
Wells, R.J.G. 6889
Welsch, D. 6018
Welsh, N.S. 3607
Wen, X.F. 3117
Wert, V. 525
West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc. 149 150
West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc. Res. Dept. 151
West. Aust. Dept. Agr. 152 - 156
Westerman, P.W. 1905
Westfall, D.G. 3855
Westphal, A. 2653 2654
Wet, J.M.J. de 1270
Whalen, C.H. 4157
Whang, C.J. 406
White, L. 6441
White, M.C. 301
White, T.W. 6226
Whiteman, P. 2388
Wick, C.M. 4424
Wickham, T. 3641 3856
6696
Wickham, T.H. 3654 3736
3816 3817
3824 3825
3857 6292
6890
Wickramanayake, V.E.A. 5661
Wickramasekara, P. 6443
Wickramasinghe, K. 2644
Wickremasinghe, K. 2896
Wickremasinghe, N. 5373
Wicks, J.A. 3983 3984
Widicus, A. 5997
Widodo 6891
Widodo, S. 6659 6891
Wieman, E. 3985
Wiens, T.B. 6379
Wilaipon, B. 2624
Wilairat, A. 2545 - 2549
Wildey, K.B. 5641
Will, H. 157
Willett, I.R. 2047
Williams, A. 3608
Williams, C.D. 1362
Williams, C.N. 1271 3609
Williams, J.T. 4051
Williams, R.A. 4200
Williams, R.J. 4195
Williams, R.O. 6122
Willson, J.H. 120
Wilson, A. 6151
Wilson, E. 3118
Wilson, F.E. 2871 2879
3000 - 3002
3119 - 3122
4042
Wilson, J. 5998
Wilson, J.T. 2048 2049
Wimalaratna, S.D. 199
Windels, C.E. 4550
Winkelmann, D. 6251
Wiradi, G. 6710
Wismonohadi 3123
Wit, C.T. de 648
Wittmann, H. 3600
Witty, J.F. 1676
Wolff, F. de 4024
Won, J.L. 847 - 949
992 - 994
1272
Wong, C.Y. 2534
Wong, J. 6731
Wong, K.K. 3436
Wonghanchao, W. 6810
Wongsaman, C. 2545 - 2549
Wongsarote, P. 3575
3610 - 3621
Wongsiri, N. 5374 5375
Wongsiri, T. 4969 5139
Wongsuthachin, B. 5656
Wongsuthachin, S. 3124
Woo, K.D. 2295
Wood, B.J. 5468
Wood, C.H. 6892
Woodlands, K. 2625 3310
4151
Woodroofe, R.B. 3609
Woods, M.W. 5469
Woody, E.R. 5828
Woolf, W.F. 6660 6661
6893
Wootton, M. 5642 5829 5830
Worasup, S. 5376 5377
Wratten, F.T. 5737
Wright, G. 6318
Wrigley, C.W. 5914 5915
5999
Wu, C. 5378 6894
Wu, C.C. 6979
Wu, C.T. 4871
Wu, H.K. 4724 4726
Wu, H.P. 340 423
649 1576
7026
Wu, J.P. 5379
Wu, L. 963
Wu, M.L. 1658
Wu, M.N. 6706
Wu, P.L. 1273
Wu, R.Z. 5380
Wu, S.C. 1208
Wu, S.T. 1274
Wu, T.C. 650
Wu, T.S. 650
Wu, Y.H. 646
Wu, Y.L. 651 2389
3018
Wu, Z.Q. 2050
Wurjono 6891

X

Xavier, F.E. 3622 4056
Xia, J.Q. 2056
Xiao, Y.W. 319
Xing, G.X. 2055
Xu, J.G. 680
Xu, M.X. 1660
Xu, Y.F. 3135
Xu, Y.H. 3135

Y

Yabuki, H. 2912
Yabuno, T. 1275
Yaciuk, G. 5511
Yacoub, E.W. 1630

Yadao, G.S. 3971 3986
Yadav, B. 1276
Yadav, B.G. 3987
Yadav, D.S. 2585
Yadav, J.S.P. 1586 1825
2051 3125
Yadav, T.D. 5643
Yadava, C.P. 5381 - 5383
Yaegashi, H. 4727 - 4729
Yagi, H. 6895
Yagi, S. 3988 3989
Yagi, T. 1446 2052
2053
Yahiro, M. 652
Yajima, I. 6051 6052
Yajima, M. 653
Yajima, T. 5004
Yaklai, W. 5384 - 5386
Yako, N. 4303
Yakovlev, V.B. 2729
Yakovleva, V.F. 654 655
Yamada, H. 4549
Yamada, J. 656 657
Yamada, K. 395 1823
2724 3630
4141
Yamada, M. 4408
4730 - 4732
Yamada, N. 658 666
6663
Yamada, O. 659
Yamada, S. 6380 6675
Yamada, T. 1277 - 1279
1364 1446
2261 3190
3461 3623
3624 4328
4394 4395
Yamada, Y. 2864 3126
3127
Yamagata, H. 544 660
807 976
1081 1082
1206 1226
1234 1280
Yamagata, J. 6081
Yamagata, M. 4152
Yamagawa, Y. 1351 1352
Yamagishi, A. 3258 3587
3625 3626
Yamagishi, H. 1281 2390
Yamagoochi, T. 6896
Yamaguchi, H. 601
1282 - 1284
Yamaguchi, I. 3412 4336
Yamaguchi, J. 661
Yamaguchi, M. 1471
1859 - 1861
2054 2214
5955 5956
Yamaguchi, T. 3270 4196
4197 4233
4499 - 4501
4733 - 4736
Yamaguchi, Y. 3858
Yamaguichi, Z. 6381
Yamakawa, S. 3627
Yamakawa, Y. 1250 2372
Yamamoto, H. 3990
Yamamoto, I. 5387 5388
Yamamoto, J. 941 2231
Yamamoto, K. 2481 5831
6444
Yamamoto, M. 3591
Yamamoto, S. 3128
Yamamoto, T. 263 662
2626 3859
Yamamoto, Y. 538 663
3150 6382
Yamanaka, M. 3720 4131
5644 5755
Yamanaka, T. 6776
Yamane, K. 6227
Yamane, Y. 7022
Yamanokuchi, S. 297
Yamanouchi, M. 664
Yamaoka, K. 5389
Yamasaki, S. 1678
Yamasaki, Y. 1225
Yamashina, H. 3860
Yamashita, A. 3687 3806
Yamashita, H. 215
Yamashita, K. 1864 3271
Yamashita, R. 5512 5832
5833
Yamashita, T. 4608 5181
Yamasue, Y. 3382 3628
Yamauchi, M. 665
Yamauchi, T. 2290 3272
Yamazaki, S. 2387 2627
4038
Yamazoe, F. 439
Yambao, L. 6694
Yan, C.J. 1285
Yan, C.S. 4871
Yan, L.F. 681
Yan, L.M. 4862 4871
Yan, R.L. 4433
Yan, X.C. 2055
Yanagawa, T. 1038
Yanagizawa, M. 666
Yanai, S. 5645 5646
Yanai, T. 6051 6052
Yanase, H. 5834
Yanatori, S. 3129
Yanfirwan, Y. 4187
Yang, B.K. 1411
Yang, C.K. 5572 6689
Yang, G.Z. 2056
Yang, H.Y. 667
Yang, J.S. 5887
Yang, S.C. 746 3018
4429
Yang, S.Q. 3252
Yang, S.T. 158
Yang, W.D. 671
Yang, X.Q. 1293
Yang, Y.J. 6897
Yang, Y.Q. 2050
Yang, Y.Z. 1660
Yano, H. 4384
Yano, K. 5390 5391
Yano, M. 3311
Yano, T. 2057 6383
Yao, A.Y.M. 7027
Yao, N.H. 2050
Yao, S.S. 423
Yao, X.L. 2058
Yaoita, T. 4463 4737
Yap, A.R. 44
Yarosh, N.P. 3130
Yarovoi, N.V. 1833
Yashima, S. 3681 3844
3991 3992
Yasuda, H. 5353
Yasuda, K. 5875
Yasuda, S. 6898 - 6900
Yasuda, T. 1754
Yasue, T. 668
Yasui, A. 5877 5945
6000
Yasumatsu, K. 4153 5392
5868 5869
Yasumoto, K. 6001
Yasuuzi, M. 3228
Yatazawa, M. 1605 1606
2059 3131
Yatsugi, Y. 2628 6901
Yatsun, S.S. 1286
Yazaki, S. 6445
Yeh, H.J. 3629
Yeh, S.J. 5888
Yen, Y.P. 4116 4117
Yeoh Oon Lee 6980
Yik, C.P. 4784
Yin, H.T. 4862
Yingchol, P. 3132
Ynaya, B.C. 3312
Yogeswara Rao, Y. 520
Yohe, J. 1066
Yohsho, K. 3885
Yokochi, K. 6228
Yokoi, J. 3630
Yokoo, M. 966 - 968 1087
1287 - 1290
Yokosawa, R. 4562
Yokota, T. 457
Yokoyama, S. 4695 4696
4916
Yokoyama, T. 5172 5337
Yomohisa, Y. 2536
Yomota, A. 3861
Yonebayashi, K. 1723
Yonekura, J. 2391
Yonekura, M. 3631
Yonemura, J. 6870
Yoneyasu, A. 2929
Yonezaki, H. 6120 6166
Yonezawa, K. 1206 1234
Yong, S.H. 6019
Yongyutvitchai, C. 3238
Yoo, I.D. 1802
Yoo, S.H. 3133
Yoshida, F. 387 388
Yoshida, H. 3273 6216
Yoshida, J. 6229
Yoshida, K. 3254 6664
Yoshida, M. 6384
Yoshida, R. 892
Yoshida, S. 325 669
1577 1721 2113

Yoshida, T. 2060 2629
3273 3993
4350 6230
6902 6903
Yoshida, Z. 603 3274
Yoshidomi, S. 670 2228
5513
Yoshihara, M. 2920
Yoshihara, T. 5393 5394
Yoshikawa, K. 6981
Yoshikawa, M. 1858
Yoshikawa, S. 5877 5945
Yoshikura, J. 2738
Yoshimeki, M. 2392 5395
Yoshimura, A. 1291
Yoshimura, D. 4396
Yoshinaga, K. 3850
Yoshinaga, N. 2061
Yoshino, M. 2062
Yoshino, R. 4738
Yoshioka, K. 2063 5396
Yoshioka, T. 3628
Yoshitake, K. 3190
Yoshitomi, H. 5833
Yoshizawa, K. 5961
6002 6003
6231 - 6233
Yotopoulos, P.A. 6665
You, X.L. 159
Younce, L.C. 4907 4908
Young, J.M. 4341
Young, R.D. 2895
Youngdahl, L.J. 640
Ysselmuiden, I.L.A. 2025
Yu, D.F. 2058
Yu, S.H. 2295
Yu, S.W. 671
Yu, Y.L. 5397
Yu, Z.W. 671
Yuan, L.P. 1001 1292
Yuda, Y. 3632
Yuita, K. 672 2035
2064 2065
Yuk, C.S. 2702
Yuk, C.Y. 6148
Yukawa, K. 3862
Yukhtin, N.N. 3570
Yukimoto, M. 3633
Yukitake, T. 670 2228
5513
Yun, J.H. 3724
Yun, S.J. 673
Yun, T.G. 1717
Yunnan Prov. Museum 160
Yuno, I. 4711 4712
4739
Yunoki, T. 1236
Yusa, Y. 3634 4350
Yushima, T. 4154
Yusuf, M. 2435
Yusuff, K. Md. 5718 6124
6180
Yuzawa, S. 3882

Z

Zaar, E.I. 4629
Zaccheo, P. 4446
Zadoks, J.C. 674 4478
Zafar, M.A. 5398
Zahran, M.K. 3635
Zaidi, S.H. 3915
Zaika, V.V. 675 3178
Zainal Abidin, M.I. 750
Zainar, M. 7020
Zainul, B.K. 5647
Zairov, S.Z. 296
Zaitsev, V.B. 2393 3863
Zalom, F.G. 5399 5400
Zaman, S.M.H. 161
Zaman, W. 2705
Zandstra, H.G. 1495
1578 2316
2453 2522
2630 - 2633
3933 6725
Zanoni, L. 3347
Zapata, J. 6581
Zaragoza, B.A. 4347
4397 - 4399
Zarra, I. 676 677
Zaun-Axler, G. 2394
Zeaudeen, P. 6385
Zee, S.Y. 200 678
Zegar, T. 6098
Zeng, S. 1003
Zeng, S.X. 1293
Zeyen, R.J. 4210
Zhailybaev, K.N. 679 1294
Zhang, B.Y. 479
Zhang, G.W. 2055
Zhang, G.Z. 681
Zhang, S.L. 3135
Zhang, W. 998
Zhang, X. 998
Zhang, X.X. 5401
Zhang, X.Y. 4338
Zhang, Y.X. 5402
Zhang, Y.Z. 5403
Zhang, Z. 170
Zhang, Z.Y. 680
Zhao, C.Z. 2066
Zhao, Q.H. 1285
Zhao, W.S. 2066
Zhao, Z.H. 3134
Zhejiang Acad. Agr. Sci. Inst. Rice Res. 1494
Zhejiang Acad. Agr. Sci. Inst. Soil Fert. 2067
Zhejiang Acad. Agr. Sci. Plant Prot. Inst. 4740
Zhejiang Prov. Agr. Dept. 3275
Zhejiang Prov. Gin Hua Distr. Agr. Res. Inst. Plant Prot. Group 5404
Zhou, C. 667
Zhou, G.Y. 1295
Zhou, J.H. 680
Zhou, L.K. 4304
Zhou, S. 998
Zhou, Z.F. 303
Zhu, L. 830 1296
Zhu, Q.Q. 1808
Zhu, Y.M. 1942
Zhu, Z.L. 3135
Zhu, Z.X. 1729
Zhukova, T.M. 268
Zia, N.A.K. 4741
Zimmermann, F.J.P. 1697 1744
2228 2723
4914
Zon, Y.H. 5301
Zou, Y.P. 681
Zsoldos, F. 295 682
3599 3636
Zu, D.M. 1297
Zuber, M. 683
Zulkarnaini, I. 350
Zuñiga, E. 5405
Zuritz, C. 5514
Zuritz, C.A. 5791 - 5796
Zwartz, J.A. 6386

A

A B C of rice 2259
A-genome species of the genus Oryza/Studies on genetic divergence in the 1092
A-type kaoliang Sorghum vulgare nervosum and rice hybrid/Selecting and breeding for 1157
'A' value technique/Comparative evaluation of phosphorus fertilizers on lowland rice soils by the 2896
Ability to elongate at an early stage of growth/Screening for 440
Abnormal discoloring in leaves of RD-1/The study of the 2138
Abnormal rice kernels "kokutenmai" associated with the infestation of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides 4763
Abnormal rice spikelet due to watering treatment/Appearance of 559
Abnormal soil conditions/Studies on the growth of root systems in rice plants cultivated under 589
Abnormal tillering on the upper nodes during the maturing period in newly-bred varieties of rice/Conditions of 407
Abnormality in paddy/A new type of 3996
Abscisic acid- and cytokinin-like substances in rice tungro virus disease/The role of 4290
Abscisic acid and its interaction with other growth hormones in the germination and growth of rice seedlings 365
Abscisic acid-like substance in susceptible host-virus interactions/Physiology of rice tungro virus diseases 4263
Abscisic acid/Penicillin-induced formation of ribonuclease in rice (Oryza sativa L.) endosperm and its 455
Abscission layer in the rice pedicel 200
Absorption and degradation of propoxur in susceptible and resistant green rice leaf-hoppers, Nephotettix 4943
Absorption and movement of carbofuran in rice plants/Persistence in soil and 1952
Absorption and translocation of 2-dimethylaminotrimethylene S,S'-bis (thiocarbamate) (cartap) in rice plant 475
Absorption and transport of iron in plants as influenced by the major nutrient elements 498
Absorption characteristics of Jagannath paddy 5774
Absorption of arsenic by rice seedlings/On the 448
Absorption of nitrate nitrogen by rice seedlings in relation to its dose and potassium 362
Absorption of nitrogen and growth of rice plant in Mogami area, Yamagata Pref./Relationship between 543
Absorption of nutrients by rice/The effect of zinc in combination with lime on the composition of and 2863
Absorption of nutritive elements by the rice plant at degraded soils in Ha Bac/Fertilizer, yield and 2945
Absorption of phosphorus and accumulation of dry matter during rice ontogenesis in relation to nitrogen 655
Absorption, translocation and accumulation of 4-iodophenoxyacetic acid in rice plants by using ^{125}I-and 303
Absorption, translocation and adhering capacities of mycobacillin versicolin in rice plant tissue 4430
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of nicotinamide in some plants 333
Abukuma district/Effect of altitude difference and transplanting date on the growth and yield of rice plant in the 2290
AC 92,553 applied alone and in combination with 2,4-D or MCPA compared with recommended herbicides for 3509
AC, 540 x Ratna/CR.237-1 an early maturing cold tolerant selection from 1325
(Acari: Tarsonemidae)/The survey of the host ranges of Steneotarsonemus spinki 5422
(Acarina: Cheyletidae) from Pakistan/Descriptions of six new mites species of the genus Cleyletus latreille 5261
(Acarina: Tarsonemidae)/Ecological observations on rice tarsonemid mite, Steneotarsonemus spinki 5117
Accelerated generation advancement in rice and its problem/Present status of 1053
Accelerated generation advancement of self-fertilizing crops/Breeding method in 931
Acceptability, stability and nutritive value of extruded corn/soy (60/30) and rice/soy (70/30) mixtures in the 6070
Accessions in genetic resources collection/Discriminating procedure for identification of 986
Accountability for better water management/Practices and 3857
Accumulation and distribution of ^{14}C-labelled 4-iodo-phenoxyacetic acid in organs of rice by microautoradiography 421
Accumulation and flow change of photosynthetic production/Control of mechanism of 615
Accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates in rice plant/Influence of temperature at various growth stages 419
Accumulation of Cd ions in soils and plants/Transport and 1881
Accumulation of 4-iodo-phenoxyacetic acid in rice plants by using ^{125}I- and ^{14}C-labelled compounds/Studies on 303
Accumulation of photosynthetic products and panicle growth process of the first and second rice crops in 418
Acetylcholinesterase/Quantitative structure-activity relationships of phenyl N-methyl-carbamates against the 5031
Acetylene reduction activity in the rhizosphere of rice: methods of assay 1631
Acetylene reduction assay for measuring heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in water-logged soils/Factors 1822
Achievements and future lines of work [Punjab Agricultural Research Institute, Faisalabad]/A brief note on 2672
Acid alluvial soil of Assam/Crop response to applied potash and liming in an 2909
Acid alluvions at the suburbs of Can Tho/The yield of IR 30 as affected by the phosphorus fertilization in 3111
Acid ferrallitic soil in Nigeria/Reaction of some rice varieties to iron toxicity in flooded strongly 1609
Acid paddy soils/Studies on methods for determination of available phosphorus in 1942
Acid phosphatase activity in the leaves of seven plant species/Phosphorus nutrition and 230
Acid phosphatase in aleurone particles of rice grains and their interconversion/Isoenzymes of 660
Acid rain on apparent photosynthesis and grain yield of rice, barley and wheat plants/Effects of 596
Acid soil/Denitrification power of the flooded Rungsit very 2016
Acid soils for increased efficiency/Fertiliser management in 2936
Acid soils/Rice yield as affected by comparative applications between alkaline fertilizer phosphate and liming 2701
Acid soils using ^{32}P as a tracer/Efficiency of different rockphosphates in 1691

Acid submerged soils/Increasing the efficiency of superphosphate in slightly 1747
Acid sulfate soil as influenced by water regimes/Iron toxicity to rice in an 1919
Acid sulfate soil in the Aso caldera: results of the first rice farming after the reclamation/On the 1782
Acid sulfate soil/Studies on 1717
Acid sulfate soils' area in Thailand/Varietal difference of rice on adaptability in 2053
Acid sulfate soils/Field screening of rices for tolerance to 2052
Acidic soils/Efficient use of phosphatic fertilizers in 2932
Acidic soils in Llanos Orientales/Introduction of new species and varieties in 1926
Acidic soils of Vidarbha/Effect of liming materials on yield of paddy and uptake of NPK in 1868
Acidity of wetland soils and histosols of the tropics as constraints to food production 1637
Acorus calamus against rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn./Insecticidal properties of rhizomes of sweet flag 5627
Acquisition and analysis of rice and weather data 1551
Acreage and management of rice reserves in Peninsular Malaysia/An economic analysis of supply response 6446
Acreage up 5% /Prospective plantings for 1979: California 6594
Acrocylindrium oryzae Sawada/Some aspects of sheath rot disease of rice caused by 4600
Acrylonitrile concentrations in air/Sitophilus oryzae (L) adults as indicators of 5593
Actinomycete flora of tropical upland farm soils on the basis of genus composition and antagonistic property 1598
Activation analysis/Studies on manganese and zinc in rice plant by means of 502
Activity of root system of paddy rice plants (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on the formation and 402
Actosin-P, rinoxin and diphacin against the rice field rat, (Rattus argentiventer)/The effectiveness of warfarin 5465
"Acu-Apodi"/Production systems for lowland rice: micro homogenous region of 2175
AD.6120 (BB), a promising short duration rice culture 1485
AD.6120/Further studies on 'Sathupai' using 3234
AD.7486 (BB), a promising short duration culture 1486
Adaptability and stability of rice varieties/A statistical evaluation of 6986
Adaptability in acid sulfate soils' area in Thailand/Varietal difference of rice on 2053
Adaptability in rice breeding/Evaluation of G-E interaction and 1252
Adaptability of deepwater rice varieties to flash floods and partial submergence in Sri Lanka 355
Adaptability of Japanese upland rice varieties in a tropical rain-forest region of West Africa 547
Adaptability of rice variety Honamjosaeng by changing the cultivating time/Studies on the local 406
Adaptability of transplanting season for different kinds of rice seedlings in regions of different altitude above 3257
Adaptation of rice-based cropping systems to the physical environment/Studies on 2400
Adaptation of several rice promising lines/Stability and 771
Adaptation of varieties/Studies on varietal responses and 1354
Adaptation to soil salinity and alkalinity/Plant 1901
Adaptive production systems: proceedings, Final INPUTS Review Meeting 2735
Adaptive research farm Sakhigopal in Puri District, Orissa (India)/A note on 2274
ADB operations and experiences in agricultural and irrigation development 6523
Adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on induction of sclerotia in Rhizoctonia solani/Effect of 4467
Adhering capacities of mycobacillin versicolin in rice plant tissue/Absorption, translocation and 4430
Administrative implications of development policy: a comparative analysis of agricultural programs in Asia 6501
Adopter and non-adopter farms in Chandauli block of Varanasi district/Economics of rice cultivation on 6825
Adoption and production impact of new rice technology--the yield constraints problems 6692
Adoption and yield differentials/New technology of paddy yield 6855
Adoption behaviour of farmers towards improved padi cultivation: a case study of four areas in the Kemubu 6409
Adoption of high-yielding grain varieties in developing nations/The 6268
Adoption of high-yielding new rice varieties/Capital and labor substitution in agricultural sector in Korea 6775
Adoption of high yielding varieties of major cereals in India/Factors contributing to regional variations in 6823
Adoption of HYV rice/The impact of risk aversion by Filipino crop producers on enter-price selection 6421
Adoption of modern varieties in southern belt of Kosi Zone, Nepal/Analyses of factors affecting 6829
Adoption of multiple cropping technology in a selected barrio of the Multiple Cropping Extension Pilot Project 2429
Adoption of new technology in colonial Taiwanese agriculture/Population growth and the 6295
Adoption of recommended practices and output of farmers in Indang, Cavite/The influence of rice, poultry and 6324
Adoption of rice farm practices/A study on the 6774
Adoption of semidwarf rice cultivars as parents in Asian rice breeding programs/Diffusion and 844
Adoption of technological change in agriculture/A study of some socio-economic factors influencing the 6385
Adoption of the combine harvester in the Muda region of Malaysia/The economics and 3868
Adoption rate/An analysis of land productivity and income effect of the diffusion of new rice varieties and 6313
Adsorbent for the production of marketable grain from high moisture paddy/Application of ex-osmosis combined 5624
Adsorption of alpha-amylase onto pulverized alpha-rice 6202
Adsorption of rhizobia to cereal roots 1944
ADT31 and IR20/Effect of seed, seedbed, and main field treatments on the yield of 2312
'ADT.32' - a scented paddy 1484
Adult rice moths ^{60}Co irradiated as pupae/Mating competitiveness of 5605
Adult rice-plant skipper, Parnara guttata guttata (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae) and its control/Seasonal polymorphism 5000
Adults of Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in determination and description of the 5135
Adults of Nilaparvata lugens Stal to Fusarium oxysporum Schelet and its use in microbial control/Comparative 5087

Adults of rice brown planthopper/Note on the relative toxicity of new insecticides to the 5273
Adults of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn/Effect of emulsifiers on the toxicity of some insecticides 5539
Adults of Sitophilus oryzae (L.)/Flask-funnel method for handling 5606
Adithurai/High occurrence of rice green leaf hopper at 5327
Advanced or early varieties for the Tolima-Huila zone/Breeding of 1020
Adventitious plants found in the rice-swamps of Lower Casamance (Senegal)/The value as indicator plants 3352
Adverse soil tolerance/Greenhouse screening for 1884
Aeration conditions/Effect of protein synthesis inhibitors on the content of protein and alcohol dehydrogenase 268
Aeration of paddy soils/Effect of volumetrical mass dynamics on the 1583
Aeration of rice grain in elevator silos 5752
Aerial application of Basagran in rice and soya beans in Latin America 3600
Aerial application of pesticides 4090
Aerial distribution of bacterial groups of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in Korea 4312
Aerial infra-red photography to detect Echinochloa species in rice/The development of 3349
Aerial sown/Dry seed for 3203
Aerial spraying for control of the brown plant hopper in Malaysia/The feasibility of 5231
Aerial spraying of pesticides on cotton, rice and sugarcane during 1979 4077
Aerial treatment against the rice borer, in the Ebro delta 5116
Aerial treatments against Chilo suppressalis Walk. in the ricefields of Ebro Delta 4905
Aerobic and anaerobic conditions/Relationship between rice yield and soil phosphorus evaluated under 1772
Aerobic condition/Survival of Drechslera oryzae in an 4559
Aerobic heterotrophic nitrogen-fixing bacteria associated with wetland rice/Nitrogen-fixing (acetylene 2043
(Aeschynomene virginica) with fungal pathogens/Control of winged water-primrose (Jussiaea decurrens) 3360
Affinity chromatography/Rapid method for partial purification of rice germ lipase by 215
Aflatoxin analyses of cereal grains from the Tarai Plain of Southern Nepal/Note on microbiological and 5562
Aflatoxin formation by a strain of Aspergillus flavus isolated from Korean rice/Confirmation of 5570
Aflatoxin in rice by different cooking methods/Destruction of 6043
Aflatoxin produced by five species of Aspergillus on rice 5597
Africa, and Latin America/Production systems, soil related restraints and potentials in semi-arid tropical 1751
Africa, south of the Sahara/Planning of the development of small hydro-agricultural projects in 6718
Africa/Bacterial blight found in 4309
Africa/Changes and improvement of cropping systems in 2484
Africa/Major production systems and soil related qualities in humid tropical 1835
Africa/Note on Aphelenchoides besseyi and some other rice parasites in 4745
Africa/Survey and collection of rice germplasm in 894
African rice, 1978 campaign/Prospection of 1346
African rice, 1979: prospection mission in Tanzania/Prospection of 1382
African rice O. glaberrima Steud/The transfer of a gene for glutinous endosperm (wx) from a japonica variety 1275
African wild and cultivated rice species/Variations studies in 1141
Age and number of seedlings at planting/Productivity of Ponni (Mashuri) rice under the coastal region of 3259
Age of adults on fecundity and fertility of angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cereallela Oliv., (Gelechiidae 5587
Age of seedlings at normal transplanting on growth and yield of rice varieties/Effect of 3212
Age on calling behaviour of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) 5033
Ageing/Differential behaviour of the flag leaf of intact rice plant during 234
Ages of rice plant/Feeding behaviour of paddy cut worm, Pseudaletia separata Walker in relation to different 5027
Agglomerate in the Tatunshan region/Clay mineralogic and related chemical properties of the soils derived 1651
Aggregate size and mulching on erodibility, crusting, and crop emergence/Effect of 1699
Aggregation status of the soil/Effect of blue-green algae and azolla application on the 1912
Aging of sake made from alpha-rice 6131
Agrarian adaptation to demographic and technological change in two Central Luzon villages 6272
Agrarian changes in the Philippines/Rural labor and 6430
Agrarian societies: setting up a hypothesis of economic theory/Changes in 6286
Agrarian society/Inducements to institutional innovations in an 6309
Agricultural and economic changes in Thai villages, the agricultural sector, and the the whole country/A 6375
Agricultural and irrigation development/ADB operations and experiences in 6523
Agricultural antibiotic 5102/Studies on the 4165
Agricultural antibiotics in Japan/The development of 4595
Agricultural antibiotics/The development of 4594
Agricultural areas of Tohoku District/Estimate of degree of cool weather damage for rice growth and yield 1506
Agricultural chemical research/Advanced methods for studying metabolic degradation on 4130
Agricultural chemicals against some strains of green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps with different 5396
Agricultural civil engineering study on double cropping of paddy in the Muda area, Malaysia 3681 3844
3991 3992
Agricultural commodity projections, 1975-1985/FAO 6491
Agricultural co-operative/The development of contract farming in Japan through the sponsorship of an 6896
Agricultural cooperatives in Thailand/The performance of 6863
Agricultural credit related to nutrition and national development in the Caribbean: a study of the Guyana 6814

Agricultural crop seeds/Germination physiology of 468
Agricultural crops and reformation of structure for production/Forecast of demand and supply of 6524
Agricultural crops/Blister beetles as pests on 4798
Agricultural crops/The national research thrust and post harvest needs of 5501
Agricultural development: a comparative history of Taiwan, Korea and the Philippines/Irrigation and rice 3723
Agricultural development: a comparative study of Japan, Taiwan, Korea and the Philippines/Irrigation and 3707
Agricultural development and plant quarantine in tropical regions 4175
Agricultural development for the utilization of Senegal Basin/Agronomic research project and 2185
Agricultural development/High yielding varieties of seeds and their impact on 6305
Agricultural development in Ganges-Kobadak Project, Bangladesh/Economic appraisal of irrigation 6683
Agricultural development in the less-developed countries/The role of the international research centres 10
Agricultural development of Nepal 6381
Agricultural development planning in the Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Smallholder farm resource inventory and 6704
Agricultural development policy/Comments on--New rice technology and 6655
Agricultural development policy/New rice technology and 6613
Agricultural development policy/Unimportance of risk for technology design and 6353
Agricultural development projects and small farmer behavior: the economics of small farmer rice production 6555
Agricultural development/Risk, uncertainty and 6351
Agricultural development: some suggestions for developing countries/Planning multiple crop diversification 6789
Agricultural development: the Japanese case, 1900-1965/Land infrastructure improvement in 6676
Agricultural diversification/A dynamic multi-crop model of Thai agriculture: with special reference to the 6558
Agricultural ecosystems and fertilizer economy/The qualitative change of 6550
Agricultural ecosystems/Cycling of mineral nutrients in 3131
Agricultural employment/Use of tractors and 3910
Agricultural engineering in the People's Republic of China 3897
Agricultural engineering - technical aspects for land development and paddy production 3889
Agricultural engineering technologies/Assessing the economic impact of 3878
Agricultural engineers/Knowledge of crops for 3847
Agricultural extension in transfering crop protection technology to farmers/The role of 6350
Agricultural farm management/Promotion of integrated food policy and establishment of regional 6806
Agricultural field experimentation in India/Fifty years of 2130
Agricultural field/Studies which regulate the Special Technical Assistance in 6265
Agricultural fungicides/Evaluation of mycobacillin and versicolin as 4609
Agricultural growth in four countries 6289
Agricultural growth in Japan, 1880-1970 6380
Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines 6235
Agricultural growth in Korea, 1918-1971 6246
Agricultural growth in Taiwan, 1911-1972 6322
Agricultural growth in the Philippines, 1948-1971 6270
Agricultural growth/The prospects for China's 6319
Agricultural high school students and its relationship to certain variables/The basic ability in rice farming 6790
Agricultural incentives, comparative advantage and employment in Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, 6314
Agricultural incentives in Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar/The effectiveness of 6342
Agricultural indebtedness in South India in the early twentieth century/Some aspects of 6328
Agricultural information communication in terms of knowledge gained by farmers in Nepal/Relative effectiveness 6247
Agricultural insect pests/Prospects in the prognosis of 5122
Agricultural intensification and the returns to labour in the Philippine swidden system 6720
Agricultural irrigation water/Studies on nitrogen in the 3711
Agricultural labor market: the quantitative economic-historical approach based on the pre- and post-war time 6763
Agricultural labour and small farm households--the Indian experience/Employment expansion among 6827
Agricultural labour households/Employment, income and food intake among 6418
Agricultural ladder/Hired labor, family labor, and the 6422
Agricultural land development and settlement in Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan: a case study in farm management 6753
Agricultural land in Hokkaido (second approximation)/Soil classification of 1728
Agricultural land/Studies on application of sludge to 2724
Agricultural land/Studies on heavy metal pollution in 532
Agricultural machinery, across flooded fields/Design for an amphibian self-propelled craft for transporting 5806
Agricultural machinery/Considerations for designing and developing 3932
Agricultural machinery for cooperative in O-City/Planning and management of farming by PERT: utilization of 6870
Agricultural machinery in Hokkaido; especially in rice cultivating region/Present status and direction for 6801
Agricultural machinery in paddy farming 3982
Agricultural marketing/Bibliography of food and 6916
Agricultural marketing in Thailand/Farmers and middlemen: aspects of 6967
Agricultural markets of Bihar/A study of price spread of important foodgrains in two 6968
Agricultural mechanisation in retrospect and prospect 3957
Agricultural mechanization development and priorities/Aspects of appropriate 3960
Agricultural mechanization/Direction for 6543

Agricultural mechanization in Central Mindanao, Philippines/Field study of 3971 3986
Agricultural mechanization in China/Developmental structure of 3990
Agricultural mechanization in the Comilla District, Bangladesh/Field study of 3962
Agricultural mechanization in the Philippines/A historical approach to 3865
Agricultural mechanization in the Philippines/Status of 3874
Agricultural mechanization strategies in Bangladesh 3963
Agricultural meteorology/Proposed national program of research on 1530
Agricultural modernization and non-farm economic activities/Comparative 6237
Agricultural modernization experiments: a case study of Pai-Ho and Hai-loh townships in Taiwan 6897
Agricultural notebook (with special reference to Nigeria)/An 114
Agricultural organization/The new institutional economics and 6835
Agricultural output/Phosphorus deficiency in tropical soils and its prejudicial effects on 1674
Agricultural pests in Malaysia and the tropics/Rats as 5468
Agricultural phytopathology 4094
Agricultural planning and policy in Draft Sixth Plan: will farmers fulfill planners' expectations? 6578
Agricultural planning and rural development/Statistics as a component of strategies for 7013
Agricultural policies in a changing environment 6478
Agricultural policy and fertiliser use in India 6364
Agricultural policy-making with reference to the urban fringe: the case of Hong Kong/An integrated ecological 6579
Agricultural politics and economics of rice 6638
Agricultural potential - rice production/Dambos: their 2188
Agricultural price policy in the case of distorted exchange rates--an empirical illustration with Kenya 6935
Agricultural problems of under-developed countries/A point of view on 6355
Agricultural production and regional agriculture: rice crop area/Cooperative group for 6804
Agricultural production cost in diversified farm management/Possibility of reduction of 6845
Agricultural production: development of fixed energy participation and saving energy in agriculture in South 2359
Agricultural production/Effect of climatic changes on 1571
Agricultural production/Effect of the green revolution on 6283
Agricultural production in a reservoir command area/Distribution of irrigation water and its impact on 3809
Agricultural production in Gunma Prefecture/Present and future organization of the 6771
Agricultural production in Korea/The agronomic characteristics of the newly-developed rice varieties and 1368
Agricultural production: rice production in Central Region, 1976/Rate of losses and wastage in 5470
Agricultural production statistics of Taiwan district 6999
Agricultural production/Weeds in 3480
Agricultural production, yield, net area sown, cropping intensity, cropping pattern and productivity per 7000
Agricultural productivity along Brazil's Transamazon highway 2349
Agricultural productivity and function of community 6382
Agricultural productivity (Gujarat State)/Impact of farm tractorization on 3891
Agricultural productivity in Nigeria/Plant breeding and 755
Agricultural productivity in the Andaman and Nicobar Islands - some problems and prospects/Increasing 6859
Agricultural productivity: in the case of north area of Kanto plain (Gunma Prefecture) in prewar days 6875
Agricultural productivity in Yamato district in modern ages: analysis of technique for alternation of land 6882
Agricultural productivity/Studies on Taiwan 6474
Agricultural products/Analytical procedure for methyl bromide residues in 5875
Agricultural products and its countermeasures/Actual condition of energy consumption in processing and 5816
Agricultural products due to air pollution/Injury of 598
Agricultural products/Energy from drying of 6162
Agricultural products in ROK, 1962-1977/Trade of 6965
Agricultural products in Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar cane/Employment and 6373
Agricultural products/Processing equipment for 5713
Agricultural profile of Western Visayas 6507
Agricultural programs in Asia/Administrative implications of development policy: a comparative analysis 6501
Agricultural progress report no.8, June 30, 1979/Pulangui River Irrigation Project 3783
Agricultural progress report no.5, December 31, 1978/Laguna de Bay Development Project Irrigation 3776
Agricultural progress report no.5, December 31, 1978/Philippine Rural Development Project (Irrigation 3781
Agricultural progress report no.5, June 30, 1979/Central Luzon Groundwater Irrigation Project 3772
Agricultural progress report no.5, June 30, 1979/Libmanan/Cabusao Integrated Area Development Project 3778
Agricultural progress report no.4, June 30, 1979/Jalaur Irrigation Project 3775
Agricultural progress report no.4, June 30, 1979/Second Davao del Norte Irrigation Project 3786
Agricultural progress report no.1, June 30, 1979/Allah River Irrigation Project 3769
Agricultural progress report no.7, June 30, 1979/Magat River Multi-Purpose Project 3780
Agricultural progress report no.7, December 31, 1978/Pulangui River Irrigation Project 3782
Agricultural progress report no.6, December 31, 1978/Magat River Multi-Purpose Project 3779
Agricultural progress report no.6, June 30, 1979/Laguna de Bay Development Project, Irrigation Component 3777
Agricultural progress report no.10, Dec.31, 1978/Aurora-Peñaranda Irrigation Project 3771
Agricultural progress report no.3, December 31, 1978/Jalaur River Irrigation Project 3774
Agricultural progress report no.3, December 31, 1978/Second Davao del Norte Irrigation Project 3785

Agricultural progress report no.3, June 30, 1979/Tago River Irrigation Project 3788
Agricultural progress report no.2, December 31, 1978/Tago River Irrigation Project 3787
Agricultural projects: a farming systems approach/The 6668
Agricultural research: a Colombian illustration/The demand for 6360
Agricultural research and education/50 years of 62
Agricultural research centres transformed 118
Agricultural research in Ghana: priorities, problems, implications for domestic food production and policy 6336
Agricultural research in Shimogo region, Oita Prefecture/The possibility of future growth of crop cultivation in 6895
Agricultural research [South Africa. Dept. Agr. Tech. Serv.] 1977 133
Agricultural research systems/Asian 45
Agricultural researches in Sri Lanka/Present circumstances of 49
Agricultural resource management district/Planning of regional 3705
Agricultural resources in developing countries: Sri Lanka, Sudan and Paraguay/Report of the basic study 6529
Agricultural sector in Korea and employment impact of the adoption of high-yielding new rice varieties/Capital 6775
Agricultural sector in Thailand: a study of domestic resource cost for rice, maize, cassava, and sugar 6557
Agricultural sector of Northeast Brazil/Brazil's minimum price policy and the 6920
Agricultural statistics of Bangladesh, 1976-77/The year book of 6985
Agricultural structure--focusing on single cropping area of paddy rice/Various forms of group diversion of 2329
Agricultural surveys, 1970-75/The 6467
Agricultural techniques in the Punjab in relation to the "green revolution"/A comparative study of the 6813
Agricultural techniques/The change of a private farm management by development of 6737
Agricultural techniques/The change of private farm management by development of 6738
Agricultural technology adoption in developing nations/Economic constraints on 6358
Agricultural technology and income distribution: the market price effect/Modern 6592
Agricultural technology for rice in India/Location specific research in the development of the new 6765
Agricultural technology/The green revolution: a transfer of 6334
Agricultural use/Characteristics of water temperature in a reservoir for 3638
Agricultural utilization in rice hulls/Studies on the 2918
Agricultural utilization of heat treatment sludge/Development studies on 2929
Agricultural waste reclamation/Integrated research on 6063
Agricultural water quality on the growth and yield of rice plants/Effect of 2096
Agricultural year 1978/Evaluation of 6489
Agriculture (a case study of the impact of the developmental effort in agriculture in a district in Gujarat 6719
Agriculture after the war, 1965-74/History of technical development in 2221
Agriculture: an integrated approach/Rodent control in 5428
Agriculture and fisheries/Application of subterranean hot water to 3208
Agriculture and roads survey in selected regions of Thailand 6810
Agriculture and the land tax in Shonai District/A study on rice plant in old times - especially about the 6306
Agriculture and weeds of crop lands in Brazil 3589
Agriculture at Bangkhen, Rangsit and Klong Luang Rice Experiment Stations/Study on chemical changes of 2070
Agriculture, fisheries, forestry and related industries/Compendium of technologies used in the treatment 6111
Agriculture, food and nutrition in rural India/Situation of 6569
Agriculture for rural development: the Indian case/Organization of 6354
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries: direct sowing of paddy rice/Annotated bibliography on 3192
Agriculture in Asia/The role of small farmer in 6402
Agriculture in Burma: present condition and subjects on development 6242
Agriculture in India: a case-study of Burdwan 6349
Agriculture in India, 1949-50 - 1977-78/Trends in 6633
Agriculture in India/Role of fertilisers in 3032
Agriculture in Indonesia: present condition and subjects on development 6243
Agriculture in Korea/Historical review on climatic conditions and disasters from the point of view in 1528
Agriculture in Malaysia/Present circumstances and problems of 6296
Agriculture in monsoon tropics/Change of climate and 1509
Agriculture in 1978/China 6377
Agriculture in outreach sites Indramayu and Central Lampung/Prevailing developmental stage of 2440
Agriculture in ROK since 1960/The characteristics of mechanization of 6781
Agriculture in Taiwan/Economic development and 7025
Agriculture in the four modernizations 6379
Agriculture in the Philippines/Rice and 6520
Agriculture research in Egypt 12
Agriculture survive?: a historical approach/Can Japanese 6337
Agriculture: the BAECON experience/Research and development for statistics in food and 6991
Agriculture/A study of some socio-economic factors influencing the adoption of technological change in 6385
Agriculture/Advances in 146
Agriculture/Development of the Indus River basin: water in Pakistan and 3726
Agriculture/Energy and 6341
Agriculture/Evaluation of energy input in intensive 6902

Agriculture/Latest technology in 2313
Agriculture/Multiple cropping experience in India--possibilities and constraints with particular reference 6817
Agriculture/Nutrition goals for 5884
Agriculture/Population growth and the adoption of new technology in colonial Taiwanese 6295
Agriculture/Rice and Indonesia's 6659
Agriculture/Role of night soil in Japanese 3065
Agriculture/Rural employment problem in Asia: possibility of labor absorption in 6400
Agriculture/Studies on the utilization of sludge from purification plant for 2822
Agriculture/Studies on utilization of sludge in the field of 2869
Agriculture's statistics agency: computation of average market price of rice questioned, independent 6977
Agricultures/The promotion on diversified utilizations of paddy fields and the conditions of development on 6743
Agrobiological characteristics of a new rice variety "Spalchik" 1462
Agro-chemical characteristics of the soils in rice-growing regions and use of fertilizers under 1972
Agro-climatic aspects of paddy cultivation in Sri Lanka/Some 1541
Agro-climatic classification of rice growing environments in Indonesia/The 1542
Agroclimatic constraints to upland rice production in West Africa 1526
Agroclimatic regions in the Philippines 1499
Agroclimatic regions of Andhra Pradesh/Physico chemical changes in rice and jowar stored in different 5589
Agroclimatical basis of rice campaigns during winter and spring in North Vietnam 1527
Agroeconomic study of rice production in Taiwan 6894
Agro-economic study of rice yield constraints in farmers fields as part of International Rice Agro-Economic 2298
Agroeconomic survey in settlement areas: report on weed control in rice 3525
Agro-economics of fertilizer on transplanted and direct seeded rice in farmers fields/The 3081
Agro-economics of the Agusan River Basin/Production 6340
Agro-ecosystem for identification/Some component of 2392
Agro-ecosystem/A comparative study of the Egyptian 2353
Agroecosystem/Chironomid fauna of Korea and their role in the rice 5392
Agroecosystem/Principles of rodent control in rice 5462
Agro-ecosystems in Japan 2059
Agro-environmental consideration/Environment and technology of paddy growing - an 6724
Agroindustrial classification/Soil resources of the Kuban river delta and their 1608
Agro-met rice yield model/A conceptual 1560
Agrometeorological research and extension for rice farmers in the humid tropics 1500
Agro-meteorology in the Philippines/Circumstances of 1523
Agrometeorology of rice/Studies on 1557
Agrometeorology of three rice regions of the Indus Plain 1545
Agrometeorology to some aspects of rice research in Sri Lanka/The application of 1543
Agromyza oryzae Munakata/Parasitic wasps of rice leaf miner 5226
Agronomic and economic evaluation of crop responses to potash fertilizer 3092
Agronomic and economic evaluation of response of rice to potassium: Indian experience 3023
Agronomic and quality characteristics of 271 induced early mutants of rice (Oryza sativa L. cv. Nizersail) 1115
Agronomic aspects of continuous cultivation of rice 2505
Agronomic characteristics for rainfed lowland rice/Alternative plant types and other 1059
Agronomic characteristics of soybeans related to yields grown on irrigated rice lands 2418
Agronomic characteristics of the newly-developed rice varieties and the effect of their dissemination 1368
Agronomic characters among half-sib lines of a rice variety "Koshihikari" with high cooking quality 923
Agronomic characters in paddy rice/Effects of low water and temperature at the different growth stage 405
Agronomic control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, during the seedling period 5210
Agronomic data and economic analysis on the first and second international trials on nitrogen fertilizer 2794
Agronomic evaluation of some leading cultivars for the Turkish rice breeding program 1298
Agronomic practices for favourable rainfall areas 2159
Agronomic practices for production of field crops under irrigated conditions - rice/Development of 2373
Agronomic practices for unfavourable rainfed conditions/Development of 2158
Agronomic research: a methodology for pooling data from coordinated studies/International 2116
Agronomic research project and agricultural development for the utilization of Senegal Basin 2185
(Agronomic result with economic analysis) on the first and second international trials on nitrogen fertilizer 2795
Agronomic studies on high utilization of paddy field 2463
Agronomic view of rice varieties cultivated in Italy 2365
Agronomical aspects in new transmigration areas/Some concerns in 6840
Agronomical control measures/All about the diseases of rice crop and chemical and 4192
Agronomical studies on paddy field rice production in contrast to the development of drainage in ill-drained 3699
Agronomy of the Agusan River Basin/Production 2557
Agronomy research in the Lower Burdekin 2127
Agronomy/Growth phases in plants and their bearing on 492
Agro-practices in the incidence of stem rot disease of rice in the Punjab 4591
Agro-technical properties on the application of lignin fertilizer (LSU) to rice/Some 3056
Agroxone 4 on the growth and yield of IR-20 and IR-22/The effect of varying dosage of 3551

Agroxone 4 on the yield of IR-5 grown under minimal tillage conditions/The effect of Hedonal, 2,4-D and 3397
Agusan River Basin, Mindanao Island: land resources inventory for agriculture 3766
Agusan River Basin/Irrigation and drainage aspects of the 3767
Agusan River Basin/Irrigation development of the 3768
Agusan River Basin/Marketing and related infrastructure of the 6951
Agusan River Basin/Production agro-economics of the 6340
Agusan River Basin/Production agronomy of the 2557
Ahu partner/'Bala', a unique 2416
Aichi Prefecture/Experimental report of rice water weevil (L. oryzophilus) conducted at 5011
AICRIP report for 1978 144
AICRIP trials/New cultures under 1487
Air-borne net trap, and yellow pan water trap catches in Java/Comparison for estimating the brown planthopper 5149
Air-borne net trap, yellow pan water trap, visual counting, and sweeping net method in Java/Comparison on 5341
Air drying of excised rice leaves/Changes in some enzyme activities during 445
Air humidity/Rice hybridization in conditions of increased 1027
Air pollutants on crop plants/Studies on injurious effects of 600
Air pollutants on several cultivars/Effect of 2675
Air pollution and inhibition of photosynthesis: injury of young rice plant (Oryza sativa L. subsp. japonica) 437
Air pollution damage to crops/Physiological study on the mechanism of 222
Air pollution/Injury of agricultural products due to 598
Air pollution on growth of rice plant/Effect of 330
Air temperature analysis of Suweon area 1554
Air temperature during ripening period on germination of paddy rice seed/Effect of 578
Air temperature during the ripening period on ripening and quality of brown rice/Effects of 579
Air temperature in the small box nursery/Research on the varietal difference in the growth response of rice 3224
Air temperature on the dark respiration and nutrient absorption of C_3 and C_4 crop species/The effect of 472
Air tight compact stacking storage of rice/Studies on the method of 5551
Aircraft method of herbicide application for rice stands 3552
Aizu Basin/Studies on cultivation methods of rice varieties having good quality in 3077
"Akagare" paddy field/Effect of the application of Zn-contained granular fused phosphate and compound fertilizers 2702
Akdalin area/Effect of sowing rates and fertilizers on rice productivity in the 2163
Akdalinsk massif/Problems of the technology of rice sowing and land melioration on the 3210
Akita Prefecture/Function of farmer's production group considered from the point of enlarging the farming 6766
Akita Prefecture in 1977/Damage caused by ear blighting of rice plant occurred around Omagari city 4605
"Akiyutaka"/Explanation of new paddy rice varieties, "Hidekomochi" and 1343
Aklan Agricultural College/Evaluation of the Supervised Farming Program at the 6672
Alachlor, metolachlor, dimetachlor, alloxydimsodium and fluridone/The activity and preemergence selectivity 3533
Albay and Camarines Sur/An evaluation of the rice minikit program in the provinces of 6837
Albina mutant in the X-ray irradiation of rice pro-embryo/Recessive deficit of 852
Albino pollen plantlets of rice/The deficiency of soluble proteins and plastic ribosomal RNA in the 1208
Albumin proteins of some rice varieties as affected by fertilizers/Qualitative composition of 451
Alcohol and lactate dehydrogenases under conditions of oxygen deficiency/On the possibility of synthesis of 469
Alcohol dehydration/Application of alpha-rice to refined sake brewing by means of 6170
Alcohol dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase activities in wheat and rice roots under different aeration 268
Alcohol dehydrogenases/Comparative study of plant 404
Alcohol from cellulosic materials/Production of sugar and 6100
Aleurone layer/Accumulation of phosphorus, magnesium and potassium in developing rice grains: followed 480
Aleurone particles of developing rice grains/Energy-dispersive X-ray analysis of phytin globoids in 481
Aleurone particles of rice grains and their interconversion/Isoenzymes of acid phosphatase in 660
Alfalfa growing conditions of Priazov flooded areas/Some problems of 2531
Alfalfa irrigation on rice systems in Sarpinsk lowland/Methods and technics of 2500
Alfalfa varieties for cultivation on rice systems/Screening of high-productive 2586
Algae could help farmers out of nitrogen fix 1592
Algae multiplication and fertilizer practices 3041
Algae on nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae (cyanobacteria) in flooded soils/Effect of interactions among 2048
Algae, weeds/Rice culture. Phytosanitary aspects: pests, diseases 4139
Algal biofertilizers for rice cultivation 3098
Algal blooms be controlled in rice field floodwaters?/Can 3398
Algal growth on the availability of phosphorus, iron and manganese in rice soils/Effect of 1916
Algal inoculation in rice fields 3099
Algal mass in flooded rice culture/Concentration of cadmium in aquatic plants and 1907
Algal surface blooms in rice floodwaters/Studies on the use of chemicals to control 3399
Algal technology for rice 1593 3100
Algal weeds in lowland aman paddy field of coastal belt of West Bengal/Effect of different chemicals used 3497
Algicides for control of algal weeds in low land aman paddy field of coastal belt of West Bengal/Effects of 3497
Alien protein in seeds of rice treated with soya RNA/Detection of 479
Alismataceae, Butomaceae, with "Basagran"/Control trials carried out in a rice field on Cyperaceae 3523

Aliwalas to rice garden: a case study of the intensification of rice farming in Camarines Sur, Philippines 6799
Alkali and saline soils/Yield and uptake of nutrients in rice as influenced by soil characteristics and application 2017
Alkali digestibility in rice endosperm/Genetic behavior of 859
Alkali soils no waste of money 1993
Alkali soils of India/Saline and 1586
Alkali soils/Pyrites and reclamation of 2022
Alkali soils/Rice husk for reclamation of 1825
Alkali-sprayed paddy straw supplemented with urea or sparingly soluble urea-formaldehyde complex for 6178
Alkali test of rice using a petri dish/A note on 5896
Alkali tolerance of rice varieties/Studies of 1613
Alkali treated paddy straw on feed utilization and growth rate of crossbred male calves/The effect of various 6169
Alkali viscography of rice/Amylography and 5984
Alkaline areas--observations and strategies for their improvement/Rices in saline and 888
Alkaline fertilizer phosphate and other liming material in strongly acid soils/Rice yield as affected by 2701
Alkaline liquid spreading process/Mechanization for increasing the feed value of crop residue: in vitro 6125
Alkaline nitrobenzene pulping of rice straw 6188
Alkaline soils in the rice growing tracts of Punjab/Kinetics of zinc transformation in submerged 1984
Alkaline soils/Zinc adsorption by two 1794
Alkaline substances/Improvement of the digestibility of rice straw by the treatment with 6215
Alkaline tolerant rice genotypes on Cunnarra clay as influenced by sulphur applications/Performance of 1913
Alkalinity conditions/Modern methods of application of fertilizers with particular regard to salinity and 2844
Alkalinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (IRSATON-1978)/Final report of the third International Rice 908
Alkalinity/Plant adaptation to soil salinity and 1901
Alkalinity/Screening of rice germplasm for tolerance to 1820
All India Coordinated Agronomic Research Project/Cropping systems research under the 2498
All-India index numbers of area under crops, agricultural production, yield, net area sown, cropping intensity 7000
Allah River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.1, June 30, 1979 3769
Alleles in d_{18} locus of rice/Variations of plant height affected by the two kinds of 1174
Allelic relationships among various spontaneous and induced dwarfs of cultivated rice/Mode of inheritance of 1189
Allelic relationships of dwarf stem gene in several semidwarf varieties of Oryza sativa subsp. Shien/ 830
Allelic relationships of genes governing resistance to the whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera 1046
Allepey [Kerala]--1962-1968/Assessment and evaluation of the plant protection progress of the intensive 4083
Allocation and its effect on rice production and farm income in three villages of Mymensingh District/The 6511
Allocation, location and dislocation in non-market rice distribution 6923
Allocation of family resources to farm and non-farm activities in a village in northern Thailand/The 6846
Alloxydim-sodium and fluridone/The activity and pre-emergence selectivity of some recently developed 3533
Alluvial and saline soils/Effect of sodium humate on the yield of nutrient uptake by rice and wheat in 2839
Alluvial soils of Amparai, maha 1972/73/Response of rice (Bg 11-11) to potassium fertilizer on the non-calcic 1619
Alluvial soils of Leyte and Southern Leyte/Distribution of available zinc in the 2024
Alluvial soils/Response of transplanted rice to zinc application in Gangetic 2950
Almond moth, Ephestia cautella (Walker)/Relative susceptibility of various rice varieties to 5637
Alpha-L-arabinofuranosidase from Sclerotinia sclerotiorum: purification, characterization, and effects on 4157
Alpha-rice to refined sake brewing by means of alcohol dehydration/Application of 6170
Alternative rice production systems in Laos/A comparative study of 2529
Altitude above the sea/Adaptability of transplanting season for different kinds of rice seedlings in regions of 3257
Altitude difference and transplanting date on the growth and yield of rice plant in the hilly regions of Abukuma 2290
Altitude/Difference of occurrence time of rice leaf beetle in relation to 5004
Altosid, a juvenile hormone analogue, on the embryonic development of angoumois grain moth Sitotroga 5521
Aluminum in the rice soils of Kerala/Extractable 1767
Aluminum toxicity and low available P/Tolerance to 1925
Aluminum toxicity/Screening of rice varieties for resistance to 1697
Aman cropping patterns/Transplanted 2465
Aman paddy and the uses of production inputs in an area of Bangladesh/Farmers' preferences for different 6412
Aman paddy with special reference to the government procurement programme in two selected areas of 6957
Aman rice: an awkward crop/Transplanted 2473
Aman rice/Effects of recurrent boro (dry) season planting on hereditary conversion of 3173
Aman rice on a rainfed double rice cropped area of Bangladesh/Productivity and management of farmers' 2269
Aman season in Tripura/Performance of long duration rice varieties under different levels of nitrogen in 1326
Aman varieties/Deepwater 1327
Aman/Reduced turn-around time between Aus and 2464
Amazon Basin/Major insect pests of irrigated rice in the lower 4974
Amazon Colonization Project/Blaming the victim: small farmer production in an 6892
Amazon jungle of Peru/Maintenance of soil fertility under continuous cropping in an ultisol of the 2623
Ambasamudram/Potassium and sodium in soil and plant on rice yield at 2018
Ambient air to predict safe storage periods/Near-equilibrium simulation of paddy drying with 5697
Ambikapur (M. P.) India/Photosynthetic area and chlorophyll content in two varieties of paddy at 380
Amelioration of drought injury in rice by chemical sprays 519

Ameliorizing properties of gypsum and lime on the rice seedling on saline soils/Study of 1871
Amendments on some chemical properties of soils in the savannah of Llanos Orientales/Effect of application 1929
Amendments to alkali and saline soils/Yield and uptake of nutrients in rice as influenced by soil characteristics 2017
American/Soil constraints in relation to major farming systems of tropical 1927
American-241 to the rice plant/Factors affecting the availability of 203
Amethopterin, azetidine-2-carboxylic acid and hydroxyurea/Genetic markers in cultured cells: differential 474
"Ametrine", "prometrine", "diuron", and "metribuzon" in soil column experiments/Diffusion of 3522
Amino acid composition in plant samples and protein fractionation technique by buffer solutions/Methods 398
Amino acid composition of Aphelenchoides besseyi 4777
Amino acid composition of brown rice during rough rice storage/Changes in proteins, protein fraction and 5545
Amino acid composition of cereal grains/Bioenergetic cost of altering the 5958
Amino acid composition of different grains and protein content in rice varieties 5973
Amino acid composition of different types of endosperm protein bodies in corn and rice 5971
Amino acid composition of Korean foods/Studies on 5943
Amino acid composition of protein (impurities) in starch preparations 6199
Amino acid composition of rice varieties and the intercorrelations among different amino acids/Note on the 5951
Amino acid content in seed of some wild and cultivated species of Oryza/Variability of 623
Amino acid contents of rice grains/Influence of s-triazine compounds and nitrogen fertilizer on protein and 274
Amino acid contents of the paddy (Oryza sativa) of South Gujarat/A survey of essential 5995
Amino acids in diets based on casava (Manihot utilissima), rice or sorghum (Sorghum sativa) by young Nigerian 6009
Amino acids in food proteins/Correlation between contents of essential 5955
Amino acids in the hemolymphs and transaminase and glutamic dehydrogenase in the fat bodies of Tryporyza 5378
Amino acids in various food proteins/Proportion of total essential amino acids to total 5956
Amino acids/New pyrimidine derivatives with side chains of 562
Amino acids/Note on the amino acid composition of rice varieties and the intercorrelations among different 5951
Amino acids of larvae of the rice weevil/Requirements for the essential dietary 5522
Amino acids on the growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/In vitro effect of certain 4522
Amino acids secreted by gramineous plant root: promotion of iron absorption by mugineic acids/Iron soluble 576
Amipurimycin producer, and antimicrobial activity of amipurimycin/Streptomyces novuguineensis sp. nov. 4504
Ammonia assimilation in Azotobacter chroococcum isolates from C_3 and C_4 plants/Nitrogen fixation and 1894
Ammonia from atmospheric nitrogen and soil nitrate/Enhancing biological production of 2012
Ammonia from surface-applied fertilizers, organic amendments, and crop residues/Volatilization losses of 1988
Ammonia treated rice hulls and rice straw/Effect of processing conditions on the nutritive values of 6219
Ammonia volatilization from wetland rice soils 1827
Ammonia volatilization losses from flooded rice-soil systems/Effect of nitrogen source and management on 2026
Ammonification and denitrification in submerged calcareous soils/Kinetics of 1840
Ammonification and nitrification in water-logged soil/Effect of butachlor on 3372
Ammonium adsorptive nature and nitrogen supplying capacity of paddy soils in Taiwan/Studies on 1745
Ammonium and nitrate forms of nitrogen on seedling growth of rice and wheat/Effect of 530
Ammonium and nitrate-nitrogen on development and yield formation of rice, and nitrogen losses from fertilization 2935
Ammonium chloride fertilizer produced in Japan 2801
Ammonium citrate-soluble components in silicate fertilizers/On the 2768
Ammonium fixation in some tropical rice soils 1917
Ammonium nitrate-phosphates and ammonium polyphosphates for rice on different soil types/Tracer studies 1675
Ammonium phosphate application/Yield of RD5 as affected by different methods of 2993
Ammonium phosphate fertilizers: the least-cost source of N and P_2O_5/High-analysis 2767
Ammonium phosphate (16-20-0) on photo and non-photoperiod sensitive rice varieties/The response of different 3059
Ammonium phosphate/Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to different rates of 3110
Ammonium phosphate, urea with Thai rock phosphate and urea-rock phosphates on rice yield/Effects of 3036
Ammonium polyphosphates for rice on different soil types/Tracer studies on the relative efficiency of ammonium 1675
Ammonium sulfate as first topdressing in lev method of rice cultivation/Preference for 3088
Ammonium sulfate for wheat and rice/Comparison of fertilizer use efficiency of anhydrous ammonia, urea and 2990
Ammonium sulfate/N losses in irrigation return flows from flooded rice plots fertilized with 2674
Ammonium sulphate blended with neem cake and component on N transformation in soil and yield and nutrition 1649
Ammonium sulphate on rice yields in dry and wet season/The effects of long term application of 3058
Ammonium under flooded condition/Potassium availability as influenced by 1845
Amount of heat and number of days in the vegetative phase of lowland rice 346
Amparai, maha 1972/73/Response of rice (Bg 11-11) to potassium fertilizer on the non-calcic low humic gley 1619
Amphibian self-propelled craft for transporting paddy, milled rice or agricultural machinery, across flooded 5806
alpha-Amylase biosynthesis in rice endosperm/Penicillin induction of gibberellin and 235
alpha-Amylase inhibitors in foods/Studies on 5935
alpha-Amylase onto pulverized alpha-rice/Adsorption of 6202
alpha-Amylase production in rice (Oryza sativa L.) endosperm/Physiological effects of colchicine on growth and 506
alpha-Amylase/Effect of carbon source on the production of 6157
alpha-Amylase/Effect of organic acids and salts on digestion of steamed rice by 6203
alpha-Amylase/Hydrolysis of starch by means of bacterial 6098
Amylography and alkali viscography of rice 5984

Amylose/amylopectin mixed standard for rice amylose determination 5900
Amylose analysis in rice - a review 5939
Amylose and protein contents/Gelatinization, pasting characteristics and cooking behaviour of Egyptian 5920
Amylose content and gelatinisation temperature in certain local cultivars and induced grain shape mutants 5977
Amylose content and gelatinization temperature/Properties of lintnerized starch granules from rices differing 5952
Amylose content in three crosses of rice/Inheritance of 780
Amylose content of rice/Effect of environment on protein and 5933
Amylose content of rice grain/Dosage effect of Wx allele on the 858
Amylose content of rice kernels/Studies on inheritance and variability of 760
Amylose content/Radiobiological effect of fast neutrons on seedling growth of rice varieties with different 225
Amylose determination/Amylose/amylopectin mixed standard for rice 5900
Amylose content of rice/Variability in 5967
Amylose in milled rice/Simplified determination of 5983
Anaerobic conditions/Relationship between rice yield and soil phosphorus evaluated under aerobic and 1772
Anaerobic metabolism products in roots of plants differing in oxygen deficiency resistance/Methods for 267
Anagrus on Tpya propinqua Fieber and their outbreak in the fields/Biological characteristics of several 5020
Analog simulation analysis on the efficiency of chemical control for rice leaf blast epidemics 4587
Analogous case of sheath blight, Pellicularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito/Occurrence of 4475
Analogue approach for estimating rice yield in China/An 7027
Analyses of factors affecting adoption of modern varieties in southern belt of Kose Zone, Nepal 6829
Analyses of Indian foodgrain production and consumption data/Two 6619
Analysis and construction of the factors hastening of the early growth stage in young seedling rice cultures 2214
Analysis for the study of allelic relationships of dwarf stem gene in several semidwarf varieties of Oryza 830
Analysis method of plant hormone 457
Analysis of a rice growing region in the southeast of the Ceylon island/Rice growing in the lower Kirindi 2394
Analysis of B-vitamins in rice and rice products/High performance liquid chromatographic analysis 5991
Analysis of cause of purple culm in rice (due to Stenotarsonemus sp.) 4851
Analysis of factors affecting demand for labor in Laguna (Philippines) rice farms/An 6849
Analysis of food production and grain stock potential in India/An 6599
Analysis of foundation and stock seed of recommended varieties and promising lines 4057
Analysis of genetic resources/The system for information retrieval and 988 989
1215 1219
Analysis of genetic variations in plant type of rice 1281
Analysis of grain production in rice plants in Hokkaido 2360
Analysis of land productivity and income effect of the diffusion of new rice varieties and factors affecting 6313
Analysis of loss in yield due to incidence of bacterial blight disease of rice 4360
Analysis of main agronomic characters among half-sib lines of a rice variety "Koshihikari" with high cooking 923
Analysis of management strategies and storage rules in Peninsular Malaysia/Government rice stockpiles 6461
Analysis of milling quality and cooking quality of rice 5854
Analysis of N nutrition on yield and yield components for the improvement of rice fertilization in Korea 640
Analysis of nitrogen in brown rice/A convenient modification of the automated 5929
Analysis of paddy and rice storage activities in Sri Lanka: a preliminary report on a case study in 5558
Analysis of plant tissue 171
Analysis of production costs and profitability of crop farming 6691
Analysis of production functions on rice crop management 6876
Analysis of regional water balance by means of compound reservoir model 3728
Analysis of rice and weather data/Acquisition and 1551
Analysis of rice distribution patterns/An 6928
Analysis of ripening in cereals 433
Analysis of selected gravity irrigation systems in the Philippines/Preliminary 3703
Analysis of spatial distribution patterns and density estimation in insect populations with particular reference 5007
Analysis of technique for alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions/Agricultural productivity 6882
Analysis of tendencies in tillers and implements for rice cultivation development/The 3877
Analysis of the labor-intensive continuous rice production system at IRRI/An 6800
Analysis of the marketing system in Korea by computer simulation 6973
Analysis of the mycoflora of rice paddies 1834
Analysis of the performance of the high yielding varieties programme for paddy in Coimbatore District, Tamil 6535
Analysis of the role of legumes in multiple cropping systems/An 2453
Analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production, area, and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An 6600
Analysis on the labour period of Japanese farmers in the 1960's/An 6406
Analytical methods for pesticides/Multiresidue 4142
Analytical procedure for methyl bromide residues in agricultural products 5875
Analytical studies on the crop adaptability 369 435
436
Analytical studies on the life process of a perennial weed, Cyperus serotinus Rotth., and its integrated 3625
Analytical studies on the regional differences in the process of rice production in Aomori Prefecture 2275
Analytical study on rice prices in the Arab Republic of Egypt 6966

Analyze the Philippine food security policies/A brief survey of alternative methodologies to 6609
Anastomosis grouping of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn isolated from non-cultivated soils 4562
Anastomosis groups of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/Specificity in vitamin requirement among 4618
Anatidae on rice in the Senegal delta/Populations fluctuations of Ethiopian Anatidae and estimations of 5466
Anatomical basis of flood resistance in rice 177
Anatomical characters of rice stems in relation to brown plant hopper resistance 5250
Anatomical study of leaf lesions on three varieties of rice as a result of feeding by different species of rice 162
Anatomy of mesophyll among the leaves of gramineous crops/A comparative 164
Anatomy of the monocotyledonaceae/The morphology and 169
Andaman and Nicobar Islands - some problems and prospects/Increasing agricultural productivity in the 6859
Andhra Pradesh for the agricultural year 1975-76, fasli 1385/Season and crop report of 6983
Andhra Pradesh/Economics of paddy nursery cultivation in sandy belt of 6705
Andhra Pradesh/Multiple cropping on rice lands in 2602
Andhra Pradesh/Multiple cropping under well irrigation in Chittor District of 2412
Andhra Pradesh/Physico chemical changes in rice and jowar stored in different agroclimatic regions of 5589
Andhra Pradesh/Producer levy, evasion and income loss; empirical evidence from coastal districts of 6635
Andhra Pradesh/Productive efficiency and nitrogen response of high yielding rice cultures of 575
Andhra Pradesh/Rice marketing system and compulsory levies in 6969
Andhra Pradesh/Some natural enemies of rice and sorghum stem borers in 5030
Andhra Pradesh/Studies on field rodents in 5446
Andrallus spinidens (Fab.), a predator on some insect pests of rice/Bionomics of 5276
Androgenesis in Oryza sativa (var. Cigalon) from anthers preserved in liquid nitrogen (-196°C)/In vitro 276
Angiospermic weed flora of rice (Oryza sativa L.) fields in Kangra 3572
Angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cerealella Oliv./Effect of altosid, a juvenile hormone analogue, on the 5521
Angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cerealella Oliv., (Gelechiidae: Lepidoptera)/Influence of age of adults on 5587
Angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier) (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae)/Factors affecting production 5561
Angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella/Studies on the use of antifeedants for protecting stored paddy 5592
Anhydrous ammonia to paddy through a hand applicator and its comparison with other forms of nitrogen/A 2669
Anhydrous ammonia, urea and ammonium sulfate for wheat and rice/Comparison of fertilizer use efficiency 2990
Animal excrement fertilizer on growth and yield of rice/Effect of application of large amount of fresh 2737
Animal plowing and machine plowing field/Comparison on irrigation efficiencies in 3810
Animal waste and planting density in mechanized transplanting culture of paddy rice/Application of 2811
Animal waste to paddy field/Studies on the application of rice straw and 2892
Animal wastes/A nonpoint source model for land areas receiving 1905
Anion exchange concentration and determination of a trace amount of monochloroacetate-Na and dichloroacetate 2004
Anion on cation adsorption by soil/Effect of 1863
(Annamalai clay) soil in rice/Inhibitory effect of rice straw incorporation in ill-drained 1713
Annual changes in the occurrence of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in Oita Prefecture 5209
Annual record of research, Vol.1 141
Annual report [Acad. Sin. Inst. Bot.] July, 1978 - June, 1979 1
Annual report [Aichi-ken Agr. Res. Cent.] for 1978 5
Annual report [Atomic Energy Agr. Res. Cent. Pakistan] for the year 1977-78 11
Annual report [Bangladesh Acad. Rural Dev.] July 1976-June 1977/Eighteenth 14
Annual report [Bangladesh Rice Res. Inst.] for 1975-76 15
Annual report [Boyce Thompson Inst. Plant Res.] 1978/55th 1634
Annual report [Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. India] January-December 1977 5472
Annual report [Cent. Int. Agr. Trop.] 1978 27
Annual report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr.] 1972 & 1973 23
Annual report [Cent. Soil Salinity Res. Inst.] 1978 1647
Annual report [East Afr. Agr. For. Res. Organ.] 1976/Record of research 4752
Annual report [Ford Found.] October 1, 1977 to September 30, 1978 48
Annual report [Fukui Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1978 50
Annual report [ICAR Res. Complex North East. Hills Reg.] 1977 64
Annual report [Indian Agr. Stat. Res. Inst.] 1978 7001
Annual report [Inst. Senegal. Rech. Agr.] 1976 of the agronomic researches 2217
Annual report [Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.] 1978 893
Annual report [Int. Inst. Trop. Agr.]/1978 71
Annual report [IRAT] 1978 65
Annual report [IRRI-PCARR Coop. Appl. Res. Proj. Rainfed Rice] 1978 78
Annual report July 1977-June 1978/BIOTROP 128
Annual report [Natl. Cereals Res. Inst. Ibadan] 1977/78 100
Annual report [Natl. Food Agr. Counc. Philippines] 1978 101
Annual report of National Rice Improvement Program 1977 [Nepal]/The 1064
Annual report of the Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias/Eleventh 36
Annual report of the Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 1975-1976/Twelfth 68
Annual report of the Research Branch, Department of Agriculture [Sarawak] for the year 1977 126
Annual report [Okayama Agr. Exp. Stn.] for 1978 106

Annual report [Philipp. Bur. Agr. Econ.] 1978 6339
Annual report [Philipp. Natl. Irrig. Adm.] '78 3770
Annual report [Plant Breed. Inst.] 1978 1107
Annual report [Rice Res. Stn. Pattambi] 1977-'78 121
Annual report [Rural Dev. Acad. Bangladesh] 1977-78 124
Annual report [Sierra Leone. Min. Agr. For.] for the period March 1st 1978 - February 28, 1979 4059
Annual report [Sinaut Agr. Train. Cent.] 1978 131
Annual report [Tikonko Agr. Ext. Cent.] 1978/9 138
Annual report to the California rice growers/Tenth 21
Annual report [Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr.] 1977-78 142
Annual report [West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.] 1978 149
Annual report [West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc. Res. Dept.] 1978 151
Annual research report [Korea. Off. Rural Dev.] for 1978 86
Annual technical report [Empresa Bras. Pesq. Agropecu.] of the Centro Nacional de Recursos Geneticos, 1978 787
Annual technical report of Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria dos Cerrados, 1977-1978 47
Anomeric forms of glucose produced by α-glucosidases/Quantitative study on 263
Anther culture/Advances in the development of a somatic cell genetic system for Oryza sativa (rice) via 827
Anther culture following cold shock/Improved rate of callus and green plant production from rice 828
Anther culture, for plant breeding and propagation in China/Use of tissue culture, particularly 1007
Anther culture/Function of rice root extract in 1205
Anther culture/Haploid plant of Oryza perennis (spontanea type) induced by 1249
Anther culture in China/Breeding several new rice varieties by 726
Anther culture of rice and wheat/An effective medium for 786
Anther culture/Ways of improving the methods of rice 875
Anthers preserved in liquid nitrogen (-196°)/In vitro androgenesis in Oryza sativa (var. Cigalon) from 276
Anthers/Haploid breeding of rice 1033
Anthocyanin coloration between Indica and Japonica rice varieties/Comparative genic analyses on the 1015
Anthocyanin genes in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/A chromosome map of five 979
Anthocyanin pigments in two rice cultivars/Effect of rice tungro virus on chlorophyll and 4293
Antibacterial antibiotics on the growth of Helminthosporium oryzae Br. de H. on Nigerian rice seeds 4487
Anti-bacterial substance of Xanthomonas oryzae contained in rice plant: trial and prospect to elucidate 4364
Antibiotic active against bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/An effective 4331
Antibiotic 891/An antiblast 4433
Antibiotic 5102/Studies on the agricultural 4165
Antibiotic SF-1902/Studies on a new 4350
Antibiotic/Validamycin, a new fungicidal 4412
Antibiotics and rice diseases/Use of 4193
Antibiotics in crop protection 4143
Antibiotics in Japan/The development of agricultural 4595
Antibiotics/Mechanism of action of 4167
Antibiotics/The development of agricultural 4594
Antiblast antibiotic 891/An 4433
Anti-coagulant baiting--the interagency recommendations against ricefield rats in the Philippines/Sustained 5414
Antidisaster techniques in rice culture/Use of climatological factors and 1565
Antidote to improve selectivity of herbicide in rice and other crops/Use of 3326
Antifeedants for protecting stored paddy from angoumois Grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella/Studies on 5592
Antifungal activities of the phyllosphere organisms 4428
Antimicrobial activities of momilactones against Xanthomonas oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae 4719
Antimicrobial activity of amipurimycin/Streptomyces novuguineensis sp. nov., an antimicrobial activity 4504
Antiserum to rice ragged stunt virus subviral particles/Preparation and use of an 4257
Anuradhapura District/An analysis of paddy and rice storage activities in Sri Lanka: a preliminary report 5558
Aomori Prefecture/Analytical studies on the regional differences in the process of rice production in 2275
Aomori Prefecture/Effect of successive application of rice hull for paddy field in 2977
Aomori Prefecture/Optimum numbers of spikelets of rice plant estimated by ripening in recent years at 465
Apanteles chilonia Mun. [Hym: Braconidae] under Mediterranean climate/Hibernation of 4925
Apex and starch content in rice stems/Influence of potassium on nucleic acid metabolism in growing 219
Aphelenchoides besseyi and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps/Studies on the synchronous control 4757
Aphelenchoides besseyi, and its control/On occurrence of abnormal rice kernels "kokutenmai" associated 4763
Aphelenchoides besseyi and some other rice parasites in Africa/Note on 4745
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in lowland rice/Chemical control of nematode 4767
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, in lowland rice/Study of varietal resistance to nematode 4768
(Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942) of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Investigations on the white-tip nematode 4764
Aphelenchoides besseyi/Amino acid composition of 4777
Aphelenchoides besseyi/Mode of reproduction and sex ratio of rice white-tip nematode 4756
Aphelenchoides besseyi/Preliminary studies on some factors that may affect the migratory behavior of the rice 4742
Aphelenchoides besseyi/Varietal reactions of rice to white tip nematode 4758
Aphid Rhopalosiphum padi L./The effect of mineral fertilization on the susceptibility of rice to barley yellow 4264

Aphids as biological vectors: vector-virus relationships/Leafhoppers and 4948
Aphids in Latin America/Ecological and economic problems created by 5405
APK and LSU and nitrogen to rice/Effect of high dose of 2754
Apparatus for measuring rice shattering capacity/An 2153
Application method of fertilizers to some recommended indica rice varieties in the Central Plain with regard 2691
Application method of nitrogenous fertilizer on the growth and yield of two different planting season's native 2906
Application methods of fertilizers for transplanted rice by machine/Studies on 3084
Application methods of fertilizers/Studies of 3083
Application methods of fertilizers to transplanted rice by machine/Studies on 3085
Application methods of several insecticides to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., 5369
Application season and particle-size distribution of silicate fertilizer on rice yields/Effects of 3133
Application technology in plant protection 4107
Application time and frequency of probenazol/Relationships between outbreak of bacterial leaf blight of rice 4381
Applicators for pre-emergence herbicide and development of walking tractor-mounted boom sprayer/Operation 3867
Appraisal of introduction of new technology for small and medium-sized farmers under risk conditions--in 6745
Appressorial formation of the plant pathogenic fungi on the coverglass or cellophane coated with various lipid 4707
Appressorium formation and invasion of the rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae/Effects of meteorological 4572
Approach in finding chemicals for control of resistant green rice leafhopper/A rational 5388
Approach to develop varietal resistance to drought: case of upland rice/An 523
Approaches in the control and management of perennial weeds in rice 3388
Approaches to cooperation in rice production in South Korea: a case study/Two 6831
Approaches to the control of Paspalum distichum L. in lowland rice 3467
Approaches to the control of sheath blight of rice 4624
Appropriate agricultural mechanization development and priorities/Aspects of 3960
Appropriate technologies for peasant agriculture/Developing 6253
Appropriate technology closes the yield gap in rice crops 6241
Appropriate technology: Philippine setting 6352
Aptitude conditions for sake brewing/Moisture content in rice and 6120
Aquatic ecosystem/Rice field ecology in Northeastern Thailand: the effect of wet and dry seasons on a 1511
Aquatic ecosystems/Nitrogen-fixing Azospirillum lipoferum from common weeds associated with rice and 1848
Aquatic environment using carbon-13 as a mass tracer/Photodegradation of Cytrolane (Mephosfolan) systemic 4114
Aquatic fauna of the world's ricefields/The 2187
Aquatic plants and algal mass in flooded rice culture/Concentration of cadmium in 1907
Arab Republic of Egypt/Analytical study on rice prices in the 6966
Arable land resource use/A study on change's implication of 6707
Archaeological sites in Korea/Carbonized grains from 89
Archeology of rice 98
Area and production of rice, crop year 1976/77/Results of the survey on 6644
Area, and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production 6600
Area and yield of field crops/Surveys on estimation of 7023
Area and yield response to price policy: a case study in Guatemala 6954
Area, production and productivity of rice in Tamil Nadu/Growth rates in 6449
Area under crops, agricultural production, yield, net area sown, cropping intensity, cropping pattern and 7000
Arhar/Field studies on parallel multiple cropping with short duration 2585
Ariake bay, Kyushu/Effects of drying and disaggregating pretreatments on the sedimentation volume of a clayey 1695
Arid and semi-arid tropics with particular reference to salt-affected soils/Crop production in 1763
Arid Regions Observational Nursery (IRARON-1978)/Final report of the first International Rice 900
ARIMA models to the light-trap data of rice insects/Fitting regression 5104
Arkansas rice/Sulfur nutrition of 647
Arkansas soils/Sheath blight sclerotia found in 4568
Arkansas/A detailed study of rice production in 2210
Arkansas/Nitrogen fertilization of rice in 2777
Arkansas/Rice varieties in 1345
Armyworm in Thailand/Study on the identity of the rice 5099
Armyworm, Mythimna separata (Walker) in laboratory/Study on biology and effectiveness of some insecticides 5060
Arrowhead, Sagittaria trifolia L./Effects of nitrogen application on growth and propagule production of 3627
Arsenic and other heavy metals and changes of extractable arsenic content of the paddy soils by several 1602
Arsenic by rice seedlings/On the absorption of 448
Arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals in 1603 1604
Arsenic injury of rice plant in paddy field contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals with reference 1980
Arsenic on crops and their accumulation in plants/An investigation of the effect of phenol and 341
Arsenic residual levels in the rice grains from various locations in Taiwan/Survey of 4116
Arsenical residual levels in the rice paddy soil and water samples from different locations of Taiwan/Survey 4117
Artificial climate/Calculation and composition of climatic programs for chambers of 1548
Artificial diet and observations on its biolcgy in the laboratory/Chilo zacconius Blez- a method for rearing 4818
Artificial diet/Chilo zacconius Blez, a rice borer in West Africa: fecundity in 4881
Artificial diets and their nutritional preference/Methods for rearing leafhoppers and planthoppers on 5081

Artificial manure at the creek and paddy field area/Research on the water balance and the component balance 3759
Artificial media/Rearing of Sesamia inferens (Walker) on 4887
Artificial mutagenesis/Modification of host-parasite interactions through 4185
Artificial mutations in plant breeding/Studies on the utility of 1280
Artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding/Studies on the 807 1082
Artificial rainfall immediately after spraying of BPMC and fthalide on their controlling effects and attached 4166
Artificial rearing and aseptic rearing of leafhopper vectors: applications in virus and MLO research 5138
Artificial rearing of the rice green leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, on a holidic diet 4973
Artificial resistant strains of Pyricularia oryzae/Comparison in sensitivity to several fungicides between 4691
Artificially synthesized soils/Pore size distribution and root growth relations of rice in 1764
Aryl acylamidase in rice seedlings/Effects of water stress, temperature and nutrient deficiency on the activity 262
Aryl N-methylcarbamates on the green rice leafhopper, resistant to 5387
"Asake" to planting pattern and fertilizer application/Response of rice variety 2232
Ascus development in the mating between either rice-strain or weeping lovegrass-strain and ragi-strain of 4698
ASEAN rice security reserves: a simulation approach/The 6512
Aseptic rearing of leafhopper vectors: applications in virus and MLO research/Artificial rearing and 5138
Ashmoh cement from rice husk ash/A promising eco-technique 6134
Asia, Africa, and Latin America/Production systems, soil related restraints and potentials in semi-arid 1751
Asia: an attempt at a terminological reference system and the example of seasonally flooded rice-farming 2379
Asia and prospect of demand and supply of rice/Technological innovations in rice growing in 6514
Asia: examination of possibilities in Pakistan/Plan for doubling rice production in 6462
Asia: experiences and potentials/Group farming in 6731
Asia: 1974-77/Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in 6758
Asia-Pacific region/The wheat and rice markets of the 6955
Asia: possibility of labor absorption in agriculture/Rural employment problem in 6400
Asia region/Survey of the food processing industry in the 5808
Asia: the case of Central Thailand/An economic analysis of water resources development in deltaic regions of 6333
Asia: the case of Central Thailand/Economic analysis of irrigation development in deltaic region of 3756
Asia through investments in irrigation: some perspectives on training and research needs/Doubling rice 6556
Asia/A simple evapotranspiration model of a paddy field in tropical 2113
Asia/Administrative implications of development policy: a comparative analysis of agricultural programs in 6501
Asia/Brazil - the largest rice producer outside 6468
Asia/Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in 4991
Asia/Development and implementation of insect pest management systems for rice in tropical 4956
Asia/Family farms in rural development: a comparative study of Japan and developing countries in 6675
Asia/Faunal and biological studies on the insects of paddy fields in 5391
Asia/Genetic variation and geographic distribution in grain shape and size of indigenous rice cultivars in 1051
Asia/Guide to the management of insect pests of lowland rice in tropical 4957
Asia/Hired labor in rural 6399
Asia/Integrated pest control in the developing countries of 4118
Asia/Major insect pests of rainfed wetland rice in tropical 5112
Asia/Major production systems and soil related qualities in humid tropical 1680
Asia/Organic recycling in 2733
Asia/Policy implications of increased fertilizer efficiency for rice production in 6573
Asia/Poor rural households, technical change, and income distribution in developing countries : insights from 6363
Asia/Relating development testing, and spread of modern rice technology to constraints to high yields in 2161
Asia/Rice ragged stunt, a new virus disease occurring in tropical 4229
Asia/Scientific publication among rice breeders in 846
Asia/Small farm mechanization & equipment manufacture in 3916
Asia/The brown planthopper threat to rice production in 4952
Asia/The consequences of small farm mechanization on rural employment, incomes and production in 3899
Asia/The potential value of grasses and crop by-products for feeding buffaloes in 6101
Asia/The role of small farmer in agriculture in 6402
Asian agricultural research systems 45
Asian agriculture/Barriers to efficient capital investment in 6248
Asian countries/Fertilizer distribution in selected 6689
Asian countries/Food grain distribution in selected 6906
Asian countries - with particular reference to the village-level operations/Fertilizer marketing in 6320
Asian cropping systems network/Cropping pattern monitoring for the 2430
Asian farm management/Readings in 6830
Asian food production and an approach to identification of constraining factors/Sources of growth in 6294
Asian harvest/World rice market waits on 6904
Asian nations setting up regional small-farm machinery research network/Thailand and seven other 3919
Asian rice breeding programs/Diffusion and adoption of semidwarf rice cultivars as parents in 844
Asian rice-breeding programs/The impact of semidwarf varieties on 845
Asian rice culture/A comparison of weeds and weed control practices in the United States and 3374
Asian rice farmer/Cropping systems research for the 2630

Asian rice farmers accept early maturity 1301
Asian rice production hits downtrend 6561
Asian rice production/The prospects for 6519
Asian rice survey/Excellent crops, declining prices 6641
Asian Rice Trade Fund 6907
Asian soils/Intercalation index with hydrazine morphology and surface microtopography of kaolinitic clays in 1723
Aso caldera: results of the first rice farming after the reclamation/On the acid sulfate soil in the 1782
Aso caldera/Study on the measure for stabilizing rice yield and the readjusted paddy field in 2282
Aspergillus flavus isolated from Korean rice/Confirmation of aflatoxin formation by a strain of 5570
Aspergillus on rice/Aflatoxin produced by five species of 5597
Aspergillus terreus/Territrems, tremorgenic mycotoxins of 5572
Assam dwarfs - suitability under low P and N conditions/Evaluation of 1426
Assam/Crop response to applied potash and liming in an acid alluvial soil of 2909
Assay for milled-rice amylose according to Juliano/A modification of the simplified 5938
Assessment and evaluation of the plant protection progress of the intensive agricultural programme districts 4083
Assessment measures/The quantitative requirements in water of the xuan rice and 2081
Assessment of foodgrain losses 5505
Assessment of loss in seven rice cultivars due to false smut 4672
Assessment of losses in rice due to brown leaf spot disease/Note on 4674
Assessment of rice and maize experiments from 1971 to 1977 in S.W. Ivory Coast: analytical report on the 2243
Assessment of rice loss caused by Cnapalocrocis medinalis Guenee 5302
Assessment of rice loss caused by rice stem borer 5048
Assessment of rice (O. sativa) varieties and lines for resistance to Piricularia oryzae 1329
Assessment of the effectivity of land reform program implementation: a study of change in Barrio Pungo 6365
Assessment of the losses of lowland rice, soybean, and corn yields caused by rats and insect pests at four 5143
Assessment of yield loss due to the infestation of the borer complex on the paddy crop/An 5023
Assimilative apparatus and rice root system depending on time of nitrogen application and soil salinization degree 620
Association between grain filling rate and duration and yield components in rice 358
Astrakhan district/On the problem of rice sowing dates in the 3163
Atmospheric humidity on rice stacked in layers in the warehouse/The effects of 5520
Atmospheric nitrogen and soil nitrate/Enhancing biological production of ammonia from 2012
Atmospheric nitrogen/More efficient biological fixation of 1661
Atmospheric nitrogen: research activities and practical applications/Nitrogen nutrition of rice from 223
Atomic absorption spectrophotometric analysis of heavy metals in the soils of paddy fields around industrial 1874
Atomic absorption spectrophotometric analysis of lead (Pb) in the soils of cropping areas near highways 1875
Atomic absorption spectrophotometric determination of cadmium, copper and lead in foods/Collaborative 5877
Atomic absorption spectrometry/Determination of cadmium in polished rice by low-temperature ashing and 5880
Atomic rice for propagation 1304
ATP-ase activity roots and young shoots of rice/Effects of Saturn-50 and Synpran-111 herbicides on the 3599
ATPase/Hormonal regulation of Ca^{2+}-stimulated K^{+}-ATPase in rice roots: in vivo and in vitro effects of 295
Attitude of farm women towards farm innovations 6423
Attitude of junior agricultural officers towards high yielding varieties of rice/An investigation into the 6326
Auchenorrhynchous Homoptera which attack the rice plant/Studies on the mating behavior of the four species 4976
Aureofungin/Control of sheath blight disease of rice with 4244
Aurora-Peñaranda Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.10, Dec.31, 1978 3771
Aus 2131
Aus and Aman/Reduced turn-around time between 2464
Aus paddy/A study of the relationship between chlorophyll content, chlorophyll contributing factors and yield 250
Aus rice in Bangladesh/Fertilizer and weed management of 2204
Australia/Leafhopper vectors and the plant disease agents they transmit in 4933
Australia/Rice cultivation in 2378
Australia/Rice grain quality evaluation in 5842
Australian populations of Sitophilus oryzae (L.)/The capacity for increase at a low temperature of several 5543
Australian rice cultivars/Lipase activity of 5642
Australian rice faces a tough year 6481
Australian rice industry/Quality control in the 5836
Australian rice varieties/Parboiling of 5829
Australian weed control handbook, 1979/The 3583
Autecology of Scirpus maritimus L. 3605
Autointoxication mechanism of Oryza sativa 1666
Automatic control of a drying plant/Fully 5823
Automatic control of head feeding type combine/A study on 3923
Automatic control system of irrigation and drainage for paddy field/Development of 3862
Automatic-operation/Recent improvements of combine about 3966
Automatic paddy transplanter/Development and performance of an experimental 3951
Automation of the technological processes of post-harvest grain treatment/Investigation of the means of 5496
Autotetraploid rice/Peculiarities of meiosis in 1166

Autumn upon the heading and filling grain of San Tou 6 and the determination of safety sowing time/Effects of 260
Auxin-induced growth in rice coleoptiles/Effect of cytokinins and nojirimycin on 676
Auxin?/Does ethylene induce elongation of the rice coleoptile through 373
Auxins and reconstitution of the ATPase/Hormonal regulation of Ca^{2+}-stimulated K^+ influx and Ca^{2+}, K^+ 295
Availability of Americium-241 to the rice plant/Factors affecting the 203
Availability of proteins in cereals/Factors affecting digestibility and 5982
Avicide-herbicide interaction research 5433 5434
Avicides to depredating birds in sprouting rice/Repellency of potential 5437
Avicides to depredating blackbird populations in ripening rice fields/Repellency of potential 5438
Avitrol FC-Corn Chops-99 for protecting sprouting rice from black-bird damage/Effectiveness and safety 5435
Axenic seedlings/The surface decontamination of seeds to produce 4068
Axial flow paddy-wheat thresher 3972
Axial flow thresher/Efficient paddy threshing by 3908
Axial flow thresher/Multicrop 3941
Axial flow thresher/Portable 3955
Azadirachta indica A. Juss. for the control of rice brown planthopper/Note on the use of Bacillus thuringiensis 5274
Azetidine-2-carboxylic acid and hydroxyurea/Genetic markers in cultured cells: differential sensitivities to 474
Azolla, a good manure for rice 2655
Azolla - a new source of fertilizer for rice crop 3013
Azolla-anabaena symbiosis/Physiology and biochemistry of the 1879
Azolla and its use in lowland rice culture 2036
Azolla application on the aggregation status of the soil/Effect of blue-green algae and 1912
Azolla as a nitrogen source for rice in northeast Thailand 3062
Azolla as a supplemental N source for flooded paddy culture: a review of INPUTS trial II 2756
Azolla for rice crop/Nitrogen fixation by 1759
Azolla for rice crop/Utilization of 1761
Azolla for use in tropical rice production/Environmental requirements of 2666
Azolla growth/Environmental conditions affecting 2727
Azolla in India/Use of 3026
Azolla in North America/Uses 2956
Azolla in rice fields/Studies on the cultivation of 2852
Azolla in rice production in China/Use of 2853
Azolla in rice production in India/Use of 3027
Azolla in rice production in Vietnam/Use of 3090
Azolla manuring to rice 2752
Azolla on the enhancement of rice yield in sandy tract/Potentiality of 1934
Azolla research studies in Thailand 2996
Azolla--these tiny plants can cut your fertilizer expenses 2656
Azolla to suppress Salvinia in the rice field and to increase the rice yield/The use of 3424
Azolla/International bibliography on 2687
Azolla/Preliminary study on the culture and utilization of 2637
Azospirillum brasilense and Azotobacter chroococcum and the root biomass of rice/Seed inoculation with 1681
Azospirillum brasilense/Response of a few economic species of graminaceous plants to inoculation with 1976
Azospirillum lipoferum from common weeds associated with rice and aquatic ecosystems/Nitrogen-fixing 1848
Azotobacter, beijerinckia and spirillum from India/Recent works on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixers 1975
Azotobacter chroococcum and the root biomass of rice/Seed inoculation with Azospirillum brasilense and 1681
Azotobacter chroococcum isolates from C_3 and C_4 plants/Nitrogen fixation and ammonia assimilation in 1894
Azotobacter chroococcum on rice/Effects of foliar spray of 2820

B

B_6 content of rice/The effect of parboiling and milling on total 5699
B995 on growth and development of photoperiod sensitive rices grown under rapid generation advance 790
B-vitamins in rice and rice products/High performance liquid chromatographic analysis of 5991
Baby foods and breakfast cereals/Effect of home and industrial processing on protein quality of 6066
Bacillus cereus isolated from uncooked and cooked rice after food poisoning outbreaks/Biochemical characteristics 5883
Bacillus thuringiensis against Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Gn. (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera), the rice leaf roller 5319
Bacillus thuringiensis and extracts of Eclipta alba (Linn.) Hasak., and Azadirachta indica A. Juss. for the 5274
Bacillus thuringiensis to the larvae of Sesamia inferens Walker (Noctuidae, Lepidoptera) the pink borer of rice 5382
Back-mutation and organophosphorus thiolate-resistant mutant of Pyricularia 4708
Backross-breeding (MSBC) in rice/Transfer of smoothness allele by male sterile facilitated 806
Backcross derivatives between Oryza sativa and O. glaberrima: M-V linkage and key characters/Character 1138
Back-cross populations in a cross between lowland and upland rice varieties/Variation of some quantitative 968
Backcross techniques in the rice breeding/Application of 857
Backcrossed generations in a wide intervarietal cross of rice/Variation in blast resistance and other traits of 967
Backcrossing in a wide intervarietal cross of rice/Genetic consequences of segregating generations under 966
Bacteria and fungi in rhizosphere and remote soil/Effect of root exudates of different crops on population of 1838
Bacteria in various plants/Studies on the inhibitory effects of N-acyl amino acid and its analog for the pathogenic 4694

Bacteria on storage pests/A laboratory study of the effectiveness of certain 5611
Bacteria strain/Increasing the effectivity of molybdenum and vanadium to rice by the simultaneous application 378
Bacteria/Preservation of plant pathogenic 4337
Bacterial alpha-amylase/Hydrolysis of starch by means of 6098
Bacterial blight): a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Rice diseases in north & eastern India, Nepal and 4330
Bacterial blight and bacterial leaf streak of rice/Identification of sources of resistance to 4318
Bacterial blight and white grub infestation in transplanted rice/Effect of depth of submergence on incidence 4371
Bacterial blight/Breeding for resistance to 1255
Bacterial blight/Collaborative research project on 4343
Bacterial blight control/Bleaching powder for 4355
Bacterial blight/Discussion on the inoculum of rice 4323
Bacterial blight disease/Inheritance of resistance in rice to 1093
Bacterial blight disease of rice/Analysis of loss in yield due to incidence of 4360
Bacterial blight/Effect of nitrogen on lesion development of rice resistant to 4345
Bacterial blight found in Africa 4309
Bacterial blight of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Factors affecting the 4397
Bacterial blight of rice/Effect of different sources of nitrogen on the development of 4314
Bacterial blight of rice/Effect of slow releasing fertilizers on the incidence of 4315
Bacterial blight of rice/Field efficacy of stable bleaching powder to control 4310
Bacterial blight of rice in India/Control of 4376
Bacterial blight of rice/Nutritional requirements of Xanthomonas oryzae, the incitant of 4319
Bacterial blight of rice/Relationship of root injury to the "kresek" phase of 4398
Bacterial blight/Progress on studying rice 4324
Bacterial blight/Research on resistance to rice 1210
Bacterial blight resistance/Donors of 1117
Bacterial blight/Resistance to 4346
Bacterial blight-resistant varieties for Madhya Pradesh, India/Gall midge- and 1456
Bacterial blight screening in Korea/Methods and progress in 4313
Bacterial blight screening/Methods and progress in 4358,
Bacterial blight/Screening rice cultivars against 4356
Bacterial blight syndrome/Study on kresek (wilt) of the rice 4347
Bacterial blight under rapid generation advance/Screening rices for resistance to 800
Bacterial blight/Varietal reaction to the kresek phase of 4359
Bacterial blight (X. oryzae) of rice in Colombia/Studies on the control of 4340
Bacterial diseases in Korea/Chemical control of rice 4311
Bacterial foot rot caused by a strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi/Resistance of rice cultivars to 4327
Bacterial foot rot of rice/Dissemination of Erwinia chrysanthemi, the causal organism of 4326
Bacterial foot rot of rice caused by a strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi 4325
Bacterial grain rot on yield of rice/Effect of 4373
Bacterial grain rot/Studies on 4354 4379
Bacterial groups of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in Korea/Aerial distribution of 4312
Bacterial leaf blight and bacterial leaf streak in rice at Chainat/Study on varietal reactions to 4390
Bacterial leaf blight/Breeding for resistance to 1256
Bacterial leaf blight by using bacteriophage/Bacteriophage forecasting of 4380
Bacterial leaf blight disease in indica rice/Breeding and genetic studies for the resistance to 873
Bacterial leaf blight disease of rice during summer in Madhya Pradesh, India/Incidence of 4386
Bacterial leaf blight disease/Varietal reaction of rice to 4378
Bacterial leaf blight in rice/Screening of certain chemicals 4389
Bacterial leaf blight in rice/Studies on genetics and breeding of resistance to 1277 - 1279
4394 4395
Bacterial leaf blight of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae/Host-parasite relationship in 4320 4321
Bacterial leaf blight of rice/Effect of bacteriophages on the infectivity of Xanthomonas oryzae, the 4357
Bacterial leaf blight of rice/Enzymological and permeability changes involved in 4335
Bacterial leaf blight of rice/Immunogenicity of different isolates of Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal 4372
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/An effective antibiotic active against 4331
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant and application time and frequency of probenazol/Relationships between 4381
Bacterial leaf blight of rice/Relationship between incidence and severity of 4361
Bacterial leaf blight on rice leaves/Effects of nitrogen nutrition and 4316
Bacterial leaf blight/Performance of some promising rice varieties against 4308
Bacterial leaf blight resistant variety of paddy/'Prasad' - a new 1423
Bacterial leaf blight severity, and yield of rice/Relationship between nitrogen fertilization 4362
Bacterial leaf blight severity to grain yield of rice/Relationship of 4363
Bacterial leaf blight/Studies on the breeding of rice varieties resistant to 1073
Bacterial leaf blight/Studies on the resistance of wild rice to 1173
Bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae and bacterial leaf streak, Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzae 4392
Bacterial leaf blight Xanthomonas oryzae at Khon-Kaen Rice Experiment Station/Varietal reaction of rice to 4391
Bacterial leaf blight (Xanthomonas oryzae) in rice/Selection and genetical experiments on polygenic resistance 1250 1251

Bacterial leaf streak development/Effect of water-logging before and after inoculation on 4370
Bacterial leaf streak disease/Effect of form of nitrogen on the biochemistry of rice leaves in relation to 4366
Bacterial leaf streak disease of rice/Histopathological studies on 4333
Bacterial leaf streak in rice at Chainat/Study on varietal reactions to bacterial leaf blight and 4390
Bacterial leaf streak incidence/Effect of N, P and K with and without organic manure on 4368
Bacterial leaf streak incidence of rice/Effect of time and rate of nitrogen application on 4369
Bacterial leaf streak of rice/Effect of different sources of nitrogen on the development of 4374
Bacterial leaf streak of rice/Effect of water stress on incidence of 4353
Bacterial leaf streak of rice/Identification of sources of resistance to bacterial blight and 4318
Bacterial leaf streak of rice: relationship between leaf senescence and post-infectional changes in detached 4375
Bacterial leaf streak pathogen of rice in Indonesia/Identification of 4382
Bacterial leaf streak, Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzae/Varietal reactions of rice to bacterial leaf 4392
Bacterial plant pathogens/The role of seeds in transmission of 4033
Bacterial seedling rot caused by Pseudomonas glumae/Ecology of 4342
Bacterial seedling rot in nursery flat, caused by grain rot bacterium Pseudomonas glumae 4396
Bacterial sheath brown rot of rice and the multiplication of the pathogenic bacteria/Process of disease 4349
Bacterial sprays/Possibility of increasing crop production through the use of sugar and 3010
Bacterial substance - 5406 on the germination of rice/A preliminary report on the effect and mechanisms 253
Bactericides to control Sclerotium oryzae-sativae Sawada and Rhyzoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch/A trial 4697
Bacteriophage forecasting of bacterial leaf blight by using bacteriophage 4380
Bacteriophages on the infectivity of Xanthomonas oryzae, the incitant of bacterial leaf blight of rice/Effect 4357
Bacteriostatic activity in vitro of fentiazon to Xanthomonas oryzae 4352
Bacterium, and organic insecticides against rice pests/Field efficacy of a fungus, a 5185
Bacterium, Serratia marvescens Bizio on rice pests/An insect pathogenic 4377
(Baculovirus B) of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis/Granulose virus 5121
BAECON experience/Research and development for statistics in food and agriculture: the 6991
Baffle type grain dryer/Development of a simple 5680
Bait consumption of rats and rice growth in the rice field/Study on the relationship between cleaned 5448
Bait for wild rat, Rattus argentiventer in Indonesia/A study of food preference as an attracting 5441
Baits for the control of Indian field mouse, Mus booduga Gray 5432
Baits to rodents in Taiwan/Field and laboratory tests on the acceptability of paraffin-rice mixed 5426
Bakanae disease/A rapid method of screening rice varieties for resistance to 4466
Bakanae disease/On the control of 4497
Bakanae disease/Study on the effectiveness of several fungicides for treating rice seed against 4722
Bakery products/Cereals and 6053
Baking studies of rice-wheat flour blends/Rheological and 6067
'Bala', a unique Ahu partner 2416
Baler makes 120 kg bale/Round 3967
Bali, Lombok, South Kalimantan, and South Sulawesi during February to April 1978/The occurrence of the 5156
Ball complex fertilizer mixed with zeolite/Study on the effect of deep fertilization on paddy field--efficiency 2825
Bambo storage structures for storage of paddy at farmers level/Development of 5628
Banana leaf sheaths and rice straw/Mild pulping of mixtures of 6121
Bandicota bengalensis (Gray) in West Bengal/Field observation on the biology and ecology of the lesser 5411
Bandicota bengalensis in a rice field/Food hoarding of 5419
Bandicota bengalensis in the paddy fields of Mysore Dist. (Karnataka)/Demographic studies of 5415
Bandicota bengalensis/Feeding behaviour of 5417
Bangkhen, Rangsit and Klong Luang Rice Experiment Stations/Study on chemical changes of water for 2070
Bangkok Plain/Survey on the nutritional status of paddy in 244
Bangkok Plain/Water management studies on paddygrown in various soils from 3644
Bangkok, Thailand/An integrated rice mill and farming complex near 5721
Bangladesh: a study in some selected areas/Irrigation technologies in 3709
Bangladesh: an appraisal of a decade of proposals/Rice processing projects in 5715
Bangladesh: an experiment in 'Co-operative capitalism'/The Comilla model and the integrated rural 6538
Bangladesh, and India, November 4-10, 1975/A report of the Regional IRTP tungro virus-green leafhopper 4237
Bangladesh, and India/Observations on deep-water rice in Thailand 912
Bangladesh deepwater rice crop/Stem borer incidence in the 1977 4838
Bangladesh--equitable growth? 6634
Bangladesh experience/Famine indicators - reflections from 6450
Bangladesh in 1978/Yield assessments of broadcast aman (deepwater rice) in selected areas of 7019
Bangladesh in 1978-79/Rice based cropping systems research in 2472
Bangladesh, India and West Samoa/Effect of source and methods of nitrogen application on yield of sorghum 2757
Bangladesh, 1947-1977/Rice policy in 6475
Bangladesh: 1965-66 to 1975-76/Fertilizer use in 6345
Bangladesh 1975 to 1977/Constraints to high rice yields 6749
Bangladesh, 1976-77/The year book of agricultural statistics of 6958
Bangladesh, 1979/Rice mealybug outbreak in 4793
Bangladesh: problems and prospects/Deep-water rice in 3

Bangladesh--productivity and constraints/Rainfed lowland rice farming in 6674
Bangladesh Rice Research Institute (BRRI) 161
Bangladesh Rice Research Institute for the 1976 kharif season/Cropping systems research highlights from the 2471
Bangladesh: technology, economics and employment/Post harvest rice processing systems in rural 5714
Bangladesh: two case studies/Irrigation system performance in 3655
Bangladesh (with focus on bacterial blight): a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Rice diseases in north & 4330
Bangladesh within 1994-95/Rice production doubling plan in 6537
Bangladesh/Agricultural mechanization strategies in 3963
Bangladesh/An alternate biotype of green leafhopper in 5036
Bangladesh/An economic analysis of share tenancy for rice farms in 6678
Bangladesh/Bibliography of rice pests research in 4078
Bangladesh/Brown planthopper: a major pest of rice in 4822
Bangladesh/Brown planthopper situation in 4823
Bangladesh/Cropping patterns and land types in 2417
Bangladesh/Cropping patterns in deepwater areas of 2466 2467
Bangladesh/Deepwater rice yields in 2134
Bangladesh/Design and construction of deep vertical food silo in 5598
Bangladesh/Economic appraisal of irrigation cooperatives in agricultural development in Ganges-Kobadak 6683
Bangladesh/Effect of fertilizer on traditional deepwater rice varieties in 2690
Bangladesh/Egg parasitism of the yellow rice borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) at Joydevpur 4837
Bangladesh/Entomological researches in 5307
Bangladesh/Factors affecting the use of fertilizers in 6344
Bangladesh/Farmers' preferences for different varieties of aman paddy and the uses of production inputs in 6412
Bangladesh/Fertilizer and weed management of Aus rice in 2204
Bangladesh/Field study of agricultural mechanization in the Comilla District 3962
Bangladesh/Food aid and food policy in 6263
Bangladesh/Foodgrain supply, distribution, and consumption policies within a dual pricing mechanism: a 6447
Bangladesh/Ganamilan cooperative farming in 6732
Bangladesh/Geography of 6598
Bangladesh/Hopperburn by the orange-headed leafhopper in 4792
Bangladesh/Labour requirements for production of major crops in 6401
Bangladesh/Marketing of aman paddy with special reference to the government procurement programme in 6957
Bangladesh/Microorganisms association with spotted and discolored rice grains in 4173
Bangladesh/Optimal resource allocation in transitional agriculture: case studies in 6376
Bangladesh/Over-all cropping systems research strategy for 2408
Bangladesh/Possibility of windmills in 3792
Bangladesh/Price and income policies for small farmers--a case study of 6937
Bangladesh/Price support versus fertilizer subsidy for increasing rice production in 6448
Bangladesh/Problems of seed storage in 3994
Bangladesh/Productivity and management of farmers' transplanted aman rice on a rainfed double rice cropped 2269
Bangladesh/Rainfed lowland rice in 2114
Bangladesh/Relative profitability of HYV boro under different systems of tubewell irrigation in an area of 6532
Bangladesh/Root and soil parasitic nematodes of deepwater rice area in 4769
Bangladesh/Screening of rice varieties and lines against stem rot in 4480
Bangladesh/Small rice dryers for farm use in 5707
Bangladesh/Studies on quality of rice in 5846
Bangladesh/Studies on seepage and percolation in selected field conditions in 3691
Bangladesh/The major insect pests of rice, sugarcane and jute in 4889
Bangladesh/The plant protection system in 4126
Bangladesh/The Shimla Cooperative Farming Project in 6752
Bangladesh/The ufra nematode population in deepwater rice in 4750
Banjarese and Javanese rice and coconut producers/Resource use in the tidal swamps of Central Kalimantan: a 6711
Bank aids rice research 125
Bara District/Farm mechanization, employment, and income in Nepal: traditional and mechanized farming in 6822
Barley as winter crop on paddy field in warm region and its stability/High efficient production of naked 2485
Barley yellow dwarf virus, rice strain "giallume", artificially inoculated with aphid Rhopalosiphum padi L. 4264
Barley/Broadcast sowing culture of paddy rice in standing wheat or 2612
Barnyard-grass and red, glutinous, yellowish grain admixtures on the total milling recovery and its quality 3341
Barnyard grass at different planting densities/An experiment on the interaction between cultivated rice and 2390
Barnyard grass strains/Neighborhood effects between rice and 2121 2122
Barriers to efficient capital investment in Asian agriculture 6248
Barriers to increased rice production in Eastern India 6249
Barrios/Economic consequences of new rice technology: a view from the 6291
Basagran for Daphnia magna straus/Toxicity of herbicides/Saturn and 3560
Basagran in rice and soya beans in Latin America/Aerial application of 3600
Basagran with Embark in the control of red rice/Mixtures of 3317
"Basagran"/Control trials carried out in a rice field on Cyperaceae, Alismataceae, Butomaceae, with 3523

Basal nitrogen in relation to permanent flood of drill-seeded rice/Timing of 3122
Basalt and agglomerate in the Tatunshan region/Clay mineralogic and related chemical properties of the 1651
Basic slag and organic matter over NPK manuring on the yield of IR-8 rice in laterite soil/Effect of 2859
Basmati/P-33 is a good substitute for 1460
Batangas/Changes in cropping systems, Cale, Tanauan 2448
Batch drier/IRRI 5723
Batch dryer/RPEC recirculation 5772
Batch type dryer/Evaluation of an one tonne capacity 5778
BAY SRA 12869 against mosquito larvae in laboratory and rice field plot tests/Effectiveness of 5133
Baythion 50% EC against insect pests of stored foodgrains/Efficacy of 5584
Bdellovibrio isolates/Ultrastructural aspects of host-parasite relationships between Xanthomonas oryzae 4385
Bdellovibrio/Biological and ecological studies on 4383 4384
Bearing capacity of the paddy field/Management practice for promoting the ripening of rice plants concurrently 2215
Beaten rice (poha, avalakki) process for cost reduction and higher yield of product/Modification of the 6062
Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuilli. on certain rice pests/Occurrence of 5192
Beauveria brongniartii Sacc./Susceptibility of rice stem borers to the entomogenous fungus 5381
Beauveria brongniartii Tenella on the rice skipper, Parnara mathias Fabr./Pathogenicity of 5193
Bed soil after winter application on rice seedling/Effects of herbicides held in 3337
Bed soils at the raising of rice young seedlings/Studies on the 3225
Beer production/Serological identification of the inclusion of corn or rice in 6201
Behavior in 83 rice varieties on low temperatures during reproductive phase in field conditions/Study of 209
Behavior of doses of herbicide "molinate" applied in three stages for weed control in lowland rice in Rio 3622
Behavior of fertilizer elements in the farm field/Studies on the 2897 2898
Behavior of herbicide butachlor in soils/Photo-decomposition and some 3373
Behavior of 49 varieties and lines of rice, coming from IRRI, in El Padmi - Zamora Chinchipe 1482
Behavior of 1-methylthiosemicarbazide in rice plants under submerged application 4336
Behavior of pesticides applied to rice seedlings and paddy water 4124
Behavior of rice ear-cutting caterpillar/Some new observations on the habit and 5243
Behavior of soil water and its pedogenic significance in hydromorphic soil formation in the Obitsu River 1719,
Behavior of some herbicides applied to soil-bearing crops 3455
Behaviors of rice plants at low temperature/Genecological studies on 940
Behaviour and activity of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp./Investigation of 4980
Behaviour and balance of applied nitrogen and phosphorus under rice field conditions 3067
Behaviour of rice towards large doses of biuret applied to soil and foliage 2670
Behaviour of rice virus vectors under different cultivational conditions 5170
Behaviour of some popular slow-release nitrogenous fertilizers--a review 2807
Behaviour of the flag leaf of intact rice plant during ageing/Differential 234
Behaviour of trepical rice grown in Mediterranean area/Effects of temperature and photoperiod on the 299
Beijerinckia and spirillum from India/Recent works on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixers - azotobacter 1975
Bellows pump/IRRI 3708
"Beloziorny"/New rice variety 1453
Bench mark survey report/Operational Research Project on Integrated Control of Rice Pests 6362
Bench mark survey report/Operational Research Project on Rice (Orissa) 6269
Bench terraces for rice in a subhumid climate/Conservation 3658
Benin/Notes on some rice parasites in 4085
Benomyl and carbofuran in the control of ufra/Synergy between 4749
Benomyl in flooded soil/Persistence of parathion increased by 1621
Benomyl on iron and manganese reduction and redox potential in flooded soil/Effects of 1869
Bentazon and bentazon + dichlorprop on irrigated rice and weeds/Effect of 3549
Bentazon and their combinations on three kinds of bulrushes, Scirpus taxa/Effects of piperophos 3432
Bentazon by plants of differing susceptibility/The influence of various climatic factors and formulation on 3383
Benthiocarb herbicide in irrigation water/Disappearance of 3634
Benthiocarb herbicide/Mechanism of dwarfing of rice plant in paddy field sprayed with 3461 3623
Benthiocarb in paddy field soils from three districts/Residues of 3624
Benthiocarb-prometryn mixture for upland crops 3437
Benthiocarb/Actual conditions of paddy fields shown the dwarfish symptoms of rice plants, caused by 3588
Bentonite clays used for the inhibition of water infiltration in soil on the yield of rice and reduction of 3680
Benyumas, Central Java/Structure of peasants' occupations in rural Java: a case in 6411
Benzophenone derivatives/Studies on chlorosis-inducing activities and plant growth inhibition of 659
(Bg 11-11) to potassium fertilizer on the non-calcic low humic gley soil complex and alluvial soils of 1619
Bhakra canals irrigated areas in Haryana/Evolution of cropping pattern in 2439
BHC residues in the polishing and cooking processes of brown rice/Elimination of 6033
Bhubaneswar/Relative abundance of the lepidopterous stalk borers of rice in 5239
Bibliographic review of research on rice diseases, other than blast, in some French-speaking countries 4164
Bibliography of food and agricultural marketing 6916
Bibliography of red rice and other wild rices (Oryza spp.)/Selected 3401
Bibliography of rice pests research in Bangladesh 4078

Bibliography of the effect of low temperature on rice 627
Bibliography on agriculture, forestry and fisheries: direct sowing of paddy rice/Annotated 3192
Bibliography on Azolla/International 2687
Bibliography/Grain processing losses 5725
Bicol region/Comparison of alternative rice milling systems in the 5678
Bicol River Basin 1975, Philippines/Resource productivity on lowland rice farms in the 6847
Bicol River Basin/The technical and economic characteristics of rice postproduction systems in the 5492
Bida Division, North-Western State of Nigeria/Economics of irrigated rice production in 6669
Bifenox in direct seeded rice/Herbicidal activity of 3400
Big headed flies (Diptera: Pipunculidae) in the paddy fields/Study on biology, seasonal fluctuation and effect 5190
Bihar, India/Deepwater rice trials in farmers' fields in 2326
Bihar, India/Sita: a variety for irrigated wetlands of 1447
Bihar--scope and prospects/Regional practices of multiple cropping in 2593
Bihar/A study of price spread of important foodgrains in two agricultural markets of 6968
Bihar/A study on preferences of fertilisers on Kosi Command villages of 2703
Bihar/Economics of multiple cropping in 2592
Bihar/Panidhan-2, a new rice for low lying fields of 1422
Bihar/Two new rice varieties released in 1321
Bile acids by rice hemicelluloses/In vitro binding of 5881
Biliran sub-province/The training needs of rice farmers in 6392
Binding characteristics of N2-fixing bacteria to cereal roots 1945
Binding of bile acids by rice hemicelluloses/In vitro 5881
Bio constraints to high yields in Iloilo 2320
Bioassay of herbicides in the soil/Development of locally suited technique for the 3475
Bioassay on phytotoxicity by evaporated herbicides from paddy field 3633
Bioautograph technique/Evaluation of the fungitoxicity of Hinosan and Kitazin against Pyricularia oryzae 4404
Bioavailability of iron from iron phosphates in cereals and infant foods 5981
Biochemical aspects of rice utilization 5879
Biochemical changes in excised leaves of Oryza sativa subjected to water stress 291
Biochemical characteristics and heat tolerance of strains of Bacillus cereus isolated from uncooked and 5883
Biochemical studies in Leersia and Oryza 399
Biochemical studies of hybrid rice 650
Biochemistry of rice leaves in relation to bacterial leaf streak disease/Effect of form of nitrogen on the 4366
Biochemistry of rice plants infected by Pyricularia oryzae, Helminthosporium oryzae, Xanthomonas oryzae 4679
Biochemistry of the Azolla-anabaena symbiosis/Physiology and 1879
Biocides on brown planthopper adults on rice/Effects of 5270
Bioclimatology of rice/Studies on 1558
Bioclimatology of varieties and lines of lowland rice 1556
Biocrystallization of mineral material on forage plant cell walls 6152
Biodegradation of rice stumps by soil mycoflora 1839
Bioelectric potential value of rice root cell/Influence of potassium chloride solution to the 622
Bioenergetic cost of altering the amino acid composition of cereal grains 5958
Bio-fertilisers in Indian agriculture: problems and prospects 3052
Biofertilizer for rice crop/Blue-green algal 2819
Biofertilizer/Blue-green algae 1629
Bio-fertilizers 2963
Biofertilizers for rice cultivation/Algal 3098
Biofertilizers in China 2676
Biofertilizers on the nutritive value of rice straw/Influence of 2843
Bio-gas slurry on the yield of rice under different water management practices/Influence of 2652
Biologically active substances from the leaves of Platycarya strobilacea Sieb et Zucc. 389
Biological activities of tetramic acid and tetronic acid derivatives/Syntheses and 342
Biological activities /Research on synthesis of organo-silicons and their 420
Biological activity of 15 α-hydroxy GA14 7,15-lactone 360
Biological activity of isoprothiolane and related compounds/Chemistry and 4699
Biological activity of soils and yield of rice under conditions of using straw as fertilizers 1953
Biological activity of soils of rice irrigation systems in southern Ukraine 1595
Biological and ecological studies on Bdellovibrio 4383 4384
Biological and genetic aspects in the perfect state of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and its 947
Biological basis of rice seeds embedding depth for obtaining seedlings without flooding 3267
Biological characteristics of natural enemies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) 5073 5074
Biological characteristics of rice gall midge/The 5119
Biological characteristics of several kinds of parasitic Anagrus on Tpya propinqua Fieber and their 5020
Biological, chemical and physical characteristics of submerged ricefield soil and overlying water/In 1774
Biological constraints to farmers' rice yields in three Philippine provinces 2160
Biological constraints to high rice yields in selected farmers' fields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines 2191
Biological control/Critical review of natural enemies of insect pests of rice in South and Southeast Asia 4931

Biological control in ricefield rat management 5461
Biological control of leafhoppers and planthoppers (Hemiptera: Homoptera) injurious to rice plants in South-east 4969
Biological control of pests on irrigated rice in Senegal/Initial research for 4147
Biological control of Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Research on the 4690
Biological control of the brown planthopper 4872
Biological control of weeds by tadpole shrimps in paddy field: weeding efficacy of tadpole shrimps in 3631
Biological control/Taxonomy and bionomics of the insect parasites of rice leafhoppers and planthoppers in 4844
Biological dinitrogen fixation/FAO activities in the field of 1636
Biological effects in rice insect and disease control/Combined use of pesticides and its 4115
Biological effects of rice-field herbicide machete on various strains of the nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga 1958
Biological effects of rice-field herbicide Stam F-34 on various strains of the nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga 2014
Biological fixation of atmospheric nitrogen/More efficient 1661
Biological immobilization of nitrogen in paddy soils/Chemical and 1748
Biological material and water/Gas-chromatographic determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in food 5873
Biological methods for the evaluation of protein quality 5963
Biological nitrogen fixation in flooded rice field 2054
Biological nitrogen fixation/Genetic engineering in agriculture with emphasis on 2015
Biological nitrogen fixation in Japan 2006
Biological nitrogen fixation in soils of the tropics/Constraints to 1596
Biological production of ammonia from atmospheric nitrogen and soil nitrate/Enhancing 2012
Biological production potential-performance gap of high yielding varieties/Fertility management of flooded 1873
Biological properties of the filamentous phages released from Xanthomonas oryzae isolates 4332
Biological studies of the population dynamics of rice brown planthopper and green leafhopper 5184
Biological studies on the insects of paddy fields in Asia/Faunal and 5390 5391
Biological suppression agents of rice pests in the eastern plains of Colombia/Natural 4821
Biological vectors: vector-virus relationships/Leafhoppers and aphids as 4948
Biological weeding/Further researches on tadpole shrimps for 3470
Biologically active guanidinophrimidines/Studies on 4669
Biology and control of Echinochloa crus galli/Selected references to the 3606
Biology and control of the rice moth Corcyra cephalonica Stainton (Lepidoptera: Galleriinae)/A review of 5554
Biology and ecology of rice stemborers in Nigeria/The 4791
Biology and ecology of the lesser bandicoot-rat, Bandicota bengalensis (Gray) in West Bengal/Field 5411
Biology and effectiveness of some insecticides for control of rice armyworm, Mythimna separata (Walker) 5060
Biology and seasonal incidence of Carolinaia (Hysteroneura) setariae (Thomas) infesting paddy in Delhi 4926
Biology, control and population dynamics of bugs which attack rice 5292
Biology in the laboratory/Chilo zacconius Blez - a method for rearing it on artificial diet and observations 4818
Biology, occurrence and appearance of the brown planthopper/Identification 5153
Biology of braconid parasite (Bracon nebetor Say) on the rice moth (Corcyra sp.)/Study on taxonomy and 5600
Biology of Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae)/Taxonomy and 5162
Biology of rice field crabs (Somanniathelpusa sinensis Dugasti) 5463
Biology of spider, Marpissa pomatix (Walckenaer) feeding on brown plant hoppers Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 5290
Biology of the egg parasite, Trichogramma australicum Girault. and mass rearing method for the control 5049
Biology of the green leafhopper Nephotettix virescens/Biology 4840
Biology, seasonal fluctuation and effect of some insecticides on the big headed flies (Diptera: Pipunculidae) 5190
Bionomics and control of rice caseworm/A note on 5266
Bionomics and control of storage insects in rice 5537
Bionomics and the occurrence of planthoppers in Indonesia/General 5340
Bionomics of Andrallus spinidens (Fab.), a predator on some insect pests of rice 5276
Bionomics of 'silver-shoot' gall-fly, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason), a pest of rice in India/Final 4932
Bionomics of Steneotarsonemus spinki attacking rice plants in Taiwan 4860
Bionomics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/Some observations on 5161
Bionomics of the green stink bug, Nezara viridula (L.) (Het., Pentatomidae)/A preliminary report on the 5046
Bionomics of the insect parasites of rice leafhoppers and planthoppers in the Philippines and their importance 4844
Bionomics of the rice cutworm, Mythimna separata (Walker) 5310
Biostimulants on the development of lowland rice/Preliminary study on the effect of 4056
Biosystematic studies of populations in germ plasm collections 934
Biotaxonomic studies on leafhopper pests of rice; annual report 1977/78 4876
Biotic factors affecting population dynamics of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) 5075
Biotin and choline in foods - nutritional importance and methods of analysis: a review 5998
BIOTROP annual report July 1977-June 1978 128
Biotype of green leafhopper in Bangladesh/An alternate 5036
Biotype 2 brown planthopper/On the rice variety NN-3A and some other varieties resistant to the 1492
Biotypes of Nilaparvata lugens/Transmission of rice grassy stunt by three 4206
Biotypic variation in rice gall midge, Orseolia (Pachydiplosis) oryzae Wood Mason Mani 5026
Birbhum District of West Bengal/Multiple cropping in 2511
Bird damage/Screening of rice cultivars against 5455
Bird enemies of rice and their control/Attacks by 5443

Bird pests/Evaluating curb as a crop repellent to West African 5410
Bird pests/Nigeria: the problem of 5420
Bird protection to mechanically sown rice seed treated with methiocarb at Nianga, Senegal, West Africa 5450
Birds in seeded rice/Repellency of methiocarb-treated baits to 5436
Birds in sprouting rice/Repellency of potential avicides to depredating 5437
Birds in the rice zones of Colombia/Evaluation of losses due to attack of 5440
Bird's view of infestation/SEWS: getting a 5449
Biuret applied to soil and foliage/Behaviour of rice towards large doses of 2670
Black hairy caterpillar - a new threat to paddy crop in Maghalaya/Nisaga simplex 5284
Black-hull and relationship between heading time and darkness of phenol-reaction color of hull in remote crosses 756
Blackbird damage/Effectiveness and safety of Avitrol FC-Corn Chops-99 for protecting sprouting rice from 5435
Blackbird populations in ripening rice fields/Repellency of potential avicides to depredating 5438
Blast - a critical review/Breeding rice for resistance to 1089
Blast and infested fields/Relationship between rice 4460
Blast and its control in Korea/Rice 4567
Blast and its importance and control in Indonesia 4418
Blast, brown spot and narrow spot/Comparison of fungicides for the control of 4641
Blast, brown spot and narrow spot/Epidemiology of 4644
Blast control by nitrogen management/Rice 4406
Blast control research discussions at IRRI - Los Baños, February 21-23, 1979/Preliminary work plans and 4490
Blast disease caused by Pyricularia oryzae/Early rice breeding for resistance to 785
Blast disease in Japan/Changes in population of P. oryzae races and varietal resistance to 4730
Blast disease in Japan/Chemical control of 4597
Blast disease in Japan/Forecasting of rice 4536
Blast disease in paddy field by applying probenazole to nursery box/Control of 4703
Blast disease in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Genetic analysis of resistance to 1161
Blast disease in Taiwan - race and variety resistance/Rice 4726
Blast disease in Taiwan... races and variety resistance/ The present status of rice 4724
Blast disease/Laboratory method of rice resistance evaluation to causative agent of 4628
Blast disease occurrence by double inoculation between rice blast fungus and some fungi on the rice plant 4459
Blast disease of rice/Chemical control of 4512
Blast disease of rice/Efficacy of organic fungicides for the control of 4514
Blast disease of rice plants grown in the non-manured and non-chemical paddy field for long period/Resistance 4473
Blast disease of rice plants/Toxic substances on 4510
Blast disease/On the progeny test of field resistance of rice varieties with special true reference genes to 864
Blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in penyakit merah virus infected plants/Resistance to rice 4671
Blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.)/Resistance of different local rice cultivars to the 4505
Blast disease resistance in Taiwan/Some epidemiological studies on 4482
Blast disease/Rice leaf exudates in relation to 4662
Blast disease/Studies on the resistance to rice 4565
Blast disease/Study of some factors of horizontal rice resistance to 4616
Blast-diseased rice seedlings on the occurrence of leaf blast in machinery-transplanted paddy field/Effect of 4606
Blast epidemics of the IR varieties in Korea/The shifting races of Pyricularia oryzae and some problems on 4441
Blast fungus/A heredity of chemical tolerance of plant pathogenic fungus: Kasugamycin tolerance of 4692
Blast fungus, and between crabgrass and crabgrass blast fungus/Host-pathogen relationship between some 974
Blast fungus and some fungi on the rice plant/Suppression of blast disease occurrence by double inoculation 4459
Blast fungus and varietal resistance in Japan/The nature of the 4553
Blast fungus/Cytological bases of mechanisms of variability in the rice 4513
Blast fungus in Nagano Prefecture/Distribution of Kasugamycin- resistant strains of rice 4486
Blast fungus in past data/Change of virulence gene frequencies in rice 973
Blast fungus on infected rice plant/Extinct factors of rice 4695
Blast fungus on rice leaves previously infected with virulent race/Propagation of avirulent race of rice 4268
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and its allies/Biological and genetic aspects in the perfect state of 947
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, and its control measure/Studies on the physiologic races of 4569
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of predisposing temperatures on the histopathology of the rice 4545
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae/Effects of meteorological factors on spore germination, appressorium 4572
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in Japan/Distribution and population change in races of rice 4731
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in Taiwan/Fungicides to various phases in life cycle of rice 4555
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, into leaf epidermal cells/Ecological studies on the penetration of rice 4738
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara, isolated from Japan in 1976/Pathogenic races of rice 4732
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Studies on drug-resistant strain of rice 4737
Blast fungus: special reference to substrate dependency in sporulation/Sporulation in rice 4501
Blast fungus strains in paddy field or nursery bed/Studies on the estimation of mixture concentration of two 4474
Blast fungus strains/Control effects of some fungicides on rice blast in relation to prevalence of Kasugamycin 4620
Blast fungus/The drug resistance of rice 4463
Blast in irrigated rice/Efficiency of fungicides in the control of 4643

Blast in Louisiana/Chemical control of 4573
Blast in Madras, India/National symposium on sheath blight and 4581
Blast in nursery bed/Study on chemical control of rice 4721
Blast in relation to prevalence of Kasugamycin resistant rice blast fungus strains/Control effects of some 4620
Blast in rice (Pyricularia oryzze Cav.)/Breeding for resistance to 1257
Blast in rice seedlings raised in boxes and its control/Dissemination of rice 4402
Blast, in some French-speaking countries of West Africa/Bibliographic review of research on rice diseases 4164
Blast in Taiwan/Reaction of indica and japonica rices to 4429
Blast in the four-leaf stage seedling-case/Occurrence and control of rice 4656
Blast incidence in different soil types/Rice 4440
Blast lesions in the defence reaction of rice plants against Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Role of brown-discolored 4563
Blast lesions on rice cultivars differing in field resistance to blast/Sporulation potentials of rice 4735
Blast (neck rot)/Effectiveness of fungicides in the control of 4666
Blast nurseries, 1974-1978/Reaction of rice varieties and selections to blast in uniform 4434
Blast nursery data to the genetics of resistance: an approach to a complicated host-parasite relationship 882
Blast Nursery (IRBN-1978)/Final report of the eighth International Rice 4492
Blast of paddy in West Bengal and its chemical control 4542
Blast of rainfed rice in Casamance, Senegal/Chemical control of 4447
Blast pathogen in the main rice growing regions of the USSR/Race spreading of 4574
Blast pathogen Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Genetic recombination in the 4579
Blast (P. oryzae) in Llanos Orientales/Epidemiology and control of rice 4715
Blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in Llanos Orientales/Evaluation of new fungicides for the control of rice 4717
Blast race virulent to the rice cultivar "Reiho"/Resistant varieties to the 891
Blast resistance and other traits of selfed and backcrossed generations in a wide intervarietal cross of rice 967
Blast resistance at CIAT/Breeding for 1128
Blast resistance at IRRI/Breeding for 879
Blast resistance genes of rice varieties on lines bred in Tohoku areas/Presumption of 1175
Blast-resistance genes/Prediction of the virulent-race frequencies by the percent growing areas of rice 4588
Blast resistance in India 1091,
Blast resistance in Japan/Breeding for and genetics of 801
Blast resistance in Korea/Hybridization and progeny screening for 763
Blast resistance in lowland rice/Sources of 4645
Blast resistance in rice/Genic analysis of heading time by aid of close linkage with 1289
Blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plants/Tests for 4495 4496
4613
Blast resistance/Comparison of leaf proteins of a paddy rice variety, an upland rice variety and their 1075
Blast resistance/Genetic analysis for heading time of native Japanese rice cultivars by the aid of close 1287
Blast resistance/Genic analysis for heading time of Japanese native rice cultivars by aid of close linkage 1288
Blast resistance of local varieties and sources of resistance 4539
Blast resistance of rice cultivars in Kyushu district. 4488
Blast resistance of the rice varieties Homare, Nishiki and Ginga/Inheritance of 1236
Blast resistance/Possible application of gene-for-gene concept in 975
Blast resistances/Varietal differences of silicic acid absorption in rice plant with some reference to 537
Blast-resistant mutation in rice/Studies on induction of 1225
Blast-resistant rice cultivar for irrigated paddy in West Africa/An improved 1489
Blast resistant varieties of rice/Alternatives for obtaining 4585
Blast strains/Preservation tests of rice 4740
Blast with monogenic resistance/Effective and stable control of rice 4442
Blast with monogenic resistance/Techniques and procedures for effective and stable control of rice 4445
Blast Workshop/Proceedings of the Rice 4491
Blast'/A point for consideration during the discussion on 'Screening methods for rice 4680
Blast/Application of isoprothiolane to bottomless nursery flat in machinery transplanting system with grow 4484
Blast/Breeding for resistance to rice 1260
Blast/Breeding for rice resistant to 999
Blast/Carbendazim controls rice 4681
Blast/Chemical control of fungus diseases of rice with special reference to rice 4415
Blast/Effects of probenazole (Oryzemate®) on rice plants with reference to controlling rice 4720
Blast/Frequency of fungicides application in the control of 4646
Blast/Influence of meteorological factors on the development of 4686
Blast/On the field resistance test of the fungus strain of rice 4589
Blast/Rabcide, a new fungicide for controlling rice 4408
Blast/Recent studies on resistance to rice 4625
Blast/Relation between the nutritional state of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and the susceptibility to Pyricularia 4678
Blast/Relationship between chemical structure of the sulfides derived from α,ε,ε, w-tetrachloroalkane and 4438
Blast/The relationship between seeding date of rice and the development of rice 4640
Blast/Tricyclazole (EL-291): a new fungicide for the control of rice 4586
Blast/Varietal resistance and possible components of horizontal resistance to 4439

Blasticidin S/A cross-resistance of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara to kasugamycin and 4657
Bleaching powder for bacterial blight control 4355
Bleaching powder to control bacterial blight of rice/Field efficacy of stable 4310
Blended foods/Rice-based 6080
Blight leaf disease in rice/Preliminary genetic studies of the resistance to 1211
Blister beetles as pests on agricultural crops 4798
Bloodworms/Resistance of rice varieties to attack by 5350
Blotter and guaiacol agar methods for the detection of Helminthosporium oryzae and Trichoconia padwickii in rice 4035
Blotter/Growth characters of some seed-borne organisms of rice on 4668
Blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum/Biological effects of rice-field herbicide machete on various strains of the 1958
Blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum/Biological effects of rice-field herbicide Stam F-34 on various strains of the 2014
Blue-green algae/A survey of 3046
Blue-green algae/An easy mass-multiplication method for 3042
Blue-green algae and azolla application on the aggregation status of the soil/Effect of 1912
Blue green algae and its special benefit in crop production/Advance cultivation of 3040
Blue-green algae and their side effects on rice cultivars/Tolerance of certain fungicides by nitrogen fixing 1707
Blue-green algae: biofertilizer 1629
Blue-green algae (Cyanobacteria) in flooded soils/Effect of interactions among algae on nitrogen fixation by 2048
Blue-green algae (Cyanobacteria) - some aspects related to their role as sources of fixed nitrogen in paddy 1971
Blue-green algae/Effect on rice crop of inoculation with 1758
Blue-green algae from paddy field soils of India/A study of the 1997 1998
Blue-green algae from paddy fields/Dinitrogen fixation by 1994
Blue-green algae in paddy fields/Ecology of 1911
Blue-green algae in rice crop production/The phosphate and the growing period of 3045
Blue-green algae in rice soils of Sri Lanka and their potential as a fertilizer in rice cultivation/Nitrogen 1791
Blue-green algae in some rice soils of West Bengal/Distribution of nitrogen fixing 1915
Blue-green algae in the field/Production of 1760
Blue-green algae in easy/Raising 2888
Blue-green algae multiplication/Field condition for 3044
Blue-green algae on the flowering and yield of two early varieties of rice/Studies on the effect of certain 1682
Blue-green algae/Some ecological aspects of nitrogen fixation by 1941
Blue-green algae/The reality of the 3103
Blue-green algae to fertilise Indian rice paddies 1585
Blue-green algae/Tolerance of certain fungicides by nitrogen fixing 1706
Blue-green algae/Tolerance of Thimet by nitrogen fixing 1708
Blue-green algae under reducing conditions/Growth nitrogen fixation by 1961
Blue-green algal biofertilizer for rice crop 2819
Blue-green withering of rice plants in middle and northern Kyushu, 1978/On drought damage and 1512
Blue light-induced unrolling in rice plant leaves 372
Blue light on enhancement of nitrate reductase activity and on nitrate uptake in etiolated rice seedlings/Effects 538
Bluebelle and EEA-406 and their mixtures/Evaluation of the cooking quality of the varieties 6050
Boiled grits on their moisture content/The dependence of equivalent diameters of grains of some types of 6093
Boldgrain - a high-yielding rice variety for Fiji 1442
Bolivian crops, 1977-1978/Weed control investigations in 3598
Bombuwela, Sri Lanka/Rice breeding progress at 1102
Bonemeal alone and in combination with organic materials on plant growth/Effect of chemically processed 2964
Booting stage in rice plants/Mechanism of sterility caused by cool temperature at the 477
Booting stage in rice plants/Sterility caused by low temperature at th 540
Booting stage on flowering habit, pollution and fertilization in rice varieties/Effects of low temperature 545
Bore well saline waters on three rice types/Effect of 3829
Borer complex on the paddy crop/An assessment of yield loss due to the infestation of the 5023
Borer, in the Ebro delta/Aerial treatment against the rice 5116
Borer in West Africa: fecundity in artificial diet/Chilo zacconius Blez, a rice 4881
Borer pest of rice at Cuttack and vicinity/Status of Chilo (Chilotraea) auricilius Dudgeon as a 5277
Boro (dry) season planting on hereditary conversion of aman rice/Effects of recurrent 3173
Boro paddy/Operational research on the control of brown planthopper in 4785
Boro rice cultivation/Costs and returns of HYV 6568
Boro rice IR-8/The combined effect of organic manures and inorganic fertilizers on quality and yield of 2704
Boro season/Evaluation of rice genotypes under different environment in 709
Boro seed-beds warm/Keep 3162
Boro seedlings/Improved management practices for raising 2234
Boro/Effect of transplanting time on the spread of tungro 4223
Boron and zinc in soils of Shanghai/Preliminary study of the availability of 2050
Boron nutrition in crop plants 664
Boron nutrition of cereals and legumes in a sand-culture study/Note on 249
Boron on the pollen vitality and yield of rice plants (Oryza sativa L. var. Jaya)/Effect of 311
Boron toxicity in rice soils 1883

Box nurseries/Influence of seed treatment with mixtures of fungicides to the growth of rice seedlings in 4047
Box nursery/Research on the varietal difference in the growth response of rice seedlings to air temperature 3224
BPH-resistance genes/Soluble silicic acid and insoluble silica contents in leaf sheaths of rice varieties 5394
BPH resurgence when applied as granules to rice/Identification of insecticides that induce 4857
BPI RI-4: a new "VEM" rice for the Philippines 1316
BPMC and fthalide on their controlling effects and attached dosages on foliage of rice plant/Influence of 4166
BR 6 and Brribalam/Dulhabhog 1307
BR/IRGA-409/New rice variety 1347
BR-IRGA-409: new variety of irrigated rice 1412
(Bracon nebetor Say) on the rice moth (Corcyra sp.)/Study on taxonomy and biology of braconid parasite 5600
Braconid parasite (Bracon nebetor Say) on the rice moth (Corcyra sp.)/Study on taxonomy and biology of 5600
Brady Crop Cooker extruder for the manufacture of pre-cooked food items from different cereal/soybean 6071
Bran and its utilization in diets for fattening chickens/Storage period of rice 6191
Bran as a potential source of food/Rice 6091
Bran by affinity chromatography on palmitoylated gauze/Purification of a galactolipase from rice 5954
Bran by pin-milling/Fractionation of rice 6176
Bran by wet alkaline extraction/Edible protein concentrates from rice 6057
Bran by wet fractionation processes/Edible high protein flours from rice 6055
Bran during storage/Prevention of heating and combustion of rice 6087
Bran from four growing areas/Composition of water-soluble hemicelluloses in rice 5960
Bran in final molasses diets for growing-finishing pigs/Different levels of rice 6095
Bran layers of rice kernels/Effects of temperature on the 580
Bran-mixed uromol in ruminant diets/A note on processing and nutritive value of rice 6158
Bran of Indian rice varieties and lots and thermostability of the enzymes/Oil and oil deteriorating enzymes 6164
Bran oil and protein: potential and problems/Rice 6174
Bran oil extraction plants/Small capacity rice 6142
Bran oil industry/Studies on the new application of GLC in the rice 6216
Bran or molasses/Fattening goats with ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves and rice straw plus rice 6182
Bran polysaccharides/Studies on the enzymatic saccharification of rice 6089,
Bran stabilization/Comparative performance of different methods of rice 6086
Bran stabilization treatments/Rice 6214
Bran stabilizer for rice mills/A rice 6128
Bran stabilizer/Low cost hot air rice 6180
Bran to broilers/Availability of phosphorus from varying levels of rice 6181
Bran, wheat germ and trefoil seed and availability of its vitamin constituent for animal nutrition/A major 6001
Bran with sodium metabisulfite/Stabilization of rice 6088
Bran/Chemical structures of mono-, di-, tri- and tetraglycosyl glycerides in rice 6114
Bran/Effect of feeding broilers at different ages with various levels of cono rice 6218
Bran/Enzymatic properties of a galactolipase from rice 5953
Bran/Factors affecting pelletisation of parboiled rice 5761
Bran/Histology and histochemistry of commercial rice 6090
Bran/Husk and 6123
Bran/Isolation and structure of diglycosylsterols and triglycosylsterols in rice 5931
Bran/Rapid test methods for determining the degree of stabilization of heat treated rice 6192
Bran/Stabilization of rice 6097
Bran/Volatile components in the steam distillate of rice 6113
Brans and their feeding value in digestion trials with sheep/Variation in Ca, P, silicous matter and nutritive 6083
Brazil - the largest rice producer outside Asia 6468
Brazil/A spatial equilibrium analysis of the rice economy in 6657
Brazil/A weather-technology model for rice in southern 1537
Brazil/Agriculture and weeds of crop lands in 3589
Brazil/Culture, industry and trade of rice in 6615
Brazil/Energy use for the production of rice, beans, maize, and soya beans in Sao Paulo 6828
Brazil/Fungi observed on the rice culture in different regions of 4577
Brazil/Mutation breeding in 1242
Brazil/Occurrence of Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir) in upland rice in Goias 4913
Brazil/Origin, present state and prospects of rice culture in 6466
Brazil/Plant parasitic nematodes associated with rice in Piaui 4776
Brazil/Rice in 52
Brazil/Rice production policy in 6493
Brazil/Rice research priorities in 130
Brazil/The use of phosphates on the main crops in 2955
Brazilian estimates of efficiency coefficient/New 6987
Brazilian latosols/Root system development in upland rice on three 1744
Brazilian rice varieties/Parboiling of 5822
Brazil's minimum price policy and the agricultural sector of Northeast Brazil 6920
Brazil's Transamazon highway/Agricultural productivity along 2349

Bread formation/Role of starch in 6061
Bread making properties of rice flours - comparison between untreated raw rice flour and gelatinized rice 6081
Bread/Physicochemical properties of rice in relation to rice 6073
Bread/Yeast-leavened rice 6056
Breadmaking/Utilization of broken rice flour in French-type 6077
Breakage of rice during milling/Studies on 5664
Breakfast cereals/Effect of home and industrial processing on protein quality of baby foods and 6066
Breeders in Asia/Scientific publication among rice 846
Breeding and agricultural productivity in Nigeria/Plant 755
Breeding and genetic research: a review with special reference to experiments in rice/The use of isogenic 1080
Breeding and genetic studies for the resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in indica rice 873
Breeding and popularization of rice variety "Guoxiong Xuan no.1"/The 1315
Breeding and propagation in China/Use of tissue culture, particularly anther culture, for plant 1007
Breeding and protection research for food production in China/Plant 1244
Breeding and selection ratoon rice varieties/Preliminary report on 1002
Breeding and variety test for rainfed upland situation in U.P. 1026
Breeding approaches in rice 1096
Breeding at the International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Philippines/Final report regarding the 1076
Breeding behavior of a cross between two lowland varieties 708
Breeding behavior of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Delphacidae, Homoptera)/Morphology, cytology and 5109
Breeding cold-tolerant rice in Japan/Progress in 1168
Breeding deep water (floating) rice/Early generation selection for plant elongation ability and photoperiod 1062
Breeding field crops 1109
Breeding for A-type kaoliang Sorghum vulgare nervosum and rice hybrid/Selecting and 1157
Breeding for and genetics of blast resistance in Japan 801
Breeding for blast resistance at CIAT 1128
Breeding for blast resistance at IRRI 879
Breeding for cool weather tolerance/Studies on rice 1090
Breeding for cross combination test in rice/Studies on 870,
Breeding for disease resistance in crop plants and its fundamental studies 972
Breeding for drought resistance in north and eastern India and northeast Thailand 896
Breeding for drought resistance in rainfed rice--strategies and problems 737
Breeding for genetic variability on the farmer's field/Diversity by 1066
Breeding for germinability at low temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing cultivation in flooded 1145
Breeding for grain quality in France/Rice 802
Breeding for grain quality in India/Status of rice 713
Breeding for high protein content in rice 872
Breeding for improving the efficiency of photosynthesis/Varietal differences of net photosynthetic rate in rice 521
Breeding for nutritional improvement of cereals/Possibilities and limitations of 1126
Breeding for paddy rice strain of extra-large grain 1221
Breeding for resistance to bacterial blight 1255
Breeding for resistance to bacterial leaf blight 1256
Breeding for resistance to blast disease caused by Pyricularia oryzae/Early rice 785
Breeding for resistance to blast in rice (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) 1257
Breeding for resistance to brown leaf spot disease in rice, Cochliobolus miyabeanus 1258
Breeding for resistance to brown planthopper and grassy stunt virus in Indonesia 841 842
Breeding for resistance to elongation disease in rice 1259
Breeding for resistance to rice blast 1260
Breeding for resistance to rice brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens 1261 1262
Breeding for resistance to rice dwarf disease and its mechanism/Rice 1218
Breeding for resistance to rice gall midge 1263
Breeding for resistance to rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason 1264
Breeding for resistance to rice stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker 1265 1266
Breeding for resistance to the brown planthopper/Genetics of and 960
Breeding for resistance to yellow orange leaf virus in rice 1267
Breeding for resistance/Variability of P. oryzae and its significance in rice 4626
Breeding for resistant varieties to diseases and pests, and genetics and breeding science 1253
Breeding for rice resistant to blast 999
Breeding for temperature tolerance in rice 765
Breeding for the resistance to diseases, insects and for cold tolerance/Studies on the rice 863
Breeding for tolerance for low temperature in Taiwan 995
Breeding high yielding rice for hilly areas through induced mutations 1198
Breeding high yielding scented rice varieties/Advances in 1136
Breeding improvement/Hybridization of useful mutants with well-adapted types for rice 953 954
Breeding in China/Hybrid rice 1001
Breeding in China/Rice 1067 1254
Breeding in India/Changing patterns in rice 820

Breeding in Japan/National program of rice 1237
Breeding in Korea/Recent advancement in rice 757
Breeding in N.S.W./Rice 997
Breeding lines in Puerto Rico/Projects related to varietal improvement winter nursery advancement of rice 1008
Breeding lines in Puerto Rico/Winter nursery advancement of rice 1011
Breeding localities of rice varieties and growth pattern of young panicle and internode/Relationships between 1206
Breeding method in accelerated generation advancement of self-fertilizing crops 931
Breeding methods and techniques 788
Breeding methods/Current 1194
Breeding methods for early generation of hybrid populations and results of these primary line selection 1074
Breeding methods of factors affecting nutritional quality of cereals and grain legumes/Control through 5907
Breeding methods of viviparity in hybrid population of rice plant 1025
Breeding of advanced or early varieties for the Tolima-Huila zone 1020
Breeding of new rice varieties by gamma-rays 1233
Breeding of paddy rice for early-season culture/Yield and 928
Breeding of paddy rice variety adaptable for irrigated upland field chiefly conducted in 1959-66/Fundamental 935
Breeding of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice/Studies on genetics and 1277 - 1279
4394 4395
Breeding of resistant rice varieties to stripe virus disease/Basic studies on 735
Breeding of rice cultivars resistant to diseases, insects and cold weather/Studies on the 862
Breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight/Studies on the 1073
Breeding of salt-tolerant rice at International Rice Research Institute (IRRI)/Outlook on the 886
Breeding of the early maturing, tall, heavy panicle strain "Sho Kei L 99"/Exploitations of induced mutations 1282
Breeding of "three lines" of male sterility in polyploid rice/A preliminary report of 1224
Breeding of varieties with multiple resistance to Piricularia (P. oryzae) 1269
Breeding on the basis of gene male sterility/Rice 1190
Breeding perspectives/Plant 1108
Breeding process/Rice sowing mechanization of the 1286
Breeding program/Agronomic evaluation of some leading cultivars for the Turkish rice 1298
Breeding programmes/Screening for protein quantity and quality and for other nutritional factors in 1029
Breeding programs/Components of rice quality: their identification, methodology, and stage of application 5867
Breeding programs/Diffusion and adoption of semidwarf rice cultivars as parents in Asian rice 844
Breeding programs/The impact of semidwarf varieties on Asian rice 845
Breeding programs?/What should be the objectives of food crop 1042
Breeding programs - workshop committee report/Priority research problem areas for assessment of grain 707
Breeding progress at Bombuwela, Sri Lanka/Rice 1102
Breeding researches/Recent advancement in 850
Breeding rice for resistance to blast - a critical review 1089
Breeding rice varieties for higher productivity 705
Breeding rice varieties resistant to brusone 1021
Breeding several new rice varieties by anther culture in China 726
Breeding strategy for cold-tolerant rices 1060
Breeding studies on the cytoplasmic male sterility of rice 1176
Breeding success with hybrid rice is a song of triumph composed by Mao Tse Tung's idealistic score 876
Breeding techniques for paddy rice 990
Breeding varieties suitable for water logged and flood prone situations 717
Breeding with greenhouses/The achievements of rice 983
Breeding with low photo-respiration/Report on rice 1122
Breeding/Application of backcross techniques in the rice 857
Breeding/Brown planthopper biotypes complicate resistance 4947
Breeding/Bulk population method as innovated for rice 880
Breeding/Cytogenetics of primary trisomics in rice and their usefulness in genetics and 1184
Breeding/Evaluation of G-E interaction and adaptability in rice 1252
Breeding/IRRI's program for rapid generation advance in rice 1248
Breeding/Male sterility in rice and its potential in 1132
Breeding/Mechanized seeding of various strains for 3993
Breeding/Progress in rice 853
Breeding/Radiation dosage in radiation 1241
Breeding/Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant 807 1082
Breeding/Studies on the rapid determination and screening technique of protein content of single grain in rice 1273
Breeding/Studies on the utility of artificial mutations in plant 1280
Breeding/The genetic resources of rice and its application in 740
Breeding/Upland rice 747
Breeding/Use of radiation and chemical mutagens in rice 824
Brewery rice variety "Tama-sakae"/On the reaping times of the 3150
British record of the rice root aphid/A 5325
Brittle culm mutant found in the rice variety "Shimanenishiki"/A 890

Broadcast aman (deepwater rice) in selected areas of Bangladesh in 1978/Yield assessments 7019
Broadcast rice/Effect of seeding method and nitrogen level on grain yield of 2203
Broadcast rice/Sampling for yield in 6995
Broadcast rice/Study on optimum harvested area for estimating yield in 7021
Broadcast seeders for nursery seedbed/Seeding accuracy at the 3256
Broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on well-drained paddy field/Split application method of nitrogen 2912
Broadcast sowing culture of paddy rice in standing wheat or barley 2612
Broadcast sowing without puddling for lodging resistance/Studies on the 3217
Broadcasted rice in well drained paddy field planted wheat/Characteristics of dry matter production of 459
Broadcasted seedlings/Control of rice dwarf in rice cultivation by 4271
Broadcasting 3181
Broadcasting and transplanting on yield of rainfed rice/Effect of direct and row seeding 3168
Broadcasting and transplanting to different levels of nitrogen/The responses of RD5 grown by 2827
Broadcasting by direct seeding method/Comparison of four different seed rates in three rice varieties for 3260 3261
Broadcasting of young seedling used with small paper pots/Studies on the rice cultivation by 3182
Broadcasting rice cultivation/Influence of soil moisture on the seeding-practice of non-tilled 3263
Broadcasting rice/Timing of nitrogen application for germination 2747
Broiler diets/Storage period of rice polishings and its use in 6190
Broiler ration/Replacement of cereal (sorghum) with rice-polishings in 6085
Broilers at different ages with various levels of cono rice bran/Effect of feeding 6218
Broilers/Availability of phosphorus from varying levels of rice bran to 6181
Broken grain by milling/Study on estimation of rice quality: relationship of grain texture to 5831
Broken rice flour in French-type breadmaking/Utilization of 6077
Bromine in soils/Neutron activation analysis of 2064
Bronzing disease/Fatty acid content of rice leaves affected by 4198
Brown and whitebacked planthoppers in Uttar Pradesh, India/Occurrence of 5364
Brown bug, Scotinophara coarctata, (Fabricius) (Het., Pentatomidae) in the greenhouse and in the field 5369
Brown-discolored tissues around blast lesions in the defence reaction of rice plants against Pyricularia 4563
Brown leaf spot disease in rice, Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Breeding for resistance to 1258
Brown leaf spot disease/Note on assessment of losses in rice due to 4674
Brown leaf spot disease of rice with mycobacillin and versicolin/Studies on the control of 4431
Brown leaf spot fungus of rice/A preliminary note on the name of the 4449
Brown leaf spot in rice/Study of relationship between soil fertility and 4571
Brown planthopper 4795
Brown planthopper: a major pest of rice in Bangladesh 4822
Brown planthopper adults on rice/Effects of biocides on 5270
Brown planthopper and a possibility of a resistant source of PTB 33 to ragged stunt disease/A possibility of 5157
Brown planthopper and grassy stunt virus in Indonesia/Breeding for resistance to 841 842
Brown planthopper and green leafhopper/Biological studies of the population dynamics of rice 5184
Brown planthopper and its daily tolerance-rhythm to carbofuran/Feeding circadian rhythm of the rice 4865
Brown planthopper and other rice pests/Some predatory spiders on 5412
Brown planthopper and ragged stunt on lowland and upland rice in Central Java and Yokyakarta in the late 5155
Brown planthopper and rice stem rot pathogen/Relationship between incidence of 5186
Brown planthopper and the white backed planthopper/Development of insecticide resistance in the 5179
Brown-planthopper and white-backed planthopper/Mating system and multiplication of 5218
Brown planthopper at the International Rice Research Institute/Studies of varietal resistance in rice to the 5247
Brown planthopper biotypes surveillance in Indonesia 5221
Brown planthopper control/A study on the economic methods for rice 5113
Brown planthopper/Biological control of the 4872
Brown planthopper biotypes complicate resistance breeding 4947
Brown planthopper/Chemical control of paddy 5195
Brown planthopper/Chemical control of the 4953
Brown planthopper/Comparison of oxalic acid concentration in rice varieties resistant and susceptible to the 5393
Brown planthopper control in Thailand/Effectiveness of foliar spray insecticides in 4816
Brown planthopper/Control of 5126
Brown planthopper/Cultural control of the 5222
Brown planthopper during the winter/An investigation about rice 4998
Brown planthopper/Ecological physiology of rice plants attacked by the 4861
Brown planthopper/Economic thresholds, nature of damage, and losses caused by the 5316
Brown planthopper/Effect of potash application on the incidence of 5006
Brown planthopper eggs/Ovicidal action of insecticides on 5275
Brown planthopper eggs/Ovicidal activity of foliar sprayed insecticides on 5359
Brown planthopper/Evaluation of systemic effect of insecticides against 5271
Brown planthopper/Factors governing susceptibility and resistance of certain rice varieties to the 5298
Brown planthopper/Feeding populations of people versus populations of insects: the example of Indonesia 5223
Brown planthopper/Flight capabilities of the 4880
Brown planthopper/Fumigation effect of certain granular insecticides against the 5272
Brown planthopper/Genetic analysis of rice cultivar Ptb 8 for resistance to green leafhopper and 1191

Brown planthopper/Genetics of and breeding for resistance to the 960
Brown planthopper/Histochemical studies of the toxicity of carbofuran to 4910
Brown planthopper/Identification, biology, occurrence and appearance of the 5153
Brown planthopper in boro paddy/Operational research on the control of 4785
Brown planthopper in hybrid rice/Studies of resistance to 1103
Brown planthopper in India and Sri Lanka/The 5315
Brown planthopper in India/Recent records of natural enemies of the 5129
Brown planthopper in India/Varietal resistance to 5029
Brown planthopper in Indonesia/Integrated control of the 5224
Brown planthopper in Indonesia/The present status and control of the 5314
Brown planthopper in Indonesia/Two different reactions of Rathu Heenati to the 5342
Brown planthopper in Japan/Status of varietal resistance to 5032
Brown planthopper in Korea/Varietal resistance to the 4874
Brown planthopper in Korean rice varieties, Milyang No.30 and Milyang no.34/Inheritance of resistance 939
Brown planthopper in Kwangsi Province/Studies on hibernation and migration of 4879
Brown planthopper in Malaysia/The feasibility of aerial spraying for control of the 5231
Brown planthopper in relation to grassy stunt/The 5339
Brown planthopper in rice field/Forecasting of seasonal trend of the 4917
Brown planthopper in Solomon Islands/Varietal resistance to the 5321
Brown planthopper in South Vietnam before the Liberation/Researches on the 4826
Brown planthopper in Sri Lanka/Varietal resistance to the 4912
Brown planthopper in Taiwan/Determination of the economic-injury levels of the 4866
Brown planthopper in Taiwan/Studies on varietal resistance to the 4869
Brown planthopper in Taiwan/The spatial distribution of the rice 5105 5106
Brown planthopper in temperate regions/Ecology of the 5086
Brown planthopper in Thailand/Varietal resistance to the 5257
Brown planthopper in the tropics/Ecology of the 4899
Brown planthopper/Indian biotypes of the 5362
Brown planthopper integrated control program/Implementing the 5220
Brown planthopper life cycle 4938
Brown planthopper migration 5063
Brown planthopper/New parental lines of rice, "Kanto PL 1" and "Kanto PL 2", resistant to the 943
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and its relation to migration/The ovarial development of the 4862
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and resistance of rice varieties/Suction habit of 5317
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens/Breeding for resistance to rice 1261 1262
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens)/Chemical resistance of 5178
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Development of insecticide 5180
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in relation to its population growth 5088
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal, (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) on a synthetic diet/Rearing of the 5082
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Resting spore formation of Entomophthora 5303
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hemiptera: Delphacidae), with special reference to differences in 5235
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae) and the brown bug, Scotinophara coarctata 5369
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), determined by light trap, air-borne net 5341
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal), (Hom., Delphacidae), in the greenhouse/Comparative studies 5148
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), populations among light trap, air-borne 5149
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae) problems on rice in Indonesia 5145
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/Some considerations on screening resistant 5158
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/Some considerations on the methods for 5159
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/Some observations on the bionomics of the 5161
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae) to the rice cropping in Indonesia/Some 5160
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/The effect of the application of nitrogen 5151
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Repeated copulation in the 5219
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/The 5144
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Indonesia from the wet season 1974/75 to the dry season 1978/The 5154
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in laboratory/Study on effectiveness of some insecticides for 5253
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in Orissa/Notes on the egg parasites of the 5289
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal, in paddy field and the control threshold/Annual change of density 5208
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) in Taiwan/The occurrence and control of the rice 4867
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Recent developments in the chemical control of the 4801
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens): reports for several countries/Field problems 5152
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) resurgence in rice/Insecticide application and 4859
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Studies on the migrations of 4871
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Study on varietal reaction of rice hybrids to the 4850
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal)/The 4978
Brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal/The effect of some insecticides on Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter 5214
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) the white-backed planthopper (Sogatella furcifera), and the green 5156
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Timing of sanzinon granule application for control of the 5173

Brown planthopper/Note on the relative toxicity of new insecticides to the adults of rice 5273
Brown planthopper/Note on the use of Bacillus thuringiensis and extracts of Eclipta alba (Linn.) Hassk., 5274
Brown planthopper/On the rice variety NN-3A and some other varieties resistant to the biotype 2 1492
Brown Planthopper Nu. sery (IRBPHN-1978)/Final report of the fourth International Rice 4994
Brown planthopper of rice/Effects of nitrogen levels, plant spacings and row orientation on the incidence of 4930
Brown planthopper of rice/The 5098
Brown planthopper outbreaks in Japan/Forecasting 4966
Brown planthopper populations on resistant varieties treated with a resurgence-causing insecticide 4800
Brown planthopper problem: implications for integrated pest management/Limits of the 5045
Brown planthopper problem/The 4898
Brown planthopper reduce rice production 5146
Brown planthopper/Research on the source and control of rice 5114
Brown planthopper resistance/Anatomical characters of rice stems in relation to 5250
Brown planthopper resurgence when applied as foliar spray/Identification of insecticides that 4858
Brown planthopper/Rice 4799
Brown planthopper situation in Bangladesh 4823
Brown planthopper situation in Indonesia 5147
Brown planthopper specimens from different areas/To identify 5163
Brown planthopper/Tetrastichus sp. (Hymenoptera: Eulohidae), a new parasitoid-predator of the 4845
Brown planthopper/The control of rice 4878
Brown planthopper: threat to rice production in Asia 4991
Brown planthopper threat to rice production in Asia/The 4952
Brown planthopper, whitebacked planthopper, and their predator C. lividipennis in Malaysia/Flight activities 5232
Brown planthoppers 4824
Brown planthoppers and gall midge in India and Thailand: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Status of varietal 4997
Brown planthoppers in Northern Fujian/Investigation of overwintering rice 5402
Brown planthoppers (Nilaparvata spp.) and some species of white backed planthoppers (Sogatella spp.) 5092
Brown planthoppers Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in the rice field of C.R.R.I., Cuttack/A short note on biology of 5290
Brown planthoppers (Nilaparvata spp.,), white-backed plant hoppers (Sogatella spp.) and some species of plant 5093
Brown planthoppers/Testing of the photocell device for detection and monitoring of 5346
Brown rice/A convenient modification of the automated analysis of nitrogen in 5929
Brown rice and its milled rice from Miyagi Prefecture/Chemical composition of lowland 5987
Brown rice/Cadmium accumulation in F_3 and F_4 generation of 374
Brown rice/Chemical properties of lipids in developing and mature 272
Brown rice during rough rice storage/Changes in proteins, protein fractions and amino acid composition of 5545
Brown rice/Effects of air temperature during the ripening period on ripening and quality of 579
Brown rice/Elimination of BHC residues in the polishing and cooking processes of 6033
Brown rice for export and domestic markets/Effects of packaging systems on storage stability of 5582
Brown rice from three prefectures in Shikoku/Protein content of lowland non-glutinous 5989
Brown rice/Influence of gaseous environment on hermetic storage of 5645
Brown rice/Influence of variety and crop year on lipid content and fatty acid composition of lowland non-glutinous 5988
Brown rice kernel/Effect of heating without drying on the 5684
Brown rice kernel/Radial distribution of calcium, phosphorus, iron, thiamine and riboflavin in the degermed 5944
Brown rice planthoppers abroad/General condition of research on the principle of occurrence of 4864
Brown rice produced in Korea/Mercury and cadmium concentrations of 5887
Brown rice/Rapid method for the determination of free lysine in 5928
Brown spot and narrow spot/Comparison of fungicides for the control of blast 4641
Brown spot and narrow spot/Epidemiology of blast 4644
Brown spot disease development of rice/Sunshine and 4461
Brown spot disease in rice seedlings/Effect of nontoxic chemicals on 4462
Brown spot disease of rice/Effect of manganese and iron on incidence of 4537
Brown spot disease/Varietal reactions of rice to 4684
Brown spot of paddy/Effect of foliar application of herbicides on the conidial germination and growth of 4427
Brown spot of paddy/Effect of fungicides on seedling health and 4543
Brown spot of rice (Drechslera oryzae), foot rot of rice (Gibberella fujikuroi)/Testing on efficiency of chemicals 4610
Brown spot of rice with chemicals known as phytoalexin inducers/An approach to control 4675
BRRI farm/Nitrogen utilization in transplanted rice at 2797
BRRI support of national rice production programme/Project for scientific and technical co-operation in rice 16
Brribalam/Dulhabhog, BR 6 and 1307
Brunei/Rice herbicide trials in 3609
Brunei/Selecting from improved native rice in 1271
Brusone/Breeding rice varieties resistant to 1021
Buckwheat in paddy field/Economic aspects of rotation culture of 2451
Budgets (an economic analysis)/Development of short-term crop and livestock 6893
Burdwan/Agriculture in India: a case-study of 6349
Buffalo and two wheels tractor in transplanting rice field/Comparison study on soil preparation by 3278
Buffaloes in Asia/The potential value of grasses and crop by-products for feeding 6101

Buffer solutions/Methods for determining amino acid composition in plant samples and protein fractionation technique 398
Bug by ultra-low-volume (ULV) spraying/Control of the rice 5252
Bug control, 1975/Rice 4958
Bugs which attack rice/Biology, control and population dynamics of 5292
Bugs/Some notes on the pecky rice and ecology of the rice ear injurious 5331
Bukit Pegoh: a village of migrant workers in Melaka 6408
Bulacan Farmers' Training Center/The 6440
Bulacan/Assessment of the effectivity of land reform program implementation: a study of change in Barrio 6365
Bulgaria/Contribution to the nematodofauna on rice in 4780
Bulk compression behavior of rice grains 5909
Bulk paddy/Moisture diffusivity of 5556
Bulk population method as innovated for rice breeding 880
Bulk/Thermal properties of rough rice in 5500
Bullock farming vs. tractor farming 6673
BULOG/Rice drying studies employing a flat-bed drier developed at 5748
Bumbung, Lima, Malaysia/Padi mechanization and farm economy in 3886
Bumper rice crop 6469
Bungkitan/The effects of varying levels of nitrogen on the growth and yield of 2647
Burma: a case study of Kyungale village/The compulsory purchase system for paddy and peasant economy in 6964
Burma: fertiliser marketing and distribution 6278
Burma: present condition and subjects on development/Agriculture in 6242
Burma/Efficiency tests with a new type of stabilizer in 6228
Burma/Food legumes in multiple cropping systems in 2555
Burma/Proposed sites for cropping systems research in 2620
Burma/Rainfed lowland rice in 2285
Burma/The great depression and its effect over rice farming in lower 6872
Burma/The present national rice production programme in 6553
Burma's rice mountain 6602
Burning cast crops on soil microfauna with an evaluation of the following crop/Effect of 1979
Burning rate of rice husk/Effect of various physical parameters on 6154
Butachlor and handweeding on direct seeded broadcast IR-30 and C-22/Comparative study of 3313
Butachlor and pendimethalin applied at different growth stages/Tolerance of crops to 3323
Butachlor in paddy fields/Degradation and dissipation of herbicide 3371
Butachlor in soils/Photodecomposition and some behavior of herbicide 3373
Butachlor on ammonification and nitrification in water-logged soil/Effect of 3372
Butachlor plus 2,4-D on lowland rice weeds in India and the Philippines from 1975 to 1978/Field performance 3338
Butachlor with propanil, in different dosages and time of application, for weed control in lowland rice/Effect 3315
Butomaceae, with "Basagran"/Control trials carried out in a rice field on Cyperaceae, Alismataceae 3523
Butralin herbicides applied to field-sown rice/Efficiency of molinate and 3584
Butylphenyl N-methylcarbamate (BPMC) in soil/Degradation of o-sec 2010
BW100, a promising new variety in Sri Lanka 1413
By-products and research/Rice 6193
By-products for feeding buffaloes in Asia/The potential value of grasses and crop 6101
By-products of rice milling industry/PCSIR's programme for utilization of 6136
By-products of wheat and rice and grains of corn and sorghum utilized in Costa Rica/Chemical composition 6221
By-products/Colorimetric determination of tryptophan in rice and its 5926
By-products/Influence of processing and storage conditions on the quality of rice and its 5760
By-products/Utilization of modern rice mill 6179

C

C.E. Nataima/Evaluation of herbicides in lowland rice in 3536
C_2H_2-C_2H_4 reducing activities (N_2-fixing) in paddy soil/Studies on 1801
C_3 and C_4 crop species/The effect of air temperature on the dark respiration and nutrient absorption of 472
C_4 and C_3 gramineous crops/Effect of light intensity on the elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile in 668
C_4 and C_3 plants: a detailed comparative study/Photosynthetic carbon metabolism in leaves of 514
C_3 and C_4-plants/Carbon fixation pattern in chloroplasts isolated from 513
C_3 and C_4 plants/Weeds of lowland and upland fields classified under 3506
C22, a promising rice culture for semidry tracts 1490
C.22 paddy for semi-dry croppings 1470
C-22/Comparative study of butachlor and hand-weeding on direct seeded broadcast IR-30 and 3313
^{14}C-carbofuran from rice plants/Evidence for vapor loss of 1951
^{14}C-labelled 4-iodo-phenoxyacetic acid in organs of rice by microautoradiography/A study on the accumulation 421
^{14}C photosynthesis under reduced light intensity in local and high yielding rice cultivars 634
Ca^{2+}-stimulated K^+ influx and Ca^{2+}, K^+-ATPase in rice roots: in vivo and in vitro effects of auxins and 295
Cabatuan, Isabela/Farming conditions and farmers' problems in irrigated areas of 6666

Cadmium absorption by rice plants 304
Cadmium accumulation in F_3 and F_4 generations of brown rice 374
Cadmium: behavior of cadmium in soil-plant-human being system/Rice and 1780
Cadmium concentrations of brown rice produced in Korea/Mercury and 5887
Cadmium, copper and lead in foods/Collaborative study on the precisions of atomic absorption spectrophotometric 5877
Cadmium effects in different plant materials/Characterization of 453
Cadmium in aquatic plants and algal mass in flooded rice culture/Concentration of 1907
Cadmium in fermentation process of sake using rice with cadmium contamination/Distribution of 6135
Cadmium in polished rice by low-temperature ashing and atomic absorption spectrometry/Determination of 5880
Cadmium in rice plants absorbed by roots at vegetative stage 385
Cadmium ions in soils and plants/Transport and accumulation of 1881
Cadmium, Pb, Cr and Cu in an experimental rice-field for one growing season/The balance of 1627
Cadmium solubility in soils/Some discussion of 1740
Cadmium uptake by different species of rice plant/Studies on the effect of irrigation control and gypsum on the 1775
Cadmium uptake by rice plants as related to polluted paddy soils 1939
Calcium compounds in Keitetsu (L.D. converter slag) and effect of applying Keitetsu on the growth and paddy 305
Calcium in alleviating heavy metals toxicities in crop plants/The effect of 336
Calcium, nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers/Growth and productivity of rice by simultaneous applications of 2938
Calcium, P, silicous matter and nutritive analysis of rice brans and their feeding value in digestion trials with 6083
Calcium peroxide, in direct sown paddy rice/The utilization of oxygen generating agent 3511
Calcium peroxide on germination and instability in seedling establishment of directly sown rice plants in flooded 4069
Calcium, phosphorus, iron, thiamine and riboflavin in the degermed brown rice kernel/Radial distribution of 5944
Calcium silicate applica on on the alleviation of metal toxicity in lowland rice and wheat plants/Effect of 447
Calcium silicate on yiel.. and nutrient uptake in plants grown on a humic ferruginous latosol/Effect of 1992
Calculation and composition of climatic programs for chambers of artificial climate 1548
Calibration of soil analysis for lowland rice 1610
California acreage up 5%/Perspective plantings for 1979 6594
California rice fields/Ecology of water scavenger beetles (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) in 5399
California rice growers/Tenth annual report to the 21
California rice paddies/Studies on the spatial patterns of chironomid larvae in 4877
California rice varieties/Changes in mineral elements and phytic acid contents during cooking of three 6047
California rice varieties to cool temperatures/Response of 240
California Sacramento Valley for on-farm power generation/Technological and economic assessment of the 6122
California short and medium grain rice by physical and/or chemical treatments/Reduction of stickiness in 5924
California soils/Phosphorus transformations in alternately flooded 1635
California, U.S.A./The integrated pest control program of rice in 4106
California variety M-9 1306
California/Cold tolerance of rice in 529
California/Effect of environment on physico-chemical and cooking properties of long-train rice selections in 5994
California/Rice in 120
Calli derived from leaf sheaths and rachis-branches of rice (Oryza sativa)/Regeneration of plantlets from 1285
Calli induced from various plant species/Comparative studies of mineral nutrition of 387 388
Calling behaviour of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Effects of 5033
Callus and green plant production from rice anther culture following cold shock/Improved 828
Callus formation/Changes in tissues and cells of rice embryo affected by 1068
Callus tissue induction from different organs and tissues of rice plants 776
Callus tissues/Growth inhibition of Xanthomonas oryzae by combination of IAA and culture filtrate of rice 4322
Callus tissues/On the occurence of a high content of cytokinins in rice 892
'Calmochi-20' rice/Registration of 1318
Caloosia parlona N. sp. from soil around roots of rice and C. brevicaudata N. sp. (Nematoda: Hemicycliophoridae) 1773
Calves by feeding rice straw silage/Effects of the growth of growing korean native 6133
Calves/The effect of various protein supplements to alkali treated paddy straw on feed utilization and growth 6169
Camargue: characterization of their effects on the ecosystem/Persistence of four pesticides in rice field water in 4135
Camargue/Structure and seasonal changes of populations of Copepoda, Cladocera and Ostracoda in the rice fields 5445
Camarines Sur, Philippines/Aliwalas to rice garden: a case study of the intensification of rice farming in 6799
Camarines Sur, Philippines/Compact farming in 6884
Camarines Sur, Philippines/Constraints to high rice yields 6714
Camarines Sur/An evaluation of the rice minikit program in the provinces of Albay and 6837
Cambodia/Annotated list of insects and mites associated with crops in 5196
Cambodian lowland/Effect of Mekong mainstream flood regulation on hydrology and agriculture in the 3716
Cameroon/Credit needs and extension possibilities among traditional rice farmers in the Northwest Province 6886
Can Tho/The yield of IR 30 as affected by the phosphorus fertilization in acid alluvions at the suburbs of 3111
Canal capacity for irrigated rice/Minimizing 3696
Canal irrigation in Gaggar Bhana, the Punjab plains/Changes in soil and groundwater conditions caused by the 3685
Canopies - measurements and simulation/Carbon dioxide environment and carbon dioxide transfer above and 1570
Canopies/Experimental study of microstructure of wind turbulence in rice and maize 1517

Canopy in the field and under controlled conditions/Study of energy environment of rice crop 1555
Capital and labor substitution in agricultural sector in Korea and employment impact of the adoption of high 6775
Capital formation on Philippine farms, cropyears 1974 and 1975/A survey on 6864
Capital investment in Asian agriculture/Barriers to efficient 6248
Carabao: a socio-economic study of choice of power source for land preparation in Nueva Ecija/The tractor 6696
Carabao-cultivated rice farms/An economic comparison between tractor-operated and 6681
Carabid beetles as predacious natural enemy/Study on 4982 4983
Carbamate insecticides/Mechanism of resistance of green rice leafhopper toward 5334
Carbaryl on rice growth and nitrogen metabolism/Effect of 612
Carbaryl residues in rice sprayed with a spinning disc ultra low volume applicator 4081
Carbendazim controls rice blast 4681
Carbetamide, methazole, R 11913 and OCS 21693/The activity and selectivity of the herbicides 3534
Carbofuran and its metabolites, 3-keto and 3-hydroxy carbofuran, under flooded rice culture/Persistence of 4098
Carbofuran and 3-hydroxycarbofuran residues in rice plants and grains 4111
Carbofuran for control of rice whorl maggots and "early" stem borers/Soil-incorporated 4813
Carbofuran in flooded rice soils and water/Persistence of 3815
Carbofuran in I.R. 20/Uptake and persistence of phorate and 4136
Carbofuran in rhizosphere for control of F_2 - F_4 generations of Nilaparvata lugens Stal/On suitable time of 5332
Carbofuran in rice plants/Persistence in soil and absorption and movement of 1952
Carbofuran in rice straw-amended and unamended rice soils/Metabolism of 2021
Carbofuran in split doses on the control of the rice root nematode/Effect of soil application of 4774
Carbofuran in the control of ufra/Synergy between benomyl and 4749
Carbofuran on the fat content of eggs of Tettigella spectra (Dist.)/Effect of 4934
Carbofuran prevents rice tungro virus infection 4261
Carbofuran 3% G/Maximum protection with 4140
Carbofuran to brown planthopper/Histochemical studies of the toxicity of 4910
Carbofuran, under flooded rice culture/Persistence of carbofuran and its metabolites, 3-keto and 3-hydroxy 4098
Carbofuran/Feeding circadian rhythm of the rice brown planthopper and its daily tolerance-rhythm to 4865
Carbohydrate metabolism and cereal grain development 286
Carbohydrates in food products: evaluation of method/High pressure liquid chromatographic determination of 5913
Carbohydrates in rice plant/Influence of temperature at various growth stages on the accumulation and 419
Carbohydrates using Tribolium castaneum larvae and chicken/Nutritional evaluation of starches, rice flours 6225
Carbon dioxide environment and carbon dioxide transfer above and within crop canopies - measurements and 1570
Carbon dioxide transfer above and within crop canopies - measurements and simulation/Carbon dioxide environ 1570
Carbon fixation pattern in chloroplasts isolated from C_3- and C_4-plants 513
Carbon source on the production of α-amylase/Effect of 6157
Carbon sources on sporulation of Drechslera oryzae/Effect of 4557
Carbon substrated and moisture content/Heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in rice soils as influenced by 1653
Carbon-13 as a mass tracer/Photodegradation of Cytrolane (Mephosfolan) systemic insecticide in the aquatic 4114
Carbonized grains from archaeological sites in Korea 89
Carbonized rice found at the Hemudu excavation/On the origin, differentiation and spread of the cultivated rice 159
Carribean: a study of the Guyana Agricultural Cooperative Development Bank/Agricultural credit related to 6814
Carolinaia (Hysteroneura) setaria (Thomas) infesting paddy in Delhi/Biology and seasonal incidence of 4926
Cartap granular insecticide to the seedling box before seeding for control of the green rice leafhopper 5176
Cartap granules into the soil for rice seedling-box/Application of 5389
Cartap hydrochloride 2-dimethylaminotrimethylene S,S'-bis (thiocarbamate) hydrochloride in soil 1852
(Cartap) in rice plant/Absorption and translocation of 2-dimethylaminotrimethylene S,S'-bis (thiocarbamate) 475
Cartap water soluble powder in water of paddy field/Decomposition of 5078
Caryedon serratus (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) from India/Oryza sativa Linn. (paddy) as a new host 4802
Caryopsis culture/Incorporation of ^{3}H-uridine and ^{3}H-leucine during early embryogenesis of rice and barley 463
Caryopsis development followed by plant growth regulators treatment in rice plant/Induced parthenocarpy and 183
Caryopsis/Attempt to study the distribution of various elements present in external part of the rice 227
Caryopsis/500 thousand rice grains from one hybrid 1238
Caryopsis/The influence of the late extra-nutrition on the metabolism and seed quality of rice 2833
Casamance, Senegal/Chemical control of blast of rainfed rice in 4447
Casein on the nitrate reductase activity in maize, cotton, rice and peas 386
Caseworm/A note on bionomics and control of rice 5266
Cast crops on soil microfauna with an evaluation of the following crop/Effect of burning 1979
Catalogue of rice diseases 4163
"Catch" crops for summer annual fallow 2499
Catch crops of rice rotation 2587
Cation adsorption by soil/Effect of anion on 1863
Cation exchange absorption of inorganic nitrogen in submerged soil 1854
Cationic starches/The study on physico-chemical properties of 6143
Cations and time of application of P fertilizers on the availability of applied P in different rice soils/Effect 1648
Cattle excrement-sawdust manure for paddy rice and barley culture/Effects of continuous application of 2738
Cattle waste application/Response of indica and japonica rice plants to nitrogen and 3089

Cattle/Rice straw, ipil feed for
Cattle/Utilization of alkali-sprayed paddy straw supplemented with urea or sparingly soluble urea-formaldehyde 61
Cattleshed washing on the growth, yield and N uptake in rice/Influence of 61
Cavite/Preliminary results of herbicide selectivity and labor/capital substitution experiments on upland rice in 28
Cavite/The influence of rice, poultry and swine production courses of the NMYC Training Program on the 35
'CE-4' crossing/The selection of the 63
Cell culture/Ubiquinone content of eight plant species in 10
Cell cultures in plant/Inorganic nutrients in 3
Cell multiplication/The major DNA polymerase in cultured plant cells: partial purification and correlation 4
Cell suspension cultures/Effects of different nitrogen sources in culture media on protoplast release from plant 2
Cell wall changes in rice coleoptiles growing under different conditions/Growth and 3
Cell walls and tissue/Alpha-L-arabinofuranosidase from Sclerotinia sclerotiorum: purification, characterization 6
Cell walls by scanning electron microscopy/Observation of plant 41
Cellophane coated with various lipid components of plant leaf waxes/Conidial germination and appressorial 1
Cells: differential sensitivities to amethopterin, azetidine-w-carboxylic acid and hydroxyurea/Genetic markers 470
Cells grown in suspension culture/Freeze-preservation of rice 47
Cells of rice embryo as affected by callus formation/Changes in tissues and 53
Cells: with partial purification and correlation with cell multiplication/The major DNA polymerase in cultured 106
Cellulases from fungus of marine origin on rice straw/Action of 21
Cellulases of a phytopathogenic fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Studies on 620
Cellulolytic enzymes produced by Sclerotium oryzae Sacc./Pectolytic and 447
Cellulosic materials/Production of sugar and alcohol from 446
Cellulosic wastes/Studies on the fermentative utilization of 610
Cement dust on apparent photosynthesis and grain yield of rice plant/Effects of 621
Cement from rice husk ash/Promising eco-technique--Ashmoh 59
Cement from rice husks 613
Central America/The impacts of government market intervention on weed control technology, income and 609
Central and South America--current and future/Meteorological aspects of rice production in 691
Central crop/Water requirement of crop rotations with rice as a 153
Central Java/A paddy-growing village in 374
Central Java and Yogyakarta in the late of January 1979/The occurrence of the brown planthopper and ragged 636
Central Java/Structure of peasants' occupations in rural Java: a case in Benyumas 515
Central Kalimantan: a case study of Banjarese and Javanese rice and coconut producers/Resource use in the 641
Central Lampung/Prevailing developmental stage of agriculture in outreach sites Indramayu and 671
Central Luzon/A study of private farm capital formation in 2440
Central Luzon and Laguna/Changes in rice harvesting systems in 6795
Central Luzon Groundwater Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no. 5, June 30, 1979 3141
Central Luzon Groundwater Irrigation Project; progress report as of September 30, 1979 3772
Central Luzon in the Philippines/Irrigation development of 3773
Central Luzon, Philippines/Influence of water-related factors on land preparation, cropping intensity, and 3850
Central Luzon, Philippines/Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: a communal system in 3654
Central Luzon State University/Situational report: irrigation water management and utilization researches in 3676
Central Luzon/Survey of post-production practices among rice farmers in 3849
Central Luzon/The geography of rural development thru land reform in 5813
Central Luzon/The income level and income distribution impacts of Masagana 99 program in 6331
Central Luzon villages/Agrarian adaptation to demographic and technological change in two 6471
Central Mindanao, Philippines/Field study of agricultural mechanization in 6272
Central region/The differentiation of Thai peasantry: its mechanism in 3971 3986
Central Plain/Study on the optimum date for transplanting on several recommended photosensitive varieties 6433
Central Plain/The differentiation of Thai peasantry: its forms in 3165
Central Plain with regard to raising the number of spikelets per unit area in the case of late planting culture 6432
Central Plains of Luzon/A paddy-growing village in the northern part of the 2691
Central region of the Ivory Coast/Ways of supplying water for two varieties of upland rice in the 6369
Central Thailand/An economic analysis of water resources development in deltaic regions of Asia: the case 2090
Central Thailand/Economic analysis of irrigation development in deltaic regions of Asia: the case of 6333
Central Thailand/Rice based cropping system involve mungbean in 3756
Centre pivot rice 2562
Centrifugal floatation technique/Separation of cysts from the soil by decantation and 2136
Centrifugal fluidized bed drier to the preparation of quick-cooking rice products/Application of a continuous 4778
Centrifugal rice huller/Design and development of a 6079
Centrifugal rice huller/Studies and modification of 5818
Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria dos Cerrados, 1977-1978/Annual technical report of 5797
Centro di Ricerche Sul Riso of Mortara (Italy)/The 47
Cereal and leguminous roughages/Lignin fractions in metabolism trials with sheep using 22
Cereal crop plants to sheath blight disease of rice/Reaction of certain 6107
Cereal crops as affected by time and method of application/Efficiency of nitrogen fertilizers applied to 4529
Cereal crops in Egypt/Major insect pests of certain 3011
5002

Cereal crops/Irrigation and fertilizer interrelations in 3668
Cereal crops/Recessive-deficit in the induced mutation of 851
Cereal crops/Variability, physiologic specialization and genetics and pathogenicity in graminicolous 4596
Cereal diseases/The multiline approach to the control of some 4575
Cereal diseases: their pathology and control 4509
Cereal domestication/Principles of evolution and 1270
Cereal drying by use of solar energy 5747
Cereal fiber/Chemical and physical properties of dietary 6183 6184
Cereal grain development/Carbohydrate metabolism and 286
Cereal grain/Long-term consequences of technological change on food security: the case for 6251
Cereal grains/Bioenergetic cost of altering the amino acid composition of 5958
Cereal grains/Evaluation of natural fermentation and germination to improve the nutritive value of 5936
Cereal grains/Factors affecting human nutritional value of 5934
Cereal grains for chick, grower and layer performance/Evaluation of four 6172
Cereal grains from the Tarai Plain of Southern Nepal/Note on microbiological and aflatoxin analysis of 5562
Cereal grains/International standardized methods and moisture meters for determining moisture content 5962
Cereal preference and intake of 4 species of field rodents 5458
Cereal products/Description of a new device for measuring viscoelastic properties of 5923
Cereal products/High pressure liquid chromatographic determination of Vitamins A and E in 5997
Cereal products/The content and distribution of heavy metals in cereals and 5882
Cereal roots/Adsorption of rhizobia to 1944
Cereal roots/Binding characteristics of N_2-fixing bacteria to 1945
Cereal starches and proteins 5921
Cereal straw 6208
Cereal/soybean mixtures/Evaluation of the Brady Crop Cooker extruder for the manufacture of pre-cooked 6071
Cereals 1104
Cereals and bakery products 6053
Cereals and cereal products/The content and distribution of heavy metals in 5882
Cereals and grain legumes/Control through breeding methods of factors affecting nutritional quality of 5907
Cereals and grain legumes/Increasing protein production in 712
Cereals and infant foods/Bioavailability of iron from iron phosphates in 5981
Cereals and legumes in a sand-culture study/Note on boron nutrition of 249
(Cereals and pulses)/Exploration in NE India 692
Cereals and pulses/Protein quality in 5925
Cereals and rice blast fungus, and between crabgrass and crabgrass blast fungus/Host-pathogen relationship 974
Cereals by various kinds of improved kjeldahl methods/Collaborative study on comparison of determination of 6000
Cereals in India/Factors contributing to regional variations in productivity and adoption of high yielding varieties 6823
Cereals project: quarterly reports 1977-78/Integrated 102
Cereals--rice: a case study/Drought resistance in 2097
Cereals/Analysis of ripening in 433
Cereals/Decimal code for the growth stages of 674
Cereals/Evaluation of the protein quality and available lysine of germinated and fermented 5937
Cereals/Factors affecting digestibility and availability of proteins in 5982
Cereals/Gene symbols for starchy and glutinous characters in 964
Cereals/How to improve the protein content in 5911
Cereals/In vitro digestibility of protein from barley and other 5908
Cereals/Microorganisms infestation of domestic 5630
Cereals/Phenotypic expression of waxy starch mutants in 688
Cereals/Physiological aspects of yield in 568
Cereals/Possibilities and limitations of breeding for nutritional improvement of 1126
Cereals/Potassium requirements of 512
Cereals/Studies on nutrition of Indian 443
Cereals/Studies on the germination of 446
Cereals/The mechanisms of protein body deposition in legumes and 243
Cereals/The nutritional value of rice in comparison with other 5919
Cereals/Trace elements in human nutrition: the contribution of 5874
Cereals/Visual estimation of plant water status in 2088
Certified rice seed in Colombia/Quality control in the production of 4045
Cesium-137 in crop yields/Effect of soil properties on the accumulation of strontium-90 and 1579
Ceylon island/Rice growing in the lower Kirindi Oya Basin: analysis of rice growing region in the southeast 2394
Ceylon/The impact of high-yielding varieties of rice on a settlement scheme in 6682
Chachoengsao and Supanburi provinces/The economics of rice threshing machines in Thailand: a case study 3953
Chacupa-Lambayeque/Report on rice cultivation: pilot area 6591
Chad/Cameroun/The harvest time method as a means of avoiding quelea damage to irrigated rice in 5418
Chaff for raising of rice seedlings/Effective usage of 3187
Chai Nat/Demonstration of poison bait application during rice growing season in Monthaburi and 5447
Chainat/Study on varietal reactions to bacteria leaf blight and bacterial leaf streak in rice at 4390

Chalkiness and whiteness/Methodology of assessing appearance of the rice grain, including 5847
Chalkiness/Varietal difference in equilibrium moisture content of rice and effect of kernel 5899
Chalky areas of rice grain/Investigation of the 5902
Chanibal Command Area/Jaya in 1472
Chamber method for estimating the primary productivity of rice plant population 653
Chancay-Lambayeque irrigation district/A comparison of the profitability of rice and cotton production 6515
Chandauli block of Varanasi district/Economics of rice cultivation on adopter and non-adopter farms in 6825
Chandina rice programme 2140
Chao Phraya Delta: a case study in Phakthan, Singburi Province/Rice-growing technology and land tenure 6370
Chao Phraya Delta--an economic anthropological approach to social change/Concepts of labor in peasant 6436
Chao Phraya Delta/Land reclamation in the 3834
Chao Phya Basin of Thailand/Comparative farm returns: a case of the project and non-project farms in the 6805
Chao Phya Delta, 1850-1890/An economic history of 6621
Character manifestation variability of crops/Studies on the yield stability viewed from the point of 180
Character variations in backcross derivatives between Oryza sativa and O. glaberrima: M-V linkage and 1138
Characteristics analysis of foreign and domestic rice varieties 1341
Characteristics and cultivation techniques of early variety of indica rice "Wen-xuan-qing"/The main 1372
Characteristics of dry matter production of broadcasted rice in well drained paddy field planted wheat 459
Characteristics of dwarf rice forms 784
Characteristics of tillering between the first and second crops of rice/Studies on the 2143
Characters and selection procedures in a semi-dwarf and normal rice cross/Variation of 1054
Characters between the first and second crop rices in Taiwan/Differences in performance of yield 2205
Characters grown in seed nurseries/Variability of rice plant 783
Characters in upland rice grown under rainfed conditions /Interrelationship between yield and some 2331
Characters of leading varieties of rice, wheat and barley/Tables of the 1358 1359
Characters of LMN lwl, F442-57, RD1 and effect of water level on that characters/Preliminary study on 1114
Characters of paddy rice under different cropping seasons: in special reference to late-season culture 2220
Characters of rice/Inheritance and correlations of floating habit with other 1113
Characters of rice plant in long-term non-manuring paddy field/Within field variability of some 856
Characters of rice plant to production of rice grain having improved quality/Relation of nutrient supply and 2828
Characters of rice seedlings/Relation between plumule length and various 3242
Characters of young seedlings of paddy rice/Relationship between lowering of pH value of nursery bed soil 1663 1982
Characters on the example of 55 samples/Correlative dependence between the main rice 1040
Characters/Comparative investigations of rice seed endosperm orysenin for varietal identification by 978
Characters/Relationship between change of growth trait of rice plant and temperature condition after 3255
Check plots/Results of rotary plow PR-2,7 tests in the main soil treatment of the rice 3279
Check plots surface on rice yield in Volga Delta/Influence of levelled 3645
Checked rice and its related factors such as quickness in ripening, grain shape and cooking quality/Varietal 584
Checked rice in stands/Occurrence of 2279
(Cheiracus sulcatus Keifer)/A newly-reported eriophyid mite on rice 5068
Cheju Area/Survey on the distribution of rice paddy field weeds in 3518
Chekiang Province/Excavations (first season) at Ho-mu-tu in Yu-yao County 33
Chemical agents for rice paddies/Preliminary report of floating time-release 3134
Chemical and agronomical control measures/All about the diseases of rice crop and 4192
Chemical and biological immobilization of nitrogen in paddy soils 1748
Chemical and physical characteristics of dietary cereal fiber 6184
Chemical and physical characteristics of submerged ricefield soil and overlying water/In vitro studies on 1774
Chemical and physical mutagens/Productivity of rice mutants induced by 1294
Chemical and physical properties of dietary cereal fiber 6183
Chemical and physical tests/Rice classification standards based on taste, and 5837
Chemical applicator/Rice transplanter with 3969
Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality/Proceedings of the Workshop on 5849
Chemical aspects of some probem soils in the Philippines and in Sri Lanka/Landscape, hydrology and 1638
Chemical basis of rice grain quality/The 5940
Chemical changes of the paddy soils in Shiga Prefecture/On the 1858
Chemical changes of water for agriculture at Bangkhen, Rangsit and Klong Luang Rice Experiment Stations 2070
Chemical characteristics of serpentine soils and mineral deficiencies and toxicities of crops/Studies on 1832
Chemical composition and their uptake in crops/Effect of Fe and Mn interaction on yield 2040
Chemical composition of by-products of wheat and rice and grains of corn and sorghum utilized in Costa 6221
Chemical composition of lowland brown rice and its milled rice from Miyagi Prefecture 5987
Chemical composition of nonstarch carbohydrates that may affect cooking properties of rice 5959
Chemical composition of paddy influenced by nitrogen fertilization as a basis of development of diagnostic and 2352
Chemical composition of rice as affected by the nitrogenous fertilizer/The 5917
Chemical composition of rice kernel from dough ripening to over ripening/Change in 5986
Chemical composition of rice-leaf tissue/Effects of applications of copper and zinc on yield of Saturn rice grown 3000
Chemical composition of rice (Oryza sativa) grown in soils of two sodicities/Effect of fluorine and phosphorus 1957

Chemical composition of rice straw during treatment with water vapor/Change in the 6198
Chemical composition of rice varieties/Incidence of leaf blast in relation to seedling density and 4405
Chemical composition of the plants/Paddy fertilization based on 2916
Chemical control/Blast of paddy in West Bengal and its 4542
Chemical control for rice leaf blast epidemics/Analog simulation analysis on the efficiency of 4587
Chemical control method against pests of irrigated rice in Senegal/Development of a 4146
Chemical control of annual weeds and Cyperus rotundus L. in upland rice 3514
Chemical control of blast disease in Japan 4597
Chemical control of blast disease of rice 4512
Chemical control of blast in Louisiana 4573
Chemical control of blast of rainfed rice in Casamance, Senegal 4447
Chemical control of false smut, Ustilaginoidea virens Takahashi 4483
Chemical control of fungus diseases of rice with special reference to rice blast 4415
Chemical control of nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in lowland rice 4767
Chemical control of paddy brown plant hopper 5195
Chemical control of red rice 3342
Chemical control of red rice in rice 3343
Chemical control of red rice/Preliminary study on the 3331
Chemical control of rice bacterial diseases in Korea 4311
Chemical control of rice blast in nursery bed/Study on 4721
Chemical control of rice-ear-cutting caterpillar, Mythimna separata (Walker) under field conditions 5241
Chemical control of rice gall midge/Experiments on 4832
Chemical control of rice seed and seedling diseases 4455
Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1978 4650
Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1979 4651
Chemical control of rice stem borer with particular reference to timing of application 5091
Chemical control of sheath blight disease of rice caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk 4437
Chemical control of sheath blight of rice 4421
Chemical control of sheath rot disease of rice 4516
Chemical control of the brown planthopper 4953
Chemical control of the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Recent developments in the 4801
Chemical control of weeds in lowland rice 3328 3537
Chemical control of wild rice (Oryza spp.) in dry-seeded rice/Studies on the effectiveness of different 3577
Chemical control of yellow orange leaf virus vectors 4301
Chemical control technology in postwar Japanese agriculture/The changes of 6898
Chemical disease control evaluation 1978 4416
Chemical ecology/Phylogenic adaptation of aquatic weeds: an attempt to 3571
Chemical evaluation of varieties in regional trial of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 78/79/Milling yield and 5673
Chemical extractants for determination of exchangeable ammonium in tropical rice soils/Evaluation of some 1918
Chemical factors/The comparative study of the mutagenic effects of laser and some other physical and 998
Chemical fertilizer to improve paddy soil and its effect in rice yield/The use of city compost with 1846
Chemical fertilizers at Khumaltar/Response of paddy and wheat to Kalimati with or without 2821
Chemical fertilizers for high-yielding rice varieties/Organic manures as substitutes for 2697
Chemical fertilizers under humid tropical conditions of the SRV/Effects of 2845
Chemical in root regions/The experimental results of rice insects in control applied 5397
Chemical measurements of rice genetic stock lines/Grain physical and 5891
Chemical methods for available soil phosphorus in relation to the yield of rice/Evaluation of 1731
Chemical methods for extracting zinc from soils/An evaluation of 1938
Chemical mutagens in inducing viable mutations in rice/Mutagenic efficiency of radiations and 834
Chemical mutagens in rice breeding/Use of radiation and 824
Chemical mutagens/Induced genetic variability in rice from single and combined treatments with physical 1018
Chemical properties of lipids in developing and mature brown rice 272 273
Chemical properties of paddy soil/Effect of the different cultivation methods of rice plant on the physical 3188
Chemical properties of soils in the savannah of Llanos Orientales/Effect of application of amendments on 1929
Chemical properties of the soils derived from basalt and agglomerate in the Tatunshan region/Clay mineralogic 1651
Chemical properties with alternative land usage system/The change of soil physical and 2034
Chemical quality of rice kernel/Studies on 370
Chemical reclamation of saline soils on rice yields/Effect of the 1659
Chemical research/Advanced methods for studying metabolic degradation on agricultural 4130
Chemical resistance of brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) 5178
Chemical seed treatments to control small grain diseases/Guidelines for 4016
Chemical spray on paddy/Pre-harvest 3147
Chemical sprays/Amelioration of drought injury in rice by 519
Chemical structure of the sulfides derived from α,α,α,w-tetrachloroalkane and controlling effect against 4438
Chemical structures of mono-, di-, tri-and tetraglycosyl glycerides in rice bran 6114
Chemical studies on soil humic acids 2007
Chemical study of the main flooded soils in Lower Casamance in relation to rice development and mineral 1626

Chemical study on grain characteristics of indigenous Thai rice variety/Morphological and 5892
Chemical study on solubilized materials/Studies on the washing of milled rice: scanning electron microscopic 6031
Chemical synthesis of O, O-dimethyl-O-(p-dimethyl sulfamoylphenol) phosphorothioate and its effects on 302
Chemical tolerance of plant pathogenic fungus: Kasugamycin tolerance of blast fungus/Heredity of 4692
Chemical tolerant fungi: paddy rice/Recent move on the problems of 4736
Chemical treatment and occurrence of rice sheath blight/Relation between the time, number of the 4704
Chemical treatment for the preservation of high moisture grains with special reference to paddy/The 5518
Chemical treatment of crop residues 6141
Chemical treatments/Quality studies on instant rice prepared by 6076
Chemical treatments/Reduction of stickiness in California short and medium grain rice by physical 5924
Chemical weed control in dry-seeded rice/Studies on performance of number of tillage in coordinated with 3576
Chemical weed control in rice under semi dry conditions 3527
Chemical weed control in Senegal 3433
Chemical weed control to the yield of wet-seeded rice/Comparative studies on the effect of time of handweeding 3611
Chemical weed control/Weed problems in rice and possibilities of 3418
Chemical weeding in the rice field, how to substitute 2,4,5, TP 3415
Chemically processed bonemeal alone and in combination with organic materials on plant growth/Effect of 2964
Chemicals against bacterial leaf blight in rice/Screening of certain 4389
Chemicals against ufra/Miniature deepwater tanks for screening 4747
Chemicals can provide reliable control 3370
Chemicals for control of resistant green rice leafhopper/A rational approach in finding 5388
Chemicals for direct seeded rice/Comparative efficiency of different 3395
Chemicals for seed dressing to control brown spot of rice (Drechslera oryzae), foot rot of rice (Gibberella 4610
Chemicals for the control of damping-off of rice plants in the seedling case/Phytotoxicity of 4612
Chemicals known as phytoalexin inducers/An approach to control brown spot of rice with 4675
Chemicals on brown spot disease in rice seedlings/Effect of nontoxic 4462
Chemicals on photorespiration and photosynthesis in the excised rice leaves/Effects of some 673
Chemicals on Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Studies on the effectiveness of certain 4410
Chemicals to control algal surface blooms in rice floodwaters/Studies on the use of 3399
Chemicals used as algicides for control of algal weeds in low land aman paddy field of coastal belt of West 3497
Chemicals/Control of pathogenic fungi in the nursery cases of young rice seedlings by 4714
Chemicals/Induction of polygenic mutations in rice with gamma-rays and 773
Chemicals/Weed control by 3369
Chemistry and biological activity of isoprothiolane and related compounds 4699
Chemistry/Contributions to ecological 323
Chernozem soils used for rice cultivation/Some characteristics of the formation of 1851
Chhattisgarh region/Occurrence of 'udbatta' disease of rice in 4702
Chhattisgarh/Fertilizer needs of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in red-yellow soils of 3028
Chiba Prefecture and factorial analysis of their increase/Actual condition of occurrence of perennial weeds 3587
Chiba Prefectures/Studies on the traditional transplanting methods of rice in Ibaraki and 3228
Chick, grower and layer performance/Evaluation of four cereal grains for 6172
Chickens/Storage period of rice bran and its utilization in diets for fattening 6191
Chickpea and greengram protein to those of rice and wheat/Effect of germination on the supplementary 6006
Chicks/Effect of hydrolyzed rice hull on the growth of 6160
Chien Campaign/On the rice variety NN75-2 in the 1415
Chikugo in 1977/Seasonal population trends of the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee 5368
Chikugo (the creek region)/Qualities of the agricultural water in the lower basin of the 3746
Chikugo/Hymenopterous parasites of the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, and their 5069
Chile and the Nuble area/Importance of nitrogen fertilizers in 2649
Chilo (Chilotraea) auricilius Dudgeon as a borer pest of rice at Cuttack and vicinity/Status of 5277
Chilo (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) in Hokkaido and its importance in study by light trap/Seasonal prevalence 4936
Chilo partellus (Swinhoe) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae): identification and preliminary field trials/Components 5194
Chilo polychrysa Meyrick and Chilo suppressalis Walker/Study on effectiveness of some granular and 5258
Chilo polychrysa Meyrick, Chilo suppressalis Walker and Sesamia inferens Walker/Study on varietal 5201
Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick) and Chilo suppressalis Walker larvae found in Thailand (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae 5203
(Chilo simplex)/Graphic technique of determining time of occurrence of rice stem borers 4863
Chilo sp. in future/Mass production of Trichogramma australicum Girault. for the control of eggs of 5053
Chilo sp./Biology of the egg parasite, Tricogramma australicum Girault. and mass rearing method for the 5049
Chilo suppressalis in the Philippines/A new record of Megaselia scalaris on 4809
Chilo suppressalis Walker and Sesamia inferens Walker/Study on varietal reaction of rice hybrids to rice 5201
Chilo suppressalis Walker: effects of ligation and cold tolerance/Glycerol concentrations in haemolymph of 5352
Chilo suppressalis Walker, in Oita Prefecture/Annual changes in the occurrence of the rice stem borer 5209
Chilo suppressalis Walker, in several uncontrolled areas in Niigata Prefecture/The occurrence of rice stem 4903
(Chilo suppressalis Walker) in the Rhone Delta/The developmental cycle of the rice pyralid 5255
Chilo suppressalis Walk. in the ricefields of Ebro Delta/Aerial treatments against 4905
Chilo suppressalis Walker larvae found in Thailand (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Study on taxonomic characters of 5203
Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by using synthetic sex attractant/Factors improving field 5343

Chilo suppressalis (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Effects of age on calling behaviour of the rice stem 5033
Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Mating behaviour of the rice stem borer moth 5034
Chilo suppressalis (Walker) male moths to the crude extraction, female and synthetic pheromone traps in 5230
Chilo suppressalis Walker: some properties and changes in activities during hibernation/Enzymes associated 5351
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Control threshhold for the rice stem borer 5079
Chilo suppressalis/Effect of chitin synthesis inhibitors on cuticle formation of the cultured integument of 5202
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on successive mass rearing of the rice stem borer 5301
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Study on effectiveness of some granular and liquid insecticides for control of rice 5258
Chilo zacconius Blez - a method for rearing it on artificial diet and observations on its biology in the laboratory 4818
Chilo zacconius Blez, a rice borer in West Africa: fecundity in artificial diet 4881
Chimeric holding of mutation sector/Induction mechanism in induced mutation in rice plant: with particular 1088
China--a investigation with the carbonized rice found at the Hemudu excavation/On the origin, differentiation 159
China: a Swedish delegation report/Insect pest management in 4989
China: agriculture in 1978 6377
China and the world food system 6254
China: demand for foreign grain 6653
China/A study on the phenotypic expression and genetic transmission of dwarf-gene sources of early Hsien 1003
China/Advances in remote hybridization of plants in 1165
China/An analogue approach for estimating rice yield in 7027
China/An introduction on the map of potential of phosphate nutrition in the soils of 1743
China/Bio-fertilizers in 2676
China/Breeding several new rice varieties by anther culture in 726
China/Developmental structure of agricultural mechanization in 3990
China/Early history of rice culture in 31
China/Extension work for rice hybrids in 996
China/Farm mechanization in the Rep. of 3954
China/Hybrid rice breeding in 1001
China/Illustrated book about natural enemies of rice insects in Zhejiang 4950
China/Memoranda on fungi and plant diseases in Continental 4191
China/Plant breeding and protection research for food production in 1244
China/Rice breeding in 1067 1254
China/Rice culture in 2265
China/Rice mills from 5771
China/Rice ragged stunt disease in 4304
China/Semidwarf gene sources of rice in 1006
China/The rice trade situation in 6961
China/Use of azolla in rice production in 2853
China/Use of tissue culture, particularly anther culture, for plant breeding and propagation in 1007
China's agricultural growth/The prospects for 6319
China's food policy: how reserves build confidence 6646
Chinese Agricultural Mission to Dominican Republic is being extended in Latin America/Juma 57 bred by 1363
Chinese Agricultural Mission to Saudi Arabia outyields local rice varieties/Hassawi I, short-statured rice 1339
Chinese agriculture of primitive society as seen from the excavation/The 2208
Chinese collective agriculture/Incentive policy in 6332
Chinese paddy rice/Cultivation of 139
Chinese people's commune/Huadong: the story of a 2129
Chinese rice plant skipper/Parasitic wasps of 4951
Chinese rices/Genetic analysis of dwarfism in 1004
Chinese science-- genetics and plant improvement/Aspects of 1152
Chinese water mill/Evolution of the 3661
Chinese/Rice harvester impresses 3959
Chips/Fermentation and relative nutritive value of rice meal and 6082
Chironomid fauna of Korea and their role in the rice agroecosystem 5392
Chironomid larvae in California rice paddies/Studies on the spatial patterns of 4877
Chita Peninsula/Weathering and property of the shale distributed in 1947
Chitin as a criterion to indicate fungal invasion to rice storage/The quantitative change of 5550
Chitin synthesis inhibitors against development of stored product insects/Activity of seven 5566
Chitin synthesis inhibitors on cuticle formation of the cultured integument of Chilo suppressalis/Effect of 5202
Chittoor District of Andhra Pradesh/Multiple cropping under well irrigation in 2412
Chlomethoxynil on transplanted paddy rice under unfavorable growth conditions/The effect of 4108
Chloral hydrate, methanol and their mixtures with ethanol/Enhancement of gamma ray-induced mutation 1120
Chloramphenicol on the histone metabolism in rice seedling meristem/The influence of gibberellin, riboflavin 208
Chloride salinity/Post-tillering of rice plant by 608
Chlorinated pesticide residue in foods/Determination of 5886
Chlorinated pesticide residues in foodstuffs, biological material and water/Gas-chromatographic determination 5873
Chlorine in plants/Non-destructive neutron activation analysis of 672
Chlorine in soils/Neutron activation analysis of 2065

Chlorophyll and antocyanin pigments in two rice cultivars/Effect of rice tungro virus on 4293
Chlorophyll content, chlorophyll contributing factors and yield of different varieties of aus paddy/A study 250
Chlorophyll content in relation to yield in rice/Photosynthesis, ribulose diphosphate carboxylase activity and 569
Chlorophyll content in two varieties of paddy at Ambikapur (M. P.) India/Photosynthetic area and 380
Chlorophyll deficient sectors and M_2 chlorophyll mutations in rice/Interrelation of M_1 833
Chlorophyll mutation in the irradiation of dormant rice seeds/Irregularities in the segregation of 847
Chlorophyll mutations in rice/Interrelation of M_1 chlorophyll deficient sectors and M_2 833
Chlorophyll sectors by hydrazine in the rice cultivar "Tellakattera"/Effect of pH and temperature on the induction 1119
Chloroplast mutants of rice/Physiological studies with 1057
Chloroplast mutation in rice/Studies on induced 1058
Chloroplast structure in cultivars of rice/Effect of low temperature on 499
Chloroplast under low temperature in cultivar rice/Varietal differences in photsynthetic rate and structure of 500
Chloroplasts isolated from C_3- and C_4-plants/Carbon fixation pattern in 513
Chlorops oryzae Matsumura with granular insecticides/Outbreak and control of rice stem maggot 5085
Chlorosis caused by 1,3-dimethyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-5-hydroxypyrazole, a herbicide compound/A 3446
Chlorosis expressed under low temperature condition in rice, Oryza sativa L./Studies on the 487
Chlorosis-inducing activities and plant growth inhibition of benzophenone derivatives/Studies on 659
Chlorotic behaviors of rice plants at low temperature conditions/Genecological studies on 4201
Chlorphenamidine in rice plant and paddy soil/Residual fate of 4110
Choice of technique in rice milling on Java 5812
Choline in foods - nutritional importance and methods of analysis: a review/Biotin and 5998
Chromate in soils/Growth disorder of rice plant with 201 1781
Chromates for treating soak water for production of parboiled rice and generally for the treatment of 5820
Chromatographic determination of carbohydrates in food products: evaluation of method/High pressure 5913
Chromatography on palmitoylated gauze/Purification of a galactolipase from rice bran by affinity 5954
Chromium and Cu in an experimental rice-field for one growing season/The balance of Cd, Pb 1627
Chromium, Co, Mn)/Studies on the uptake and yield of the rice plant related to concentration of heavy 383
Chromium-containing organic manures in rice-field/The use of 3021
Chromium in soils by nondestructive neutron activation analysis/Determination of 2035
Chromosome map of five anthocyanin genes in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/A 979
Chromosome 3 of Oryza sativa L./Distorted segregation to eg, lax and d_{10} located on 1049
Chromosomes during ascus development in the mating between either rice-strain or weeping lovegrass-strain 4698
Chronological age of seedlings at planting on the yield and yield attributes of rice, Oryza sativa L./Influence 3213
Chugoku and Shikoku districts in Japan/Pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates collected from Kinki 4351
Chuncheon/Screening methods for cold tolerance at Crop Experiment Station Phytotron and at 408
Chutes/Gravity flow of parboiled rice and wheat through orifices and 5692
CIAT, Colombia (1974) under irrigated conditions/Yield test on 9 rice lines of eighth generation, introduced 721
CIAT give the country new rice variety/ICA and 1311
CIAT highlights in 1978 28
CIAT/Breeding for blast resistance at 1128
(Cicadellidae: Homoptera) in the Krian District, Peninsular Malaysia/Studies of the Nephotettix spp. 5041
Cienaga de Zapata/Study of a group of lines and varieties of rice (Oryza sativa) in the turbid soils of the 1023
Cimanuk river basin, West Java/Models of economic cooperation in the six villages of the 6736
Circadian rhythm of the rice brown planthopper and its daily tolerance-rhythm to carbofuran/Feeding 4865
Circulation of kome (rice) in the Tokugawa era/A study of the price and the mechanism of 6981
Citrate soluble phosphorus on soil extractable P and its uptake by rice crop/Effect of phosphate carriers 2840
Cladocera and Ostracoda in the rice fields of the Camargue/Structure and seasonal changes of populations 5445
Class bias in India/Farm prices and 6974
Classification and genesis/Paddy soils: properties 1671
Classification and maintenance of local and introduced rice varieties/Collection, evaluation 952
Classification and survey/Soil genesis 1580
Classification and variability of grain characters in paddy (Oryza sativa L.) 1222
Classification of Oryza sativa and the distorted segregation of genetic markers 1047
Classification of rice seeds 3997
Classification of rice varieties in Thailand/Observation and 1367
Classification of the rice diseases and pests in Ibaraki Prefecture by cluster analysis 4112
Classification of the rice varieties in Kyushu on the reactions of the pathogenic races of Pyricularia oryzae 4660
Classification of visible injury and the damage grade in rice plant by photochemical oxidants/On the 395
Classification standards based on taste, and chemical and physical tests/Rice 5837
Classifier/Grain thickness determination on 5504
Clay from Surinam/Preliminary studies on the effect of Si, N, P and K on rice, grown in a coastal 2998
Clay loam soils of Kuttanad/Phosphate and potash fertilisation of rice in the 2799
Clay mineralogic and related chemical properties of the soils derived from basalt and agglomerate in the 1651
Clay of Surinam, and its interaction with N, P and K/Effect of silicon on rice grown in a coastal 1937
Clay on microbial degradation of gamma-BHC/Effect of 1860
Clay soils in Lake Chad Basin, Nigeria/Zinc in flooded rice on 1623
Clayey deposit of Ariake bay, Kyushu/Effects of drying and disaggregating pretreatments on the sedimentation 1695

Clayey paddy field for farming and its effect/Mechanization of drainage in 3858
Clays and soils of paddy fields in the south area of Ibaraki Prefecture/On the physical properties of 1946
Cleaner/IRRI power grain 5724
Cleyletus latreille (Acarina: Cheyletidae) from Pakistan/Descriptions of six new mites species of the genus 5261
Climate and agriculture in monsoon tropics/Change of 1509
Climate and locality on rice yield difference between two crop seasons/Influence of 1576
Climate and rice-growing 1524
Climate and rice/Tropical 1577
Climate and water resources for development of agriculture in the Sudano-Sahelian zone of West Africa/An 1508
Climate change in India? 1515
Climate data for Philippine rice research/Weather and 1498
Climate in relation to cropping patterns/Land and 2522
Climate of grain crops/The 1507
Climate of 1978 and its influence on rice crop in Vercelli region/The 1549
Climate/Estimation of consumption and evapotranspiration of paddy field from viewpoint of 1534
Climate/Relationships among climatic change, rice production, price, population etc. based on historical 1564
Climatic analysis of the seedling period in early rice 1503
Climatic change, rice production, price, population etc. based on historical materials: recent survey of 1564
Climatic changes on agricultural production/Effect of 1571
Climatic conditions and disasters from the point of view in agriculture in Korea/Historical review on 1528
Climatic conditions and rice productivity 1539
Climatic conditions between the inland and the seashore regions on growth and yield components of rice/The 1502
Climatic conditions/Fatty acid composition and iodine values of seeds of oil and fat crops in relation to 376
Climatic conditions of Orissa/Multiple cropping under different soil and 2578
Climatic conditions on yield of rice in different growing seasons/Effect of 1522
Climatic conditions/Performance of plywood bins for storage of paddy under coastal 5578
Climatic conditions/Ripening damage and moisture depression of rice plants under the foehn 1516
Climatic constraints to rice production in the Philippines 1544
Climatic factors and formulation on the uptake of bentazon by plants of differing susceptibility/The influence 3383
Climatic factors and the modelling of rice growth and yield 1495
Climatic factors in rice-based cropping systems research 1578
Climatic factors/Studies on viability in rice growth due to 1514
Climatic programs for chambers of artificial climate/Calculation and composition of 1548
Climatically induced rice production variations and their influence on society 1563
Climatological factors and antidisaster techniques in rice culture/Use of 1565
Clod distribution on the growth of rice/The effect of soil compaction and 2066
Close linkage with blast resistance/Genetic analysis for heading time of native Japanese rice cultivars by the 1287
Clostridium species and gamma-BHC degradation in paddy soil 1859
CLSU rice paddy soil/Survey of the fungal flora in 1591
Cluster analysis/Classification of the rice diseases and pests in Ibaraki Prefecture by 4112
Cluster analysis/Geographical classification by the occurrence of leaf blast of rice plant in Ibaraki Prefecture 4515
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, and their activities observed in the paddy fields of Chikugo/Hymenopterous 5069
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, by direct counting in early period of paddy field/An estimation method of 4916
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis in the Philippines/Natural enemies of the rice leaf folder 4807
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in the paddy fields at Chikugo in 1977/Seasonal 5368
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) under greenhouse conditions/Mass rearing of the rice 5371
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Gn. (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera), the rice leaf roller/Laboratory evaluation of four 5319
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee/Assessment of rice loss caused by 5302
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis/Granulose virus (Baculovirus B) of 5121
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Influence of the temperature and the growing stages of the rice plant on the 5367
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenee)/Insecticidal control of the rice gall midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) 4846
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Tricogramma sp., a new egg parasite of 5383
CO_2 compensation points/A closed system for measurement of photosynthesis, respiration and 626
CO_2-concentrations on the rice field of northern Taiwan/Variations of radiation energy and 1529
Coal mine damage/Improvement of paddy fields of poor drainage in the restored lands from 3836
Coal mines on the rice plant/Improvement countermeasure of damage by polluted water from 3842
Coarse and fine rice to various fertilizer combinations/Response for ripening and grain yield of 259
Coastal belt of West Bengal/Effect of different chemicals used as algicides for control of algal weeds in low 3497
Coastal districts of Andhra Pradesh/Producer levy, evasion of income loss: empirical evidence from 6635
Coastal plains/Rice establishment on the Northern Territory's 3152
Coating of rice with single cell protein and nutritional evaluation 6014
Cobalt, Mn)/Studies on the uptake and yield of the rice plant related to concentration of heavy metals (Cu, Ni, Cr 383
Cobalt-60 gamma ray/Mutation breeding of rice with 803
Cobalt 60 gamma ray--Yuen-feng-tsao/Newly bred rice variety by 1322
Cochliobolus kusanoi, perfect stage of Drechslera kusanoi 4630
Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi Drechsler ex Dastur) in a Cuban rice growing region/Wind 4470
Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi) ex Dastur in rice growing in Cuba/On the injurious effect of 4469

Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Breeding for resistance to brown leaf spot disease in rice 1258
Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi) Drechsler ex Dastur/Influence of irrigation and soil levelling 4468
Coefficient of variation in rice 6992
Co-evolution takes place everywhere 2027
Coimbatore District, Tamil Nadu, India/An analysis of the performance of the high yielding varieties 6535
Colchicine on growth and metabolism of mungbean (Phaseolus aureus L.) seedlings and alpha-amylase production 506
Colchicine treatment/Diploidization of haploid rice plants by 1000
Cold injury in connection with rice growth/Discussion about 285
Cold protecting ability of several kinds of sheets, covering rice seedlings in vinyl house/On the 3214
Cold region/Phytotoxicity of herbicide for paddy rice in 3593
Cold region/Phytotoxicity with herbicide for paddy rice in 3592
Cold sensitive and tolerant rice varieties/Studies on the floret sterility in 528
Cold shock/Improved rate of callus and green plant production from rice anther culture following 828
Cold-shock injury and its relation to ion transport by roots 682
Cold temperature areas in India, Nepal, and Korea during an International Rice Testing Program monitoring 1071
Cold temperature sterility in rice 329
Cold tolerance at Crop Experiment Station Phytotron and at Chuncheon/Screening methods for 408
Cold tolerance/Glycerol concentrations in haemolymph of hibernating larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo 5352
Cold Tolerance/Highlights of the Korea-IRRI Collaborative Program on Rice 629
Cold tolerance in Indonesia/Rice improvement for 843
Cold tolerance in rice/Physico-genetical studies on 574
Cold tolerance in the Sahelian zone/Varietal screening for 768
Cold Tolerance Nursery (IRCTN-1978)/Final report of the third International Rice 906
Cold tolerance of rice in California 529
Cold tolerance program in Korea/The rice 275
Cold tolerance research activities for rice in India/Low-temperature problems and 322
Cold tolerance/Studies on the inheritance of several characters related to 1195
Cold tolerance/Studies on the rice breeding for the resistance to diseases, insects and for 863
Cold tolerance workshop in Korea/Rice 524
Cold Tolerance Workshop/Report of a Rice 347
Cold-tolerance rice in Japan/Progress in breeding 1168
Cold-tolerant rices/Breeding strategy for 1060
Cold tolerant selection from AC. 540 x Ratna/CR. 237-1 an early maturing 1325
Cold weather damage of rice plant growth in Iwate Prefecture in 1976/Technical factors and problems of 1552
Cold weather/Studies on the breeding of rice cultivars resistant to diseases, insects and 862
(Coleoptera: Bruchidae) from India/Oryza sativa Linn. (paddy) as a new host-plant record of Caryedon serratus 4802
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Comparative effectiveness of Sumithion and Ekatox residues against Sitophilus 5622
(Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Ecological studies on the granary and rice weevils, Sitophilus granarius (L.) 5542
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in determination and description of the larval instars/Sexual differentiation of adults 5135
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in different host plants from the rice fields at the south region of Sancti-Spiritus 5136
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae) on different types of food grains/Oviposition response of Sitophilus oryzae 5607
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae) to the rice plant/Damage caused by Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) 5134
(Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) in California rice fields/Ecology of water scavenger beetles 5399
(Coleoptera: Pentatomidae) in Thailand/Revisional study on taxonomic characters of Scotinophara spp. 5375
Coleoptile-emerged stage/Studies on the storage of rice seedlings at the 3186
Coleoptile in C_4 and C_3 gramineous crops/Effect of light intensity on the elongation of mesocotyl 668
Coleoptile through auxin?/Does ethylene induce elongation of the rice 373
Coleoptiles growing under different conditions/Growth and cell wall changes in rice 677
Coleoptiles/Effect of cytokinins and nojirimycin on auxin-induced growth in rice 676
Collaborative testing - report of the workshop chairmen 5866
Collection, evaluation and maintenance of local and introduced rice varieties 951
Collection, evaluation, classification and maintenance of local and introduced rice varieties 952
Collection of insect pests, beneficial insects, and pathogenic microorganisms of insects in rice cultivation 5016
Collection of rice germplasm in Africa/Survey and 894
Collective bargaining: a theoretical and empirical analysis/Rent determination and 6677
Colombia (1974) under irrigated conditions/Yield test on 9 rice lines of eighth generation introduced by CIAT 721
Colombia/Evaluation of losses due to attack of birds in the rice zones of 5440
Colombia/INAGRARIO's drying and storage programmes in 5706
Colombia/Natural biological suppression agents of rice pests in the eastern plains of 4821
Colombia/Official control of seed production in 4002
Colombia/Preliminary results of fertilization of upland rice in the Llanos Orientales of 2985
Colombia/Problems in growing rice during the dry season in the Llanos Orientales of 2124
Colombia/Quality control in the production of certified rice seed in 4045

Colombia/Situation, perspectives and policies of rice in 6499
Colombia/Studies on the control of bacterial blight (X. oryzae) of rice in 4340
Colombia illustration/The demand for agricultural research: a 6360
Color polymorphism, and seasonal occurrence of the green stink bug, Nezara viridula L. (Het., Pentatomidae) 5150
Color polymorphism, seasonal occurrence, and bionomics of the green stink bug, Nezara viridula (L.) (Het., 5046
Colorimetric determination of tryptophan in rice and its by-products 5926
Column drier/Drying regimes for wheat and rice grain in the redesigned 5770
Combine about atomatic-operation/Recent improvements of 3966
Combine for rice/A small plot 3880
Combine harvester based on inquiry/Requisite improvement of Japanese type 3885
Combine harvester in the Muda region of Malaysia/The economics and adoption of the 3868
Combine harvestor--a viewpoint/The controversy of 3943
Combine selection/New visual angle for 3975
Combine sown rice/Early flooding of 3738
Combine/A study on automatic control of head feeding type 3923
Combined effect of treatments to seed nursery and root of seedling/Studies on 3194
Combined machines with active working organs/Stubble tillage with 3290
Combined treatments of hydroxylamine and triethanolamine in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Morphological and 718
Combined treatments with physical and chemical mutagens/Induced genetic variability in rice from single 1018
Combined treatments with x-rays, hydroxylamine and triethanolamine/Mutation induction in rice (Oryza 719
Combines/A drying method of rough rice making use of the netted bag for 5755
Combines/Mechanization of irrigated rice culture in family farms: maintenance and utilization of tractors 3981
Combines/Temporary storage of rough rice with the netted bag for 5644
Combining ability for certain quantitative characters in rice 1186
Combining ability in a six-parent diallel cross of rice/Heterosis and 871
Combustion of rice bran during storage/Prevention of heating and 6087
Commercial rice bran/Histology and histochemistry of 6090
Commercial rice/Production of basic seeds of improved and 4039
Commercialization of rice/Processing and 5767
Commercialization of rice produced in Rio Grande do Sul 6559
Comilla District, Bangladesh/Field study of agricultural mechanization in the 3962
Comilla Kotwali Thana, 1978/Winter crop survey in 7018
Comilla model and the integrated rural development programme of Bangladesh: an experiment in 6538
Commodity programs/Returns to public irrigation development and the concomitant costs of 6566
Communal gravity system/Stereotypes and facts in irrigation management: preliminary findings from a case 3670
Communal irrigation projects in the Philippines/The impact of two 6356
Communal system in Central Luzon, Philippines/Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: a 36[illegible]
Communal system/Management of irrigation water in a 3[illegible]
Communication gap between extension workers and paddy growing small farmers 6427
Communities from a Thai viewpoint/Japanese paddy-growing 6343
Communities in Japan and Southeast Asia: some comparative aspects/Land, technology and development in 6281
Communities in Southeast Asia and Japan/A comparative study of paddy-growing 6264
Community conditions between the first and second crops of rice/Comparison on the photosynthesis under 414
Community in Tanjung Karang, West Malaysia/A Malay paddy-growing 6282
Community institution and income distribution in a West Java village/Changes in 6308
Community newsboard as a micro-medium for development communication 6238
Community nursery for paddy 3237
Community photosynthesis of rice plants in the first and second crop seasons/Growth and 557
Community structure/Genetic diversity in rice populations of Nigeria: influence of 1039
Community/Agricultural productivity and function of 6382
Compact farming in Camarines Sur, Philippines 6884
Compaction and nitrogen placement on yield and nitrogen uptake by rainfed rice and wheat/Effect of 3025
Comparative advantage and employment in Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar cane 6314
Comparative advantage of the agricultural sector in Thailand: a study of domestic resource cost for rice 6557
Comparative agricultural modernization and non-farm economic activities 6237
Comparative analysis of agricultural programs in Asia/Administrative implications of development policy 6501
Comparative analysis of underlying trends, 1961-76/Rapid food production growth in selected developing 6459
Comparative anatomy of mesophyll among the leaves of gramineous crops/A 164
Comparative applications between alkaline fertilizer phosphate and other liming material in strongly acid 2701
Comparative characteristics of rice varieties on rice pigment content and relation of photosynthetic activity 507
Comparative effect of different herbicides on weed control and nutrient removal in transplanted rice (Oryza 3559
Comparative effectiveness of Sumithion and Ekatox residues against Sitophilus oryzae L. (Coleoptera: 5622
Comparative efficiency of certain herbicides in rice fields/A note on the 3394
Comparative efficiency of different chemicals for direct seeded rice 3395
Comparative evaluation of phosphorus fertilizers on lowland rice soils by the 'A' value technique 2896
Comparative experiment on some imported high-yielding rice varieties/Results of a 2196
Comparative farm returns: a case of the project and non-project farms in the Chao Phya Basin of Thailand 6805

Comparative genic analyses on the anthocyanin coloration between Indica and Japonica rice varieties 1015
Comparative history of Taiwan, Korea and the Philippines/Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural 3723
Comparative input, output and financial data for cotton, palay, burley tobacco, Virginia tobacco and native 6456
Comparative investigations of rice seed endosperm orysenin for varietal identification by economically valuable 978
Comparative leaf epidermis study of some rice and cockspur species 3402
Comparative performance of different methods of rice bran stabilization 6086
Comparative performance of photosensitive and non-photosensitive rice cultivars in cropping pattern trials 2449
Comparative perspective [paddy-growing communities]/Problems and approaches from 6317
Comparative physiological studies on the growth of rice stands 556
Comparative reaction of high yielding short and traditional tall indica rice strains to sheath blight disease 4593
Comparative resistance of paddy varieties to Rhizopertha dominica Fabricius (Bostrychidae: Coleoptera)/Studies 5580
Comparative rural history: Japan and Southeast Asia 6255
Comparative seed health tests/Evaluation of results of 4014
Comparative seed heatlh tests of rice/Data showing results of 4010
Comparative studies of mineral nutrition of calli induced from various plant species 387 388
Comparative studies on five different methods for applying three insecticides to the brown planthopper 5148
Comparative studies on new and recommended herbicides from various rates as pre-emergence in both 3610
Comparative studies on some physiological characteristics of rice between the first and second crops in 271
Comparative studies on the accumulation of photosynthetic products and panicle growth process of the first 418
Comparative studies on the effect of time of handweeding and chemical weed control to the yield of wet-seeded 3611
Comparative studies on the effectiveness of pre- and post-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice 3612
Comparative study of alternative rice production systems in Laos/A 2529
Comparative study of butachlor and handweeding on direct seeded broadcast IR-30 and C-22 3313
Comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan/A 6264
Comparative study of plant alcohol dehydrogenases 404
Comparative study of promising granulated herbicides and their combination in transplanting rice of northern 3456
Comparative study of protein bodies in rice, ordinary and high-lysine maize in the gradient of saccharose 5975
Comparative study of selective herbicides and their combinations in drill-seeded rice 3457
Comparative study of the agricultural techniques in the Punjab in relation to the "green revolution"/A 6813
Comparative study of the best granulated herbicides in transplanting rice (Northern Thailand) 3458
Comparative study of the Egyptian agro-ecosystem/A 2353
Comparative study of the mutagenic effects of laser and some other physical and chemical factors/The 998
Comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as pre-emergence in direct seeded rice 3442
Comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as pre-emergence in transplanted rice/Experiment 3443
Comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as post-emergence in direct-seeded rice 3440
Comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as post-emergence in transplanted rice 3441
Comparative study on efficiency of four phosphate fertilizers on growth and yield of rice 2815
Comparative study on the effect of different complete fertilizers upon the growth and yield of IR-20 and IR-24 2988
Comparative study on the effect of guano and other commercial fertilizers on lowland rice/A 2989
Comparative study on the effectiveness of herbicides as pre-emergence in direct-seeded rice 3614
Comparative study on the effectiveness of herbicides as pre-emergence in transplanted rice 3613
Comparative study on the use of some new herbicides in seeded rice/A 3535
Comparative susceptibility of nymphs and adults of Nilaparvata lugens Stal to Fusarium oxysporum Schlect 5087
Comparative trials of varieties and lines of lowland rice 1230
Comparative water management study at farm level in paddy and upland rice from the viewpoint of yield 3706
Comparative yield trials of lowland rice 1098
Comparative yield trials of pure lines derived from line P798-B4-4-IT 728
Comparison between large scale milling machine and small size testing machine by rice milling experiment 5834
Comparison between three methods of yield component measurement 6993
Comparison for estimating the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), populations 5149
Comparison in sensitivity to several fungicides between kasugamycin field resistant and artificial resistant 4691
Comparison of alternative rice milling systems in the Bicol region 5678
Comparison of determination of nitrogen in cereals by various kinds of improved kjeldahl methods/Collaborative 6000
Comparison of fertilizer use efficiency of anhydrous ammonia, urea and ammonium sulfate for wheat and rice 2990
Comparison of four different seed rates in three rice varieties for broadcasting by direct seeding method 3260 3261
Comparison of four extraction methods for the estimation of available Cu for flooded rice and wheat 1655
Comparison of fungicides for the control of blast, brown spot and narrow spot 4641
Comparison of leaf proteins of a paddy rice variety, an upland rice variety and their cross progenies with 1075
Comparison of methods for estimating available sulphur/A 1766
Comparison of oxalic acid concentration in rice varieties resistant and susceptible to the brown planthopper 5393
Comparison of power sources in multiple cropping 2411
Comparison of short life inorganic elements in crop plant by neutron activation analysis 601
Comparison of soil and foliar application of fertilizer elements on the yield of paddy (var. Madhu)/A 3020
Comparison of South-east Asian rice-growing villages with Japanese ones/Some discussions on a frame of 6374
Comparison of sulphur coated urea and conventional nitrogen fertilizers for Inga/A 2764
Comparison of the effectiveness of two grain protectant systems in controlling insect infestation in rice/A 5517
Comparison of the growth duration of rice varieties in Korea and other sites 205

Comparison of the present rice economy and rice policies between Japan and Thailand since World War II 6582
Comparison of the profitability of rice and cotton production in the Chancay-Lambayeque irrigation district 6515
Comparison of weeds and weed control practices in the United States and Asian rice culture/A 3374
Comparison on dosages of certain herbicides in both transplanted and wet-seeded rice 3615
Comparison on irrigation efficiencies in animal plowing and machine plowing field 3810
Comparison on the occurrence of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae) 5341
Comparison on the performance of certain herbicides in dry-seeded rice 3575
Comparison on the photosynthesis under community conditions between the first and second crops of rice 414
Comparison study on soil preparation by buffalo and two wheels tractor in transplanting rice field 3278
Comparisons of isolates of sheath blight fungus collected from different areas in Japan/Cultural 4614
Competition and copper tolerance in two sedges, Cyperus difformis and Fimbristylis miliacea 3496
Competition between rice and weeds in direct-seeded rice/Evaluation of the critical point in the 3616
Competition between rice and weeds in transplanted rice/Evaluation of the critical point in the 3617
Competition between sensitive and resistant strains of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. against Kasugamycin 4499
Competition of weeds to rice and barley cultivated in paddy field/Studies on 3376
Competitive ability between different plant type rice cultivars/Inter-cultivar difference of 889
Competitive ability of rice growing in various weed communities at different nitrogen levels/Effects of 3453
Competitive ability of rice in various weed communities and nitrogen levels/Effects of plant spacing on 3454
Complex-ability of paddy soils in Southern Jiangsu/A primary study on the apparent 1658
Complex fertiliser on rice/Efficiency of 2663
Component analysis applied to the land classification of paddy soil in Kanagawa Prefecture/Principal 1750
Component analysis for the integrated control of the rice whorl maggot, Hydrellia sasakii Yuasa and Isitani 5213
Component of agro-ecosystem for identification/Some 2392
Component of growth and yield of mungbean when grown after rice in cropping system 2561
Components of grain yield in rice 1181
Components of operational technology in mechanized harvesting of rice 3973
Components of rice quality: their identification, methodology, and stage of application in United States breeding 5867
Composition and taste evaluation of rice milled to different degrees 5979
Composition of and absorption of nutrients by rice/The effect of zinc in combination with lime on the 2863
Composition of climatic programs for chambers of artificial climate/Calculation and 1548
Composition of epicuticular wax of rice, Oryza sativa 232
Composition of inorganic phosphorus in the soil of new rice fields and seasonal application of phosphorus 2067
Composition of protein bodies of rice and corn endosperm 5972
Composition of the rice kernel/Structure and 5974
Composition of volatile soil gas and microflora in the tropical paddy field/Effect of rice straw on the 1599
Composition of water-soluble hemicelluloses in rice bran from four growing areas 5960
Compost in lateritic soil of Konkan/Efficiency of different combinations of water-soluble and water-insoluble 3071
Compost of rice hulls in the warm region: experimental trials of compost making with the decay-promoting 3016
Compost of rice hulls in the warm region/Primitive methods for making 3017
Compost on N transformation in soil and yield and nutrition of rice/Effect of application of urea and ammonium 1649
Compost on the control of Meloidogyne graminicola on rice/Effect of decaffeinated tea waste and water hyacinth 4772
Compost on the growth and yield of rice in Southwestern Japan: relation to phosphate applications/Yearly effects 2830
Compost with chemical fertilizer to improve paddy soil and its effect in rice yield/The use of city 1846
Compost/Gel chromatography of water extract from 6230
Composting system/Study on mechanized 2785
Compound fertilizers for rice/Topdressing of nitrogen and 2995
Compound fertilizers on paddy rice/The effect of single and 2922
Compound fertilizers on rice yields/Effect of various 3037
Compound fertilizers on the growth and yield of rice in the "Akagare" paddy field/Effect of the application of 2702
Compound machine of rice husking and pearling 5716
Compound reservoir model/Analysis of regional water balance by means of 3728
Compounds toxic to the fungus Pyricularia oryzae Cav. detected in rice leaf extracts 4642
Computation and estimation of effective rainfall for paddy fields/A study on the 2089
Computer-aided research in crop improvement 6910
Computer simulation/Analysis of the marketing system in Korea by 6973
Computer use speeds IRRI research programs/Massive 96
Conditioning grain with solar energy 5737
Conduit: pressure dissipation in closed conduits used in irrigation system/Pressure control by multiple 3686
Conflict between rice and sugarcane farmers over irrigation water: a case study in Thailand 3837
Conidia germination of Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of pH on mycelial growth, conidiogenesis 4689
Conidia of avirulent and virulent Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice leaves/Varietal difference of suppression 4456
Conidia of Pyricularia oryzae formed on leaf lesion and medium/Aggressiveness of 4457
Conidia of Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice leaves/Lesion formation by the mixed inoculation with 4458
Conidial germination and appressorial formation of the plant pathogenic fungi on the coverglass or cellophane 4707
Conidial germination and growth of Helminthosporium oryzae causing brown spot of paddy/Effect of foliar 4427
Conidial germination in Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Multinucleate state following 4580
Conidiogenesis and conidia germination of Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of pH on mycelial growth 4689

Conocephalim conicum/Sesquiterpene lactones of 217
Consequences of future mechanization: an outline of possible procedures 3984
Conservation, evaluation and utilization of mangrove swamp rice germ plasm at Rokupr 1204
Conservation of crop genetic resources and their wild relatives: an overview 804
Conservation of grains - methods for the small farmers in the tropics 5552
Conservation of rice genetic resources/IRRI's role in the 744
Conserving grain on the small farm in the tropics 5553
Constraint on food production in the humid tropics/Soil salinity as a 1888
Constraint to crop production in the tropics/Water stress as a 2083
Constraint to food production in the tropics/Mechanical impedance to land preparation as a 3293
Constraint to food production/Potassium deficiency in soils of the tropics as a 1770
Constraint to food production/Sulfur deficiency in soils of the tropics as a 1628
Constraint to non-legume food crop production/Nitrogen as a 1633
Constraint in rainfed lowland rice farming in eastern India/Productivity and 6816
Constraints on rice yields in the tropics 17
Constraints project results/An overview of the 6742
Constraints research: 1975-1978/Overview, findings and implications of 6741
Constraints to biological nitrogen fixation in soils of the tropics 1596
Constraints to food production/Acidity of wetland soils and histosols of the tropics as 1637
Constraints to food production/Micronutrient in soil of the tropics as 1809
Constraints to high rice yields, Bangladesh 1975 to 1977 6749
Constraints to high rice yields, Camarines Sur, Philippines 6714
Constraints to high rice yields, Iloilo, Philippines 6715
Constraints to high rice yields in Sri Lanka 6761
Constraints to high rice yields in the Philippines/Economic inefficiency as a 6793
Constraints to high yields in tropical Asia/Relating development testing, and spread of modern rice technology 2161
Constraints to high rice yields, Laguna, Philippines 6726
Constraints to high rice yields, Northwestern Central Plain, Thailand 6670
Constraints to high rice yields, Nueva Ecija, Philippines 6716
Constraints to high rice yields on farmers' fields/A methodology for identifying 6727
Constraints to high yields in Subang, West Java, Indonesia 6808
Constraints to high yields in wetland paddy/Farmers' perceptions of 6394
Constraints to higher rice yields in Yogyakarta, Indonesia/Identifying 6891
Constraints with particular reference to employment expansion in agriculture/Multiple cropping: possibilities 6824
Constraints/Rainfed lowland rice farming in Bangladesh--productivity and 6674
Construction of deep vertical food silo in Bangladesh/Design and 5598
Consumer foodgrain demand in India, 1961/62 to 1973/74/Aspects of the structure of 6503
Consumer preference for raw and cooked well milled and regular milled rice 6028
Consumption and evapotranspiration of paddy field from viewpoint of climate/Estimation of amount of 1534
Consumption and exports brighten outlook for rice 6477
Consumption and farm production in Japan/Recent developments in food 6620
Consumption and nutrition in Kerala/Impact of subsidized rice on food 6549
Consumption behavior in India, 1960-77/Foodgrain production and 6618
Consumption data/Two analyses of Indian foodgrain production and 6619
Consumption drops in Hong Kong/Rice 6604
Consumption for Fijian and Indian farms in the Sigatoka Valley/A model of production and 6703
Consumption parameters for food policy analysis/Estimating 6647
Consumption policies within a dual pricing mechanism: a case study of Bangladesh/Foodgrain supply, distribution 6447
Consumption up sharply in OPEC countries/Rice 6589
Consumptive use of water/Lysimetric studies on the depths of water table and their contribution different water 3797
Contact insecticides against a susceptible and a malathion-resistant strain of the saw-toothed grain beetle 5641
Contact toxicity studies, 1975 4954
Continuous application of compost on the growth and yield of rice in Southwestern Japan: relation to phosphate 2830
Continuous application of organic matters on the soil fertility in paddy field/Influence of 2919
Continous centrifugal fluidized bed drier to the preparation of quick-cooking rice products/Application of a 6078 6079
Continuous cropping experiments 2622
Continuous cropping in an ultisol of the Amazon jungle of Peru/Maintenance of soil fertility under 2623
Continuous cropping in late hybrid rice/The cultivation experiences of 2469
Continuous cropping late hybrid rice in Xian Feng production team, Tongshang County, 1978/The high yield 2506
Continuous cropping techniques of rice and wheat or barley: search for a way to multi-level farming from 2495
Continuous cultivation of rice/Agronomic aspects of 2505
Continuous recording barley pearler for measuring hardness of wheat and rice grain/A 5845
Continuous rice growing/Main nutritive elements transference with irrigation water and losses with drainage 3012
Continuous rice production concept evolves in IRRI plots 2151
Continuous submergence in rice-barley rotation/Phosphate transformation under 1797
Continuous submersion method in rice paddies with other irrigation methods/Problems related to possible 3643
Continuously cropped uplands/Parasitic nematodes in 4753

Contract farming in Japan through the sponsorship of an agricultural co-operative/The development of 6896
Contracts and implicit arrangements in Philippine agriculture/Explicit 6429
Contractual arrangements in rice farming 6717
Controlled environment/Effect of temperature treatments at several growth stages on the growth and yield 478
Convective heat transfer coefficient in a packed bed of rice 5825
Conventional and integrated control of paddy pests in the Punjab, Pakistan 4105
Conveyance loss in paddy field irrigation/Studies on 3687
Cooked Kaorimai (scented rice, O. sativa japonica)/Volatile flavor components of 6051
Cooked milled rice/Sensory assessment of 6029
Cooked rice after food poisoning outbreaks/Biochemical characteristics and heat tolerance of strains of 5883
Cooked rice flavor/Volatile components contributing to the 6032
Cooked-rice texture/Instrumental measurement of 6020
Cooked rice texture/Instrumental measurement of 6021
Cooked rice texture/Measuring 6022
Cooked rice/Use of the texturometer for measuring the texture of 6046
Cooked rice/Use of the viscoelastograph for measuring the texture of 6038
Cooked rice/Volatile flavor components of 6052
Cooked rice with the viscoelastograph/Evaluation of the viscoelastic characteristics of 6037
Cooked well milled and regular milled rice/Consumer preference for raw and 6028
Cooking and eating characteristics of some recommended glutinous rice varieties/Some physicochemical 6034
Cooking and eating quality and some physicochemical properties of the rice grain of some promising lines 6035
Cooking and processing qualities/Newrex: a new rice variety with superior 1313
Cooking behaviour of Egyptian rice varieties in relation to amylose and protein contents/Gelatinization 5920
Cooking characteristics of milled rice/Physicochemical and 5950
Cooking characteristics of selected IR 424 lines 6044
Cooking methods/Destruction of aflatoxin in rice by different 6043
Cooking of rice/Nutritional losses during washing and 6026 6027
Cooking of rice of various polishing degrees/Kinetic studies on 6024 6025
Cooking of three California rice varieties/Changes in mineral elements and phytic acid contents during 6047
Cooking processes of brown rice/Elimination of BHC residues in the polishing and 6033
Cooking properties of long-grain rice selections grown in California/Effect of environment of physicochemical 5994
Cooking properties of rice/Chemical composition of nonstarch carbohydrates that may affect 5959
Cooking qualities at its storage/Changes of milled rice 5581
Cooking qualities of rice/Milling and 5835
Cooking qualities of some local varieties and of some promising short statured lines of rice in Iran 6039
Cooking quality/Analysis of main agronomic characters among half-sib lines of a rice variety "Koshihikuri" 923
Cooking quality of parboiled rice/The effect of toasting on the 6045
Cooking quality of rice/Analysis of milling quality and 5854
Cooking quality of rice/Effect of storage on milling and 5516
Cooking quality of the varieties Bluebelle and EEA-406 and their mixtures/Evaluation of the 6050
Cooking quality/Varietal difference on the formation of checked rice and its related factors such as quickness 584
Cool and less sunshined district/Establishment of method of direct seeding culture of rice plant on well-drained 3235
Cool environment/Rice growing in a 586 587
1170 1518
1519
Cool region of high altitude/Simple method of rearing middle seedlings of rice plant in 3273
Cool region of Sao Paulo/IAC 164, a new upland rice variety for the 1305
Cool region/Studies on breeding for germinability at low temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing 1145
Cool-summer-damage due to floral impotency in paddy rice plants/Investigations on the 1575
Cool temperature at the booting stage in rice plants/Mechanism of sterility caused by 477
Cool-temperature seedling vigor in rice/Effects of growth substances in 651
Cool temperatures/Response of California rice varieties to 240
Cool tolerance on rice plant - the sterility induced by shading/Selection for 1038
Cool-tolerant varieties/Two extremely 1448
Cool weather damage for rice growth and yield under common cultivation techniques in agricultural areas of 1506
Cool-weather damage in 1976 and the modernization of rice culture/Relationship between the 1569
Cool-weather damage of rice culture in Naganuma-cho, Hokkaido 1568
Cool weather damage of rice in physiology 476
Cool-weather damage/Propagule phenomenon of rice plant due to 560
Cool weather injuries in rice plant/Practical studies on 1562
Cool weather resistance in rice plant in different growth stages 1566
Cool weather resistance in rice plant under mechanized transplanting cultivation 1533
Cool weather resistance/Problems and techniques for improvement in common rice cultivation method relating 1521
Cool weather tolerance/Studies on rice breeding for 1090
Cooling on rice milling yields and moisture removal/Influence of tempering time and 5799
Cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants/Male sterility caused by 926 927
Co-operation in rice research and BRRI support of national rice production programme/Project for scientific 16

Cooperative blast control research discussions at IRRI-Los Baños, February 21-23, 1979/Preliminary 4490
Cooperative farming in Bangladesh/Ganamilan 6732
Cooperative group for agricultural production and regional agriculture: rice crop area 6804
Cooperative machinery use groups in the Kitagami Basin/Foundation works of paddy field and development 6881
Cooperative management in "Mura's" paddy field/Formation of 6776
Cooperative projects/Intra-regional collaboration and 111
Cooperative sector, West Bengal/A study of rice milling and paddy-rice marketing in the 5744
Cooperative use of agricultural machinery in Hokkaido; especially in rice cultivating region/Present status and 6801
Cooperatives in Thailand/The performance of agricultural 6863
Copepoda, Cladocera and Ostracoda in the rice fields of the Camargue/Structure and seasonal changes of 5445
Copper and lead in foods/Collaborative study on the precisions of atomic absorption spectrophotometric 5877
Copper and zinc on yield of Saturn rice grown on Crowley silt and on chemical composition of rice-leaf 3000
Copper for flooded rice and wheat/Comparison of four extraction methods for the estimation of available 1655
Copper in an experimental rice-field for one growing season/The balance of Cd, Pb, Cr and 1627
Copper in the field/Response of rice to zinc and 1981
Copper in the paddy soils along the Waterase basin and other examinations/Soil survey on the 1768
Copper in wetland rice soils/A simple test for available zinc and 1799
Copper, molybdenum and zinc on the growth of rice in organic soils/Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium 2952
(Copper, Ni, Cr, Co, Mn)/Studies on the uptake and yield of the rice plant related to concentration of heavy 383
Copper tolerance in two sedges, Cyperus difformis and Fimbristylis miliacea/Competition and 3496
(Copper, Zn, Fe and Mn) and their relationship with soil characteristics in the rice soils of the Punjab 1895
Copulation in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Repeated 5219
Corcyra cephalonica Stainton (Lepidoptera: Galleriinae)/A review of the biology and control of the rice 5554
Corcyra cephalonica Staint./Effect of ten insect growth regulators on Plodia interpunctella Hubn. and 5544
Corcyra cephalonica Stainton/Effects of higher temperatures on the development and the fecundity of 5535
Corcyra cephalonica/Studies on the utilisation of food in the larva of the rice moth 5621
(Corcyra sp.)/Study on taxonomy and biology of braconid parasite (Bracon nebetor Say) on the rice moth 5600
Core sampler in rice field 1582
Core sampling and sectioning technique for wetland rice soils/An unidentified 1936
Correlated response and path analysis in semidwarf rice varieties 1276
Correlation and path coefficient analysis in some short-statured rice cultivars and strains 686
Correlation between plant nutrients in rice leaves and soil test results/A 1652
Correlation between rates of fertilizer and stem borer infestation 4847
Correlation between the increase in the number of rice pests and loss in weight of rice during storage 5519
Correlation dependence between the separate indices of diploid and tetraploid forms of rice variety Dubovski 1232
Correlation of grain yield with physiological attributes in indica rice varieties 633
Correlation of inorganic phosphorus fractions with soil test methods in rice soils of Tamil Nadu 1614
Correlation of yield and yield attributes in rice under two water regimes and fertilizer rates/Note on the 636
Correlation studies and plant analysis of growth and yield components in rice/Genetic variability 635
Correlations of floating habit with other characters of rice/Inheritance and 1113
Correlative dependence between the main rice characters on the example of 55 samples 1040
Correspondence course for farmers on paddy cultivation/The 6387
Cortex breakdown in rice root/Physiological significance of 390
Corticium sasakii in India/Identification of strains of 4648
(Corticium sasaki)/Control of sheath blight 4419
(Corticium sasakii)/Parasitic activity of Trichoderma viride on the sheath blight fungus of rice 4649
Corticium sasakii/Reaction of some common weeds in Sri Lankan rice fields to 4414
(Corticium sasakii)/Study on the control of sheath blight 4723
Cost and performance of evaluation of mechanical harvesting and transporting in Thailand 3864
Cost-benefit analysis/The prevention of farm-level food grain storage losses in India: a social 5529 5530
Cost of rice production, crop season 1979/1980 6526
Cost of rice production in 1978/79 harvest/Study on 6611
Cost of rice production in the United States 6627
Costa Rica/Chemical composition of by-products of wheat and rice and grains of corn and sorghum utilized 6221
Costs and returns for rice, 1975, 1976, and 1977 and 1978 projections 6574
Costs & returns for rice for 1975, '76, '77 and '78/Per acre 6575
Costs and returns for rice in the Southwest Louisiana Rice Area, 1979 projected 6660
Costs and returns for rice production 6517
Costs and returns for rice production/--Comments on 6470
Costs and returns of HYV boro rice cultivation 6568
Costs and returns profiled/Southwest Louisiana 6661
Costs benefits in Nimar and Malwa tracts of Madhya Pradesh/Multiple cropping, its perspectives, practices and 2594
Costs of commodity programs/Return to public irrigation development and the concomitant costs of 6566
Costs of owning and operating on-farm drying-storage facilities for rice: a case study 5828
Costs of paddy production, crop year 1976/77 6642
Coulter/On the rotary tiller with 3976
Country elevator - the necessity and problems of organizing and arranging paddy received/A fluctuation in 5754

Coverglass or cellophane coated with various lipid components of plant leaf waxes/Conidial germination and 4707
Cowpea established after flooded rice/Rice stubble management as a cultural control of preflowering insect 2576
CR. 237-1 an early maturing cold tolerant selection from AC. 540 x Ratna 1325
CR1002 - a promising rice cultivar for rainfed waterlogged conditions 1390
Crab control technics/Effectiveness of various rice-field 5464
Crab-grass (Digitaria adscendens Henr)/A study of outbreak, ecological characteristics and control of large 3590
Crab Paratelphusa masoniana in relation to paddy crop/Ecology of the freshwater 5467
Crabs, pests of rice in the tidal mangrove swamps of Sierra Leone 5406
Crack generation of rough rice after drying 5751
Cracking of rice kernels under drying/Studies on the strain and the 5740
Cracking/Finite element predictions of rice 5798
Crane/Future of 3989
Credit for paddy farming in Mukim Langgar, Malaysia/Utilization and sources of 6889
Credit in Mada's Farmers Association/Implementation and supervision problem of institutional padi production 6744
Credit: need, availability, issues, directions/Rural 6836
Credit needs and extension possibilities among traditional rice farmers in the Northwest Province Cameroon 6886
Credit requirements--a case analysis in West Godavari district/High yielding varieties programme for paddy 6850
Credit/Mechanics of farm 6728
Creek and paddy field area/Research on the water balance and the component balance of artificial manure 3759
Creek irrigation area/Changes of the paddy farming system on the 6877
Creek water/Pesticide residues in 3484
Cricket Euscyrtus concinnus Hanu (Eneopterinae)/A new record of the 5297
Crimea/Specialization in rice growing of the 2193
Crimean canal zone/Hydrochemical and hydrobiological regimes of run-off canals of rice systems of the 3637
Critical limit for the response of rice and wheat to applied zinc in Tarai soils/A 1923
Critical stages in semi-dwarf varieties of rice to varying depths of flooding/Identification of 312
Critical stages of the rice crop using evaporimeters/Relationship between different evaporimeters and 2085
Crop adaptability/Analytical studies on the 369 435
436
Crop adaptation 837
Crop and water yields as affected by rain water storage in rice fields - a field evaluation 3693
Crop-efficiency in rice/Evapotranspiration and 2092
Crop community and utilization of solar energy/Yielding structure of 588
Crop damage due to heavy metals 595
Crop development in rice/Measurement of 631
Crop emergence/Effect of aggregate size and mulching on erodibility, crusting, and 1699
Crop establishment for rainfed lowland rice/Land preparation and 3280
Crop establishment in lowland rice cultivation 3161
Crop Experiment Station Phytotron and at Chuncheon/Screening methods for cold tolerance at 408
Crop genetic conservation/Seed stores for 4051
Crop genetic resources 738
Crop growth in Xuzhou and Huaiyin districts of Jiangsu/Status of microelements of soils and the 1808
Crop improvement by induced mutation 770
Crop improvement/Computer-aided research in 6910
Crop improvement research/Risk and uncertainty as factors in 6274
Crop intensification in a rainfed lowland area - Iloilo, Philippines/The potential of mechanization for 3876
Crop losses affecting rice in Liberia 4091
Crop losses in deepwater rice due to yellow rice borer 4836
Crop management on the nitrogen-supplying capacity of paddy soils/Effect of water and 1678
Crop management practices for paddy P-33 under Doon Valley conditions 2345
Crop management strategies for dry-sown rice in shallow rainfed or partially irrigated field/Varietal choice 2297
Crop plant by neutron activation analysis/Comparison of short life inorganic elements in 601
Crop plants/Boron nutrition in 664
Crop plants/Developmental physiology of 572
Crop plants/Genetic conservation in 727
(Crop) plants/Heredity and evolution of photosynthetic capacity of 689
Crop plants in N.E. region [India]/Prospects of 2123
Crop plants/Use of mutation induction to alter the ontogenetic pattern of 1030
Crop production/Advance cultivation of blue green algae and its special benefit in 3040
Crop production and its socio-economic implications in Pakistan/Patterns of 6299
Crop production/Effect of organic material application to heavy clay paddy soil on improvement of the soil and 1589
Crop production/Effects of soil drainage on root growth and 1644
Crop production in arid and semi-arid tropics with particular reference to salt-affected soils 1763
Crop production in humid warm temperate zones 2363
Crop production in the tropics/Water stress as a constraint to 2083
Crop production/Nuclear techniques in the study on water resources and water use efficiency in 2075
Crop production origin and development/Yardsticks of additional 2848

Crop production/Physiological potential of 648
Crop production/Role of micronutrients in 2823
Crop production/The use of slow release fertilizer in 3115
Crop production under paddy-upland rotation system 2468
Crop production without tillage 3304
Crop production/Zinc practices to nursery bed for efficient paddy 2870
Crop productivity in rice/Physiological age of seedlings at planting and 3265
Crop protection against rodent damage/Evaluation of nonlethal electrical barriers for 5456
Crop protection/Antibiotics in 4143
Crop protection/Masagana 99 + 10--status of 4132
Crop protection technology to farmers/The role of agricultural extension in transfering 6350
Crop repellent to West African bird pests/Evaluating curb as a 5410
Crop report of Andhra Pradesh for the agricultural year 1975-76 fasli 1385/Season and 6983
Crop requirements of zinc and projected demand in Pakistan for the period 1979/80 to 1985-86 2910
Crop residue: in vitro digestability of rice straw treated with alkaline liquid spreading process/Mechanization 6125
Crop residues/Chemical treatment of 6141
Crop residues on the growth of following crops/The effect of 3287
Crop residues/Volatilization losses of nitrogen as ammonia from surface-applied fertilizers, organic 1988
Crop response on different soils/Isotopic and other methods of determination of available phosphorus for 1900
Crop response to applied potash and liming in an acid alluvial soil of Assam 2909
Crop response to liming of ultisols and oxisols 1673
Crop response to microbial inoculation 1974
Crop responses to differential gypsum applications in a highly sodic soil and the tolerance of several crops 1581
Crop responses to environmental stresses 2236
Crop responses to potash fertilizer/Agronomic and economic evaluation of 3092
Crop rotation in paddy field/Experiment on application of herbicides in establishing 3547
Crop rotation/Jute and rice in 2458
Crop scheduling/Rainfall probability analyses for 2632
Crop Science Program supported by the International Development Research Centre/Food or famine: an 2493
Crop sequence/Effect of fertiliser constraint on yield in 3038
Crop sequence on the physical properties and mineralizable nitrogen of soil/Effect of 1650
Crop sequence studies under different irrigation regimes and manuring for Vaigai Periyar Command area 2605
Crop sequence under medium upland situations/Studies on the economics of different 2617
Crop survey in Comilla Kotwali, Thana, 1978/Winter 7018
Crop weather analysis based on minimum meteorological data for multiple cropping in the humid lowland tropics 1547
Crop-weather relation on rice crop in India/Review of work done on 1559
Crop-weed competition 3486
Crop year on lipid content and fatty acid composition of lowland non-glutinous brown rice/Influence of variety 5988
Crop yield relative to physiological correlation among organs: non-photosynthetic organs are not idle either 449
Cropping and farm income/Multiple cropping in relation to intensity of 2558
Cropping in rush cultivating area, Yatsushiro plain/On the rice 2514
Cropping intensity and productivity in rainfed lowland areas in Nigeria/A preliminary study on 2405
Cropping intensity, and yield of rainfed lowland rice in Central Luzon, Philippines/Influence of water-related 3654
Cropping intensity, cropping pattern and productivity per hectare of net area, revised series, 1949-50 to 1977-78 7000
Cropping intensity of rainfed ricelands by soil management and moisture conservation techniques/Increasing 1959
Cropping pattern and productivity per hectare of net area, revised series, 1949-50 to 1977-78 (base: triennium 7000
Cropping pattern and water management of physico-chemical properties/Influence of 2551
Cropping pattern in Bhakra canals irrigated areas in Haryana/Evolution of 2439
Cropping pattern monitoring for the Asian cropping systems network 2430
Cropping pattern/Pick a pulse to fit your 2487
Cropping pattern technology on income, employment and production: a case study of expanded crop production 6792
Cropping pattern trials/Comparative performance of photosensitive and non-photosensitive rice cultivars 2449
Cropping patterns and land types in Bangladesh 2417
Cropping patterns and weeding treatments on weed population and crop yield/Effect of different 3517
Cropping patterns for Iloilo and Pangasinan farmers: a whole farm analysis/New 2486
Cropping patterns for irrigated low land in Orissa/Studies on 2574
Cropping patterns for possible use in rainfed lowlands/Indian 2568
Cropping patterns for rainfed lowland rice areas in Indonesia 2608
Cropping patterns for small farms in a dryland rice environment: test of a methodology/Determining superior 6725
Cropping patterns in deepwater areas of Bangladesh 2466 2467
Cropping patterns in Pondicherry region/Studies on rice-based 2614
Cropping patterns/Land and climate in relation to 2522
Cropping patterns on yield of different crops and weed populations/Effect of tillage and 2238
Cropping patterns/Rainfall recurrence analysis for extrapolating rice-based 1535
Cropping patterns/The time distribution of crop labor in rice-based 6821
Cropping patterns/Transplanted aman 2465
Cropping patterns under different environment and management practices/Performance of rice-tomato and 2501

Cropping practices/New technique for evaluating the soil erosion hazard from 1696
Cropping seasons and cultivars of transplanting rice/Growth of Sagittaria pygmaea Miq. and Cyperus serotinus 3430
Cropping seasons, and planting density in the relation of the rice planting at different seedling stages/Studies 3184
Cropping seasons: in special reference to late-season culture/Changes in characters of paddy rice under 2220
Cropping system/Component of growth and yield of mungbean when grown after rice in 2561
Cropping system in paddy field 2579
Cropping system in the Zhejiang Province/The reform and developing trend of rice 2616
Cropping system involve mungbean in Central Thailand/Rice based 2562
Cropping system/Problems of rice culture as soiling crop: centering around estimated 2480
Cropping system research and development activities in the Philippines, 1978 2454
Cropping system strategies in Malaysia 2397
Cropping systems/A high yielding upland rice for upland rice-based 2452
Cropping systems and crop residue management/Physico-chemical properties of rainfed rice soils as affected 1698
Cropping systems and their improvement in Tarai Plain, Nepal/Studies on cultural practices of 2401
Cropping systems as affected by hydrology and weeding regime with emphasis on dry-seeded rice/Weeds in 3324
Cropping systems at three locations in the Philippines/The grain legume pest complex of rice-based 5111
Cropping systems, Cale Tanauan, Batangas/Changes in 2448
Cropping systems/Cross-site comparison of rainfed rice based 2543
Cropping systems/Effect of solar radiation on the growth and productivity of crops of different height and 441
Cropping systems/Farm machinery for improved rice-based 3933
Cropping systems for efficient fertilizer use 2753
Cropping systems for the control of root-knot nematodes/A proposal for the development of a regional program 4762
Cropping systems in Africa/Changes and improvement of 2484
Cropping systems in Egypt 2443
Cropping systems in Indonesia/Review results and plans on 2609
Cropping systems in the tropics/Small farm 2447
Cropping systems in West Africa/A review of existing traditional 2537
Cropping systems/Integrated 2410
Cropping systems network cover 8 countries, 49 sites 2431
Cropping systems network/Cropping pattern monitoring for the Asian 2430
Cropping systems on rainfed areas in southern Isabela based on rice 2413
Cropping systems potential of five sites of Nepal and its relevance to similar environments; a preliminary report 2530
Cropping systems potential of five sites of Nepal and its relevance to similar environments/The short 2591
Cropping systems program/Sri Lanka 2444
Cropping systems research/Climatic factors in rice-based 1578
Cropping systems research for the Asian rice farmer 2630
Cropping systems research highlights from the Bangladesh Rice Research Institute for the 1976 kharif season 2471
Cropping systems research in Bangladesh in 1978-79/Rice based 2472
Cropping systems research in Burma/Proposed sites for 2620
Cropping systems research in Indonesia 2607
Cropping systems research in Indonesia/Summary description of 2470
Cropping systems research in Korea/Progress of the 2590
Cropping systems research in Thailand/Rice-based 2423
Cropping systems research in transmigration areas, Southern Sumatera 1978 2479
Cropping systems research strategy for Bangladesh/Over-all 2408
Cropping systems research under the All India Coordinated Agronomic Research Project 2498
Cropping systems to the physical environment/Studies on adaptation of rice-based 2400
Cropping systems/Understanding the farmer before introducing new 2414
Cropping systems work in Nepal/Review of the rice based 2512
Cropping systems work in Sri Lanka during the maha, 1976/77/Progress of 2563
Cropping/Possibility of long-term prospect to the second set-aside policy of rice 6534
Cropping/The human engineering studies on the work environment of machine operators in rice 6431
Crops and soil in Fukushima Prefecture/Studies on the heavy metal pollution of 1762
Crops important in multiple cropping with rainfed rice/Proper selection of 2564
Crops in Cambodia/Annotated list of insects and mites associated with 5196
Crops in India, 1970-71 to 1874-75/Farm (Harvest) prices of principal 6930
Crops/Effect of soil compaction and depth of seed placement on the emergence of different 3159
Crops/Physiological study on the mechanism of air pollution damage to 222
Crops/Problems of genetic vulnerability in 970
Crops/Residue of methoxyphenone in various soils and 1741
Cross between a Japanese and an Italian rice cultivars/Inheritance of heading time and grain size in a 1087
Cross between mother variety and its high protein mutant/Manifestation in F_2 of pleiotropic gene in the 848
Cross between mother variety and its high protein/Manifestation in F_3 of pleiotropic gene in the 849
Cross between two land varieties/Breeding behavior of a 708
Cross combination test in rice/Studies on breeding for 870
Cross of rice varieties/The segregation mode of plant height in the 1207
Cross progenies with different levels of blast resistance/Comparison of leaf proteins of a paddy rice variety 1075

Cross-resistance of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara to kasugamycin and blasticidin S/A 4657
Cross-site comparison of rainfed rice based cropping systems 2543
Cross/Variation of characters and selection procedures in a semidwarf and normal rice 1054
Crosses between semi-dwarf rice cultivars/A study on heterosis in 969
Crosses of Pyricularia isolates from weeping lovegrass and finger millet/Inheritance of pathogenicity in 4727
Crosses of rice/Genetic analysis of traits related to grain characteristics and quality in two 1197
Crosses of rice/Inheritance of amylose content in three 780
Crosses of rice/Inheritance of black-hull and relationship between heading time and darkness of phenol-reaction 756
Crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in Egypt/Studies on type of gene action in some 1162
Crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on types of gene effects in some 1163
Crosses of rice/Salt tolerance of ten varieties and 1302
Crosses/Nature of gene interaction in the inheritance of yield and yield components in some rice 950
Crowley silt and on chemical composition of rice-leaf tissue/Effects of applications of copper and zinc on 3000
Crowley silt loam/The effect of seed treated with zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on 2999
Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone, zinc, and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on 3001 3002
CRRI [Cent. Rice Res. Inst.]/Genetic resources programme at 825
CRRI hybrid cultures and mutants for salinity tolerance in IRSATON/Performance of 1414
Crushed rice yield by improved hulling/Reduction of 5686
Crusting, and crop emergence/Effect of aggregate size and mulching on erodibility 1699
Cryomilled rice hull cellulose/Crystallinity and enzymatic hydrolysis of 6194
Crystallinity and enzymatic hydrolysis of cryomilled rice hull cellulose 6194
Crystallinity of starch/On the relationship between specific volume and 6173
(Ctenopharyngodon idellus)/Studies on the weed control of irrigation canal by culture of grass-carp 3630
Cu content in rice soils/Influence of soil moisture regimes and organic matter application on the extractable 1718
Cuba/On the injurious effect of Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi) ex Dastur in rice growing in 4469
Cuba/Survival of Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in different host plants from 5136
Cuba/The infection of cycle due to Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan in rice field conditions of 4471
Cuban rice growing region/Wind dissemination of Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi Drechsler ex 4470
Cucuta district/Response of lowland rice to two sources of phosphorus in the 2677
Culm length and internode length in rice/On the intra-plant variations of 179
Culm length and pattern of internode elongation in the main culm of rice/Effects of growth duration on the 544
Culm-length mutations in rice/Genetical analysis for 1226
Cultivar differences to improve weed control/Exploiting 3487
Cultivar for rainfed waterlogged conditions/CR1002 - a promising rice 1390
Cultivar "Fukei 111"/Estimation of resistant genes and field resistance to leaf blast of a rice 1148
Cultivar "Katsurawase"/A new rice 1351
Cultivar "Koganesmasari"/A new rice 1476
Cultivar "Miyanishiki"/A new rice 1477
Cultivar "Miyanishiki"/On the new rice 1479
Cultivar "Miyazakimochi"/A new rice 1478 1480
Cultivar - Newrex/More on new 1388
Cultivar "Nishiminori"/A new rice 1406 1407
Cultivar "Reiho"/Resistant varieties to the blast race virulent to the rice 891
Cultivar resistance/Races of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and rice 4725
Cultivar "Sachiminori"/On a new rice 1446
Cultivar "Tellakattera"/Effect of pH and temperature on the induction of chlorophyll sectors by hydrazine in 1119
Cultivar tolerance to herbicides/Herbicide antidotes and environmental factors that affect rice (Oryza sativa L.) 3540
Cultivar "Urumamochi"/A new rice 1352
Cultivar/On the cultivation method of "Miyanishiki", a new early season rice 1445
Cultivars against bird damage/Screening of rice 5455
Cultivars and induced grain shape mutants in rice/Studies on the amylose content and gelatinisation temperature 5977
Cultivars and lines to lesser cornstalk borer/Resistance of rice 4914
Cultivars and strains/Correlation and path coefficient analysis in short-statured rice 686
Cultivars and their pedigrees/A list of rice 1342
Cultivars as a physiological character of their evaluation in lower reaches of the Syr Darya River/Photosynthetic 679
Cultivars by aid of close linkage with blast resistance/Genic analysis for heading time of Japanese native rice 1288
Cultivars by protein electrophoresis/Identification of rice 5999
Cultivars by the aid of close linkage with blast resistance/Genetic analysis for heading time of native Japanese 1287
Cultivars for reaction to phenol/Survey of rice seed samples of different 4031
Cultivars for resistance to stem borers at flowering stage/Screening of certain rice 5131
Cultivars for the Turkish rice breeding program/Agronomic evaluation of some leading 1298
Cultivars from North East India/Diversity in the late duration rice 1202
Cultivars in Asia /Genetic variation and geographic distribution in grain shape and size of indigenous rice 1051
Cultivars of Kyushu district/Blast resistance of rice 4488
Cultivars of rice/Effect of low temperature on chloroplast structure in 499
Cultivars of rice in Himachal Pradesh/Factors affecting severity of glume blight in different 4670
Cultivars on different plant types/Method of planting for the evaluation of upland rice 3153

Cultivars on farmers' fields in inland swamps of Sierra Leone/Performance of rice 1379
Cultivars resistant to diseases, insects and cold weather/Studies on the breeding of rice 862
Cultivars/A study on heterosis in crosses between semi-dwarf rice 969
Cultivars/^{14}C photosynthesis under reduced light intensity in local and high yielding rice 634
Cultivars/Effect of air pollutants on several 2675
Cultivars/Free amino acid, protein and nucleic acid content in developing kernel of six rice 431
Cultivars/Inheritance of resistance to whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in some rice 691
Cultivars/Lipase activity of Australian rice 5642
Cultivars/Variation of yield and yield component under the different fertilization and planting density in two 2244
Cultivated land in our country/Problems of increasing rice fertility of the 2915
Cultivated plants and fraction I protein/Origin of 1243
Cultivated plants/Improvement of 1099
Cultivated rice and barnyard grass at different planting densities/An experiment on the interaction between 2390
Cultivated rice discovered at Shih Cahi/Discussing the remains of 158
Cultivated species of Oryza/Variability of amino acid content in seed of some wild and 623
Cultivating technics of rice cultivar "Nishiohomare" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Studies on the physio-ecological 2261
Cultivation evolve and what are the new aims it intends to achieve 2364
Cultivation experiences of continuous cropping in late hybrid rice/The 2469
Cultivation in Australia/Rice 2378
Cultivation in Hokkaido/On the paddy field 6838
Cultivation in the Himalayas and mountain regions of Southeast Asia/Geoecological controls on high altitude 2377
Cultivation in the international and national levels/Some considerations on rice 95
Cultivation in the Lower Volga area/Rice 2237
Cultivation method of early maturing variety of rice plant in southern part of Iwate Prefecture 3170
Cultivation method of "Miyanishiki", a new early season rice cultivar/On the 1445
Cultivation method of rice plant in relation to quality of grain/Studies on improved 2228
Cultivation method relating to cool weather resistance/Problems and techniques for improvement in common 1521
Cultivation methods of rice plant on the physical and chemical properties of paddy soil/Effect of the different 3188
Cultivation methods of rice varieties having good quality in Aizu Basin/Studies on 3077
Cultivation methods reducing the occurrence of white belly rice in an indica variety (a short culmed variety) 2336
Cultivation of Chinese paddy rice 139
Cultivation of deep-water rice/Recent developments in 2157
Cultivation of "Minaminishiki"(is going to be one of the brand-rice in Kumamoto Pref.) 1408 2323
Cultivation of rice according to a new technology in the Kherson region 2342
Cultivation: pilot area Chacupa-Lambayeque/Report on rice 6591
Cultivation practices in lowland and upland rice varieties 2240
Cultivation practices on upland rice production/Influence of 2137
Cultivation technical experience for high yield in late rice in Zhejiang Province, 1978/The summary of 2212
Cultivation technique of single cropping hybrid rice in mountain region 2254
Cultivation techniques and package of practices used by Indian farmers/On 2335
Cultivation techniques for over 1000 jin per mu in late hybrid rice in Zhejiang Province, 1979/Suggestions of 2211
Cultivation techniques for reducing rice seedlings damaged by transplanter/The preliminary study on 3252
Cultivation techniques in agricultural areas of Tohoku District/Estimate of degree of cool weather damage for 1506
Cultivation techniques of early variety of indica rice "Wen-xuan-qing"/The main characteristics and 1372
Cultivation techniques on stable and high yielding of rice in peaty paddy fields/Effect of combination of 2287
Cultivation trials with ox-drawn implements using N'dama cattle in the Gambia 3292
Cultivation type on fertilizer nitrogen absorption of rice plant/Influence of different 2368
Cultivation type on the quality of paddy rice/Effect of 3205
Cultivation types/On the variations of soil Eh in several rice 2000
Cultivation/A new idea in rice 2283
Cultivation/Rice 2273
Cultivation/The development of rice 148
Cultural conditions/Influence of the depth of transplanting of rice seedling on the number of panicles or the 3218
Cultural control of insect crop pests 5132
Cultural control of preflowering insect pests of cowpea established after flooded rice/Rice stubble management as 2576
Cultural control of rice insect pests 5110
Cultural control of the brown planthopper 5222
Cultural controls/Three types of 3563
Cultural management/Characteristics of Hung 410 early rice and its 1475
Cultural methods in rice weed control/Efficiency of granular herbicides and 3498
Cultural operation on grain yield of wheat grown after transplanted rice/Effect of variety, nitrogen and 2434
Cultural practices for the control of rice weeds 3603
Cultural practices in reducing lodging in tall growing rice/Effect of some 2294
Cultural practices in rice cultivation/Studies on 2148
Cultural practices/Observation on differences in flowering of rice due to 470
Cultural practices of cropping systems and their improvement in Tarai Plain, Nepal/Studies on 2401
Cultural practices of rice double cropping in Malaysia/Studies on technologies of 2534
Cultural technique in the Soviet Union/Rice 2321

Cultural techniques for alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions and its perspective/Concept of 2446
Cultural techniques for triple-cropping upland rice and wheat 2507
Cultural techniques in Hokuriku District/High-level utilization of paddy field from viewpoint of 2532
Culture and production/Rice: its 140
Culture and utilization of Azolla/Preliminary study on the 2637
Culture: annual report 1976/Rice 69
Culture: Federal Territory of Rondonia/Production systems for rice 2169
Culture filtrate of rice callus tissues/Growth inhibition of Xanthomonas oryzae by combination of IAA and 4322
Culture for new hybrid rice Shih-you 30 2144
Culture for semidry tracts/C22, a promising rice 1490
Culture in Brazil/Origin, present state and prospects of rice 6466
Culture in China/Early history of rice 31
Culture in China/Rice 2265
Culture in Goias/Rice 2152 2280
Culture in Hungary /Rice 2369
Culture in India/Rice 2354
Culture in post war Japan: progress of malformation of paddy rice mono-culture type/Developmental 2341
Culture in the communitarian perspectives/Italian rice 2195
Culture, industry and trade of rice in Brazil 6615
Culture media on protoplast release from plant cell suspension cultures/Effects of different nitrogen sources 306
Culture of isolated organs and tissues in rice selection/Use of the 985
Culture, Paraiba/Production systems for rice 2168
Culture, Phytosanitary aspects: pests, diseases, algae, weeds/Rice 4139
Culture plus α in Ichan area, Fukagawa city, Hokkaido/Development of rice 6779
Culture situation in Formosa province/Rice 122
Culture technique, labor and land market in rural Middle Thailand/Changes in rice 6733
Culture techniques in main producing districts/Changes in rice 2372
Culture techniques/Rice 2387
Culture through ideal plants (V-shaped culture theory) and soil fertility/Rice 2266
Culture under controlled flooding /Rice 2162
Culture/An introduction: most remarkable changes in rice 2334
Culture/History of Japanese rice 55
Culture/Lessons on rice 2249
Culture/Miscellaneous impressions of overseas rice 2376
Culture/Portugal: aspects of rice 2382
Culture/Rice 2258 2339
Culture/Technical manual: rice 2167
Cultured callus cells of rice plant/Factors affecting radiosensitivity in 984
Cultured integument of Chilo suppressalis/Effect of chitin synthesis inhibitors on cuticle formation of the 5202
Cultured plant cells: differential sensitivities to amethopterin, azetidine-2-carboxylic acid and hydroxyurea 474
Cultured plant cells: partial purification and correlation with cell multiplication/The major DNA polymerase 211
Cultures of 1977-78/Promising medium and long-duration rice 1380
Cultures of 1978/Promising short duration rice 1381
Cultures that are moderately resistant to Helminthosporiose/Rice 4583
Cultures under AICRIP trials/New 1487
Cultures/Rice gall midge buildup in relation to some resistant and susceptible rice 5238
Cumulative effects of phosphorus, potassium and F.Y.M. on a fixed single year rotation of rice-rice/Direct 2942
Cununurra clay as influenced by sulphur applications/Performance of alkaline tolerant rice genotypes on 1913
Curaterr against rice pests/Effectivity of 5012
"Current photosynthates" and "storage substances" as the respiratory substrates in the rice plant 489
Curvularia fungus causing discolored rice grain/Identification method of 4705
Cuticle formation of the cultured integument of Chilo suppressalis/Effect of chitin synthesis inhibitors on 5202
Cuticular resistance in rice/Epicuticular wax and 2098
Cuttack and vicinity/Status of Chilo (Chilotraea) auricilius Dudgeon as a borer pest of rice at 5277
Cuttack/A short note on biology of spider, Marpissa pomatix (Walckenacer) feeding on brown plant hoppers 5290
Cutting forces for power rice transplanter/Effects of various growing conditions of the mattype seedlings 3898
Cutworm, Mythimna separata (Walker)/Bionomics of the rice 5310
(Cyanobacteria) in flooded soils/Effect of interactions among algae on nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae 2048
(Cyanobacteria) - some aspects related to their role as sources of fixed nitrogen in paddy soils/Blue-green 1971
Cycling of mineral nutrients in agricultural ecosystems 3131
Cyperaceae, Alismataceae, Butomaceae, with "Basagran"/Control trials carried out in rice field on 3523
Cyperus difformis and Fimbristylis miliaceae/Competition and copper tolerance in two sedges 3496
Cyperus rotundus L. in upland rice/Chemical control of annual weeds and 3514
Cyperus serotinus Rottb., and its integrated control measures/Analytical studies on the life process of a 3625
Cyperus serotinus Rottb., and their influences on rice under different cropping seasons and cultivars of 3430
Cyperus serotinus in paddy fields/Integrated control of 3626
(Cyperus serotinus Rottb.)/Ecological studies on water nutsedge 3499

Cyrtorhinus lividipennis in Malaysia/Flight activities of brown planthopper, whitebacked planthopper, and their 5232
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, a predator of brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal/The effect of some 5214
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Usinger/Study on life history and hosts of the predator 5249
Cysts from the soils by decantation and centrifugal floatation technique/Separation of 4778
Cytogenetic studies of Oryza officinalis complex 874
Cytogenetic studies of the rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) of Thailand 5108
Cytogenetical analysis in Oryza sativa L.: meiosis of variety IR880 C9 779
Cytogenetical studies on the genus Oryza 754 1171
Cytogenetics of F_1 hybrids from Oryza nivara Sharma et Shastry x O. sativa L./The 778
Cytogenetics of primary trisomics in rice and their usefulness in genetics and breedings 1184
Cytokinin activity in tungro-infected rice cultivars/Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: increased 4289
Cytokinin contents of the plants accompanying with their growth and development/Changes in 488
Cytokinin-like substances in rice tungro virus disease/The role of abscisic acid- and 4290
Cytokinins and nojirimycin on auxin-induced growth in rice coleoptiles/Effect of 676
Cytokinins in rice callus tissues/On the occurrence of a high content of 892
Cytological bases of mechanisms of variability in the rice blast fungus 4513
Cytological effects and mutation induction by combined treatments of hydroxylamine and triethanolamine 718
Cytological studies in a sterile type of rice 1118
Cytological studies in Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Some genetical and 4582
Cytology and breeding behavior of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Delphacidae, Homoptera)/Morphology 5109
Cytopathological changes in leafhopper vectors of plant viruses 4283
Cytoplasmic male sterility of rice/Breeding studies on 1176
Cytoplasmic male sterility of rice plant/Genic analysis of pollen fertility restoration in the 1016
Cytosterile line V_{41} in rice/Selection and use of 810
Cytosterile rice/Increasing differential fertilization in 809
Cytrolane (Mephosfolan) systemic insecticide in the aquatic environment using carbon-13 as a mass tracer 4114
Cytrolane 2G on rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) resistant varieties/Study on effectiveness 4852

D

D-alanylglycine in rice leaf blades/Occurrence of 665
2,4-D and Agroxone 4 on the yield of IR-5 grown under minimal tillage conditions/The effect of Hedonal 3397
2,4-D as post-emergence in transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations 3441
2,4-D as pre-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations 3442
2,4-D as post-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations 3440
2,4-D as pre-emergence in transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations 3443
2,4-D IPE as a promising pre-emergence herbicide for transplanted rice in Korea 3451
2,4-D or MCPA compared with recommended herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice/AC 92, 553 3509
2,4-D uptake by intact barley and rice plants and their effect of phosphorus absorption/Kinetics of p. 593
2,4-D/Control of scirpus maritimus with 3354
Dam construction for rice field irrigation/The role of fluid mechanics in 3757
Damage to rice grains by stem borer attack 4841
Dambos: their agricultural potential - rice production 2188
Damping-off of rice plants in the seedling case/Phytotoxicity of chemicals for the control of 4612
Damping-off of rice seedlings caused by Rhizopus spp. 4503
Dapnia magna straus/Toxicity of herbicides Saturn and Basagran for 3560
Dapog nursery/Studies on the control of seedling diseases of rice in 4532
Dark-chestnut soils in flooded cultivation of rice/Studies of the characteristics of gley process in meadow 1693
Dark green leaf color and dripping wet character in rice/Linkage analysis of 861
Dark respiration and nutrient absorption of C_3 and C_4 crop species/The effect of air temperature on the 472
Data analysis and research methodology 57
Data and methods/Measurement of labor inputs 6767
Data-editing procedures 6701
Data requirements in rice experiments/Minimum 1496
Data showing results of comparative seed health tests of rice 4010
Data/Farm mechanization consequences project: validation and editing of 3983
Date of sowing, nitrogen fertilization, and the density of plants on the growth and yield of rice variety IR-8 2264
Dates and methods of sowing on flood resistant paddy/Effect of different 3176
Dates of sowing on the growth of seedlings and nitrogen content of high-yielding varieties of rice/Effect of 3230
Davao del Norte Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.3, December 31, 1978/Second 3785
Davao del Norte Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.4, June 30, 1979/Second 3786
Day-length conditions on the growth and fecundity of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 5318
DDVP for controlling the insect infestation of stored grains/Pre-harvest spray of malathion and 5613
Debranching enzyme of rice seeds at milky stage, its purification and substrate specificities/A 656
Debranching enzyme on pullulan and its related oligosaccharides/Mode of action of a rice 657
Decaffeinated tea waste and water hyacinth compost on the control of Meloidogyne graminicola on rice/Effect 4772
Decantation and centrifugal floatation technique/Separation of cysts from the soil by 4778

Decay fungi/Resistance to rice husk board to 6220
Decimal code for the growth stages of cereals 674
Decis 2.5 EC against rice stemborers and rice leaf-whorl maggots/The effect of various insecticides and 4831
Decomposition of cartap water soluble powder in water of paddy field 5078
Decomposition of organic materials in barley and lowland rice pots 1757
Decomposition of pesticides under the condition of submerged paddy soil/Study on 1861
Decomposition of rice residues in soil on rice growth/The effects of phytotoxins produced during the 1667
Decomposition of the organic matters applied to the soil/Immobilization, mineralization and the availability 1754
Decorticating small samples of rice/Laboratory mill for 5783
Deep bed drying of rough rice/An application of forced air drying theory to the 5743
Deep-bed drying of rough rice/Simulation of thin-layer and 5639
Deep fertilization on paddy field--efficiency of ball complex fertilizer mixed with zeolite/Study on the effect 2825
Deep placed N as nutrient to rice/The limitations of 3101
Deep placed urea in a wetland rice soil: summary report/Fate of 2991
Deep placement of peat balls by mechanical means of rice fields/Studies on 3068
Deep placement sites of urea in a wetland rice soil/Nitrogen release patterns from 2992
Deep plowing with heavy fertilizer, soil amendment application on rice in the degraded fluvio-marine 3289
Deep vertical food silo in Bangladesh/Design and construction of 5598
Deep water (floating) rice/Early generation selection for plant elongation ability and photoperiod sensitivity 1062
Deep-water lines at three water levels/Fertilizer response of new 2836
Deep-water Observational Nursery (IRDWON-1978)/Final report of the third International Rice 907
Deep water--problems and their solutions by farmers and scientists/Rice in 2200
Deep water rice areas in Thailand to survey for pests/Trip report to 4092
Deep water rice/Cultivation of 2233
Deep water rice/Hybridization and selection progenies in 1112
Deep-water rice in Bangladesh: problems and prospects 3
Deep water rice inter-station yield trial 2304 2305
Deep water rice intra-station yield trial 2306
Deep water rice observation 2307
Deep water rice observation test 2308
Deep-water rice/Recent developments in cultivation of 2157
Deep water rice/Towards higher yielding 2142
Deep water rice work/Huntra Rice Experiment Station, Ayuthaya, Thailand and its role in 61
Deep water rice yield trial in farmer's fields 2309 2310
Deepwater aman varieties 1327
Deepwater areas of Bangladesh/Cropping patterns in 2466 2467
Deepwater rice and its improvement in Mali/The growing of 2374
Deepwater rice and its relation to yield/The influence of varying water regimes on tillering of 283
Deepwater rice areas in Bangladesh/Root and soil parasitic nematodes of 4769
Deepwater rice crop/Stem borer incidence in the 1977 Bangladesh 4838
Deepwater rice due to yellow rice borer/Crop losses in 4836
Deepwater rice/Effect of presubmergence drought on internode elongation of 628
Deepwater rice for drought tolerance at the seedling and early vegetative stages/International cooperation to 2076
Deepwater rice germplasm 739
Deepwater rice improvement in India/Progress of research and prospects of 1143
Deepwater rice in Bangladesh/The ufra nematode population in 4750
(Deepwater rice) in selected areas of Bangladesh in 1978/Yield assessments of broadcast aman 7019
Deepwater rice in Thailand, Bangladesh, and India/Observations on 012
Deepwater rice lines in West Bengal, India/Minikits for promoting new 2272
Deepwater rice lines to fertilizer application/Response of improved photoperiod-sensitive 2837
Deepwater rice monitoring tour/A report of the 1978 IRTP 1160
Deepwater rice/Morphology of nodal tillers in 181
Deepwater rice research in Malaysia/Current 924
Deepwater rice research/Progress in 933
Deepwater rice trials in farmers' fields in Bihar, India 2326
Deepwater rice varieties for ability to produce nodal tillers/Screening 552
Deepwater rice varieties in Bangladesh/Effect of fertilizer on traditional 2690
Deepwater rice varieties in different water regimes/Screening 611
Deepwater rice varieties to flash floods and partial submergence in Sri Lanka/Adaptability of 355
Deepwater rice varieties to photoperiod/Flowering response of 551
Deepwater rice - yellow stem borer and ufra/Two destructive pests of 4839
Deep water rice yields in Bangladesh 2134
Deepwater tanks for screening chemicals against ufra/Miniature 4747
Deferral of leaf senescence and increased productivity in rice 233
Defoliation at maturing stage on the yield components of rice/Effects of nitrogen level and 2640
Defoliation on the yield components of rice/Effect of 2296
Defoliator insects of paddy and their control 4895

Degermed brown rice kernel/Radial distribution of calcium, phosphorus, iron, thiamine and riboflavin in the 5944
Degradation and dissipation of herbicide butachlor in paddy fields 3371
Degradation and metabolism of PCP by soil microorganisms 3582
Degradation of certain synthetic organic insecticides/Experimental study of the phenomena of 4134
Degradation of ethylene in flooded soil/Studies on formation and 1834 1844
Degradation of o-sec-Butylphenyl N-methyl-carbamate (BPMC) in soil 2010
Degradation of organophosphorus insecticides/Recent progress in the studies on metabolism and 4128
Degradation of propoxur in susceptible and resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 4943
Degraded fluvio-marine deposit soils/The effect of the mole drainage and deep plowing with heavy fertilizer 3289
Degraded saline soils on the Honamplain, Korea/On the 1584
Degree of milling and milling yield in rice/Relationship of moisture content to 5827
Degree of milling of rice/A rapid objective method to measure the 5738
Degree of milling of rice/Development of an objective method for measuring the 5762
Degree of rice polishing/Use of Hagberg-Perten instrument for determining 5733
Dehulling in a pseudo-fluidized-bed unit/Separation of products of millet, rice and buckwheat 5669
Dehulling seeds and grain/A simple device for 5654
De-husker for the small farmer/Simple 5787
Dehydrated foods/A technique for predicting moisture transfer in mixtures of packaged 6064
Delayed planting & productivity of rice 3219
Delhi/An economic evaluation study of 'Operational Research Project' in rural 6596
Delhi/Biology and seasonal incidence of Carolinaia (Hysteroneura) setaria (Thomas) infesting paddy in 4926
Delhi/The overwintering of rice tungro virus and Nephotettix virescens (Distant) in 4811
(Delphacidae, Homoptera)/Morphology, cytology and breeding behavior of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 5109
Deltaic regions of Asia: the case of Central Thailand/An economic analysis of water resources development 6333
Deltaic regions of Asia: the case of Central Thailand/Economic analysis of irrigation development in 3750
Demand and prices of U.S. rice/Factors affecting supply 6509
Demand and supply of agricultural crops and reformation of structure for production/Forecast of 6524
Demand and supply of rice and subjects on rice policy/Forecast of 6552
Demand and supply of rice/Technological innovations in rice growing in Asia and prospects 6514
Demand and supply percentage of food, and rice diet and cropping: importance of tradition of rice cropping and 6584
Demand for foreign grain/China 6653
Demand for labor in Laguna (Philippines) rice farms/An analysis of factors affecting 6849
Demand for rice to 1985/Projections for supply of and 6497
Demand for tractor and power tillers services in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Factors affecting the 6798
Demand in Pakistan for the period 1979/80 to 1985/86/Crop requirements of zinc and projected 2910
Demand structure of irrigation water and countermeasures of land improvement district: an example of 3835
Demographic and technological change in two Central Luzon villages/Agrarian adaptation to 6272
Demographic studies of Bandicota bengalensis in the paddy fields of Mysore Dist. (Karnataka) 5415
Denitrification in a flooded field/Nitrous oxide emission during 1679
Denitrification in submerged calcareous soils/Kinetics of ammonification and 1840
Denitrification in submerged paddy soil 1788
Denitrification loss of fertilizer nitrogen in paddy soils--its recognition and impact 2037
Denitrification power of the flooded Rungsit very acid soil 2016
Dense and lax panicles in rice/Genetical studies on 813 - 814
981
Dense planting culture/Yielding ability of erect- and narrow leaved rice mutant in heavy manuring and 1284
Dense sowing and growth of early stage in main paddy field/The relations between variation of rice seedling 3239
Densimetry/Test of protein components in rice seeds by means of discontinuous electrophoresis in 5993
Densities in Louisiana riceclands/Mosquito species and 4843
Densities on the performance of varieties of lowland rice/Effect of sowing dates and 3155
Density estimation in insect populations with particular reference to pests of the rice plants/Analysis of 5007
Density of established paddy seedlings and sampling inspection method in shallow tillage-broadcasting 3268
Density of plants on the growth and yield of rice variety IR-8/Influence of the date of sowing, nitrogen 2264
Density of the brown plantholper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal, in paddy field and the control threshold/Annual 5208
Depth of seed placement on the emergence of different crops/Effect of soil compaction and 3159
Depth of submergence on growth and development of some weed species/The effect of the time and 3378
Depth of submergence on incidence of bacterial blight and white grub infestation in transplanted rice 4371
Depth of transplanting of rice seedling on the number of panicles of the yield under different cultural 3218
Depths of flooding/Identification of critical stages in semi-dwarf varieties of rice to varying 312
Depths of water table and their contribution under different water management practices of rice in relation 3797
Dermal appendages in rice plant/Preliminary study on the arrangement of epidermal cells and the occurrence 187
Description of various stages of the rice green leafhopper Nephotettix nigronictus (Stal.) (Hemiptera 5287
Descriptors/Rice 119
Desiccation of paddy crop with gramoxone (paraquat) and regions (diquat) 2314
Desiccation of rice 5728
Design about sliding way mechanism of steering arm for power rice transplanter 3929
Design and construction of deep vertical food silo in Bangladesh 5598

Design and development of a centrifugal rice huller 5818
Design and development of a silo for long-term storage of milled rice 5625
Design and development of long life high yielding paddy huller 5805
Design and improvement of irrigation systems for efficient management/Research for better 3657
Design, development and field evaluation of pneumatic paddy planter for wet land 3987
Design for an amphibian self-propelled craft for transporting paddy, milled rice or agricultural machinery 5806
Design of low cost infant food/The use of rice in the 6059
Design of the small mole drainer/Trial production and test for the 3884
Design/layout consideration in freshwater rice-fish culture farm in the Philippines 2402
Designing and developing agricultural machinery/Considerations for 3932
Desilicated rice straw soda black liquor/Lignin derivatives from 6108
Desorption isotherms of rough rice from 10° to 40°C 5514
Detached rice leaves/Physiology of bacterial leaf streak of rice: relationships between leaf senescence and 4375
Detection and monitoring of brown planthoppers/Testing of the photocell device for 5346
Detection of alien protein in seeds of rice treated with soya mRNA 479
Detection of Helminthosporium oryzae and Trichoconia padwickii in rice seeds/A referee test of the blotter 4035
Deterioration of rice during storage/Studies on 5609
Deterioration of rough rice in storage/Role of moisture content in 5574
Determinants of grain humidity compared with the direct method of heating/Test of five 5602
Determination of amylose in milled rice/Simplified 5983
Determining of available phosphorus in acid paddy soils/Studies on methods for 1942
Determination of cadmium in polished rice by low-temperature ashing and atomic absorption spectrometry 5880
Determination of chlorinated pesticide residue in foods 5886
Determination of chromium in soils by nondestructive neutron activation analysis 2035
Determination of nitrogen in cereals by various kinds of improved kjeldahl methods/Collaborative study 6000
Determination of nutritional quality/Use of enzymatic assays for the 5905
Determination of optimum size of samples to assess yield parameters of rice plant 2118
Determination of paraquat residue/An improved method for the 3591
Determination of protein with Orange G/Changes in procedure for 546
Determination of the economic-injury levels of the brown planthopper in Taiwan 4866
Determination of the nitrogen fertilizer requirements of new rice varieties 2872
Determination of the yield stability in experiments with varieties and their descriptions in an example with 2189
Determination of trace elements in new food grain SRM's using neutron activation analysis/The 5932
Determining grain quality in rice 5860
Determining moisture content in cereal grains/International standardized methods and moisture meters for 5962
Determining the degree of stabilization of heat treated rice bran/Rapid test methods for 6192
Detoxification of anaerobic metabolism products in roots of plants differing in oxygen deficiency resistance 267
Developing and mature brown rice/Chemical properties of lipids in 272
Developing and mature rice grain/Chemical properties of lipids in 273
Developing countries: a comparative analysis of underlying trends, 1961-76/Rapid food production growth in 6459
Developing countries: alternative strategies/Plant protection in 4144
Developing countries/Fertiliser research for 2699
Developing countries in Asia/Family farms in rural development: a comparative study of Japan and 6675
Developing countries: insights from Asia/Poor rural households, technical change, and income distribution 6363
Developing countries/Irrigation aspects - global target of irrigation development by 1990 in 3845
Developing countries of Asia/Integrated pest control in the 4118
Developing countries/Planning multiple crop diversification for agricultural development: some suggestions 6789
Developing countries/Research is essential for food crop growing by small farmers in 4088
Developing countries/Various fundamental factors for irrigation development planning in Southeast Asian 3753
Developing nations/Economic constraints on agricultural technology adoption in 6358
Developing nations/The adoption of high-yielding grain varieties in 6268
Developing world/Integrated pest control in the 4820
Developing world/Opportunities and problems [on breeding] in the 1216
Development and the fecundity of Corcyra cephalonica Stainton/Effects of higher temperatures on the 5535
Development and yield formation of rice, and nitrogen losses from fertilization/Investigations about the 2935
Development communication/Community newsboard as a micro-medium for 6238
Development of rice cultivation/The 148
Development of rice plant/Phases of 317
Development policy: a comparative analysis of agricultural programs in Asia/Administrative implications of 6501
Development strategies, and the world food problem/Natural resources 6335
Development studies on agricultural utilization of heat treatment sludge 2929
Development testing, and spread of modern rice technology to constraints to high yields in tropical Asia 2161
Developmental characteristics of rice culture in post war Japan: progress of malformation of paddy 2341
Developmental cycle of the rice pyralid (Chilo suppressalis Walker) in the Rhone Delta/The 5255
Developmental genetics of dwarf mutation in rice plant 812
Developmental physiology of crop plants 572
Developmental physiology of rice pollen 658

Developmental stages of the inflorescence and macroscopic parameters in Oryza sativa L./Relationship between 432
Developmental structure of agricultural mechanization in China 3990
Device for dehulling seeds and grain/A simple 5654
Device for measuring viscoelastic properties of cereal products/Description of 5923
Device for taking large undisturbed-samples of paddy soil/A convenient 1672
Dhaincha Sesbania aculeata on nitrogen economy in paddy/Effect of time of burying of 1624
Dharik fruit powder as a protectant of rice against the infestation of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn. 5626
Diagnosis of Fusarium disease of rice seed with the air of the luminescent method 4629
Diagnosis of rice marketing in the Dominican Republic 6927
Diagnostic and therapeutic methods/Studies on yield and chemical composition of paddy influenced by nitrogen 2352
Dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothioates and dithioates in soil and translocation of the methylated products to rice 3469
Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, indica and japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L. 946
Diallel cross of rice/Heterosis and combining ability in a six-parent 871
Diameters of grains of some types of boiled grits on their moisture content/The dependence of equivalent 6093
Diatraea saccharalis Fabr. in rice plantings of Piura/Injuries caused by 4963
Diatraea sp. in rice cultivation/Identification and evaluation of parasitism on eggs of 5015
Diazinon spray on rice pests and their natural enemies/Effects of 4875
Dicladispa armigera Olivier in rice/Persistence toxicity of monocrotophos and phosphamidon in soil against 5024
Dicladispa armigera Olivier/Efficacy of some spray formulations for the control of rice hispa 4891
Dicladispa armigera/Feeding behavior of 4825
Dichloroacetate-Na in soil/Anion exchange concentration and determination of a trace amount of monochloro 2004
3,4-Dichloroaniline and molinate in conditions of rice irrigation systems in Krasnodar region/The migration 3377
Dichloromethyl-O,O-diphenyl phosphonate (I) and dichloromethyl-O, O-di-(p-nitrophenyl) phosphonate (II) in/on 4084
Diel flight periodicities of rice field hydrophilidae/Seasonal and 5400
Dielectric properties of paddy 5506
Diet and cropping: importance of tradition of rice cropping and diet/Maintenance of national demand and supply 6584
Diet and energy intake in preschool children/Relationship 6010
Dietary cereal fiber/Chemical and physical properties of 6183 6184
Diethyl sulphate on rice/Efficacy of dimethyl sulphoxide on the mutagenic action of 1154
Diets based on cassava (Manihot utilissima), rice or sorghum (Sorghum sativa) by young Nigerian men of low 6009
Diets based on rice or ragi/Nutritional evaluation of low cost 6005
Diets for fattening chickens/Storage period of rice bran and its utilization in 6191
Diets/The nutritive value of some Pakistani 6007
Differentiation and spread of the cultivated rice in China--an investigation with the carbonized rice found 159
Differentiation process of rice panicles 163
Diffusion and adoption of semidwarf rice cultivars as parents in Asian rice breeding programs 844
Diffusion and utilization of rice-based multiple cropping technology in Iloilo/The role of formal organization 6784
Diffusion of new rice varieties and factors affecting the adoption rate/An analysis of land productivity and 6313
Diffusion of new technology innovation in food grains production/Rice production in the Philippines: a case 6234
Diffusion pattern improved rice varieties/The 6842
Difolatan 4 looks good after year in the field 4448
Digestibility and availability of proteins in cereals/Factors affecting 5982
Digestibility of protein from barley and other cereals/In vitro 5908
Digestibility of rice straw by the treatment with alkaline substances/Improvement of the 6215
Digestion of rice grain/Structure and 6002 6003
Digestion of steamed rice by alpha-amylase/Effect of organic acids and salts on 6203
(Digitaria adscendens Henr)/A study of outbreak ecological characteristics and control of large crab-grass 3590
Diglycosylsterols and triglycosylsterols in rice bran/Isolation and structure of 5931
Diisopropyl 1,3-dithiolan-2-ylidenemalonate, isoprothiolane fungicide/Photolysis of 4452
"Dikegulac" as a rice yield enhancer 293
Dimetachlor, alloxydim-sodium and fluridone/The activity and pre-emergence selectivity of some recently 3533
Dimethamatryn, bentazon and their combinations on three kinds of bulrushes, Scirpus taxa/Effects of piperophos 3432
2,-Dimethylaminotrimethylene S,S'-bis (thiocarbamate) (cartap) in rice plant/Absorption and translocation of 475
3,3 Dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenone (methoxyphenone, NK-049) and its photosensitizing activity 3413
3,3 Dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenone (methoxyphenone, NK-049) in rice plants/Fate of 3412
Dimethyl-4-(2,4-diehlorobenzoyl)-5-hydroxypyrazole, a herbicide compound/A mechanism of chlorosis caused 3446
Dimethyl sulphoxide on the mutagenic action of diethyl sulphate on rice/Efficacy of 1154
Dinitrogen fixation by blue-green algae from paddy fields 1994
Diopsid (Diptera) rice stem borers in southern Nigeria/Weed hosts of 4794
(Diopsis macrophthalma) in Malawi/Economic importance of rice stem-borer 4909
Diphacin against the rice field rat, (Rattus argentiventer)/The effectiveness of warfarin, actosin-P, rinoxin 5465
Diplachne fusca L. in the reclaimed paddy field/Control of 3541
Diploid and tetraploid forms of rice variety Dubovski 129/Investigation of correlation dependence between the 1232
Diploidization of haploid rice plants by colchicine treatment 1000
Dipropyl 4-(methylthio) phenyl phosphate (propaphos, kayaphos®)/Photodegradation of 4915
(Diptera: Agromyzidae) in the Philippines/New record of a rice leaf miner, Pseudonapomyza asiatica Spencer 4808
(Diptera: Cecidomyiidae)/Reaction of some rice cultures to gall-midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani 4897

(Diptera: Culicidae) near an area of irrigated rice-fields in the Gambia/The vertical distribution of flying 5313
(Diptera: Pipunculidae) in the paddy fields/Study on biology, seasonal fluctuation and effect of some insecticides 5190
(Diquat)/Desiccation of paddy crop with gramoxone (paraquat) and reglone 2314
Direct absorption of organic phosphate by rice and jute plants 349
Direct and residual responses of rice varieties to applied micronutrients in swamps 2804
Direct and row seeding, broadcasting and transplanting on yield of rainfed rice/Effect of 3168
Direct cultivation system of rice: as an option for planting in the recommended periods 3172
Direct-drilling rice/Control of weed and pasture species with glyphosate, prior to 3405
Direct method of heating/Test of five determinants of grain humidity compared with the 5602
Direct, residual and cumulative effects of phosphorus, potassium and F. Y. M. on a fixed single year 2942
Direct-seeded and transplanted rice/Comparative studies on new and recommended herbicides from various 3610
Direct seeded broadcast IR-30 and C-22/Comparative study of butachlor and handweeding on 3313
Direct seeded conditions in hills/These promising entries can increase rice production under upland 1459
Direct-seeded dryland rice/Stand establishment techniques in 3248
Direct seeded paddy field/Weed control in 3629
Direct seeded paddy under irrigated condition/Weed management in upland 3530
Direct-seeded rainfed rice expands Filipino farmers' yields/Early 1332
Direct seeded rice/Comparative efficiency of different chemicals for 3395
Direct-seeded rice/Comparative study on the effectiveness of herbicides as pre-emergence in 3614
Direct-seeded rice/Correction of zinc deficiency in 2871
Direct seeded rice/Effect of different seed rates, fertilizer doses and their interaction on the yield of 2115
Direct seeded rice/Effect of nitrogen on pre-kharif 2980
Direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as post 3440
Direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and rates of 2,4-D as pre 3442
Direct-seeded rice/Evaluation of the critical point in the competition between rice and weeds in 3616
Direct-seeded rice grown on irrigated soils in north-western India/Soil, water and 2315
Direct seeded rice/Herbicidal activity of bifenox in 3400
Direct seeded rice in farmers fields/The agro-economics of fertilizer on transplanted and 3081
Direct seeded rice on uplands/Probability of existence of pre-emergence herbicide-moisture-variety 3528
Direct seeded rice/Primary evaluation of herbicides as pre- and post-emergence in both transplanted and 3439
Direct-seeded rice/Seed treatment to overcome zinc deficiency in 4042
Direct seeded rice/Studies on weed competition, weed control and varietal interaction with propanil and 3396
Direct seeded rice/Time effect of urea application to 2741
Direct seeded rice to nitrogen under dryland conditions/Response of 3029
Direct-seeded rice to zinc application in Sudan Gezira/Response of 2742
Direct seeded upland rice/Relative efficiency of slow release and split application of nitrogenous fertilizers 3039
Direct seeded upland rice/Weed control studies in 3555
Direct-seeded wetland rice/Management practices for correcting zinc deficiency in transplanted and 2635
Direct seeding culture of rice plant on well-drained paddy field, in cool and less sunshined district/Establishment 3235
Direct seeding method/Comparison of four different seed rates in three rice varieties for broadcasting by 3260 3261
Direct seeding method/Test on seed rates and efficiency of herbicides for 3238
Direct seedling of paddy rice in flooded paddy field using transplanter as seeder/Actual condition of 3216
Direct seeding paddy rice growth at experimental farm of Kyoto University/Characteristics of 549
Direct-seeding rice culture on upland field/An example of machinery utilization system in the double 2628
Direct seeding rice cultures on upland field/Significance of varieties in 1451
Direct sowing cultivation in flooded paddy field in cool region/Studies on breeding for germinability at low 1145
Direct-sowing cultivation in Taiwan/The report of rice 2209
Direct sowing cultivation of short term rice varieties/Studies on the 2213
Direct sowing cultivation of short term rice variety 'Fujihikari' in paddy field after vegetable crop 2477
Direct-sowing culture/Rice yield-decrease resulting from the continuation of 3264
Direct sowing of paddy rice/Annotated bibliography on agriculture, forestry and fisheries 3192
Direct sowing rice culture/Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the zero-tilled 3294 3295
Direct sowing rice culture to scatter on the drained fields/Lessening the labor of the land preparation 3271
Direct-sowing rice in well-drained paddy field harvested wheat/Dry matter production and yield of 460
Direct sown paddy rice/The utilization of oxygen generating agent, calcium peroxide, in 3511
Direct sown rice in puddled soil/Effect of split doses and time of nitrogen application on growth, yield attributes 2662
Direct sown rice/Selectivity of granular herbicides in 3565
Directly-sowed rice/Effect of temperature on the tillering characteristics and developmental physiology of 261
Directly sown rice plants in flooded paddy field/Effects of seed coating with calcium peroxide on germination 4069
Directly sown rice plants in Hokkaido/Effects of low water temperatures on early growth of 582
Directorate of Seed Certification/Present activities and future programme of the 4034
Directory of U.S. rice mills 5696
Dirty panicle or glume discoloration of rice in Sierra Leone 4181
Disassimilation process of rice root in paddy soil affected by microorganisms 1830
Discladispa armigera Oliver/Efficacy of some spray formulations for the control of rice hispa 4892
Discoloration of rice kernels caused by fungi/Studies on the 4711 - 4713
4739

Discolored grain/Identification method of Curvularia fungus causing 4705
Discolored rice grains in Bangladesh/Micro-organisms association with spotted and 4173
Disease agents/Leafhopper vectors and plant 5094
Disease agents they transmit in Australia/Leafhopper vectors and the plant 4933
Disease and insect resistance and semidwarf stature in rice/Linkage relationships of some genes for 1179
Disease and pest tolerant genotypes in rice/Importance of mass screening of mutagenized populations for 821
Disease and weed control in rice production/Economics of pest 6239
Disease control/Combined use of pesticides and its biological effects in rice and 4115
Disease control evaluation 1978/Chemical 4416
Disease control techniques in rice culture 4196
Disease development and power time for control of the rice sheath blight in Oita Prefecture/Trend of 4407
Disease development of bacterial sheath brown rot of rice and the multiplication of the pathogenic bacteria 4349
Disease Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon/Rice 4446
Disease, Helminthosporium spot blotch of rice occurred in Hokkaido and its pathogenic fungus/New 4548
Disease in the Philippines and Indonesia/New rice 4270
Disease management/Principles and concepts of host resistance and plant disease as related to 4162
Disease nurseries/1978 4654
Disease nurseries/1979 4477
Disease observed by the late Bill Golden in Nepal/A rice 4169
Disease of the rice panicle in the mangrove and associated grass swamps of Sierra Leone/Udbatta", (Ephelis 4454
Disease reaction of upland rice varieties introduced from IRRI/Yield trial and 748
Disease resistance and yield increase in rice/The effect of silica fertilization on 2708
Disease resistance in crop plants and its fundamental studies/Breeding for 972
Disease resistance in New South Wales rice varieties 4170
Disease resistance in rice/Criteria for evaluating 4178
Disease resistance/Mutation breeding for 1044
Disease resistance to fungal disease of rice 4617
Disease situation in IR 8 rice/Effect of integrated use of fertilizers and pesticides on the yield and pest 4093
Disease spreads quickly/New rice 4273
Disease/Fungi: pathogen or host dominance in 4550
Diseased rice seedlings in relation to the occurrence of kresek/Multiplication and translocation of 4329
Diseased stems and diseased hills on rice stripe/Relation between percentages of 4239
Diseases, algae, weeds/Rice culture. Phytosanitary aspects: pests 4139
Diseases and consequent loss in crop yield on high yielding varieties of paddy in Tamil Nadu-South Arcot 6984
Diseases and control measures/Rice 4183
Diseases and control methods in Ivory Coast/Rice 4158
Diseases and insects in Madhya Pradesh, India/Observations on rice 4148
Diseases and pests, genetics and breeding science/Breeding for resistant varieties to 1253
Diseases and pests in Ibaraki Prefecture by cluster analysis/Classification of the rice 4112
Diseases and their control in Japan/Rice 4197
Diseases by pretreatment of seed/Control of 4067
Diseases caused by Rhizoctonia/Rice 4619
Diseases caused by sclerotial fungi on rice in Louisiana/Occurrence and distribution of 4663
Diseases during kharif in Karnataka, India/Rice 4659
Diseases found in paddy fields of the Pinar del Rio province/Rice 4171
Diseases handbook/Field crop 4176
Diseases identified on rice, soybean, mungbean, peanut, corn, sorghum and wheat from 1975-1979, Sukamandi 4187
Diseases in Continental China/Memoranda on fungi and plant 4191
Diseases in Ghana and their recommended control measures/Important rice 4155
Diseases in Karnataka, India/Field reaction of upland rainfed paddy varieties to various 4184
Diseases in north & eastern India, Nepal and Bangladesh (with focus on bacterial blight): a report of an IRTP 4330
Diseases in plants/Nature and causes of 4168
Diseases, insects and cold weather/Studies on the breeding of rice cultivars resistant to 862
Diseases, insects and for cold tolerance/Studies on the rice breeding for the resistance to 863
Diseases of lowland rainfed rice 4174
Diseases of lowland rice 4182
Diseases of rice and recommended control measures in the Gambia/Some important weeds, insect pests and 4082
Diseases of rice crop and chemical and agronomical control measures/All about the 4192
Diseases of rice culture: symptomatology and control/Principal 4194
Diseases of rice/A survey of South Arcot District in Tamil Nadu for 4188
Diseases of rice identified in Sukamandi/Main 4189
Diseases of rice in West Africa and their control/Major 4195
Diseases of rice plants in Japan following modifications of cultural practices/The change in incidence and 4177
Diseases of rice/Studies on the effects of dry seeded dressers against 4028
Diseases of rice, their control and screening for varietal resistance/Major 4172
Diseases of rice, their symptoms, signs and nature of damage 4179
Diseases of wheat, barley and rice and their control 4400

Diseases on yield in the first and second rice crops in Taiwan/Occurrence and influence of rice 4160
Diseases, other than blast, in some French-speaking countries of West African/Bibliographic review of 4164
Diseases/Catalogue of rice 4163
Diseases/Effects of phosphorus on plant 4464
Diseases/Identifying rice 4485
Diseases/Long term effects of multiple cropping on soil and incidence of pests and 2577
Diseases/Mechanism of action of protectants for rice 4190
Diseases/Problems and prospects of plant protection technology in Korea: crop 4161
Diseases/Recent trends in control of rice 4159
Diseases/Resistance to pests and 1095
Diseases/Rice 4156
Diseases/Ultrastructural alterations in roots of rice plants affected by "Tungro" and "Grassy stunt" 4219
Diseases/Use of antibiotics and rice 4193
Disinfection method of paddy seeds/Mass 4076
Disk type puddling machine for plowing-in wheat straw to paddy field/Development of 3913
Dispersal of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in relation to its 5088
Dispersion of electro-conductivity of rice root by salting of media 606
Dissemination of Erwinia chrysanthemi, the causal organism of bacterial foot rot of rice 4326
Dissemination of new rice varieties/The green revolution in Korea - development and 6312
Dissemination of new technology in newly settled areas in Indonesia, case study: Luwu/Socio-economic strains 6244
Dissemination of rice blast in rice seedlings raised in boxes and its control 4402
Dissertations on rice available in the library of the International Rice Research Institute/Theses and 116
Dissipation of herbicide butachlor in paddy fields/Degradation and 3371
Dissipation of ^{32}P-labelled O,o-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate in rice plants/Investigation on metabolism 228
Distorted segregation to eg, lax and d_{10} located on chromosome 3 of Oryza sativa L. 1049
Distortion marker in wide crosses of rice/Detection of a new 1048
Distribution, and consumption policies within a dual pricing mechanism: a case study of Bangladesh/Foodgrain 6447
Distribution and population change in races of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in Japan 4731
Distribution and prevalence of YOLV disease and its vector in some regions of Thailand 4218
Distribution, color polymorphism, and seasonal occurrence of the green stink bug, Nezara viridula L. 5150
Distribution, color polymorphism, seasonal occurrence, and bionomics of the green stink bug, Nezara 5046
Distribution in Egypt/Seed production and 4012
Distribution in Taiwan: the rice-fertilizer barter system/Rice 6551
Distribution of added labelled $(^{15}NH^4)_3SO_4$ in a flooded soil as influenced by redox potential and pH 1903
Distribution of available micronutrients (Cu, Zn, Fe and Mn) and their relationship with soil characteristics 1895
Distribution of available zinc in the alluvial soils of Leyte and Southern Leyte 2024
Distribution of benefits in the integrated agricultural development project in Sierra Leone/Agricultural 6555
Distribution of foodgrains in Kerala--income distribution implications and effectiveness/Public 6504
Distribution of iron and phosphorus in flooded and unflooded soil profiles and their relation to phosphorus 1793
Distribution of rice paddy field weeds in Cheju Area/Survey on the 3518
Distribution of seed for genetic stocks of economic plants/Long-term storage and 4036
Distribution of some leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vectors in Thailand/Taxonomy 4972
Distribution of various elements present in the external part of the rice caryopsis 227
Distribution on food consumption and welfare in Sri Lanka/The impact of public foodgrain 6502
Distribution patterns/An analysis of rice 6928
Distribution patterns/USDA analyzes rice 6978
Distribution system in Haryana/Minimization of transportation cost for rice 6922
Disulfoton and propaphos in rice plant by seedling box application and insecticidal effect on the green rice 4904
Djothioates in soil and translocation of the methylated products to rice plants/Methylation of dialkyl hydrogen 3469
(Ditylenchus angustus) on rice/Ufra 4746
Ditylenchus angustus virus in rice straw of infested rice using Furadan for control/Surviving ability of 4217
Ditylenchus angustus/The overwinter decay of 4748
Diurnal course of stomatal aperture of leaf blades in rice plants 348
Diurnal rhythm of water temperature and sunshine on the early growth of rice seedlings after transplanting 603
Diurnal temperature range on tiller numbers/Studies on tillering of rice plant: effect of 361
Diurnal variations of nitrogenase activity in the field 1618
"Diuron", and "metribuzin" in soil column experiments/Diffusion of "ametrine", "prometrine" 3522
Diversified utilizations of paddy fields and the conditions of development on regional agricultures/The 6743
Diversity and specific performance of progenies from distant hybridization between rice and sorghum 1297
DMS precursor in rice and refined sake by FPD-GC/Quantitative analysis of 6140
DMS precursor in rice by FID-GC/Quantitative anslysis of 6177
DNA contents in endosperm nuclei of rice grain 167
DNA in germinating rice seeds/Correlation between the levels of N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)-adenosine & synthesis 561
DNA polymerase in cultured plant cells: partial purification and correlation with cell multiplication/The 211
Dom Pedrito: some economic aspects of rice culture 6560
Domestic preparation of cereals and legumes on ionisable iron/Effects of 6042
Domestic resource cost analysis/The Philippine fertilizer industry: a 6302

Domestic resource cost for rice, maize, cassava, and sugar/Comparative advantage of the agricultural 6557
Domestication/Tropical plant foods: origin, evolution and 19
Dominican Republic is being extended in Latin America/Juma 57 bred by the Chinese Agricultural Mission 1363
Dominican Republic/Diagnosis of rice marketing in the 6927
Dominican Republic/Report on rice water weevil (L. oryzophilus): visits to the rice experimental stations 5066
Donors of bacterial blight resistance 1117
Doon Valley conditions/Crop management practices for paddy P-33 under 2345
Dormancy and germination of rice seed/Studies on 326 327
4023
Dormancy behaviour of paddy varieties in U.P. 4029
Dormancy in some short duration varieties 493
Dormancy research provides clues/Texas 3596
Dormant characteristics of rice seed/Study on 4004
Dormant rice seeds/Irregularities in the segregation of chlorophyll mutation in the irradiation of 847
Dosage and time of application of potassium fertilizers on the yield of lowland and upland rice in the Meta 2981
Dosage effect of Wx allele on the amylose content of rice grain 858
Dosage of Agroxone 4 on the growth and yield of IR-20 and IR-22/The effect of varying 3551
Dosages of certain herbicides in both transplanted and wet-seeded rice/Comparison on 3615
Doses of nitrogen on the incidence of leaf smut of rice/Effect of different 4673
Double-cropping area in Selangor, West Malaysia/Some socio-economic characteristics of rural labour with 6396
Double cropping in Malaysia/Studies on technologies of cultural practices of rice 2534
Double cropping in North Thailand/Rainfed rice based on 2427
Double cropping in Peninsular Malaysia/A case-study of rice 2613
Double cropping including direct-seeding rice culture on upland field/An example of machinery utilization 2628
Double cropping of field crops in upper paddy field 2545
Double cropping of field crops with rice in lowland paddy field 2546
Double cropping of paddy field/Study on the utilization of the rice transplanter in the 3920
Double cropping of paddy in the Muda Area, Malaysia/Agricultural civil engineering study on 3991
Double cropping of paddy in the Muda, Malaysia/Agricultural civil engineering study on 3681 3992
Double cropping of paddy rice in Muda area, Malaysia and problems of on-farm/Actual condition of 2619
Double cropping of rice in the triple-crop and its soil fertility 2611
Double cropping system of wheat or barley and rice /Rearing techniques of rice seedlings with 4 leaves in 3158
Double cropping under dryland conditions of central Uttar Pradesh/Feasibility of 2415
Double inoculation between rice blast fungus and some fungi on the rice plant/Suppression of blast disease 4459
Double inoculation with conidia of avirulent and virulent Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice leaves/Varietal 4456
Double production increase plan of rice 6637
Double rice cropping technique for foot-hills of Himachal Pradesh 2597
Doubling plan in Bangladesh within 1994-95/Rice production 6537
Doubling plan: relevance and feasibility in the Philippines/The rice production 6485
Doubling rice production in Asia: examination of possibilities in Pakistan/Plan for 6462
Doubling rice production in Asia through investments in irrigation: some perspectives on training and research 6556
Doubling rice production in India/Prospect of 6588
Doubling rice production in the Philippines/Irrigation development for 3650
Dough ripening to over ripening/Change in chemical composition of rice kernel from 5986
Draft resistance of vibrating mole drainer/Studies on the 3869
Drainage canals/Control of Panicum purpurascen in irrigation and 3521
Drainage conditions on water use and growth of rice/Effects of varying 2078
Drainage conditions/Water use, nutrient balance and growth of rice in different 2101
Drainage for paddy field/Development of automatic control system of irrigation and 3862
Drainage from rice fields/Nitrogen movement to Laguna Lake through 3817
Drainage in clayey paddy field for farming and its effect/Mechanization of 3858
Drainage in ill-drained paddy field - an example in Kameda District, Niigata and surroundings/Agronomical 3699
Drainage in the low-lying lands of the wet zone in Sri Lanka/Engineering problems of flood control and 3671
Drainage in the restored lands from coal mine damage/Improvement of paddy fields of poor 3836
Drainage management in low and paddy field areas/Studies on 3727
Drainage pipe materials to subsurface drainage/Study on the effect of 3724
Drainage water from the fields of continuous rice growing/Main nutritive elements transference with 3012
Drainage water in the VACA Creek Irrigation System/Reuse of 3660
Drainage/Irrigation and 3712
Drained fields/Lessening the labor of the land preparation and seeding processes in the direct sowing rice 3271
Drained paddy field and plowing-in of wheat straw: from tests on soils and fertilizers/Wheat cropping on 3066
Draining on paddy rice in the Lower Burdekin Valley/Effect of mid-season 3651
Drechslera holmii and Fusarium camptoceras two new records on paddy seeds 4664
Drechslera kusanoi/Cochliobolus kusanoi, perfect stage of 4630
(Drechslera oryzae), foot rot of rice (Gibberella fujikuroi, stalk rot of corn (Fusarium moniliforme) and 4610
Drechslera oryzae in an aerobic condition/Survival of 4559
Drechslera oryzae/Antagonistic action of soil microbocs on 4556

Drechslera oryzae/Effect of carbon sources on sporulation of 4557
Drechslera oryzae/Interaction of sugars on the sporulation of 5083
Drechslera oryzae/Sporulation in 4558
Drier gets heat from the sun/New crop 5749
Drier to the preparation of quick-cooking rice products/Application of a continuous centrifugal fluidized 6078 6079
Drier/A paddy 5757
Drier/A simple grain 5788
Drier/IRRI batch 5723
Drier/Portable food grain 5763
Drier/Solar rice 5655
Drilled rice/Weed control in 3357
Drill-seeded rice/Comparative study of selective herbicides and their combinations in 3457
Drill-seeded rice/Timing of basal nitrogen in relation to permanent flood of 3122
Drilling sheets/Rearing of young rice seedlings with soil by use of 3199
Dripping wet character in rice/Linkage analysis of dark green leaf color and 861
Dripping-wet leaf mutants of rice induced by treating the fertilized egg cell with NMUA 1149
Drop method/Application of ordram by the 3510
Drought: case of upland rice/An approach to develop varietal resistance to 523
Drought damage and blue-green withering of rice plants in middle and northern Kyushu, 1978/On 1512
Drought, disease and pest tolerant genotypes in rice/Importance of mass screening of mutagenized 821
Drought in rice/Studies on physiological aspects of 324
Drought injury in rice by chemical sprays/Amelioration of 519
Drought on internode elongation of deepwater rice/Effect of presubmergence 628
Drought prone areas of West Bengal/Screening for drought tolerance in rice for 226
Drought resistance in cereals--rice: a case study 2097
Drought resistance in north and eastern India and northeast Thailand/Breeding for 896
Drought resistance in rainfed lowland rice/Potential for improving 745
Drought resistance in rainfed rice--strategies and problems/Breeding for 737
Drought resistance in rice/Studies on 762 2095
Drought screening, using a line source sprinkler to vary water supply/Dry matter and grain production 2102
Drought stress/Lower limit of available water and rice response to soil moisture during 2110
Drought stress/The field water balance of a red yellow latosol under upland rice: effect of leaf area index 2087
Drought tolerance at the seedling and early vegetative stages/International cooperation to screen deepwater 2076
Drought tolerance during rapid generation advance/Screening of rice seedlings for 796
Drought tolerance in rice for drought prone areas of West Bengal/Screening for 226
Drought tolerance in wooden boxes during rapid generation advance/Screening rice seedling for 798
Drought-tolerant variety/Majhera 3, a 1458
Drug resistance of rice blast fungus/The 4463
Drug-resistant strain of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Studies on 4737
Dry and flooded conditions/Agricultural productivity in Yamato district in modern ages: analysis of technique 6882
Dry and flooded conditions and its perspectives/Concept of rotation cropping in paddy field: cultural technique 2446
Dry and wet season crops/Influence of N application at heading on yield and storage quality of seeds from 4043
Dry and wet season/The effects of long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice yields in 3058
Dry and wet season/The responses of RD1, RD3 and RD5 to different level of nitrogen fertilizer in 3060
Dry conditions/Studies on available iron status and ferrous-ferric transformation in soils of West Bengal 1620
Dry field: collaborative studies on the utilizing structure of irrigation water/The characteristic of utilizing 3682
Dry field condition/Duty of water for paddy field restored from 3639
Dry-matter accumulation, and nitrogen concentration and uptake as influenced by levels and methods of 564
Dry matter and grain production of rice with respect to drought screening, using a line source sprinkler to 2102
Dry matter and nitrogen accumulation in two semidwarf indica rices in rainfed-upland conditions 563
Dry matter during rice ontogenesis in relation to nitrogen nutrition/Absorption of phosphorus and accumulation 655
Dry matter production and photosynthesis in rice plant after flowering/Source-sink control of 495
Dry matter production and yield of direct-sowing rice in well-drained paddy field harvested wheat 460
Dry matter production and yield/Weather 1501
Dry matter production in Fukui Prefecture/Studies on the growth and yield-determining process of rice plants 352
Dry matter production of broadcasted rice in well drained paddy field planted wheat/Characteristics of 459
Dry matter production of rice plant/Varietal difference on the 409
Dry matter production of rice population 338
Dry matter yield and nitrogen and phosphorus contents of rice plants/Effects of salts on 403
Dry process method/Studies on enhancement of the nutritive value of rice straw by sodium hydroxide spraying 6171
Dry season after puddled flooded rice/Establishment and performance of rainfed corn (Zea mays L.) and 2610
Dry season/Field test on the yield under farmer's field condition in 2370
Dry season in paddy field/Seasonal trend of the gall formation and parasitism by natural enemies throughout 5072
Dry season in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia/Problems in growing rice during the 2124
Dry season 1973/Study in simple methods of planting soybean after rice 2583
Dry season 1973/Varietal yield trial of soybean in paddy soil 2584
Dry season 1978/Preliminary report on rice production 6643

Dry season 1978/The occurrence of rice plants showing the symptoms of grassy stunt and kerdil hampa 5154
Dry season 1978 trials in farmers' fields, Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects 2218
Dry season 1978-1979/Report on the input monitoring program for the Upper Pampanga River Integrated 3784
(Dry season, 1979)/Weed control in rice 3478
Dry season paddy/Fertilizer use for 2751
Dry season paddy 1978/Quantity and rate of fertilizer use for 3080
Dry season rice/Studies on tillage, straw incorporation, and seedling management in rainfed lowland rice 2270
Dry season/Soil fertility and soil improvement program in 2001
Dry season with rice in wet season/Long term study on rotation of crops in 2581
Dry seasons on a cultivated aquatic ecosystem/Rice field ecology in Northeastern Thailand: the effect of wet 1511
Dry seeded dressers against diseases of rice/Studies on the effects of 4028
Dry seeded for aerial sown 3203
Dry-seeded and transplanted lowland rice/The effect of tillage and rate and method of fertilizer application 2403
Dry-seeded rainfed bunded conditions/Performance of the main and ratoon crops of thirteen advanced rice 2528
Dry-seeded rainfed bunded rice/Effect of interrow cultivation on weed growth and yield of 3404
Dry-seeded rice/Comparison on the performance of certain herbicides in 3575
Dry-seeded rice/Effect of time and number of plowings on weed population and grain yield of 3438
Dry-seeded rice following sorghum and soybean/Fertilizer nitrogen requirement of 2450
Dry-seeded rice grown under rainfed lowland conditions in Pangasinan, Philippines/Weed control in 3503
Dry-seeded rice in Sudan Gezira/Oxadiazon, a promising herbicide for 3416
Dry-seeded rice/Studies on performance of number of tillage in coordinated with chemical weed control in 3576
Dry seeded-rice/Test on rates of two herbicides in 3621
Dry-seeded rice testing on chemical control of wild rice (Oryza spp.) in dry-seeded rice/Studies on the 3577
Dry seeded rice/Testing on cultivated weed control in 3578
Dry-seeded rice/Weeds in cropping systems as affected by hydrology and weeding regime with emphasis on 3324
Dry soil at maintained water supply from a greater depth/Nitrogen uptake by rice plants from a 2106
Dry soil mulch and straw mulch on moisture conservation in rainfed lowland and upland rice culture/Studies 2346
Dry soil mulching in tropical rice 1632
Dry-sown rice in shallow rainfed or partially irrigated field/Varietal choice and crop management strategies 2297
Dry zone of Sri Lanka/Farm power and water use in the 3883
Dryer for Thai farmers/Grain 5710
Dryer/A low-cost solar rice 5702
Dryer/Development of a farm grain 5811
Dryer/Development of a simple baffle type grain 5680
Dryer/Drying characteristics of unhulled rice by stirring type 5649
Dryer/IRRI vertical bin batch 5722
Dryer/Process analysis of a multistage concurrent rice 5824
Dryer/Solar rice 5704
Dryers for farm use in Bangladesh/Small rice 5707
Drying 5773
Drying and disaggregating pretreatments on the sedimentation volume of a clayey deposit of Ariake bay, Kyushu 1695
Drying and storage plant for paddy/On the trial making of distribution in the 5700
Drying and storage programmes in Colombia/INAGRARIO's 5706
Drying characteristics of unhulled rice by stirring type dryer 5649
Drying for the glutinous rice 5746
Drying method of rough rice making use of the netted bag for combines/A 5755
Drying methods of rice grain on milling yield of Jawa Rawe and IR 32/Effect of 5672
Drying model related to the fissuring in rough rice/A two compartment 5779
Drying of agricultural products/Energy from 6162
Drying of grain of glutinous rice/Studies on 5657
Drying of grains /Puffing and 5651
Drying of high moisture parboiled rice 5658
Drying of hulled grain with high frequency current and the electro-physical properties of the grain 5729
Drying of parboiled rice 5756
Drying of rice in spouted beds /A study of high temperature 5685
Drying of rice seeds/Studies on the 4032
Drying of rough rice/Moisture diffusion and tempering in the 5623
Drying of rough rice/Simulation of thin-layer and deep-bed 5639
Drying on the brown rice kernel/Effect of heating without 5684
Drying paddy/The evaluation of a village batch dryer for 5661
Drying plant/Fully automatic control of a 5823
Drying: progress and potential/Solar grain 5708
Drying regimes for wheat and rice grain in the redesigned column drier 5770
Drying, storage and processing facilities in Japan/Management of food grain 5512
Drying-storage facilities for rice: a case study/Costs of owning and operating on-farm 5828
Drying studies employing a flat-bed drier developed at BULOG/Rice 5748
Drying systems in rice seed production/Studies on the establishment of mechanized harvesting and 3887 3938
Drying systems in the country/Guidelines for effective 5790

Drying techniques for foodgrains
Drying with ambient air to predict safe storage periods/Near-equilibrium simulation of paddy 5719
Drying with immediately applied and stored solar heat/Rice 5697
Drying with solar heat/Rice 5676
Drying/Crack generation of rough rice after 5677
Drying/Fissuring of the rice grain after heated rice 5751
Drying/Reduction of weight of rice by 5730 5731
Drying/Studies on the strain and the cracking of rice kernels under 5759
Dryland conditions of central Uttar Pradesh/Feasibility of double cropping under 5740
Dryland conditions/Response of direct seeded rice to nitrogen under 2415
Dryland regions for increased efficiency/Fertiliser management in 3029
Dryland rice environment: test of a methodology/Determining superior cropping patterns for small farms 2706
Dryland rice/Stand establishment techniques in direct-seeded 6725
Drylands of India--some thoughts, some results/Recent studies in intercropping systems on the 3248
Dubovski 129/Investigation of correlation dependence between the separate indices of diploid and tetraploid forms 2428
Duck raised in rice field/The experimental results of eliminating insects by 1232
Duckweed, Lemna pancicostata Hegelm in paddy field from viewpoint of experimental plant/Growth of 5403
Dulhabhog, BR 6 and Brribalam 3554
Duration and yield components in rice/Association between grain filling rate and 1307
Dust polluted from the factory on the soil properties and the rice production/Effects of the 358
Duster/Spreading characteristics of granular chemicals in use of high-performance 1752
Dwarf disease and its mechanism/Rice breeding for resistance to rice 4113
Dwarf disease in the fields transplanted with young rice seedlings in Usa, Oita Prefecture/Incidence of the green 1218
Dwarf disease of rice in Nepal/A note on 5181
Dwarf disease/Parental line of rice "Kanto PL 3", resistant to the 4242
Dwarf gene sources of early Hsien rice in China/A study on the phenotypic expression and genetic transmission of 977
Dwarf high yielding rice to split application of nitrogen/Response of 1003
Dwarf in rice cultivation by broadcasted seedlings/Control of rice 2941
Dwarf indica rice and its contribution to grain yield/Tillering pattern of 4271
Dwarf mutation in rice plant/Developmental genetics of 518
Dwarf occurrence/The preliminary approach to some subjects of epidemic forecast of rice 812
Dwarf rice forms/Characteristics of 4246
Dwarf rice varieties - some technical measures of culture/The seedling of early maturing and 784
Dwarf seedlings of rice/Isolation of tall and 3220
Dwarf stature and allelic relationships among various spontaneous and induced dwarfs of cultivated rice 711
Dwarf stem gene in several semidwarf varieties of Oryza sativa subsp. Shien/A preliminary analysis for the study 1189
Dwarf strains of rice/Effect of exogenous GA_3 on height, internode number and internode length of tall and 830
Dwarf strains of rice to gibberellic acid (Ga_3)/Differential response of tall and 1201
Dwarf varieties of rice/Economics of nitrogen application in some medium duration high yielding 1182
Dwarf varieties of rice/Effect of zinc sulphate on the growth and yield performance of tall and 2698
Dwarf varieties of rice in relation to N, P and K fertilization/Performance of tall and 2745
Dwarf virus and its inhibitors/ RNA polymerase 2841
Dwarfing of rice plant in paddy field sprayed with benthiocarb herbicide/Mechanism of 4295
Dwarfish symptoms of rice plants, caused by benthiocarb applications/Actual conditions on paddy field 3461 3623
Dwarfism in Chinese rices/Genetic analysis of 3588
Dymron [1-(α,α-dimethyl benzyl)-3-para tolyl urea] on growth and development of rice plants/Effects of 1004
Dymrone, a new urea herbicide for paddy fields 3431
3594

E

Ear blighting of rice plant occurred around Omagari city, Akita Prefecture in 1977/Damage caused by 4605
Ear categories/Tiller emergence in rice and mutation frequency in the different 836
Ear characteristics of rice community/Effect of planting density on growth behaviour and 3177
Ear-cutting caterpillar in the Punjab of Pakistan/Occurrence of the rice 4886
Ear-cutting caterpillar, Mythimna separata (Walker) under field conditions/Chemical control of rice 5241
Ear-cutting caterpillar/Performance of sprayers and influence of water volumes in insecticidal control of 5242
Ear-cutting caterpillar/Some new observations on the habit and behavior of rice 5243
Ear injurious bugs/Some notes on the pecky rice and ecology of the rice 5331
Earliness and breeding localities of rice varieties and growth pattern of young panicle and internode/Relationship 1206
Early and medium duration cultures of rice during germination/Salinity effects of 504
(Early crop)/Research on engineering for high yield in rice 3928
Early cropping rice/The preliminary observation on effects of high temperature on flowering, filling 357
Early generation selection for plant elongation ability and photoperiod sensitivity and its significance in 1062
Early growth of rice seedlings after transplanting/Effects of diurnal rhythm of water temperature and 603
Early growth of transplanted paddy rice and the changes of water content, organic constituents and growth 663
Early maturing and dwarf rice varieties - some technical measures of culture/The seedling of 3220
Early maturing and fine grain mutant induced in rice/An 1017

Early maturing and short stature mutants in a tall indica rice cultivar/Induction of 1019
Early maturing cold tolerant selection from AC.540 x Ratna/CR 237-1 an 1325
Early maturing of rice varieties observed 1333
Early maturing rice varieties/Influence of nitrogen on the seed growth of different 2732
Early-maturing rices, 1977/Report on the trial of introduced 2358
Early maturing, tall, heavy panicle strain "Sho Kei L 99"/Exploitations of induced mutations by exogenous 1282
Early maturing variety of rice plant in southern part of Iwate Prefecture/Cultivation method of 3170
Early maturity/Asian rice farmers accept 1301
Early maturity in rice/Inheritance of heading date of induced mutant for 1012
Early mutant of Mahsuri rice variety/High yielding 1441
Early mutants of rice (Oryza sativa L. cv. Nizersail)/Studies on some agronomic and quality characteristics 1115
Early rice/Climatic analysis of the seedling period in 1503
Early-rice seedlings without soil/A technical summary report on the rearing of 3275
Early rice/Study on the ways of high yield of 2199
Early-season culture/Yield and breeding of paddy rice for 928
Early season N in relation to permanent flood/Timing of 2882
Early season rice cultivar/On the cultivation method of "Miyanishiki", a new 1445
Early stage of growth/Screening for ability to elongate at 440
Early varieties of rice/Studies on the effect of certain blue-green algae on the flowering and yield of two 1682
Early varieties (VIRAL-P, 1977)/Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin 921
Early variety of indica rice "Qing-gan-huang"/A new 1494
Early variety of indica rice "Wen-xuan-qing"/A new 1323
Early variety of indica rice "Wen-xuan-qing"/The main characteristics and cultivation techniques of 1372
Early variety with tolerance to pests/Paddy--IET 2815 (RP 6-516-34-1-8), an 1427
East Asia/Local manufacturing for small farms in 3881
East Java, Indonesia/Financing irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project 3838
East Java, Indonesia/Water management decision-making in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project 3765
East Java/Study of income, labour force, institution, and management of resources in villages of marginal 6366
Eastern India/Multiple cropping in 2509
Eating characteristics of some recommended glutinous rice varieties/Some physicochemical properties of 6034
Eating quality and some physicochemical properties of the rice grain of some promising lines/Study on 6035
Eating quality for non-waxy rices/Indicators of 5970
Eating quality indicators for waxy rices 5968
Eating quality of rice grains/Physical properties affecting the 6040
Eating quality of the rice produced on non-manured and fertilized paddy field/Physicochemical and 5965
Ebro delta/Aerial treatment against the rice borer, in the 5116
Ebro Delta/Aerial treatments against Chilo suppressalis Walk. in the ricefields of 4905
Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv./Photocontrol of seed germination in 3581
Echinochloa crusgalli/Selected references to the biology and control of 3606
Echinochloa frumentacea Link and Echinochloa oryzicola Vasing/Pyricularia spp. isolated from 4729
Echinochloa in the Philippines/Notes on 3483
Echinochloa oryzicola Vasing/Pyricularia spp. isolated from Echinochloa frumentacea Link and 4729
Echinochloa species in rice/The development of aerial infra-red photography to detect 3349
Eclipta alba Hassk. (Compositae)/Ovicidal activity of 3526
Eclipta alba (Linn.) Hassk., and Azadirachta indica A. Juss. for the control of rice brown planthopper/Note 5274
Eco-historically/Paddy-growing society observed 6368
Ecological and economic problems created by aphids in Latin America 5405
Ecological and taxonomic notes on the rice rat (Oryzomys couesi) in Texas 5409
Ecological approach to agricultural policy-making with reference to the urban fringe: the case of Hong Kong 6579
Ecological approach to controlling weeds in transplanted lowland rice/An 3452
Ecological aspects of nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae/Some 1941
Ecological aspects of "Shizen-noho" (naturalized agricultural technique): from investigations on weed growth 3573
Ecological characteristics and control of large crab-grass (Digitaria adscendens Henr)/A study of outbreak 3590
Ecological characteristics of indica x japonica rice varieties - emphasizing temperature response/Studies 1340
Ecological characteristics of red-kerneled-rice/Some physiological and 1474
Ecological chemistry/Contributions to 323
Ecological considerations associated with the survival and mortality of the hibernating larvae of Tryporyza 5183
Ecological effect of some herbicides and the systems concept of weed management 3513
Ecological observations on rice tarsonemid mite, Steneotarsonemus spinki (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) 5117
Ecological physiology of rice plants attacked by the brown planthopper 4861
Ecological researches on weeds of North India--a review 3333
Ecological studies on Bdellovibrio/Biological and 4383 4384
Ecological studies on monochoria (Monochoria vaginalis Presl), a weed of rice fields 3411
Ecological studies on the granary and rice weevils, Sitophilus oryzae (L.) Coleoptera, Curculionidae 5542
Ecological studies on the penetration of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, into leaf epidermal cells 4738
Ecological studies on the planting density in the Indica rice variety/Physiological and 3166
Ecological studies on water nutsedge (Cyperus serotinus Rottb.) 3499

Ecological techniques for insect pest management 4833
Ecology and control of green rice leafhopper 5215
Ecology and control of perennial weed, Scirpus in paddy field/Studies on the 3429
Ecology and control of rice stink bugs/Studies on the 5177 5211
Ecology in Northeastern Thailand: the effect of wet and dry seasons on a cultivated aquatic ecosystem 1511
Ecology of bacterial seedling rot caused by Pseudomonas glumae 4342
Ecology of blue-green algae in paddy fields 1911
Ecology of Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organism of sheath blight of rice/Studies on 4706
Ecology of rice stem borers in Nigeria/The biology and 4791
Ecology of spiders in the paddy field/Studies on the 5442
Ecology of the brown planthopper in temperate regions 5086
Ecology of the brown planthopper in the tropics 4899
Ecology of the freshwater crab Paratelphusa masoniana in relation to paddy crop 5467
Ecology of the lesser bandicoot-rat, Bandicota bengalensis (Gray) in West Bengal/Field observation on the 5411
Ecology of the rice ear injurious bugs/Some notes on the pecky rice and 5331
Ecology of the stink bugs causing pecky rice 5003
Ecology of water scavenger beetles (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) in California rice fields 5399
Econometric analysis of the agricultural labor market: the quantitative economic-historical approach based on 6763
Econometric model of the non-glutinous rice market in Thailand (1963-1971)/The inter-regional 6905
Econometric study/Productivity analysis of improved rice in Rupandehi, Nepal: an 6645
Econometric analysis)/Development of short-term crop and livestock budgets (an 6893
Economic analysis of a reserve stock program for rice in the United States/An 6580
Economic analysis of effects of selected quality and non-quality factors on prices of medium and long grain 6942
Economic analysis of institutional changes: the case of rice harvesting system in Java/An 3140
Economic analysis of irrigation development in deltaic regions of Asia: the case of Central Thailand 3756
Economic analysis of irrigation development in Malaysia/An 6371
Economic analysis of irrigation development in Nam Pong Irrigation Project, Khon Kaen, Thailand/An 3821
Economic analysis of procurement and public distribution of foodgrains in Karnataka 6958
Economic analysis of rice-soybean rotations 2513
Economic analysis of share tenancy for rice farms in Bangladesh/An 6678
Economic analysis of specialized rice seedling rearing centers in Taiwan 6706
Economic analysis of supply response of rice acreage and management of rice reserves in Peninsular 6446
Economic analysis of the government rice procurement methods for the centralized warehouses managed by 6938
Economic analysis of the Malaysian rice stockpile/An 6460
Economic analysis of water resources development in deltaic 6333
Economic analysis on multiple cropping in Haryana 2596
Economic analysis) on the first and second international trials on nitrogen fertilizer in rice (1975-1977)/Summary 2794
Economic analysis to support irrigation investment and management decisions 6372
Economic and efficient use of irrigation water 3667
Economic and institutional impact of mechanical threshing in Iloilo and Laguna/The 3909
Economic anthropological approach to social change/Concepts of labor in peasant societies in northern Chao 6436
Economic application of peasant: peasant education constraining technological innovations as soft infrastructure 6325
Economic appraisal of irrigation cooperatives in agricultural development in Ganges-Kobadak Project 6683
Economic aspects/Mechanization and 3875
Economic aspects of rice culture/Dom Pedrito: some 6560
Economic aspects [of rice fortification] 6015
Economic aspects of rotation culture of buckwheat in paddy field 2451
Economic aspects of tidal swamp land development in Indonesia/Social and 6712
Economic aspects of weed control by use of herbicides and by manual labour in paddy fields 3501
Economic assessment for South West Nigeria/Small scale water storage and irrigation: an 3646
Economic assessment of the utilization of rice straw residue from the California & Sacramento Valley for 6122
Economic behavior/A psychosocial study of some aspects of farmer-irrigators 6262
Economic benefits of new technologies to small rice farmers/Measuring the 6694
Economic changes in Thai villages, the agricultural sector, and the whole country/A multidisciplinary theory 6375
Economic changes of a Padi farming village in West Malaysia: a case study of Tanjong Karang Area/Some 6297
Economic characteristics of rice postproduction systems in the Bicol River Basin/The technical and 5492
Economic characters from F_2-F_5 generations of Oryza sativa Indicum/Estimation of heritability of some 1209
Economic comparison between tractor-operated and carabao-cultivated rice farms/An 6681
Economic consequence of rice production increase project in the former colonies of Japan 6290
Economic consequences of new rice technology: a view from the barrios 6291
Economic constraints on agricultural technology adoption in developing nations 6358
Economic constraints to high rice yields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines 6796
Economic cooperation in the six villages of the Cimanuk river basin, West Java/Models of 6736
Economic development and agriculture in Taiwan 7025
Economic development and population analysis: case study on Indonesia/Planning for 6303
Economic development plan/Evaluation report of the second year program; the fourth five-year 6547
Economic efficiency of new rice varieties - comparison of Tongil lines to traditional varieties (for 70 crop 6773

Economic efficiency/Technology and relative 6695
Economic evaluation of crop responses to potash fertilizer/Agronomic and 3092
Economic evaluation of response of rice to potassium: Indian experience/Agronomic and 3023
Economic evaluation of results of long-term NPK experiments: experience in some developing countries 2824
Economic evaluation of study of 'Operational Research Project' in rural Delhi/An 6596
Economic history of Chao Phya Delta, 1850/An 6621
Economic impact of agricultural engineering technologies/Assessing the 3878
Economic importance of rice stem-borer (Diopsis macrophthalma) in Malawi 4909
Economic inefficiency as a constraint to high rice yields in the Philippines 6793
Economic-injury levels of the brown planthopper in Taiwan/Determination of the 4866
Economic interpretation [on cropping systems] 2422
Economic methods for rice brown planthopper control/Study on the 5113
Economic plants/Long-term storage and distribution of seed for genetic stocks of 4036
Economic potential for growing rice and sugarcane in rotation in the Everglades/The 6680
Economic problems created by aphids in Latin America/Ecological and 5405
Economic responses to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in different regions 2901
Economic, social and political factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovations in rice growing 6245
Economic species of graminaceous plants to inoculation with Azospirillum brasilense/Response of a few 1976
Economic structure of village in the wet zone, Sri Lanka 6367
Economic study/The history of fertilizer policies in Thailand: an 6323
Economic theory/Changes in agrarian societies: setting up a hypothesis of 6286
Economic thresholds in rice 4900
Economic thresholds, nature of damage, and losses caused by the brown planthopper 5316
Economic trends and current status/Louisiana agriculture, 1940-1977 6601
Economical aspects of a farm survey in the eastern region of Java/Lay-out of the 6699
Economical bin/Test on safe and 5618
Economically valuable characters/Comparative investigations of rice seed endosperm orysenin for varietal 978
Economics and adoption of the combine harvester in the Muda region of Malaysia/The 3868
Economics and employment/Post harvest rice processing systems in rural Bangladesh: technology 5714
Economics of different crop sequences under medium upland situations/Studies on the 2617
Economics of irrigated rice production in Bida Division North-Western State of Nigeria 6669
Economics of multiple cropping in Bihar 2592
Economics of nitrogen application in some medium duration high yielding dwarf varieties of rice 2698
Economics of paddy nursery cultivation in sandy belt of Andhra Pradesh 6705
Economics of pest, disease and weed control in rice production 6239
Economics of rice/Agricultural politics and 6638
Economics of rice cultivation on adopter and non-adopter farms in Chandauli block of Varanasi district 6825
Economics of rice production 6240 6250
6544
Economics of rice threshing machines in Thailand: a case study of Chachoengsao and Supanburi provinces 3953
Economics of small farm-households in northern Nigeria/The 6586
Economics of small farmer rice production and the distribution of benefits in the integrated agricultural 6555
Economics of ten high intensity, one-year crop rotations in Sambalpur (Orissa)/Production potential and 2540
Economics of tractor ownership and use in selected districts of the Nepal Terai/The 6880
Economics of tractor ownership and use in the Nepal Terai/The 6879
Economics of tractors in South Asia: an analytical review/The 6256
Economics of wind energy use for irrigation in India 3839
Economics on seven rice based crop rotations/Production potential and 2409
Economies of size in rice production in selected provinces on the Philippines, 1974-1975 6679
Economist's view/Rainfed lowland rice as a research priority--an 6252
Economy and rice policies between Japan and Thailand since World War II/Comparison of the present rice 6582
Economy in Brazil/A spatial equilibrium analysis of the rice 6657
Economy in Thailand, 1880-1930/Rural society and the rice 6533
Economy/Water management of crops in multiple crop rotation affecting yield and 2520
Ecophysiological research as a contribution to increase productivity of tropical agriculture/Possibilities of 2248
Ecosystem/Environmental fate of rice paddy pesticides in a model 4145
Ecosystem/Persistence of four pesticides in rice field water in Camargue: characterization of their effects 4135
Eco-technique--Ashmoh cement from rice husk ash/A promising 6134
Ecuador/Farm storage and handling of rice, corn and soybeans in the Guayas River Basin of 5555
Editing of data/Farm mechanization consequences project: validation and 3983
EEA-406 and their mixtures/Evaluation of the cooking quality of the varieties Bluebelle and 6050
Efficacy, phytotoxicity and residue of organo-arsenic fungicides/Discussions on the 4411
Efficiency coefficient/New Brazilian estimates of 6987
Efficiency tests with a new type of stabilizer in Burma 6228
Egg and nymphal parasites of rice leafhoppers and planthoppers: a result of field studies in Thailand in 1977 5139
Egg parasite of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Trichogramma sp., a new 5383
Egg parasite, Trichogramma australicum Girault. and mass rearing method for the control of eggs of Chilo 5049

Egg parasites of the brown plant hopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in Orissa/Notes on the 5289
Egg parasites of the yellow stem borer in West Bengal 4964
Egg parasitism of the yellow rice borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) at Joydevpur, Bangladesh 4837
Eggs of Tettigella spectra (Dist.)/Effect of carbofuran on the fat content of 4934
Egypt/Agriculture research in 12
Egypt/Cropping systems in 2443
Egypt/Improvement of food crop production through weed control in 3635
Egypt/Investigations on rice herbicides in 3558
Egypt/Major insect pests of certain cereal crops in 5002
Egypt/Rice production in 13
Egypt/Seed production and distribution in 4012
Egypt/Studies on type of gene action in some crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in 1162
Egypt/The influence of herbicides on major field crops in the newly reclaimed areas of 3556 3557
Egypt/Virulence of races of Piricularia oryzae Cavara identified in 4401
Egyptian agro-ecosystem/A comparative study of the 2353
Egyptian feedstuffs with poultry/Nutritive values of some 6189
Egyptian rice by means of gamma irradiation/Improving of 6030
Egyptian rice/Tolerance quality and storability of gamma-irradiated 5557
Egyptian rice varieties in relation to amylose and protein contents/Gelatinization, pasting characteristics 5920
Egyptian rice/Wet preparation of "water glass" from hull ash of 6106
(Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms.)/Host range of fungi pathogenic to waterhyacinth 4635
Eighth generation, introduced by CIAT, Colombia (1974) under irrigated conditions/Yield test on 9 rice 721
Ekatox residues against Sitophilus oryzae L. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Comparative effectiveness of 5622
El Admi - Zamora Chinchipe/Behavior of 49 varieties and lines of rice, coming from IRRI, in 1482
El Salvador, Central America/The impacts of government market intervention on weed control technology 6919
Elasmopalpus lignosellus (Zeller, 1848) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) for diffffferent crops/Preference of 4829
Electrical barriers for crop protection against rodent damage/Evaluation of nonlethal elect 5456
Electro-conductivity of rice root by salting of media/Dispersion of 606
Electron microprobe X-ray analysis focusing on the aleurone layer/Accumulation of phosphorus, magnesium 480
Electron microscopic observations of several plant-infecting mycoplasma-like organisms in Taiwan 4214
Electronic microscopic studies of etiology/The ragged stunt disease of rice 4300
Electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gels and densimetry/Test of protein components in rice seeds by means 5993
Electro-physical properties of the grain/Drying of hulled grain with high frequency current and the 5729
Elements present in the external part of the rice caryopsis/Attempt to study the distribution of various 227
Eleocharis kuroguwai, a perennial paddy weed, by applications of gibberellic acid/Possible control of 3421
Eleocharis kuroguwai (Cyperaceae)/Variation in photoperiodic tuber formation in 3460
Elevator silos/Aeration of rice grain in 5752
Elongate at an early stage of growth/Screening for ability to 440
Elongation ability and photoperiod sensitivity and its significance in breeding deep water (floating) rice/Early 1062
Elongation ability/Using the new standard evaluation system to measure 632
Elongation disease in rice/Breeding for resistance to 1259
Elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile in C_4 and C_3 gramineous crops/Effect of light intensity on the 668
Emasculator/Portable vacuum 766
Embark in the control of red rice/Mixtures of Basagran with 3317
EMBRAPA 6th year 46
Embryo as affected by callus formation/Changes in tissues and cells of rice 1068
Embryo cell-free system/Synthesis of ribonuclease & lysozyme in rice 1203
Embryo growth in rice/Stability 464
Embryo of rice at different stages/Mutagenic effects of N-nitrosomethylurea (NMUA) applied on the 1150
Embryogenesis of rice and barley in caryopsis culture/Incorporation of ^{3}H-uridine and ^{3}H-leucine during 463
Embryogenesis of rice/Some considerations relating to the 309
Embryonic development of angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cerealella Oliv./Effect of altosid, a juvenile hormone 5521
Embryos during storage under light conditions/Glucose metabolism of rice 5524
Emergence depth of main weed seeds 3585
Emergence force of crop seedlings 3247
Emergence of different crops/Effect of soil compaction and depth of seed placement on the 3159
Emergence of rice in three sowing dates 3156
Empirical and laboratory evaluation of village level rice milling systems 5679
Empirical model of Lycosa-hoppers interaction system in the paddy field/An 5141
Employment and agricultural products in Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar cane 6373
Employment, and income in Nepal: traditional and mechanized farming in Bara District/Farm mechanization 6822
Employment and production: a case study of expanded crop production in Lampung/Impact of cropping pattern 6792
Employment expansion among agricultural labour and small farm households--the Indian experience 6827
Employment expansion in agriculture/Multiple cropping experience in India--possibilities and constraints 6764 6817
Employment impact of the adoption of high-yielding new rice varieties/Capital and labor substitution in 6824
6775

Employment in basic grain farms of El Salvador, Central America/The impacts of government market 6919
Employment in Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar cane/Agricultural incentives 6314
Employment, income and food intake among agricultural labour households 6418
Employment structure and the farm management accelerated to change by the mechanization of paddy farming 6871
Employment, wages and poverty of hired labour within Indian agriculture: evidence on selected issues from 6419
Employment/Post harvest rice processing systems in rural Bangladesh: technology, economics and 5714
Empoascanara indica in paddy nurseries 5127
Empresa Goiana de Pesquisa Agropecuaria/Rice research at the 20
Empty grains on nutritional status in a hybrid of rice/The dependence of the percentage of 680
Empty head of rice in Taiwan/Studies on the cause of the 5118
EMS-induced mutant variety that is sensitive to photoperiod/SR26BM, an 1464
Emulsifiers on the toxicity of some insecticides to the adults of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn/Effect 5539
Emulsion and encapsulated formulations of malathion and fenitrothion against four stored grain beetles 5568
Encapsulated formulations of malathion and fenitrothion against four stored grain beetles/Residual effectiveness 5568
Endogenous gibberellin-like substances in the mulberry tree, Morus latifolia poilet/Studies on the presence of 652
Endosperm and its inhibition by abscisic acid/Penicillin-induced formation of ribonuclease in rice (Oryza sativa 455
Endosperm chalkiness of rice kernels/Studies on inheritance and selection efficiency of 758 759
Endosperm colour/Lipid complex of rice grain with different 5976
Endosperm nuclei of rice grain/DNA contents in 167
Endosperm protein bodies in corn and rice/Amino acid composition of different types of 5971
Endosperm/Composition of protein bodies of rice and corn 5972
Endosperm/Developmental physiology of rice 391
Endosperm/Genetic behavior of alkali digestibility in rice 859
Endosperm/Histochemistry 168
Endosperm/Penicillin induction of gibberellin and α-amylase biosynthesis in rice 235
Endosperm/Physiological effects of colchicine on growth and metabolism of mungbean (Phaseolus aureus L.) 506
Energetics of crop production in Fuji 6702
Energy and agriculture 6341
Energy and food production 6257
Energy consumption in processing and storage of agricultural products and its countermeasures/Actual 5816
Energy - costs of rice establishment 6820
Energy-dispersive X-ray analysis of phytin globoids in aleurone particles of developing rice grains 481
Energy environment of rice crop canopy in the field and under controlled conditions/Study of 1555
Energy flow in the plant-microorganism system 2033
Energy from drying of agricultural products 6162
Energy from rice husk 6109
Energy in agricultural production: development of fixed energy participation and saving energy in agriculture 2359
Energy input and food production 6266
Energy input in intensive agriculture/Evaluation of 6902
Energy input: rice as adaptible crop for saving energy/Food supply and 6571
Energy intake in preschool children/Relationship between the nutritional efficacy of a rice and bean diet and 6010
Energy maker/Furnace seen as 6115
Energy problems in mechanized agriculture and their countermeasures 3922
Energy requirements for alternative rice production systems in the tropics 3924
Energy requirements for wetland tillage/An evaluation of water use efficiency and 3288
Energy requirements of small rice farmers/Reflection of the 6772
Energy saving in grain drying 5832
Energy use for the production of rice, beans, maize, and soya beans in Sao Paulo, Brazil 6828
Engineering for high yield in rice (early crop)/Research on 3928
Engineering problems of flood control and drainage in the low-lying lands of the wet zone in Sri Lanka 3671
Engineering properties of soil in view of the shrinkage behavior on the surface soil of paddy field/Studies on 1783
Engineering research and development and design at IRRI (with reference to rice) 3940
Engineering research for high yield in rice (late rice) 3927
Engineering systems of the Karakalpak ASSR/Rice 3796
Ensiling rice straw with enzymes 6110
Enterprise selection, resource returns and adoption of HYV rice/The impact of risk aversion by Filipino 6421
Entisols of northern India/Root distribution and root biomass production of rice under different soil water 1899
Entomogenous fungus, Beauveria brongniartii Sacc./Susceptibility of rice stem borers to the 5381
Entomogenous fungus Fusarium oxysporum Schlect and its safety to three crop plants/Host range of the 4564
Entomological researches in Bangladesh 5307
Entomology at the International Rice Research Institute (IRRI) (September 1978 to March 1979)/Technical 5227
Entomophthora sphaerosperma Fresenius (Entomophthorales: Entomophthoraceae) in the brown planthopper 5303
(Entyloma oryzae Sydow) in Pakistan/Studies on the varietal reaction of leaf smut of rice 4741
Environment and management practices/Performance of rice-tomato and rice-mungbean cropping patterns 2501
Environment and paddy farming 6723
Environment and production/The 'Green Revolution' in South Asian ricefields 6276
Environment and technology of paddy growing - an agro-environmental consideration 6724

Environment and technology of paddy growing - aspects of development 6811
Environment in boro season/Evaluation of rice genotypes under different 709
Environment on physicochemical and cooking properties of long-grain rice selections grown in California 5994
Environment on protein and amylose content of rice/Effect of 5933
Environment on the hermetic storage of milled rice/Influence of gaseous 5646
Environment protection/Herbicide application on paddy fields and 3320
Environment/Agricultural policies in a changing 6478
Environment/Plant nutrition and 577
Environment/Plants in relation to their 2361
Environmental adaptation of rice /Characteristic of photosynthesis and 616
Environmental adaptation of rice varieties 340
Environmental and management constraints to high rice yields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines 6794
Environmental conditions affecting azolla growth 2727
Environmental conditions/Growth habit and ripening conditions of rice plants in relation to the 246
Environmental conditions/Growth responses of rice plants to 541
Environmental conditions in raising period on growth of rice seedlings/Influence of poor 3272
Environmental diffusion of some herbicides in rice fields/Use and 3406
Environmental factors influencing rice yields relief-soil-drainage-rice yield interrelationship of reported 1726
Environmental factors on the reproductive capacity of Tertrastichus schoenobii Ferr./The influence of 4853
Environmental factors on the uptake of heavy metals from soil by rice plants/Influences of 2029
Environmental factors that affect rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivar tolerance to herbicides/Herbicide antidotes 3540
Environmental fate of rice paddy pesticides in a model ecosystem 4145
Environmental pollution by pesticide application 3860
Environmental pollution of crop plants 599
Environmental problems caused by rice weed-killing/Study on some important peculiar 3524
Environmental protection 2062
Environmental requirements of azolla for use in tropical rice production 2666
Environmental situations on the growth and yield of rice plants grown on non-manured paddy fields/Effects 3069
Environmental stress in relation to crop water use 2079
Environmental stresses/Crop responses to 2230
Environments/Adaptive changes in rice hybrid populations in response to different 965
Enzymatic assays for the determination of nutritional quality/Use of 5905
Enzymatic hydrolysis of cryomilled rice hull cellulose/Crystallinity and 6194
Enzymatic making of "Homare Shiro-Miso" from polished and puffed rice 6068
Enzymatic making of "Homar Shiro-Miso" from polished and puffed rice and steamed rice 6069
Enzymatic properties of a galactolipase from rice bran 5953
Enzymatic saccharification of rice bran polysaccharides/Studies on the 6089
Enzyme activities during air drying of excised rice leaves/Changes in some 445
Enzymes associated with glycogen metabolism in larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker 5351
Enzymes in milled rice 5949
Enzymes/Ensiling rice straw with 6110
Enzymes/Oil and oil deteriorating enzymes in bran of Indian rice varieties and lots and thermostability of 6164
Enzymic hydrolysis of starch containing crops/The 377
Enzymic mechanisms of starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds 485 486
Enzymological and permeability changes involved in bacterial leaf blight of rice 4335
(Ephelis pallida Pat.), a disease of the rice panicle in the mangrove and associated grass swamps of Sierra 4454
Ephestia cautella (Walker)/Relative susceptibility of various rice varieties to almond moth 5637
Epicuticular wax and cuticular resistance in rice 2098
Epicuticular wax of rice, Oryza sativa/Composition of 232
Epidemical organization analysis of the stripe disease of rice by system dynamics model 4266
Epidemiological studies on blast disease resistance in Taiwan/Some 4482
Epidemiology and control of rice blast (P. oryzae) in Llanos Orientales 4715
Epidemiology and control of rice leaf scald (Rhynchosporium oryzae) in Llanos Orientales 4716
Epidemiology of blast, brown spot and narrow spot 4644
Epidemiology of sheath rot disease of rice/Studies on the 4601
Epidemiology of the rice stripe virus transmitted by the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus 5064
Epidermal cells and the occurrence of dermal appendages in rice plant/Preliminary study on the arrangement 187
Eppawela Apatite/Some studies on phosphorus availability in 2046
Equilibrium evapotranspiration as influenced by the correlation of temperature with its vertical gradient 1520
Equilibrium moisture content equation for rough rice between 10°C and 40°C/An 5791
Equilibrium moisture content of rice and effect of kernel chalkiness/Varietal difference in 5899
Equipment manufacture in Asia/Small farm mechanization & 3916
Equipments in Southeast Asia; a key-role of paddy quality grading system/Prospects and problems in the 5727
Erect- and narrow leaved rice mutant in heavy manuring and dense planting culture/Yielding ability 1284
Eriophyid mite on rice (Cheiracus sulcatus Keifer)/A newly-reported 5068
Erodibility, crusting, and crop emergence/Effect of aggregate size and mulching on 1699
Erwinia chrysanthemi, the causal organism of bacterial foot rot of rice/Dissemination of 4326
Erwinia chrysanthemi/Bacterial foot rot of rice caused by a strain of 4325

Erwinia chrysanthemi/Resistance of rice cultivars to bacterial foot rot caused by a strain of 4327
Espirito Santo/Production systems for rice 2173
Espirito Santo/Rice mite injuring crops at the states of Rio de Janeiro and 4806
Establishment and performance of rainfed corn (Zea mays L.) and soybean (Glycine max (L.) Merrill) in the 2610
Establishment of mechanized harvesting and drying systems in rice seed production/Studies on the 3938
Establishment of seedlings of rice in reclaimed land soil/Studies on the stimulation of germination and 2202
Establishment techniques/Evaluation of selected upland crop 3245 3246
Esterase isozymes in two rice hybrids and their parents/Photoperiod and thermo-sensitivity and 592
Esterases on the Taiwan wild rice population and cultivated rice/Genetic studies of 963
Estimate of degree of cool weather damage for rice growth and yield under common cultivation techniques in 1506
Estimating and pre-controlling high yields in rice/Techniques on 2147
Estimating available sulphur/A comparison of methods for 1766
Estimating consumption parameters for food policy analysis 6647
Estimating plant-available manganese in selected Kentucky soils 1692
Estimating rice yield in China/An analogue approach for 7027
Estimating the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), populations among light 5149
Estimating the primary productivity of rice plant population/Chamber method for 653
Estimating yield in broadcast rice/Study on optimum harvested area for 7021
Estimating for ricefield rat populations and methods of assessing damage in rice 5408
Estimation method of larval density of grass leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, by direct counting 4916
Estimation methods for characteristic temperatures on starch-gelatinization 6118
Estimation of area and yield of field crops/Surveys on 7023
Estimation of available Cu for flooded rice and wheat/Comparison of four extraction methods for the 1655
Estimation of critical stages of the rice crop using evaporimeters/Relationship between different evaporimeters 2085
Estimation of effective rainfall for paddy fields/A study on the computation and 2089
Estimation of evapotranspiration for rice production in tropical countries 2105
Estimation of heritability of some major economic characters from F_2-F_5 generations of Oryza sativa indicum 1209
Estimation of mixture concentration of two different blast fungus strains in paddy field or nursery bed/Studies 4474
Estimation of resistant genes and field resistance to leaf blast of a rice cultivar "Fukei 111" 1148
Ethanol/Enhancement of gamma ray-induced mutation frequency in rice by post-treatment with chloral hydrate 1120
Ethiopian Anatidae and estimations of damages caused by Anatidae on rice in the Senegal delta/Populations 5466
Ethnography of rice 134
Ethyl methanesulphonate used in gaseous form in epxerimental mutagenesis 694
Ethylene imine on induced mutations during germination stage of rice seed/Effect of 1069
Ethylene imine treatment/Induction of monogenic recessive male sterility in IR36 by 1185
Ethylene in flooded soil/Studies on formation and degradation of 1843 1844
Ethylene induce elongation of the rice coleoptile through auxin?/Does 373
Ethylene synthesis on the injury caused by hormone-type herbicides in rice plant/Preventive effect of the 3340
Ethylmethane sulphonate induced variations in the frequency and spectrum of yield mutants in rice variety 1065
Etiolated rice seedlings/Effects of red, far red, and blue light on enhancement of nitrate reductase activity 538
Etiology of the white-tip nematode disease in rice 4775
Etiology of two strains of rice tungro virus in India 4259
Etiology/The ragged stunt disease of rice - electronic microscopic studies of 4300
Euscyrtus concinnus de Haan (Grullidae - Orthoptera) a new pest of rice 5187
Euscyrtus concinnus Hanu (Eneopterinae)/A new record of the cricket 5297
Evaluating bird protection to mechanically sown rice seed treated with methiocarb at Nianga, Senegal, West 5450
Evaluating curb as a crop repellent to West African bird pests 5410
Evaluating disease resistance in rice/Criteria for 4178
Evaluating rice quality/Progress in methods for 5868
Evaluating soil resources information for paddy lands/Special considerations in 1996
Evaluating the quality of rice/Progress in methods for 5869
Evaluating the soil erosion hazard from cropping practices/New technique for 1696
Evaluation and factors affecting rhizospheric nitrogen fixation 1615
Evaluation and maintenance of local and introduced rice varieties/Collection 951
Evaluation and utilization mangrove swamp rice germ plasm at Rokupr/Conservation 1204
Evaluation, classification and maintenance of local and introduced rice varieties/Collection 952
Evaluation for control of the green rice leafhopper by application of insecticides to rice nursery box in 5288
Evaluation method of insecticidal selectivity to natural enemies/An 5142
Evaluation of a village batch dryer for drying paddy/The 5661
Evaluation of agricultural year 1978 6489
Evaluation of an Indonesian Reclamation Project/Shadow pricing in the 6809
Evaluation of an one tonne capacity batch type dryer 5778
Evaluation of Assam dwarfs - suitability under low P and N conditions 1426
Evaluation of candidate pesticides/1978 3516 4733
5167
Evaluation of chemical methods for available soil phosphorus in relation to the yield of rice 1731

Evaluation of chemical methods for extracting zinc from soils/An 1938
Evaluation of climate and water resources for development of agriculture in the Sudano-Sahelian zone of 1508
Evaluation of degree of weathering of transported soil materials 2032
Evaluation of energy input in intensive agriculture 6902
Evaluation of forage legumes for use on paddy walls 2459 2624
Evaluation of four cereal grains for chick, grower and layer performance 6172
Evaluation of G-E interaction and adaptability in rice breeding 1252
Evaluation of germplasm introduced for utilization in the improvement program of lowland rice 817
Evaluation of grain storage structures in the tropics 5515
Evaluation of granular insecticides for rainfed wetland rice in the Philippines 4805
Evaluation of herbicides as pre- and post-emergence in both transplanted and direct seeded rice/Primary 3439
Evaluation of herbicides in lowland rice in C. E. Nataima 3536
Evaluation of high-protein mutant lines in rice 944
Evaluation of indigenous sources of slow-release N for flooded rice using ^{15}N 2965
Evaluation of losses due to attack of birds in the rice zones of Colombia 5440
Evaluation of method/High pressure liquid chromatographic determination of carbohydrates in food products 5913
Evaluation of mycobacillin and versicolin as agricultural fungicides 4609
Evaluation of natural fermentation and germination to improve the nutritive value of cereal grains 5936
Evaluation of new fungicides for the control of rice blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in Llanos Orientales 4717
Evaluation of nitrophosphates of different water soluble phosphorus and superphosphate under submerged 2862
Evaluation of nonlethal electrical barriers for crop protection against rodent damage 5456
Evaluation of nutritional status of paddy 5870
Evaluation of parasitism on eggs of Diatraea sp in rice cultivation/Identification and 5015
Evaluation of plant proteins to solve nutritional problems of the Third World 6012
Evaluation of pot test on the volume and palatability of rice varieties - regional trial, Pelotas, 1979 6041
Evaluation of protein quality/Biological methods for the 5963
Evaluation of results of comparative seed health tests 4014
Evaluation of rice genotypes under different environment in boro season 709
Evaluation of rice grain properties 5890
Evaluation of rice lands in mid-country Kandy District, Sri Lanka: a case study of SRI in a complex region 1969
Evaluation of rice post-harvest systems in terms of grain losses and maximum yields 5474
Evaluation of rice strains for resistance to gall midge and leaf roller 5285
Evaluation of rice varieties and promising rice lines under upland conditions 723
Evaluation of rodenticides in the paddy fields at Nagenhally (Mysore District) 5416
Evaluation of rodenticides/Laboratory procedures in the 5423
Evaluation of screening methods for sheath rot resistance of rice 4451
Evaluation of seed programmes and projects/Improved seed production: a manual of formulation, implementation 4015
Evaluation of selected upland crops establishment techniques 3245 3246
Evaluation of soil fertility and fertiliser requirements 1755
Evaluation of some chemical extractants for determination of exchangeable ammonium in tropical rice soils 1918
Evaluation of some fungicides against false smut of paddy caused by Ustilaginoides virens (Cooke) Takahasi 4541
Evaluation of sources and methods of N application efficiency under upland cropping in the tropics 2638
Evaluation of sulfur coated and uncoated ureas as a source of nitrogen for flooded rice 3055
Evaluation of systemic effect of insecticides against brown planthopper 5271
Evaluation of technological properties of the world crop plant collection/Improving the methods for 980
Evaluation of the Brady Crop Cooker extruder for the manufacture of pre-cooked food items from different 6071
Evaluation of the cooking quality of the varieties Bluebelle and EEA-406 and their mixtures 6050
Evaluation of the critical point in the competition between rice and weeds in direct-seeded rice 3616
Evaluation of the critical point in the competition between rice and weeds in transplanted rice 3617
Evaluation of the fungitixocity of Hinosan and Kitazin against Pyricularia oryzae Cav. using a bioautograph 4404
Evaluation of the influence of treatment of seeds of rice on penetration of the roots by Meloidogyne javanica 4759
Evaluation of the plant protection progress of the intensive agricultural programme districts - Allepey [Kerala] 4083
Evaluation of the protein quality and available lysine of germinated and fermented cereals 5937
Evaluation of the resistance to rice giallume virus (RGV) on improved rice pure lines by Rhopalosiphum padi 1035
Evaluation of the response of three rice varieties to increasing lime levels 2953
Evaluation of the rice minikit program in the provinces of Albay and Camarines Sur/An 6837
Evaluation of the Supervised Farming Program at the Aklan Agricultural College 6672
Evaluation of the viscoelastic characteristics of cooked rice with the viscoelastograph 6037
Evaluation of upland rice cultivars on different plant types/Method of planting for the 3153
Evaluation of varieties and promising rice lines in experimental plots under irrigated conditions 724
Evaluation of varieties and promising rice lines under irrigated conditions 722
Evaluation of village level rice milling systems/Empirical and laboratory 5679
Evaluation of water absorption and volume of rice varieties in the regional trial, Pelotas, 1978 6049
Evaluation of water management systems in a tubewell irrigated farm 3846
Evaluation of water use efficiency and energy requirements for wetland tillage/An 3288
Evaluation report of the second year program; the fourth five-year economic development plan 6547
Evaluation, selection and hybridization of foreign and domestic rice varieties 1268

Evaluation systems/Outlook for rice milling quality 5662
Evaporation of evaporimeters/Relationship between the evapotranspiration of rice and the 2086
Evaporimeters and estimation of critical stages of the rice crop using evaporimeters/Relationship between 2085
Evaporimeters/Relationship between the evapotranspiration of rice and the evaporation of 2086
Evapotranspiration and crop-co-efficiency in rice 2092
Evapotranspiration and irrigation effects of upland rice 3694
Evapotranspiration and percolation loss in rice as influenced by different water management practices 2084
Evapotranspiration as influenced by the correlation of temperature with its vertical gradient/Equilibrium 1520
Evapotranspiration for rice production in tropical countries/Estimation of 2105
Evapotranspiration from ricefields 2109
Evapotranspiration in rice/Measurement of 2111
Evapotranspiration model of a paddy field in tropical Asia/A simple 2113
Evapotranspiration of crops by indirect methods in multiple cropping of jute-rice-wheat/Estimation of 2550
Evapotranspiration of paddy field from viewpoint of climate/Estimation of amount of consumption and 1534
Evapotranspiration of reed vegetation in rice irrigation systems/Calculating the total 3553
Evapotranspiration of rice and the evaporation of evaporimeters/Relationship between the 2086
Everglades support rice 6453
Everglades/Rice-field insects in the 4927
Everglades/The economic potential for growing rice and sugarcane in rotation in the 6680
Evolution and cereal domestication/Principles of 1270
Evolution and domestication/Tropical plant foods: origin 19
Evolution of cropping pattern in Bhakra canals irrigated areas in Haryana 2439
Evolution of cultivated plants/Origin and 90
Evolution of high-yielding varieties in Iran 1164
Evolution of photosynthetic capacity of (crop) plants/Heredity and 689
Evolution of the Chinese water mill 3661
Evolution of the green revolution/Genetics and 743
Excavations (first season) at Ho-mu-tu in Yu-yao County, Chekiang Province 33
Exchange labor and its demise in the Philippines 6388
Exchangeable ammonium in tropical rice soils/Evaluation of some chemical extractants for determination 1916
Exchangeable sodium under field conditions/Crop responses to differential gypsum applications in a highly 1581
Excised leaves of Oryza sativa subjected to water stress/Biochemical changes in 291
Excised rice leaves/Effects of some chemicals on photorespiration and photosynthesis in the 673
Excised root-tip segments of maize and rice, and of germinating grains of rice and buckwheat/Effects of 313
Exogenous GA_3 on height, internode number and internode length of tall and dwarf strains of rice/Effect of 1201
Exogenous maize DNA in rice: the breeding of the early maturing, tall, heavy panicle strain "Sho Kei L 99" 1282
Exogenous nucleic acid components/Studies on the physiological responses of crop plants applied by 351
Exopolysaccharide synthesis in Xanthomonas oryzae 4339
Ex-osmosis combined with an adsorbent for the production of marketable grain from high moisture paddy 5624
Expenditure of farmers, crop year 1973-74/Results of survey on income and 6434
Experiment on rice ratooning ability 2462
Experiment on seeding date of hybrid rice Shih-you 2 3171
Experiment on seedling culture of hybrid rice Shih-you 2 3179
Experiment on the interaction between cultivated rice and barnyard grass at different planting densities 2390
Experiment on the multipurpose utilization of irrigation water on paddy field by means of pipe line system 3748
Experimental farm of Kyoto University/Characteristics of direct seeding paddy rice growth at 549
Experimental mutagenesis/Ethyl methanesulphonate used in gaseous form in 694
Experimental plots under irrigated conditions/Evaluation of varieties and promising rice lines in 724
Experimental researches on the two pathways of pollen development in Oryza sativa L. 667
Experimental results of eliminating insects by duck raised in rice field/The 5403
Experimental results of rice insects control applied chemical in root regions/The 5397
Experimental rice-field for one growing season/The balance of Cd, Pb, Cr and Cu in an 1627
Experimental studies on the rolling resistance of rigid wheels in wet paddy land 3298
Experimental study of microstructure of wind turbulence in rice and maize canopies 1517
Experimental study of the phenomena of degradation of certain synthetic organic insecticides 4134
Experimental works on rice culture done in 1976/Summary of the 2318
Experiments from 1971 to 1977 in S.W. Ivory Coast: analytical report on the 1977 food crop experiments 2243
Experiments of I.N.R.A. 1978/Rice 2262
Experiments of I.N.R.A. 1979/Rice 2263
Experiments [on blast]/Progress and results of assigned 4701
Experiments on chemical control of rice gall midge 4832
Experiments/Minimum data requirements in rice 1496
Experiments/Progresses and results of assigned 2829
Exploration in NE India (cereals and pulses) 692
Export and domestic markets/Effects of packaging systems on storage stability of brown rice for 5582
Export economy: the case of Tanzania/Socialistic rural development policy and peasant 6384
Export prices of rice/FAO index of 6918

Exports and the expansion of cultivation/Rice
Exports brighten outlook for rice/Consumption and 6944
Exports by destination - rice carryover stocks/Rice 6477
Exports hold key to expansion 6959
Exports 1965-1978 and Jan-Aug 1978 & 1979/Thailand rice 6915
Exports of wheat, rice, and feedgrains for fiscal years 1956-78/Congressional and commercial U.S. 6976
Extension and technical knowledge on farmer productivity in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/The effects of 6911
Extension for rice farmers in the humid tropics/Agrometeorological research and 6393
Extension in rice production and income of farmers in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The role of schooling and 1500
Extension methods in the adoption of plant protection practices/Influence of size of holding of the farmers on 6428
Extension, of a new rice production technology from research to the farmer/The transfer by 4129
Extension personnel and farmers with regard to modern rice technology/Information gap between 6260
Extension possibilities among traditional rice farmers in the Northwest Province Cameroon/Credit needs 6348
Extension service/The role of farm management research in relation to an efficient 6886
Extension work for rice hybrids in China 6791
Extension workers and paddy growing small farmers/Communication gap between 996
Extension/Shifting the fertilizer response function through research and 6427
External part of the rice caryopsis/Attempt to study the distribution of various elements present in the 6293
Extra-nutrition on the metabolism and seed quality of the rice caryopsis/The influence of the late 227
Extraction and fractionation and thin layer chromatographic determination of 14 mycotoxins in grains 2833
Extraction methods for the estimation of available Cu for flooded rice and wheat/Comparison of four 5990
Extraction plants/Small capacity rice bran oil 1655
Extracts containing herbicides/Use of gel filtration for purifying rice 6142
Extruder for the manufacture of pre-cooked food items from different cereal/soybean mixtures/Evaluation 4095
6071

F

F_1 hybrids in rice and its relation to the parents/Studies on the heterosis of 1293
F_2 of pleiotropic gene in the cross between mother variety and its high protein mutant/Manifestation in 848
F_3 of pleiotropic gene in the cross between mother variety and its high protein mutant/Manifestation in 849
F_3 progeny of rice/Variations of heavy metal tolerance in leaf photosynthesis and other growth attributes 375
Factorial trials with lowland rice 2319
Failure strength of rice/Time, temperature, and moisture effects on the 5683
False smut/Assessment of loss in seven rice cultivars due to 4672
False smut of paddy caused by Ustilaginoides virens (Cooke) Takahashi/In vitro evaluation of some fungicides 4541
False-smut of rice Ustilaginoidea virens (Cooke) Takahashi/Further studies on 4665
False smut, Ustilaginoidea virens Takahashi/Chemical control of 4483
Family farms in rural development: a comparative study of Japan and developing countries in Asia 6675
Family farms: maintenance and utilization of tractors and combines/Mechanization of irrigated rice culture 3981
Family labor, and the agricultural ladder/Hired labor 6422
Family labor utilization in Laguna/The effect of the new rice technology on 6425
Family resources to farm and non-farm activities in northern Thailand/The allocation of 6846
Family sized rice hulling machine 5817
Famine: an account of the Crop Science Program supported by the International Development Research Centre 2493
Famine indicators - reflections from Bangladesh experience 6450
FAO activities in the field of biological dinitrogen fixation 1636
FAO agricultural commodity projections, 1975-1985 6491
FAO Fertilizer Programme/Response of tropical crops to fertilizer under farmer conditions - analysis of 2970
FAO global survey of pesticide susceptibility of stored grain pests/Report of the 5532
FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-aided Micronutrient Studies on Rice Production with 1908
FAO index of export prices of rice 6918
FAO seed improvement and development programme (SIDP)/The 4017
FAO's programme for the prevention of food losses 5482
Far red, and blue light on enhancement of nitrate reductase activity and on nitrate uptake in etiolated rice 538
Farm analysis/New cropping patterns for Iloilo and Pangasinan farmers: a whole 2486
Farm and non-farm activities in a village in northern Thailand/The allocation of family resources to 6846
Farm business size of paddy farms using linear programming method/Studies on the 6888
Farm capital formation in Central Luzon/A study of private 6795
Farm credit/Mechanics of 6728
Farm earnings from rice production/Comments on--Shares of 6853
Farm earnings from rice production/Shares of 6826
Farm economy in Bumbung Lima, Malaysia/Padi mechanization and 3886
Farm economy in the Republic of Korea/Irrigation and 6541
Farm field/Studies on the behavior of fertilizer elements in the 2897 2898
Farm grain dryer/Development of a 5811
Farm (Harvest) prices of principal crops in India, 1970-71 to 1974-75 6930
Farm household in rice cropping area: case analysis of Fukagawa City, Hokkaido/Actual conditions of 6807

Farm households from the view-point of daily life construction: an example of farm household in the single 6414
Farm income and income distribution in the selected districts of Eastern Nepal Terai/Impact of modern 6768
Farm income in three villages of Mymensingh District/The allocation and its effect on rice production and 6511
Farm income/Multiple cropping in relation to intensity of cropping and 2558
Farm innovations/Attitude of farm women towards 6423
Farm labour in Ghana - an analysis of efficiency and impact on domestic food production/Farm mechanization 6812
Farm labour in Punjab/Surplus 6690
Farm land/Studies on application of sewage sludges to 2917
Farm land/Water management of paddy field after land consolidation and intensified use of 3720
Farm-level constraints to high rice yields in Asia: 1974-77 6758
Farm-level food grain storage losses in India: a social cost-benefit analysis/The prevention of 5529 5530
Farm level in paddy and upland rice from the view point of yield/Comparative water management study at 3706
Farm-level irrigation in Indonesia/The organization of 3704
Farm level paddy storage practices in the Philippines 5541
Farm-level rice post production processes/Choice of techniques in 5485
Farm machinery for improved rice-based cropping systems 3933
Farm management accelerated to change by the mechanization of paddy farming/On the employment structure 6871
Farm management by development of agricultural techniques/The change of a private 6737 6738
Farm management by land owners and rich farmers/Paddy rice productivity in early advanced area of Kinai 6797
Farm management economics/Transition of agricultural land development and settlement in Hiroshima 6753
Farm management in Ivory Coast 6815
Farm management in the Shonai plains - farm management survey with the combination of rice crop and 6769
Farm management of rice & wheat culture and sericulture and structure of agricultural productivity: in the 6875
Farm management/Possibility of reduction of agricultural production cost in diversified 6845
Farm management/Promotion of integrated food policy and establishment of regional agricultural 6806
Farm management/Readings in Asian 6830
Farm management research in relation to an efficient extension service/The role of 6791
Farm management--the progress in management of Kashimadai Experiment Farm/A study of diversified 6885
Farm mechanization and farm labour in Ghana -- an analysis of efficiency and impact on domestic food 6812
Farm mechanization at the village level/The optimal rate of 3926
Farm mechanization consequences project, status report for the Philippines 3937
Farm mechanization consequences project: validation and editing of data 3983
Farm mechanization, employment, and income in Nepal: traditional and mechanized farming in Bara District 6822
Farm mechanization in C. C. L. Cheol Won KANG WON-DO/Studies on the integrate work system of 3895
Farm mechanization in the Rep. of China 3954
Farm mechanization needs of small farmers 3936
Farm mechanization/Optimal farm size in relation with levels of 6787
Farm planning - an approximate method of linear programming/Simplified programming for 6788
Farm power and water use in the dry zone of Sri Lanka 3883
Farm practices/A study on the adoption of rice 6774
Farm practices through the use of rating scale method/Adult farmer education for rice 6395
Farm prices and class bias in India 6974
Farm production and organisation in developing agriculture (a case study of the impact of the developmental effort 6719
Farm production/Development of reclamation of lands and the increase of the stability of 3674
Farm production in Japan/Recent developments in food consumption and 6C20
Farm recordkeeping 6861
Farm returns: a case of the project and non-project farms in the Chao Phya Basin of Thailand/Comparative 6805
Farm road/The theory of the two-dimensional consolidation and the settlement analysis of a 3812
Farm size in relation with levels of farm mechanization/Optimal 6787
Farm storage and handling of rice, corn and soybeans in the Guayas River Basin of Ecuador 5555
Farm survey in the eastern region of Java/Lay-out of the economical aspects of a 6699
Farm technology: sociological aspects/Modern 6346
Farm tenure arrangements by farming regions in Louisiana 6713
Farm tools/equipment for rainfed crops/Processing/storage and development of 5497
Farm tractorization on agricultural productivity (Gujarat State)/Impact of 3891
Farm trials in support of the Masagana 99 rice production program 6721
Farm use in Bangladesh/Small rice dryers for 5707
Farm waste to oil/Conversion of 6092
Farm work arrangements/Means of 3949
Farm work system, land use and management of co-operation group in paddy rice-wheat and barley farming 6782
Farm works for large-scale paddy field management/Integration of 6878
Farm yard manure on a fixed single year rotation of rice-rice/Direct, residual and cumulative effects of 2942
FARMCOP suction sampler for hoppers and predators in flooded rice fields/The 4834
Farmer and village in West Malaysia 6416
Farmer before introducing new cropping systems/Understanding the 2414
Farmer choice/Weed control experiments and 3426
Farmer conditions - analysis of results of the FAO Fertilizer Programme/Response of tropical crops to 2970

Farmer education for rice farm practices through the use of rating scale method/Adult 6395
Farmer fields/Deep water rice yield trial in 2310
Farmer-irrigators economic behavior/A psycho-social study of some aspects of 6262
Farmer productivity in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/The effects of extension and technical knowledge on 6393
Farmer rice preference research, Pumdi Bhumdi 1979 6622
Farmer/An ace Orissa 2615
Farmer/Cropping systems research for the Asian rice 2630
Farmer/The transfer by extension, of a new rice production technology from research to the 6260
Farmers--a case study of Hooghly district, West Bengal/Quantitative and qualitative impact of training and 6420
Farmers: a whole farm analysis/New cropping patterns for Iloilo and Pangasinan 2486
Farmers accept early maturity/Asian rice 1301
Farmers and middlemen: aspects of agricultural marketing in Thailand 6967
Farmers and scientists/Rice in deep water--problems and their solutions by 2200
Farmers and the seed service of the Federacion de Agricultores Arroceros (1978)/Trials of varieties and 1374
Farmers' association/Economic analysis of the government rice procurement methods for the centralized 6938
Farmers' associations/Mobilizing human resources through institutional approach: case studies on 6426
Farmers' behavior/Interregional price difference of rice seedling and 6948
Farmers, crop year 1973-74/Results of survey on income and expenditure of 6434
Farmer's field condition in dry season/Field test on the yield under 2370
Farmer's field condition in wet season/Field test on the yield under 2371
Farmer's field/Diversity by breeding for genetic variability on the 1066
Farmers' field tests on new lowland rice selections under irrigated conditions (1977, wet season) 1418
Farmers' fields/A methodology for identifying constraints to high rice yields on 6727
Farmer's fields as part of International Rice Agro-Economic Network/Agro-economic study of rice yield 2298
Farmer's fields/Deep water rice yield trial in 2309
Farmers fields/Effect of soil series on nitrogen response of rice varieties growing in 2899 2900
Farmers' fields in Bihar, India/Deepwater rice trials in 2326
Farmers' fields in inland swamps of Sierra Leone/Performance of rice cultivars on 1379
Farmers' fields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Biological constraints to high rice yields in selected 2191
Farmers fields/Lowland rice yield trials in 511
Farmers' fields, Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects/Dry season 1978 trials in 2218
Farmers' fields, Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects/Wet season 1978 rice trials in the 2219
Farmers fields/The agro-economics of fertilizer on transplanted and direct seeded rice in 3081
Farmers fields/Yield trials in 2351
Farmers fulfill planners' expectations?/Agricultural planning and policy in Draft Sixth Plan: will 6578
Farmers in Biliran sub-province/The training needs of rice 6392
Farmers in Central Luzon/Survey of post-production practices among rice 5813
Farmers in Indang, Cavite/The influence of rice, poultry and swine production courses of the NMYC Training 6324
Farmers in Nepal/Relative effectiveness of some methods in agricultural information communication in terms 6247
Farmers in South-East Asia/A low cost solar rice dryer for 5703
Farmers in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The role of schooling and extension in rice production and income of 6428
Farmers in the humid tropics/Agrometeorological research and extension for rice 1500
Farmers in the 1960's/An analysis on the labour period of Japanese 6406
Farmers in the Northwest Province Cameroon/Credit needs and extension possibilities among traditional 6886
Farmer's income/Rice-fish culture increases 2556
Farmers level/Development of bamboo storage structures for storage of paddy at 5628
Farmers of North Bengal/Multiple cropping pays more to the 2542
Farmers on paddy cultivation/The correspondence course for 6387
Farmers on the effectiveness of extension methods in the adoption of plant protection practices/Influence of 4129
Farmers over irrigation water: a case study in Thailand/Conflict between rice and sugarcane 3837
Farmers' perceptions of constraints to high yields in wetland paddy 6394
Farmers' plot/Accomodation of three modern varieties of rice in a year in 6755
Farmers' preferences for different varieties of aman paddy and the uses of production inputs in an area of 6412
Farmer's primer on growing rice/A 2381
Farmers' problems in irrigated areas of Cabatuan, Isabela/Farming conditions and 6666
Farmer's production group considered from the point of enlarging the farming scale: a case study of flat paddy 6766
Farmers' real income/Effect of trade taxes on rice 6941
Farmers' rice yields in three Philippine provinces/Biological constraints to 2160
Farmers towards improved padi cultivation: a case study of four areas in the Kemubu District of Kota Bharu 6409
Farmers' transplanted aman rice on a rainfed double rice cropped area of Bangladesh/Productivity and 2269
Farmers: two problems in Japanese agriculture/Part-time rice 6390
Farmers under risk conditions--in the serido region of Rio Grande do Norte/Appraisal of introduction of new 6745
Farmers' weed control practices in rainfed lowland rice growing areas in Manaoag, Pangasinan, Philippines 3502
Farmers with regard to modern rice technology/Information gap between extension personnel and 6348
Farmers' yields/Early direct-seeded rainfed rice expands Filipino 1332
Farmers/A low-cost rice storage bin on non-reinforced cement mortar for rural 5640
Farmers/Grain dryer for Thai 5710

Farmers/Incorporating multiple objectives into plans for low-resource 6280
Farmers/Kabsaka: a program to increase income of rainfed rice 2489
Farmers'/'Loach' means dollar income for rice 2515
Farmers/New technique in land preparation a boon to Tanza 3312
Farmers/NGA's cereal procurement program extends marketing benefits to 6946
Farmers/Ord River review recommends financial support for 6583
Farmers/Paddy rice productivity in early advanced area of Kinai district in the late part of modern ages and 6797
Farmers/The role of agricultural extension in tranfering crop protection technology to 6350
Farming after the reclamation/On the acid sulfate soil in the Aso caldera: results of the first rice 1782
Farming and its effect/Mechanization of drainage in clayey paddy field for 3858
Farming by PERT: utilization of agricultural machinery for cooperative in O-City/Planning and management of 6870
Farming complex near Bangkok, Thailand/An integrated rice mill and 5721
Farming conditions and farmers' problems in irrigated areas of Cabatuan, Isabela 6666
Farming groups: a case study in Ohira-cho, Tochigi Prefecture/Recent features of joint 6802
Farming groups in the tendency to part-time farm household: an example of Fukugawa city, Hokkaido/Functional 6748
Farming in Bangladesh--productivity and constraints/Rainfed lowland rice 6674
Farming in Camarines Sur, Philippines/Aliwalas to rice garden: a case study of the intensification of rice 6799
Farming in eastern India/Productivity and constraints in rainfed lowland rice 6816
Farming in Gifu-ken/The existing state and problems of paddy 6873
Farming in Hokuriku/Structure of joint rice 6760
Farming in lower Burma/The great depression and its effect over rice 6872
Farming in Mukim Langgar, Malaysia/Utilization and sources of credit for paddy 6889
Farming in Okayama Prefecture/On the paddy field 6839
Farming management/Possibility of reduction of rice production cost in rice 6780
Farming of agricultural high school students and its relationship to certain variables/The basic ability in rice 6790
Farming of paddy fields: the present stage of class differentiation of peasantry/The structure of subcontract 6397
Farming regions in Louisiana/Farm tenure arrangements by 6713
Farming scale: a case study of flat paddy area in Akita Prefecture/Function of farmer's production group 6766
Farming scale/Land consolidation in paddy field for enlargement of 3803
Farming subcontractors in our days/The structure and mechanism of 6903
Farming system and land use development in intensive agriculture 6865
Farming system and maximum profit 6754
Farming system on the creek irrigation area/Changes of the paddy 6877
Farming system/Small and medium size machinery requirement in 3890
Farming systems approach/The agricultural projects: a 6668
Farming systems/Conference on integrated 2588
Farming systems in the humid tropics/Small farm development: understanding and improving 6735
Farming systems/Intercropping in traditional 2488
Farming systems of Southeast Asia 2533
Farming systems of tropical America/Soil constraints in relation to major 1927
Farming systems research/Rural development in Western Samoa through 6698
Farming technique and rural labor of Krian rice producing area, Malaysia--cases of Kampong Sungei Magat 6750
Farming village in Japan/The paddy 6259
Farming village in West Malaysia: a case study of Tanjong Karang Area/Some recent economic changes of 6297
Farming/Agricultural machinery in paddy 3982
Farming/Analysis of production costs and profitability of crop 6691
Farming/Contractual arrangement in rice 6717
Farming/Environment and paddy 6723
Farming/Factors that influence negatively the productivity of rice 2255
Farming/Farm work system, land use and management of co-operation group in paddy rice-wheat and 6782
Farming/Increasing the effectiveness of using fixed capital in rice 6868
Farming/Mechanization of Indian 3871
Farming/On the employment structure and the farm management accelerated to change by the mechanization 6871
Farming/Some principles of mechanization development for small-scale family 6841
Farming/Studies on the improvement of paddy 2356 2476
2491
Farming/Utilization of pesticides in rice 4121
Farmland soil/Heavy metal concentration in 1739
Farms: annual technical report, April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979/Improving irrigation management on 3665
Farms, cropyears 1974 and 1975/A survey on capital formation on Philippine 6864
Farms in Bangladesh/An economic analysis of share tenancy for rice 6678
Farms in Chandauli block of Varanasi district/Economics of rice cultivation on adopter and non-adopter 6825
Farms in Japan/The situation of very small part-time 6757
Farms in rural development: a comparative study of Japan and developing countries in Asia/Family 6675
Farms in South Korea/Effects of joint production on rice 6786
Farms in the Bicol River Basin 1975, Philippines/Reource productivity on lowland rice 6847
Farms in the mid-1960's: an approach by the profit and factor demand functions/The production structures 6783

Farms/An analysis of factors affecting demand for labor in Laguna (Philippines) rice 6849
Farms/An economic comparison between tractor-operated and carabao-cultivated rice 6681
Farms/Labor productivity and wages in rice growing state 6869
Farms/Rice production by state 6479
Farms/Ways of increasing the efficiency of primary funds on rice-growing 6785
Farmyard manure and phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on soil properties in rice-wheat rotation/Effects 2736
Farmyard manure on the paddy field soils and on the nutrients absorptions by rice plants/Effects of 2813
Farmyard manure on the paddy soil and nutrient absorption of rice plants/Effects of 2814
FAROX 56/30: a promising upland rice variety for Nigerian farmers 1409
Fast neutrons on seedling growth of rice varieties with different amylose content/Radio-biological effect of 225
Fat content of eggs of Tettigella spectra (Dist.)/Effect of carbofuran on the 4934
Fat crops in relation to climatic conditions/Fatty acid composition and iodine values of seeds of oil and 376
Fate of an initial ^{15}N pulse under field conditions of the tropical flooded rice culture/The 2834
Fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to wetland rice 2712
Fate of fertilizer nitrogen in flooded rice soil 2716
Fate of solar energy in pure and mixed stands of rice 278
Fate of 3,3'-dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenone (methoxyphenone, NK-049) in rice plants 3412
Fattening cattle: effect of different combinations with blood meal/Rice polishings as a supplement in sugar 6150
Fatty acid composition and iodine values of seeds of oil and fat crops in relation to climatic conditions 376
Fatty acid composition of lowland non-glutinous brown rice/Influence of variety and crop year on lipid content 5988
Fatty acid composition of rice lipids/Effect of lentemin on the 5964
Fatty acid content of rice leaves affected by bronzing disease 4198
Fatty acid synthesis/Effect of isoprothiolane on 4511
Fauna of spiders in a paddy field in Suweon, Korea 5439
Faunal and biological studies on the insects of paddy fields in Asia 5390 5391
Fe^{2+}, Mn^{2+} and NH_4-N under submerged soil conditions/Influence of applied urea on the kinetics of soluble 1962
Fecundity and fertility of angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cereallela Oliv., (Gelechiidae: Lepidoptera)/Influence 5587
Fecundity and longevity of Nephotettix spp./Study on life development 4961 4985
Fecundity of Coreyra cephalonica Stainton/Effects of higher temperatures on the development and the 5535
Fecundity of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/The effect of temperature and day-length 5318
Federacion de Agricultores Arroceros (1978)/Trials of varieties and lines of the Rice Department of I. N. I. A. 1374
Federal Territory of Rondonia/Production systems for rice culture 2169
Federal Territory of Roraima/Production systems for rice 2181
Feed crops in multiple cropping sequences in North India/Production estimates of important food and 2566
Feed: its present status and future subjects/Problem of rice production as 6210
Feed utilization and growth rate of crossbred male calves/The effect of various protein supplements to alkali 6169
Feed value of crop residue: in vitro digestability of rice straw treated with alkaline liquid spreading process 6125
Feed/Indian experience with treated straw as 6127
Feeding activity of the rice stink bug/The stylet sheath as an indicator of 4819
Feeding behavior of Dicladispa armigera 4825
Feeding behaviour of Bandicota bengalensis 5417
Feeding behaviour of paddy cut worm, Pseudaletia separata Walker in relation to different ages of rice plant 5027
Feeding broilers at different ages with various levels of cono rice bran/Effect of 6218
Feeding by different species of rice leafhopper/Anatomical study of leaf lesions on three varieties of rice as 162
Feeding circadian rhythm of the rice brown planthopper and its daily tolerance-rhythm to carbofuran 4865
Feeding populations of people versus populations of insects: the example of Indonesia and the rice brown 5223
Feeding rice straw and urea supplement with whole and ground corn on feedlot performance, rate of passage 6226
Feeding rice straw silage/Effects of the growth of growing Korean native calves by 6133
Feeding value in digestion trials with sheep/Variation in Ca, P, silicous matter and nutritive analysis of rice 6083
Feeding value of rice straw/Processing effects for improving the 6137 6148
Feeds of high value--a study on the indica type rice straw silage/A study on the conversion of rice straw 6147
Feedstuff of rice hulls/Studies on the utilization as 6196
Feedstuff/Studies on the utilization of rice hulls as 6197
Feedstuffs with poultry/Nutritive values of some Egyptian 6189
Female and synthetic pheromone traps in the rice paddies of northern Iran/The attraction of Chilo suppressalis 5230
Female dissection data in forecasting rice leaf rollers/Application of 5401
Fenitrothion against four stored grain beetles/Residual effectiveness of emulsion and encapsulated formulations 5568
Fenitrothion resulted from low volume application by helicopter/On the drift to the circumference area of fenthion 4141
Fenthion and fenitrothion resulted from low volume application by helicopter/On the drift to the circumference 4141
Fermentation and relative nutritive value of rice meal and chips 6082
Fermentation process of sake using rice with cadmium contamination/Distribution of cadmium in 6135
Fermentative utilization of cellulosic wastes/Studies on the 6211
Fermented cereals/Evaluation of the protein quality and available lysine of germinated and 5937
Ferrous-ferric transformation in soils of West Bengal under wet and dry conditions/Studies on available iron 1620
Fertile soil and self-sufficiency of rice/Land improvement policy taking serious consideration of 6522
Fertilisation in India/Importance of phosphorus in balanced 2974
Fertilisation - theory & practice/Balanced 3009

Fertilise Indian rice paddies/Blue-green algae to 1585
Fertiliser constraint on yield in crop sequence/Effect of 3038
Fertiliser in permanent manurial experiment/Residual effect of 3105
Fertiliser management in acid soils for increased efficiency 2936
Fertiliser management in dryland regions for increased efficiency 2706
Fertiliser management in salt affected soils for increased efficiency 3125
Fertiliser marketing and distribution/Burma 6278
Fertiliser on rice/Efficiency of complex 2663
Fertiliser phosphorus utilisation by high yielding rice varieties in relation to nitrogen fertilisation 3051
Fertiliser recommendation based on targeted yield concept - problems and prospects 3096
Fertiliser recommendations/Statewise 2734
Fertiliser requirements/Evaluation of soil fertility and 1755
Fertiliser research for developing countries 2699
Fertiliser situation in India 6277
Fertiliser use - a research priority/Studies on efficient 3053
Fertiliser use in India/Agricultural policy and 6364
Fertiliser/A note on varietal adaptation and response to 3102
Fertilisers in agriculture in India/Role of 3032
Fertilisers on Kosi Command villages of Bihar/A study on preferences of 2703
Fertilisers use on salt affected soils 1902
Fertility characteristics important to land evaluation for wetland rice/Soil chemical and 1886
Fertility characteristics of soils, nutrition and physiological problems of rice in the low-lying lands of 1990
Fertility levels/Nitrogen uptake of high yielding rice varieties in relation to seedling rates and 520
Fertility levels/Rice-weed competition under different 3322
Fertility management in multiple cropping system 3050
Fertility management of flooded rice soil: a proposal to minimize the biological production potential-performance 1873
Fertility of angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cereallela Oliv., (Gelechiidae: Lepidoptera)/Influence of age of 5587
Fertility of paddy soils 1943
Fertility of the cultivated land in our country/Problems of increasing the 2915
Fertility of upland, grassland and orchard soils 1999
Fertilization and its effect on the yield - the results of the programme, 1969-1979 2725
Fertilization and planting density in two rice cultivars/Variation of yield and yield component under the different 2244
Fertilization at the initiation of the panicle primordium stage of rice 2694
Fertilization based on chemical composition of the plants/Paddy 2916
Fertilization in cytosterile rice/Increasing differential 809
Fertilization in Korea/An analysis of N nutrition on yield and yield components for the improvement of rice 640
Fertilization in rice sown under puddling system/Some aspects on 3109
Fertilization in rice varieties/Effects of low temperature at the booting stage on flowering habit, pollution and 545
Fertilization method in the zero-tilled direct sowing rice culture/Studies on the soil management and 3294
Fertilization method in zero-tilled direct sowing rice culture/Studies on the soil management and 3295
Fertilization of rice in Rio Grande do Sul/Soils and 2013
Fertilization of rice in the peat gley soils of the Kuban flood-land zone 2726
Fertilization of rice with major and minor elements in Llanos Orientales 2982
Fertilization of ricefields 2855
Fertilization of some food crops in West Asia and North Africa/Importance of phosphorus in balanced 2997
Fertilization of upland rice in Llanos Orientales (preliminary results) 2984
Fertilization of upland rice in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia/Preliminary results of 2985
Fertilization on peaty-gley and humus-gleysolic soils of Priazov flooded areas/Rice 2976
Fertilization practices of Masagana 99 production program in the Philippines 2684
Fertilization practices of the Masagana 99 Rice Production Program of the Philippines 2685
Fertilization research/On-farm rice 2880
Fertilization, row spacing and weed control on the yield of upland rice/Effects of 2711
Fertilization trials/Rice 2648
Fertilization, weed control and insect control/Management trial concerning 2695
Fertilization with aquatic ferns/Flooded rice 2650
Fertilization/Investigations about the influence of ammonium and nitrate-nitrogen on development and 2935
Fertilization/Isotope studies on rice 2786
Fertilization/Response of flooded and non-flooded rice to ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves 2842
Fertilized and non-manured paddy fields/Differences in the growth responses of rice varieties which were 2927
Fertilized conditions/Some differences of growth responses of rice plants grown on non-manured and 3070
Fertilized egg cell with N-methyl-N-nitroso-urea in rice/Induction of mutation by the treatment of 1151
Fertilized egg cell with NMUA/Dripping-wet leaf mutants of rice induced by treating the 1149
Fertilized paddy field/Physicochemical and eating quality of the rice produced on non-manured and 5965
Fertilizer and modern rice varieties/Comments on--Complementarities among irrigation 6858
Fertilizer and modern rice varieties/Complementarities among irrigation 6890
Fertilizer and stem borer infestation/Correlation between rates of 4847
Fertilizer and weed management of aus rice in Bangladesh 2204

Fertilizer application for high yield rice/Foreign research on 2850
Fertilizer application for increasing fertilizer efficiency/Methods of 3097
Fertilizer application/Growth of rice and 3076
Fertilizer application in paddy fields/A study on the mechanization of tillage and 3911
Fertilizer application method for young rice seedling and its locality 2889
Fertilizer application on sorghum grown after dry-seeded and transplanted lowland rice/The effect of tillage 2403
Fertilizer application/Response of improved photoperiod-sensitive deepwater rice lines to 2837
Fertilizer application/Response of rice variety "Asaake" to planting pattern and 2232
Fertilizer application techniques based on nutritional diagnosis of paddy rice, vegetables and fruit trees 2857
Fertilizer application, temperature at ripening stage and limitation of number of grains per head on appearance 2230
Fertilizer application/Time and method of 2719
Fertilizer application to field crops in Thailand 3132
Fertilizer applications to increase rice production after the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood 5198 5199
Fertilizer combinations/Response for ripening and grain yield of coarse and fine rice to various 259
Fertilizer constraints/Production potential of IR-20 rice under irrigation and 2149
Fertilizer consumption/Comments on - Modern rice varieties and 6482
Fertilizer consumption/Modern rice varieties and 6271
Fertilizer distribution in selected Asian countries 6689
Fertilizer doses and their interaction on the yield of direct seeded rice/Effect of different seed rates 2115
Fertilizer doses/The nutritive element uptake from soils by various varieties of rice and the 2028
Fertilizer economy/The qualitative change of agricultural ecosystems and 6550
Fertilizer economy with slow release nitrogen fertilizers in rice crop/Strategy of 2943
Fertilizer effects of silicates 2930 2931
Fertilizer efficiency for rice production in Asia/Policy implications of increased 6573
Fertilizer efficiency/Methods of fertilizer application for increasing 3097
Fertilizer elements in the farm field/Studies on the behavior of 2897 2898
Fertilizer elements on the yield of paddy (var. Madhu)/A comparison of soil and foliar application of 3020
Fertilizer evaluation/Methodology for 3079
Fertilizer expenses/Azolla--these tiny plants can cut your 2656
Fertilizer experiment on corn, rice in red-soil of the Gia-Lai, Kontum highland areas/Results of 2717
Fertilizer experiment on soybean in paddy soil 2580
Fertilizer for rice crop/Azolla - a new source of 3013
Fertilizer in rice cultivation/Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae in rice soils of Sri Lanka and their potential 1791
Fertilizer industry: a domestic resource cost analysis/The Philippine 6302
Fertilizer interrelations in cereal crops/Irrigation and 3668
Fertilizer made of hydrolysis lignin/Rice 2643
Fertilizer marketing in Asian countries - with particular reference to the village-level operations 6320
Fertilizer material/Use of rice straw as a 2644
Fertilizer mixed with zeolite/Study on the effect of deep fertilization on paddy field--efficiency of ball 2825
Fertilizer-N on its rate of uptake and its distribution in the rice plant/Investigation on the effect of timing 2987
Fertilizer needs of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in red-yellow soils of Chhattisgarh 3028
Fertilizer nitrogen absorption of rice plant/Influence of different cultivation type on 2368
Fertilizer nitrogen application to rice/Timing of 2731
Fertilizer nitrogen applied at different growth stages/Recovery by rice plants of 2775
Fertilizer nitrogen applied to wetland rice/Fate of 2712
Fertilizer nitrogen during the decomposition of the organic matters applied to the soil/Immobilization 1754
Fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in wetland rice/Increasing 2948
Fertilizer nitrogen efficiency with slow release fertilisers and nitrification inhibitors/Increasing 2949
Fertilizer nitrogen from the upland field of volcanic ash soil/Studies on leaching of 2920
Fertilizer nitrogen in flooded rice soil/Fate of 2716
Fertilizer nitrogen in paddy field/The effective utilization of 2761
Fertilizer nitrogen in paddy soils--its recognition and impact/Denitrification loss of 2037
Fertilizer nitrogen in wetland rice by manipulation of plant density and plant geometry/Increasing efficiency 3221
Fertilizer nitrogen in wetland rice under poor water management/Efficient use of 2907
Fertilizer nitrogen requirement of dry-seeded rice following sorghum and soybean 2450
Fertilizer nitrogen the highest return input for rainfed crops 2707
Fertilizer on growth and yield of rice/Effect of application of large amount of fresh animal excrement 2737
Fertilizer on paddy/Effect of potash top dressing and NK compound 2921
Fertilizer on takyr-like soils in rice growing/Straw as a 2886
Fertilizer on traditional deepwater rice varieties in Bangladesh/Effect of 2690
Fertilizer on transplanted and direct seeded rice in farmers fields/The agro-economics of 3081
Fertilizer-pesticidal mixtures as soil and foliar application on paddy for the control of stem borer & leaf 4883
Fertilizer placement for crop planted with "PAI" nursery seedlings/Time of 2962
Fertilizer placement to rice/Efficacy of urea granules in 2960
Fertilizer policies in Thailand: an economic study/The history of 6323
Fertilizer policy for rice intensification program in Indonesia 6500
Fertilizer policy: Malaysian case (phase I) 6539

Fertilizer practices/Algae multiplication and 3041
Fertilizer rates/Note on the correlation of yield and yield attributes in rice under two water regimes and 636
Fertilizer recommendations for different rice varieties 2966
Fertilizer requirements of paddy/Soil test crop response correlation studies for determining 2720
Fertilizer research achievements and research plan for the rabi season 1978-79 2911
Fertilizer research plants (NFDC) 2668
Fertilizer response function through research and extension/Shifting the 6293
Fertilizer response of new deep-water lines at three water levels 2836
Fertilizer (6-6-6) and insecticide application on stemborer infestation/Effect of 4848
Fertilizer, soil amendment application on rice in the degraded fluvio-marine deposit soils/The effects of the 3289
Fertilizer, soil and water management practices for increasing productive employment in Indian agriculture 6819
Fertilizer studies on rice in Korea 2710
Fertilizer subsidy for increasing rice production in Bangladesh/Price support versus 6448
Fertilizer technology in better exploitation of plant nutrients/New aspects of 2772
Fertilizer Trevo, an important link to rice farming 2636
Fertilizer under farmer conditions - analysis of results of the FAO Fertilizer Programme/Response of 2970
Fertilizer use/Cropping systems for efficient 2753
Fertilizer use efficiency of anhydrous ammonia, urea and ammonium sulfate for wheat and rice/Comparison 2990
Fertilizer use for dry season paddy 2751
Fertilizer use for dry season paddy 1978/Quantity and rate of 3080
Fertilizer use in Bangladesh: 1965-66 to 1975-76 6345
Fertilizer use on flooded rice soils/Isotope technology as applied to studies of soil fertility, nutrient 1877
Fertilizer use/Present problems of 3074
Fertilizer use studies by Taiwan Provincial Department of Agriculture and Forestry in 1974/Status of soil 1730
Fertilizer, yield and absorption of nutritive elements by the rice plant at degraded soils in Ha Bac 2945
Fertilizer-zinc by rice grown under wetland condition/The efficiency of 2973
Fertilizer/Biological activity of soils and yield of rice under conditions of using straw as 1953
Fertilizer/How to get satisfactory rice yield with minimum 2978
Fertilizer/Rootzone placement of 2972
Fertilizer/The response of the second rice crop to 2776
Fertilizers and growth regulators on the yield of the second crop rice/Effects of foliar application of 3018
Fertilizers and methods of their application 2838
Fertilizers and organic materials on soil properties, plant growth, and yield of rice in the top soil removed 2847
Fertilizers and pesticides on the yield and pest and disease situation in IR 8 rice/Effect of integrated use of 4093
Fertilizers containing water-soluble or no water-soluble phosphate 2947
Fertilizers for rainfed crops/Use of 2744
Fertilizers for high-yielding rice varieties/Organic manures as substitutes for chemical 2697
Fertilizers for rice/Topdressing of nitrogen and compound 2995
Fertilizers for transplanted rice by machine/Studies on application methods of 3084
Fertilizers in Bangladesh/Factors affecting the use of 6344
Fertilizers in paddy/Judicious use of 2885
Fertilizers on lowland rice/A comparative study on the effect of guano and other commercial 2989
Fertilizers on paddy rice/The effect of single and compound 2922
Fertilizers on rice productivity in the Akdalin area/Effect of sowing rates and 2163
Fertilizers on rice yields/Effect of various compound 3037
Fertilizers on the growth and yield of rice in the "Akagare" paddy field/Effect of the application of Zn-contained 2702
Fertilizers on yields of multiple cropping systems at Pa Kia/The effects of manure and 2645
Fertilizers, organic amendments, and crop residues/Volatilization losses of nitrogen as ammonia from 1988
Fertilizers to some recommended indica rice varieties in the Central Plain with regard to raising the number 2691
Fertilizers to transplanted rice by machine/Studies on application methods of 3085
Fertilizers under rice/Agro-chemical characteristics of the soils in rice-growing regions and use of 1972
Fertilizers upon the growth and yield of IR-20 and IR-24/A comparative study on the effect of different 2988
Fertilizers with particular regard to salinity and alkalinity conditions/Modern methods of application of 2844
Fertilizers/Increase in soil fertility, and soils and 1792
Fertilizers/Qualitative composition of albumin proteins of some rice varieties 451
Fertilizers/Review of recent studies on organic matter as 2867
Fertilizers/Rice in flooded soil: use of adequate 2939
Fertilizers/Studies of application methods of 3083
Fertilizers/The use of isotopes and radiation in studies on the efficient use of 2914
Fertilizers/Three new species of Streptomyces decomposing phosphopotassic 2055
Fertilizers/Wheat cropping on drained paddy field and plowing-in of wheat straw: from tests on soils and 3066
Fertilizing value of the SCU and IBDU as N carriers for paddy/The 2759
Ferulic acid/In vivo inactivation of rice tungro virus by 4287 4288
Fiber boards/Infrared spectroscopy of rice straw used as a raw material for the manufacture of 6144
Fiberglass-reinforced polyester flumes as tertiary channels in Malaysian irrigation development 3763
Fibrous materials/Effects of physical treatments on the high 6229
FID-GC/Quantitative analysis of DMS precursor in rice by 6177

Field and laboratory tests on the acceptability of paraffin-rice mixed baits to rodents in Taiwan 5426
Field condition for blue green algae multiplication 3044
Field condition/Root development and water uptake under 325
Field conditions and storages in northern Sri Lanka/Infestation of Sitotroga cerealella (Oliver) under 5546
Field conditions/Chemical control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar, Mythimna separata (Walker) under 5241
Field conditions/Crop responses to differential gypsum applications in a highly sodic soil and the tolerance 1581
Field conditions in Bangladesh/Studies on seepage and percolation in selected 3691
Field conditions/On physiological causes of the low germination rate of rice seeds in 641
Field crabs (Somanniathelpusa sinensis Dugasti)/Biology of rice 5463
Field crop diseases handbook 4176
Field crops after rice in upper and lowland paddy fields/Growing 2547
Field crops before rice in upper paddy field/Growing 2548
Field crops/Surveys on estimation of area and yield of 7023
Field crops under irrigated conditions - rice/Development of agronomic practices for production of 2373
Field distribution of rice leaf folders and its sampling technique/The 5019
Field efficacy of a fungus, a bacterium, and organic insecticides against rice pests 5185
Field efficacy of stable bleaching powder to control bacterial blight of rice 4310
Field evaluation/Crop and water yields as affected by rain water storage in rice fields - a 3693
Field evaluation of certain proprietory fungicides against sheath blight of paddy 4633
Field evaluation of herbicides/Guidelines for 3339
Field evaluation of pneumatic paddy planter for wet land/Design, development and 3987
Field evaluation of various methods of insecticide application in the control of rice pests 5028
Field experimentation in India/Fifty years of agricultural 2130
Field food crops in Iraq/Improvement and production of 8
Field management/Integration of farm works for large-scale paddy 6878
Field method for determining fungicides effectiveness on Piricularia oryzae control/A 4623
Field observation and laboratory analyses of paddy soils in Thailand 1837
Field performance of butachlor and butachlor plus 2,4-D on lowland rice weeds in India and the Philippines 3338
Field plants/On the time to take the rice panicles to be used as the male parent from 1144
Field plot tests/Effectiveness of BAY SRA 12869 against mosquito larvae in laboratory and rice 5133
Field problems: brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens): reports for several countries 5152
Field rat control as implemented by the Philippine-German Crop Protection Program 5452
Field rat, (Rattus argentiventer)/The effectiveness of warfarin, actosin-P, rinosin and diphacin against 5465
Field reaction of rice varieties to leaf folder at various nitrogen levels 4893
Field reaction of upland rainfed paddy varieties to various diseases in Karnataka, India 4184
Field resistance of Kencana to the brown planthopper and a possibility of a resistant source of PTB 33 to ragged 5157
Field resistance of rice leaf blast in glass-house/Test on 4688
Field resistance of rice varieties with special true reference genes to blast disease/On the progeny test of 864
Field resistance test of the fungus of rice blast/On the 4589
Field resistance to blast/Sporulation potentials of rice blast lesions on rice cultivars differing in 4735
Field resistance to leaf blast of a rice cultivar "Fukei 111"/Estimation of resistant genes and 1148
Field rodents in Andhra Pradesh/Studies on 5446
Field screening for tolerance to iron toxicity and phosphorus deficiency 1715
Field screening for tolerance to saline soils 1956
Field screening of rices for tolerance to acid sulfate soils 2052
Field-sown rice/Efficiency of molinate and butralin/herbicides applied to 3584
Field studies on nitrogen fixation in paddy soils 2038
Field studies on parallel multiple cropping with short duration arhar 2585
Field studies on the biological control of leafhoppers and planthoppers (Hemiptera: Homoptera) injurious to 4969
Field study of agricultural mechanization in Central Mindanao, Philippines 3971 3986
Field study of agricultural mechanization in the Comil'a District, Bangladesh 3962
Field test on the yield under farmer's field condition in dry season 2370
Field test on the yield under farmer's field condition in wet season 2371
Field trapping of male rice stem borer, moth. Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by using 5343
Field treatments on the yield of ADT31 and IR20/Effect of seed, seedbed, and main 2312
Field trip to Kyushu and Shikoku: glimpses of Japan 6697
Field/A preliminary study on some application methods of several insecticides to the brown planthopper 5369
Fiji/Boldgrain - a high-yielding rice variety for 1442
Fiji/Crop production statistics for Sigatoka Valley 6988
Fiji/Salvinia molesta (Mitchell)--a serious water weed in 3574
Fiji/Smallholder farm resource inventory and agricultural development planning in the Sigatoka Valley 6704
Fijian and Indian farms in the Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/A model production and consumption for 6703
Filamentous bacteriophages of Xanthomonas oryzae 4387
Filamentous phage released from Xanthomonas oryzae isolate 4388
Filamentous phages released from Xanthomonas oryzae isolates/Biological properties of the 4332
Filipino crop producers on enterprise selection, resource returns and adoption of HYV rice/The impact of 6421
Filipino farmers' yields/Early direct-seeded rainfed rice expands 1332
Filling grain of early cropping rice/The preliminary observation on effects of high temperature on flowering 357

Filling grain of San You 6 and the determination of safety sowing time/Effects of low temperature in autumn 260
Film recording for black-and-white infrared photography/Plant life of the leaf by 364
Fimbristylis miliacea/Competition and copper tolerance in two sedges, Cyperus difformis and 3496
Final report of the eighth International Rice Blast Nursery (IRBN-1978) 4492
Final report of the fifth International Rice Observational Nursery (IRON-1978) 897
Final report of the fifth International Upland Rice Yield Nursery (IURYN-1978) 898
Final report of the first International Rainfed Lowland Rice Observational Nursery (IRLRON-1978) 899
Final report of the first International Rice Arid Regions Observational Nursery (IRARON-1978) 900
Final report of the first International Rice Sheath Blight Nursery for Latin America (Vival, 1977) 4494
Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin America: early varieties (VIRAL-P 921
Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin America: medium varieties (VIRAL-T 922
Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin America: upland varieties (VIRAL-S 920
Final report on the first International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice (1975-1976) 2787
Final report of the fourth International Rice Brown Planthopper Nursery (IRBPHN-1978) 4994
Final report of the fourth International Rice Gall Midge Nursery (IRGMN-1978) 4995
Final report of the fourth International Rice Tungro Nursery (IRTN-1978) 4235
Final report of the fourth International Upland Rice Observational Nursery (IURON-1978) 901
Final report of the 1978 IRTP nurseries 902
Final report of the second International Rice Yield Nursery - Late (IRYN-L 1978) 903
Final report of the sixth International Rice Yield Nursery - Early (IRYN-E 1978) 904
Final report of the sixth International Rice Yield Nursery - Medium (IRYN-M-1978) 905
Final report of the third International Rice Cold Tolerance Nursery (IRCTN-1978) 906
Final report of the third International Rice Deep-water Observational Nursery (IRDWON-1978) 907
Final report of the third International Rice Salinity and Alkalinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (IRSATON 908
Financial data for cotton, palay, burley tobacco, Virginia tobacco and native tobacco, Ilocos Region, Tarlac 6456
Financial losses/Services and 4109
Financial support for farmers/Ord River review recommends 6583
Financing and marketing of rice 6913
Financing irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project, East Java, Indonesia 3838
Fine grain mutant induced in rice/An early maturing and 1017
Fine rice to various fertilizer combination/Response for ripening and grain yield of coarse and 259
Fine structure of staminate development in rice/A study on the 170
Fineness and uniformity on paddy straw digestibility/Effect of modulus of 6168
Finite element predictions of rice cracking 5798
First and second crop rices in Taiwan/Differences in performance of yield components and other characters 2205
First and second crop seasons/Growth and community photosynthesis of rice plants in the 557
First and second crop seasons in Taiwan/The occurrence of insect pests and its damage to the yield of rice 4868
First and second crops of rice/Studies on the characteristics of tillering between the 2143
First and second rice crop/Efficiency of nitrogen fertilization on the yield of the 2774
First and second rice crops in Pingtung area/Comparative studies on the accumulation of photosynthetic products 418
First and second crops in Taiwan/Comparative studies on some physiological characteristics of rice between the 271
First and second crops of rice/Comparison on the photosynthesis under community conditions between the 414
First and second rice crops in Taiwan/Occurrence and influence of rice diseases on yield in the 4160
Fish breeding in rice fields 2445
Fish culture can give farmers more profits/Rice 2572
Fish culture in Indonesia/Layout construction modification of rice fields used for 2535
Fish culture in paddy fields 2437
Fish culture in paddy fields/In Tripura 2599
Fish culture: nationwide program is in the offing/Rice 2573
Fish culture/Pest control in rice 4097
Fish grow side by side in the Luzon rice bowl/Paddy & 2441
Fish growing in rice systems 2523
Fish in one field/How to raise rice and 2474
Fish in rice paddies/Raising more 2565
Fisheries/Application of subterranean hot water to agriculture and 3208
Fissuring in rough rice/A two compartment drying model related to the 5779
Fissuring of the rice grain after heated air drying 5730 5731
Fitting regression-ARIMA models to the light-trap data of rice insects 5104
Five Year Development Plan 1974-75 - 1978-79/Indonesia - development in rice production and policies 6525
Five-year economic development plan/Evaluation report of the second year program; the fourth 6547
Fixation and release of mercury in soils/A preliminary study on the 2056
Fixed bed reactor/Formation of furfural from rice hull in a 6117
Fixed capital in rice farming/Increasing the effectiveness of using 6868
Fixed nitrogen in paddy soils/Blue-green algae (Cyanobacteria) - some aspects related to their role 1971
Fixed nitrogen required for isolation of free-living N_2-fixing organisms from rice roots/Low levels of 2040
Fixes in isolation/Rice 1910
Flag leaf area and grain-straw ratio in rice improvement/Importance of 442

Flag leaf of intact rice plant during ageing/Differential behaviour of the 234
Flag leaf/Whorl maggot damage on 4812
Flash drying hulls on high moisture rice 5735
Flash floods and partial submergence in Sri Lanka/Adaptability of deepwater rice varieties to 355
Flask-funnel method for handling adults of Sitophilus oryzae (L.) 5606
Flat-bed drier developed at BULOG/Rice drying studies employing a 5748
Flatworm control of mosquito larvae in rice fields 4835
Flavoproteins and pyridine nucleotides from roots of plants differing in their resistance to oxygen deficiency 266
Flight activities of brown planthopper, whitebacked planthopper, and their predator C. lividipennis in 5232
Flight capabilities of the brown planthopper 4880
Floating ability in rice/Inheritance of 838
Floating ability/Rice seedling vigor measured under submerged conditions and its correlation with 354
Floating habit with other characters of rice/Inheritance and correlations of 1113
Floating rice and its future/Usefulness of 2198
Floating rice culture and subjects in its experimental studies/Present status of 2197
(Floating) rice/Early generation selection for plant elongation ability and photoperiod sensitivity and its 1062
Floating rice/The inheritance of photoperiod sensitivity in 1063
Floating time-release chemical agents for rice paddies/Preliminary report of 3134
Flood control and drainage in the low-lying lands of the wet zone in Sri Lanka/Engineering problems of 3671
Flood-land zone/Fertilization of rice in the peat gley soils of the Kuban 2726
Flood of drill-seeded rice/Timing of basal nitrogen in relation to permanent 3122
Flood prone situations/Breeding varieties suitable for water logged and 717
Flood regulation on hydrology and agriculture in the Cambodian lowland/Effect of Mekong mainstream 3716
Flood resistance in rice/Anatomical basis of 177
Flood resistant paddy/Effect of different dates and methods of sowing on 3176
Flood susceptibility of semi-dwarf rices and their suitability for low-lying areas 497
Flood tolerance in the field/Screening for 573
Flood tolerance/International collaborative program on methods of screening for 630
Flood/Timing of early season N in relation to permanent 2882
Flooded and non-flooded rice to ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves fertilization/Response of 2842
Flooded and nonflooded rice to zinc/Soil temperature and nitrogen effects on response of 1709
Flooded and unflooded conditions/Soil physical properties in relation to rice yield and water consumption 1594
Flooded and unflooded soil profiles and their relation to phosphorus adsorption/Distribution of iron and 1793
Flooded and upland rice in the tropics/Weed control in 3389
Flooded areas/Rice fertilization on peaty-gley and humus-gleysolic soils of Priazov 2976
Flooded areas/Taming of rice systems peaty soils in Priazov 1849
Flooded California soils/Phosphorus transformations in alternately 1635
Flooded condition in paddy fields/Factors of treated layer formation of oxidiazon under 3512
Flooded condition/Potassium availability as influenced by ammonium under 1845
Flooded conditions/Agricultural productivity in Yamato district in modern ages: analysis of technique for 6882
Flooded conditions and its perspective/Concept of rotation cropping in paddy field: cultural techniques for 2446
Flooded conditions/Metabolism of nitrogenous substances in rice seedlings at seed germination in 643
Flooded conditions/Studies on N-efficiency improvement under 2864
Flooded conditions/Uptake and persistence of mephosfolan in rice plants under 5286
Flooded cultivation of rice/Studies of the characteristics of gley process in meadow-chestnut and dark-chestnut 1693
Flooded field/Nitrous oxide emission during denitrification in a 1679
Flooded fields/Design for an amphibian self-propelled craft for transporting paddy, milled rice or agricultural 5806
Flooded paddy conditions; a review of INPUTS study I/Nitrogen efficiency study under 3126
Flooded paddy conditions/N efficiency under 1841
Flooded paddy conditions/Nitrogen mineralization under 1924
Flooded paddy culture: a review of INPUTS trial II/Azolla as a supplemental N source for 2756
Flooded paddy field/Effects of seed coating with calcium peroxide on germination and instability in seedling 4069
Flooded paddy field in cool region/Studies on breeding for germinability at low temperature of rice varieties 1145
Flooded rice and wheat/Comparison of four extraction methods for the estimation of available Cu for 1655
Flooded rice crop systems/Research needs for management of nitrogen fixation in 2044
Flooded rice crops/Effect of the construction of the regulatory irrigation network on the melioration condition 3666
Flooded rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by row spacing, seed rate and weed control/Response of 2642
Flooded rice culture/Concentration of cadmium in aquatic plants and algal mass in 1907
Flooded rice culture/Persistence of carbofuran and its metabolites, 3-keto and 3-hydroxy carbofuran, under 4098
Flooded rice culture/The fate of an initial ^{15}N pulse under field conditions of the 2834
Flooded rice/Effect of nitrogen fertilization and sowing seed density on the yield of 2132
Flooded rice/Effect of water depth on weeds incidence in 3350
Flooded rice/Establishment and performance of rainfed corn (Zea mays L.) and soybean (Glycine max (L.) 2610
Flooded rice/Evaluation of sulfur coated and uncoated ureas as a source of nitrogen for 3055
Flooded rice-farming villages in Thailand/Water-settlements in monsoon Asia: an attempt at a terminological 2379
Flooded rice... fertilization with aquatic ferns 2650
Flooded rice field/Biological nitrogen fixation in 2054

Flooded rice field soil-grounds in conditions of the central part of Krasnoznamenskaya irrigation system 3721
Flooded rice field soil temperature calculation/Note on 1891
Flooded rice field soils in Lower Casamance and on rice development/Effect of turned under straw on the 1625
Flooded rice field with ^{15}N-urea/A study on N balance in 2779
Flooded rice fields/The FARMCOP suction sampler for hoppers and predators in 4834
Flooded Rice (1978)/Report on the International Trial on Sources of Phosphorus in 2791
Flooded rice on clay soils in Lake Chad Basin, Nigeria/Zinc in 1623
Flooded rice plots fertilized with ammonium sulfated/N losses in irrigation return flows from 2674
Flooded rice/Rice stubble management as a cultural control of preflowering insect pests of cowpea established 2576
Flooded rice soil: a proposal to minimize the biological production potential-performance gap of high yielding 1873
Flooded rice soil/Fate of fertilizer nitrogen in 2716
Flooded rice-soil systems/Effect of nitrogen source and management on ammonia volatilization losses from 2026
Flooded rice soils and water/Persistence of carbofuran in 3815
Flooded rice soils/Isotope technology as applied to studies of soil fertility, nutrient availability and fertilizer 1877
Flooded rice soils/Leaching losses of nitrogen from 2846
Flooded rice soils/Nitrogen balance in 1789
Flooded rice using ^{15}N/Evaluation of indigenous sources of slow-release N for 2965
Flooded rice yield/Effect of withholding water at different growth stages on the 2107
Flooded Rungsit very acid soil/Denitrification power of the 2016
Flooded soil as influenced by redox potential and pH/Distribution of added labelled $(^{15}NH4)_2$ SO4 in a 1903
Flooded soil/Effects of benomyl on iron and manganese reduction and redox potential 1869
Flooded soil/Nitrogen fixation in 1904
Flooded soil/Persistence of parathion increased by benomyl in 1621
Flooded soil/Studies on formation and degradation of ethylene in 1843 1844
Flooded soil: use of adequate fertilizer/Rice in 2939
Flooded soils: association with the rice plant/Nonsymbiotic nitrogen fixation in 1597
Flooded soils/Effect of interactions among algae on nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae (cyanobacteria) in 2048
Flooded soils/Effect of soil nutrient status and pH on nitrogen-fixing algae in 2049
Flooded soils/General aspects of 1928
Flooded soils in Lower Casamance in relation to rice development and mineral nutrition/Chemical study of 1626
Flooded soils/Influence of Mo-fertilization on paddy yield cultivated on 3095
Flooded soils/Microbial kinetics of nitrogen losses in 1701
Flooded strongly acid ferrallitic soil in Nigeria/Reaction of some rice varieties to iron toxicity in 1609
Flooding for rice culture on soil chemical properties and subsequent maize growth/The effects of 2047
Flooding necessary for high yields of rice/Is 2103
Flooding of combine sown rice/Early 3738
Flooding on puddling/Land preparation on 3309
Flooding/Biological basis of rice seeds embedding depth for obtaining seedlings without 3267
Flooding/Conditions for development of toxicity in soil under straw application and 1955
Flooding/Identification of critical stages in semi-dwarf varieties of rice to varying depths of 312
Flooding/Rice culture under controlled 2162
Flooding/Rice irrigation by 3801
Floodwaters?/Can algal blooms be controlled in rice field 3398
Floodwaters/Studies on the use of chemicals to control algal surface blooms in rice 3399
Flora of rice fields of Rio Grande do Sul/Study on the 1973
Floral impotency in paddy rice plants/Investigations on the cool-summer-damage due to 1575
Floret sterility in cold sensitive and tolerant rice varieties/Studies on the 528
Florida establishing rice industry 6454
Florida's Lower Keys/A new rice rat (genus Oryzomys) from 5457
Floristic survey of rice field weeds 3385
Flour blends/Rheological and baking studies of rice-wheat 6067
Flour in Japanese noodle and its effect on the quality/Addition of rice 6065
Flour technology bibliography, Supplement 2 to G89/Composite 6060
Flours and carbohydrates using Tribolium castaneum larvae and chicken/Nutritional evaluation of starches 6225
Flours - comparison between untreated raw rice flour and gelatinized rice flours/Bread making properties 6081
Flours from rice bran by wet fractionation processes/Edible high protein 6055
Flours offer many application-technological advantages/Rice 6054
Flow change of photosynthetic production/Control of mechanism of accumulation and 615
Flow equation of rice starch pastes/Studies on the 6145
Flow obstruction factors in paddy field pipeline and their countermeasures: damage of pipe and inflow of 3806
Flower/Basic form of rice 174
Flowering and yield of two early varieties of rice/Studies on the effect of certain blue-green algae on the 1682
Flowering and yield response of late-maturing varieties under normal and waterlogged conditions 531
Flowering behaviour of some short duration semidwarf rice selections as affected by sowing dates during 236
Flowering date by leaf and stem age/To predict rice 265
Flowering, filling grain of early cropping rice/The preliminary observation on effects of high temperature 357
Flowering, growth habit and pigmentation/Linkage studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 777

Flowering habit, pollution and fertilization in rice varieties/Effects of low temperature at the booting stage 545
Flowering of rice due to cultural practices/Observation on differences in 470
Flowering of rice/Phosphate effect on 2812
Flowering response of deepwater rice varieties to photoperiod 551
Flowering response of rice cultivars to different photoperiods and temperature in phytotron 591
Flowering response of rices as affected by spacing and timing of nitrogen application during rapid generation 792
Flowering response of rices under rapid generation advance with pruning and no-pruning treatments at two 793
Flowering response of tidal swamp rice to seeding dates in South Kalimantan 213
Flowering stage/Effect of gall midge attack in paddy at 5263
Flowering stage/Screening of certain rice cultivars for resistance to stem borers at 5131
Flowering stage/The change of the structure of easy soluble protein of rice seeds in the relation to nitrogen 2781
Flowering time in rice/Note on the effect of low rainfall on the 428
Flowering/Source-sink control of dry matter production and photosynthesis in rice plant after 495
Flowering/Source-sink relationship and regulation of photosynthesis in rice plant after 430
Fluid drilling/For earlier, uniform stands try 3201
Fluid mechanics in dam construction for rice field irrigation/The role of 3757
Fluorine and phosphorus on the yield and chemical composition of rice (Oryza sativa) grown in soils of two 1957
Fluorine content of foods and the estimated daily intake from foods 5992
Fluridone/The activity and pre-emergence selectivity of some recently developed herbicide: alachlor, metolachlor 3533
Flurometric determination of Vitamin C in foods/Automated 5916
FMC 35001 for the control of insect pests of rice/Root soaking with 5329
Foam-urea-formaldehyde resin derived nursery for mechanized transplanting culture of rice/Utilization 3197
Foehn climatic conditions/Ripening damage and moisture depression of rice plants under the 1516
Foehn damage of rice plant/On the 1538
Foehn tolerance in rice plant/A testing method for 1573
Foliage of rice plant/Influence of artificial rainfall immediately after spraying of BPMC and fthalide on their 4166
Foliage/Behaviour of rice towards large doses of biuret applied to soil and 2670
Foliar absorption of nitrogen dioxide and its incorporation into plant tissues 439
Foliar and stem diseases/Fungicidal control of rice 4652 4653
Foliar application of fertilizer elements on the yield of paddy (var. Madhu)/A comparison of soil and 3020
Foliar application of fertilizers and growth regulators on the yield of the second crop rice/Effects of 3018
Foliar application of herbicides on the conidial germination and growth of Helminthosporium oryzae causing 4427
Foliar application of macro and micronutrients on rice 2858
Foliar application on paddy for the control of stem borer & leaf hopper/Efficacy of different fertilizer 4883
Foliar fertilization, on yield of rice grown in various levels of soil fertilization/Efficiency of 2944
Foliar injury on the development of infection by Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola/Effect of lapse 4367
Foliar spray for control of the rice leaf folder/Laboratory evaluation of insecticides as 5358
Foliar spray/Identification of insecticides that induce brown planthopper resurgence when applied as 4858
Foliar spray insecticides in brown planthopper control in Thailand/Effectiveness of 4816
Foliar spray of Azotobacter chroococcum on rice/Effects of 2820
Foliar spray of micronutrients on rice sheath blight disease/Effects of 4520
Foliar spray on rice yield/Effect of different forms of nitrogen fertilizers applied as a 2729
Foliar sprayed insecticides on brown planthopper eggs/Ovicidal activity of 5359
Folic acid in upland rice/Effect of 2891
Food aid and food policy in Bangladesh 6263
Food and agricultural marketing/Bibliography of 6916
Food and agriculture: the BAECON experience/Research and development for statistics in 6991
Food and commercial crop production, area, and yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An analysis of trends 6600
Food and feed crops in multiple cropping sequences in North India/Production estimates of important 2566
Food and nutrition in rural India/Situation of agriculture 6569
Food consumption and farm production in Japan/Recent developments in 6620
Food consumption and nutrition in Kerala/Impact of subsidized rice on 6549
Food consumption and welfare in Sri Lanka/The impact of public foodgrain distribution on 6502
Food control system from standpoint of rice retailer 6639
Food crop/A mathematical model for the price elasticity of marketed surplus of a 6956
Food crop production through weed control in Egypt/Improvement of 3635
Food crops in Iraq/Improvement and production of field 8
Food crops in Java & Madura/Production of 7002
Food crops in West Asia and North Africa/Importance of phosphorus in balanced fertilization of some 2997
Food crops including rice 2146
Food, feedstuffs and beverages/World commodity outlook 1980 6487
Food grain distribution in selected Asian countries 6906
Food grain drying, storage and processing facilities in Japan/Management of 5512
Food grain SRM's using neutron activation analysis/The determination of trace elements in new 5932
Food grain storage losses in India: a social cost-benefit analysis/The prevention of farm-level 5529
Food grains in Karnataka/Economic analysis of procurement and public distribution 6958
Food grains in the Republic of Korea/A generalized system simulation model for the management of 6505

Food grains/Oviposition response of Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) on different 5607
Food grains production/Rice production in the Philippines: a case study on technological and socio-economic 6234
Food hoarding of Bandicota bengalensis in rice field 5419
Food in the larva of the rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica/Studies on the utilisation of 5621
Food industry/New rice product has many applications in 6072
Food intake among agricultural labour households/Employment, income and 6418
Food intake and nutritional status of Korean villagers during spring/Studies on 5872
Food loss assessment studies into country loss reduction programmes/Introducing 5471
Food losses/FAO's programme for the prevention of 5482
Food needs in the year 2000 and beyond/Problems and opportunities in meeting 4[illegible]
Food-nutritional studies on Japanese and Sri Lankan polished rices 5942
Food or famine: an account of the Crop Science Program supported by the International Development Research 2493
Food policy analysis/Estimating consumption parameters for 6647
Food policy and establishment of regional agricultural farm management/Promotion of integrated 6806
Food policy: how reserves build confidence/China's 6646
Food policy in Bangladesh/Food aid and 6263
Food preference as an attracting bait for wild rat, Rattus argentiventer in Indonesia/A study of 5441
Food problem/Natural resources, development strategies, and the world 6335
Food processing industry in the Asia region/Survey of the 5808
Food production/Acidity of wetland soils and histosols of the tropics as constraints to 1637
Food production and an approach to identification of constraining factors/Sources of growth in Asian 6294
Food production and grain stock potential in India/An analysis of 6599
Food production/Energy and 6257
Food production/Energy input and 6266
Food production/Farm mechanization and farm labour in Ghana - an analysis of efficiency and impact on 6812
Food production/Global aspects of 135
Food production growth in selected developing countries: a comparative analysis of underlying trends 6459
Food production in China/Plant breeding and protection research for 1244
Food production in low-income countries by 1990/Investment and input requirements for accelerating 6581
Food production in the humid tropics/Soil salinity as a constraint on 1888
Food production in the tropics/Mechanical impedance to land preparation as a constraint to 3293
Food production/Idle lands in the Indian Ocean area for 1885
Food production/Managing water resources for 3737
Food production/Micronutrient in soil of the tropics as constraints to 1809
Food production/Potassium deficiency in soils of the tropics as a constraint to 1770
Food production problems in the Philippines/Multiple cropping: an answer to 2455
Food production/Soil reclamation and 3731
Food production/Sulfur deficiency in soils of the tropics as a constraint to 1628
Food products: evaluation of method/High pressure liquid chromatographic determination of carbohydrates 5913
Food products/Semiautomated method for niacin and niacinamide in 5918
Foot rot of rice (Gibberella fujikuroi)/Testing on efficiency of chemicals for seed dressing to control brown 4610
Food security and intra-village income distribution 6518
Food security in India/Some aspects of 6564
Food security policies/A brief survey of alternative methodologies to analyze the Philippine 6609
Food security: the case for cereal grain/Long-term consequences of technological change on 6251
Food security: the Indonesian experience/Promoting national 6455
Food-self-sufficiency/Comments on--New rice technology and policy alternatives for 6516
Food self-sufficiency/New rice policy alternatives for 6463
Food situation: past, present and future/World 6386
Food supply and energy input: rice as adaptable crop for saving energy 6571
Food supply in Japan/Population growth and 6288
Food system/China and the world 6254
Food systems: an account of the postproduction systems program supported by the International Development 5491
Food/Rice bran as a potential source of 6091
Foodgrain demand in India, 1961/62 to 1973/74/Aspects of the structure of consumer 6503
Foodgrain distribution on food consumption and welfare in Sri Lanka/The impact of public 6502
Foodgrain losses/Assessment of 5505
Foodgrain losses in the home/Reduction of 5499
Foodgrain production and consumption behavior in India, 1960-77 6618
Foodgrain production and consumption data/Two analyses of Indian 6619
Foodgrain supply, distribution and consumption policies within a dual pricing mechanism: a case study of 6447
Foodgrains in India/Transportation of 5766
Foodgrains in Kerala--income distribution implications and effectiveness/Public distribution of 6504
Foodgrains in two agricultural markets of Bihar/A study of price spread of important 6968
Foodgrains/Drying techniques for 5719
Foods: mainly the case of rice/A follow-up of international market price of 6943
Foods/Automated flurometric determination of vitamin C in 5916

Foods/Collaborative study on the precisions of atomic absorption spectrophotometric determination of cadmium 5877
Foods/Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in 5836
Foods/Fluorine content of foods and the estimated daily intake from 5992
Foods/Studies on alpha-amylase inhibitors in 5935
Foodstuffs, biological material and water/Gas-chromatographic determination of chlorinated pesticide residues 5873
Foot-hills of Himachal Pradesh/Double rice cropping technique for 2597
Forage legumes for use on paddy walls/Evaluation of 2459 2624
Forage plant cell walls/Biocrystallization of mineral material on 6152
Forced air drying theory to the deep bed drying of rough rice/An application of 5743
Forecast methods of rice stripe disease in Ibaraki Prefecture/Some informations on the prevalence and 4225
Forecast of demand and supply of agricultural crops and reformation of structure for production 6524
Forecast of demand and supply of rice and subjects on rice policy 6552
Forecast of leaf blast by multiple regression analysis in Ibaraki Prefecture/The 4604
Forecast of rice dwarf occurrence/The preliminary approach to some subjects of epidemic 4246
Forecasting: background materials/Rice insect surveillance and 5278
Forecasting brown planthopper outbreaks in 4966
Forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1975/Special survey results of establishment of 4918
Forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1976/Special survey results of establishment of 4919
Forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1977/Special survey results of establishment of 4920
Forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1978/Special survey results of establishment of 4921
Forecasting method of occurrence of stink bugs for 1974/Special survey of establishment of 4922
Forecasting of rice blast disease in Japan 4536
Forecasting of seasonal trend of the brown planthopper in rice field 4917
Forecasting program in Indonesia/Report on the rice insect pest surveillance and 5225
Forecasting rice leaf rollers/Application of female dissection data in 5401
Forecasting stem borer outbreaks/Moth population fluctuation - a tool for 5398
Forecasting/Rice insect surveillance and 4901
Foreign and domestic rice varieties/Evaluation, selection and hybridization of 1268
Foreign grain/China: demand for 6653
Foreign research on fertilizer application for high yield rice 2850
Form and rate of nitrogen fertilizer on yield and nitrogen content of paddy rice under subtropical conditions 2808 2809
Form of applied nitrogen/Rice productivity in relation to the 2730
Form of rice flower/Basic 174
Formal organization in the diffusion and utilization of rice-based multiple cropping technology in Iloilo 6784
Formation and activity of root system of paddy rice plants (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on the 402
Formation and degradation of ethylene in flooded soil/Studies on 1843 1844
Formation and morphology of sudden changes (mutations) 1283
Formation of calcium compounds in Keitetsu (L. D. converter slag) and effect of applying Keitetsu on the 305
Formation of checked rice and its related factors such as quickness in ripening, grain shape and cooking 584
Formation of furfural from rice hull in a fixed bed reactor 6117
Formosa province/Rice culture situation in 122
Form of nitrogen on the biochemistry of rice leaves in relation to bacterial leaf streak disease/Effect of 4366
Forms and methods of placement of nitrogen fertilizer on the characteristics of the nitrogen supply in paddy 3135
Forms of nitrogen fertilizers applied as a foliar spray on rice yield/Effect of different 2729
Forms of nitrogenous fertilizer on yield development in rice/The effects of different 2653
Formula of irrigation water regional price 3789
Formulation, implementation and evaluation of seed programmes and projects/Improved seed production 4015
Formulation on the uptake of bentazon by plants of differing susceptibility/The influence of various climatic 3383
Formulations and rates of 2,4-D as pre-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative 3442
Formulations and rates of 2,4-D as pre-emergence in transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative 3443
Formulations and rates of 2,4-D as post-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative 3440
Formulations and rates of 2,4-D as post-emergence in transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative 3441
Formulations of thiocyclam hydrogen oxalate against various major insect pests of irrigated rice and of 5324
Fortification technology 6019
Foundation and stock of recommended varieties and promising lines/Analysis of 4057
Foundation seeds in Sanpatong Rice Experiment Station/Study of rice pests reaction to the 5212
Four foliage leaves/Rearing of rice seedlings with 3215
Four-leaf stage seedling-case/Occurrence and control of rice blast in the 4656
4-row observation [variety trials] 695
Four wheel drive tractor/Performance of 3921
FPD-GC/Quantitative analysis of DMS precursor in rice and refined sake by 6140
Fraction composition and rate of exposure of rice grain proteins at different temperatures of grain heating 5922
Fractional composition and assailability of proteins during the storage of rice with different moisture 5604
Fractionation and thin layer chromatographic determination of 14 mycotoxins in grains/Simultaneous 5990
Fractionation of rice bran by pin-milling 6176
Fractionation of rice-grain proteins by gradient gel electrophoresis and gel isoelectric focusing: characteristics 5914
Fractionation of rice grain starch polysaccharides 6200

France/New rice varieties for 1338
France/Rice breeding for grain quality in 802
Free amino acid changes in preschool children consuming exclusively rice protein/Postprandial plasma 6008
Free amino acid, protein and nucleic acid content in developing kernel of six rice cultivars 431
Free fatty acid and lipase determination/Sensitive methods for rice 5904
Free-living microorganisms and by non-leguminous plants/Nitrogen-fixation by 1734
Free-living N_2-fixing organisms from rice roots/Low levels of fixed nitrogen required for isolation of 2040
Free-living organisms in rice soils: studies with ^{15}N/Nitrogen fixation by 1896
Free-living organisms in tropical rice soils/Nitrogen fixation by 1897
Free lysine in brown rice/Rapid method for the determination of 5928
Free lysine in rice: a useful tool in the protein improvement? 5927
Free space of rice root for potassium/The influence of phosphorus nutrition on the capacity of 363
Freeze-preservation of rice cells grown in suspension culture 533
Freezing technique used in scanning electron microscopy 198
French-speaking countries of West Africa/Bibliographic review of research on rice diseases, other than 4164
French-type breadmaking/Utilization of broken rice flour in 6077
Frequency and spectrum of yield mutants in rice variety Jaya/Studies on ethylmethane sulphonate induced 1065
Freshly harvested rice grains in storehouses artificially cooled with air/Storage of 5619
Fresno county rice fields/Effects of Gambusia affinis (Baird & Girard) on selected non-target organisms 4907
Fresno County rice fields/Stocking date versus efficacy of Gambusia affinis in 4908
Fthalide on their controlling effects and attached dosages on foliage of rice plant/Influence of artificial 4166
Fuji/Energetics of crop production in 6702
'Fujihikari' in paddy field after vegetable crop/Direct sowing cultivation of short term rice variety 2477
Fujione with irrigation water/Control of panicle blast by inflow application of 4502
Fukagawa City, Hokkaido/Actual conditions of tendency toward part-time farm household in rice cropping 6807
Fukagawa city, Hokkaido/Development plus α in Icchan area 6779
"Fukei 111"/Estimation of resistant genes and field resistance to leaf blast of a rice cultivar 1148
Fukugawa city, Hokkaido/Functional analysis of rice farming groups in the tendency to part-time farm 6748
"Fukuhonami"/Explanation of new paddy rice variety 1386
Fukui Prefecture/Stable high-yielding techniques of paddy variety, "Koshihikari" in 2257 2328
2800
Fukui Prefecture/Studies on the growth and yield-determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint 352
Fukuoka Prefecture/Evaluation for control of the green rice leafhopper by application of insecticides to 5288
Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on new recommended variety of paddy rice plant "Nishihomare" in 1364
Fukuoka Prefecture/Studies on the physio-ecological characteristics and cultivating technics of rice 2261
Fukushima Prefecture/Studies on the heavy metal pollution of crops and soil in 1762
Fumigation effect of certain granular insecticides against the brown planthopper 5272
Functional analysis of rice farming groups in the tendency to part-time farm household: an example of 6748
Funds on rice-growing farms/Ways of increasing the efficiency of primary 6785
Fungal association/Changes in nutritional components of stored seeds due to 4005
Fungal damage to paddy seeds/Post-harvest 4046
Fungal diseases of rice/Disease resistance to 4617
Fungal diseases of rice in Taiwan/Control of 4481
Fungal flora/Changes in seed contents of paddy (Oryza sativa L.) due to 4006
Fungal flora in CLSU rice paddy soil/Survey of the 1591
Fungal invasion to rice storage/The quantitative change of chitin as a criterion to indicate 5550
Fungal metabolism of some organophosphorus compounds by piperonyl butoxide/Inhibition of 4709
Fungal populations in rice and peanut field soils 1940
Fungi and light conditions/Sporulation in 4479
Fungi and plant diseases in Continental China/Memoranda on 4191
Fungi diseases in Krasnodar region/Spreading of rice 4667
Fungi in rain-affected grains - attack and prevention 5634
Fungi in rhizosphere and remote soil/Effect of root exudates of different crops on population of bacteria 1838
Fungi observed on the rice culture in different regions of Brazil 4577
Fungi on the rice plant/Suppression of blast disease occurrence by double inoculation between rice blast 4459
Fungi on the stored rice/Influence of storage regimes upon the population dynamics of 5632
Fungi: paddy rice/Recent move on the problems of chemical tolerant 4736
Fungi: pathogen or host dominance in disease 4550
Fungi pathogenic to waterhyacinth (Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms)/Host range of 4635
Fungi/Studies on the discoloration of rice kernels caused by 4711 - 4713
4739
Fungicidal antibiotic/Validamycin, a new 4412
Fungicidal control of rice foliar and stem diseases 4652 4653
Fungicidal soil drenching/Control of seedling infection of rice caused by Rhizoctonia solani 4517
Fungicidal spray on the population of R. solani and on rhizospheric microflora of rice/Effects of 4521
Fungicide adapted isolates of Helminthosporium oryzae/Morphological changes in 4637
Fungicide for controlling rice blast/Rabcide, a new 4408

Fungicide for the control of rice blast/Tricyclazole (EL-291): a new 4586
Fungicide on the inactivation of sclerotia and mycelia of Rhizoctonia solani/Effect of 4519
Fungicide screening/Investigation of the suitability of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan as test 4546
Fungicide tolerance and pathogenicity of some fungicide adapted isolates of Helminthosporium oryzae 4636
Fungicides against false smut of paddy caused by Ustilaginoides virens (Cooke) Takahashi/In vitro evaluation 4541
Fungicides against R. solani/Minimum lethal dose of certain 4528
Fungicides against sheath blight of paddy/Field evaluation of certain proprietory 4633
Fungicides against Trichoconis padwickii/Efficacy of some 4560
Fungicides and insecticides/Heterocyclic 4127
Fungicides application in the control of blast/Frequency of 4646
Fungicides between kasugamycin field resistant and artificial resistant strains of Pyricularia oryzae/Comparison 4691
Fungicides by nitrogen fixing blue-green algae and their side effects on rice cultivars/Tolerance of certain 1707
Fungicides by nitrogen fixing blue-green algae/Tolerance of certain 1706
Fungicides effectiveness on Piricularia oryzae control/A field method for determining 4623
Fungicides for the control of blast, brown spot and narrow spot/Comparison of 4641
Fungicides for the control of rice blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in Llanos Orientales/Evaluation of new 4717
Fungicides for treating rice seed against bakanae disease/Study on the effectiveness of several 4722
Fungicides in the control of blast in irrigated rice/Efficiency of 4643
Fungicides in the control of blast (neck rot)/Effectiveness of 4666
Fungicides on rice blast in relation to prevalence of Kasugamycin resistant rice blast fungus strains/Control 4620
Fungicides on seedling health and brown spot of paddy/Effect of 4543
Fungicides on the growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani/In vitro effect of certain 4523
Fungicides on the vitro growth of Pythium debaryanum (Hesse)/Effect of certain 4677
Fungicides on the production of pectinolytic enzymes of R. solani/Influence of 4525
Fungicides to the growth of rice seedlings in box nurseries/Influence of seed treatment with mixtures of 4047
Fungicides to various phases in life cycle of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in Taiwan 4555
Fungicides/Discussions on the efficacy phytotoxicity and residue of organo-arsenic 4411
Fungicides/Efficacy of 5638
Fungicides/Evaluation of mycobacillin and versicolin as agricultural fungicides 4609
Fungicides/Pesticides tested in 1978 4734
Fungitoxicity of commonly used fungicides to various phases in life cycle of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia 4555
Fungitoxicity of Hinosan and Kitazin against Pyricularia oryzae Cav. using a bioautograph technique 4404
Fungus, a bacterium, and organic insecticides against rice pests/Field efficacy of a 5185
Fungus diseases in varieties and lines of lowland rice, including valuation of experiments/Occurrence of 4647
Fungus diseases of rice and their control 4443
Fungus diseases of rice with special reference to rice blast/Chemical control of 4415
Fungus of marine origin on rice straw/Action of cellulases from 6207
Fungus, Piricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav./Ultrathin structure of the 4540
Fungus Pyricularia oryzae Cav. detected in rice leaf extracts/Compounds toxic to the 4642
Fungus strain of rice blast/On the field resistance test of the 4589
Fungus strain of rice plant, Pyricularia oryzae, in Kyushu/Preliminary report on the change of the 4621
Furadan for control/Surviving ability of Ditylenchus angustus virus in rice straw of infested rice using 4217
Furadan 3 granule application for control of causal rice hoppers of hopper burn/Study of effect of 4849
Furfural from rice hull in a fixed bed reactor/Formation of 6117
Furnace seen as energy maker 6115
Furofuranoid lignans on three species of seeds/Effect of some 231
Fusarium amptoceras two new records on paddy seeds/Drechslera holmii and 4664
Fusarium disease of rice seed with the air of the luminescent method/Diagnosis of 4629
Fusarium disease/Susceptibility of rice to 4552
Fusarium leaf spot fungus of rice plants/Hyphal fusion in 4607
Fusarium moniliforme causing panicle rot of rice 4422
Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon/Rice disease 4446
Fusarium oxysporum Schlect and its safety to three crop plants/Host range of the entomogenous fungus 4564
Fusarium oxysporum Schlect and its use in microbial control/Comparative susceptibility of nymphs and 5087
Fused magnesium phosphate as a source of P, Mg and Si02 on rice culture/Use of 2769
Fused magnesium phosphate as a source of phosphorus magnesium and silicon in rice culture/Use of 2770
Fused phosphate and compound fertilizers on the growth and yield of rice in the "Akagare" paddy field 2702

G

GA_3 in different plant systems/Effect of lead on nucleic acid & protein contents of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 427
GA_3 on height, internode number and internode length of tall and dwaf strains of rice/Effect of exogenous 1201
Gaggar Bhana, the Punjab plains/Changes in soil and groundwater conditions caused by the canal irrigation 3685
Gaggarbhana/A study of technical innovation of Indian agriculture with special reference to 6301
Galactolipase from rice bran by affinity chromatography on palmitoylated gauze/Purification of a 5954
Galactolipase from rice bran/Enzymatic properties of a 5953
Gall formation and parasitism by natural enemies throughout rainy and dry season in paddy field/Seasonal 5072

Gall midge, a serious paddy pest in kharif/Protect your crop from 5130
Gall midge- and bacterial blight-resistant varieties for Madhya Pradesh, India 1456
Gall midge and its control/Rice 5345
Gall midge and leaf roller/Evaluation of rice strains for resistance to 5285
Gall midge attack in paddy at flowering stage/Effect of 5263
Gall midge buildup in relation to some resistant and susceptible rice cultures/Rice 5238
Gall midge control/Evaluation of insecticides for 5305
Gall midge in India and Thailand: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Status of varietal resistance in rice to 4997
Gall midge in the greenhouse in Indonesia/Mass rearing of the rice 5038
Gall midge infestation and rice yields in northern Thailand /Effect of seedling density on 5040
Gall midge infestation in rice/Sampling technique for measuring 6996
Gall midge Nursery (IRGMN-1978)/Final report of the fourth International Rice 4995
Gall midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) and the rice leaf folder Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenee) 4846
Gall-midge (Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae)/Reaction of some rice cultures to 4897
Gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) of Thailand/Cytogenetic studies of the rice 5108
Gall Midge, Orseolia (Pachydiplosis) oryzae Wood Mason Mani/ Biotypic variation in rice 5026
Gall Midge (Pachydiplosis) oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani and parasitism of the natural enemies in rainy season 5071
Gallmidge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason), Mani and relation between mortality rate and parasitism 5070
Gall-midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason/Breeding for resistance to rice 1264
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani damage/Fertilizer applications to increase rice 5198
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani in the laboratory/Study on effectiveness of some 5102
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (W.M.) Mani and stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker/Screening 5267
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani damage/Fertilizer applications to increase rice 5199
Gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) in the laboratory/Effective period after the application of 5260
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) resistant varieties/Study on effectiveness of cytrolane 2G 4852
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on alternate host plants of rice 5384 5385
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani/Study on effectiveness of some granular insecticides 4827
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on effects of some granular insecticides for 5259
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani/Study on losses caused by rice 5103
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on the biological characteristics of natural 5073 5074
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on the biotic factors affecting population 5075
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on varietal reaction of rice hybrids to rice 5097
Gall midge parasite, Platygaster oryza/Effect of pesticidal application on the rice 4888
Gall midge resistance in rice/Screening techniques for 5373
Gall midge to lights/Attraction of 5304
Gall midge/Breeding for resistance to rice 1263
Gall midge/Experiments on chemical control of rice 4832
Gall midge/Resistance of paddy varieties to 5043
Gall midge/The biological characteristics of rice 5119
Galok, a Malay village in Kelantan, revisited 6437
Galok: a village of small farmers in Kelantan 6438
Gambhira experience/Group farming in India: the 6708
Gambia/Cultivation trials with ox-drawn implements using N'dama cattle in the 3292
Gambia/Some important weeds, insect pests and diseases of rice and recommended control measures in the 4082
Gambia/The vertical distribution of flying mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) near an area of irrigated rice-fields 5313
Gambusia affinis in Fresno County rice fields/Stocking date versus efficacy of 4908
Gambusia affinis (Baird & Girard) on selected non-target organisms in Fresno county rice fields/Effects of 4907
Gamma-BHC degradation in paddy soil/Clostridium species and 1859
Gamma-BHC/Effect of clay on microbial degradation of 1860
Gamma-irradiated Egyptian rice/Tolerance quality and storability of 5557
Gamma-irradiation/Growth and development of the rice plant as affected by the 645
Gamma irradiation/Improving of Egyptian rice by means of 6030
Gamma-radiation in rice by irradiation of seeds at extremely low temperature/Increasing mutagenic efficiency 1052
Gamma-ray for mutation breeding/Recommendable dose of X- and 994
Gamma ray-induced mutation frequency in rice by post-treatment with chloral hydrate, methanol and their 1120
Gamma-rays and chemicals/Induction of polygenic mutations in rice with 773
Gamma-rays/Breeding of new rice varieties by 1233
Ganamilan cooperative farming in Bangladesh 6732
Ganges-Kobadak Project, Bangladesh/Economic appraisal of irrigation cooperatives in agricultural 6683
Ganges/Rice growing at the delta of 2393
Gangetic alluvial soils/Observations on rice grown in submerged vs saturated hydro-ecosystems in 2104
Gangetic alluvial soils/Response of transplanted rice to zinc application in 2950
Garden in Siquijor: 100 hectares/Rice 6832
Gas-chromatographic determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in foodstuffs, biological material and 5873
Gas chromatographic method in photosynthesis and transpiration of weeds 3628
Gas-sampling methods/Measurement of photosynthesis in the field with 411
Gaseous environment on hermetic storage of brown rice/Influence of 5645

Gaseous environment on the hermetic storage of milled rice/Influence of 5646
Gaseous form in experimental mutagenesis/Ethyl methanesulphonate used in 694
GC and GC-MS analysis of headspace volatiles by tenax GC trapping techniques 6048
G-E interaction and adaptability in rice breeding/Evaluation of 1252
Gel chromatography of water extract from compost 6230
Gel consistency and viscosity of rice 5969
Gel filtration for purifying rice extracts containing herbicides/Use of 4095
Gel isoelectric focusing: characterization of rice genotypes/Fractionation of rice-grain proteins by gradient 5914
Gelatinisation temperature in certain local cultivars and induced grain shape mutants in rice/Studies on the 5977
Gelatinization, pasting characteristics and cooking behaviour of Egyptian rice varieties in relation to amylose 5920
Gelatinization rate of rice and potato starches/Studies on the 6146
Gelatinization temperature of rice starch and its determination 5895
Gelatinization temperature/Properties of lintnerized starch granules from rices differing in amylose content 5952
Gelatinized-rice/Effect of storage temperature and storage period on the sensory attributes of 5563
Gene action in some crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in Egypt/Studies on type of 1162
Gene bank for world rice growers/A rice 1123
Gene effects in some crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on types of 1163
Gene-for-gene concept in blast resistance/Possible application of 975
Gene for glutinous endosperm (wx) from a japonica variety of Oryza sativa L. to African rice O. glaberrima 1275
Gene frequencies in rice blast fungus in past data/Change of virulence 973
Gene in rice for resistance to white-backed planthopper and its relationship to other plant characteristics 1178
Gene interaction in the inheritance of yield and yield components in some rice crosses/Nature of 950
Gene male sterility/Rice breeding on the basis of 1190
Gene markers obtained in O. glaberrima 1139
Gene sources/Productive efficiency and nitrogen utilisation in semi-dwarf rice cultures derived from different 1135
Gene symbols for starchy and glutinous characters in cereals 964
Genecological studies on behaviors of rice plants at low temperature 940
Genecological studies on chlorotic behaviors of rice plants at low temperature conditions 4201
Generations per year/Rice improvement with two 1100
Genes controlling glume size, pericarp colour and their inter-relationship in indica rices/Inheritance of 1146
Genes for disease and insect resistance and semidwarf stature in rice/Linkage relationships of some 1179
Genes governing resistance to the whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath), in some rice 1046
Genes located on chromosome 2,3,4 and 7, respectively/Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method 1291
Genesis/Paddy soils: properties, classification and 1671
Genetic analysis for heading time of native Japanese rice cultivars by the aid of close linkage with blast 1287
Genetic analysis of dwarfism in Chinese rices 1004
Genetic analysis of resistance to blast disease in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 1161
Genetic analysis of rice cultivar Ptb 8 for resistance to green leafhopper and brown planthopper 1191
Genetic analysis of traits related to grain characteristics and quality in two crosses of rice 1197
Genetic aspects in the perfect state of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and its allies/Biological 947
Genetic basis and intervarietal relationships as shown by F_2 sterility/The sporophytic pollen sterility in rice: its 1079
Genetic behavior of alkali digestibility in rice endosperm 859
Genetic consequences of segregating generations under selfing and backcrossing in a wide intervarietal cross 966
Genetic conservation in crop plants 727
Genetic conservation/Seed stores for crop 4051
Genetic controls/Reproductive barriers distributed in plant species and their 1078
Genetic divergence in the A-genome species of the genus Oryza/Studies on 1092
Genetic diversity in rice/An aspect of 1125
Genetic diversity in rice populations of Nigeria: influence of community structure 1039
Genetic dwarfism in higher plants/Physiological mechanisms of 318
Genetic engineering in agriculture with emphasis on biological nitrogen fixation 2015
Genetic Evaluation and Utilization Program of the International Rice Research Institute/The 1097
Genetic male sterility for rice improvement/Recurrent selection by using 805
Genetic markers/Classification of Oryza sativa and the distorted segregation of 1047
Genetic markers in cultured plant cells: differential sensitivities to amethopterin, azetidine-2-carboxylic 474
Genetic parameters in rice/Phenotypic variation intercorrelations and 949
Genetic parameters of some quantitative characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.) under non-stress soil conditions 714
Genetic parameters of some quantitative characters in rice under stress soil (saline) conditions/Estimates 715
Genetic parameters/Studies on source of variations in 1234
Genetic purity and seed multiplication of recommended varieties and promising lines/Maintenance of 1110 1111
Genetic recombination in the blast pathogen Pyricularia oryzae Cav. 4579
Genetic research: a review with special reference to experiments in rice/The use of isogenic lines in 1080
Genetic resource/Crop 738
Genetic resources and their wild relatives: an overview/Conservation of crop 804
Genetic resources collection/Discriminating procedure for identification of accessions in 986
Genetic resources in Peninsular Malaysia/Rice 750
Genetic resources of rice and its application in breeding/The 740

Genetic resources/IRRI's role in the conservation of rice 744
Genetic resources preservation/Genetic variation of rice and problems of 1077
Genetic resources program of IRRI: progress and services/The 741
Genetic resources programme at CRRI 825
Genetic resources/The system for information retrieval and analysis of 988 989
1215 1219
Genetic resources unit exploration '78 895
Genetic stock lines/Grain physical and chemical measurements of rice 5891
Genetic stocks/Identification of genetically high protein lines and varieties of rice from 955
Genetic stocks of economic plants/Long-term storage and distribution of seed for 4036
Genetic stocks with high protein and yield/Identification of rice varieties from 956
Genetic studies for the resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in indica rice/Breeding and 873
Genetic studies of esterase on the Taiwan wild rice population and cultivated rice 963
Genetic studies of phytopathogens of rice 1043
Genetic studies of the resistance to blight leaf disease in rice/Preliminary 1211
Genetic studies of three mutant characters in rice 992
Genetic studies on rice growth period 826
Genetic studies on seedling growth in rice plant 1274
Genetic studies on speciation in cultivated rice 1140
Genetic studies on the grain quality of rice 742
Genetic survey of recovery ratio of photoperiod sensitive plants in hybrid populations 794
Genetic transmission of dwarf-gene sources of early Hsien rice in China/A study on the phenotypic 1003
Genetic variability, correlation studies and plant analysis of growth and yield components in rice 635
Genetic variability on the farmer's field/Diversity by breeding for 1066
Genetic variation and geographic distribution in grain shape and size of indigenous rice cultivars in Asia 1051
Genetic variation of rice and problems of genetic resources preservation 1077
Genetic variations in plant type of rice/Analysis of 1281
Genetic vulnerability in crops/Problems of 970
Genetical analysis for culm-length mutations in rice 1226
Genetical and cytological studies in Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Some 4582
Genetical experiments on polygenic resistance to bacterial leaf blight (Xanthomonas oryzae) in rice 1250 1251
Genetical improvement of lowland rice - controlled hybridization 818
Genetical improvement of lowland rice - selection of segregating generations 1101
Genetical improvement of rice - segregating generations in Pelotas 819
Genetical improvement - selection for quality of line P798-B4-4-IT 730
Genetical studies on dense and lax panicles in rice 813 - 815
981
Genetical studies on short culm mutants in rice 971
Genetics and breeding of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice 4395
Genetics and breeding of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice/Studies on 1277 - 1279
4394
Genetics and breeding science/Breeding for resistant varieties to diseases and pests, and 1253
Genetics and breeding/Cytogenetics of primary trisomics in rice and their usefulness in 1184
Genetics and evolution of the green revolution 743
Genetics and improvement/Rice 937
Genetics and plant improvement/Aspects of Chinese science 1152
Genetics of and breeding for resistance to the brown planthopper 960
Genetics of blast resistance in Japan/Breeding for and 801
Genetics of pathogenicity in graminicolous Helminthosporia affecting cereal crops/Variability, physiologic 4596
Genetics of resistance: an approach to a complicated host-parasite relationship/Implication of the International 882
Genetics of two short grain mutants induced in rice 1121
Genic analyses on the anthocyanin coloration between Indica and Japonica rice varieties/Comparative 1015
Genic analysis for heading time of Japanese native rice cultivars by aid of close linkage with blast resistance 1288
Genic analysis of heading time by aid of close linkage with blast resistance in rice 1289
Genic analysis of pollen fertility restoration in the cytoplasmic male sterility of rice plant 1016
Genotypes adapted to growing in non-submerged soils/Physiological mechanisms in rice 925
Genotypes in rice/Importance of mass screening of mutagenized populations for drought, disease and pest 821
Genotypes in the field/Effect of sudden emergence on some rice 1041
Genotypes on Cununurra clay as influenced by sulphur applications/Performance of alkaline tolerant rice 1913
Genotypes under different environment in boro season/Evaluation of rice 709
Genotypes/Fractionation of rice-grain proteins by gradient gel electrophoresis and gel isoelectric focusing 5914
Genus composition and antagonistic property/Actinomycete flora of tropical upland farm soils on the basis 1598
Genus Oryza/Cytogenetical studies on the 1171
Genus Oryza/Photoperiodism in the 371
Geoecological controls on high altitude rice cultivation in the Himalayas and mountain regions of Southeast 2377
Geographic distribution in grain shape and size of indigenous rice cultivars in Asia/Genetic variation and 1051
Geographic trend in the annual population fluctuation of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 5054

Geographical classification by the occurrence of leaf blast of rice plant in Ibaraki Prefecture with cluster 4515
Geography of Bangladesh 6598
Geography of rural development thru land reform in Central Luzon/The 6331
Germ lipase by affinity chromatography/Rapid method for partial purification of rice 215
Germ separator/Pneumatic rice 5682
Germ/Separation, processing and utilisation of rice 6223 6224
Germfree higher plants/Studies on 539
Germinability at low temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing cultivation in flooded paddy 1145
Germinated and fermented cereals/Evaluation of the protein quality and available lysine of 5937
Germinated seeds/Studies on the raising of rice seedling followed by a temporary storage of 3253
Germinating grains of rice and buckwheat/Effect of oxygen concentration on the respiration of excised 313
Germinating rice seeds/Correlation between the levels of N^6-(Δ 2-isopentenyl)-adenosine & synthesis of 561
Germinating rice seeds/Effect of hydrogen peroxide activities of 212
Germinating rice seeds/Enzymic mechanisms of starch breakdown in 485 486
Germinating seeds of rice/Phytoalexin from 683
Germination and establishment of seedlings of rice in reclaimed land soil/Studies on the stimulation of 2202
Germination and growth of rice seedlings from high and low protein seeds after exposure to various storage 4007
Germination and growth of rice seedlings/The effect of abscisic acid and its interaction with other growth 365
Germination and growth test of some Malaysian and exotic paddy varieties on salinity tolerance/A 1303
Germination and instability in seedling establishment of directly sown rice plants in flooded paddy field 4069
Germination broadcasting rice/Timing of nitrogen application for 2747
Germination in rice seeds/Studies on dormancy and 4023
Germination of cereals/Studies on the 446
Germination of paddy rice seed/Effect of air temperature during ripening period on 578
Germination of Pyricularia oryzae Cav/The effect of intermittent dry periods in 4631
Germination of rice/A preliminary report on the effect and mechanisms of a bacterial substance - 5406 on 253
Germination of rice seed/Studies on dormancy and 326 327
Germination of rice seeds and growth of rice seedling/Influence of toxic heavy metals on 381
Germination of rice seeds harvested in different seasons/Concentrations of PCP inhibiting the 461
Germination of seed in rice/A note on the effect of salt solution spray on the 2289
Germination on the supplementary value of chickpea and greengram protein to those of rice and wheat 6006
Germination physiology of agricultural crop seeds 468
Germination rate of rice seeds in field conditions/On physiological causes of the low 641
Germination stage of rice seed/Effect of ethylene imine on induced mutation during 1069
Germination stage to salt levels in the tidal waters of the Sunderban region/Tolerance of rice varieties 2080
Germination test of rice seed of recommended varieties and promising lines/Purity analysis and 4060
Germination to improve the nutritive value of cereal grains/Evaluation of natural fermentation and 5936
Germination/Salinity effects of early and medium duration cultures of rice during 504
Germination/Study on the tolerance of rice plant (Oryza sativa L.) to salinity in the stage of 1933
Germplasm adaptability to Indonesia tidal swamp culture 1070
Germplasm and induced mutations in the improvement of the protein content in rice/Role of local 1142
Germplasm at Rokupr/Conservation, evaluation and utilization of mangrove swamp rice 1204
Germplasm bank information retrieval system 832
Germplasm collected from low-lying areas of Orissa/Rice 1130
Germplasm collection in India 1978 and 1979/Expedition for rice 1050
Germplasm collection/Biosystematic studies of populations in 934
Germplasm for tolerance to alkalinity/Screening of rice 1820
Germplasm in Africa/Survey and collection of rice 894
Germplasm introduced for utilization in the improvement program of lowland rice/Evaluation of 817
Germplasm lines of rice/Registration of six 1133
Germplasm of the National Cereals Research Institute, Ibadan, Nigeria/The potentials of some Oryza 1086
Germplasm programme of India/The rice 1131
Germplasm Seed Storage Center of National Institute of Agricultural Sciences started Dec. 1978 987
Germplasm/Deepwater rice 739
GEU - an international rice improvement program 961
Ghana - an analysis of efficiency and impact on domestic food production/Farm mechanization and farm 6812
Ghana and their control/Insect pests of rice in 4786
Ghana and their recommended control measures/Important rice diseases in 4155
Ghana: priorities, problems, implications for domestic food production and policy issues/The organization 6336
Ghana/Mechanized rice production in northern 3866
Ghana/Sources of improved seeds in 3995
Ghana/The National Programme of [on germplasm collection] 685
Gia-Lai, Kontum highland areas/Results of fertilizer experiment on corn, rice in red-soil of the 2717
"Giallume", artificially inoculated with aphid Rhopalosiphum padi L./The effect of mineral fertilization 4264
Giallume virus (RGV) on improved rice pure lines by Rhopalosiphum padi transmission/Evaluation of the 1035
'Giallume'/Possible ways of controlling rice 4272
(Gibberella fujikuroi)/Testing on efficiency of chemicals for weed dressing to control brown spot of rice 4610

Gibberellic acid (Ga_3)/Differential response of tall and dwarf strains of rice to 1182
Gibberellic acid/Possible control of Eleocharis kuroguwai, a perennial paddy weed, by applications of 3421
Gibberellin A_{19} throughout its life cycle/Identification of gibberellins in the rice plant and quantitative 401
Gibberellin and α-amylase biosynthesis in rice endosperm/Penicillin induction of 235
Gibberellin-like substances in the mulberry tree, Morus latifolia poilet/Studies on the presence of endogenous 652
Gibberellin, riboflavin and chloramphenicol on the histone metabolism in rice seedling meristem/The influence 208
Gibberellins in the rice plant and quantitative changes of gibberellin A_{19} throughout its life cycle/Identification 401
"Gichido" and cultivation of rice plant and wheat/Soil improvement of 3311
Gifu-ken/The existing state and problems of paddy farming in 6873
Ginga/Inheritance of blast resistance of the rice varieties Homare, Nishiki and 1236
Glabrous mutants in rice/Induction and utilization of 867
Glabrous mutants of rice 866
Glasshouse/Test on field resistance of rice leaf blast in 4688
GLC in the rice bran oil industry/Studies on the new application of 6216
Gley process in meadow-chestnut and dark-chestnut soils in flooded cultivation of rice/Studies of the character 1693
Global aspects of food production 135
Global target of irrigation development by 1990 in developing countries/Irrigation aspects 3845
Global trends in rice production 136
Glossary of rice-processing machines/Illustrated 3873
Glucose metabolism of rice embryos during storage under light conditions 5524
Glucose produced by α-glucosidases/Quantitative study on anomeric forms of 263
Glume blight in different cultivars of rice in Himachal Pradesh/Factors affecting severity of 4670
Glume discoloration of rice in Sierra Leone/Dirty panicle or 4181
Glume size, pericarp colour and their interrelationship in indica rices/Inheritances of genes controlling 1146
Glutamic dehydrogenase in the fat bodies of Tryporyza incertulas Walker and Tessaratoma papillosa Drury 5378
Glutamine synthesis in rice seedling roots/^{15}N-nitrate assimilation in association with 216
Glutamine synthetases in rice leaves/Occurrence and influence of light on the relative proportions of two 320
Glutinous characters in cereals/Gene symbols for starchy and 964
Glutinous endosperm (wx) from a japonica variety of Oryza sativa L. to African rice O. glaberrima Steud 1275
Glutinous rice/Drying for the 5746
(Glutinous) rice/Quality tests for waxy 5852
Glutinous rice/Studies on drying of grain of 5657
Glutinous rice varieties/Some physicochemical properties of the rice grain as related to cooking and eating 6034
Glutinous, yellowish grain admixtures on the total milling recovery and its quality/The influence of 3341
Glycerol concentrations in haemolymph of hibernating larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis 5352
Glycogen metabolism in larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker: some properties and 5351
Glyphosate in mungbean grown after rice/Purple nutsedge control with fourth application of 3579
Glyphosate on purple nutsedge population in mungbean-rice sequential cropping/Effect of repeat pre plant 3580
Glyphosate, prior to direct-drilling rice/Control of weed and pasture species with 3405
GOAL - a new herbicide for multiple crops 3436
Goats with ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves and rice straw plus rice bran or molases/Fattening 6182
Goias, Brazil/Occurrence of Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir) in upland rice in 4913
Goias, irrigated rice is now a reality/In 2343
Goias/Irrigated rice projects in 2317
Goias/Rice culture in 2152 2280
"Gorkovski" state farm/Rice production organization problems in 6777
Government control of rice production in Yamagata Prefecture 6572
Government programs: a model for southern Philippines/Rice production trend as affected by incentives 6590
Government rice stockpiles: a descriptive analysis of management strategies and storage rules in Peninsular 6461
Grader/Study on separating by shape using test rice 5833
Gradient gel electrophoresis and gel isoelectric focusing: characterization of rice genotypes/Fractionation 5914
Grading machine/A study on rice 5858
Grading system/Prospects and problems in the promotion of industrial manufacturing of rice post-harvest 5727
Grain after heated air drying/Fissuring of the rice 5731
Grain and starches from 7 cultivars with 12 phosphorus nitrogen combinations in Gramma Province (winter 2689
Grain and straw yields of kharif rice as affected by variety, leafcutting and seedling age 2155
Grain and yield in rice/Effect of high dose of nitrogen fertilizer on 3130
Grain borer, Rhizopertha dominica Fab./Insecticidal control of rice 5601
Grain breakage 5667
Grain character in rice/Varietal differences of the 942
Grain characteristics and quality in two crosses of rice/Genetic analysis of traits related to 1197
Grain characteristics of indigenous Thai rice variety/Morphological and chemical study on 5892
Grain characters in paddy (Oryza sativa L.)/Classification and variability of 1222
Grain cleaner/IRRI power 5724
Grain conveyor/Pneumatic 5769
Grain crops/The climate of 1507
Grain damage during transportation/Prevention of rice 5717

Grain development/Carbohydrate metabolism and cereal 286
Grain dimensions of rice as affected by rates of nitrogen fertilization and locations/Variability in 5893
Grain diseases/Guidelines for chemical seed treatments to control small 4016
Grain drier/A simple 5788
Grain drier/Portable food 5763
Grain dryer for Thai farmers 5710
Grain dryer in 1979/Specification of 5785
Grain drying/Energy saving in 5832
Grain evaluation in Sri Lanka/Rice 5843
Grain farms of El Salvador, Central America/The impacts of government market intervention on weed 6919
Grain-filling in wheat, rice and millet--a structural analysis/The control mechanisms of 678
Grain filling rate and duration and yield components in rice/Association between 358
Grain having improved quality/Relations of nutrient supply and characters of rice plant to production of rice 2828
Grain heating/Change of the fraction composition and rate of exposure of rice grain proteins at different 5922
Grain humidity compared with the direct method of heating/Test of five determinants of 5602
Grain kernels/Microwave dielectric properties of insects and 5579
Grain legume pest complex of rice-based cropping systems at three locations in the Philippines/The 5111
Grain legumes/Control through breeding methods of factors affecting nutritional quality of cereals and 5907
Grain losses and maximum yields/Evaluation of rice post-harvest systems in terms of 5474
Grain losses by spoilage by wild rodents under laboratory conditions 5459
Grain losses in small farm rice post production systems in the Philippines 5479
Grain maturity and yield/Effect of salt solution spray on paddy 2288
Grain moisture and yield at different harvest dates/Varietal differences in 3138
Grain mutants induced in rice/Genetics of two short 1121
Grain physical and chemical measurements of rice genetic stock lines 5891
Grain preservation/A survey of natural ingredients used in 5573
Grain processing losses bibliography 5725
Grain production in rice plants in Hokkaido/Analysis of 2360
Grain production of rice with respect to drought screening, using a line source sprinkler to vary water supply 2102
Grain production/Some roles of soil fertility in 1786
Grain properties/Evaluation of rice 5890
Grain protectant systems in controlling insect infestation in rice/A comparison of the effectiveness of two 5517
Grain protein improvement/A joint FAO/IAEA/GSF programme on 1180
Grain purifier/Portable food 5764
Grain quality 5851
Grain quality/Effect of nitrogen fertilizer rates on rice 3124
Grain quality evaluation and improvement at IRRI/Rice 962
Grain quality evaluation in Australia/Rice 5842
Grain quality evaluation in Japan/Rice 5864
Grain quality evaluation in Spain/Rice 5839
Grain quality evaluation in the Philippines/Rice 5853
Grain quality evaluation of varieties and promising lines grown in advanced yield trials 5946
Grain quality in France/Rice breeding for 802
Grain quality in India/Status of rice breeding of 713
Grain quality in rice-breeding programs - workshop committee report/Priority research problems areas 707
Grain quality in rice/Determining 5860
Grain quality - Iskra, Luch, Khersonski 1/New rice varieties with high 1370
Grain quality of rice/Genetic studies on the 742
Grain quality of rice in the plant improvement programmes 5838
Grain quality of rice variety "Horizont"/Influence of nitrogen on the structure and 3112
Grain quality/Physical aspects of 5856
Grain quality/Physicochemical aspects of 5855
Grain Quality/Proceedings of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice 5849
Grain quality/Production of high yielding rice varieties with good 1193
Grain quality/Studies on the physicochemical properties of milled rice in relation to 5930
Grain quality, "Suweon 264"/A new rice variety with good 1324
Grain quality/The chemical basis of rice 5940
Grain quality/The effects of changing harvest dates on varietal differences of rice 3149
Grain rot bacterium Pseudomonas glumae/Bacterial seedling rot in nursery flat, caused by 4396
Grain shape and cooking quality/Varietal difference on the formation of checked rice and its related factors 584
Grain shape and size of indigenous rice cultivars in Asia/Genetic variation and geographic distribution 1051
Grain shattering and lazy habit and their interrelationship in rice/Inheritance of 1147
Grain size in a cross between a Japanese and an Italian rice cultivars/Inheritance of heading time and 1087
Grain size on rice/Inheritance of the 761
Grain spoilage and production of mycotoxins/Seed mycoflora, its role in 5536
Grain stalk associated with the shedding quality of rice/Histological peculiarities at the region attachment 193
Grain starch polysaccharides/Fractionation of rice 6200

Grain stock potential in India/An analysis of food production and 6599
Grain storage 5549
Grain storage in developing countries/Status of 5585
Grain-straw ratio in rice improvement/Importance of flag leaf area and 442
Grain texture to broken grain by milling/Study on estimation of rice quality: relationship of 5831
Grain thickness determination on classifier 5504
Grain transactions in rural Senegal/A village level study of producer 6963
Grain weevils life cycle/Rice and 5533
Grain with different endosperm colour/Lipid complex of rice 5976
Grain yield and mineral composition of rice varieties grown under upland conditions 400
Grain yield in lowland rice/Effect of herbicides, water management and their interactions on 3329
Grain yield in rice/Components of 1181
Grain yield in rice under different nitrogen rates/Path analysis of 638
Grain yield in Saturn (rice)/Lodging, nitrogen fertility, and 2164 2165
Grain yield of broadcast rice/Effect of seeding method and nitrogen level on 2203
Grain yield of coarse and fine rice to various fertilizer combinations/Response for ripening and 259
Grain yield of dry seeded rice/Effect of time and number of plowings on weed population and 3438
Grain yield of irrigated rice in the tropics, as influenced by cultivar nitrogen fertilizer application and 298
Grain yield of lowland rice/Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on 2657
Grain yield of lowland rice/Effects of gradual substitution of soluble phosphate for natural phosphate on 1611
Grain yield of ponlai rice/A breakthrough in the ceiling 339
Grain yield of rice, barley and wheat plants/Effects of acid rain on apparent photosynthesis and 596
Grain yield of rice crop/The effects of nitrogen form, intensity and capacity factors on the growth and 2696
Grain yield of rice/Effect of planting times on growth characters and 3222
Grain yield of rice plant/Effects of cement dust on apparent photosynthesis and 597
Grain yield of rice/Relationship of bacterial leaf blight severity to 4363
Grain yield of rice varieties/Effect of seedling age and number per hill on 3243
Grain yield of rice variety 'Jaya' as affected by water and nitrogen fertilizer management/Mineral nitrogen 1711
Grain yield of transplanted rice/Effects of tillage and pre-plant herbicide treatment on the efficiency of 3368
Grain yield of wheat grown after transplanted rice/Effect of variety, nitrogen and cultural operation on 2434
Grain yield, protein percentage and nitrogen uptake in rice/Effect of water regimes, levels of nitrogen and 2338
Grain yield/Tillering pattern of dwarf indica rice and its contribution to 518
Grain yield with physiological attributes in indica rice varieties/Correlation of 633
Grain/A continuous recording barley pearler for measuring hardness of wheat and rice 5845
Grain/A radioisotope technique for laboratory studies of the dispersal of rice weevil in 5564
Grain/A simple device for dehulling seeds and 5654
Grain/Breeding for paddy rice strain of extra-large 1221
Grain/Chemical properties of lipids in developing and mature rice 273
Grain/Determination of Solubea insularis control rates in the milky phase of rice 4935
Grain/DNA contents in endosperm nuclei of rice 167
Grain/Dosage effect of Wx allele on the amylose content of rice 858
Grain/Drying of hulled grain with high frequency current and the electro-physical properties of the 5729
Grain/Effect of sodium chloride spray on the technological quality of rice 2325
Grain/Investigation of the chalky areas of rice 5902
Grain/Kirpichev mass-transfer criterion for rice 5473
Grain/Moisture determination of an individual rice 5957
Grain/Nutrient content and distribution in milling fractions of rice 5978
Grain/Structure and digestion of rice 6002 6003
Grain/Studies on improved cultivation of rice plant in relation to quality of 2228
Grains and oilseeds/Current production systems for 6484
Grains and other storaged crops/Insect pests in 5635
Grains and protein content in rice varieties/Amino acid composition of different 5973
Grains and their interconversion/Isoenzymes of acid phosphatase in aleurone particles of rice 660
Grains at harvest time/Differences in moisture contents of rice 3142
Grains - attack and prevention/Fungi in rain-affected 5634
Grains: followed by electron microprobe X-ray analysis focusing on the aleurone layer/Accumulation of 480
Grains from one hybrid caryopsis/500 thousand rice 1238
Grains from various locations in Taiwan/Survey of arsenic residual levels in the rice 4116
Grains in Bangladesh/Microorganisms association with spotted and discolored rice 4173
Grains/An X-ray technique to screen sun cracks in rice 5844
Grains/Bulk compression behavior of rice 5909
Grains/Carbofuran and 3-hydroxycarbofuran residues in rice plants and 4111
Grains/Effect of phosphorus and zinc sulphate on the yield and protein contents in rice 2705
Grains/Energy-dispersive X-ray analysis of phytin globoids in aleurone particles of developing rice 481
Grains/Influence of s-triazine compounds and nitrogen fertilizer on protein and amino acid contents of rice 274
Grains/Organophosphate insecticide residues in 5878
Grains/Parasitic nematode fauna of rice 4770

Grains/Physical properties affecting the eating quality of rice 6040
Grains/Phytic acid formation in dissected ripening rice 482
Grains/Puffing and drying of 5651
Grains/Simultaneous extraction and fractionation and thin layer chromatographic determination of 14 mycotoxins 5990
Grains/Studies on the terminal velocity of 5507 5803
Graminaceous plants to inoculation with Azospirillum brasilense/Response of a few economic species of 1976
Gramineae/On the silica contents in the 490
Gramineous crops/A comparative anatomy of mesophyll among the leaves of 164
Gramineous plants: loose symbiosis with heterotrophic bacteria/Nitrogen fixation in 2042
Gramoxone (paraquat) and reglone (diquat)/Desiccation of paddy crop with 2314
Granary and rice weevils, Sitophilus granarius (L.) and Sitophilus oryzae (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) 5542
Granary bandits: stored grain pests 5569
Granma Province (winter 1975/1976)/Physical chemistry characteristics of rice grain and starches from 2689
Granular and liquid insecticide for control of green rice leafhopper Nephotettix spp./Study on the effect of 4986
Granular and liquid insecticides for control of rice stem borers/Study on effects of some 4828
Granular and liquid insecticides for control of rice stem borers, Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Sesamia 5258
Granular chemicals in use of high-performance duster/Spreading characteristics of 4113
Granular fused phosphate and compound fertilizers on the growth and yield of rice in the "Akagare" paddy 2702
Granular herbicides and cultural methods in rice weed control/Efficiency of 3498
Granular herbicides in direct sown rice/Selectivity of 3565
Granular insecticide to the seedling box before seeding for control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix 5176
Granular insecticides against the brown planthopper/Fumigation effect of certain 5272
Granular insecticides for control of Nephotettix spp./Study on effects of some 4984
Granular insecticides for control of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani/Study on effective 4827
Granular insecticides for control of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on effects 5259
Granular insecticides for rainfed wetland rice in the Philippines/Evaluation of 4805
Granular insecticides on stem borers and their parasites and predators/Effects of 5050
Granular insecticides/Outbreak and control of rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura with 5085
Granulated herbicides and their combinations in transplanting rice of northern Thailand/Comparative study 3456
Granulated herbicides in transplanting rice (Northern Thailand)/Comparative study of the best 3458
Granule size on growth and yield of rice/Residual effects of phosphates varying in water solubility and 3015
Granules in the control of rice stem borer Tryporyza incertulas Wlk/Efficacy of some 5164
Granules to rice/Identification of insecticides that induce BPH resurgence when applied as 4857
Granulose-virus (Baculovirus B) of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 5121
Graphic technique of determining time of occurrence of rice stem borers (Chilo simplex) 4863
Grass-carp (Ctenopharyngodon idellus)/Studies on the weed control of irrigation canal by culture of 3630
Grass leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, by direct counting in early period of paddy field/An 4916
Grass swamp/Effect of various weed control methods on rice yield under pure mangrove and associated 3353
Grass swamps of Sierra Leone/"Udbatta", (Ephelis pallida Pat.), a disease of the rice panicle in the mangrove 4454
Grasses and crop by-products for feeding buffaloes in Asia/The potential value of 6101
Grasses/Potential for nitrogen fixation in tropical legumes and 1686
Grassy stunt and kerdil hampa (ragged stunt) diseases, transmitted by the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata 5154
Grassy stunt by three biotypes 4206
Grassy stunt by three biotypes of Nilaparvata lugens/Transmission of rice 4206
Grassy stunt disease in Kyushu, Japan/Occurrence of rice 4240
Grassy stunt disease of rice in India/Studies on 4221
Grassy stunt diseases in the laboratory/Techniques of screening resistant varieties of rice to ragged stunt 4230
"Grassy stunt" diseases/Ultrastructural alterations in roots of rice plants affected by "Tungro" and 4219
Grassy stunt virus in Indonesia/Breeding for resistance to brown planthopper and 841 842
Grassy stunt/The brown planthopper in relation to 5339
Gravity flow of parboiled rice and wheat through orifices and chutes 5692
Gravity irrigation system/Factors affecting water distribution within the tertiaries of a 3751
Gravity irrigation systems in the Philippines/Preliminary analysis of selected 3703
Gravity system/Stereotypes and facts in irrigation management: preliminary findings from a case study of a 3670
Green leafhopper and brown planthopper/Genetic analysis of rice cultivar Ptb 8 for resistance to 1191
Green leafhopper at Aduthurai/High occurrence of rice 5327
Green leafhopper/Biological studies of the population dynamics of rice brown planthopper and 5184
Green leafhopper in Bangladesh/An alternate biotype of 5036
Green leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, on a holidic diet/Artificial rearing of the rice 4973
Green leafhopper Nephotettix nigropictus (Stal.) (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Description of various stages 5287
Green leafhopper (Nephotettix spp.) in Sumatra, Java, Bali, Lombok, South Kalimantan, and South Sulawesi 5156
Green leafhopper Nephotettix virescens/Biology of the 4840
Green leafhopper susceptibility to vamidothion in central Taiwan/Rice 4911
Green leafhopper to check RTV disease/Stage of control of 5330
Green leafhopper with respect to time and space/Population dynamics of 5171
Green manure in paddy field/Study on the utilization of certain weeds as 3548
Green plant production from rice anther culture following cold shock/Improved rate of callus and 828

Green revolution: a transfer of agricultural technology/The 6334
Green revolution in a small farm economy 6236
Green revolution in Korea - development and dissemination of new rice varieties/The 6312
'Green Revolution' in South Asian ricefields: environment and production/The 6276
Green Revolution in South India and North Vietnam/The 6284
Green Revolution in Thailand: with a bang or with a whimper/The 6665
Green revolution in the Punjab: techniques, background and effects 6285
Green revolution on agricultural production/Effect of the 6283
Green Revolution on trial/The 6347
"Green revolution"/A comparative study of the agricultural techniques in the Punjab in relation to the 6813
"Green Revolution"/Commenting on 1212
Green Revolution/Gaining: time with the 6258
Green revolution/Genetics and evolution of the 743
Green revolution/In defense of the irrational peasant: Indian agriculture after the 6329
Green revolution/San Bartolome and the 6298
Green revolution/Socio-economic analysis: from point of 6287
Green Revolution's second decade/The 32
Green rice leafhopper/A rational approach in finding chemicals for control of resistant 5388
Green rice leafhopper/A systems approach to pest management of the 5059
Green rice leafhopper and temperature on the insecticide susceptibility/Influence of the growth stage of 5076
Green rice leafhopper by application of insecticides to rice nursery box in Fukuoka Prefecture/Evaluation 5288
Green rice leafhopper/Ecology and control of 5215
Green rice leafhopper/Effectiveness of mixed insecticides on 5336
Green rice leafhopper in rice/Varietal differences on resistance to 5300
Green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler) and resistance of rice plant/Suction behavior of 5044
Green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler) and the rice dwarf disease in the fields transplanted 5181
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Application of cartap granular insecticide to 5176
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, during the seedling period of rice plant/Agronomic 5210
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Factors concerning the abundance of 5299
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Location of parts of rice plants 5216
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Transmission characteristics 4968
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae)/Geographic trend in the 5054
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Homoptera: Cicadellidae)/Absorption and degradation of 4943
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in relation to winter mortality under snow cover in the 5236
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, in rice/Inheritance of resistance to 1155
Green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler)/Regional differences of damage caused by suction of 5175
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Resistance of rice plant to the 5062
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Some considerations on the population regulation of the 5056
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps/Studies on the synchronous control of white tip nematode 4757
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/The effect of temperature and day-length conditions on 5318
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps with different level of insecticide resistance/Insecticidal 5396
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp./Investigation of behaviour and activity of the 4980
Green rice leafhopper Nephotettix spp./Study on the effect of some granular and liquid insecticide for 4986
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp./Study on the seasonal prevalence of the 4987
Green rice leafhopper/Present status of insecticides for controlling the resistant 5335
Green rice leafhopper/Relation of metabolism and translocation of propaphos in rice plant to insecticidal 5042
Green rice leafhopper, resistant to aryl N-methylcarbamates/Joint insecticidal effect of N-propyl and 5387
Green rice leafhopper, resistant to N-methyl carbamates/Joint insecticidal effect of N-propyl and N. methyl 5090
Green rice leafhopper toward carbamate insecticides/Mechanism of resistance of 5334
Green rice leafhopper trapped by suction trap, net trap and sticky trap and density in paddy field/Relation 5217
Green rice leafhopper/Uptake and translocation of disulfoton and propaphos in rice plant by seedling box 4904
Green rice leafhopper, virus vector, by application of insecticides to the soil in nursery box/Control of 5166
Green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix spp. (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Transmission efficiency of rice transitory 4988
Green stink bug, Nezara viridula (L.) (Het., Pentatomidae)/A preliminary report on the distribution, color 5046
Green stink bug, Nezara viridula L. (Het.: Pentatomidae), in Indonesia/The distribution, color plymorphism 5150
Greengram protein to those of rice and wheat/Effect of germination on the supplementary value of chickpea 6006
Greenhouse and in the field/A preliminary study on some application methods of several insecticides to the 5369
Greenhouse condition/Rice seedling culture with no soil under 3151
Greenhouse conditions/Mass rearing of the rice leaf folder, Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee (Lepidoptera 5371
Greenhouse evaluation of nitrogen fertilizers for rice 2713
Greenhouse in Indonesia/Mass rearing of the rice gall midge in the 5038
Greenhouse screening for adverse soil tolerance 1884
Greenhouse/Comparative studies on five different methods for applying three insecticides to the brown 5148
Greenhouse/Rice leaffolder: mass rearing and a proposal for screening for varietal resistance in the 5372
Greenhouses/The achievements of rice breeding with 983
Gross national product/Rice research contributes to 54
Groundwater conditions caused by the canal irrigation in Gaggar Bhana, the Punjab plains/Changes in soil 3685

Groundwater in a rice system/Regime of 3730
Groundwater of rice crop rotations in the Krasnoznamensk irrigated tract/Hydrogen sulfide and sodium 3800
Groundwater table - pot culture experiments/Studies on water management of rice in relation to contribution 3798
Groundwaters in the zone of rice cultivation in the Primorie/Regime of 3663
Group diversion of rice to upland crop cultivation and its developmental factors considered from agriculture 2329
Group farming concept/Organized youth projects in Sri Lanka: the operationalization of the 6887
Group farming experience in Taiwan/An outline of 6746
Group farming experiences in Western Leyte, Philippines 6883
Group farming experiences of Malaysian smallholders 6709
Group farming in Asia: experiences and potentials 6731
Group farming in India: the Gambhira experience 6708
Group farming system/A study on quadratic and linear programming for regional and 6852
Group farming system for rice production organized throughout the villages/An example of the 6901
Group management of irrigation systems in Indonesia 6818
Group production in Sri Lanka/Experiences of 6729
Growers' income/Effects of rice guaranteed price and purchasing policy on rice market structure and 6929
Growing behavior of paddy rice in the standing wheat 2536
Growing behavior of rice plant after wheat, soybean or pasture cropping/Studies on rotation system in 2626
Growing conditions of the mattype seedlings on the cutting forces for power rice transplanter/Effects of 3898
Growing rice/A farmer's primer on 2381
Growing rice during the dry season in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia/Problems in 2124
Growing stages of the rice plant on the number of larval instars in the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis 5367
Growing two rice crops under rainfed conditions in Orissa/Possibility of 2510
Growth acceleration of rice plants 210
Growth analysis/Rice 289
Growth and agronomic characters in paddy rice/Effects of low water and temperature at the different growth 405
Growth and cell wall changes in rice coleoptiles growing under different conditions 677
Growth and community photosynthesis of rice plants in the first and second crop seasons 557
Growth and development/Changes in cytokinin contents of the plants accompanying with their 488
Growth and development of photoperiod sensitive rices grown under rapid generation advance/Effects of 790
Growth and development of rice plants/Effects of herbicides dymron [1-(α,α-dimethyl benzyl)-3-para tolyl 3431
Growth and development of some upland rice varieties at three locations in the highlands of northern 2139
Growth and development of some weed species/The effect of the time and depth of submergence on 3378
Growth and development of the rice plant as affected by the γ irradiation 645
Growth and fecundity of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/The effect of temperature and 5318
Growth and grain yield of rice crop/The effects of nitrogen form, intensity and capacity factors on the 2696
Growth and intensities of damage/The yield loss of rice at different stages of 619
Growth and its influence effects/The hardness of paddy soil during rice 1660
Growth and nitrogen metabolism/Effect of carbaryl on rice 612
Growth and nutrition of rice and available nutrient content in soil/Effect of time of application of phosphorus 2905
Growth and nutrition of rice plant/The influences of temperature and light-climate on the 254
Growth and productivity of crops of different height and maturity under various cropping systems/Effect of 441
Growth and productivity of rice by simultaneous applications of calcium, nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizer 2938
Growth and propagule production of arrowhead, Sagittaria trifolia L./Effects of nitrogen application on 3627
Growth and root development in relation to water stress and water use for six upland crops and rice/Yield 2068
Growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/In vitro effect of certain amino acids on the 4522
Growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani/In vitro effect of certain fungicides on the 4523
Growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/In vitro effect of phenolic compounds on the 4524
Growth and seed production of Monochoria vaginalis Presl. in paddy field 3444
Growth and yield/Climatic factors and the modelling of rice 1495
Growth and yield components in rice/Genetic variability, correlation studies and plant analysis of 635
Growth and yield components of rice/The effects of different climatic conditions between the inland and the 1502
Growth and yield-determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint of dry matter production in Fukui 352
Growth and yield/Dynamic situation of irrigated rice crop 426
Growth and yield in long-term non-manuring paddy field/Effect of conditions of location on rice 583
Growth and yield in rice as influenced by higher nitrogen application under normal and water-logged 2383
Growth and yield of Bangkitan/The effects of varying levels of nitrogen on the 2647
Growth and yield of IR-5/The effect of different schedules of spraying Planter's parapest on the 5293
Growth and yield of IR-5/The effect of three methods of weed control on the 3346
Growth and yield of IR-20 and IR-22/The effect of varying dosage of agroxone 4 on the 3551
Growth and yield of IR-20 and IR-24/A comparative study on the effect of different complete fertilizers upon 2988
Growth and yield of mungbean when grown after rice in cropping system/Component of 2561
Growth and yield of rice/Application of municipal waste water sludge to paddy field and its effect on 2709
Growth and yield of rice/Comparative study on efficiency of four phosphate fertilizers on 2815
Growth and yield of rice/Effect of application of large amount of fresh animal excrement fertilizer on 2737
Growth and yield of rice/Effect of sodium chloride on 2692
Growth and yield of rice in Southwestern Japan relation to phosphate applications/Yearly effects of a 2830

Growth and yield of rice in the "Akagare" paddy field/Effect of the application of Zn-contained granular fused 2702
Growth, and yield of rice in the top soil removed paddy/Effects of 5-year application of fertilizers and organic 2847
Growth and yield of rice plant in the hilly regions of Abukuma didstrict/Effect of altitude difference and 2290
Growth and yield of rice plants/Effect of agricultural water quality on the 2096
Growth and yield of rice plants grown on non-manured paddy field/Effects of planting densities on 3227
Growth and yield of rice plants grown on non-manured paddy fields/Effects of the environmental situations 3069
Growth and yield of rice plants transplanted by machine/Effect of transplanting time on 3241
Growth and yield of rice plants under a controlled environment/Effect of temperature treatments at several 478
Growth and yield of rice/Residual effects of phosphates varying in water solubility and granule size on 3015
Growth and yield of rice/The effect of phosphorus nutrition of seedlings on 554
Growth and yield of rice under upland conditions/Effect of different weed control methods on 3601
Growth and yield of rice varieties/Effect of age of seedlings at normal transplanting on 3212
Growth and yield of rice variety IR-8/Influence of the date of sowing, nitrogen fertilization, and the density 2264
Growth and yield of Saturn rice/Effect of zinc seed coatings on the 2877
Growth and yield of two different planting season's native, photosensitive rice culture in combination with 2906
Growth and yield of upland rice/Effect of levels and time of application of herbicides on 3561
Growth and yield performance of tall and dwarf varieties of rice/Effect of zinc sulphate on the 2745
Growth and yield under common cultivation techniques in agricultural areas of Tohoku District/Estimate of 1506
Growth at experimental farm of Kyoto University/Characteristics of direct seedling paddy rice 549
Growth attributes of F_3 progeny of rice/Variations of heavy metal tolerance in leaf photosynthesis and 375
Growth behaviour and ear characteristics of rice community/Effect of planting density on 3177
Growth characters and grain yield of rice/Effect of planting times on 3222
Growth characters of some seed-borne organisms of rice on blotter 4668
Growth characters of the rice plant/Influence of soluble aluminum on the yield and 202
Growth conditions/Structure and physiology of shoot apex in rice plant: in relation to 190
Growth conditions/The effect of chlomethoxynil on transplanted paddy rice under unfavorable 4108
Growth disorder of crops with nickel in soils 1831
Growth disorder of rice plant with chromate in soils 201 1781
Growth due to climatic factors/Studies on viability in rice 1514
Growth duration of rice varieties in Korea and other sites/Comparison of the 205
Growth duration on the number of leaves, culm length and pattern of internode elongation in the main culm 544
Growth habit and pigmentation/Linkage studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.): flowering 777
Growth habit and ripening conditions of rice plants in relation to the environmental conditions 246
Growth hormones in the germination and growth of rice seedlings/The effect of abscisic acid and its 365
Growth in Asian food production and an approach to identification of constraining factors/Sources of 6294
Growth in Iwate Prefecture in 1976/Technical factors and problems of cold weather damage of rice plant 1552
Growth in rice production/Findings of the yield constraints study and implications for 6739
Growth in Taiwan/Impacts of water pollution on crop 3664
Growth in the rice field/Study on the relationship between cleaned bait consumption of rats and rice 5448
Growth inhibition of benzophenone derivatives/Studies on chlorosis-inducing activities and plant 659
Growth inhibition of Xanthomonas oryzae by combination of IAA and culture filtrate of rice callus tissues 4322
Growth inhibitors in rice husk/Momilactone-C, a minor constituent of 614
Growth (1972-1961) (supplements no. 831; 1963-1950)/Water in rice nutrition and 2073
Growth nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae under reducing conditions 1961
Growth of crop cultivation in the village among the hills: agricultural research in Shimogo region, Oita 6895
Growth of crop/The influence of tunnel drain to the 3648
Growth of crops: an example of Kojo area of Kojima reclaimed land, Okayama Prefecture/Physical structure 2063
Growth of differently reared rice seedlings of five leaves "Seibyo" in early stages after transplanting relating 3274
Growth of directly sown rice plants in Hokkaido/Effects of low water temperatures on early 582
Growth of duckweed, Lemna pancicostata Hegelm in paddy field from viewpoint of experimental plant 3554
Growth of early stage in main paddy field/The relations between variation of rice seedling character by 3239
Growth of following crops/The effect of crop residues on the 3287
Growth of growing Korean native calves by feeding rice straw silage/Effects of the 6133
Growth of Helminthosporium oryzae causing brown spot of paddy/Effect of foliar application of herbicides on 4427
Growth of paddy rice/A review of formation of calcium compounds in Keitetsu (L.D. converter slag) and 305
Growth of paddy rice/Effects of overhead flooding at each stages on 3755
Growth of rice and fertilizer application 3076
Growth of rice crop/Precipitation suitability of northern Orissa for the 1574
Growth of rice/Effect of applied zinc and iron on the 2681
Growth of rice/Effect of hymexazol application to medium seedling on seedling blight and 4435
Growth of rice/Effects of varying drainage conditions on water use and 2078
Growth of rice in different drainage conditions/Water use, nutrient balance and 2101
Growth of rice in low lying land with submergence up to 40 and 100 cm. 3692
Growth of rice in organic soils/Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, copper, molybdenum and zinc 2952
Growth of rice in paddy fields/Effect of successive application of some herbicides on weed succession and 3543
Growth of rice/Influence of various kinds of iron compounds to the 675
Growth of rice plant/Effect of air pollution on 330

Growth of rice plant in Mogami area, Yamagata Pref./Relationship between absorption of nitrogen and 543
Growth of rice plant/Influence of zinc to the 536
Growth of rice plant/Movement of Mn in submerged soil and 1745
Growth of rice plant/The effect of nitrogen content in rhizosphere on the early 1664
Growth of rice planted at different dates in an humid tropical area/Effect of weather factors on 1504
Growth of rice plants in seed-bed/Influence of salt concentration on 662
Growth of rice plants on some paddy soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals and changes of 1602
Growth of rice plants/Studies on meteorological fluctuations in the 1513
Growth of rice seedling/Influence of toxic heavy metals on germination of rice seeds and 381
Growth of rice seedling/Studies on the effects of soil properties on the 1722
Growth of rice seedlings and the 'de novo' synthesis of alpha-amylases by the aleurone layers of wheat 605
Growth of rice seedlings from high and low protein seeds after exposure to various storage conditions 4007
Growth of rice seedlings in box nurseries/Influence of seed treatment with mixtures of fungicides to the 4047
Growth of rice seedlings/Influence of poor environmental conditions in raising period on 3272
Growth of rice seedlings/The effect of abscisic acid and its interaction with other growth hormones in the 365
Growth of rice stands/Comparative physiological studies on the 556
Growth of rice/The effect of soil compaction and clod distribution on the 2066
Growth of rice under different soil-water regimes/Lysimetry studies on the water-use and 2100
Growth of root hairs in rice plants and their microfibrous network structure with a scanning electron microscope 197
Growth of root systems in rice plants cultivated under abnormal soil conditions/Studies on the 589
Growth of root systems in rice plants/Effect of the organic matters given into paddy soil on the 3075
Growth of roots in rice seedlings/Effect of soil microorganisms on the 1605
Growth of Sagittaria pygmaea, a perennial paddy weed/Effect of light quality on the 3420
Growth of Sagittaria pygmaea Miq. and Cyperus serotinus Rottb., and their influences on rice under different 3430
Growth of seedlings and nitrogen content of high-yielding varieties of rice/Effect of different dates of sowing 3230
Growth of upland crops following a rice crop/Factors contributing to the poor 2524
Growth of upland rice/Influence of soil moisture regime on iron and manganese release in soil and on the 1771
Growth on the yield of IRRI-Shail-I under rainfed culture/Effect of different levels of urea-N applied at 2739
Growth pattern of the rice plants grown in the polder paddy field in Hachirogata reclaimed land/Studies on 2201
Growth pattern of young panicle and internode/Relationships between earliness and breeding localities of 1206
Growth performance of the rice plant related to the low yield in the second crop/Soil fertility and 1805
Growth period/Genetic studies on rice 826
Growth phases in plants and their bearing on agronomy 492
Growth rate of late-season rice seedling by naphthalene acetic acid (NAA)/A study on the control of the 646
Growth rates in area, production and productivity of rice in Tamil Nadu 6449
Growth rates of irrigated acreage under principal crops in Punjab/Indica and 6562
Growth regulator effects on rice/Plant 287 288
Growth regulator/Triacontanol: a new naturally occurring plant 525
Growth regulators in the rice seedlings after transplanting/On the interrelationships between the early growth 663
Growth regulators on the yield of the second crop rice/Effects of foliar application of fertilizers and 3018
Growth regulators on yield of rice/Effect of seed treatment with 4074
Growth regulators treatment in rice plant/Induced parthenocarpy and caryopsis development followed by 183
Growth regulators treatment in rice plant/Morphogenesis of spikelet and the others followed by some plant 185
Growth response of paddy rice between in manuring and non-manuring paddy fields/Difference of 2926
Growth response of rice seedlings to air temperature in the small box nursery/Research on the varietal 3224
Growth responses of rice plants grown on non-manured and fertilized conditions/Some differences of 3070
Growth responses of rice plants to environmental conditions 541
Growth responses of rice varieties which were grown in fertilized and non-manured paddy fields/Differences 2927
Growth stage in young seedling rice cultures/Analysis and construction of the factors hastening of the early 2214
Growth stage of green rice leafhopper and temperature on the insecticide susceptibility/Influence of the 5076
Growth stages/Cool weather resistance in rice plant in different 1566
Growth stages of cereals/Decimal code for the 674
Growth stages on the accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates in rice plant/Influence of temperature 419
Growth stages on the flooded rice yield/Effect of withholding water at different 2107
Growth stages on the growth and agronomic characters in paddy rice/Effects of low water and temperature 405
Growth stages on the growth and yield of rice plants under a controlled environment/Effect of temperature 478
Growth stages/Recovery by rice plants fertilizer nitrogen applied at different 2775
Growth stages/Tolerance of crops to butachlor and pendimethalin applied at different 3323
Growth substances and tillering of rice/Plant 255
Growth substances on cool-temperature seedling vigor in rice/Effects of 651
Growth test of some Malaysian and exotic paddy varieties on salinity tolerance/A preliminary germination and 1303
Growth, tiller production, and yield of transplanted rice/The effect of rice straw on the 2646
Growth trait of rice plant and temperature condition after transplanting for seedlings of different characters 3255
Growth, yield and N uptake in rice/Influence of cattleshed washing on the 2802
Growth, yield attributes and yield of direct sown rice in puddled soil/Effect of split doses and time of 2662
Growth yield of rice and succeeding upland crops/Effect of land preparation and organic matter on the 3301
Growth, yield performance, and nitrogen status of crops in a multiple cropping systems 2442

Growth, yield, yield attributes and consumptive use of water/Lysimetric studies on the depths of water 3797
Growth/Discussion about cold injury in connection with rice 285
Growth/Effect of chemically processed bonemeal alone and in combination with organic materials on plant 2964
Growth/Effect of shading on the number of tiller and plant 248
Growth/Effects of P, lime, and Si applications on sorption, ion exchange and rice 1966
Growth/Estimates of genetic parameters of some quantitative characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.) under 714
Growth/Screening for ability to elongate at an early stage of 440
Growth/Soil microorganisms and plant 1977
Growth/Soil physical conditions and plant 1909
Growth/The effects of phytotoxins produced during the decomposition of rice residues in soil on rice 1667
Guaiacol agar methods for the detection of Helminthosporium oryzae and Trichoconia padwickii in rice 4035
Guanidinopyrimidines/Studies on biologically active 4669
Guano and other commercial fertilizers on lowland rice/A comparative study on the effect of 2989
Guatemala/Acceptability, stability and nutritive value of extruded corn/soy (70/30) and rice/soy (70/30) 6070
Guatemala/Area and yield response to price policy: a case study in 6954
Guayas River Basin of Ecuador/Farm storage and handling of rice, corn and soybeans in the 5555
Guidelines for effective drying systems in the country 5790
Guidelines for field evaluation of herbicides 3339
Guilan Province/Striped rice stem borer in 5165
Guinea-Bissau/Prospection of traditional varieties and wild species of rice in 1314
Gujarat, 1967-1972/Changing farm production and organisation in developing agriculture (a case study of 6719
(Gujarat State)/Impact of farm tractorization on agricultural productivity 3891
Gunma Prefecture in 1975/On the "Hideri-Aodachi" disease of the rice plant occurred in paddy field of 4199
(Gunma Prefecture) in prewar days/Development of diversified farm management of rice & wheat culture 6875
Gunma Prefecture/Occurrence of rice stripe disease in the eastern area of 4233
Gunma Prefecture/Present and future organization of the agricultural production in 6771
"Guoxiong Xuan no. 1"/The breeding and popularization of rice variety 1315
Guyana Agricultural Cooperative Development Bank/Agricultural credit related to nutrition and national 6814
Guyana: scope and programmes for expansion/The rice industry in 6636
Guyana/Rice leaf miner damage - a problem in 5268
Guyana/Screening for resistance to Rupela albinella in 5269
Guyana/Technical and managerial assistance recommendations: Rice Modernization Project 5648
Guyana/Utilisation of tractors in the rice industry in 6860
Gypsum and lime on the rice seedling on saline soils/Study of ameliorizing properties of 1871
Gypsum and lime/Pigment content in rice leaves in saline soils applied with 1872
Gypsum applications in a highly sodic soil and the tolerance of several crops to exchangeable sodium under 1581
Gypsum clears muddy water in rice 1876
Gypsum on the Cd uptake by different species of rice plant/Studies on the effect of irrigation control and 1775

H

^{3}H-uridine and ^{3}H-leucine during early embryogenesis of rice and barley in caryopsis culture/Incorporation 463
Ha Bac/Fertilizer, yield and absorption of nutritive elements by the rice plant at degraded soils in 2945
Ha Nam Ninh at the use of light traps for the 5th and 6th generations of yellow rice borer/The Mua rice crop 5123
Habit and behavior of rice ear-cutting caterpillar/Some new observations on the 5243
Hachirogata reclaimed field: growing behavior of rice plant after wheat, soybean or pasture cropping/Studies 2626
Hachirogata reclaimed land/Studies on the cultivatable reformation of soil in 1935
Hachirogata reclaimed land/Studies on the growth pattern of the rice plants grown in the 2201
Haemolymph of hibernating larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker: effects of litigation and 5352
Haemolymph of the mature adult rice bug Lithocerus niloticum Stal/Sodium and potassium content of 4965
Hagberg-Perten instrument for determining degree of rice polishing/Use of 5733
Hai Phong/On the exploitation and the use of some manures at sulfate-acid rice fields in 2723
Half-sib lines of a rice variety "Koshihikari" with high cooking quality/Analysis of main agronomic characters 923
"Hama-asashi"/Explanation of new paddy rice variety 1454
Hand applicator and its comparison with other forms of nitrogen/A study of application of anhydrous ammonia 2669
Hand tractor/Turtle 3979
Handbook of insect pests of rice in Sierra Leone/A 4790
Handling 5693
Handling of rice, corn and soybeans in the Guayas River Basin of Ecuador/Farm storage and 5555
Handweeding and chemical weed control to the yield of wet-seeded rice/Comparative studies on the effect of 3611
Handweeding on direct seeded broadcast IR-30 and C-22/Comparative study of butachlor and 3313
Handy granule sprayer to rice seedling boxes/The application of a 4131
Haploid breeding of rice anthers 1033
Haploid plant of Oryza perennis (spontanea type) induced by anther culture 1249
Haploid rice plants by colchicine treatment/Diploidization of 1000
Haploids of rice 840
Hardness of paddy soil during rice growth and its influence effects/The 1660

Hardness of wheat and rice grain/A continuous recording barley pearler for measuring 5845
Harvest dates on varietal differences of rice grain quality/The effects of changing 3149
Harvest dates/Varietal differences in grain moisture and yield at different 3138
Harvest four times a year? 6685
Harvest index in upland rice in southwestern Nigeria/Screening for 3146
"Harvest IR 36 in 75 days"/Ten steps 2316
Harvest moisture content and storage conditions/Viability of paddy affected by different 5525
Harvest on milling quality/The effect of variety and time of 5781
(Harvest) prices of principal crops in India, 1970-71 to 1974-75/Farm 6930
Harvest time/Differences in moisture contents of rice grains at 3142
Harvest time method as a means of avoiding quelea damage to irrigated rice in Chad/Cameroun 5418
Harvest/Milling quality of four recommended rice varieties as affected by moisture content at 5656
Harvest/You too can take a prize-winning paddy 2292
Harvester impresses Chinese/Rice 3959
Harvesting and drying systems in rice seed production/Studies on the establishment of mechanized 3887 3938
Harvesting and transporting in Thailand/Cost and performance evaluation of mechanical 3864
Harvesting in the Philippines/A systems analysis of mechanized versus non-mechanized rice 3139
Harvesting method of rice plant for soiling/A trial of 6165
Harvesting methods: some serious social implications/Recent changes in rice 6710
Harvesting of rice/Components of operational technology in mechanized 3973
Harvesting system in Java/An economic analysis of institutional changes: the case of rice 3140
Harvesting systems in Central Luzon and Laguna/Changes in rice 3141
Harvesting/Mechanization of rice 3870
Harvesting/Rational organization of labour during the rice 3148
Haryana/Economic analysis on multiple cropping in 2596
Haryana/Evolution of cropping pattern in Bhakra canals irrigated areas in 2439
Haryana/Minimization of transportation cost for rice distribution system in 6922
Hasawi, I. short-statured rice variety, bred by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Saudi Arabia 1339
"Hatsuboshi", and factors for occurrence of the milky-white kernel/Characteristics of paddy rice variety 1471
Head-feed-combine/Accident and operation of 3977
Head-feed-combine/Specification and price guide of 3968
Head feeding type combine/A study on automatic control of 3923
Head rice yield in milling/Influence of protein content on 5901
Heading and filling grain of San You 6 and the determination of safety sowing time/Effects of low temperature 260
Heading characteristics of rice plant related to photoperiodic sensitivity/Studies on 613
Heading date of an induced mutant for early maturity in rice/Inheritance of 1012
Heading in indica rice varieties/Variation in days from the end of short-day treatment to 321
Heading of rice and number of the insect flying into paddy field after heading/Density of stink bugs in balk and 5234
Heading on yield and storage quality of seeds from dry and wet season crops/Influence of N application at 4043
Heading responsibility of Japanese upland rice varieties in tropical West Africa 548
Heading time and darkness of phenol-reaction color of hull in remote crosses of rice/Inheritance of black-hull and 756
Heading time and grain size in a cross between a Japanese and an Italian rice cultivars/Inheritance of 1087
Heading time by aid of close linkage with blast resistance in rice/Genic analysis of 1289
Heading time of Japanese native rice cultivars by aid of close linkage with blast resistance/Genic analysis 1288
Heading time of native Japanese rice cultivars by the aid of close linkage with blast resistance/Genic analysis 1287
Heading time/The effect of various seeding dates on varietal differences of rice 3211
Heading/Time of ripening of rice plants in less sunshined condition--effects of nitrogen application at full 264
Headspace volatiles by tenax GC trapping techniques/GC and GC-MS analysis 6048
Heat injury/Reaction of rice varieties to 610
Heat tolerance of strains of Bacillus cereus isolated from uncooked and cooked rice after food poisoning 5883
Heat treated rice bran/Rapid test methods for determining the degree of stabilization of 6192
Heat treatment sludge/Development studies on agricultural utilization of 2929
Heated air drying/Fissuring of the rice grain after 5730 5731
Heated edible oils/A study on the 6138
Heating and combustion of rice bran during storage/Prevention of 6087
Heating without drying on the brown rice kernel/Effect of 5684
Heating/Test of five determinants of grain humidity compared with the direct method of 5602
Heavy clay paddy soil on improvement of the soil and crop production/Effect of organic material application 1589
Heavy clay soil-illdrained rotational paddy field/Soil-improving effects of several materials in 1921
Heavy manuring and dense planting culture/Yielding ability of erect- and narrow-leaved rice mutant in 1284
Heavy metal absorption of paddy rice/Studies on 491 666
Heavy metal concentration in farmland soil 1739
Heavy metal pollution in agricultural land/Studies on 532
Heavy metal pollution of crops and soil in Fukushima Prefecture/Studies on the 1762
Heavy metal pollution of soils/Studies on 1737
Heavy metal tolarance in leaf photosynthesis and other growth attributes of F_3 progeny of rice/Variations 375
Heavy metal toxicities in plants/Studies on the 218

Heavy metals and changes of extractable arsenic content of the paddy soils by several extractants/Growth of 1602
Heavy metals /Crop damage due to 595
Heavy metals (Cu, Ni, Cr, Co, Mn)/Studies on the uptake and yield of the rice plant related to concentration 383
Heavy metals from soil by rice plants/Influences of environmental factors on the uptake of 2029
Heavy metals in cereals and cereal products/The content and distribution of 5882
Heavy metals in the rice and rice paddy soil of Kyung Nam district 1800
Heavy metals in the root box/Observations on arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils 1603 1604
Heavy metals in the soils of paddy fields around industrial areas/Atomic absorption spectrophotometric 1874
Heavy metals on germination of rice seeds and growth of rice seedling/Influence of toxic 381
Heavy metals on rice plant/Effect of 1732
Heavy metals/Studies on the soil pollution caused by 1823
Heavy metals toxicities in crop plants/The effect of calcium in alleviating 336
Heavy metals with reference to extractable soil arsenic/Effect of soil dressing on arsenic injury of rice 1980
Heavy panicle strain "Sho Kei L 99"/Exploitations of induced mutations by exogenous maize DNA in rice: the 1282
Hedonal, 2,4-D and Agroxone 4 on the yield of IR-5 grown under minimal tillage conditions/The effect of 3397
Height affected by the two kinds of alleles in d_{18} locus of rice/Variations of plant 1174
Height and maturity under various cropping systems/Effect of solar radiation on the growth and productivity 441
Height in the cross of rice varieties/The segregation mode of plant 1207
Hellicopter/On the drift to the circumference area of fenthion and fenitrothion resulted from low volume 4141
Helminthosporia affecting cereal crops/Variability, physiologic specialization and genetics of pathogenicity 4596
Helminthosporiose/Rice cultures that are moderately resistant to 4583
Helminthosporium in Tamil Nadu, India/Reaction of IET3626 (TNAU13613) to 4508
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan as test object for fungicide screening/Investigation of the suitability 4546
Helminthosporium oryzae and Trichoconia padwickii in rice seeds/A referee test of the blotter and guaiacol 4035
Helminthosporium oryzae causing brown spot of paddy/Effect of foliar application of herbicides on the 4427
Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to lesion maturation/Peroxidase activity in rice leaves infected with 4432
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan in rice field conditions of Cuba/The infection cycle due to 4471
Helminthosporium oryzae Br. de H. on Nigerian rice seeds/Effect of some antibacterial antibiotics on the 4487
Helminthosporium oryzae, Xanthomonas oryzae and Xanthomonas translucens f. oryzicola/Physiology and 4679
Helminthosporium oryzae/In vivo fungicide tolerance and pathogenicity of some fungicide adapted isolates 4636
Helminthosporium oryzae/Morphological changes in fungicide adapted isolates of 4637
Helminthosporium oryzae/Varietal resistance in the rice plant to 4472
Helminthosporium sativum P.K. & B./Helminthosporium spot blotch of rice caused by 4547
Helminthosporium spot blotch of rice caused by Helminthosporium sativum P.K. & B 4547
Helminthosporium spot blotch of rice occurred in Hokkaido and its pathogenic fungus/New disease 4548
Hemicelluloses/In vitro binding of bile acids by rice 5881
(Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Description of various stages of the rice green leafhopper Nephotettix nigropictus 5287
(Hemiptera: Cicadellidae) from Sabah, Malaysia/Probable natural hybrids of Nephotettix virescens (Distant) 5265
(Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Interspecific hybridization between Nephotettix virescens Distant and N. 4979
(Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Location of parts of rice plants sucked by green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix 5216
(Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Transmission characteristics of rice waika virus by the green rice leafhopper 4968
(Hemiptera: Cidadellidae)/Transmission efficiency of rice transitory yellowing virus by the green rice 4988
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Development of insecticide resistance in the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens 5180
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in relation to its population growth/Dispersal of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata 5088
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae) on a synthetic diet/Rearing of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal 5082
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Resting spore formation of Entomophthora sphaerosperma Fresenius 5303
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Tolerance for starvation by three planthoppers 4967
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae), with special reference to differences in Japan and the tropics/Population 5235
(Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae)/Geographic trend in the annual population fluctuation of the green rice 5054
(Hemiptera: Homoptera) injurious to rice plants in South east Asia; progress report for the year 1977/Field 4969
Hemolymphs and transaminases and glutamic dehydrogenase in the fat bodies of Tryporyza incertulas Walker 5378
Hemudu excavation/On the origin, differentiation and spread of the cultivated rice in China--an investigation 159
Herbicidal activity of bifenox in direct seeded rice 3400
Herbicidal activity of methoxyphenone/Studies on the mode of 3414
Herbicidal control of perennial weed "sea club-rush" (Scirpus planicalmis Fr. Schmidt) in reclaimed paddy 3632
Herbicidal properties/Phthalimide herbicides 3472
Herbicide antidotes and environmental factors that affect rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivar tolerance to herbicides 3540
Herbicide application for rice stands/Aircraft method of 3552
Herbicide application on paddy fields and environment protection 3320
Herbicide butachlor in paddy fields/Degradation and dissipation of 3371
Herbicide butachlor in soils/Photodecomposition and some behavior of 3373
Herbicide combinations for its control in upland rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Weed competition and some promising 3366
Herbicide compound/A mechanism of chlorosis caused by 1,3-dimethyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-5-hydroxypyrazole 3446
Herbicide dymron [1-(α,α-dimethyl benzyl)-3-para tolyl urea] on growth and development of rice plants/Effects 3431
Herbicide for dry-seeded rice in Sudan Gezira/Oxadiazon, a promising 3416
Herbicide for paddy fields/Dymrone, a new urea 3594

Herbicide for paddy rice in cold region/Phytotoxicity with 3592 3593
Herbicide for transplanted rice in Korea/2,4-D IPE as a promising pre-emergence 3451
Herbicide formulations mixtures 3319
Herbicide in irrigation water/Disappearance of benthiocarb 3634
Herbicide in rice and other crops/Use of antidote to improve selectivity of 3326
Herbicide interaction research/Avicide 5434
Herbicide interactions 3407
Herbicide machete on various strains of the nitrogen-fixed blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum/Biological 1958
Herbicide-moisture-variety interaction adverse to direct seeded rice on uplands/Probability of existence 3528
Herbicide "molinate" applied in three stages for weed control in lowland rice in Rio Grande do Sul/Study of 3622
Herbicide, Oxadiazon/Photoactivation of 3448
Herbicide, Oxadiazon/Selective phytotoxicity of 3449
Herbicide protects the crop and preserves the surrounding environment/How a versatile 3380
Herbicide selectivity and labor/capital substitution experiments on upland rice in Cavite/Preliminary results 3542
Herbicide sensitivity in the uptake of different ions by rice roots/Studies of 3636
Herbicide, Simazine in soils/Studies on the disintegration of a 3586
Herbicide from F-34 on various strains of the nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum/Biological 2014
Herbicide treatment on the efficiency of weed control and grain yield of transplanted rice/Effects of tillage and 3368
Herbicide trials in Brunei/Rice 3609
Herbicide with a wide range of efficacy in rice/Sulglycapin, a new 3473
Herbicide/BOOTS releases Saturn EC rice 3359
Herbicide/Mechanism of dwarfing of rice plant in paddy field sprayed with benthiocarb 3461 3623
Herbicide/Mode of action and selectivity mechanism of 3471
Herbicide/Morphology of leaf and its formation: selective phytotoxicity of 3447
Herbicides: alachlor, metolachlor, dimetachlor, alloxydim-sodium and fluridone/The activity and pre-emergence 3533
Herbicides and by manual labour in paddy fields/Economic aspects of weed control by use of 3501
Herbicides and phytotoxicity/Usage of 3419
Herbicides and seed protectors/Preliminary experiment of red rice control by combining use of 3335
Herbicides and the systems concept of weed management/Ecological effect of some 3513
Herbicides applied to field-sown rice/Efficiency of molinate and butralin 3584
Herbicides applied to soil-bearing crops/Behavior of some 3455
Herbicides as pre- and post-emergence in both transplanted and direct seeded rice/Primary evaluation of 3439
Herbicides as pre-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Comparative study on the effectiveness of 3614
Herbicides as pre-emergence in transplanted rice/Comparative study on the effectiveness of 3613
Herbicides carbetamide, methazole, R 11913 and OCS 21693/The activity and selectivity of the 3534
Herbicides for controlling maritime club rush/Use of 3508
Herbicides for direct seeding method/Test on seed rates and efficiency of 3238
Herbicide for multiple crops/GOAL - a new 3436
Herbicides for weed control in rice and sugarcane/Mode of action of 3476
Herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice/AC 92, 553 applied alone and in combination with 2,4-D 3509
Herbicides from paddy field/Bioassay on phytotoxicity by evaporated 3633
Herbicides from various rates as pre-emergence in both direct-seeded and transplanted rice/Comparative 3610
Herbicides held in bed soil after winter application on rice seedling/Effects of 3337
Herbicides in both transplanted and wet-seeded rice/Comparison on dosages of certain 3615
Herbicides in direct sown rice/Selectivity of granular 3565
Herbicides in dry-seeded rice/Comparison on the performance of certain 3575
Herbicides in dry-seeded rice/Test on rates of two 3621
Herbicides in dry-seeded rice testing on chemical control of wild rice (Oryza spp.) in dry-seeded rice 3577
Herbicides in Egypt/Investigations on rice 3558
Herbicides in establishing crop rotation in paddy field/Experiment on application of 3547
Herbicides in lowland rice/Comparison among 3314
Herbicides in lowland rice in C.E. Nataima/Evaluation of 3536
Herbicides in rice 3538 3550
Herbicides in rice basin soils/Migration and retention of thiocarbamate 3566 - 3569
Herbicides in rice fields/A note on the comparative efficiency of certain 3604
Herbicides in rice fields/Use and environment diffusion of some 3394
Herbicides in rice paddy soils/Determinants for initial phytoactivities of 3406
Herbicides in rice plant/Preventive effect of the proteinaceous inhibitor of ethylene synthesis on the injury 3382
Herbicides in seeded rice/A comparative study on the use of some new 3340
Herbicides in the soil/Development of locally suited technique for the bioassay of 3535
Herbicides in the spray tank/Mixtures of 3475
Herbicides in transplanted rice/Comparative studies on the effectiveness of pre- and post-emergence 3318
Herbicides in upland rice/Use of 3612
Herbicides in upland rice/Weed competition and factors affecting the efficiency of 3495
Herbicides in wet-seeded and transplanted rice/Studies on spectrum of weed control from the combination 3427 3618

Herbicides in wet-seeded rice/Studies on the selectivity of certain pre-emergence 3620
Herbicides on growth and yield of upland rice/Effect of levels and time of application of 3561
Herbicides on major field crops in the newly reclaimed areas of Egypt/The influence of 3556 3557
Herbicides on rice emergence and control of weeds/Effect of 3330
Herbicides on rice under semi dry conditions/Relative efficiency of different 3345
Herbicides on seedling bed of paddy rice - protected upland nursery/Effect of several 3375
Herbicides on the conidial germination and growth of Helminthosporium oryzae causing brown spot of paddy 4427
Herbicides on the membrane-bound ATP-ase activity of roots and young shoots of rice/Effects of Saturn-50 3599
Herbicides on weed control and nutrient removal in transplanted rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Comparative 3559
Herbicides on weed succession and growth of rice in paddy fields/Effect of successive application of home 3543
Herbicides on weed succession in paddy fields/Effect of successive applications of 3544
Herbicides (Ordram, Propanil, MCPA) used in rice fields/Persistence of some 3347
Herbicides Saturn and Basagran for Daphnia magna straus/Toxicity of 3560
Herbicides used in lowland rice/Persistence in soil of 3336
Herbicides, water management and their interactions on grain yield in lowland rice/Effect of 3329
Herbicides with special reference to herbicides for irrigated rice/Some basic principles in the use of 3409
Herbicides/Guidelines for field evaluation of 3339
Herbicides/Herbicide antidotes and environmental factors that affect rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivar tolerance 3540
Herbicides/Irrigation water, a carrier for selective 3348
Herbicides/Response of Pistia stratiotes L. to selective and non-selective 3363
Herbicides/Rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivar tolerance to 3466
Herbicides/Trial of new 3316
Herbicides/Uptake of nitrogen by puddle seeded rice and the associated weeds under different 3494
Herbicides/Use of gel filtration for purifying rice extracts containing 4095
Herbigation with Ordram 72 E.C. 3361
Herbigation©/More about 3362
Hereditary conversion of aman rice/Effects of recurrent boro (dry) season planting on 3173
Heredity and evolution of photosynthetic capacity of (crop) plants 689
Heredity of chemical tolerance of plant pathogenic fungus: Kasugamycin tolerance of blast fungus 4692
Heritability of rice seedlings growth intensity at the stage of seedlings development 1169
Heritability of some major economic characters from F_2-F_5 generations of Oryza sativa Indicum/Estimation 1209
Hermetic storage of brown rice/Influence of gaseous environment on 5645
Hermetic storage of milled rice/Influence of gaseous environment on the 5646
Heteranthera limosa on paddy field/A newly naturalized weed 3515
Heterocyclic fungicides and insecticides 4127
(Heterodera: Pentatomidae), in Indonesia/The distribution, color polymorphism, and seasonal occurrence 5150
Heterosis and combining ability in a six-parent diallel of rice 871
Heterosis in crosses between semi-dwarf rice cultivars/A study on 969
Heterosis in rice 1188
Heterosis of F_1 hybrids in rice and its relation to the parents/Studies on the 1293
Heterotrophic bacteria/Nitrogen fixation in gramineous plants: loose symbiosis with 2042
Heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in rice soils as influenced by carbon substrated and moisture content 1653
Heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in submerged rice soils/Factors affecting 1821
Heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in water-logged soils/Factors regulating acetylene reduction assay for 1822
Hexachlorocyclohexane in soils/Sorption-desorption of alpha, beta, and gamma isomers of 2031
Hibernating larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker: effects of ligation and cold tolerance 5352
Hibernating larvae of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker)/Ecological considerations associated with the survival 5183
Hibernating paddy stem borer larvae in Lower Sind/Factors limiting survival of the 4788
Hibernation and migration of brown planthopper in Kwangsi Province/Studies on 4879
Hibernation of Apanteles chilonis Mun. [Hym: Braconidae] under Mediterranean climate 4925
Hibernation/Enzymes associated with glycogen metabolism in larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis 5351
"Hidekomochi" and "Akiyutaka"/Explanation of new paddy rice varieties 1343
"Hideri-Aodachi" disease of the rice plant occurred in paddy field of Oura-Tatebayashi district, Gunma 4199
High altitude rice cultivation in the Himalayas and mountain regions of Southeast Asia/Geoecological control 2377
High altitude/Simple method of rearing middle seedlings of rice plant in cool region of 3273
High and low protein seeds after exposure to various storage conditions/Germination and growth of rice 4007
High doses of nitrogenous fertilizers/Concerning methods for studying the reaction of rice varieties to 2854
High elevation zone/The fact of transplanted rice by machine in 6803
High moisture grains/Application of packaging for protection of 5636
High moisture grains with special reference to paddy/The application of packaging technology and chemical 5518
High moisture paddy/Application of ex-osmosis combined with and adsorbent for the production of marketable 5624
High moisture parboiled rice/Drying of 5658
High moisture rice/Flash drying hulls on 5735
High pressure liquid chromatographic determination of carbohydrates in food products: evaluation of method 5913
High-protein and low-protein milled rices in preschool children/Protein quality of 5980
High protein and yield/Identification of rice varieties from genetic stocks with 956
High protein content in rice/Breeding for 872

High protein flours from rice bran by wet fractionation processes/Edible 6055
High protein lines and varieties of rice from genetic stocks/Identification of genetically 955
High-protein mutant lines in rice/Evaluation of 944
High protein mutant/Manifestation in F_2 of pleitropic gene in the cross between mother variety and its 848
High protein mutant/Manifestation in F_3 of pleitropic gene in the cross between mother variety and its 849
High-protein rice in induced mutation breeding/Potentially high-yielding and 1036
High protein rice/Screening for 774
High rice yields, Bangladesh 1975 to 1977/Constraints to 6749
High rice yields, Camarines Sur, Philippines/Constraints to 6714
High rice yields, Iloilo, Philippines/Constraints to 6715
High rice yields in Asia: 1974-77/Farm-level constraints to 6758
High rice yields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Economic constraints to 6796
High rice yields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Environmental management constraints to 6794
High rice yields in selected farmers' fields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Biological constraints to 2191
High rice yields in Sri Lanka/Constraints to 6761
High rice yields in the Philippines/Economic inefficiency as a constraints to 6793
High rice yields, Laguna, Philippines/Constraints to 6726
High rice yields, Northwestern Central Plain, Thailand/Constraints to 6670
High rice yields, Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Constraints to 6716
High rice yields on farmers' fields/A methodology for identifying constraints to 6727
High temperature damage to ripening in rice plant 542
High temperature drying of rice in spouted beds/A study of 5685
High temperature on flowering, filling grain of early cropping rice/The preliminary observation on effects of 357
High temperature on the development of Laodelphax striatellus (Homoptera: Delphacidae) and on its intracellular 5204
High-yield cultivation of hybrid rice/Problems related to 2145
High yield experience of continuous cropping late hybrid rice in Xian Feng production team, Tongshang County 2506
High yield in late rice in Zhejiang Province, 1978/The summary of cultivation technical experience for 2212
High yield in rice (early crop)/Research on engineering for 3928
High yield in rice (late rice)/Engineering research for 3927
High yield of early rice/Study on the ways of 2199
High yield potential in rice/An evidence for relationship between streptomycin sensitivity of plastids and 566
High yield rice/Foreign research on fertilizer application for 2850
High yield varieties/The internal factors influenced the yield of hybrid rice and the ways of selection of 839
High-yielding ability of rice plant/Studies on the 332
High-yielding and high-protein rice in induced mutation breeding/Potentially 1036
High-yielding crop varieties in India & future prospects/Advances in the development improved and 83
High yielding dwarf varieties of rice/Economics of nitrogen application in some medium duration 2698
High yielding early mutant rice variety 1441
High-yielding early rice cultures/Seasonal influence on productive efficiency and nitrogen response of 1540
High-yielding grain varieties in developing nations/The adoption of 6268
High-yielding new rice varieties/Capital and labor substitution in agricultural sector in Korea and employment 6775
High yielding of rice in peaty paddy fields/Effect of combination of various cultivation techniques on stable 2287
High yielding rice cultivars/^{14}C photosynthesis under reduced light intensity in local and 634
High yielding rice cultures of Andhra Pradesh/Productive efficiency and nitrogen response of 575
High yielding rice fields/Mathematical model of 2154
High-yielding rice varieties in India, their impact and our changing concepts 1450
High yielding rice varieties in relation to nitrogen fertilisation/Fertiliser phosphorus utilisation by 3051
High yielding rice varieties in relation to seedling rates and fertility levels/Nitrogen uptake of 520
High-yielding rice varieties/Organic manures as substitutes for chemical fertilizers for 2697
High-yielding rice varieties/Results of a comparative experiment on some imported 2196
High yielding rice varieties to NPK fertilization/Response of 3007
High yielding rice varieties with good grain quality/Production of 1193
High-yielding rice variety for Fiji/Boldgrain - a 1442
High-yielding rice variety, "Iri 326"/A new 1411
High yielding short and traditional tall indica rice strains to sheath blight disease/Comparative reaction of 4593
High-yielding techniques of paddy variety, "Koshihikari" in Fukui Prefecture/Stable 2257 2328
High yielding upland rice for upland rice-based cropping systems/A 2800
High-yielding varieties and yielding limit 2452
High-yielding varieties in Iran/Evolution of 1235
High yielding varieties in Uttar Pradesh - a study/Productivity of seeds of 1164
High yielding varieties of major cereals in India/Factors contributing to regional variations in productivity 4009
High yielding varieties of paddy by marginal farmers/Factors associated with knowledge of the 6823
High yielding varieties of paddy in Tamil Nadu-South Arcot district/Pilot sample survey to estimate the 6442
High yielding varieties of rice/An investigation into the attitude of junior agricultural officer towards 6984
High-yielding varieties of rice/Effect of different dates of sowing on the growth of seedlings and nitrogen 6326
High-yielding varieties of rice on a settlement scheme in Ceylon/The impact of 3230
6682

High yielding varieties of seeds and their impact on agricultural development 6305
High yielding varieties programme for paddy and credit requirements--a case analysis in West Godavari 6850
High yielding varieties programme for paddy in Coimbatore District, Tamil Nadu, India/An analysis of the 6535
High Yielding Varieties Programme/Sample surveys for methodological investigations into 7014
High yielding varieties/Variety trial of minikit rice seeds of new promising 1440
High-yielding variety of rice in some less developed countries -- estimation and comparison/Production 6616
High yields in Iloilo/Bio constraints to 2320
High yields in rice/Techniques on estimating and pre-controlling 2147
High yields in Subang, West Java, Indonesia/Constraints to 6808
High yields in tropical Asia/Relating development testing, and spread of modern rice technology to constraints 2161
High yields in wetland paddy/Farmers' perceptions of constraints to 6394
High yields of rice/Is flooding necessary for 2103
Higher plants/Physiological mechanisms of genetic dwarfism in 318
Higher plants/Studies on germfree 539
Higher productivity/Breeding rice varieties for 705
Higher protein and lysine rice strains in Hungary/A mutation breeding project for 1137
Higher rice yields in Yogyakarta, Indonesia/Identifying constraints to 6891
Higher yield of rice in Taiwan/Fundamental researches for 423
Higher yielding deep water rice/Towards 2142
Highlights [PCARR] 78 113
Hill Agriculture; annual report 1978/Progress of research in 2384
Hill regions of Uttar Pradesh, India/Leaf folder outbreak in tarai and 5363
Hills--initial experiences in Jumla/Rice in the 2388
Hills/These promising entries can increase rice production under upland direct seeded conditions in 1459
Hilly areas through induced mutations/Breeding high yielding rice for 1198
Hilly red earth region/On the composition of inorganic phosphorus in the soil of new rice fields and seasonal 2067
Hilly regions of Abukuma district/Effect of altitude difference and transplanting date on the growth and yield 2290
Hilly regions of Karnataka, India/Rice ratoon crop management in 2570
Himachal Pradesh, India/Unusual occurrence of rice hispa on rice in 5347
Himachal Pradesh/Double rice cropping technique for foot-hills of 2597
Himachal Pradesh/Factors affecting severity of glume blight in different cultivars of rice in 4670
Himalayas and mountain region of Southeast Asia/Geoecological controls on high altitude rice cultivation 2377
Himalayas/Problems and programs for upland hill rice of northwest 590
Hinosan and Kitazin against Pyricularia oryzae Cav. using a bioautograph technique/Evaluation of the 4404
Hired labor, family labor, and the agricultural ladder 6422
Hired labour situation in rural Sri Lanka: some preliminary findings/Aspects of the 6443
Hired labour within Indian agriculture: evidence on selected issues from micro-surveys in West Godavari 6419
Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan: a case study in farm management economics/Transition of agricultural land 6753
Hirschmanniella oryzae, H. spinicaudata, and H. Imamuri on rice/Pathogenicity of 4744
Hispa, Dicladispa armigera Olivier/Efficacy of home spray formulations for the control of rice 4891 4892
Hispa incidence/Effects of spacing on rice 4890
Hispa on rice in Himachal Pradesh, India/Unusual occurrence of rice 5347
Hispa recorded in India/Some new weed hosts of rice 4894
Histochemical studies of the toxicity of carbofuran to brown planthopper 4910
Histochemistry of commercial rice bran/Histology and 6090
Histochemistry of endosperm 168
Histological peculiarities at the region of attachment of grain stalk associated with the shedding quality of 193
Histology and histochemistry of commercial rice bran 6090
Histone metabolism in rice seedling meristem/The influence of gibberellin, riboflavin and chloramphenicol 208
Histopathological studies on bacterial leaf streak disease of rice 4333
Histopathology of the rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of predisposing temperatures on the 4545
Historical approach to agricultural mechanization in the Philippines 3865
Historical approach/Can Japanese agriculture survive?: a 6337
Historical review on climatic conditions and disasters from the point of view on agriculture in Korea 1528
Histosols of the tropics as constraints to food production/Acidity of wetland soils and 1637
History and rice-growing 79
History and theory of the organic farming 6899
History of Japanese rice culture 55
History of rice culture in China/Early 31
History of technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74 2221
Hoja blanca and Sogatodes oryzicola/Selection of varieties resistant to 1022
Hokkaido: a case in Takikawa city/A study on the characteristics of the mobility of landholders in the rice crop 6445
Hokkaido and its importance in study by light trap/Seasonal prevalence of stem borers of the genus Chilo 4936
Hokkaido and its pathogenic fungus/New disease helminthosporium spot blotch of rice occurred in 4548
Hokkaido; especially in rice cultivating region/Present status and direction for organization for cooperative 6801
Hokkaido 1961-1977: paddy rice/Varieties of field crops in 1389
Hokkaido 1961-1977; upland rice/Varieties of field crops in 1348

Hokkaido (second approximation)/Soil classification of agricultural land in 1728
Hokkaido/Actual condition of utilization of riding type transplanting machine in 3896
Hokkaido/Actual conditions of tendency toward part-time farm household in rice cropping area: case analysis 6807
Hokkaido/Analysis of grain production in rice plants in 2360
Hokkaido/Cool-weather damage of rice culture in Naganuma-cho 1568
Hokkaido/Development of rice culture plus α in Icchan area, Fukagawa city 6779
Hokkaido/Effects of low water temperatures on early growth of directly sown rice plants in 582
Hokkaido/Functional analysis of rice farming groups in the tendency to part-time farm household: an analysis of 6743
Hokkaido/Improvement of the quality of rice grown in 5848
Hokkaido/On the paddy field cultivation in 6838
Hokuriku District/High-level utilization of paddy field from viewpoint of cultural techniques in 2532
Hokuriku district/Survival tests on submerged green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in relation 5236
Hokuriku/Structure of joint rice farming in 6760
Holidic diet/Artificial rearing of the rice green leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, on a 4973
"Homar Shiro-Miso" from polished and puffed rice and steamed rice/Enzymatic making of 6069
Homare, Nishiki and Ginga/Inheritance of blast resistance of the rice varieties 1236
"Homare Shiro-Miso" from polished and puffed rice/Enzymatic making of 6068
Home and industrial processing on protein quality of baby foods and breakfast cereals/Effect of 6066
(Homoptera: Cicadellidae)/Absorption and degradation of propoxur in susceptible and resistant green rice 4943
(Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vector of various crops in Thailand/Investigation on the taxonomy 4971
(Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vectors in Thailand/Taxonomy and distribution of some leafhoppers 4972
(Homoptera: Delphacidae) and on its intracellular yeast-like symbiotes/Effects of high temperature on the 5204
(Homoptera: Delphacidae) found in Thailand/Study on taxonomy of brown planthoppers (Nilaparvata spp.) and 5092
(Homoptera, Delphacidae), in the greenhouse/Comparative studies on five different methods for applying three 5148
(Homoptera, Delphacidae), populations among light trap, air-borne net trap, and yellow pan water trap catches 5149
(Homoptera, Delphacidae), problems on rice in Indonesia/Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 5145
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Repeated copulation in the brown planthopper 5219
(Homoptera, Delphacidae)/Some considerations on screening resistant cultivars/lines of the rice plant to 5158
(Homoptera, Delphacidae)/Some considerations on the methods for screening resistant cultivars/lines of 5159
(Homoptera, Delphacidae)/Some observations on the bionomics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens 5161
(Homoptera, Delphacidae)/Taxonomy and biology of Nilaparvata lugens 5162
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)/The brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 5144
(Homoptera, Delphacidae)/The effect of the application of nitrogen fertilizer to the rice plant and the irrigation 5151
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)/The role of intracellular yeastlike symbiotes in the development of Laodelphax 5206
(Homoptera, Delphacidae), to the rice cropping in Indonesia/Some considerations on the relationships of the 5160
(Homoptera, Fulgoroidea) found in Thailand/Taxonomic study of brown plant hoppers (Nilaparvata spp.) 5093
Homoptera which attack the rice plant/Studies on the mating behavior of the four species of auchenorrhynchous 4976
Ho-mu-tu/A study of the animal and plant remains unearthed at 35
Ho-mu-tu in Yu-yao County, Chekiang Province/Excavations (first season) at 33
Honam plain, Korea/On the degraded saline soils on the 1584
Honamjosaeng by changing the cultivating time/Studies on the local adaptability of rice variety 406
Honan/Water and salt regime of paddy soils in the depression along the Yellow River at Fengqiu 1970
Hong Kong/An integrated ecological approach to agricultural policy-making with reference to the urban fringe 6579
Hong Kong/Rice consumption drops in 6604
Hooghly district, West Bengal/Quantitative and qualitative impact of training and visit system on different 6420
(Hoplolaimus indicus Sher, 1963)/Effect of multiple cropping on the population dynamics of the lance nematode 4751
Hopperburn by the orange-headed leafhopper in Bangladesh 4792
Hoppers and predators in flooded rice fields/The FARMCOP suction sampler for 4834
Hoppers and their common predators to different light sources/Relative attraction of rice 5101
Hoppers of hopper burn/Study of effect of furadan 3% granule application for control of causal rice 4849
"Horizont"/Influence of nitrogen on the structure and grain quality of rice variety 3112
Horizontal resistance to blast/Varietal resistance and possible components of 4439
Horizontal resistance to Piricularia/Studies on 4584
Horizontal rice resistance to blast disease/Study of some factors of 4616
Hormonal regulation of Ca^{2+}-stimulated K^+ influx and Ca^{2+}, K^+-ATPASE in rice roots: in vivo and in vitro 295
Hormone-type herbicides in rice plant/Preventive effect of the proteinaceous inhibitor of ethylene synthesis 3340
Hormone/Analysis method of plant 457
Host dominance in disease/Fungi: pathogen or 4550
Host-parasite interactions through artificial mutagenesis/Modification of 4185
Host-parasite relationship/Implication of the International Rice Blast Nursery data to the genetics of 882
Host-parasite relationship in bacterial leaf blight of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae 4320 4321
Host-parasite relationships between Xanthomonas oryzae and Bdellovibrio isolates/Ultrastructural aspects 4385
Host-passage on the virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama Dowson/Influence of 4306
Host-pathogen relationship between some cereals and rice blast fungus, and between crabgrass and 974
Host plant of the rice skipper, Parnara mathias Fabricius (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae)/A new alternate 5262
Host-plant record of Caryedon serratus (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) from India/Oryza sativa Linn. 4802
Host plant resistance evaluations/Rice water weevil 5279
Host plant resistance studies/Rice water weevil 5280

Host plants from the rice fields at the south region of Sancti-Spiritus, Cuba/Survival of Lissorhoptrus 5136
Host plants/Laboratory rearing of Tryporyza incertulas Walk, on rice and alternate 5376
Host plants of rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on alternate 5384 5385
Host range in the Punjab (Pakistan)/Nematodes and their 4743
Host range of fungi pathogenic to waterhyacinth (Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms) 4635
Host range of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/Studies on 4531
Host range of the entomogenous fungus Fusarium oxysporum Schlect and its safety to three crop plants 4564
Host range of yellow orange leaf virus in rice 4302
Host ranges of Steneotarsonemus spinki (Acari: Tarsonemidae)/The survey of the 5422
Host reaction of two distinct strain of Xanthomonas oryzae/Virulence variation and differential 4307
Host resistance and plant disease as related to disease management/Principles and concepts of 4162
Host studies and reactions of rice cultivars to Meloidogyne graminicola 4784
Host-virus interactions/Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: involvement of abscisic acid-like substance 4263
Hosts of the predator, Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Usinger/Study on life history and 5249
Hot-air drying/The relation between the paddy temperature hulling and the rice qualities in the case of 5814
Hot air rice bran stabilizer/Low cost 6180
Hsi-Loh townships in Taiwan/Agricultural modernization experiments: a case study of Pai-Ho and 6897
Hsin rice in China/A study on the phenotypic expression and genetic transmission of dwarf-gene sources 1003
Hsinchu area/Study on raising yield of the second rice crop in 2386
Huadong: the story of a Chinese people's commune 2129
Huaiyin districts of Jiangsu/Status of microelements of soils and the crop growth in Xuzhou and 1808
Huey Thung Jor/The effects of relay crops of legumes on the yield of upland rice 2399
"Hukuhatamochi"/On the new upland rice variety 1401
Hull and rice-hull ash for increasing rice yields/Application of rice 3034 3035
Hull ash for increasing rice yields/Application of rice hull and rice 3034 3035
Hull ash of Egyptian rice/Wet preparation of "water glass" from 6106
Hull-beds/Research on how to raise the seedlings on the ground rice 3202
Hull cellulose/Crystallinity and enzymatic hydrolysis of cryomilled rice 6194
Hull for paddy field in Aomori Prefecture/Effect of successive application of rice 2977
Hull glucoxylan/Saccharification of rice 6195
Hull in a fixed bed reactor/Formation of furfural from rice 6117
Hull on the growth of chicks/Effect of hydrolyzed rice 6160
Hull/Studies on the manufacture of particle-board from rice 6099
Hulled grain with high frequency current and the electro-physical properties of the grain/Drying of 5729
Huller/Design and development of a centrifugal rice 5818
Huller/Design and development of a long life high yielding paddy 5805
Huller/Studies and modification of centrifugal rice 5797
Hulling machine/Family sized rice 5817
Hulling machine/Store sized rice 5671
Hulling/Reduction of crushed rice yield by improved 5686
Hulls and rice straw/ Effect of processing conditions on the nutritive values of ammonia treated rice 6219
Hulls as feedstuff/Studies on the utilization of rice 6197
Hulls in the warm region: experimental trials of compost making with the decay-promoting material 3016
Hulls in the warm region/Primitive methods for making compost of rice 3017
Hulls/Controlled incineration of rice 6104
Hulls/Production of microbial protein from rice 6129
Hulls/Studies on the agricultural utilization in rice 2918
Hulls/Studies on the utilization as feedstuff of rice 6196
Hulls/The kinetics of Si_3N_4 formation from Korean rice 6132
Human engineering studies on the work environment of machine operators in rice cropping 6431
Human nutritional value of cereals grains/Factors affecting 5934
Human resources through institutional approach: case studies on farmers' associations/Mobilizing 6426
Humic ferruginous latosol/Effect of calcium silicate on yield and nutrient uptake in plants grown on a 1992
Humid lowland tropics/Crop weather analysis based on minimum meteorological data for multiple cropping 1547
Humid tropical Africa/Major production systems and soil related qualities in 1835
Humid tropical area/Effect of weather factors on growth of rice planted at different dates in an 1504
Humid tropical Asia/Major production systems and soil related qualities in 1680
Humid tropical conditions of the SRV/Effects of chemical fertilizers under 2845
Humid tropics/Agrometeorological research and extension for rice farmers in the 1500
Humid tropics/Post-harvest deterioration of stored grain in the 5614
Humid tropics/Potassium fertility in oxisols and ultisols of the 1893
Humid tropics/Small farm development: understanding and improving farming systems in the 6735
Humid tropics/Soil salinity as a constraint on food production in the 1888
Humid warm temperate zones/Crop production in 2363
Humid/Subhumid zone of West Africa/Maximum water requirement of upland rice variety OS 6 in the 2091
Humidity on the oviposition and the development of the rice leaf bug, Trigonotylus colestialum KIRKALDY 5228
Humus and microbial inoculates on crop yields and nitrogen uptake/Effect of 2856

Humus gleysolic soils of Priazov flooded areas/Rice fertilization on peaty-gley and 2976
Humus in chernozem soils used for rice cultivation/Some characteristics of the formation of 1851
Hung 410 early rice and its cultural management/Characteristics of 1475
Hungarian rice production/A new radiomutant rice variety in the 1457
Hungary/A mutation breeding project for higher protein and lysine rice strains in 1137
Hungary/Investigations into the rice assortment of 1356
Hungary/Rice culture in 2369
Huntra Rice Experiment Station, Ayuthaya, Thailand and its role in deep water rice work 61
Husk and bran 6123
Husk as determined by soil properties and varietal differences/Silica content of rice 1991
Husk ash/A promising eco-technique--Ashmoh cement from rice 6134
Husk board to decay fungi/Resistance of rice 6220
Husk board process/Rice 6149
Husk for reclamation of alkali soils/Rice 1825
Husk utilization/Investigations on rice 6119 6155
6156 6204
Husk /Effect of various physical parameters on burning rate of rice 6205
Husk/Energy from rice 6154
Husk/Industrial utilisation of paddy 6109
Husk/Many uses of paddy 6124
Husk/New uses for paddy 6159
Husking and pearling/Compounded machine of rice 6206
Husking at Ujangaon/Paddy 5716
Husking/Paddy 5758
Husks to generate low-oxygen gas/Utilization of rice 5712
Husks/Cement from rice 6187
Hybrid caryopsis/500 thousand rice grains from one 6096
Hybrid cultures and mutants for salinity tolerance in IRSATON/Performance of CRRI 1238
Hybrid of rice/The dependence of the percentage of empty grains on nutritional status in a 1414
Hybrid population of rice plant/Breeding methods of viviparity in 680
Hybrid populations and results of these primary line selection/Two rice breeding methods for early 1025
Hybrid populations/Genetic survey of recovery ratio of photoperiod sensitive plants in 1074
Hybrid populations in response to different environments/Adaptive changes in rice 794
Hybrid rice 965
Hybrid rice and the ways of selection of high yield varieties/The internal factors influenced the yield of 877
Hybrid rice/Biochemical studies of 839
Hybrid rice breeding in China 650
Hybrid rice/Experience in producing 300-catty yield of 1001
Hybrid rice/In vitro regeneration of plantlets from the tissue of 2250
Hybrid rice in Xian Feng production team, Tongshang County, 1978/The high yield of experience of 604
Hybrid rice in Zhejiang province, 1979/Suggestion of cultivation techniques for over 1000 jin per mu in 2506
Hybrid rice is a song of triumph composed by Mao Tse Tung's idealistic score/Breeding success with 2211
Hybrid rice/Problems related to high-yield cultivation of 876
Hybrid rice propagation in 1978/Summarized report on the technique of 2145
Hybrid rice seeds in Zhejiang 1979/The production suggestion of making 878
Hybrid rice Shih-you 2/Experiment on seedling date of 4025
Hybrid rice Shih-you 2/Experiment on seedling culture of 3171
Hybrid rice Shih-you 30/Culture for new 3179
Hybrid rice--Shih-you 30/New 2144
Hybrid rice/Studies of resistance to brown planthopper in 1334
Hybrid rice/The cultivation experiences of continuous cropping in late 1103
Hybrid rice/The damage of rice stemborer on 2469
Hybrid rice/The occurrence and control of rice virus diseases in late cropping 5115
Hybrid rice/The practice and theory of developing 4212
Hybrid rice/The summary of technical experiences of over 1000 jin per mu in late cropping 1292
Hybrid rices/Kwe 630 and its derived 2340
Hybrid/Selecting and breeding for A-type kaoliang Sorghum vulgare nervosum and rice 1428
Hybridization - an evidence of the hypothesis that DNA segments of distantly related plants may be 1157
Hybridization and progeny screening for blast resistance in Korea 1295
Hybridization and selection among progenies 763
Hybridization and selection of progenies 696
Hybridization and selection of progenies in deep water rice 697
Hybridization between rice and sorghum/Diversity and specific performance of progenies from distant 1112
Hybridization in conditions of increased air humidity/Rice 1297
Hybridization in Korea/Status of Japonica-indica 1027
Hybridization of foreign and domestic rice varieties/Evaluation, selection and 764
1268

Hybridization of plants in China/Advances in remote 1165
Hybridization of rice and kaoliang Sorghum vulgare nervosum/Variation in distant 1247
Hybridization of useful mutants with well-adapted types for rice breeding improvement 953 954
Hybridization/Genetical improvement of lowland rice - controlled 818
Hybrids and their parents/Photoperiod and thermo-sensitivity and esterase isozymes in two rice 592
Hybrids from Oryza nivara Sharma et Shastry x O. sativa L./The cytogenetics of F_1 778
Hybrids in China/Extension work for rice 996
Hybrids of Nephotettix virescens (Distant) and N. nigropictus (Stal) (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae) from 5265
Hybrids to rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on varietal reaction of rice 5097
Hybrids to rice stem borers, Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Chilo polychrysa Meyrick, Chilo suppressalis 5201
Hybrids to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Study on varietal reaction of rice 4850
Hydration of paddy for development of pressure parboiling process/Kinetics of moisture absorption in 5660
Hydrazine in the rice cultivar "Tellakattera"/Effect of pH and temperature on the induction of chlorophyll 1119
Hydrazine morphology and surface microtopography of kaolinitic clays in the tropical Asian soils/Intercalation 1723
Hydrellia sasakii Yuasa and Isitani/Component analysis for the integrated control of the rice whorl maggot 5213
Hydrellia sp./Techniques used in the screening for varietal resistance to the whorl maggot 4959
Hydroagricultural pilot project in Oueme Valley 6700
Hydroagricultural projects in Africa, south of the Sahara/Planning of the development of small 6718
Hydrobiological regimes of run-off canals of rice systems of the northern Crimean canal zone/Hydrochemical 3637
Hydrochemical and hydrobiological regimes of run-off canals of rice systems of the northern Crimean canal 3637
Hydro-ecosystems in Gangetic alluvial soils/Observations on rice grown in submerged vs saturated 2104
Hydrogen fluoride gas/Physiological study on rice leaves affected by 382
Hydrogen peroxide activities of germinating rice seeds/Effect of 212
Hydrogen sulfide and sodium carbonate dynamics in the groundwater of rice crop rotations in the 3800
Hydrology and agriculture in the Cambodian lowland/Effect of Mekong mainstream flood regulation on 3716
Hydrology and chemical aspects of some problem soils in the Philippines and in Sri Lanka/Landscape 1638
Hydrology and weeding regime with emphasis on dry-seeded rice/Weeds in cropping systems as affected 3324
Hydrology in irrigated slowly permeable soils/Long-term solute dynamics and 3802
Hydrolysis lignin/Rice fertilizer made of 2643
Hydrolysis of starch by means of bacterial alpha-amylase 6098
Hydrolyzed rice hull on the growth of chicks/Effect of 6160
Hydromorphic soil formation in the Obitsu River basin/Behavior of soil water and its pedogenic significance 1719
Hydrophilidae/Seasonal and diel flight periodicities of rice field 5400
Hydrophobic properties of rice straw paperboards/Improved 6161
Hydroxyaluminum on the soil properties/Effects of 1948 - 1950
3-Hydroxycarbofuran residues in rice plants and grains/Carbofuran and 4111
Hydroxylamine and triethanolamine in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Morphological and cytological effects and 718
Hydroxylamine and triethanolamine/Mutation induction in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by single and combined 719
Hydroxyurea/Genetic markers in cultured cells: differential sensitivities to amethopterin, azetidine 474
(Hymenoptera Dryinidae)/On the identity of some Indian dryinid parasites of rice leafhoppers 4882
(Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a new parasitoid-predator of the brown planthopper/Tetrastichus sp. 4845
Hymenopterous parasites of the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, and their activities 5069
Hymexazol application to medium seedling on seedling blight and growth of rice/Effect of 4435
Hyphal fusion in fusarium leaf spot fungus of rice plants 4607
Hypothesis that DNA segments of distantly related plants may be hybridized/The molecular basis of remote 1295
HYV boro rice cultivation/Costs and returns of 6568
HYV boro under different systems of tubewell irrigation in an area of Bangladesh/Relative profitability of 6532
HYV named/NEW 1394
HYV rice/The impact of risk aversion by Filipino crop producers on enterprise selection, resource returns 6421
HYVs/Discussion on developing rice 751

I

I.N.R.A. 1978/Rice experiments of 2262
I. N. R. A. 1979/Rice experiments of 2263
IAA and culture filtrate of rice callus tissues/Growth inhibition of Xanthomonas oryzae by combination of 4322
IAA & GA_3 in different plant systems/Effect of lead on nucleic acid & protein contents of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 427
IAA metabolism in paddy soil/Influence of insecticides on 1742
IAC-47, a new upland rice variety for the State of Sao Paulo 1308
IAC 164, a new upland rice variety for the cool region of Sao Paulo 1305
Ibaraki and Chiba Prefectures/Studies on the traditional transplanting methods of rice in 3228
Ibaraki Prefecture by cluster analysis/Classification of the rice diseases and pests in 4112
Ibaraki Prefecture with cluster analysis/Geographical classification by the occurrence of leaf blast of rice 4515
Ibaraki Prefecture/On the physical properties of clays and soils of paddy fields in the south area of 1946
Ibaraki Prefecture/Some informations on the prevalence and forecast methods of rice stripe disease in 4225
Ibaraki Prefecture/The forecast of leaf blast by multiple regression analysis in 4604
IBDU as N carriers for paddy/The fertilizing value of the SCU and 2759

ICA and CIAT give the country new rice varieties 1311
Icchan area, Fukagawa city, Hokkaido/Development of rice culture plus α in 6779
Ichneumonid parasitoids of the rice yellow borer in West Bengal, India 5189
Identification and collection of insect pests, beneficial insects, and pathogenic microorganisms of insects in 5016
Identification and evaluation of parasitism on eggs of Diatraea sp. in rice cultivation 5015
Identification, biology, occurrence and appearance of the brown planthopper 5153
Identifying constraints to higher rice yields in Yogyakarta, Indonesia 6891
Identifying method of Curvularia fungus causing discolored rice grain 4705
Identification of accessions in genetic resources collection/Discriminating procedure for 986
Identification of bacterial leaf streak pathogen of rice in Indonesia 4382
Identification of critical stages in semi-dwarf varieties of rice to varying depths of flooding 312
Identification of gibberellins in the rice plant and quantitative changes of gibberellin A_{19} throughout its 401
Identification of insecticides that induce BPH resurgence when applied as granules to rice 4857
Identification of insecticides that induce brown planthopper resurgence when applied as foliar spray 4858
Identification of limiting factors in sowing of upland rice 2239
Identification of Pythium spp. and sclerotial fungi isolated from rice plants in Korea/Studies on the 4570
Identification of rice cultivars by protein electrophoresis 5915 5999
Identification of rice varieties from genetic stocks with high protein and yield 956
Identification of sources of resistance to bacterial blight and bacterial leaf streak of rice 4318
Identification of strains of Corticium sasakii in India 4648
Identification/Some component of agroecosystem for 2392
Identify brown planthopper specimens from different areas/To 5163
Identifying lowland rice areas that would benefit from the mechanization of land preparation/A methodology for 3872
Identifying rice problems 4151
IET.1444 (Rasi), a cosmopolitan paddy strain 1410
IET3626 (TNAU13613) to Helminthosporium in Tamil Nadu, India/Reaction of 4508
IET 2815 (RP 6-516-34-1-8), an early variety with tolerance to pests/Paddy 1427
IITA/IDA-Liberia Rice Project/Terminal report of 147
IITA rice varietal improvemement work: 1977-1978/Highlights of the 1106
Ill-drained (Annamalai clay) soil in rice/Inhibitory effect of rice straw incorporation in 1713
Ill-drained paddy field - an example in Kameda District, Niigata and surroundings/Agronomical studies on 3699
Ill-drained rotational paddy field/Soil-improving effects of several materials in heavy clay soil 1921
Ilocos Region, Tarlac and Nueva Ecija, 1979/Comparative input, output and financial data for cotton, palay 6456
Ilo-Hilabangan River Basin 2276
Iloilo and Laguna/The economic and institutional impact of mechanical threshing of 3909
Iloilo and Pangasinan farmers: a whole farm analysis/New cropping patterns for 2486
Iloilo, Philippines/Constraints to high rice yields 6715
Iloilo, Philippines/The potential of mechanization for crop intensification in a rainfed lowland area 3876
Iloilo, Philippines/A water balance study of water supply from a small agricultural watershed for lowland rice 2071
Iloilo, Philippines/Water balance of water movement within a toposequence of rainfed lowland rice paddies in 2072
Iloilo rice mill run by steam engine 5720
Iloilo village/Landless workers in rice production, and the sagod system an 6407
Iloilo/Bio constraints to high yields in 2320
Iloilo/The role of formal organization in the diffusion and utilization of rice-based multiple cropping technology 6784
Immobilization, mineralization and the availability of the fertilizer nitrogen during the decomposition of the 1754
Immunogenicity of different isolates of Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal organism of bacterial leaf blight of 4372
Implementation and evaluation of seed programmes and projects/Improved seed production: a manual of 4015
Implementation and supervision problem of institutional padi production credit in Muda's Farmers 6744
Implementing land consolidation in the Thailand/Planning and 3719
Implements for rice cultivation development/The analysis of tendencies in tillers and 3877
Imports, CY 1951-78 and January-October 1979/Indonesia rice 6975
Imports up sharply/UAE rice 6950
Improvement of cultivated plants 1099
Improvement programmes and development/Rice 1153
Improvement/Rice 936
In vitro development of plants from microspores of rice 752
In vitro effect of certain fungicides on the growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani 4523
INAGRARIO's drying and storage programmes in Colombia 5706
Incineration of rice hulls/Controlled 6104
Income and employment in basic grains farms of El Salvador, Central America/The impacts of government 6919
Income and expenditure of farmers, crop year 1973-74/Results of survey on 6434
Income and food intake among agricultural labour households/Employment 6418
Income and production in selected countries of Asia/The consequences of small farm mechanization on rural 3899
Income distribution impacts of Masagana 99 program in Central Luzon/The income level and 6471
Income and the Malaysian small farmer/Policies on price and 6980
Income distribution implications and effectiveness/Public distribution of foodgrains in Kerala 6504
Income distribution in a West Java village/Changes in community institution and 6308

Income distribution in developing countries: insights from Asia/Poor rural households, technical change 6363
Income distribution in the selected districts of Eastern Nepal Terai/Impact of modern varieties rice on the 6768
Income distribution: the market price effect/Modern agricultural technology and 6592
Income distribution/Comments on--Market price effects of new rice technology on 6952
Income distribution/Food security and intra-village 6518
Income distribution/Market price effects of new rice technology on 6925
Income effect of the diffusion of new rice varieties and factors affecting the adoption rate/An analysis of 6313
Income, employment and production: a case study of expanded crop production in Lampung/Impact of cropping 6792
Income in Indonesia/Impact of Rice Intensification Scheme and price support program on small farmers' 6971
Income in Nepal: traditional and mechanized farming in Bara District/Farm mechanization, employment, and 6822
Income in the Philippines/The impact of Masagana 99 program on small farmer production and 6451 6452
Income, labour force, institution, and management of resources in villages of marginal areas in East Java 6366
Income level and income distribution impacts of Masagana 99 program in Central Luzon/The 6471
Income loss, empirical evidence from coastal districts of Andhra Pradesh/Producer levy, evasion and 6635
Income of farmers in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The role of schooling and extension in rice production and 6428
Income policies for small farmers--a case study of Bangladesh/Price and 6937
Income of rainfed rice farmers/Kabsaka: a program to increase 2489
Income support on small farmer in Korea/The impact of price and 6949
Income supports and their Impact on the Small Farmer/Report of the Workshop on Price and 6917
Income/Effect of trade taxes on rice farmers' real 6941
Incorporation of organic materials on paddy soils/Effect of 1857
Index numbers of area under crops, agricultural production, yield, net area sown, cropping intensity, cropping 7000
Index seminum 4030
India: a case-study of Burdwan/Agriculture in 6349
India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and 4236
India: a social cost-benefit analysis/The prevention of farm-level food grain storage losses in 5529 5530
India & future prospects/Advances in the development improved and high yielding crop varieties in 83
India and northeast Thailand/Breeding for drought resistance in north and eastern 896
India and Sri Lanka/The brown planthopper in 5315
India and Thailand: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Status of varietal resistance in rice to brown 4997
India and the Philippines from 1975 to 1978/Field performance of butachlor and butachlor plus, 2,4-D on 3338
India and their problems/Present position on the studies of salt tolerant rice varieties in 716
India and West Samoa/Effect of source and methods of nitrogen application on yield of sorghum and rice 2757
India (cereals and pulses)/Exploration in NE 692
India establishes a National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 1028
India, Nepal and Bangladesh (with focus on bacterial blight): a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Rice 4330
India, Nepal, and Korea during an International Rice Testing Program monitoring tour/Observations on 1071
India, 1949-50 - 1977-78/Trends in agriculture in 6633
India, 1960-77/Foodgrain production and consumption behavior in 6618
India, 1961/62 to 1973/74/Aspects of the structure of consumer foodgrain demand in 6504
India, 1970-71 to 1974-75/Farm (harvest) prices of principal crops in 6930
India 1978 and 1979/Expedition for rice germplasm collection in 1050
India, November 4-10, 1975/A report of the Regional IRTP tungro virus-green leafhopper monitoring tour 4237
India--possibilities and constraints with particular reference to employment expansion in agriculture/Multiple 6817
India: possibilities and constraints with particular reference to employment expansion/Multiple cropping 6764
India: problems, prospects & possibilities/Quality seeds in 4063
India--some thoughts, some results/Recent studies in intercropping systems on the drylands of 2428
India, their impact and our changing concepts/High-yielding rice varieties in 1450
India: the Gambhira experience/Group farming in 6708
India/A new virus disease of rice in 4224
(India)/A note on adaptive research farm Sakhigopal in Puri District, Orissa 2274
India/A study of the blue-green algae from paddy field soils of 1997 1998
India/Agricultural policy and fertilizer use in 6364
India/An analysis of food production and grain stock potential in 6599
India/An analysis of the performance of the high yielding varieties programme for paddy in Coimbatore District 6535
India/Barriers to increased rice production in Eastern 6249
India/Blast resistance in 1091
India/Caloosia parlona N. sp. from soil around roots of rice and C. brevicaudata N. sp. (Nematoda 1773
India/Changing patterns in rice breeding in 820
India/Characterization of rice ragged stunt virus disease in 4220
India?/Climate change in 1515
India/Control of bacterial blight of rice in 4376
India/Deepwater rice trials in farmers' fields in Bihar 2326
India/Differences in resistance in Sitophilus oryzae Linn. and Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) occurring in 5583
India/Economics of wind energy use for irrigation in 3839
India/Emergence of rice leaf butterfly as a rice pest in Manipur 4797

India/Etiology of two strains of rice tungro virus in 4259
India/Experience of seed production and marketing in 4062
India/Factors contributing to regional variations in productivity and adoption of high yielding varieties of 6823
India/Farm prices and class bias in 6974
India/Fertiliser situation in 6277
India/Field reaction of upland rainfed paddy varieties to various diseases in Karnataka 4184
India/Fifty years of agricultural field experimentation in 2130
India/Final technical report on bionomics of 'silver-shoot' gall-fly, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) 4932
India/Gall midge- and bacterial blight-resistant varieties for Madhya Pradesh 1456
India/Ichneumonid parasitoids of the rice yellow borer in West Bengal 5189
India/Identification of strains of Corticium sasakii in 4648
India/Importance of phosphorus in balanced fertilisation in 2974
India/Improved rice varieties for different regions of 1300
India/Incidence of bacterial leaf blight disease of rice during summer in Madhya Pradesh 4386
India/Incidence of whorl maggot in Onnattura, Kerala 5296
India/Integrated insect pest management for rice in 5084
India/Irrigation techniques in 3794
India/Jeerakasala - a tall scented rice variety in Kerala 1429
India/Leaf folder outbreak in tarai and hill regions of Uttar Pradesh 5363
India/Lepidopterous insects associated with rice crop in 4928
India/Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at CRRI 4207
India/Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties of AICRIP 4241
India/Location specific research in the development of the new agricultural technology for rice in 6765
India/Low-temperature problems and cold tolerance research activities for rice in 322
India/Minikits for promoting new deepwater rice lines in West Bengal 2272
India/Mycoplasmal diseases of plants in 4275
India/National symposium on sheath blight and blast in Madras 4581
India/Observations on deepwater rice in Thailand, Bangladesh, and 912
India/Observations on rice diseases and insects in Madhya Pradesh 4148
India/Observations on rice improvement in the Indus River plains of Pakistan and 913
India/Occurrence of a new insect, small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen), in 5306
India/Occurrence of brown and whitebacked planthoppers in Uttar Pradesh 5364
India/Occurrence of Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae on rice in Karnataka 4561
India/Occurrence of rice ragged stunt disease in West Bengal 4267
India/Occurrence of the perfect stage of Rhynchosporium oryzae in 4576
India/Oryza sativa Linn. (paddy) as a new host-plant record of Caryedon serratus (Olivier) (Coleoptera 4802
India/Outbreak of rice thrips in Kuttanadu, Kerala 5348
India/Photosynthetic area and chlorophyll content in two varieties of paddy at Ambikapur (M. P.) 380
India/Potential of rice stubble in spreading tungro in West Bengal 4296
India/Potential of weeds to spread rice tungro in West Bengal 4297
India/Productivity and constraints in rainfed lowland rice farming in eastern 6816
India/Progress of research and prospects of deepwater rice improvement in 1143
India/Prospect of doubling rice production in 6588
India/Rainfed lowland rice in 2126
India/Reaction of IET3626 (TNAU13613) to Helminthosporium in Tamil Nadu 4508
India/Recent records of natural enemies of the brown planthopper in 5129
India/Recent works on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixers - azotobacter, beijerinckia and spirillum from 1975
India/Relay cropping of Nendran banana in rice fields in Kerala 2559
India/Resistance to sheath blight disease in 4578
India/Retail-farm price spread of rice in selected states of 6932
India/Review of work done on crop-weather relation on rice crop in 1559
India/Rice culture in 2354
India/Rice diseases during kharif in Karnataka 4659
India/Rice leaf folder attacks in 4854
India/Rice ragged stunt disease in 4298
India/Rice ragged stunt disease in Orissa 4260
India/Rice ratoon crop management in hilly regions of Karnataka 2570
India/Role of fertilisers in agriculture in 3032
India/Root distribution and root biomass production of rice under different soil water regimes in entisols of 1899
India/Saline and alkali soils of 1586
India/Seeding and interculture mechanization requirements related to intercropping in 2398
India/Sita: a variety for irrigated wetlands of Bihar 1447
India/Situation of agriculture, food and nutrition in rural 6569
India/Soil, water and weed management for direct-seeded rice grown on irrigated soils in north-western 2315
India/Some aspects of food security in 6564
India/Some new weed hosts of rice hispa recorded in 4894
India/Status of rice breeding for grain quality in 713

India/Studies on grassy stunt disease of rice in 4221
India/Suspected ragged stunt disease in 4222
India/The rice germplasm programme of 1131
India/The rice root nematode in lowland paddies in Kerala 4783
India/ Transportation of foodgrains in 5766
India/Unusual occurrence of rice hispa on rice in Himachal Pradesh 5347
India/Use of azolla in 3026
India/Use of azolla in rice production in 3027
India/Varietal resistance to brown planthopper in 5029
India/Virus diseases of rice in 4209
Indian achievement [on rice production]/The 6300
Indian agriculture after the green revolution/In defense of the irrational peasant 6329
Indian agriculture: evidence on selected issues from micro-surveys in West Godavari District, Andhra Pradesh 6419
Indian agriculture: problems and prospects/Bio-fertilisers in 3052
Indian agriculture with special reference to Gaggarbhana/A study of technical innovation of 6301
Indian agriculture/Improved fertilizer, soil and water management practices for increasing productive 6819
Indian agriculture/Organic recycling - prospects in 2740
Indian biotypes of the brown planthopper 5362
Indian case study/The social response to irrigation: an 6378
Indian case/Organisation of agriculture for rural development: the 6354
Indian cereals/Studies on nutrition of 443
Indian cropping patterns for possible use in rainfed lowlands 2568
Indian dryinid parasites of rice leaf-hoppers (Hymenoptera Dryinidae)/On the identity of some 4882
Indian experience with treated straw as feed 6127
Indian experience/Agronomic and economic evaluation of response of rice to potassium 3023
Indian experience/Employment expansion among agricultural labour and small farm households--the 6827
Indian farmers/On cultivation techniques and package of practices used by 2335
Indian farming/Mechanization of 3871
Indian farms in the Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/A model of production and consumption for Fijian and 6703
Indian field mouse, Mus booduga Gray/Baits for the control of 5432
Indian foodgrain production and consumption data/Two 6619
Indian Ocean area for food production/Idle lands in the 1885
Indian Punjab/Success in the 6506
Indian rice paddies/Blue-green algae to fertilise 1585
Indian rice soils/Nitrogen fixation in some 1654
Indian rice varieties and lots and thermostability of the enzymes/Oil and soil deteriorating enzymes in bran of 6164
India's rice production strategy/Induction of non-lodging short culm mutants and its importance in 822
Indica and japonica rice plants to nitrogen and cattle waste application/Response of 3089
Indica and Japonica rice varieties/Comparative genic analyses on the anthocyanin coloration between 1015
Indica and japonica rices to blast in Taiwan/Reaction of 4429
Indica and japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L. /Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties 946
Indica and long strain indica type rice/The occurrence of coleopterous insect pests in stored japonica 5586
Indica origin/Inheritance of "prostrate" character in rice from 1199
Indica rice as compared with Japonica/Mechanical properties of selected 5487
Indica rice "Qing-gan-huang"/A new early variety of 1494
Indica rice strains to sheath blight disease/Comparative reaction of high yielding short and traditional tall 4593
Indica rice varieties in the Central Plain with regard to raising the number of spikelets per unit area in the 2691
Indica rice varieties/Correlation of grain yield with physiological attributes in 633
Indica rice varieties/Variation in days from the end of short-day treatment to heading in 321
Indica rice variety/Physiological and ecological studies on the planting density in the 3166
Indica rice "Wen-xuan-qing"/A new early variety of 1323
Indica rice "Wen-xuan-qing"/The main characteristics and cultivation techniques of early variety of 1372
Indica rice/Breeding and genetic studies for the resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in 873
Indica rice/Studies on the characteristics of seedlings in 3270
Indica rices in rainfed-upland conditions/Dry matter and nitrogen accumulation in two semidwarf 563
Indica rices/Inheritances of genes controlling glume size, pericarp colour and their interrelationship in 1146
(Indica type) and Paldal (japonica type) rice starch/Physicochemical properties of Tongil 6139
Indica type rice straw silage/A study on the conversion of rice straw into feeds of high value--a study on 6147
Indica variety (A short culmed variety)/Studies on the cultivation methods reducing the occurrence of white 2336
Indica x japonica rice varieties - emphasizing temperature response/Studies on physiological and ecological 1340
Indicators of eating quality for non-waxy rices 5970
Indices and growth rates of irrigated acreage under principal crops in Punjab 6562
Indices of diploid and tetraploid forms of rice variety Dubovski 129/Investigation of correlation dependence 1232
Indices of irrigation water quality for paddy field/Studies on 3843
Indigenous varieties of paddy grown in district Mirzapur (Uttar Pradesh) 1461
Indonesia and the rice brown plant hopper/Feeding populations of people versus population of insects: the 5223

Indonesia as of 1978 and the prospects to 1990 and 2000/Status and performance of irrigation in 3758
Indonesia, case study: Luwu/Socio-economic constraints in the dissemination of new technology in newly 6244
Indonesia - development in rice production and policies during the second Five Year Development Plan 6525
Indonesia from the wet season 1974/75 to the dry season 1978/The occurrence of rice plants showing the 5154
Indonesia (implementation report)/Mechanization consequences study, West Java 3961
Indonesia (mini-mill concept)/Post-harvest machinery for 5807
Indonesia, 1975-78/Seed pathology of rice in 4683
Indonesia: present condition and subjects on development/Agriculture in 6243
Indonesia rice imports, CY 1951-78 and January-October 1979 6975
Indonesia, Thailand and India: a report of and IRTP monitoring tour/Observations on rice virus diseases in 4236
Indonesia: the introduction of rice processing technology/Java 5674
Indonesia/A study of food preference as an attracting bait for wild rat, Rattus argentiventer in 5441
Indonesia/Blast and its importance and control in 4418
Indonesia/Breeding for resistance to brown planthopper and grassy stunt virus in 841 842
Indonesia/Brown planthopper biotypes surveillance in 5221
Indonesia/Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), problem on rice in 5145
Indonesia/Brown planthopper situation in 5147
Indonesia/Constraints to high yields in Subang West Java 6808
Indonesia/Cropping patterns for rainfed lowland rice areas in 2608
Indonesia/Cropping systems research in 2607
Indonesia/Development of new design postharvest paddy/rice machinery for 5486
Indonesia/Development of new rice research station in 132
Indonesia/Development of rural community and technology: post-harvest rice processing in 5493
Indonesia/Fertilizer policy for rice intensification program in 6500
Indonesia/Financing irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project, East Java 3838
Indonesia/General bionomics and the occurrence of planthoppers in 5340
Indonesia/Group management of irrigation systems in 6818
Indonesia/Identification of bacterial leaf streak pathogen of rice in 4382
Indonesia/Identifying constraints to higher rice yields in Yogyakarta 6891
Indonesia/Impact of Rice Intensification Scheme and price support program on small farmers' production 6971
Indonesia/Integrated control of the brown planthopper in 5224
Indonesia/Irrigation practices in Indonesia 3675
Indonesia/Layout construction modification of rice fields used for fish culture in 2535
Indonesia/Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at 4245
Indonesia/Mass rearing of the rice gall midge in the greenhouse in 5038
Indonesia/Mechanization consequences study, South Sulawesi 3931
Indonesia/Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: the Subsidi Desa case of 3695
Indonesia/New rice disease in the Philippines and 4270
Indonesia/Planning for economic development and population analysis: case study on 6303
Indonesia/Present status and future challenge of weed problems in Southeast Asian countries: based on a 3507
Indonesia/Progress report on IRRI Small Farm Machinery Extension Project Indonesia for the year April 3958
Indonesia/Rainfed lowland rice in 2355
Indonesia/Recent research on potash application to lowland rice in 2798
Indonesia/Report on the rice insect pest surveillance and forecasting program in 5225
Indonesia/Review results and plans on cropping systems in 2609
Indonesia/Rice improvement for cold tolerance in 843
Indonesia/Social and economic aspects of tidal swamp land development in 6712
Indonesia/Some considerations on the relationships of the occurrence of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata 5160
Indonesia/Sulfur deficiency in wetland rice soils of South Sulawesi 1816
Indonesia/Sulphur deficiency of lowland rice in 350
Indonesia/Summary description of cropping systems research in 2470
Indonesia/Survey report of post-harvest rice processing in 5495
Indonesia/System modeling on rice milling technology in 5701
Indonesia/Technically special problems in irrigation project of 3725
Indonesia/The agro-climatic classification of rice growing environments in 1542
Indonesia/The distribution, color polymorphism, and seasonal occurrence of the green stink bug, Nezara 5150
Indonesia/The impact of irrigation efficiency on the performance of improved rice technology: a case study 3647
Indonesia/The insect pest complex and related problems of lowland rice cultivation in South Sulawesi 4942
Indonesia/The organization of farm-level irrigation in 3704
Indonesia/The present status and control of the brown planthopper in 5314
Indonesia/The role of schooling and extension in rice production and income of farmers in South Sulawesi 6428
Indonesia/Two different reactions of Rathu Heenati to the brown planthopper in 5342
Indonesia/Water management decision-making in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project, East Java 3765
Indonesia/Zn-deficiency in paddy soils in West Java 1968
Indonesian experience/Promoting national food security: the 6455
Indonesian paddy soils/Phosphate sorption by 1829
Indonesian Reclamation Project/Shadow pricing in the evaluation of an 6809

Indonesian tidal swamp culture/Germplasm adaptability to 1070
Indonesia's agriculture/Rice and 6659
Indonesia's simple (Sederhana) irrigation and reclamation program 3673
Indramayu and Central Lampung/Prevailing developmental stage of agriculture in outreach sites 2440
Induced chlorophyll variation in relation to physiological efficiency in rice 1056
Induced chloroplast mutation in rice/Studies on 1058
Induced dwarf mutants of rice/Extremely short pachytene chromosomes in 938
Induced dwarfism in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Manifold morphological effects of 781
Induced dwarfs of cultivated rice/Mode of inheritance of dwarf stature and allelic relationships among various 1189
Induced genetic variability in rice from single and combined treatments with physical and chemical mutagens 1018
Induced grain shape mutants in rice/Studies on the amylose content and gelatinisation temperature in certain 5977
Induced mutant for early maturity in rice/Inheritance of heading date of an 1012
Inudced-mutant semidwarfing genes in rice 1013
Induced-mutant semidwarfing genes in rice/The inheritance of 1014
Induced mutation breeding/Potentially high-yielding and high-protein rice in 1036
Induced mutation/Crop improvement by 770
Induced mutation during germination stage of rice seed/Effect of ethylene imine on 1069
Induced mutation in rice plant: with particular reference to chimeric holding of mutation sector/Induction 1088
Induced mutation of cereal crops/Recessive-deficit in the 851
Induced mutations by exogenous maize DNA in rice: the breeding of the early maturing, tall, heavy panicle 1282
Induced mutations for quantitative traits in rice 733
Induced mutations in the improvement of the protein content in rice/Role of local germ-plasm and 1142
Induced mutations/Breeding high yielding rice for hilly areas through 1198
Induced parthenocarpy and caryopsis development followed by plant growth regulators treatment in rice 183
Inducements to institutional innovations in an agrarian society 6309
Induction and utilization of glabrous mutants in rice 867
Induction mechanism in induced mutation in rice plant: with particular reference to chimeric holding of 1088
Induction of blast-resistant mutation in rice/Studies on 1225
Induction of chlorophyll sectors by hydrazine in the rice cultivar "Tellakattera"/Effect of pH and temperature 1119
Induction of early maturing and short stature mutants in a tall indica rice cultivar 1019
Induction of male-sterile strains in rice/Studies on the 976
Induction of monogenic recessive male sterility in IR36 by ethyleneimine treatment 1185
Induction of mutation by the treatment of fertilized egg cell with N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in rice 1151
Induction of mutations in rice 957 958
Induction of non-lodging short culm mutants and its importance in India's rice production strategy 822
Induction of polygenic mutations in rice with gamma-rays and chemicals 773
Induction of resistance to rice tungro virus disease in rice cultivar Pusa 2-21 through irradiation 4256
Induction of short-culm mutations and inheritance of induced short culm mutants in rice 1084
Induction of somatic mutations in rice by irradiation 816
Induction of waxy mutants in rice by reactor radiations 687
Inductive test of quantitative mutations on rice varieties 732
Indus Plain/Agrometeorology of three rice regions of the 1545
Indus River basin: water in Pakistan and agriculture/Development of the 3726
Indus River plains of Pakistan and India/Observations on rice improvement in the 913
Industrial development of pressure parboiling of paddy 5718
Industrial manufacturing of rice post-harvest processing machines and equipments in Southeast Asia; a 5727
Industrial processing on protein quality of baby foods and breakfast cereals/Effect of home and 6066
Industrial quality/Niva, new Spanish variety, early and of good 1376
Industrial return of rice cultivars in direct grain processing and after maceration 5768
Industrial utilisation of paddy husk 6124
Industrial wastes on the photosynthetic indexes of rice/Effect of organic-mineral mixtures produced from 2913
Industry and trade of rice in Brazil/Culture 6615
Industry in Guyana: scope and programmes for expansion/The rice 6636
Industry in Guyana/Utilisation of tractors in the rice 6860
Industry statistics, addendum 1/N,S.W. rice 7017
Industry/ Florida establishing rice 6454
Industry/Quality control in the Australian rice 5836
Industry/U.S. rice 6521
Infant food/The use of rice in the design of low cost 6059
Infant foods/Bioavailability of iron from iron phosphates in cereals and 5981
Infection cycle due to Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan in rice field conditions of Cuba/The 4471
Infection period of rice stripe disease in the young seedling transplanting cultivation system 4238
INFER now INSFER 2784
In-field losses in Sri Lanka/Post rice production in 5488
Inflation/The price of rice and 6921
Inflorescence and macroscopic parameters in Oryza sativa L./Relationship between the developmental 432
Inflow application of Fujione with irrigation water/Control of panicle blast by 4502

Information adoption process of village level workers and the factors associated with adoption 6391
Information gap between extension personnel and farmers with regard to modern rice technology 6348
Information retrieval and analysis of genetic resources/The system 988 989
Information retrieval system/Germplasm bank 1215 1219
Infra-red photography to detect Echinochloa species in rice/The development of aerial 832
Infrared photography/Plant life of the leaf by film recording for black-and-white 3349
Infrared spectroscopy of rice straw used as a raw material for the manufacture of fiber boards 364
Inga 6144
Inga/A comparison of sulphur coated urea and conventional nitrogen fertilizers for 1466
Inga/Mid season topdressing of nitrogen for 2764
Inhibitor from Rottboellia exaltata L.f. seed/Some properties of the 2765
Inhibitory effects on N-acyl amino acid and its analog for the pathogenic fungus and bacteria in various plants 3477
Inheritance and allelic relationships of genes governing resistance to the whitebacked planthopper 4694
Inheritance and correlations of floating habit with other characters of rice 1046
Inheritance and linkage relationship of scent in rice 1113
Inheritance and selection efficiency of endosperm chalkiness of rice kernels/Studies on 1239
Inheritance and variability of amylose content of rice kernels/Studies on 758
Inheritance of amylose content in three crosses of rice 759
Inheritance of black-hull and relationship between heading time and darkness of phenol-reaction color of hull 760
Inheritance of blast resistance of the rice varieties Homare, Nishiki and Ginga 780
Inheritance of dwarf stature and allelic relationships among various spontaneous and induced dwarfs of 756
Inheritance of floating ability in rice 1236
Inheritance of four yield components in a six-parent diallel cross of rice 1189
Inheritance of genes controlling glume size, pericarp colour and their inter-relationship in indica rices 838
Inheritance of grain shattering and lazy habit and their interrelationship in rice 1116
Inheritance of heading date of an induced mutant for early maturity in rice 1146
Inheritance of heading time and grain size in a cross between a Japanese and an Italian rice cultivars 1147
Inheritance of induced long-culm mutants of rice 1012
Inheritance of induced-mutant semidwarfing genes in rice/The 1087
Inheritance of induced short culm mutants in rice/Induction of short-culm mutations and 1085
Inheritance of pathogenicity in crosses of Pyricularia isolates from weeping lovegrass and finger millet 1014
Inheritance of photoperiod sensitivity in floating rice/The 1084
Inheritance of poly-caryopsis and its linkage relations in rice/The 4727
Inheritance of "prostrate" character in rice from indica origin 1063
Inheritance of resistance in rice to bacterial blight disease 860
Inheritance of resistance to green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, in rice 1199
Inheritance of resistance to the brown planthopper in Korean rice varieties, Milyang No.30 and Milyang 1093
Inheritance of resistance to whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in some rice cultivars 1155
Inheritance of salt tolerance in rice 939
Inheritance of several characters related to cold tolerance/Studies on the 691
Inheritance of shedding seed in rice 1034
Inheritance of the grain size on rice 1195
Inheritance of yield and yield components in some rice crosses/Nature of gene interaction in the 1296
Inheritance study of qualitative characters of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 761
Inhibition of fungal metabolism of some organophosphorus compounds by piperonyl butoxide 950
Inhibition of photosynthesis: injury of young rice plant (Oryza sativa L. subsp. japonica) caused by sulfur 795
Initial development of the rice crop/Effects of water quality on the 4709
Injection technique for nitrogen application and associated swamps of Sierra Leone/An 437
Injury and the damage grade in rice plant by photochemical oxidants/On the classification of visible 2069
Inland and the seashore regions on growth and yield components of rice/The effects of different climatic 2803
Inland swamps of Sierra Leone/Performance of rice cultivars on farmers' fields in 395
Innovation/Insurance for small farmers to encourage 1502
Innovations/Perception of characteristics across 1379
Inoculation of sheath blight diseases in rice/Study on methods of 6740
Inoculation on wheat and paddy/Effect of 115
Inoculation with Azospirillum brasilense/Response of a few economic species of graminaceous plants to 4409
Inoculation with blue-green algae/Effect on rice crop of 2865
Inoculation with Pyricularia oryzae on seedling of upland rice nursery/Rate of disease occurred by 1976
Inoculum concentration on tolerant and susceptible rice cultivars on the lesion length produced by Xanthomonas 1758
Inoculum of rice bacterial blight/Discussion on the 4687
Inoculum potential of Sclerotium oryzae in field soil/Decline in numbers and 4317
Inoculum potential of Sclerotium rolfsii/Effect of organic amendment of soil of 4323
Inorganic constituents/Soil organic and 4423
Inorganic elements in crop plant by neutron activation analysis/Comparison of short life 1590
Inorganic fertilizers on quality and yield of boro rice IR-8/The combined effect of organic manures and 1704
601
2704

Inorganic nitrogen in submerged soil/Cation exchange absorption of 1854
Inorganic nitrogen movement in tropical soils 2039
Inorganic nutrients in cell cultures in plant 484
Inorganic nutrition and panicle differentiation in rice and wheat plants 184
Inorganic phosphorus forms in paddy soils in the Central Plain of Thailand/Native 1746
Inorganic phosphorus fractions with soil test methods in rice soils of Tamil Nadu/Correlation of 1614
Inorganic phosphorus in the soil of new rice fields and seasonal application of phosphorus fertilizer on 2067
Inorganic plant nutrition and nutrient uptake 221
Inorganic pyrophosphatase activity in water stressed excised rice leaves 292
Inosine alpha-glucoside by the crude preparation of alpha-glucosidae from rice/Formation of 6213
Input, output and financial data for cotton, palay, burley tobacco, Virginia tobacco and native tobacco 6456
Input monitoring program for the Upper Pampanga River Integrated Irrigation System, dry season 1978-1979 3784
Input requirements for accelerating food production in low-income countries by 1990/Investment and 6581
INPUTS effort: a review/The 2639
INPUTS experimental sites/Soils of the 2009
INPUTS Review Meeting/Recommendations of the final 2968
INPUTS study I/Nitrogen efficiency study under flooded paddy conditions: a review of 3126
INPUTS trial II/Azolla as a supplemental N source for flooded paddy culture: a review of 2756
INSFER now INFER 2784
INSFER training program/Report on the first 123
Insect and mite pests of foods, fibers, feeds, ornamentals, livestock, forests, and forest products/Guidelines 5355
Insect and disease control/Combined use of pesticides and its biological effects in rice 4115
Insect control studies at IRRI/Rice 5246
Insect control/Management trial concerning fertilization, weed control and 2695
Insect crop pests/Cultural control of 5132
Insect growth regulators on Plodia interpunctella Hubn. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint./Effect of ten 5544
Insect infestation in rice/A comparison of the effectiveness of two grain protectant systems in controlling 5517
Insect infestation of stored grains/Pre-harvest spray of malathion and DDVP for controlling the 5613
Insect management practices for rice/Integration of 5291
Insect parasites of rice leafhoppers and planthoppers in the Philippines and their importance in natural 4844
Insect pathogenic bacterium, Serratia marcescens Bizio on rice pests/An 4377
Insect pest complex and related problems of lowland rice cultivation in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The 4942
Insect pest management for rice in India/Integrated 5084
Insect pest management for rice in Japan/Integrated 5057
Insect pest management in China: a Swedish delegation report 4989
Insect pest management systems for rice in tropical Asia/Development and implementation of 4956
Insect pest management/Ecological techniques for 4833
Insect pest management/Some reflections on operational research for integrated 4962
Insect pest surveillance and forecasting program in Indonesia/Report on 5225
Insect pests and diseases of rice and recommended control measures in the Gambia/Some important 4082
Insect pests and its damage to the yield of rice in the first and second crop seasons in Taiwan/The 4868
Insect pests at four irrigated areas in Java/Assessment of the losses of lowland rice, soybean, and corn 5143
Insect pests, beneficial insects, and pathogenic microorganisms of insects in rice cultivation in Llanos 5016
Insect pests/Cultural control of rice 5110
Insect pests/Guidelines for integrated control of rice 4906
Insect pests in grains and other storaged crops 5635
Insect pests in storage 5594
Insect pests in stored japonica, indica and long grain indica type rice/The occurrence of coleopterous 5586
Insect pests infestation/Study on different planting date to determine rice 5200
Insect pests/Light trap study on seasonal variation of various 5374
Insect pests occurred severely in Shonai district, Yamagata Prefecture in 1978 4923
Insect pests of certain cereal crops in Egypt/Major 5002
Insect pests of cowpea established after flooded rice/Rice stubble management as a cultural control of 2576
Insect pests of irrigated rice and of sugarcane/Effectiveness of various formulations of thiocyclam hydrogen 5324
Insect pests of irrigated rice in the lower Amazon Basin/Major 4974
Insect pests of lowland rice in tropical Asia/Guide to the management of 4957
Insect pests of paddy and its status in pest management/Plant resistance to 5137
Insect pests of rainfed wetland rice in tropical Asia/Major 5112
Insect pests of rice 4990 5095
Insect pests of rice and their control/Major 5188
Insect pests of rice culture in Llanos Orientales 5017
Insect pests of rice in Ghana and their control 4786
Insect pests of rice in Sierra Leone/A handbook of 4790
Insect pests of rice in South and South East Asia and their potential for biological control/Critical review of 4931
Insect pests of rice - ORD Irrigation Area 5096
Insect pests of rice, sugarcane and jute in Bangladesh/The major 4889
Insect pests of rice/Bionomics of Andrallus spinidens (Fab.), a predator on some 5276

Insect pests of rice/Efficacy of certain insecticides applied through various spray systems in controlling 4810
Insect pests of rice/Nuclear polyhedroses of certain 5191
Insect pests of rice/Root soaking with FMC 35001 for the control of 5329
Insect pests of rice/Varietal resistance to 5248
Insect pests of stored foodgrains/Efficacy of Baythion 50% EC against 5584
Insect pests of stored grain in Marathwada region/Survey of 5527
Insect pests on some IRRI varieties/Relative occurrence of 5328
Insect pests on the rice crop in Liberia 5322
Insect pests/Problems and prospects of plant protection technology in Korea: crop 4975
Insect pests/Prospects in the prognosis of agricultural 5122
Insect pests/The natural enemies of rice 4924
Insect populations with particular reference to pests of the rice plants/Analysis of spatial distribution 5007
Insect problems in rice 5124
Insect protectants for stored grains/The 5608
Insect resistance and semidwarf stature in rice/Linkage relationships of some genes for disease and 1179
Insect resistance studies 5311
Insect, small brown plant hopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen), in India/Occurrence of a new 5306
Insect-suppressing effect of rice stubble height, tillage practices, and straw mulch in a wetland 2575
Insect surveillance and forecasting: background materials/Rice 5278
Insect surveillance and forecasting/Rice 4901
Insect vector cells/Reovirus-like particles associated with rice ragged stunt diseased rice and 4228
Insect vectors of rice ragged stunt disease/Search for alternate 4205
Insect vectors/Transmission of two kinds of rice tungro-associated viruses by 4231
Insecticidal activity against two strains of green rice leafhopper/Relation of metabolism and translocation 5042
Insecticidal activity of the mixtures of agricultural chemicals against some strains of green rice leafhoppers 5396
Insecticidal control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar/Performance of sprayers and influence of water volumes 5242
Insecticidal control of rice grain borer, Rhizopertha dominica Fab. 5601
Insecticidal control of the rice gall midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) and the rice leaf folder Cnaphalocrocis 4846
Insecticidal control/Threshold density of the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, for 5077
Insecticidal effect of N-propyl and N-methylcarbamates on the green rice leafhopper, resistant to aryl 5387
Insecticidal effect of N-propyl and N-methylcarbamates on the green rice leafhopper, resistant to N-methyl 5090
Insecticidal effect on the green rice leafhopper/Uptake and translocation of disulfoton and propaphos in rice 4904
Insecticidal properties of rhizomes of sweet flag, Acorus calamus against rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae 5627
Insecticidal selectivity to natural enemies/An evaluation method of 5142
Insecticide application and brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) resurgence in rice 4859
Insecticide application for control of rice stem borers/Four methods of 4817
Insecticide application in the control of rice pests/Field evaluation of various methods of 5028
Insecticide application in the control of root maggot in lowland rice/Effect of 5229
Insecticide application on stemborer infestation/Effect of fertilizer (6-6-6) and 4848
Insecticide, cartap hydrochloride 2-dimethylaminotrimethylene S, S'bis (thiocarbamate) hydrochloride in soil 1852
Insecticide dusts provide only short-term control of whitebacked planthoppers 5233
Insecticide evaluation 1978 4992
Insecticide in the aquatic environment using carbon-13 as a mass tracer/Photodegradation of Cytrolane 4114
Insecticide industry to the rice sector/Technical assistance of the 4149
Insecticide physicochemical properties/Volatilization and other loss routes for N-methylcarbamate insecticides 4103
Insecticide resistance in the brown planthopper and the white backed planthopper/Development of 5179
Insecticide resistance in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Development 5180
Insecticide resistance/Insecticidal activity of the mixtures of agricultural chemicals against some strains of 5396
Insecticide-resistant strains of stored-product pests/The importation of 5540
Insecticide susceptibility/Influence of the growth stage of green rice leafhopper and temperature on the 5076
Insecticide susceptibility of the smaller brown planthopper in Tochigi Prefecture/On the 5338
Insecticide to control the rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) in the laboratory/Effective period 5260
Insecticide-urea mixtures on silver shoot damage and yield in paddy (var. Ratna) as affected by frequency of 4123
Insecticide/Brown planthopper populations on resistant varieties treated with a resurgence-causing 4800
Insecticides against brown planthopper/Evaluation of systemic effect of 5271
Insecticides against rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (W.M.) Mani and stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas 5267
Insecticides and varying rates of Decis 2.5 EC against rice stemborers and rice leaf-whorl maggots/The 4831
Insecticides applied through spray systems in controlling the insect pests of rice/Efficacy of certain 4810
Insecticides applied to the roots of rice plants/The control of rice stem-borers (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by 5001
Insecticides as foliar spray for control of the rice leaf folder/Laboratory evaluation of 5358
Insecticides during storage and processing of rice/Predicted and observed residues of various 5478
Insecticides efficiency against rice leafhopper Sogata oryzicola Muir/Determination of new 5039
Insecticides evaluations/Rice water weevil 5281
Insecticides for control of rice armyworm, Mythimna separata (Walker) in laboratory/Study on biology and 5060
Insecticides for control of rice stem borers/Study on effects of some granular and liquid 4828
Insecticides for control of rice stem borers, Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Sesamia inferens Walker, Chilo 5258
Insecticides for controlling the resistant green rice leafhopper/Present status of 5335

Insecticides for gall midge control/Evaluation of 5305
Insecticides for rainfed wetland rice in the Philippines/Evaluation of granular 4805
Insecticides for the control of brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in laboratory/Study on effective 5253
Insecticides in the control of rice stem borer Tryporyza incertulas Wlk./Efficacy of certain 5326
Insecticides in the control of stored-produce insects/Pirimiphos-methyl and other 5538
Insecticides in the root zone of rice plants/Application of 5244
Insecticides on brown planthopper eggs/Ovicidal action of 5275
Insecticides on brown planthopper eggs/Ovicidal activity of foliar sprayed 5359
Insecticides on Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, a predator of brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal 5214
Insecticides on green rice leafhopper/Effectiveness of mixed 5336
Insecticides on IAA metabolism in paddy soil/Influence of 1742
Insecticides on leaf folder/Ovicidal and larvicidal activity of some 5360
Insecticides on pest management practices/The effect of some early synthetic 5320
Insecticides on stored insect pests/Effectiveness of 5617
Insecticides on striped stem borer eggs/Effect of selected 5357
Insecticides on the big headed flies (Diptera: Pipunculidae) in the paddy fields/Study on biology, seasonal 5190
Insecticides that induce BPH resurgence when applied as granules to rice/Identification of 4857
Insecticides that induce brown planthopper resurgence when applied as foliar spray/Identification of 4858
Insecticides to control rice weevil/Seed dressing with 5025
Insecticides to rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani in the laboratory/Study on 5102
Insecticides to rice nursery box in Fukuoka Prefecture/Evaluation for control of the green rice leafhopper 5288
Insecticides to the adults of rice brown planhopper/Note on the relative toxicity of new 5273
Insecticides to the adults of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn/Effect of emulsifiers on the toxicity of 5539
Insecticides to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae) and the brown bug 5369
Insecticides to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), in the greenhouse 5148
Insecticides to the soil in nursery box/Control of green rice leafhopper, virus vector, by application of 5166
Insecticides used against rice stem borer in paddy fields and in the field water/Residues estimation of some 5344
Insecticides/Experimental study of the phenomena of degradation of certain synthetic organic 4134
Insecticides/Heterocyclic fungicides and 4127
Insecticides/Pesticides tested in 1978 5168
Insecticides/Petrochemical based 4944
Insecticides/The annual occurrence of Lycosa and Oedothoras spiders and their response to 5413
Insects and cold weather/Studies on the breeding of rice cultivars resistant to diseases 862
Insects and for cold tolerance/Studies on the rice breeding for the resistance to diseases 863
Insects and grain kernels/Microwave dielectric properties 5579
Insects and mites associated with crops in Cambodia/Annotated list of 5196
Insects and seed health 5251
Insects associated with rice in Liberia/A list of 5323
Insects by duck raised in rice field/The experimental results of eliminating 5403
Insects control applied chemical in root regions/The experimental results of rice 5397
Insects in Llanos Orientales/Survey of rice 5018
Insects in Madhya Pradesh, India/Observations on rice diseases and 4148
Insects in rice packing development and pattern of infestation 5571
Insects in the Everglades/Rice-field 4927
Insects in Zhejiang, China/Illustrated book about natural enemies of rice 4950
Insects of paddy fields in Asia/Faunal and biological studies on the 5390 5391
Insects: the example of Indonesia and the rice brown plant hopper/Feeding populations of people versus 5223
Insects/An inexpensive kerosene light trap to monitor rice 4993
Insects/Fitting regression-ARIMA models to the light-trap data of rice 5104
Insects/Sampling rice 4902
Insoluble silica contents in leaf sheaths of rice varieties carrying different BPH-resistance genes/Soluble 5394
Instant rice prepared by chemical treatments/Quality studies on 6076
Institution, and management of resources in villages of marginal areas in East Java/Study of income 6366
Institutional approach: case studies on farmers associations/Mobilizing human resources 6426
Institutional change in a village community/Population pressure, new technology and land reform: inducement 6311
Institutional economics and agricultural organization/The new 6835
Institutional impact of mechanical threshing in Iloilo and Laguna/The economic and 3909
Institutional innovations in an agrarian society/Inducements to 6309
Institutional padi production credit in Muda's Farmers Association/Implementation and supervision problem 6744
Institutional requirements for multiple cropping research 2631
Instron measurement of cooked-rice texture 6020
Instrumental measurement of cooked rice texture 6021
Instruments for raising and transplanting seedlings/Recent development of rice culture using device of 3206
Insurance for small farmers to encourage innovation 6740
Insurance to reduce risk in peasant agriculture: guidelines from Sri Lanka's experience/Using 6844
Intake-water in mixed areas of a paddy and a dry field: collaborative studies on the utilizing structure of 3682
Integrated control of Cyperus serotinus in paddy fields 3626

Integrated control of mosquitoes/The 5120
Integrated control of paddy pests in the Punjab, Pakistan/Conventional and 4105
Integrated control of pests 4138
Integrated control of rice insect pests/Guidelines for 4906
Integrated control of Rice Pests: bench mark survey report/Operational Research Project on 6362
Integrated control of the brown planthopper in Indonesia 5224
Integrated control of the rice whorl maggot, Hydrellia sasakii Yuasa and Isitani/Component analysis for the 5213
Integrated ecological approach to agricultural policy-making with reference to the urban fringe: the case of 6579
Integrated farming systems/Conference on 2588
Integrated insect pest management for rice in India 5084
Integrated insect pest management for rice in Japan 5057
Integrated insect pest management/Some reflections on operational research for 4962
Integrated nutrient supply system 2975
Integrated pest control 4154
Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia; documents/Regional Training 4137
Integrated pest control in rice-growing in South and South-east Asia/Inter-country programme for the 4102
Integrated pest control in the developing countries of Asia 4118
Integrated pest control in the developing world 4820
Integrated pest control methods 5013
Integrated pest control program of rice in California, U.S.A./The 4106
Integrated pest management 4830
Integrated pest management/Limits of the brown planthopper problem: implications for 5045
Integrated rice pest control 4153
Integrated weed control on multiple cropping sequences in irrigated up-land 3485
Integration of insect management practices for rice 5291
Integration of weed control methods 3488
Intensity and capacity factors on the growth and grain yield of rice crop/The effects of nitrogen form 2696
Intensity agricultural programme districts - Allepey [Kerala]--1962-1968/Assessment and evaluation 4083
Interaction between cultivated rice and barnyard grass at different planting densities/An experiment on the 2390
Intercalation index with hydrazine morphology and surface microtopography of kaolinitic clays in the 1723
Intercorrelations and genetic parameters in rice/Phenotypic variation 949
Inter-country programme for the development and application of integrated pest control in rice-growing in 4102
Intercropping in India/Seeding and interculture mechanization requirements related to 2398
Intercropping in traditional farming systems 2488
Intercropping rice with sugarcane 2517
Intercropping systems on the drylands of India--some thoughts, some results/Recent studies in 2428
Intercropping systems/Weed management in 3493
Inter-cultivar difference of competitive ability between different plant type rice cultivars 889
Interculture mechanization requirements related to intercropping in India/Seeding and 2398
Inter-isolate heterokaryosis in Pyricularia oryzae 4453
Intermating populations to composites of multiple crosses/From 881
Intermittent dry periods in germination of Pyricularia Cav/The effect of 4631
Internal lipid in rice starch 6126
International agricultural research centers/Post-doctoral and other training programs of 143
International agronomic research: a methodology for pooling data from coordinated studies 2116
International and national levels/Some considerations on rice cultivation in the 95
International bibliography on Azolla 2687
International collaborative program in the use of rapid generation advance in rice/Integrated 883
International collaborative program on methods of screening for flood tolerance 630
International cooperation to screen deepwater rice for drought tolerance at the seedling and early vegetative 2076
International Deepwater Rice Workshop/Proceedings of the 1978 74
International Development Research Centre/Food or famine: an account of the Crop Science Program supported 2493
International Development Research Centre/Food systems: an account of the post production systems program 5491
International Long-term Fertility Trial in Rice (1976-1978)/Report on the 2790
International market price of foods: mainly the case of rice/A follow-up of 6943
International Meloidogyne Project/Investigation on root-knot nematode in Sri Lanka under 4779
International Rainfed Lowland Rice Observational Nursery (IRLRON-1978)/Final report of the first 899
International Rainfed Lowland Rice Observational Nursery (IRLRON)/Preliminary findings from the first 1159
International research centres in the strategy for agricultural development in the less-developed countries 10
International Rice Agro-Economic Network/Agro-economic study of rice yield constraints in farmer's fields 2298
International Rice Arid Regions Observational Nursery (IRARON-1978)/Final report of the first 900
International Rice Blast Nursery data to the genetics of resistance: an approach to a complicated host-parasite 882
International Rice Blast Nursery (IRBN-1978)/Final report of the eighth 4492
International Rice Blast Nursery/Results of regional tests in 1977 of the Seventh 4611
International Rice Brown Planthopper Nursery (IRBPHN-1978)/Final report of the fourth 4994
International Rice Cold Tolerance Nursery (IRCTN-1978)/Final report of the third 906
International Rice Deepwater Observational Nursery - a summary of results and suggestions for the future 1158

International Rice Deep-water Obervational Nursery (IRDWON-1978)/Final report of the third 907
International Rice Gall Midge Nursery (IRGMN-1978)/Final report of the fourth 4995
International rice improvement program/GEU 961
International Rice Observational Nursery (IRON-1978)/Final report of the fifth 897
International Rice Research Institute)/A glance at IRRI (The 85
International Rice Research Institute/A letter from the 104
International Rice Research Institute (IRRI)/Outlook on the breeding of salt-tolerant rice at 886
International Rice Research Institute (IRRI) (September 1978 to March 1979)/Technical report of a six month 5227
International Rice Research Institute, Los Banos, Philippines/Final report regarding the studies on various 1076
International Rice Research Institute, Philippines, April 1979/Report on a visit to the 42
International Rice Research Institute/Studies of varietal resistance in rice to the brown planthopper at the 5247
International Rice Research Institute/The Genetic Evaluation and Utilization Program of the 1097
International Rice Research Institute/Theses and dissertations on rice available in the library of the 116
International Rice Salinity and Alkalinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (IRSATON-1978)/Final report 908
International Rice Sheath Blight Nursery for Latin America (Vival, 1977)/Final report of the first 4494
International rice situation - update 6651
International Rice Testing Program activities/Review of 1978 948
International Rice Testing Program monitoring tour/Observations on rice improvement in cold temperature 1071
International Rice Testing Programme for Latin America (IRTP); results of trials conducted with nursery 1127
International rice trials 729
International Rice Tungro Nursery (IRTN-1978)/Final report of the fourth 4235
International Rice Yield Nursery - Early (IRYN-E 1978)/Final report of the sixth 904
International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin America: early varieties (VIRAL-P, 1977)/Final report of the first 921
International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin America: medium varieties (VIRAL-T, 1977)/Final report of the 922
International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin America: upland varieties (VIRAL-S, 1977)/Final report of the 920
International Rice Yield Nursery - Late (IRYN-L 1978)/Final report of the second 903
International Rice Yield Nursery - Medium (IRYN-M-1978)/Final report of the sixth 905
International standardized methods and moisture meters for determining moisture content in cereal grains 5962
International trade in vegetable crops/A conceptual model for 6934
International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice (1975-1976)/Final report on the first 2787
International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice (1977)/Preliminary report on the second 2788
International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice (1978)/Preliminary report 2792
International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice, 1978/Preliminary report on the second 2789
International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer in Rice (1978)/Preliminary report on the third 2793
International Trial on Sources of Phosphorus in flooded Rice (1978)/Report on the 2791
International trials on nitrogen fertilizer efficiency in rice (1975-1977)/Summary report (Agronomic result 2795
International trials on nitrogen fertilizer in rice (1975-1977)/Summary report (Agronomic data and economic 2794
International Upland Rice Observational Nursery (IURON-1978)/Final report of the fourth 901
International Upland Rice Yield Nursery (IURYN-1978)/Final report of the fifth 898
Internode elongation in rice/Effect of short-culm mutant genes on 1083
Internode elongation in the main culm of rice/Effects of growth duration on the number of leaves, culm length 544
Internode elongation of deepwater rice/Effect of presubmergence drought on 628
Internode length and lodging in rice varieties/The relation between 2367
Internode length in rice/On the intra-plant variations of culm length and 179
Internode length of tall and dwarf strains of rice/Effect of exogenous GA_3 on height, internode number and 1201
Internode number of internode length of tall and dwarf strains of rice/Effect of exogenous GA_3 on height 1201
Internode/Relationships between earliness and breeding localities of rice varieties and growth pattern of 1206
Interregional price difference of rice seedling and farmers' behavior 6948
Interrow cultivation on weed growth and yield of dry-seeded rainfed bunded rice/Effect of 3404
Intersectional F_1 plants from Oryza sativa x O. lidleyi and O. sativa x O. meyeriana 945
Interspecific differences in responses of transpiration to SO_2 308
Interspecific hybridization between Nephotettix virescens Distant and N. cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera 4979
Inter-station yield trial/Deep water rice 2305
Inter-station yield trial of indigenous upland rice varieties 2141
Inter-station yield trials/Lowland rice 699
Intertillage and upper drain on the transplanted paddy fields/Effect of 3305
Intervarietal cross of rice/Genetic consequences of segregating generations under selfing and backcrossing 966
Intervarietal cross of rice/Variation in blast resistance and other traits of selfed and backcrossed generations 967
Intervarietal hybrid sterility in rice 1223
Intervarietal relationships as shown by F_2 sterility/The sporophytic pollen sterility in rice: its genetic 1079
Interveinal distance of rice leaf blades/Varietal difference of stomatal frequency and 166
Intracellular spread of Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of nitrogen on the 4538
Intracellular symbiote of smaller brown planthopper (Laodelphax striatellus Fallen) 5205
Intracellular yeastlike symbiotes as a sterol source/Sterols in Laodelphax striatellus with special reference 5207
Intracellular yeastlike symbiotes/Effects of high temperature on the development of Laodelphax striatellus 5204
Intracellular yeastlike symbiotes in the development of Laodelphax striatellus (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/The 5206
Intra-plant variations of culm length and internode length in rice/On the 179

Intra-regional collaboration and cooperative projects 111
Intra-station yield trial/Deep water rice 2306
Intra-station yield trials/Lowland rice 701
Intra-varietal selection for improved milling quality and optimal shedding quality in paddy 1200
Intra-village income distribution/Food security and 6518
Intra-village post-harvest system: a neglected dimension/The 5484
Invariants in sample surveys 7004
Investigations 1977/78 [Jamaica. Min. Agr.] 81
Investment and input requirements for accelerating food production in low-income countries by 1990 6581
Iodine values of seeds of oil and fat crops in relation to climatic conditions/Fatty acid composition and 376
4-Iodo-phenoxyacetic acid in rice plants by using ^{125}I- and ^{14}C-labelled compounds/Studies on the absorption 303
Ion exchange and rice growth/Effects of P, lime, and Si applications on sorption 1966
Ion transport by roots/Cold-shock injury and its relation to 682
Ionisable iron/Effects of domestic preparation of cereals and legumes on 6042
Ions by rice roots/Studies of herbicide sensitivity in the uptake of different 3636
Ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves fertilization/Response of flooded and non-flooded rice to 2842
IR lines; total of 75/Six countries name 1192
IR-type rice varieties, 1974/75/Effect of population density, nitrogen fertilizer and sowing date on the field of 2247
IR varieties in Korea/The shifting races of Pyricularia oryzae and some problems on the blast epidemics of 4441
IR-5 grown under minimal tillage conditions/The effect of Hedonal, 2,4-D and Agroxone 4 on the yield of 3397
IR-5/The effect of different schedules of spraying Planter's parapest on the growth and yield of 5293
IR-5/The effect of three methods of weed control on the growth and yield of 3346
IR 8 rice/Effect of integrated use of fertilizers and pesticides on the yield and pest and disease situation in 4093
IR-8 rice in laterite soil/Effect of basic slag and organic matter over NPK manuring on the yield of 2859
IR-8/Influence of the date of sowing, nitrogen fertilization, and the density of plants on the growth and yield 2264
IR-8/The combined effect of organic manures and inorganic fertilizers on quality and yield of boro rice 2704
IR-20 and IR-22/The effect of varying dosage of Agroxone 4 on the growth and yield of 3551
IR-20 and IR-24/A comparative study on the effect of different complete fertilizers upon the growth and yield 2988
IR 20 rice/Influence of neem cake-coated urea application on the yield and nutrient uptake by 3054
IR-20 rice under irrigation and fertilizer constraints/Production potential of 2149
I.R.20 rice/Uptake and persistence of phorate and carbofuran in 4136
IR20/Effect of seed, seedbed, and main field treatments on the yield of ADT31 and 2312
IR-22/The effect of varying dosage of Agroxone 4 on the growth and yield of IR-20 and 3551
IR-24/A comparative study on the effect of different complete fertilizers upon the growth and yield of IR-20 2988
IR-30 and C-22/Comparative study of butachlor and handweeding on direct seeded broadcast 3313
IR 30 as affected by the phosphorus fertilization in acid alluvions at the suburbs of Can Tho/The yield of 3111
IR-30/Combined effect of nitrogen levels and time of application on nitrogen status in leaf of 3123
IR 32/Effect of drying methods of rice grain on milling yield of Jawa Rawe and 5672
IR 32/IR 38: sister rice of 1309
IR36 by ethyleneimine treatment/Induction of monogenic recessive male sterility in 1185
IR 36 in 75 days"/Ten steps "Harvest 2316
IR-36 under semi-controlled condition/The effect of soil moisture stress on 1700
IR 38: sister rice of IR 32 1309
IR42: a modern variety suited to the small rice farmers 1419
IR 42: a rice type for small farmers of South and Southeast Asia 1420
IR42 rice/Weed competition studies in wet-seeded 3367
IR 42: the answer to the small rice farmer's prayer 1421
IR50: "the super VEM" rice 1310
IR 424 lines/Cooking characteristics of selected 6044
IR880 C9/Cytogenetical analysis in Oryza sativa L.: meiosis of variety 779
IR2053-206-1-3-6, a new rice variety for the Sudan Gezira 1336
IRAEN Constraints Project/Considerations for future emphasis of the 6279
Iran/Cooking qualities of some local varieties and of promising short statured lines of rice in 6039
Iran/Evolution of high-yielding varieties in 1164
Iran/The attraction of Chilo suppressalis (Walker) male moths to the crude extraction, female and synthetic 5230
Iranian rice for various trace elements/Neutron activation analysis of 5889
Iraq/Improvement and production of field food crops in 8
IRAT-Reunion/Research on rice cultivation at the 60
"Iri 326"/A new high-yielding rice variety 1411
Iron absorption by mugineic acids/Iron soluble amino acids secreted by gramineous plant root: promotion 576
Iron and manganese in rice soils/Effect of algal growth on the availability of phosphorus 1916
Iron and manganese in submerged rice soils/Transformation of 1960
Iron and manganese reduction and redox potential in flooded soil/Effects of benomyl on 1869
Iron and manganese release in soil and on the growth of upland rice/Influence of soil moisture regime on 1771
Iron and manganese under different moisture regimes on the yield and nutrition of rice/Effect of application 2904
Iron and Mn) and their relationship with soil characteristics in the rice soils of the Punjab/Distribution of 1895
Iron and Mn interaction on yield, chemical composition and their uptake in crops/Effect of 2940

Iron and Mn nutrition of rice plants/Aspects of the 625
Iron and phosphorus in flooded and unflooded soil profiles and their relation to phosphorus adsorption 1793
Iron compounds to the growth of rice/Influence of various kinds of 675
Iron deficiency affects rice yield in Punjab 585
Iron from iron phosphates in cereals and infant foods/Bioavailability of 5981
Iron in plants as influenced by the major nutrient elements/Absorption and transport of 498
Iron on incidence of brown spot disease of rice/Effect of manganese and 4537
Iron on the growth of rice/Effect of applied zinc and 2681
Iron phosphates in cereals and infant foods/Bioavailability of iron from 5981
Iron soluble amino acids secreted by gramineous plant root: promotion of iron absorption by mugineic acids 576
Iron status and ferrous-ferric transformation in soils of West Bengal under wet and dry conditions/Studies 1620
Iron sulfate solution/Seedling growth of rice by the pre-sowing of seeds soaked with 3178
Iron, thiamine and riboflavin in the degermed brown rice kernel/Radial distribution of calcium, phosphorus 5944
Iron toxicity and phosphorus deficiency/Field screening for tolerance to 1715
Iron toxicity in flooded strongly acid ferrallitic soil in Nigeria/Reaction of some rice varieties to 1609
Iron toxicity on some lowland rice soils in region no.9: project proposal/Testing for probable 1818
Iron toxicity to rice in an acid sulfate soil as influenced by water regimes 1919
Iron-zinc interrelationships in a lateritic soil (oxisol)/Response of rice to 1656
Irradiance and grain yield of irrigated rice in the tropics, as influenced by cultivar nitrogen fertilizer 298
Irradiation of dormant rice seeds/Irregularities in the segregation of chlorophyll mutation in the 847
Irradiation of seeds at extremely low temperature/Increasing mutagenic efficiency of gamma-radiation in 1052
Irradiation/Induction of resistance to rice tungro virus disease in rice cultivar Pusa 2-21 through 4256
Irradiation/Induction of somatic mutations in rice by 816
Irradiations of rice seeds on quantitative character of paddy rice/Effect of recurrent 1081
Irrational peasant: Indian agriculture after the green revolution/In defense of the 6329
Irregularities in the segregation of chlorophyll mutation in the irradiation of dormant rice seeds 847
IRRI Agroclimatic Service Unit/Research activities of the 1497
IRRI: an overview/Irrigation water management research program at 3656
IRRI batch drier 5723
IRRI bellows pump 3708
IRRI can play in achieving that objective/The potential for increased rice production in Pakistan and the 18
IRRI develops the 'Superstrain" 1335
IRRI equipment/P.A.U. to test 3950
IRRI farm/Soil problems in the 1887
IRRI, in El Padmi - Zamora Chinchipe/Behavior of 49 varieties and lines of rice, coming from 1482
IRRI Long Range Planning Committee report 73
IRRI multi-hopper seeder 3904
IRRI, Philippines/Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix cincticeps on 10 rice 4248
IRRI plots/Continuous rice production concept evolves in 2151
IRRI power grain cleaner 5724
IRRI power tiller 3905
IRRI: progress and services/The genetic resources program of 741
IRRI publications on rice virus diseases (1963-1978) 4247
IRRI research programs/Massive computer use speeds 96
IRRI results for cooperative blast control research discussions at IRRI - Los Baños, February 21-23, 1979 4490
IRRI-Rockefeller Foundation Cooperative Applied Research Project on Rainfed and Upland Rice 56
IRRI row seeder 3906
IRRI-Shail-I under rainfed culture/Effect of different levels of urea-N applied at different stages of plant 2739
IRRI Small Farm Machinery Extension Project Indonesia for the year April 1978-March 1979/Progress 3958
IRRI Soil Chemistry Department/Review of soil nitrogen research in the 1645
IRRI table thresher 3907
IRRI (The International Rice Research Institute)/A glance at 85
IRRI to five pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson existing in Japan/Resistance of 4328
IRRI varieties/Relative occurrence of insect pests on some 5328
IRRI vertical bin batch dryer 5722
IRRI (with reference to rice)/Engineering research and development and design at 3940
IRRI/A soft rot disease of rice observed at 4592
IRRI/An analysis of the labor-intensive continuous rice production system at 6800
IRRI/Breeding for blast resistance at 879
IRRI/Rice grain quality evaluation and improvement at 962
IRRI/Rice insect control studies at 5246
IRRI/Rice quality chemists meet at 5903
IRRI/Some accomplishments of 3900
IRRI/Studies in water management economics at 3700
IRRI/Yield trial and disease reaction of upland rice varieties introduced from 748
Irrigated acreage under principal crops in Punjab/Indices and growth rates of 6562
Irrigated agriculture in the Lower Mekong Basin/Production costs in 3760

Irrigated area/Effects of location and water supply on water shortages in an 3825
Irrigated areas in Java/Assessment of the losses of lowland rice, soybean, and corn yields caused by rats 5143
Irrigated areas of Cabatuan, Isabela/Farming conditions and farmers' problems in 6666
Irrigated areas of N-E, Thailand/Prediction of seepage and percolation rate for some 3640
Irrigated condition/Weed management in upland direct seeded paddy under 3530
Irrigated conditions/Evaluation of varieties and promising rice lines in experimental plots under 724
Irrigated conditions/Evaluation of varieties and promising rice lines under 722
Irrigated conditions/Leaf area index of modern and traditional cultivars of rice as influenced by management 567
Irrigated conditions (1977, wet season)/Farmers' field tests on new lowland rice selections under 1418
Irrigated conditions - rice/Development of agronomic practices for production of field crops under 2373
Irrigated conditions/Yield test on 9 rice lines of eighth generation introduced by CIAT, Colombia (1974) 721
Irrigated conditions/Yield test on rice lines of different origin under 720
Irrigated culture: 1978 results/Rice and 2303
Irrigated farms/New rice variety for 1430
Irrigated high lands of Orissa/Multiple cropping in 2519
Irrigated low land in Orissa/Studies on cropping patterns for 2574
Irrigated medium land of Orissa/Multiple cropping for 2518
Irrigated paddy in West Africa/An improved blast-resistant rice cultivar for 1489
Irrigated rice 2362
Irrigated rice and of sugar-cane/Effectiveness of various formulations of thiocyclam hydrogen oxalate against 5324
Irrigated rice and weeds/Effect of bentazon and bentazon + dichlorprop on 3549
Irrigated rice/BR-IRGA-409: new variety of 1412
Irrigated rice crop growth and yield/Dynamic situation of 426
Irrigated rice culture in family farms: maintenance and utilization of tractors and combines/Mechanization of 3981
Irrigated rice/Efficiency of fungicides in the control of blast in 4643
Irrigated rice-fields in the Gambia/The vertical distribution of flying mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) near an 5313
Irrigated rice fields/Nitrogen losses in run-off from 3816
Irrigated rice in Chad/Cameroun/The harvest time method as a means of avoiding quelea damage to 5418
Irrigated rice in Senegal/Development of a chemical control method against pests of 4146
Irrigated rice in Senegal/Initial research for biological control of pests on 4147
Irrigated Rice in South and Southeast Asia; documents/Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control 4137
Irrigated rice in the lower Amazon Basin/Major insect pests of 4974
Irrigated rice in the Philippines/Developing a zinc extension program for 2664
Irrigated rice in the tropics, as influenced by cultivar nitrogen fertilizer application and month of planting 298
Irrigated rice is now a reality/In Goias 2343
Irrigated rice lands/Agronomic characteristics of soybeans related to yields grown on 2418
Irrigated rice/Minimizing canal capacity for 3696
Irrigated rice production in Bida Division, North-Western State of Nigeria/Economics of 6669
Irrigated rice projects in Goias 2317
Irrigated rice response to phosphorus, zinc, and lime application 2728
Irrigated rice/Some basic principles in the use of herbicides with special reference to herbicides for 3409
Irrigated rice using non-chemical methods/Weed control in 3489
Irrigated rice/Weed control in 3482
Irrigated slowly permeable soils/Long-term solute dynamics and hydrology in 3802
Irrigated soils in north-western India/Soil, water and weed management for direct-seeded rice grown on 2315
Irrigated system management problems/An approach to solving 3679
Irrigated transplanted/Masagana 99 rice culture: 16 steps 2301
Irrigated upland field chiefly conducted in 1959-66/Fundamental research on breeding of paddy rice variety 935
Irrigated up-land/Integrated weed control on multiple cropping sequence in 3485
Irrigated uplands in Bangladesh, India and West Samoa/Effect of source and methods of nitrogen application 2757
Irrigated wetlands of Bihar, India/Sita: a variety for 1447
Irrigation: an economic assessment for South West Nigeria/Small scale water storage and 3646
Irrigation: an Indian case study/The social response to 6378
Irrigation and drainage 3712
Irrigation and drainage aspects of the Agusan River Basin 3767
Irrigation and drainage canals/Control of Panicum purpurascens in 3521
Irrigation and drainage for paddy field/Development of automatic control system of 3862
Irrigation and drainage: present and future 3717
Irrigation and farm economy in the Republic of Korea 6541
Irrigation and fertilizer constraints/Production potential of IR-20 rice under 2149
Irrigation and fertilizer interrelations in cereal crops 3668
Irrigation and reclamation program/Indonesia's simple (Sederhana) 3673
Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural development: a comparative history of Taiwan, Korea and the 3723
Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural development: a comparative study of Japan, Taiwan, Korea and 3707
Irrigation and salinity: a world-wide survey 3807
Irrigation and soil levelling on infection of rice plants by Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi) 4468

Irrigation aspects - global target of irrigation development by 1990 in developing countries 3845
Irrigation by flooding/Rice 3801
Irrigation canal by culture of grass-carp (Ctenopharyngodon idellus)/Studies on the weed control of 3630
Irrigation canal/Changes in demand structure of irrigation water and countermeasures of land improvement 3835
Irrigation canals/Sizing rice 3820
Irrigation control and gypsum on the Cd uptake by different species of rice plant/Studies on the effect of 1775
Irrigation cooperatives in agricultural development in Ganges-Kobadsk Project, Bangladesh/Economic 6683
Irrigation development: a communal system in Central Luzon, Philippines/Mobilizing local resources for 3676
Irrigation development/ADB operations and experiences in agricultural and 6523
Irrigation development and the concomitant costs of commodity programs/Returns to public 6566
Irrigation development/Fiberglass-reinforced polyester flumes as tertiary channels in Malaysian 3763
Irrigation development for doubling rice production in the Philippines 3650
Irrigation development in deltaic regions of Asia: the case of Central Thailand/Economic analysis of 3756
Irrigation development in Japan/Looking back to the tract of agony for self-supply of rice in 3833
Irrigation development in Malaysia/An economic analysis of 6371
Irrigation development in Nam Pong Irrigation Project, Khon Kaen, Thailand/An economic analysis of 3821
Irrigation development of Central Luzon in the Philippines 3850
Irrigation development of the Agusan River Basin 3768
Irrigation development planning in Southeast Asian developing countries/Various fundamental factors for 3753 3754
Irrigation development policy/Comments on--New rice technology and national 6626
Irrigation development policy/New rice technology and national 6540
Irrigation development: the Subsidi Desa case of Indonesia/Mobilizing local resources for 3695
Irrigation during sowing with the deep seed coverage at the background of the application of two forms of the 3735
Irrigation economy/Drinking and utility water supply in Japan with particular consideration of the needs of 3701
Irrigation effects of upland rice/Evapotranspiration and 3694
Irrigation efficiencies in animal plowing and machine plowing field/Comparison on 3810
Irrigation efficiency on the performance of improved rice technology: a case study of West Sumatra 3647
Irrigation, fertilizer and modern rice varieties/Complementarities among 6890
Irrigation, fertilizer and modern rice varieties/Comments on--complementarities among 6858
Irrigation for five crops in paddy soil/Study on optimal times of 3805
Irrigation improvement by soil importation - an example in Japan 3683
Irrigation in India/Economics of wind energy use for 3839
Irrigation in Indonesia as of 1978 and the prospects to 1990 and 2000/Status and performance of 3758
Irrigation in Indonesia/The organization of farm-level 3704
Irrigation in rice fields/Measuring boxes for rate of flow of 3818
Irrigation in Thailand/Status, performance, and prospects for 3749
Irrigation in the Philippines/Status, performance and prospects for 3762
Irrigation influence on nitrogen use efficiency and yield of paddy rice 3697
Irrigation investment and management decisions/Economic analysis to support 6372
Irrigation investments and rice self-sufficiency in the Philippines 6833
Irrigation management: preliminary findings from a case study of a Philippine communal gravity system 3670
Irrigation methods/Problems related to possible replacement of continuous submersion method in rice paddies 3643
Irrigation network on the melioration condition of lands in the cultivation of flooded rice crops/Effect of the 3666
Irrigation norms/Effect of bentonite clays used for the inhibition of water infiltration in soil on the yield of 3680
Irrigation on the efficiency of land utilization in kolkhozes of Krasnodar region/Effect of 3791
Irrigation period in paddy field/Studies on the ratio of the quantity by simulation techniques: effective 3744
Irrigation planning - a case study of the paddy field area irrigated by complicated reservoir systems/A study 3861
Irrigation policy and management issues: an interpretive seminar summary 3736
Irrigation practices in Indonesia 3675
Irrigation project of Indonesia/Technically special problems in 3725
Irrigation projects in the Philippines/The impact of two communal 6356
Irrigation rate value/Long-term prognosis of rice 3863
Irrigation regimes and manuring for Vaigai Periyar Command area/Crop sequence studies under different 2605
Irrigation requirement in rotational paddy field/Studies on transitioning 3688
Irrigation return flow from rice fields/Development of management guidelines to prevent pollution by 3659
Irrigation return flows from flooded rice plots fertilized with ammonium sulfate/N losses in 2674
Irrigation schemes in Republic of Korea/Rehabilitation of existing 3684
Irrigation services in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project, East Java, Indonesia/Financing 3838
Irrigation: some perspectives on training and research needs/Doubling rice production in Asia through 6556
Irrigation standards when cultivating rice/On the decrease in the 3729
Irrigation system design/The importance of integrating nonengineering aspects in 3840
Irrigation system for small farms/An 3745
Irrigation system management in the Lower Talavera River Irrigation System, Nueva Ecija/An innovative 3641
Irrigation system/Migration and transformations of propanid in the rice 3822
Irrigation system performance in Bangladesh: two case studies 3655
Irrigation system/Pressure control by multiple orifices in series in conduit: pressure dissipation in closed 3686
Irrigation system/Water-salt status of flooded rice field soil-grounds in conditions of the central part of 3721

Irrigation systems and highly efficient irrigation techniques/Development of technically perfect 3652
Irrigation systems/Calculating the total evapotranspiration of reed vegetation in rice 3553
Irrigation systems for efficient management/Research for better design and improvement of 3657
Irrigation systems in Indonesia/Group management of 6818
Irrigation systems in Krasnodar region/The migration of peculiarities of propanid, 3,4-dichloroaniline and 3377
Irrigation systems in southern Ukraine/Biological activity
Irrigation systems in southern Ukraine/Biological activity of soils of rice 1595
Irrigation systems in the Kara-Kalpak Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic/The operation of rice 3795
Irrigation systems in the Kherson region of the Ukrainian SSR/Vertical drainage of the territory of rice 3808
Irrigation systems in the region of Odessa/Efficiency of the closed 3740
Irrigation systems in the South of Ukraine/Sulphate-reducing bacteria of soils of rice 1677
Irrigation techniques/Development of technically perfect irrigation systems and highly efficient 3652
Irrigation techniques in India 3794
Irrigation technologies in Bangladesh: a study in some selected areas 3709
Irrigation water, a carrier for selective herbicides 3348
Irrigation water: a case study in Thailand/Conflict between rice and sugarcane farmers over 3837
Irrigation water: a case study of the Philippines' Upper Pampanga River Project/The pricing of 3826
Irrigation water and countermeasures of land improvement district: an example of Meiji irrigation canal 3835
Irrigation water and its impact on agricultural production in a reservoir command area/Distribution of 3809
Irrigation water and losses with drainage water from the fields of continuous rice growing/Main nutritive 3012
Irrigation water/Control of panicle blast by inflow application of Fujione with 4502
Irrigating water cost price on rice systems 3790
Irrigation water/Disappearance of benthiocarb herbicide in 3634
Irrigation water/Economic and efficient use of 3667
Irrigation water/Examination of improvement of polluted 3662
Irrigation water in a communal system/Management of 3824
Irrigation water management and utilization researches in Central Luzon State University/Situational report 3849
Irrigation water management and utilization researches in NIA/Situational report 3690
Irrigation water management and utilization researches in the University of the Philippines, Los Baños 3761
Irrigation water management/Effects of physical water control parameters on lowland 3747
Irrigation water management on farms: annual technical report, April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979/Improving 3665
Irrigation water management research program at IRRI: an overview 3656
Irrigation water on paddy field by means of pipe line system/Experiment on multipurpose utilization of 2890 3748
Irrigation water on the population growth of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom. 5151
Irrigation water quality for paddy field/Studies on indices of 3843
Irrigation water regional price/Formula of 3789
Irrigation water: selected engineering and economic findings/Rice production response to 3856
Irrigation water/Studies on nitrogen in the agricultural 3711
Irrigation water/The characteristic of utilizing forms of intake-water in mixed areas of a paddy and dry 3682
Irrigation with different tenors of salinity and its effect on the soil/Tolerance of rice to the 1932
Irrigation/Studies on conveyance loss in paddy field 3687
Irrigation/The role of fluid mechanics in dam construction for rice field 3757
Irrigators groups: assessment of their operations and maintenance functions/Local 3678
IRRI's efforts to improve the protein content of rice 1061
IRRI's program for rapid generation advance in rice breeding 1248
IRRI's role in the conservation of rice genetic resources 744
IRSATON/Performance of CRRI hybrid cultures and mutants for salinity tolerance in 1414
IRTP activities/Report of 1979 916
IRTP Advisory Group Meeting, 21 April 1978/Report of the 917
IRTP deepwater rice monitoring tour/A report of the 1978 1160
IRTP monitoring tour/Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and India: a report of an 4236
IRTP monitoring tour/Status of varietal resistance in rice to brown planthoppers and gall midge in India and 4997
IRTP monitoring tours in 1978/Ten 1228
IRTP nurseries/Final report of the 1978 902
IRTP nurseries for Latin America 1129
IRTP nurseries/Highlights of 1977 909
IRTP nurseries/Highlights of 1978 910
IRTP nurseries: master fieldbook/1979 911
IRTP nurseries/Preliminary summary of 1978 914
IRTP spurs fast identification of better varieties 1349
IRTP trials in West Africa 684
IRTP tungro virus-green leafhopper monitoring tour, Thailand, Bangladesh, and India, November 4-10, 1975 4237
Isabela based on rice/Cropping systems on rainfed areas in southern 2413
Isabela/Farming conditions and farmers' problems in irrigated areas of Cabatuan 6666
Ishikawa Prefecture: the realities and changes/Studies on the usual transplanting methods of rice plants in 3254
Iskra, Luch, Khersonski 1/New rice varieties with high grain quality 1370

Isoenzymes of acid phosphatase in aleurone particles of rice grains and their interconversion 660
Isogenic lines in breeding and genetic research: a review with special reference to experiments in rice 1080
Isogenic lines related to the Lm locus in rice/Photoperiodic responses of 1290
Isolates of sheath blight fungus collected from different areas in Japan/Cultural comparison of 4614
Isolates of Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal organism of bacterial leaf blight of rice/Immunogenicity of 4372
Isolation and structure of diglycosylsterols and triglycosylsterols in rice bran 5931
Isolation of mesophyll protoplasts/A rapid method for 462
Isolation of single cells from rice 417
Isoprothiolane and related compounds/Chemistry and biological activity of 4699
Isoprothiolane on fatty acid synthesis/Effect of 4511
Isoprothiolane to bottomless nursery flat in machinery transplanting system with grow up 3-4 leaf-stage rice 4484
Isoprothiolane/Metabolism of a phosphoramidate by Pyricularia oryzae in relation to tolerance and synergism 4710
Isotope-aided micronutrient studies in rice production with special reference to zinc deficiency 1776 1777
Isotope ^{15}N/Study of the effect of nitrification inhibitors on the rice yield applied with 3117
Isotope studies on rice fertilization 2786
Isotope technology as applied to studies of soil fertility, nutrient availability and fertilizer use on flooded rice 1877
Isotopes and radiation in studies on the efficient use of fertilizers/The use of 2914
Isotopic and other methods of determination of available phosphorus for correlation with crop response on 1900
Isotopic tracer studies to evaluate relative efficiency of different forms of P for growing rice on different soil 2718
Italian rice cultivars/Inheritance of heading time and grain size in a cross between a Japanese and an 1087
Italian rice culture in the communitarian perspectives 2195
Italy/Agronomic view of rice varieties cultivated in 2365
Italy/Growing areas for seed production in 4037
Italy/Production of rice seed in 4050
Italy/Rice development and research trends in 706
Italy/Rice production trends in 6612
(Italy)/The Centro di Ricerche Sul Riso of Mortara 22
Itchgrass (Bothoellia exaltata) in the United States/Temperature responses and potential distribution of 3520
Ivory Coast according to the 1975 SODERIZ report/Rice production situation in the 6630
Ivory Coast: analytical report on the 1977 food crop experiments/Assessment of rice and maize experiments 2243
Ivory Coast: physical environment and stability of mechanical cultivation systems/Intensifying crops in rotation 2503
Ivory Coast/Farm management in 6815
Ivory Coast/Land preparation for cultivation in the tropical area of 3284
Ivory Coast/Rice diseases and control methods in 4158
Ivory Coast/The pests of rice in 5256
Ivory Coast/Ways of supplying water for two varieties of upland rice in the Central region of the 2090
Ivory Coast/Weed control for upland rice in 3481
Iwate Prefecture/Contribution ratio of yield components to rice yield in 2327
Iwate Prefecture/Cultivation method of early maturing variety of rice plant in southern part of 3170
Iwate Prefecture in 1976/Technical factors and problems of cold weather damage of rice plant growth in 1552
Iwate/Studies on the nitrogen fertilizer application to the paddy rice, Sasanishiki, in the southern area of 2700

J

Jagannath paddy/Absorption characteristics of 5774
Jalaur Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.4, June 30, 1979 3775
Jalaur River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.3, December 30, 1978 3774
Jamaica set for 1985/Rice self-sufficiency target in 6608
Japan: a case study in farm management economics/Transition of agricultural land development and 6753
Japan and developing countries in Asia/Family farms in rural development: a comparative study of 6675
Japan and its adaptability to Southeast Asian countries/The specific nature of post-harvest rice processing 5494
Japan and Southeast Asia/Comparative rural history 6255
Japan and Southeast Asia: some comparative aspects/Land, technology and development in paddy growing 6281
Japan and Thailand since World War II/Comparison of the present rice economy and rice policies between 6582
Japan and the tropics/Population characteristics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hemiptera 5235
Japan carries a large rice reserve 6496
Japan, 1880-1970/Agricultural growth in 6380
Japan following modifications of cultural practices/The change in incidence and control methods of major 4177
Japan, in 1976/Pathogenic races of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara, isolated from 4732
Japan: progress of malformation of paddy rice mono-culture type/Development characteristics of rice 2341
Japan: relation to phosphate applications/Yearly effects of a continuous application of compost on the growth 2830
Japan, spread of its distribution and abstract of the research experiments conducted in Japan/Invasion of 5008
Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines/Agricultural growth in 6235
Japan, Taiwan, Korea and the Philippines/Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural development: a 3707
Japan through the sponsorship of an agricultural co-operative/The development of contract farming in 6896
Japan: viruses recently invading Japan/Virus diseases of rice plant in 4280
Japan with particular consideration of the needs of the irrigation economy/Drinking and utility water supply 3701

Japan/A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and 6264
Japan/Agro-ecosystems in 2059
Japan/Ammonium chloride fertilizer produced in 2801
Japan/An injury to rice plants caused by photochemical oxidants in 466
Japan/Basic direction for rice price policy in 6664
Japan/Biological nitrogen fixation in 2006
Japan/Breeding for and genetics of blast resistance in 801
Japan/Changes in population of P. oryzae races and varietal resistance to blast disease in 4730
Japan/Chemical control of blast disease in 4597
Japan/Cultural comparisons of isolates of sheath blight fungus collected from different areas in 4614
Japan/Distribution and population change in races of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in 4731
Japan/Economic consequence of rice production increase project in the former colonies of 6290
Japan/Field trip to Kyushu and Shikoku: glimpses of 6697
Japan/Forecasting brown planthopper outbreaks in 4966
Japan/Forecasting of rice blast disease in 4536
Japan/Integrated insect pest management for rice in 5057
Japan/Invasion of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzae Kuschel, into Japan, spread of its distribution 5008
Japan/Irrigation improvement by soil importation - an example in 3683
Japan/Looking back to the track of agony for self-supply of rice in irrigation development in 3833
Japan/Management of food grain drying, storage and processing facilities in 5512
Japan/National program of rice breeding in 1237
Japan/Occurrence of rice grassy stunt disease in Kyushu 4240
Japan/Occurrence of rice transitory yellowing virus in Okinawa 4278
Japan/On the several sclerotial fungi isolated from the sheath blight like lesions of rice plants in 4615
Japan/Pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates collected from Kinki, Chugoku and Shikoku districts in 4351
Japan/Population growth and food supply in 6288
Japan/Present status of organic fertilizers in 3128
Japan/Progress in breeding cold-tolerant rice in 1168
Japan/Recent developments in food consumption and farm production in 6620
Japan/Reclaiming of paddy field on a large scale after World War II: a case of Kitakami River Basin in 3750
Japan/Resistance of rice varieties bred at IRRI to five pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae(Uyeda et Ishiyama) 4328
Japan/Rice diseases and their control in 4197
Japan/Rice grain quality evaluation in 5864
Japan/Rice in ancient times of 127
Japan/Significance of paddy-upland rotation in 2629
Japan/Status of varietal resistance to brown planthopper in 5032
Japan/Studies on effect of the nitrogen application on the ripening of rice plant in the southwestern area of 2923
Japan/Survey communities in 6439
Japan/The development of agricultural antibiotics in 4595
Japan/The nature of the blast fungus and varietal resistance in 4553
Japan/The paddy farming village in 6259
Japan/The rice yield competition in 6759
Japan/The situation of very small part-time farms in 6757
Japan/Theory and practice of seed production techniques of rice, wheat and barley in 4027
Japan/Volcanic influence on mercury in soils of Kagoshima, Southern Kyushu 1712
Japanese agriculture/Part-time rice farmers: two problems in 6390
Japanese agriculture/Role of night soil in 3003
Japanese agriculture survive?: a historical approach/Can 6337
Japanese agriculture/The changes of chemical control technology in postwar 6898
Japanese and an Italian rice cultivars/Inheritance of heading time and grain size in a cross between a 1087
Japanese and Sri Lankan polished rices/Food-nutritional studies on 5942
Japanese case, 1900-1965/Land infrastructure improvement in agricultural development: the 6076
Japanese farmers in the 1960's/An analysis on the labour period of 6406
Japanese forecasting system for rice pests 6395
Japanese native rice cultivars by aid of close linkage with blast resistance/Genic analysis for heading time 1288
Japanese noodle and its effect on the quality/Addition of rice flour in 6065
Japanese ones/Some discussions on a frame of reference for comparison of South-east Asian rice-growing 6374
Japanese paddy-growing communities from a Thai viewpoint 6343
Japanese rice cultivars by the aid of close linkage with blast resistance/Genetic analysis for heading time 1287
Japanese rice culture/History of 55
Japanese rice plantation system/Social position of the Korean peasant and the landlord relationship in the 6404
Japanese type combine harvester based on inquiry/Requisite improvement of 3885
Japanese upland rice varieties in a tropical rain-forest region of West Africa/Adaptability of 547
Japanese upland rice varieties in tropical West Africa/Heading responsibility of 548
Japonica, indica and long strain indica type rice/The occurrence of coleopterous insect pests in stored 5586
Japonica-indica hybridization in Korea/Status of 764
Japonica rice plants to nitrogen and cattle waste application/Response of indica and 3089

Japonica rices/Outlook on how to diversify 885
Japonica rices to blast in Taiwan/Reaction of indica and 4429
Japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L./Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, indica and 946
(Japonica type) rice starch/Physicochemical properties of Tongil (indica type) and Paldal 6139
Japonica varieties/Comparative genic analyses on the anthocyanin coloration between Indica and 1015
Japonica variety of Oryza sativa L. to African rice O. glaberrima Steud/The transfer of a gene for glutinous 1275
Japonica/Mechanical properties of selected Indica rice as compared with 5487
Java: a case in Benyumas, Central Java/Structure of peasants' occupations in rural 6411
Java & Madura/Production of food crops in 7002
Java: aspects of development during the Indo-Javanese period, 5th to 15th century/Sawah cultivation in ancient 2380
Java, Bali, Lombok, South Kalimantan, and South Sulawesi during February to April 1978/The occurrence of 5156
Java, Indonesia: the introduction of rice processing technology 5674
Java/An economic analysis of institutional changes: the case of rice harvesting system in 3140
Java/Assessment of the losses of lowland rice soybean, and corn yields caused by rats amd insect pests at 5143
Java/Choice of technique in rice milling on 5812
Java/Comparison for estimating the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae) 5149
Java/Comparison on the occurrence of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae) 5341
Java/Lay-out of the economical aspects of a farm survey in the eastern region of 6699
Java/On labor services in Desa in mid-nineteenth centuries 6413
Javanese rice and coconut producers/Resource use in the tidal swamps of Central Kalimantan: a case study of 6711
Javanese rice production/Policy implications of declining labor absorption in 6476
Jawa Rawe and IR 32/Effect of drying methods of rice grain on milling yield of 5672
'Jaya' as affected by water and nitrogen fertilizer management/Mineral nitrogen status of soil, leaf nitrogen 1711
Jaya in Chambal Command Area 1472
'Jaya' under different water regimes/Yield, yield attributes and water use of rice 3799
Jaya/Studies on ethylmethane sulphonate induced variations in the frequency and spectrum of yield mutants in 1065
Jaerakasala - a tall scented rice variety in Kerala, India 1429
Jet-flow pump 3715
Jiangsu/Status of microelements of soils and 1808
Jiangxi Province/The effect of different structure on the nutrients in red soils of hilly region in the central 2058
Jibaro/Research upon the weeds population at the Rice Enterprise of 3539
Joint farming groups: a case study in Ohira-cho Tochigi Prefecture/Recent features of 6802
Joint-farming programmes in Taiwan/Studies on 6747
Joint rice farming in Hokuriku/Structure of 6760
"Jucar"/Characteristics of rice variety 1373
Juma 57 bred by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Dominican Republic is being extended in Latin America 1363
Jumla/Rice in the hills--initial experiences in 2388
Junior agricultural officers towards high yielding varieties of rice/An investigation into the attitude of 6326
Jute and rice in crop rotation 2458
Jute as main crop/Multiple cropping on uplands with 2569
Jute-rice-wheat cropping pattern and its effect on soil in West Bengal/Production potential of 2552
Jute-rice-wheat/Estimation of evapotranspiration of crops by indirect methods in multiple cropping of 2550
Juvenile hormone analogue, on the embryonic development of angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cerealella 5521
Juvenile hormone/Susceptibility of stored-product insects to pyrideyl ether analogues of 5567

K

Kabsaka: a program to increase income of rainfed rice farmers 2489
Kabsaka, more income from rainfed ricelands 2490
Kagoshima Prefecture/Plant parasitic nematodes found in 4766
Kagoshima, Southern Kyushu, Japan/Volcanic influence on mercury in soils of 1712
"Kairyo Asahi" a good quality rice variety in Okayama Prefecture 1299
Kalimati with or without chemical fertilizers at Khumaltar/Response of paddy and wheat to 2821
Kameda District, Niigata and surroundings/Agronomical studies on paddy field rice production in contrast 3699
Kampong Parit Lebai Akir/Farming technique and rural labor of Krian rice producing area, Malaysia--cases 6750
Kampong Sungei Magat Aris and Kampong Parit Lebai Akir/Farming technique and rural labor of Krian rice 6750
Kanagawa Prefecture/Principal component analysis applied to the land classification of paddy soil in 1750
Kandy District, Sri Lanka: a case study of SRI in a complex region, with limited resources/Evaluation of 1969
Kanemi rice oil that caused the "Yusho"/Investigation on organochlorinated compounds formed in 6163
Kangra/Angiospermic weed flora of rice (Oryza sativa L.) fields in 3572
"Kanto PL 1" and Kanto PL 2", resistant to the brown planthopper/New parental lines of rice 943
"Kanto PL 3", resistant to the dwarf disease/Parental line of rice 977
Kanto plain (Gunma Prefecture) in prewar days/Development of diversified farm management of rice & wheat 6875
Kaohsiung and Pingtung area/Improvement of the low yielding of the second rice crop in 2357
Kaoshsiung-Pingtung area/Yield improvement of the second rice crop in 2389
Kaoliang Sorghum vulgare nervosum/Variation in distant hybridization of rice and 1247
Kaolinitic clays in the tropical Asian soils/Intercalation of index with hydrazine morphology and surface 1723

Kaorimai (scented rice, O. sativa japonica)/Volatile flavor components of cooked 6051
Karakalpak ASSR/Rice engineering systems of the 3796
Kara-Kalpak Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic/The operation of rice irrigation systems in the 3795
Karatal Irrigation System/Water regime of rice in the 3804
Karnataka, India/Field reaction of upland rainfed paddy varieties to various diseases in 4184
Karnataka, India/Occurrence of Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae on rice in 4561
Karnataka, India/Rice diseases during kharif in 4659
Karnataka, India/Rice ratoon crop management in hilly regions of 2570
(Karnataka)/Demographic studies of Bandicota bengalensis in the paddy fields of Mysore Dist. 5415
Karnataka/Seed-borne infection of rice by Pyricularia oryzae in 4638
Karyomorphological studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/A simple propiono-orcein squash technique for the 178
Kashimadai Experiment Farm/A study of diversified farm management--the progress in management—the 6885
Kasugamycin and blasticidin S/A cross-resistance of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara to 4657
Kasugamycin field resistant and artificial resistant strains of Pyricularia oryzae/Comparison in sensitivity 4691
Kasugamycin resistance in Pyricularia oryzae/Identification of three different loci controlling 4693
Kasugamycin resistant rice blast fungus strains/Control effects of some fungicides on rice blast in relation to 4620
Kasugamycin-resistant strains of rice blast fungus in Nagano Prefecture/Distribution of 4486
Kasugamycin tolerance of blast fungus/Heredity of chemical tolerance of plant pathogenic fungus 4692
Kasugamycin/Composition between sensitive and resistant strains of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. against 4499
Kasumigaura inlet/Salt injury in 3811
"Katsurawase"/A new rice cultivar 1351
Kazakhstan farms/Effectiveness of rice production concentration in 6867
Kedah/Padang Lalang: a paddy-growing village in 6405
Keitetsu on the growth of paddy rice/A review of formation of calcium compounds in Keitetsu (L.D. converter 305
Kelantan and Trengganu, Peninsular Malaysia/Operational research activities in the states of 2395
Kelantan, revisited/Galok, a Malay village in 6437
Kelantan/Adoption behaviour of farmers towards improved padi cultivation: a case study of four areas in the 6409
Kelantan/Galok: a village of small farmers in 6438
Kemubu District of Kota Bharu, Kelantan/Adoption behaviour of farmers towards improved paddy cultivation 6409
Kencana to the brown planthopper and a possibility of a resistant source of PTB 33 to ragged stunt disease 5157
Kentucky soils/Estimating plant-available manganese in selected 1692
Kenya/Agricultural price policy in the case of distorted exchange rates--an empirical illustration with 6935
Kerala--income distribution implications and effectiveness/Public distribution of foodgrains in 6504
Kerala, India/Incidence of whorl maggot in Onattukura 5296
Kerala, India/Jeerakasala - a tall scented rice variety in 1429
Kerala, India/Outbreak of rice thrips in Kuttanadu 5348
Kerala, India/Relay cropping of Nendran banana in rice fields in 2559
Kerala, India/The rice root nematode in lowland paddies in 4783
[Kerala]--1962-1968/Assessment and evaluation of the plant protection progress of the intensive agricultural 4083
Kerala rice soils in relation to their occurrence and pedogenesis/Phosphate fractions of 1588
Kerala/Extractable aluminum in the rice soils of 1767
Kerala/Impact of subsidized rice on food consumption and nutrition in 6549
Kerala/Management of rice crop in saline soils of 2194
Kerdil hampa (ragged stunt) diseases, transmitted by the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Indonesia 5154
Kernel development/Varietal differences of rice 550
Kernel from dough ripening to over ripening/Change in chemical composition of rice 5986
Kernel of six rice cultivars/Free amino acid, protein and nucleic acid content in developing 431
Kernel thickness/Physical and physicochemical properties of Starbonnet variety rice fractionated by rough 5996
Kernel/Structure and composition of the rice 5974
Kernel/Studies on chemical quality of rice 370
Kernels caused by fungi/Studies on the discoloration of rice 4711 - 4713
Kernels under drying/Studies on the strain and the cracking of rice 4739
Kernels/Effects of temperature on the bran layers of rice 5740
Kernels/Studies on inheritance and selection efficiency of endosperm chalkiness of rice 580
Kernels/Studies on inheritance and variability of amylose content of rice 758 759
Kerosene light trap to monitor rice insects/An inexpensive 760
3-Keto and 3-hydroxy carbofuran, under flooded rice culture/Persistence of carbofuran and its 4993
Key characters/Character variations in backcross derivatives between Oryza sativa and O. glaberrima 4098
Kharagpur/A project report on the establishment of a post Harvest Technology Centre at I.I.T. 1138
Kharif crops in North Bihar/Zinc hunger in 5490
Kharif crops of the Punjab State, 1975/Package practices for the 4204
Kharif in Karnataka, India/Rice diseases during 2311
Kharif 1979-80/Annual research programme of work for 4659
Kharif rice as affected by variety, leafcutting and seedling age/Grain and straw yields of 3033
Kharif rice/Investigations in the tillage requirements of irrigated wheat (Triticum aestivum L.), variety 2155
Kharif (summer) crops/Soil Fertility and Soil Testing Institute, Lahore/Punjab research programme for 2554
2860

Kharif/Protect your crop from gall midge, a serious paddy pest in 5130
Kherson region/Cultivation of rice according to a new technology in the 2342
Kherson region of the Ukrainian SSR/Vertical drainage of the territory of rice irrigation systems in the 3808
Khersonski 1/New rice varieties with high grain quality - Iskra, Luch 1370
Khon-Kaen Rice Experiment Station/Varietal reaction of rice to bacterial leaf blight Xanthomonas oryzae 4391
Khon Kaen, Thailand/An economic analysis of irrigation development in Nam Pong Irrigation Project 3821
Khumaltar/Response of paddy and wheat to Kalimati with or without chemical fertilizers at 2821
Kinai district in the late part of modern ages and trend of farm management by land owners and rice 6797
Kinetic studies on cooking of rice of various polishing degrees 6024 6025
Kinetics of ammonification and denitrification in submerged calcareous soils 1840
Kinetics of moisture absorption in liquid and vapour phase hydration of paddy for development of pressure 5660
Kinetics of p. chloroaniline and 2,4-D uptake by intact barley and rice plants and their effect on phosphorus 593
Kinetics of photo induced chemoluminescence of rice leaves as affected by salt 607
Kinetics of Si_3N_4 formation from Korean rice hulls/The 6132
Kinetics of soluble Fe^{2+}, Mn^{2+} and NH_4-N under submerged soil conditions/Influence of applied urea on the 1962
Kinetics of zinc transformation in submerged alkaline soils in the rice growing tracts of Punjab 1984
Kinki, Chugoku and Shikoku districts in Japan/Pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates collected from 4351
Kirindi Oya Basin: analysis of a rice growing region in the southeast of the Ceylon island/Rice growing in the 2394
Kirpichev mass-transfer criterion for rice grain 5473
Kitagami Basin/Foundation works of paddy field and development structure in mechanization for rice culture 6881
Kitakami river basin in northern Japan/Reclaiming of paddy field on a large scale after World War II 3750
Kitazin against Pyricularia oryzae Cav. using a bioautograph technique/Evaluation of the fungitoxicity of 4404
Kitazin P, inhibitor of phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in Pyricularia oryzae 4549
Kjeldahl methods/Collaborative study on comparison of determination of nitrogen in cereals by various kinds 6000
KKU-Ford Cropping Systems Project: annual report 1977 2494
Klong Luang Rice Experiment Stations/Study on chemical changes of water for agriculture at Bangkhen 2070.
Knowledge and adoption of multiple cropping technology in a selected barrio of the Multiple Cropping Extension 2429
Knowledge of crops for agricultural engineers 3847
"Koganemasari"/A new rice cultivar 1476
Kojima reclaimed land, Okayama Prefecture/Physical structure of soil and growth of crops: an example 2063
Kojo area of Kojima reclaimed land, Okayama Prefecture/Physical structure of soil and growth of crops 2063
"Kokutenmai" associated with the infestation of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi, and its control 4763
Kolkhozes of Krasnodar region/Effect of irrigation on the efficiency of land utilization in 3791
Konkan/Efficiency of different combinations of water-insoluble P-carriers with and without compost in 3071
Kontum highland areas/Results of fertilizer experiment on corn, rice in red-soil of the Gia-Lai 2717
Korea and employment impact of the adoption of high-yielding new rice varieties/Capital and labour 6775
Korea and other sites/Comparison of the growth duration of rice varieties in 205
Korea, and the Philippines/Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan 6235
Korea and the Philippines/Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural development: a comparative history 3723
Korea and the Philippines/Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural development: a comparative study of 3707
Korea and their role in the rice agroecosystem/Chironomid fauna of 5392
Korea by computer simulation/Analysis of the marketing system in 6973
Korea: crop diseases/Problems and prospects of plant protection technology in 4161
Korea: crop insect pests/Problems and prospects of plant protection technology in 4975
Korea - development and dissemination of new rice varieties/The green revolution in 6312
Korea during an international Rice Testing Program monitoring tour/Observations on rice improvement in 1071
Korea-IRRI Collaborative Program on Rice Cold Tolerance/Highlights of the 629
Korea-IRRI Cooperative Rice Research Plan, February 21-23, 1979/The second 87
Korea, 1918-1971/Agricultural growth in 6246
Korea/A generalized system simulation model for the management of food grains in the Republic of 6505
Korea/An analysis of N nutrition on yield and yield components for the improvement of rice fertilization in 640
Korea/Aerial distribution of bacterial groups of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in 4312
Korea/Carbonized grains from archaeological sites in 89
Korea/Chemical control of rice bacterial diseases in 4311
Korea/Fauna of spiders in a paddy field in Suweon 5439
Korea/Fertilizer studies on rice in 2710
Korea/Historical review on climatic conditions and disasters from the point of view in agriculture in 1528
Korea/Hybridization on progeny screening for blast resistance in 763
Korea/Irrigation and farm economy in the Republic of 6541
Korea/Mercury and cadmium concentrations of brown rice produced in 5887
Korea/Methods and progress in bacterial blight screening in 4313
Korea/On the degraded saline soils on the Honam plain 1584
Korea/Operational characteristics of traditional rice post-harvest system in 5475
Korea/Profiles of milling plants in 5689
Korea/Profiles of the small-scale milling industry in 5690
Korea/Progress of the cropping systems presearch in 2590
Korea/Recent advancement in rice breeding in 757

Korea/Rehabilitation of existing irrigation schemes in Republic of
Korea/Rice blast and its control in 3684
Korea/Rice cold tolerance workshop in 4567
Korea/Rice policies of 524
Korea/Status of Japonica-indica/Hybridization in 6546
Korea/Studies on the identification of Pythium spp. and sclerotial fungi isolated from rice plants in 764
Korea/The agronomic characteristics of the newly-developed rice varieties and the effect of their dissemination 4570
Korea/The impact of price and income support on small farmer in 1368
Korea/The progress of the multiple cropping systems in 6949
Korea/The rice cold tolerance program in 2475
Korea/The shifting races of Pyricularia oryzae and some problems on the blast epidemics of the IR varieties 275
Korea/2.4-D IPE as a promising pre-emergence herbicide for transplanted rice in 4441
Korea/Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in 3451
Korean foods/Studies on amino acid composition of 4874
Korean native calves by feeding rice straw silage/Effects of the growth of growing 5943
Korean paddy transplanter in Pakistan/Modification and testing of 6133
Korean peasant and the landlord relationship in the Japanese rice plantation system/Social position of the 3914
Korean rice/Confirmation of aflatoxin formation by a strain of Aspergillus flavus isolated from 6404
Korean rice hulls/The kinetics of Si_3N_4 formation from 5570
Korean rice varieties, Milyang No.30 and Milyang No.34/Inheritance of resistance to the brown planthopper in 6132
Korean villagers during spring/Studies on food intake and nutritional status of 939
"Koshihikari" in Fukui Prefecture/Stable high-yielding techniques of paddy variety 5872
2257 2328
"Koshihikari" with high cooking quality/Analysis of main agronomic characters among half-sib lines of 2800
Kosi Command villages of Bihar/A study on preferences of fertilisers on 923
Kosi Zone, Nepal/Analyses of factors affecting adoption of modern varieties in southern belt of 2703
Kota Bharu, Kelantan/Adoption behaviour of farmers towards improved padi cultivation: a case study of four 6829
Krasnodar district/The influence of salinity to the metabolism of rice variety consolidated to 6409
Krasnodar region/Effect of irrigation on the efficiency of land utilization in Kokhozes of 396
Krasnodar region/Spreading of rice fungi diseases in 3791
Krasnodar region/The migration of peculiarities of propanid, 3,4-dichloroaniline and molinate in conditions 4667
Krasnodarski 424 and Kuban 3/Polyembriony in rice varieties 3377
Krasnodarsky 424 /Influence of nitrogen and sowing density on the yield of rice variety 959
Krasnoznamensk irrigated tract/Hydrogen sulfide and sodium carbonate dynamics in the groundwater of rice 2959
Krasnoznamenskaya irrigation system/Water-salt status of flooded rice field soil-grounds in conditions of 3800
Kresek development on rice/Root injury and 3721
"Kresek" phase of bacterial blight of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Factors 4399
"Kresek" phase of bacterial blight of rice/Relationship of root injury to the 4397
Kresek phase of bacterial blight/Varietal reaction to the 4398
Kresek (wilt) of the rice bacterial blight syndrome/Study on 4359
Kresek/Multiplication and translocation of Xanthomonas oryzae in diseased rice seedlings in relation to the 4347
Krian District, Peninsular Malaysia/Studies of the Nephotettix spp. (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) in the 4329
Krian rice producing area, Malaysia--cases of Kampong Sungei Magat Aris and Kampong Parit Lebai Akir 5041
Kuan Gut Rice Experiment Station/Weed survey in rice field at 6750
Kuban flood-land zone/Fertilization of rice in the peat gley soils of the 3505
Kuban rice fields/Dynamics of nitrates and some ways of their number decrease in meadow chernozemic 2726
Kuban river delta and their agroindustrial classification/Soil resources of the 1642
Kuban river delta territory/Pedological-reclamative zoning of the 1608
Kuban River/Some physico-mechanical properties of paddy field soils in the delta of the 1607
Kuban 3/Polyembriony in rice varieties Krasnodarski 424 and 1714
Kubanets 575 is rice variety of great possibilities 959
Kumamoto Pref.)/Cultivation of "Minaminishiki" (is goint to be one of the brand-rice in 1463
Kurunegala District/Some factors affecting yield of paddy in Mawatagama 1408 2323
Kuttanad/Phosphate and potash fertilisation of rice in the clay loam soils of 2679
Kuttanadu, Kerala, India/Outbreak of rice thrips in 2799
Kwangsi Province/Studies on hibernation and migration of brown planthopper in 5348
Kwei 630 and its derived hybrid rices 4879
Kyoto University/Characteristics of direct seeding paddy rice growth at experimental farm of 1428
Kyung Nam district/Heavy metals in the rice and rice paddy soil of 549
Kyungale village/The compulsury purchase system for paddy and peasant economy in Burma: a case study of 1300
Kyushu and Shikoku: glimpses of Japan/Field trip to 6964
Kyushu district/Blast resistance of rice cultivars of 6697
Kyushu, Japan/Occurrence of rice grassy stunt disease in 4488
Kyushu, 1978/On drought damage and blue-green withering of rice plants in middle and northern 4240
Kyushu on the reactions of the pathogenic races of Pyricularia oryzae Cav/Classification of the rice varieties 1512
Kyushu/Effects of drying and disaggregating pretreatments on the sedimentation volume of a clayey deposit 4660
Kyushu/Preliminary report on the change of the fungus strain of rice plant, Pyricularia oryzae, in 1695
4621

L

'L-201' rice/Registration of 1473
LA 110 rice/Registration of 1377
Labelle rice/Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium fertilization on the yield and quality of second 2874
Labelle rice/Effects of phosphorus and potassium fertilization on the yield and milling quality of 2878
Labelle rice/The effect of a nitrification inhibitor and two controlled release nitrogen fertilizers on the yield 2873
Labelled $(^{15}NH4)_2 SO_4$ in a flooded soil as influenced by redox potential and pH/Distribution of added 1903
Labor absorption in agriculture/Rural employment problem in Asia: possibility of 6400
Labor absorption in Javanese rice production/Policy implications of declining 6476
Labor: an inquiry into the non-market economy in a South Indian village/Accumulation and interchange of 6330
Labor and agrarian changes in the Philippines/Rural 6430
Labor and its demise in the Philippines/Exchange 6388
Labor and land market in rural Middle Thailand/Changes in rice culture technique 6733
Labor, and the agricultural ladder/Hired labor, family 6422
Labor and their role in the rural economy in Thailand/The forms of rural 6403
Labor in Laguna (Philippines) rice farms/An analysis of factors affecting demand for 6849
Labor in Malaysia/Migration of rural 6444
Labor in peasant societies in northern Chao Phraya Delta--an economic anthropological approach to social 6436
Labor in rice-based cropping patterns/The time distribution of crop 6821
Labor in rural Asia/Hired 6399
Labor inputs: data and methods/Measurement of 6767
Labor-intensive continuous rice production system at IRRI/An analysis of the 6800
Labor market: the quantitative economic-historical approach based on the pre- and post-war time series data 6763
Labor of Krian rice producing area, Malaysia--cases of Kampong Sungei Magat Aris and Kampong Parit Lebai 6750
Labor of the land preparation and seeding processes in the direct sowing rice culture to seatter on the drained 3271
Labor productivity and wages in rice growing state farms 6869
Labor services in Desa in mid-nineteenth centuries Java/On 6413
Labor substitution in agricultural sector in Korea and employment impact of the adoption of high-yielding new 6775
Labor utilization in a Laguna rice village 6398
Labor utilization in rice production 6693
Labor utilization in rice production/Comments on 6730
Labor/capital substitution experiments on upland rice in Cavite/Preliminary results of herbicide selectivity 3542
Laboratory abrasive decorticating mill for small grains 5782
Laboratory analyses of paddy soils in Thailand/Field observation and 1837
Laboratory and rice field plot tests/Effectiveness of BAY SRA 12869 against mosquito larvae in 5133
Laboratory conditions/Grain losses by spoilage by wild rodents under 5459
Laboratory evaluation of four formulations of Bacillus thuringiensis against Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Gn. 5319
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides as foliar spray for control of the rice leaf folder 5358
Laboratory evaluation of village level rice milling systems/Empirical and 5679
Laboratory for rice seeds control 4073
Laboratory method of rice resistance evaluation to causative agent of blast disease 4628
Laboratory mill for decorticating small samples of rice 5783
Laboratory procedures in the evaluation of rodenticides 5423
Laboratory rearing of Tryporyza incertulas Walk. on rice and alternate host plants 5376
Laboratory studies of the dispersal of rice weevil in grain/A radioisotope technique for 5564
Laboratory study of the effectiveness of certain bacteria on storage pests/A 5611
Laboratory tests on the acceptability of paraffin-rice mixed baits to rodents in Taiwan/Field and 5426
Laboratory/Chilo zacconius Blez - a method for rearing it on artificial diet and observations on its biology 4818
Laboratory/Techniques of screening resistant varieties of rice to ragged stunt and grassy stunt diseases 4230
Labour and small households--the Indian experience/Employment expansion among agricultural 6827
Labour during the rice harvesting/Rational organization of 3148
Labour force, institution, and management of resources in villages of marginal areas in East Java/Study of 6366
Labour households/Employment, income and food intake among agricultural 6418
Labour in Ghana - an analysis of efficiency and impact on domestic food production/Farm mechanization and 6812
Labour in Punjab/Surplus farm 6690
Labour in the Philippines swidden system/Agricultural intensification and the returns to 6720
Labour period of Japanese farmers in the 1960's/An analysis on the 6406
Labour requirements for production of major crops in Bangladesh 6401
Labour requirements of crops 6417
Labour situation in rural Sri Lanka: some preliminary findings/Aspects of the hired 6443
Labour with special reference to a rice double-cropping area in Selangor, West Malaysia /Some socio-economic 6396
Labour within Indian agriculture: evidence on selected issues from micro-surveys in West Godavari District 6419
Lactate dehydrogenase activities in wheat and rice roots under different aeration conditions/Effect of protein 268
Lactate dehydrogenases under conditions of oxygen deficiency/On the possibility of synthesis of alcohol and 469
Laguna de Bay Development Project Irrigation Component; agricultural progress report no.5, December 31 3776
Laguna de Bay Development Project, Irrigation Component; agricultural progress report no.6, June 30, 1979 3777
Laguna Lake through drainage from rice fields/Nitrogen movement to 3817

Laguna, Philippines/Constraints to high rice yields 6726
Laguna (Philippines) rice farms/An analysis of factors affecting demand for labor in 6849
Laguna rice village/Labor utilization in a 6398
Laguna/Changes in rice harvesting systems in Central Luzon and 3141
Laguna/Institutional changes in rural Philippines: on a polarized rice village in 6310
Laguna/The economic and institutional impact of mechanical threshing in Iloilo and 3909
Laguna/The effect of the new rice technology on family labor utilization in 6425
Lahore/Punjab research programme for kharif (summer) crops/Soil Fertility and Soil Testing Institute 2860
Lake Chad Basin, Nigeria/Zinc in flooded rice on clay soils in 1623
Lake Kasumigaura/Improvement of the polder soil on neighbouring areas of 3286
Lake Kasumigaura/Water and material (N. P.) balance in the paddy fields along 3732
Lampung/Impact of cropping pattern technology on income, employment and production: a case study of expanded 6792
Lanao del Sur/Rice marketing in 6972
Lance nematode (Hoplolaimus indicus Sher, 1963)/Effect of multiple cropping on the population dynamics 4751
Land and climate in relation to cropping patterns 2522
Land areas receiving animal wastes/A nonpoint source model for 1905
Land capability for annual rainfed arable crops in northern Nigeria based on soil physical limitations 1817
Land classification of paddy soil in Kanagawa Prefecture/Principal component analysis applied to the 1750
Land consolidation and intensified use of farm land/Water management of paddy field after 3720
Land consolidation in paddy field for enlargement of farming scale 3803
Land consolidation in Thailand/Planning and implementing 3719
Land development and paddy production/Agricultural engineering - technical aspects for 3889
Land evaluation for wetland rice/Soil chemical and fertility characteristics important to 1886
Land forming expensive but permanent asset 3297
Land improvement district: an example of Meiji irrigation canal/Changes in demand structure of irrigation 3835
Land improvement district and technical management of facilities for land improvement 3752
Land improvement policy taking serious consideration of fertile soil and self-sufficiency of rice 6522
Land improvement techniques in paddy rice culture 3831
Land infrastructure improvement in agricultural development: the Japanese case, 1900-1965 6676
Land-labor markets in village of Central Thailand/Technological innovations in rice production and 6513
Land levelling effects on nutritional status of soil and rice plants 1882
Land market in rural Middle Thailand/Changes in rice culture technique, labor and 6733
Land melioration on the Akdalinsk massif/Problems of the technology of rice sowing and 3210
Land owners and rich farmers/Paddy rice productivity in early advanced area of Kinai district in the late part 6797
Land preparation, a boon to Tanza farmers/New technique in 3312
Land preparation/A methodology for identifying lowland rice areas that would benefit from the mechanization 3872
Land preparation and crop establishment for rainfed lowland rice 3280
Land preparation and organic matter on the growth yield of rice and succeeding upland crops/Effect of 3301
Land preparation and seeding processes in the direct sowing rice culture to scatter on the drained fields 3271
Land preparation and weed control on weeds and yield of upland rice/The effect of time of 3435
Land preparation as a constraint to food production in the tropics/Mechanical impedance 3293
Land preparation by flooding on puddling 3309
Land preparation, cropping intensity, and yield of rainfed lowland rice in Central Luzon, Philippines 3654
Land preparation for cultivation in the tropical area of Ivory Coast 3284
Land preparation in Nueva Ecija/The tractor and the carabao: a socio-economic study of choice of power 6696
Land preparation/Mechanized 3888
Land productivity and income effect of the diffusion of new rice varieties and factors affecting the adoption 6313
Land quality, population pressure and technological change/Explaining variations in share contracts 6834
Land reclamation in the Chao Phraya Delta 3834
Land reform in Central Luzon/The geography of rural development thru 6331
Land reform: inducements to institutional change in a village community/Population pressure, new technology 6311
Land reform program implementation: a study of change in Barrio Pungo, Calumpit, Bulacan/Assessment of 6365
Land resource use/A study on change's implication of arable 6707
Land resources inventory for agriculture/Agusan River Basin, Mindanao 3766
Land system and village treasury system/Socio-economic structure of the West Sumatran village the 6338
Land tax in Shonai District/A study on rice plant in old times - especially about the agriculture and the 6306
Land, technology and development in paddy growing communities in Japan and Southeast Asia: some 6281
Land tenure in the Chao Phraya Delta: a case study in Phakthan, Singburi Province/Rice-growing technology 6370
Land types in Bangladesh/Cropping patterns and 2417
Land usage between dry and flooded conditions/Agricultural productivity in Yamato district in modern ages 6882
Land usage between dry and flooded conditions and its perspectives/Concept of rotation cropping in paddy field 2446
Land usage system/The change of soil physical and chemical properties with alternative 2034
Land use and management of co-operation group in paddy rice-wheat and barley farming/Farm work system 6782
Land use development in intensive agriculture/Farming system and 6865
Land use planning in Uttar Pradesh/A programming model for regional 6688
Land utilization in kolkhozes of Krasnodar region/Effect of irrigation on the efficiency of 3791
Landform and rice-growing 3832

Landholders in the rice crop region of Hokkaido: a case in Takikawa city/A study on the characteristics of the 6445
Landless in South Asia/Small farmers and the 6854
Landless rice workers in the Philippines/Socio-economic conditions of the 6389
Landless workers in rice production, and the sagod system in an Iloilo village 6407
Landlord relationship in the Japanese rice plantation system/Social position of the Korean peasant and the 6404
Landlord-tenant relationship in Tohoku district, 1896-1945/The development of the 6424
Lands in mid-country Kandy District, Sri Lanka: a case study of SRI in a complex region, with limited 1969
Lands/Special considerations in evaluating soil resources information for paddy 1996
Landscape, hydrology and chemical aspects of some problem soils in the Philippines and in Sri Lanka 1638
Laoag River Basin: framework plan 2277
(Laodelphax striatellus Fallen) and rice stripe virus disease/Recent move on smaller brown planthopper 5065
Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/Epidemiology of the rice stripe virus transmitted by the small brown 5064
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Essential trace metals for the nymphal growth of the smaller brown planthopper 5080
Laodelphax striatellus (Homoptera: Delphacidae) and on its intracellular yeastlike symbiotes/Effects of high 5204
Laodelphax striatellus (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/The role of intracellular yeastlike symbiotes in the 5206
Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen), in India/Occurrence of a new insect, small brown plant hopper 5306
(Laodelphax striatellus Fallen)/Intracellular symbiote of smaller brown planthopper 5205
Laodelphax striatellus with special reference to the intracellular yeastlike symbiotes as a sterol source 5207
Laos/A comparative study of alternative rice production systems in 2529
Lapse of time after foliar injury on the development of infection by Xanthomonas tranlucens f. sp. oryzicola 4367
Large-grained rice/Developing 808
Large scale farms in the mid-1960's: an approach by the profit and factor demand functions/The production 6783
Large scale milling machine and small size testing machine by rice milling experiment/Comparison between 5834
Large-scale paddy management/Integration of farm works for 6878
Larva of the rice moth, Coreyra cephalonica/Studies on the utilisation of food in the 5621
Larvae of Sesamia inferens (Walker) (Noctuidae, Lepidoptera) the pink borer of rice/Toxicity of Bacillus 5382
Larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker: some properties and changes in activities during 5351
Larvae of the rice weevil/Requirements for the essential dietary amino acids of 5522
Larval density of grass leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, by direct counting in early period of 4916
Larval feeding behaviour of Scirpophaga incertulas (Wlk.) (Tryporyza incertulas) 4856
Larval instars in the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Influence of the temperature and the 5367
Larval instars/Sexual differentiation of adults of Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae 7135
Larval morphology and larval and adult keys to the rice stem borers (Insecta: Lepidoptera) and a new record 4787
Larval morphology of some leaf-eating pests of rice 4842
Larval population density on the morphology of Syngrapha circumflexa L. and Spodoptera exigua (Hb.) 4945
Larvicidal activity of some insecticides on leaf folder/Ovicidal and 5360
Laser and some other physical and chemical factors/The comparative study of the mutagenic effects of 998
Late cropping hybrid rice/The occurrence and control of rice virus diseases in 4212
Late cropping hybrid rice/The summary of technical experiences of over 1000 jin per mu in 2340
Late culture/Advantage of 2-stage seedling raising of Shih-you 2 in 3236
Late duration rice cultivars from North East India/Diversity in the 1202
Late hybrid rice in Xian Feng production team, Tongshang County, 1978/The high yield experience of continuous 2506
Late hybrid rice in Zhejiang Province, 1979/Suggestions of cultivation techniques for over 1000 jin per mu in 2211
Late hybrid rice/The cultivation experiences of continuous cropping in 2469
Late-maturing varieties under normal and waterlogged conditions/Flowering and yield response of 531
Late planted rice/Production technology for 2337
Late planting culture/The application method of fertilizers to some recommended indica rice varieties in the 2691
(Late rice)/Engineering research for high yield in rice 3927
Late rice in Zhejiang Province, 1978/The summary of cultivation technical experience for high yield in 2212
Late-season culture/Changes in characters of paddy rice under different cropping seasons: in special reference 2220
Late season culture in Oita Prefecture/Selection of the rice varieties for 1393
Late-season rice seedling by naphthalene acetic acid (NAA)/A study on the control of the growth rate of 646
Laterite soil/Effect of basic slag and organic matter over NPK manuring on the yield of IR-8 rice in 2859
Lateritic soil of Konkan/Efficiency of different combinations of water-soluble and water-insoluble P-carriers 3071
Lateritic soil (oxisol)/Response of rice to iron-zinc interrelationships in a 1656
Lateritic tract of West Bengal/Organic manuring--an aid to multiple cropping in a 2541
Lateritic tract of West Bengal/Profit potentiality of different multiple cropping patterns under 2618
Latin America: early varieties (VIRAL-P, 1977)/Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery 921
Latin America (IRTP); results of trials conducted with nursery material distributed in 1977/International Rice 1127
Latin America: medium varieties (VIRAL-T, 1977)/Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery 922
Latin America: upland varieties (VIRAL-S, 1977)/Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for 920
Latin America (Vival, 1977)/Final report of the first International Rice Sheath Blight Nursery for 4494
Latin America/Aerial application of Basagran in rice and soya beans in 3600
Latin America/Ecological and economic problems created by aphids in 5405
Latin America/IRTP nurseries for 1129
Latin America/Juma 57 bred by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Dominican Republic is being extended in 1363
Latin America/Production systems, soil related restraints and potentials in semi-arid tropical regions of 1751

Latin America/Upland rice: an underdeveloped crop of 6762
Latin America/Upland rice research for 29
Latosols/Root system development in upland rice on three Brazilian 1744
Lax panicles in rice/Genetical studies on dense and 813 - 815
Layer formation of oxadiazon under flooded condition in paddy fields/Factors of treated 981
Layout construction modification of rice fields used for fish culture in Indonesia 3512
Lazy habit and their interrelationship in rice/Inheritance of grain shattering and 2535
Leaching losses of nitrogen from flooded rice soils 1147
Leaching of fertilizer nitrogen from the upland field of volcanic ash soil/Studies on 2846
Leaching of phenolic compounds during soaking of paddy 2920
Leaching of saline soils during rice cultivation 5789
Leaching of substances from paddy soils 1824
Lead, Cr and Cu in an experimental rice-field for one growing season/The balance of Cd 2030
Lead in foods/Collaborative study on the precisions of atomic absorption spectrophotometric determination 1627
Lead on nucleic acid & protein contents of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings & its interaction with IAA & GA_3 5877
Lead (Pb) in the soils of cropping areas near highways/Atomic absorption spectrophotometric analysis of 427
Leaf analysis/Methods of application of nitrogenous fertilizers and indications of 1875
Leaf and stem age/To predict rice flowering date by 3104
Leaf appearance at the different seeding date/Varietal difference of 265
Leaf area index and spacing on the productivity of Pankaj/Effects of 2245
Leaf area index of modern and traditional cultivars of rice as influenced by management intensity under 2192
Leaf area index of two rice cultivars under upland conditions/Nitrogen fertilization on the 567
Leaf area index on drought stress/The field water balance of a red yellow latosol under upland rice: effect of 3049
Leaf beetle in relation to altitude/Difference of occurrence time of rice 2087
Leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, for insecticidal control/Threshold density of the rice 5004
Leaf blades in rice plants/Diurnal course of stomatal aperture of 5077
Leaf blades/Occurrence of D-alanylglycine in rice 348
Leaf blades/Varietal difference of stomatal frequency and interveinal distance of rice 665
Leaf blast by multiple regression analysis in Ibaraki Prefecture/The forecast of 166
Leaf blast control by seed treatment with systemic fungicides 4604
Leaf blast epidemics/Analog simulation analysis on the efficiency of chemical control for rice 4417
Leaf blast in glasshouse/Test on field resistance of rice 4587
Leaf blast in machinery-transplanted paddy field/Effect of blast-diseased rice seedlings on the occurrence of 4688
Leaf blast in relation to seedling density and chemical composition of rice varieties/Incidence of 4606
Leaf blast of a rice cultivar "Fukei 111"/Estimation of resistant genes and field resistance to 4405
Leaf blast of rice plant in Ibaraki Prefecture with cluster analysis/Geographical classification by the occurence 1148
Leaf blast on rice plant in summer/Factors occurring 4515
Leaf blast resistance and panicle blast resistance and its varietal differences/The relationship between 4696
Leaf blight and wilt symptoms of rice/Distinction between Xanthomonas oryzae strains causing 869
Leaf blight disease in Oryza sativa L./Pathological anatomy of the leaves of 4344
Leaf bug, Trigonotylus colestialum KIRKALDY/Effect of temperature and humidity on the oviposition and the 4338
Leaf butterfly as a rice pest in Manipur, India/Emergence of rice 5228
Leaf by film recording for black-and-white infrared photography/Plant life of the 4797
Leaf caterpillar/The transformation of scientific name of rice 364
Leaf-culm cutting treatment at the late vegetative growth stage/Effect of 5380
Leaf development and senescence/Phyrophosphatase peroxidase and polyphenoloxidase activities during 247
Leaf discoloration caused by low temperature--change of soluble protein components by temperature/Studies 505
Leaf-eating pests of rice/Larval morphology of some 501
Leaf epidermal cells/Ecological studies on the pentration of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, into 4842
Leaf epidermis study of some rice and cockspur species/Comparative 4738
Leaf extracts/Compounds toxic to the fungus Pyricularia oryzae Cav. detected in rice 3402
Leaf exudates in relation to blast disease/Rice 4642
Leaf folder at various nitrogen levels/Field reaction of rice varieties to 4662
Leaf folder attacks in India/Rice 4893
Leaf folder Cnaphalocrosis medinalis in the Philippines/Natural enemies of the rice 4854
Leaf folder Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenee)/Insecticidal control of the rice gall midge Orseolia oryzae 4807
Leaf folder, Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) under greenhouse conditions/Mass 4846
Leaf folder/Laboratory evaluation of insecticides as foliar spray for control of the rice 5371
Leaf folder: mass rearing and a proposal for screening for varietal resistance in the greenhouse/Rice 5358
Leaf folder/Mass rearing of the rice 5372
Leaf folder outbreak in tarai and hill regions of Uttar Pradesh, India 5370
Leaf folder/Ovicidal and larvicidal activity of some insecticides on 5363
Leaf folder/Resistance of cultivars to the rice 5360
Leaf folder using Trichogramma confusum Viggiani/An investigation on the control of rice 5365
Leaf folders and its sampling technique/The field distribution of rice 5404
Leaf lesion and medium/Aggressiveness of conidia of Pyricularia oryzae formed on 5019
4457

Leaf lesions on three varieties of rice as a result of feeding by different species of rice leafhoppers/Anatomical 162
Leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata/Parasitic wasps of rice 5226
Leaf miner damage - problem in Guyana/Rice 5268
Leaf miner, Pseudonapomyza asiatica Spencer (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in the Philippines/New record of a rice 4808
Leaf miner/Rice 5022
Leaf miner/Susceptibility of rice cultivars to paddy 5240
Leaf-mining maggot/Notiphyla similis - a rice 5128
Leaf nitrogen content and grain yield of rice variety 'Jaya' as affected by water and nitrogen fertilizer 1711
Leaf of IR-30/Combined effect of nitrogen levels and time of application on nitrogen status in 3123
Leaf photosynthesis and other growth attributes of F_3 progeny of rice/Variations of heavy metal tolerance 375
Leaf proteins of a paddy rice variety, an upland rice variety and their cross progenies with different levels of 1075
"Leaf-roll phenomenon" of young rice seedling/So-called abnormal 4152
Leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, and their activities observed in the paddy fields of Chikugo 5069
Leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee /Influence of the temperature and the growing stages of the rice 5367
Leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in the paddy fields at Chikugo in 1977/Seasonal 5368
Leaf roller/Evaluation of rice strains for resistance to gall midge and 5285
Leaf roller/Relative susceptibility of some rice varieties to infestation by rice 4803
Leaf rollers/Application of female dissection data in forecasting rice 5401
Leaf rolling and transpiration 2099
Leaf scald disease of rice in Sierra Leone 4639
Leaf scald fungus in culture/Production of the perfect stage of the 4444
Leaf scald (Rhyncosporium oryzae) in Llanos Orientales/Epidemiology and control of rice 4716
Leaf senescence and increased productivity in rice/Deferral of 233
Leaf senescence and post-infectional changes in detached rice leaves/Physiology of bacterial leaf streak of rice 4375
Leaf senescence/Protease activity during rice 367
Leaf sheaths and rachis-branches of rice (Oryza sativa)/Regeneration of plantlets from calli derived from 1285
Leaf sheaths of rice varieties in carrying different BPH-resistance genes/Soluble silicic acid and insoluble 5394
Leaf-slices/Screening for tolerance of photosynthesis to osmotic and saline stress using rice 359
Leaf smut disease of rice/Sources of resistance to 4403
Leaf smut of rice/Effect of different doses of nitrogen on the incidence of 4673
Leaf smut of rice (Entyloma oryzae Sydow) in Pakistan/Studies on the varietal reaction of 4741
Leaf surface microorganisms of rice/Antagonism between 4682
Leaf tissue/Effects of applications of copper and zinc on yield of Saturn rice grown on Crowley silt and on 3000
Leaf trichome with special reference to varietal differences/A study on the rice 191 192
Leaf waxes/Conidial germination and appressorial formation of the plant pathogenic fungi on the coverglass or 4707
Leaf-whorl maggots/The effect of various insecticides and varying rates of Decis 2.5 EC against rice 4831
Leaf/Influence of substrates on the sporulation of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and the inducing substances 4500
Leafcutting and seedling age/Grain and straw yields of kharif rice as affected by variety 2155
Leafhopper and planthopper vectors of rice viruses/Control of 4955
Leafhopper pests of rice; annual report 1977/78/Biotaxonomic studies on 4876
Leafhopper Sogata oryzicola Muir/Determination of new insecticides efficiency against rice 5039
Leafhopper vectors and plant disease agents 5094
Leafhopper vectors and the plant disease agents they transmit in Australia 4933
Leafhopper vectors: application in virus and MLO research/Artificial rearing and aseptic rearing of 5138
Leafhopper vectors/Effect of photoperiod and temperature on 5169
Leafhopper vectors of plant pathogens/Taxonomic relationships of 5197
Leafhopper vectors of plant viruses/Cytopathological changes in 4283
Leafhopper vectors/Rice viruses and MLO's 4285
Leafhopper/Efficacy of different fertilizer-pesticidal mixtures as soil and foliar application on paddy for the 4883
Leafhoppers: an introduction/Recent topics in the studies on plant- and 5010
Leafhoppers and aphids as biological vectors: vector-virus relationships 4948
Leafhoppers and planthoppers; a result of field studies in Thailand in 1977/Egg and nymphal parasites of rice 5139
Leafhoppers and planthoppers (Hemiptera: Homoptera) injurious to rice plants in South-east Asia; progress 4969
Leafhoppers and planthoppers in the Philippines and their importance in natural biological control/Taxonomy 4844
Leafhoppers and planthoppers on artificial diets and their nutritional preference/Methods for rearing 5081
Leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vector of various crops in Thailand/Investigation on 4971
Leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vectors in Thailand/Taxonomy and distribution of some 4972
Leafhoppers (Hymenoptera Dryinidae)/On the identity of some Indian dryinid parasites of rice 4882
Leafhoppers, planthoppers and plants/Interactions of mycoplasmalike organisms and viruses in dually infected 4210
Leafhoppers, rice waika disease and transitory yellowing/Plant- and 4234
Leafhoppers/Anatomical study of leaf lesions on three varieties of rice as a result of feeding by different 162
Leafhoppers/Studies on natural enemies of 5140
Leaves affected by bronzing disease/Fatty acid content of rice 4198
Leaves affected by hydrogen fluoride gas/Physiological study on rice 382
Leaves and soil test results/A correlation between plant nutrients in rice 1652
Leaves as affected by salt/Kinetics of photo induced chemoluminescence of rice 607
Leaves by oxygen and NADH supply/Regulation of nitrate reduction in wheat and rice 570

Leaves in saline soils applied with gypsum and lime/Pigment content in rice 1872
Leaves infected by Xanthomonas oryzae/Changes in the organic constituents of rice 4334
Leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to lesion maturation/Peroxidase activity in rice 4432
Leaves of C_4- and C_3 plants: a detailed comparative study/Photosynthetic carbon metabolism in 514
Leaves of gramineous crops/A comparative anatomy of mesophyll among the 164
Leaves of leaf blight disease in Oryza sativa L./Pathological anatomy of the 4338
Leaves of Platycarya strobilacea Sieb et Zucc/Biologically active substances from the 389
Leaves of RD-1/The study of the abnormal discoloring in 2138
Leaves of rice (Oryza sativa L.) as affected by sodium chloride/Nucleic acid and protein contents in the 473
Leaves/Blue light-induced unrolling in rice plant 372
Leaves/Changes in some enzyme activities during air drying of excised rice 445
Leaves/Effects of nitrogen nutrition and bacterial leaf blight on rice 4316
Leaves/Effects of some chemicals on photorespiration and photosynthesis in the excised rice 673
Leaves/Inorganic pyrophosphatase activity in water stressed excised rice 292
Leaves/Lesion formation by the mixed inoculation with conidia of Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice 4458
Leaves/Occurrence and influence of light on the relative proportions of two glutamine synthetases in rice 320
Leaves/Physiology of bacterial leaf streak of rice: relationship between leaf senescence and post-infectional 4375
Leaves/Senescence of rice 366
Leaves/Varietal difference of suppression of lesional formation by the double inoculation with conidia of avirulent 4456
LEC activities in Thailand 6058
Legumes in multiple cropping systems/An analysis of the role of 2453
Legumes in multiple cropping systems in Burma/Food 2555
Legumes on the yield of upland rice Huey Thung Jor/The effects of relay crops of 2399
Lemma in rice spikelet/Tissue formation of 194
Lemna pancicostata Hegelm in paddy field from viewpoint of experimental plant/Growth of duckweed 3554
Lentemin on the fatty acid composition of rice lipids/Effect of 5964
(Lepidoptera: Galleriinae)/A review of the biology and control of the rice moth Corcyra cephalonica Stainton 5554
(Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae)/Factors affecting production of sex pheromone in females of angoumois grain moth 5561
(Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae)/A new alternate host plant of the rice skipper, Parnara mathias Fabricius 5262
(Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae)/A simple method for mass-rearing of the rice skipper, Parnara guttata guttata 5182
(Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae) and its control/Seasonal polymorphism of the adult rice-plant skipper, Parnara 5000
(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/Effect of larval population density on morphology of Syngrapha circumflexa L. and 4945
(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) of rice/Study on life cycle of Prodenia litura Fabr. 5377
(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) for different crops/Preference of Elasmopalpus lignosellus (Zeller, 1848) 4829
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by insecticides applied to the roots of rice plants/The control of rice stem-borers 5001
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by using synthetic sex attractant/Factors improving field trapping of male rice stem 5343
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Effects of age on calling behaviour of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis (Walker) 5033
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae): identification and preliminary field trials/Components of the sex pheromone of the 5194
(Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) in Hokkaido and its importance in study by light trap/Seasonal prevalence of stem 4936
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in Thailand/A taxonomic study on the stem borers of the genus Scirpophaga 5100
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in the paddy fields at Chikugo in 1977/Seasonal population trends of the rice leaf 5368
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Mating behaviour of the rice stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis Walker 5034
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Presence of non-pathogenic bacteria in the gut of rice yellow stem borer, Tryporyza 4884
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Study on taxonomic characters of Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick) and Chilo suppressalis 5203
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) under greenhouse conditions/Mass rearing of the rice leaf folder, Cnaphalocrosis 5371
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidoidea)/Studies on the pheromone glands of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) 4789
Lepidopterous insects associated with rice crop in India 4928
Lepidopterous stalk borers of rice in Bhubaneswar/Relative abundance of the 5239
Lesion development in rice resistant to bacterial blight/Effect of nitrogen on 4345
Lesion formation by the mixed inoculation with conidia of Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice leaves 4458
Lesion length produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect on nitrogen, inoculum concentration on tolerant and 4317
Lesion maturation/Peroxidase activity in rice leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to 4432
Lesional formation by the double inoculation with conidia of avirulent and virulent Pyricularia oryzae isolates 4456
Less-developed countries/The role of the international research centres in the strategy for agricultural develop 10
Lesser bandicoot-rat, Bandicota bengalensis (Gray) in West Bengal/Field observation on the biology and 5411
Lesser cornstalk borer/Resistance of rice cultivars and lines to 4914
Lethal dose of certain fungicides against R. solani/Minimum 4528
(Leucaena leucocephala) leaves fertilization/Response of flooded and non-flooded rice to ipil-ipil 2842
Lev method of rice cultivation/Preference for ammonium sulfate as first topdressing in 3088
Levee making/Mechanization of 3970
Level of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet season/The responses of RD1, RD3 and RD5 to different 3060
Levels and sources of nitrogen on sandy clay loam soils/Response of dwarf indica rice to varying 2958
Levels and time of application of herbicides on growth and yield of upland rice/Effect of 3561
Levels of nitrogen and methods of nitrogen application on grain yield, protein percentage and nitrogen uptake 2338
Levels of nitrogen in aman season in Tripura/Performance of long duration rice varieties under different 1326
Levels of nitrogen on the growth and yield of Bungkitan/The effects of varying 2647
Levels of urea-N applied at different stages of plant growth on the yield of IRRI-Shail-I under rainfed culture 2739
Leyte and Southern Leyte/Distribution of available zinc in the alluvial soils of 2024

Li Shui Location/The primary observation and control on the occurrence of pink stem borer in 4896
Liberia - a project on post-harvest losses 5483
Liberia/A list of insects associated with rice in 5323
Liberia/Crop losses affecting rice in 4091
Liberia/Insect pests on the rice crop in 5322
Liberia/Rice milling trials in 5821
Libmanan/Cabusao Integrated Area Development Project; agricultural progress report no.5, June 30, 1979 3778
Life cycle/Brown plant hopper 4938
Life cycle/Identification of gibberellins in the rice plant and quantitative changes of gibberellin A_{19} 401
Life cycle of Prodenia litura Fabr., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) of rice /Study on 5377
Life cycle of Psara licarsialis Walker/The primary study on 5379
Life cyle of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in Taiwan/Fungicides to various phases in 4555
Life cycle/Rice and grain weevils 5533
Life development, fecundity and longevity of Nephotettix spp./Study on 4961 4985
Life history and hosts of the predator, Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Usinger/Study on 5249
Life hostory and mass rearing technique of Platygaster oryzae (Cameron)/Study on 5386
Life history of Sesamia inferens (Walker) 4885
Life of the leaf by film recording for black-and-white infrared photography/Plant 364
Life process of a perennial weed, Cyperus serotinus Rottb., and its integrated control measures/Analytical 3625
Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at CRRI, India 4207
Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at IRRI, Philippines 4248
Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at LPP, Indonesia 4245
Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties of AICRIP, India 4241
Ligation and cold tolerance/Glycerol concentrations in haemolymph of hibernating larvae of the rice stem 5352
Light-climate on the growth and nutrition of rice plant/The influence of temperature and 254
Light conditions/Glucose metabolism of rice embryos during storage under 5524
Light conditions/Sporulation in fungi and 4479
Light intensities/Photosynthesis and translocation in rice during ripening as influenced by different 471
Light intensity in local and high yielding rice cultivars/^{14}C photosynthesis under reduced 634
Light intensity on the elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile in C_4 and C_3 gramineous crops/Effect of 668
Light on the regrowth of rice/Effect of temperature and 343
Light on the relative proportions of two glutamine synthetases in rice leaves/Occurrence and influence of 320
Light penetration in wide-row upland rice 2229
Light quality on the growth of Sagittaria pygmaea, a perennial paddy weed/Effect of 3420
Light sources/Relative attraction of rice hoppers and their common predators to different 5101
Light stress on rice crop/Effect of low 458
Light trap, air-borne net trap, and yellow pan water trap catches in Java/Comparison for estimating the brown 5149
Light trap, air-borne net trap, yellow pan water trap, visual counting, and sweeping net method in Java 5341
Light-trap data of rice insects/Fitting regression-ARIMA models to the 5104
Light trap/Seasonal prevalence of stem borers of the genus Chilo (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) in Hokkaido and its 4936
Light trap study on seasonal variation of various rice insect pests 5374
Light trap to monitor rice insects/An expensive kerosene 4993
Light traps for the 5th and 6th generations of yellow rice borer/The Mua rice crop at Ha Nam Ninh at the use of 5123
Lights/Attraction of gall midge to 5304
Lignin derivatives from desilicated rice straw soda black liquor 6108
Lignin fertilizer (LSU) to rice/Some agro-technical properties on the application of 3056
Lignin fractions in metabolism trials with sheep using cereal and leguminous roughages 6107
Lignin preparation/Nitrogen-phosphorus fertilizer to rice on the background stimulative dose of 2755
Lime, and Si applications on sorption, ion exchange and rice growth/Effects of P 1966
Lime and zinc/Response of lowland rice to different levels of 3094
Lime application/Irrigated rice response to phosphorus, zinc and 2728
Lime levels/Evaluation of the response of three rice varieties to increasing 2953
Lime on the composition of and absorption of nutrients by rice/The effect of zinc in combination with 2863
Lime on the rice seedling on saline soils/Study of ameliorizing properties of gypsum and 1871
Lime/Pigment content in rice leaves in saline soils applied with gypsum and 1872
Limestone, zinc, and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of 3001 3002
Liming in an acid alluvial soil of Assam/Crop response to applied potash and 2909
Liming material in strongly acid soils/Rice yield as affected by comparative applications between alkaline 2701
Liming materials on yield of paddy and uptake of NPK in acidic soils of Vidarbha/Effect of 1868
Liming of ultisols and oxisols/Crop response to 1673
Limits of the brown planthopper problem: implications for integrated pest management 5045
Line P798-B4-4-IT/Comparative yield trials of pure lines derived from 728
Line P798-B4-4-IT/Genetical improvement - selection for quality of 730
Line selection/Two rice breeding methods for early generation of hybrid populations and results of these 1074
Line source sprinkler to vary water supply/Dry matter and grain production of rice with respect to drought 2102
Linear programming for regional and group farming system/A study on quadratic and 6852
Linear programming method/Studies on the farm business size of paddy farms using 6888
Linear programming/Simplified programming for farm planning - an approximate method of 6788

Lines against stem rot in Bangladesh/Screening of rice varieties and 4480
Lines and varieties of rice (Oryza sativa) in the turbid soils of the Cienaga de Zapata/Study of a group of 1023
Lines bred in Tohoku areas/Presumption of blast resistance genes of rice varieties on 1175
Lines for resistance to Piricularia oryzae/Assessment of rice (O. sativa) varieties and 1329
Lines grown in advanced yield trials/Grain quality evaluation of varieties and promising 5946
Lines of different origin under irrigated conditions/Yield test on rice 720
Lines of different origin under upland conditions/Observation and selection of 81 rice 725
Lines of eighth generation, introduced by CIAT, Colombia (1974) under irrigated conditions/Yield test on 9 721
Lines of lowland rice/Bioclimatology of varieties and 1556
Lines of lowland rice/Comparative trials of varieties and 1230
Lines of lowland rice in the State of Sul/Regional trials of varieties and 1231
Lines of lowland rice, including valuation of experiments/Occurrence of fungus diseases in varieties and 4647
Lines of lowland rice/Sowing dates of varieties and 3250
Lines of lowland rice/Sowing density of varieties and 3249
Lines of lowland rice, with different nitrogen levels/Regional trials of varieties and 2688
Lines of rice, coming from IRRI, in El Padini - Zamora Chinchipe/Behavior of 49 varieties and 1482
Lines of the Rice Department of I.N.I.A. in collaboration with farmers and the seed service of the Federacion 1374
Lines of the Rice Department of the I.N.I.A./Trials of varieties and 1375
Lines to lesser cornstalk borer/Resistance of rice cultivars and 4914
Lines under irrigated conditions/Evaluation of varieties and promising rice 722
Lines under upland conditions/Evaluation of rice varieties and promising rice 723
Lines/Analysis of foundation and stock seed of recommended varieties and promising 4057
Lines/Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice 2816
Lines/Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising photoperiod sensitive rice 2746
Lines/Maintenance of genetic purity and seed multiplication of recommended varieties and promising 1110 1111
Lines/Purity analysis and germination test of rice seed of recommended varieties and promising 4060
Lines/Study on cooking and eating quality and some physicochemical properties of the rice grain of some 6035
Lines/Study on seed dormancy period of new promising rice 4061
Lines/Study on seed dormancy period of recommended varieties and new promising 1369
Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.) on some genes located on 1291
Linkage analysis of dark green leaf color and dripping wet character in rice 861
Linkage relations in rice/The inheritance of poly-caryopsis and its 860
Linkage relationship of scent in rice/Inheritance and 1239
Linkage relationships of some genes for disease and insect resistance and semidwarf stature in rice 1179
Linkage studies in rice 929 930
Linkage studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.): flowering, growth habit and pigmentation 777
Linkage with blast resistance/Genetic analysis for heading time of Japanese native rice cultivars by aid of 1288
Linkage with blast resistance in rice/Genic analysis of heading time by aid of close 1289
Lintnerized starch granules from rices differing in amylose content and gelatinization temperature 5952
Lipase activity of Australian rice cultivars 5642
Lipase determination/Sensitive methods for rice free fatty acid and 5904
Lipase treatment during steeping process and lipid in steamed rice/Conditions for 6231
Lipase treatment during steeping process/Sake brewing with rice grain with 6233
Lipid complex of rice grain with different endosperm colour 5976
Lipid components of plant leaf waxes/Conidial germination and appressorial formation of the plant pathogenic 4707
Lipid content and fatty acid composition of lowland non-glutinous brown rice/Influence of variety and crop 5988
Lipids in developing and mature brown rice/Chemical properties of 272 273
Lipids/Effect of lentemin on the fatty acid composition of rice 5964
Liquid and vapour phase hydration of paddy for development of pressure parboiling process/Kinetics of 5660
Liquid chromatographic analysis of B-vitamins in rice and rice products/High performance 5991
Liquid chromatographic determination of Vitamins A and E in cereal products/High pressure 5997
Liquid diffusivity of rough rice components 5800
Liquid insecticide for control of green rice leafhopper Nephotettix spp./Study on the effect of some granular 4986
Liquid insecticides for control of rice stem borers/Study on effects of some granular and 4828
Liquid insecticides for control of rice stem borers, Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Sesamia inferens Walker 5258
Liquid nitrogen (-196°C)/In vitro and adrogenesis in Oryza sativa (var. Cigalon) from anthers preserved in 276
Liquid nitrogen (-196°C)/On the conditions of survival of Nicotiana tabacum and Oryza sativa microspores 277
Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in determination and description of the 5135
Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in different host plants from the rice fields 5136
Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) to the rice plant/Damage caused by 5134
(Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus) conducted at Aichi Prefecture/Experimental report of rice water weevil 5011
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel in Shizuoka Prefecture/Occurrence and control of the rice water weevil 5337
Lissorhoptrus oryzae Kuschel, into Japan, spread of its distribution and abstract of the research experiments 5008
(Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus): visits to the rice experimental station in U.S.A. and the Dominican Republic 5066
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus/Visiting some places of origin for 5067
(Lissorhoptrus sp.) in 1979 and its countermeasures/Occurrence of rice water weevil 5353
(Lissorhoptrus sp.)/Research report of rice water weevil 5014

List of insects and mites associated with crops in Cambodia/Annotated 5196
Lisu village/Rice production in a 6486
Lithocerus niloticum Stal/Sodium and potassium content of haemolymph of the mature adult rice bug 4965
Llanos Orientales of Colombia/Preliminary results of fertilization of upland rice in the 2985
Llanos Orientales of Colombia/Problems in growing rice during the dry season in the 2124
Llanos Orientales (preliminary results)/Fertilization of upland rice in 2984
Llanos Orientales/Effect of application of amendments on some chemical properties of soils in the savannah 1929
Llanos Orientales/Epidemiology and control of rice blast (P. oryzae) in 4715
Llanos Orientales/Epidemiology and control of rice leaf scald (Rhyncosporium oryzae) in 4716
Llanos Orientales/Evaluation of new fungicides for the control of rice blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in 4717
Llanos Orientales/Factors limiting rice production in 2242
Llanos Orientales/Fertilization of rice with major and minor elements in 2982
Llanos Orientales/Insect pests of rice culture in 5017
Llanos Orientales/Introduction of new species and varieties in acidic soils in 1926
Llanos Orientales/Recognition, identification and collection of insect pests, beneficial insects, and pathogenic 5016
Llanos Orientales/Response of rice to application of minor elements in soils of 2983
Llanos Orientales/Survey of rice insects in 5018
Lm locus in rice/Photoperiodic responses of isogenic lines related to the 1290
LMN 121, T442-57, RD1 and effect of water level on that characters/Preliminary study on some characters of 1114
'Loach' nears dollar income for rice farmers 2515
Localization and pathogenicity of Sclerotium oryzae Catt. and S. hydrophilum Sacc. on rice seedlings 4420
Location and management on milling quality/The effect of 5780
Location of parts of rice plants sucked by green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera 5216
Location specific research in the development of the new agricultural technology for rice in India 6765
Loci controlling kasugamycin resistance in Pyricularia oryzae/Identification of three different 4693
Lodging and water management 3677
Lodging in rice varieties/The relation between internode length and 2367
Lodging in tall growing rice/Effect of some cultural practices in reducing 2294
Lodging, nitrogen fertility, and grain yield in Saturn (rice) 2164 2165
Lodging resistance in rice 2125
Lodging resistance in some selected varieties of rice/Variability of the factors associated with 2156
Lodging resistance/Studies on the broadcast sowing without puddling for 3217
Lombok, South Kalimantan, and South Sulawesi during February to April 1978/The occurrence of the brown 5156
Long-culm mutants of rice/Inheritance of induced 1085
Long-duration rice cultures of 1977-78/Promising medium and 1380
Long duration rice varieties/Path analysis of yield components in 1214
Long duration rice varieties under different levels of nitrogen in aman season in Tripura/Performance of 1326
Long-duration semidwarf rice cultures in relation to their suitability for medium lowland cultivation during 1391
Long grain indica type rice/The occurrence of coleopterous insect pests in stored japonica, indica and 5586
Long grain markets appear strong; RMA team's report results from world tour 6939
Long-grain rice selections grown in California/Effect of environment on physicochemical and cooking properties 5994
Long grain rough rice in Louisiana/An economic analysis of effects of selected quality and non-quality factors 6942
Long Range Planning Committee report/IRRI 73
Long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice yields in dry and wet season/The effects of 3058
Long-term consequences of technological change on food security: the case for cereal grain 6251
Long-term field experiments at the Shiga Agricultural Experiment Station/Multivariate analyses of the 2868
Long-term non-manuring paddy field/Effect of conditions of location on rice growth and yield in 583
Long-term non-manuring paddy field/Within field variability of some characters of rice plant in 856
Long-term prognosis of rice irrigation rate value 3863
Longevity of Nephotettix spp./Study on life development, fecundity and 4961 4985
Loop survey/The water constraints 3742
Los Palacios/Performance of seven varieties of rice (O. sativa) in the zone of 1328
Loss caused by Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee/Assessment of rice 5302
Loss caused by rice stem borer/Assessment of rice 5048
Loss in crop yield on high yielding varieties of paddy in Tamil Nadu-South Arcot district/Pilot sample survey 6984
Loss in seven rice cultivars due to false smut/Assessment of 4672
Loss in yield due to incidence of bacterial blight disease of rice/Analysis of 4360
Losses and wastage in agricultural production: rice production in Central Region, 1976/Rate of 5470
Losses caused by the brown planthopper/Economic thresholds, nature of damage, and 5316
Losses due to attack of birds in the rice zones of Colombia/Evaluation of 5440
Losses in post-production systems/Assessing quantitative and qualitative 5509
Losses in rice due to brown leaf spot disease/Note on assessment of 4674
Losses in the rice post production system in some Southeast Asian countries/A critical review of the 5476
Losses of lowland rice, soybean, and corn yields caused by rats and insect pests at four irrigated areas in 5143
Losses/Post-harvest rice 5502
Louisiana agriculture, 1940-1977: economic trends and current status 6601
Louisiana Rice Research/1978 northeast 2879

Louisiana rice research/1979 Northeast
Louisiana ricelands/Mosquito species and densities in 3121
Louisiana/An economic analysis of effects of selected quality and non-quality factors on prices of medium 4843
Louisiana/Chemical control of blast in 6942
Louisiana/Farm tenure arrangements by farming regions in 4573
Louisiana/Occurrence and distribution of diseases caused by sclerotial fungi on rice in 6713
Low and paddy field areas/Studies on drainage management in 4663
Low-cost extrusion cooker (LEC) activities/The Philippine program 3727
Low-income countries by 1990/Investment and input requirements for accelerating food production in 6075
Low light stress on rice crop/Effect of 6581
Low-lying areas/Flood susceptibility of semidwarf rices and their suitability for 458
Low-lying areas of Orissa/Rice germplasm collected from 497
Low-lying areas of west and south-west Sri Lanka, their properties and management/Soils of the 1130
Low lying fields of Bihar/Panidhan-2, a new rice for 1685
Low lying land with submergence up to 40 and 100 cm./Growth of rice in 1422
Low-lying lands of low-country wet zone/Fertility characteristics of soils, nutrition and physiological 3692
Low-lying lands of the wet zone in Sri Lanka/Engineering problems of flood control and drainage in the 1990
Low-oxygen gas/Utilization of rice husks to generate 3671
Low protein milled rices in preschool children/Protein quality of high-protein and 6187
Low protein seeds after exposure to various storage conditions/Germination and growth of rice seedlings from 5980
Low-resource farmers/Incorporating multiple objectives into plans for 4007
Low-temperature/A propagule phenomenon in rice plant under 6280
Low-temperature ashing and atomic absorption spectrometry/Determination of cadmium in polished rice by 188
Low temperature at the booting stage in rice plants/Sterility caused by 5880
Low temperature at the booting stage on flowering habit, pollution and fertilization in rice varieties/Effects 540
Low temperature--change of soluble protein components by temperature/Studies on the leaf discoloration 545
Low temperature condition in rice, Oryza sativa L./Studies on the chlorosis expressed under 501
Low temperature conditions/Genecological studies on chlorotic behaviors of rice plants at 487
Low temperature/Genecological studies on behaviors of rice plants at 4201
Low temperature in autumn upon the heading and filling grain of San You 6 and the determination of safety sowing 940
Low temperature in cultivar rice/Varietal differences in photosynthetic rate and structure of chloroplast under 260
Low temperature in rice plant/Morphogenesis of spikelet under 500
Low temperature in rice/Varietal responses to the 186
Low temperature in Taiwan/Breeding for tolerance for 434
Low temperature/Increasing mutagenic efficiency of gamma-radiation in rice by irradiation of seeds at 995
Low temperature injury of the rice varieties/Studies on the 1052
Low temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing cultivation in flooded paddy field in cool region 269
Low temperature of several Australian populations of Sitophilus oryzae (L.)/The capacity for increase at a 1145
Low temperature on chloroplast structure in cultivars of rice/Effect of 5543
Low temperature on rice/Bibliography of the effect of 499
Low temperature on the productivity of six varieties of lowland rice/Influence of 627
Low-temperature problem and research activities in Nepal 345
Low-temperature problem and research activities in the Philippines 553
Low-temperature problems and cold tolerance research activities for rice in India 527
Low temperature/Studies on the storage of rice, wheat and barley seeds in 322
Low temperature tolerance/Divergence in some rice strains in relation to 4055
Low temperatures during reproductive phase in field conditions/Study of behavior in 83 rice varieties on 749
Low volume application by helicopter/On the drift to the circumference area of fenthion and fenitrothion 209
Low volume applicator/Carbaryl residues in rice sprayed with a spinning disc ultra 4141
Low water temperatures on early growth of directly sown rice plants in Hokkaido/Effects of 4081
Low yield in the second crop/Soil fertility and growth performance of the rice plant related to the 582
Low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; general summary/Causes of 1805
Low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proceedings of a symposium 2385
Low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan/Causes of 2135
Low yield of the second crop rice in Taiwan/Status of 2206
Low yielding in the second crop of rice plant/Studies on the causes of 2207
Low yielding of the second crop of rice in northern region of Taiwan/Studies on the causes of the 415
Low yielding of the second rice crop in Kaohsiung and Pingtung area/Improvement of the 2251
Lower Burdekin, Queensland/Nitrogen transformations in a soil of the 2357
Lower Burdekin Valley/Effect of mid-season draining on paddy rice in the 1906
Lower Burdekin/Agronomy research in the 3651
Lower Burdekin/Production in the 2127
Lower Burdekin/Variety improvement in the 6465
Lower Casamance and on rice development/Effect of turned under straw on the physico-chemical characteristics 710
Lower Casamance in relation to rice development and mineral nutrition/Chemical study of the main flooded 1625
Lower Casamance (Senegal)/The value as indicator plants of some adventitious plants found in the rice-swamps 1626
3352

Lower limit of available water and rice response to soil moisture during drought stress 2110
Lower Mekong Basin/Production costs in irrigated agriculture in the 3760
Lower Sind/Factors limiting survival of the hibernating paddy stem borer larvae in 4788
Lower Sind/Preliminary investigations of the rice-rat problem in 5421
Lower Talavera River Irrigation System, Nueva Ecija/An innovative method of irrigation system management 3641
Lower temperature upon the ripening of rice plant in Miyazaki Prefecture in 1976/Influence of abnormal 297
Lower Volga area/Rice cultivation in the 2237
Lowland aman paddy field of coastal belt of West Bengal/Effect of different chemicals used as algicides for 3497
Lowland and upland fields classified under C_3 and C_4 plants/Weeds of 3506
Lowland and upland rice cultures/Studies on the effect of dry soil mulch and straw mulch on moisture 2346
Lowland and upland rice in Central Java and Yokyakarta in the late of January 1979/The occurrence of the 5155
Lowland and upland rice in the Meta Province/Effect of sources, dosage and time of application of potassium 2981
Lowland and upland rice varieties/Cultivation practices in 2240
Lowland and upland rice varieties/Variation of some quantitative characters in single-and back-cross 968
Lowland brown rice and its milled rice from Miyagi Prefecture/Chemical composition of 5987
Lowland conditions/Nitrate assimilation in rice grown under 508
Lowland in Orissa/Studies on cropping patterns for irrigated 2574
Lowland irrigation water management/Effects of physical water control parameters on 3747
Lowland non-glutinous brown rice from three prefectures in Shikoku/Protein content of 5989
Lowland non-glutinous brown rice/Influence of variety and crop year on lipid content and fatty acid composition 5988
Lowland paddies in Kerala, India/The rice root nematode in 4783
Lowland paddy field/Double cropping of field crops with rice in 2546
Lowland paddy fields/Growing field crops after rice in upper and 2547
Lowland rainfed rice/Diseases of 4174
Lowland rice/A comparative study on the effect of guano and other commercial fertilizers on 2989
Lowland rice/Alternative plant types and other agronomic characteristics for rainfed 1059
Lowland rice/Amount of heat and number of days in the vegetative phase of 346
Lowland rice/An ecological approach to controlling weeds in transplanted 3452
Lowland rice and mungbean/Multiple cropping with 2606
Lowland rice and wheat plants/Effect of calcium silicate application on the alleviation of metal toxicity in 447
Lowland rice/Approaches to the control of Paspalum distichum L. in 3467
Lowland rice areas in Indonesia/Cropping patterns for rainfed 2608
Lowland rice areas that would benefit from the mechanization of land preparation/A methodology for identifying 3872
Lowland rice as a research priority--an economist's view/Rainfed 6252
Lowland rice/Bioclimatology of varieties and lines of 1556
Lowland rice/Calibration of soil analysis for 1610
Lowland rice/Chemical control of nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in 4767
Lowland rice/Chemical control of weeds in 3328 3537
Lowland rice/Comparative trials of varieties and lines of 1230
Lowland rice/Comparative yield trials of 1098
Lowland rice/Comparison among herbicides 3314
Lowland rice - controlled hybridization/Genetical improvement of 818
Lowland rice cultivation/Crop establishment in 3161
Lowland rice cultivation in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The insect pest complex and related problems of 4942
Lowland rice culture/Azolla and its use in 2036
Lowland rice culture/Control of weeds in 3334
Lowland rice culture/Phosphorus x lime interaction in 2749
Lowland rice/Diseases of 4182
Lowland rice/Effect of herbicides, water management and their interactions on grain yield in 3329
Lowland rice/Effect of insecticide application in the control of root maggot in 5229
Lowland rice/Effect of metal carriers on availability of zinc to 1819
Lowland rice/Effect of mixtures of butachlor with propanil, in different dosages and time of application, for 3315
Lowland rice/Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on grain yield of 2657
Lowland rice/Effect of sowing dates and densities on the performance of varieties of 3155
Lowland rice/Effects of gradual substitution of soluble phosphate for natural phosphate on grain yield of 1611
Lowland rice/Evaluation of germplasm introduced for utilization in the improvement program of 817
Lowland rice/Factorial trials with 2319
Lowland rice farming in Bangladesh--productivity and constraints/Rainfed 6674
Lowland rice farming in eastern India/Productivity and constraints in rainfed 6816
Lowland rice farms in the Bicol River Basin 1975, Philippines/Resource productivity on 6847
Lowland rice fields/Soybean: an option to increase the productivity of 2601
Lowland rice/Future research for rainfed 4
Lowland rice in Bangladesh/Rainfed 2114
Lowland rice in Burma/Rainfed 2285
Lowland rice in C. E. Nataima/Evaluation of herbicides in 3536
Lowland rice in Central Luzon, Philippines/Influence of water-related factors on land preparation 3654
Lowland rice in India/Rainfed 2126

Lowland rice in Indonesia/Rainfed
Lowland rice in Indonesia/Recent research on potash application to 2355
Lowland rice in Indonesia/Sulphur deficiency of 2798
Lowland rice in Nigeria/Weed control in 350
Lowland rice in Rio Grande do Sul/Study of the behavior of doses of herbicide "molinate" applied in three 3608
Lowland rice in Sierra Leone/Micronutrient cation survey of 3622
Lowland rice in Thailand/Rainfed 1720
Lowland rice in the Philippines/Rainfed 2350
Lowland rice in the State of Sul/Regional trials of varieties and lines of 2184
Lowland rice in tropical Asia/Guide to the management of insect pests of 1231
Lowland rice, including valuation of experiments/Occurrence of fungus diseases in varieties and lines of 4957
Lowland rice/Influence of low temperature on the productivity of six varieties of 4647
Lowland rice inter-station yields trials 345
Lowland rice intra-station yield trials 698 699
Lowland rice/Land preparation and crop establishment for rainfed 700 701
Lowland rice: micro homogenous region of "Acu-Apodi"/Production systems for 3280
Lowland rice/Nitrogen fertilization of 2175
Lowland rice/Nitrogen management at moderate levels of nitrogen in 2933
Lowland rice on the quality of subsequently planted cigar tobacco/The after effect of urea fertilization of 3014
Lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Sowing system for 2461
Lowland rice paddies in Iloilo, Philippines/Water balance study of water movement within a toposequence of 3231
Lowland rice/Persistence in soil of herbicides used in 2072
Lowland rice/Photoperiod sensitivity in rainfed 3336
Lowland rice/Potential for improving drought resistance in rainfed 204
Lowland rice/Potential for improving submergence tolerance in rainfed 745
Lowland rice pots/Decomposition of organic materials in barley and 1213
Lowland rice/Preliminary study on the effect of biostimulants on the development of 1757
Lowland rice--problems and opportunities/Rainfed 4056
Lowland rice production at Iloilo, Philippines/A water balance study of water supply from a small agricultural 88
Lowland rice/Production systems for 2071
2174 2179
Lowland rice/Prospects for using minimum and zero tillage in tropical 2180
Lowland rice--review of proceedings of an international conference/Rainfed 3281
Lowland rice (revised)/Production systems for 129
Lowland rice: Rio Caete--Para/Production systems for 2176
Lowland rice: selected papers from the 1978 International Rice Research Conference/Rainfed 2172
Lowland rice - selection of segregating generations/Genetical improvement of 75
Lowland rice selections under irrigated conditions (1977, wet season)/Farmers' field tests on new 1101
Lowland rice soils by the 'A' value technique/Comparative evaluation of phosphorus fertilizers on 1418
Lowland rice soils in region no.9: project proposal/Testing for probable iron toxicity on some 2896
Lowland rice/Solar radiation, plant structure, and nitrogen doses in 1818
Lowland rice/Sources of blast resistance in 452
Lowland rice/Sowing dates of various and lines of 4645
Lowland rice/Sowing density of varieties and lines of 3250
Lowland rice, soybean, and corn yields caused by rats and insect pests at four irrigated areas in Java 3249
Lowland rice/Study of varietal resistance to nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, in 5143
Lowland rice/The effect of newsprints on the control of weeds in 4768
Lowland rice/The effect of tillage and rate and method of fertilizer application on sorghum grown after 3545
Lowland rice to applications of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in the ricefield zone of Zulia, north of 2403
Lowland rice to different levels of lime and zinc/Response of 2678
Lowland rice to nitrogen/Effects of molybdenum on response of 3094
Lowland rice to sources of phosphorus in the Cucuta district/Response of 3093
Lowland rice/Water management studies on 2677
Lowland rice weeds in India and the Philippine from 1975 to 1978/Field performance of butachlor and 3719
Lowland rice/Weeds of 3338
Lowland rice, with different nitrogen levels/Regional trials of varieties and lines of 3364
Lowland rice yield trials in farmers fields 2668
Lowland varieties/Breeding behavior of a cross between two 511
Lowlands/Indian cropping patterns for possible use in rainfed 708
LSU and nitrogen to rice/Effect of high dose of APK and 2568
(LSU) to rice/Some agro-technical properties on the application of lignin fertilizer 2754
Luch, Kersonski 1/New rice varieties with high grain quality - Iskra 3056
Ludhiana District - a survey report/Effect of power sources on production and productivity in 1370
Luminescent method/Diagnosis of Fusarium disease of rice seed with the air of the 3952
'Lusito', a new variety of rice 4629
Luwu/Socio-economic constraints in the dissemination of new technology in newly settled areas in Indonesia 1488
Luwu/Soil-water resources and new technology implementation in settlement areas: case 6244
1967

Luzon rice bowl/Paddy & fish grow side by side in the 2441
Lycosa and Oedothorax spiders and their response to insecticides/The annual occurrence of 5413
Lycosa-hoppers interaction system in the paddy field/An empirical model of 5141
Lysimetric studies on the depths of water table and their contribution under different water management 3797
Lysimetry studies on the water use and growth of rice under different soil-water regimes 2100
Lysine of germinated and fermented cereals/Evaluation of the protein quality and available 5937
Lysine rice strains in Hungary/A mutation breeding project for higher protein and 1137
Lysine supplementation of rice protein upon mineral utilization of the rat/The effect of 6016
Lysozyme in rice embryo cell-free system/Synthesis of ribonuclease & 1203

M

M_3 generation of X-irradiated rice/Segregation and recessive deficit of visible-macro mutation in 1272
M-9/California variety 1306
'M-101' rice/Registration of 1443
Maceration/Industrial returns of rice cultivars in direct grain processing and after 5768
Machete on various strains of the nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum/Biological effects of 1958
Machine in high elevation zone/The fact of transplanted rice by 6803
Machine operators in rice cropping/The human engineering studies on the work environment of 6431
Machine plowing field/Comparison on irrigation efficiencies in animal plowing and 3810
Machine rotor sutter and basis of its working organs parameters/Note about choice of rotation direction of 3980
Machine transplanted paddy: the effect of time of weed removal/Competition between weeds and rice in the 3450
Machine/Effect of transplanting time on growth and yield of rice plants transplanted by 3241
Machine/Studies on application methods of fertilizers for transplanted rice by 3084 3065
Machinery for continuous parboiling of paddy 5745
Machinery for cooperative in O-City/Planning and management of farming by PERT: utilization of 6870
Machinery for improved rice-based cropping systems/Farm 3933
Machinery for Indonesia /Development of new design post-harvest paddy/rice 5486
Machinery in paddy farming/Agricultural 3982
Machinery requirement in farming system/Small and medium size 3890
Machinery research network/Thailand and seven other Asian nations setting up regional small-farm 3919
Machinery-transplanted paddy field/Effect of blast-diseased rice seedlings on the occurrence of leaf blast 4606
Machinery transplanting system with grow up 3-4 leaf-stage rice seedling for protection of blast 4484
Machinery utilization system in the double cropping including direct-seeding rice culture on upland field/An 2628
Machinery/Considerations for designing and developing agricultural 3932
Machines take over as farm hands seek city jobs 3985
Macro and micro minerals and phytate of rice/Effect of milling on 5985
Macro and micronutrients on rice/Foliar application of 2858
Macroclimatic aspects of rice production in South East Asia 1510
Macroscopic parameters in Oryza sativa L./Relationahip between the developmental stages of the inflorescence 432
Madagascar: Mangoky Agricultural Development Project; staff appraisal report 6527
Mada's Farmers Association/Implementation and supervision problem of institutional padi production credit 6744
"Madhu" rice variety in Shimoga district/Performance of 1392
Madhya Pradesh and their significance/Seed-borne fungi of rice in 4413
Madhya Pradesh, India/Gall midge- and bacterial blight-resistant varieties for 1456
Madhya Pradesh, India/Incidence of bacterial leaf blight disease of rice during summer in 4386
Madhya Pradesh, India/Observations on rice diseases and insects in 4148
Madhya Pradesh/Many new rices for 1355
Madhya Pradesh/Multiple cropping, its perspectives, practices and cost benefits in Nimar and Malway 2594
Madras, India/National symposium on sheath blight and blast in 4581
Madura/Production of food crops in Java & 7002
Magat River Multi-Purpose Project; agricultural progress report no.6, December 31, 1978 3779
Magat River Multi-purpose Project; agricultural progress report no.7, June 30, 1979 3780
Maghalaya/Nisaga simplex, black hairy caterpillar - a new threat to paddy crop in 5284
Magnesium and potassium in developing rice grains: followed by electron microprobe X-ray analysis focusing 480
Magnesium and SiO_2 on rice culture/Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of P 2769
Maha 1972/73/Response of rice (Bg 11-11) to potassium fertilizer on the non-calcic low humic gley soil 1619
Maharashtra/Extreme probability analysis of rainfall at Parbhani 1546
Mahsuri rice variety/High yielding early mutant of 1441
Maintenance of genetic purity and seed multiplication of recommended varieties and promising lines 1111
Maintenance of local and introduced rice varieties/Collection, evaluation, classification and 952
Majhera 3, a drought-tolerant variety 1458
Major and minor elements in Llanos Orientales/Fertilization of rice with 2982
Makkulli/Studies on the rice 6212
Malathion and DVP for controlling the insect infestation of stored grains/Pre-harvest spray of 5613
Malathion and fenitrothion against four stored grain beetles/Residual effectiveness of emulsion and encapsulated 5568
Malathion-resistant strain of the saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis/The effectiveness 5641

Malathion/Detection of resistance of Sitophilus spp. and Tribolium castaneum to 5647
Malawi/Economic importance of rice stem-borer (Diopsis macrophthalma) in 4909
Malawi/Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with plants in 4773
Malay paddy-growing community in Tanjung Karang, West Malaysia/A 6282
Malay village in Kelantan, revisited/Galok, a 6437
Malay villages: a sociology of paddy growers in West Malaysia/Three 6435
Malaysia and Indonesia/Present status and future challenge of weed problems in Southeast Asian countries 3507
Malaysia and problems of on-farm/Actual condition of double cropping of paddy rice in Muda area 2619
Malaysia and the tropics/Rats as agricultural pests in 5468
Malaysia--cases of Kampong Sungei Magat Aris and Kampong Parit Lebai Akir/Farming technique and rural 6750
Malaysia opens up new rice land 6565
Malaysia/Agricultural civil engnineering study on double cropping of paddy in the Muda 3681 3991
Malaysia/Agricultural civil engineering study on paddy in the Muda area 3992
Malaysia/An economic analysis of irrigation development in 3844
Malaysia/An economic analysis of supply response of rice acreage and management of rice reserves in 6371
Malaysia/Cropping system strategies in 6446
Malaysia/Current deepwater rice research in 2397
Malaysia/Flight activities of brown planthopper, whitebacked planthopper, and their predator C. lividipennis 924
Malaysia/Important rice pests and their management in 5232
Malaysia/Migration of rural labor in 4970
Malaysia/Padi mechanization and farm economy in Bumbung Lima, Malaysia 6444
Malaysia/Present circumstances and problems of agriculture in 3886
Malaysia/Probable natural hybrids of Nephotettix virescens (Distant) and N. nigropictus (Stal) (Hemiptera 6296
Malaysia/Studies on technologies of cultural practices of rice double cropping in 5265
Malaysia/The economics and adoption of the combine harvester in the Muda region of 2534
Malaysia/The feasibility of aerial spraying for control of the brown plant hopper in 3868
Malaysia/Utilization and sources of credit for paddy farming in Mukim Langgar 5231
Malaysia and exotic paddy varieties on salinity tolerance/A preliminary germination and growth test of some 6889
Malaysian case (phase I)/Fertilizer policy 1303
Malaysian irrigation development/Fiberglass-reinforced polyester flumes as tertiary channels in 6539
Malaysian rice stockpile/An economic analysis of the 3763
Malaysian small farmer/Policies on price and income and the 6460
Malaysian smallholders/Group farming experiences of 6980
Male moths to the crude extraction, female and synthetic pheromone traps in the rice paddies of northern 6709
Male parent from field plant/On the time to take the rice panicles to be used as the 5230
Male rice stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by using synthetic sex 1144
Male sterile facilitated backross-breeding (MSBC) in rice/Transfer of smoothness allele by 5343
Male-sterile strains in rice/Studies on the induction of 806
Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants 976
Male sterility for rice improvement/Recurrent selection by using genetic 926 927
Male sterility in IR36 by ethyleneimine treatment/Induction of monogenic recessive 805
Male sterility in polyploid rice/A preliminary report of breeding of "three lines of 1185
Male sterility in rice and its potential in breeding 1224
Male sterility of rice/Breeding studies on the cytoplasmic 1132
Male sterility/Rice breeding on the basis of gene 1176
Malformation in rice/A new type of 1190
Mali/The growing of deepwater rice and its improvement in 1094
Mali/The problem of wild rices in 2374
Malwa tracts of Madhya Pradesh/Multiple cropping, its perspectives, practices and cost benefits in 3468
Management constraints to high rice yields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Environmental and 2594
Management guidelines to prevent pollution by irrigation return flow from rice fields/Development of 6794
Management intensity under rainfed and irrigated conditions/Leaf area index of modern and traditional 3659
Management of co-operation group in paddy rice-wheat and barley farming/Farm work system, land use 567
Management of farmers' transplanted aman rice on a rainfed double rice cropped area of Bangladesh 6782
Management of farming by PERT: utilization of agricultural machinery for cooperative in O-City/Planning 2269
Management of food grain drying, storage and processing facilities in Japan 6870
Management of food grains in the Republic of Korea/A generalized system simulation model for the 5512
Management of insect pests of lowland rice in tropical Asia/Guide to the 6505
Management of irrigation water in a communal system 4957
Management of nitrogen fixation in flooded rice crop systems/Research needs for 3824
Management of pesticides/Use and 2044
Management of resources in villages of marginal areas in East Java/Study income, labour force, institution 4080
Management of rice crop in saline soils of Kerala 6366
Management of soil physical properties/Modification of soil fertility characteristics by 2194
Management of the bed soils at the raising of rice young seedlings 1798
Management on ammonia volatilization losses from flooded rice-soil systems/Effect of nitrogen source and 3225
2026

Management of rice reserves in Peninsular Malaysia/An economic analysis of supply response of rice 6446
Management on milling quality/The effect of location and 5780
Management practice for promoting the ripening of rice plants concurrently with enhancement of the bearing 2215
Management practices for correcting zinc deficiency in transplanted and direct-seeded wetland rice 2635
Management practices for profitable upland rice production in Nigeria/Package of 6490
Management practices for raising boro seedlings/Improved 2234
Management practices/Performance of rice-tomato and rice-mungbean cropping patterns under different 2501
Management strategies and storage rules in Peninsular Malaysia/Government rice stockpiles: a descriptive 6461
Management trial concerning fertilization, weed control and insect control 2695
Management/Analysis of production functions on rice crop 6876
Manaoag, Pangasinan, Philippines/Farmers' weed control practices in rainfed lowland rice growing areas 3502
Manganese and iron on incidence of brown spot disease of rice/Effect of 4537
Manganese) and their relationship with soil characteristics in the rice soils of the Punjab/Distribution of 1895
Manganese and zinc in rice plant by means of activation analysis/Studies on 502
Manganese in rice soils/Effect of algal growth on the availability of phosphorus, iron and 1916
Manganese in selected Kentucky soils/Estimating plant-available 1692
Manganese in submerged rice soils/Transformation of iron and 1960
Manganese in submerged soil and growth of rice plant/Movement of 1749
Manganese interaction on yield, chemical composition and their uptake in crops/Effect of Fe and 2940
Manganese nutrition of rice plants/Aspects of the Fe and 625
Manganese oxidation in soils/The mechanism of 1753
Manganese reduction and redox potential in flooded soil/Effects of benomyl on iron and 1869
Manganese release in soil and on the growth of upland rice/Influence of soil moisture regime on iron and 1771
Manganese sulphate to rice yield/Influence of pre-sowing treatments of seeds with 3175
Manganese to nitrogen uptake by rice root/Role of 284
Manganese under different moisture regimes on the yield and nutrition of rice/Effect of application of 2904
Manganese under different soil-moisture regimes on the growth and nutrition of rice and available nutrient 2905
Manganese/Studies on the uptake and yield of the rice plant related to concentration of heavy metals (Cu, Ni, 383
Mangoky Agricultural Development Project; staff appraisal report/Madagascar 6527
Mangrove and associated grass swamp/Effect of various weed control methods on rice yield under pure 3353
Mangrove and associated grass swamps of Sierra Leone/"Jdbatta", (Ephelis pallida Pat.), a disease of 4454
Mangrove swamp rice germ plasm at Rokupr/Conservation, evaluation and utilization of 1204
Mangrove swamp/The effect of time and method of phosphorus application on the yield of rice on continuously 2805
Manila: Philippine rural problems in perspective/Beyond 6261
Manipur, India/Emergence of rice leaf butterfly as a rice pest in 4797
Manipur Valley/Wheat-rice rotation in 2603
Manpower training strategy for countryside development/National 6267
Manual for rapid generation advance 884
Manual labour in paddy fields/Economic aspects of weed control by use of herbicides and by 3501
Manual of formulation, implementation and evaluation of seed programmes and projects/Improved seed 4015
Manufacture of fiber boards/Infrared spectroscopy of rice straw used as a raw material for the 6144
Manufacturing for small farms in East Asia/Local 3881
Manure and fertilizers on yields of multiple cropping systems at Pa Kia/The effects of 2645
Manure for rice/Azolla, a good 2655
Manure/My personal opinion on quality of 2763
Manures at sulfate-acid rice fields in Hai Phong/On the exploitation and the use of some 2723
Manurial experiment in paddy/Permanent 3107
Manurial experiment/Residual effect of fertiliser in permanent 3105
Manuring and non-manuring paddy fields/Difference of growth response of paddy rice between in 2926
Manuring for Vaigai Periyar Command area/Crop sequence studies under different irrigation regimes and 2605
Manuring rice nursery and treatment to sprouted seed/Time of 3240
Manuring techniques in rice culture 2979
Map of potential of phosphate nutrition in the soils of China/An introduction on the 1743
Marathwada region/Survey of insect pests of stored grain in 5527
Marginal areas in East Java/Study of income, labour force, institution, and management of resources in 6366
Marginal farmers/Factors associated with knowledge of the high yielding varieties of paddy by 6442
Maritime club rush/Use of herbicides for controlling 3508
Market in Thailand (1963-1971)/The inter-regional econometric model of the non-glutinous rice 6905
Market intervention on weed control technology, income and employment in basic grain farms of El Salvador 6919
Market, 1977/Rice varieties which appeared in the 7005
Market, 1978/Rice varieties which appeared in the 1357
Market paddy/Studies on the variability in the quality of 5861
Market price effect/Modern agricultural technology and income distribution: the 6592
Market price effects of new rice technology on income distribution 6925
Market price effects of new rice technology on income distribution/Comments on 6952
Market price of rice questioned, independent evaluation and unimpeded GAO access to records needed 6977
Market structure and growers' income/Effects of rice guaranteed price and purchasing policy on rice 6929

Market waits on Asia harvest/World rice 6904
Marketable grain from high moisture paddy/Application of ex-osmosis combined with an adsorbent for 5624
Marketed surplus in rice/A note on 6597
Marketed surplus of a food crop/A mathematical model for the price elasticity of 6956
Marketing and related infrastructure of the Agusan River Basin 6951
Marketing benefits to farmers/NGA's cereal procurement program extends 6946
Marketing in India/Experience of seed production and 4062
Marketing in Lanao del Sur/Rice 6972
Marketing in northern Tamil Nadu /Paddy and rice 6924
Marketing in Thailand/Farmers and middleman: aspects of agricultural 6967
Marketing in the cooperative sector, West Bengal/A study of rice milling and paddy-rice 5744
Marketing in the Dominican Republic/Diagnosis of rice 6927
Marketing of aman paddy with special reference to the government procurement programme in two selected 6957
Marketing of palay seed/Production and 4058
Marketing of rice/Financing and 6913
Marketing system/A price analysis of the Thai rice 6953
Marketing system and compulsory levies in Andhra Pradesh/Rice 6969
Marketing system in Korea by computer simulation/Analysis of the 6973
Marketing/Rice 6926
Markets of the Asia-Pacific region/The wheat and rice 6955
Markets/A significant change in Thailand's rice 6962
Markets/Effects of packaging systems on storage stability of brown rice for export and domestic 5582
Marpissa pomatix (Walckenaer) feeding on brown plant hoppers Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in the rice field 5290
Mars rice/Registration of 1360
Masagana 99 + 10--status of crop protection 4132
Masagana 99 production program in the Philippines/Fertilization practices of 2684
Masagana 99 program: an evaluation 6595
Masagana 99 program in Central Luzon/The income level and income distribution impacts of 6471
Masagana 99 program/Monitoring the 6473
Masagana 99 program on small farmer production and income in the Philippines/The impact of the 6451 6452
Masagana 99 rice culture: 16 steps, irrigated transplanted 2301
Masagana 99 rice production program/Farm trials in support of the 6721
Masagana 99 Rice Production Program of the Philippines/Fertilization practices of the 2685
Masagana 99/Technocrats as middlemen and their networks in the Philippine rice project: the case of the 6457
(Mashuri) rice under the coastal region of Pondicherry in relation to age and number of seedlings at planting 3259
Mass disinfection method of paddy seeds 4076
Mass-multiplication method for blue-green algae/An easy 3042
Mass production of Trichogramma australicum Girault. for the control of eggs of Chilo sp. in future 5053
Mass rearing and a proposal for screening for varietal resistance in the greenhouse/Rice leaf folder 5372
Mass rearing method for the control of eggs of Chilo sp./Biology of the egg parasite, Trichogramma 5049
Mass rearing of the rice gall midge in the greenhouse in Indonesia 5038
Mass rearing of the rice leaf folder 5370
Mass rearing of the rice leaf folder, Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) under 5371
Mass-rearing of the rice skipper, Parnara guttata guttata Bremer et Grey (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae)/A 5182
Mass rearing of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on successive 5301
Mass rearing technique of Platygaster oryzae (Cameron)/Study on life history and 5386
Mass screening of mutagenized populations for drought, disease and pest tolerant genotypes in rice 821
Mass seed disinfection method of rice seeds/Contrivance of 4075
Mass tracer/Photodegradation of Cytrolane (Mephosfolan) systemic insecticide in the aquatic environment 4114
Mass-transfer criterion for rice grain/Kirpichev 5473
Mat-type rice transplanter/Transplanting of rice seedling with paperpot by 3893
Mat-type seedlings on the cutting forces for power rice transplanter/Effects of various growing conditions 3898
Mathematical model for the price elasticity of marketed surplus of a food crop/A 6956
Mathematical model of high yielding rice fields 2154
Mating behavior of the four species of auchenorrhynchous Homoptera which attack the rice plant/Studies on 4976
Mating behaviour of the rice stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae 5034
Mating competitiveness of adult rice moths ^{60}Co irradiated as pupae 5605
Mating system and multiplication of brown-planthopper and white-backed planthopper 5218
Maturation/Accumulation of nitrogenous substances in ripening rice grain and their variations during final 296
Mature brown rice/Chemical properties of lipids in developing and 272
Mature plant heights in transplanted cultures/Interrelationship of seedling and 1134
Mature rice grain/Chemical properties of lipids in developing and 273
Maturing period in newly-bred varieties of rice/Conditions of abnormal tillering on the upper nodes during 407
Maturing stage on the yield components of rice/Effects of nitrogen level and defoliation at 2640
Maturity under various cropping systems/Effect of solar radiation on the growth and productivity of crops 441
Mawataguma, Kurunegala District/Some factors affecting yield of paddy in 2679
M'BO plain (West Cameroon)/Influence and consequences of the different methods of soil preparation in 3302

M'BO plain (West Cameroon)/Rainfed rice culture in the 2333
MCPA compared with recommended herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice/AC 92,553 applied alone 3509
MCPA) used in rice fields/Persistence of some herbicides (Ordram, Propanil 3347
Meadow chernozemic soils of Kuban rice fields/Dynamics of nitrates and some ways of their number decrease 1642
Meadow-chestnut and dark-chestnut soils in flooded cultivation of rice/Studies of the characteristics of gley 1693
Meal and chips/Fermentation and relative nutritive value of rice 6082
Mealybug outbreak in Bangladesh, 1979/Rice 4793
Measure elongation ability/Using the new standard evaluation system to 632
Measure for stabilizing rice yield on the readjusted paddy field in Aso caldera/Study on the 2282
Measure the degree of milling of rice/A rapid objective method to 5738
Measurement of crop development in rice 631
Measurement of evapotranspiration in rice 2111
Measurement of labor inputs; data and methods 6767
Measurement of photosynthesis in the field with gas-sampling methods 411
Measurement of photosynthesis, respiration and CO_2 compensation points/A closed system for 626
Measurement of root respiration of paddy rice using oxygen electrode/Studies on the 245
Measurement of specific gravity of white rice grain 5961
Measurement of water movement through soils on a rainfed toposequence 3698
Measurements of meteorological variables in rice-weather experiments 1572
Measuring boxes for rate of flow of irrigation in rice fields 3818
Measuring cooked rice texture 6022
Measuring hardness of wheat and rice grain/A continuous recording barley pearler for 5845
Measuring rice shattering capacity/An apparatus for 2153
Measuring the degree of milling of rice/Development of an objective method for 5762
Measuring the economic benefits of new technologies to small rice farmers 6694
Measuring the texture of cooked rice/Use of the texturometer for 6046
Measuring the texture of cooked rice/Use of the viscoelastograph for 6038
Measuring viscoelastic properties of cereal products/Description of a new device for 5923
Mechanical cultivation of rice succeeding to barley/Studies on the 2482
Mechanical cultivation systems/Intensifying crops in rotation in Ivory Coast: physical environment and 2503
Mechanical harvesting and transporting in Thailand/Cost and performance evaluation of 3864
Mechanical impedance to land preparation as a constraint to food production in the tropics 3293
Mechanical means in rice fields/Studies on deep placement of peat balls by 3068
Mechanical planting density in the relation of the rice planting at different seedling 3184
Mechanical properties of selected indica rice as compared with Japonica 5487
Mechanical threshing in Iloilo and Laguna/The economic and institutional impact of 3909
Mechanical transplanting culture of young rice seedlings/Weed control in the 3500
Mechanical transplanting/On the characteristics of rice seedlings grown under different raising conditions 3180
Mechanical transplanting rice/Some considerations on the method of yield estimation for the 2182
Mechanical transplanting/Studies on the physical characteristics of rice seedlings suitable for 3223
Mechanically sown rice seed treated with methiocarb at Nianga, Senegal, West Africa/Evaluating bird 5450
Mechanics of farm credit 6728
Mechanised rice production in northern Ghana 3866
Mechanism of accumulation and flow change of photosynthetic production/Control of 615
Mechanism of action of antibiotics 4167
Mechanism of action of protectants for rice diseases 4190
Mechanism of air pollution damage to crops/Physiological study on the 222
Mechanism of chlorosis caused by 1,3-dimethyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-5-hydroxypyrazole, a herbicide 3446
Mechanism of circulation of kome (rice) in the Tokugawa era/A study of the price and the 6981
Mechanism of dwarfing of rice plant in paddy field sprayed with benthiocarb herbicide 3461 3623
Mechanism of farming subcontractors in our days/The structure and 6903
Mechanism of manganese oxidation in soils/The 1753
Mechanism of nitrogen action to rice/The problem on 207
Mechanism of phosphate fixation and availability of phosphorus as interpreted by phosphate potentials of 1729
Mechanism of resistance of green rice leafhopper toward carbamate insecticides 5334
Mkchanism of sterility caused by cool temperature at the booting stage in rice plants 477
Mechanisms of a bactericidal substance - 5406 on the germination of rice/A preliminary report on the effect 253
Mechanisms of grain-filling in wheat, rice and millet--a structural analysis/The control 678
Mechanisms of photoperiodical reactions of rice/A note on the 206
Mechanisms of protein body deposition in legumes and cereals/The 243
Mechanisms of variability in the rice blast fungus/Cytological bases of 4513
Mechanization: an outline of possible procedures/Modelling the consequences of future 3984
Mechanization and economic aspects 3875
Mechanization & equipment manufacture in Asia/Small farm 3916
Mechanization and farm economy in Bumbung Lima, Malaysia/Padi 3886
Mechanization and farm labour in Ghana - an analysis of efficiency and impact on domestic food production 6812
Mechanization and use of modern rice varieties 3879

Mechanization and use of modern rice varieties/Comments on 3939
Mechanization consequence study, West Java, Indonesia (implementation report 3961
Mechanization consequences project, status report for the Philippines/Farm 3937
Mechanization consequences project: validation and editing of data/Farm 3983
Mechanization consequences study, South Sulawesi, Indonesia 3931
Mlechanization development and priorities/Aspects of appropriate agricultural 3960
Mechanization development for small-scale family farming/Some principles of 6841
Mechanization for crop intensification in a rainfed lowland area - Iloilo, Philippines/The potential of 3876
Mechanization for increasing the feed value of crop residue: in vitro digestability of rice straw treated with 6125
Mechanization for paddy rice culture in tropical zone"/Results of "The studies on 3935
Mechanization for rice culture: case analysis of cooperative machinery use groups in the Kitagami Basin 6881
Mechanization in Central Mindanao, Philippines/Field study of agricultural 3971 3986
Mechanization in China/Developmental structure of agricultural 3990
Mechanization in Suphanburi, Thailand/Survey activity on the consequence of small farm 3948
Mechanization in the Comilla District, Bangladesh/Field study of agricultural 3962
Mechanization in the Philippines/Status of agricultural 3874
Mechanization in the Rep. of China/Farm 3954
Mechanization of agriculture in ROK since 1960/The characteristics of 6781
Mechanization of drainage in clayey paddy field for farming and its effect 3858
Mechanization of Indian farming 3871
Mechanization of irrigated rice culture in family farms: maintenance and utilization of tractors and combines 3981
Mechanization of land preparation/A methodology for identifying lowland rice areas that would benefit from 3872
Mechanization of levee making 3970
Mechanization of paddy farming/On the employment structure and the farm management accelerated to 6871
Mechanization of recent rice culture in Naganuma-cho/Trend toward 3978
Mechanization of rice cultivation in Pakistan 3915
Mechanization of rice harvesting 3870
Mechanization of tillage and fertilizer application in paddy fields/A study on the 3911
Mechanization of tillage in water-logged rice-fields/Some experiences of complete 3894
Mechanization on rural employment, incomes and production in selected countries of Asia/The consequences 3899
Mechanization requirements related to intercropping in India/Seeding and interculture 2398
Mechanization strategies in Bangladesh/Agricultural 3963
Mechanization technology for Pakistan/Small farm 3917
Mechanization/Direction for agricultural 6543
Mechanized agriculture and their countermeasures/Energy problems in 3922
Mechanized composting system/Study on 2785
Mechanized farming in Bara District/Farm mechanization, employment, and income in Nepal/Farm 6822
Mechanized harvesting and drying systems in rice seed production/Studies on the establishment of 3887 3938
Mechanized harvesting of rice/Components of operational technology in 3973
Mechanized land - and Rice Seed Development Project, Tanzania 4019
Mechanized land preparation 3888
Mechanized seeding culture of wheat in paddy field/Studies on 2544
Mechanized seeding of various strains for breeding 3993
Mechanized transplanting cultivation/Cool weather resistance in rice plant under 1533
Mechanized transplanting culture of paddy rice/Application of animal waste and planting density in 2811
Mechanized transplanting culture of rice/Utilization of foam urea-formaldehyde resin derived nursery 3197
Mechanized transplanting/Studies on the storage of 1-2 leaf-stage seedlings in the raising of rice seedling 3185
Mechanized versus non-mechanized rice harvesting in the Philippines/A systems analysis of 3139
Mediterranean area/Effects of temperature and photoperiod on the behaviour of tropical rice grown in 299
Mediterranean climate/Hibernation of Apanteles chilonis Mun. [Hym: Braconidae] under 4925
Medium and long-duration rice cultures of 1977-78/Promising 1380
Medium and long rough rice in Louisiana/An economic analysis of effects of selected quality and non-quality 6942
Medium duration cultures of rice during germination/Salinity effects of early and 504
Medium duration high yielding dwarf varieties of rice/Economics of nitrogen application in some 2698
Medium for anther culture of rice and wheat/An effective 786
Medium grain rice by physical and/or chemical treatments/Reduction of stickiness in California short and 5924
Medium grain rough rice/A single-layer drying equation for 5794
Medium lowland cultivation during the wet season/Performance of some long-duration semidwarf rice 1391
Medium seedling on seedling blight and growth of rice/Effect of hymexazol application to 4435
Medium-size farmers under risk conditions--in the serido region of Rio Grande do Norte/Appraisal of 6745
Medium size machinery requirement in farming system/Small and 3890
Medium upland situations/Studies on the economics of different crop sequences under 2617
Medium varieties (VIRAL-T, 1977)/Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin 922
Megaselia scalaris on Chilo suppressalis in the Philippines/A new record of 4809
Meiji irrigation canal/Changes in demand structure of irrigation water and countermeasures of land 3835
Meiosis in autotetraploid rice/Peculiarities of 1166
Meiosis of variety IR880 C9/Cytogenetical analysis in Oryza sativa L. 779

Mekong mainstream flood regulation on hydrology and agriculture in the Cambodian lowland/Effect of 3716
Melaka/Bukit Pegoh: a village of migrant workers in 6408
Melioration condition of lands in the cultivation of flooded rice crops/Effect of the construction of the 3666
Meloidogyne graminicola on rice/Effect of decaffeinated tea waste and water hyacinth compost on the control 4772
Meloidogyne graminicola/Host studies and reactions of rice cultivars to 4784
Meloidogyne incognita/Nematocidal properties of root extracts of seventeen plant species on 4760
Meloidogyne javanica/A preliminary evaluation of the influence of tratment of seeds of rice on penetration 4759
Mephosfolan in rice plants under flooded conditions/Uptake and persistence of 5286
Mephosfolan on the rhizosphere microflora of rice grown in different soil types/Influence of 1963
(Mephosfolan) systemic insecticide in the aquatic environment using carbon-13 as a mass tracer/Photodegradation 4114
Mercury and cadmium concentrations of brown rice produced in Korea 5887
Mercury from phenylmercuric acetate added to paddy soil/Volatilization of 1862
Mercury in soils/A preliminary study on the fixation and release of 2056
Mercury in soils of Kagoshima, Southern Kyushu, Japan/Volcanic influence on 1712
Mesocotyl and coleoptile in C_4 and C_3 gramineous crops/Effect of light intensity on the elongation of 668
Mesophyll among the leaves of gramineous crops/A comparative anatomy of 164
Mesophyll protoplasts/A rapid method for isolation of 462
Meta Province/Effect of sources, dosage and time of application of potassium fertilizers on the yield of 2981
Metabolic alterations in rice seeds germinating in streptomycin sulphate 454
Metabolic degradation on agricultural chemical research/Advanced methods for studying 4130
Metabolic fate of dichloromethyl-O,O-diphenyl phosphonate (I) and dichloromethyl-O, O-di-(P-nitrophenyl) 4084
Metabolism and degradation of organophosphorus insecticides/Recent progress in the studies on 4128
Metabolism and metabolites/Plant 483
Metabolism and seed quality of the rice caryopsis/The influence of the late extra-nutrition on the 2833
Metabolism and translocation of propaphos in rice plant to insecticidal activity against two strains of green 5042
Metabolism of a phosphoramidate by Pyricularia oryzae in relation to tolerance and synergism by a 4710
Metabolism of carbofuran in rice straw-amended and unamended rice soils 2021
Metabolism of nicotinamide in some plants/Absorption, translocation and 333
Metabolism of nitrogenous substances in rice seedlings at seed germination in flooded conditions 643
Metabolism of PCP by soil microorganisms/Degradation and 3582
Metabolism of (±) - (2-^{14}C)-4'-hydroxy-b-ionylideneacetic acid/Synthesis and 1864
Metabolism of rice variety consolidated to Krasnodar district/The influence of salinity to the 396
Metabolism, translocation and dissipation of ^{32}P-labelled O,o-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate in rice 228
Metabolism trials with sheep using cereal and leguminous roughages/Lignin fractions in 6107
Metabolites on the root growth of Taichung Native No.1 rice seedlings/Studies on the effect of 252
Metabolites, 3-keto and 3-hydroxy carbofuran, under flooded rice culture/Persistence of carbofuran and 4098
Metabolites/Plant metabolism and 483
Metal carriers on availability of zinc to lowland rice/Effect of 1819
Metal toxicity in lowland rice and wheat plants/Effect of calcium silicate application on the alleviation of 447
Metal toxicity in plants/The physiology of 301
Meteorological aspects of rice production in Central and South America--current and future 1536
Meteorological data for multiple cropping in the humid lowland tropics/Crop weather analysis based on 1547
Meteorological environments/Studies on photosynthesis and primary production of rice plants in relation 334
Meteorological factors on spore germination, appressorium formation and invasion of the rice blast fungus 4572
Meteorological factors on the development of blast/Influence of 4686
Meteorological fluctuations in the growth of rice plants/Studies on 1513
Meteorological variables in rice-weather experiments/Measurements of 1572
Methanol and their mixtures with ethanol/Enhancement of gamma ray-induced mutation frequency in rice by 1120
Methazole, R 11913 and OCS 21693/The activity and selectivity of the herbicides carbetamide 3534
Methiocarb at Nianga, Senegal, West Africa/Evaluating bird protection to mechanically sown rice seed treated 5450
Methiocarb-treated baits to birds in seeded rice/Repellency of 5436
Method and time of weed control in upland rice 3417
Method for mass-rearing of the rice skipper, Parnara guttata guttata Bremer et Grey (Lepidoptera 5182
Method for measuring the degree of milling of rice/Development of an objective 5762
Method for the determination of paraquat residue/An improved 3591
Method of air tight compact stacking storage of rice/Studies on the 5551
Method of application/Efficiency of nitrogen fertilizers applied to cereal crops as affected by time and 3011
Method of direct seeding culture of rice plant on well-drained paddy field, in cool and less sunshined district 3235
Method of fertilizer application on sorghum grown after dry-seeded and transplanted lowland rice/The effect 2403
Method of fertilizer application/Time and 2719
Method of incorporating wheat straw into the soil/Studies on the 3064
Method of irrigation system management in the Lower Talavera River Irrigation System, Nueva Ecija/An 3641
Method of linear programming/Simplified programming for farm planning - an approximate 6788
Method of nitrogen fertilizer in broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on well-drained paddy field/Split 2912
Method of phosphorus application on the yield of rice on continuously cultivated mangrove swamp/The effect 2805
Method of planting for the evaluation of upland rice cultivars on different plant types 3153
Method of rearing middle seedlings of rice plant in cool region of high altitude/Simple 3273

Method of viscography/Pasting behavior of rice: a new 5897
Method of yield estimation for the mechanical transplanting rice/Some considerations on the 2182
Method to measure the degree of milling of rice/A rapid objective 5738
Methodological investigations into High Yielding Varieties Programme/Sample surveys for 7014
Methodologies to analyze the Philippine food security policies/A brief survey of alternative 6609
Methodology for fertilizer evaluation 3079
Methodology for identifying constraints to high rice yields on farmers' fields/A 6727
Methodology for identifying lowland rice areas that would benefit from the mechanization of land 3872
Methodology for pooling data from coordinated studies/International agronomic research: a 2116
Methodology of assessing appearance of the rice grain, including chalkiness and whiteness 5847
Methodology used in quality improvement/Physicochemical properties of Thai rice varieties and 5947
Methods and moisture meters for determining moisture content in cereals grains/International 5962
Methods and progress in bacterial blight screening 4358
Methods and progress in bacterial blight screening in Korea 4313
Methods and technics of alfalfa irrigation on rice systems in Sarpinsk lowland 2500
Methods and times of application for maximization of nitrogen efficiency in rice 2693
Methods and trends/Weed control in rice in Southeast Asia 3390
Methods for applying three insecticides to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera 5148
Methods for determining of available phosphorus in acid paddy soils/Studies on 1942
Methods for determining amino acid composition in plant samples and protein fractionation technique by 398
Methods for detoxification of anaerobic metabolism products in roots of plants differing in oxygen deficiency 267
Methods for estimating available sulphur/A comparison of 1766
Methods for evaluating rice quality/Progress in 5868
Methods for evaluating the quality of rice/Progress in 5869
Methods for evaluation of technological properties of the world crop plant collection/Improving the 980
Methods for making compost of rice hulls in the warm region: experimental trials of compost making 3016
Methods for making compost of rice hulls in the warm region/Primitive 3017
Methods for predicting fundamental changes in rice field soils/Choice of 1787
Methods for rearing leafhoppers and planthoppers on artificial diets and their nutritional preference 5081
Methods for screening resistant cultivars/lines of the rice plant to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens 5159
Methods for seed health test for wheat, rice, bean and soybean 4053
Methods for specific pathogens of wheat, rice, bean and soybean 4011
Methods for studying metabolic degradation on agricultural chemical research/Advanced 4130
Methods for studying N transformation in paddy soils: reviews and comments 1725
Methods for studying the reaction of rice varieties to high doses of nitrogenous fertilizers/Concerning 2854
Methods in agricultural information communication in terms of knowledge gained by farmers in Nepal 6247
Methods of ammonium phosphate application/Yield of RD5 as affected by different 2993
Methods of analysis: a review/Biotin and choline in foods - nutritional importance and 5998
Methods of application of fertilizers with particular regard to salinity and alkalinity conditions/Modern 2844
Methods of application of nitrogenous fertilizers and indications of leaf analysis 3104
Methods of application on yield of rice and net income/Effect of source of nitrogen, phosphorus and their 2861
Methods of application to rice crop/Phosphate levels and 2884
Methods of assay/Acetylene reduction activity in the rhizosphere of rice 1631
Methods of assessing damage in rice/Estimation for ricefield rat populations and 5408
Methods of determination of available phosphorus for correlation with crop response on different soils 1900
Methods of determination of root cation exchange capacity/Note on the 353
Methods of fertilizer application for increasing fertilizer efficiency 3097
Methods of grain storage/Study on types and 5616
Methods of inoculation of sheath blight diseases in rice/Study on 4409
Methods of insecticide application for control of rice stem borers/Four 4817
Methods of insecticide application in the control of rice pests/Field evaluation of various 5028
Methods of main tillage of furrow and the other side of perennial grass furrow for rice/Time and 2419
Methods of N application efficiency under upland cropping in the tropics/Evaluation of sources and 2638
Methods of nitrogen application in rainfed-upland rice/Pattern of dry-matter accumulation, and nitrogen 564
Methods of nitrogen application on grain yield, protein percentage and nitrogen uptake in rice/Effect of water 2338
Methods of nitrogen application on yield of sorghum and rice grown on irrigated uplands in Bangladesh, India 2757
Methods of placement of nitrogen fertilizer on the characteristics of the nitrogen supply in paddy soils/The 3135
Methods of planting soybean after rice, dry season 1973/Study in simple 2583
Methods of rapid selection of salt tolerant plants 609
Methods of rice anther culture/Ways of improving the 875
Methods of rice bran stabilization/Comparative performance of different 6086
Methods of scoring nodal rooting ability/Two 241
Methods of screening for flood tolerance/International collaborative program on 630
Methods of soil preparation in rainfed rice culture from 1972 to 1974, in the M'BO plain (West Cameroon) 3302
Methods of sowing on flood resistant paddy/Effect of different dates and 3176
Methods of utilization on paddy field water, depending on the pipe line irrigation/Experiment on various 2831 2832
3722

Methods of weed control on the growth and yield of IR-5/The effect of three 3346
Methods to reduce percolation losses in the rice field 3851
Methoxyphenone in various soils and crops/Residue of 1741
(Methoxyphenone, NK-049) and its photosensitizing activity/Photodecomposition of 3,3′-dimethyl-4- 3413
(Methoxyphenone, NK-049) in rice plants/Fate of 3,3′-dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenone 3412
Methoxyphenone/Studies on the mode of herbicidal activity of 3414
Methyl bromide residues in agricultural products/Analytical procedure for 5875
Methylated products to rice plants/Methylation of dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothioates and dithioates in soil 3469
Methylation of dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothioates and dithioates in soil and translocation of the methylated 3469
5-Methyltryptophan-resistant rice plants from pollen callus/Selection and regeneration of 753
Metolachlor, dimetachlor, alloxydim-sodium and fluridone/The activity and pre-emergence selectivity of 3533
"Metribuzin" in soil column experiments/Diffusion of "ametrine", "prometrine", "diuron", and 3522
Micro-arthropods in some cultivated soil at Varanasi 1716
Microautoradiography/A study on the accumulation and distribution of ^{14}C-labelled 4-iodo-phenoxyacetic acid 421
Microbial activity in different types of microenvironments in paddy soils 1687
Microbial control/Comparative susceptibility of nymphs and adults of Nilaparvata lugens Stal to Fusarium 5087
Microbial degradation of gamma-BHC/Effect of clay on 1860
Microbial ecology of paddy soils under water percolation/Studies on the 1785
Microbial inoculants on crop yields and nitrogen uptake/Effect of humus and 2856
Microbial inoculation/Crop response to 1974
Microbial kinetics of nitrogen losses in flooded soils 1701
Microbial processes: promising technologies for developing countries 1847
Microbial protein from rice hulls/Production of 6129
Microbiological and aflatoxin analyses of cereal grains from the Tarai Plain of Southern Nepal/Note on 5562
Microclimate of the rice fields in central and southern 1505
Microdetermination of an insecticide, cartap hydrochloride 2-dimethylaminotrimethylene S,S'-bis 1852
Microelements of soils and the crop growth in Xuzhou and Huaiyin districts of Jiangsu/Status of 1808
Microelements simultaneously with seed disinfectant/Pre-sowing treatment of seeds by 3195
Microenvironments in paddy soils/Microbial activity in different types of 1687
Microfertilizer on some of their viable properties/Influence of presowing rice seeds treatment by 4054
Microfibrous network structure with a scanning electron microscope/Studies on the growth of root hairs 197
Microflora in the rhizosphere of rice/Vertical distribution of 1828
Microflora in the tropical paddy field/Effect of rice straw on the composition of volatile soil gas 1599
Microflora in tropical paddy and upland farm soils/Studies on 1601
Microflora of rice grains during processing/Changes in the 5726
Microflora of the root zone of rice/Some characteristics of 1954
Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle in the tropical paddy soils 1600
Micro-medium for development communication/Community newsboard as a 6238
Micronutrient cation survey of lowland rice in Sierra Leone 1720
Micronutrient in soil of the tropics as constraints to food production 1809
Micronutrient requirements of paddy plant 515
Micronutrient research 2023
Micronutrients (Cu, Zn, Fe and Mn) and their relationship with soil characteristics in the rice soils of the Punjab 1895
Micronutrients in crop production/Role of 2823
Micronutrients in rice culture 1930
Micronutrients in rice soils/Note on the available 1657
Micronutrients in swamps/Direct and residual responses of rice varieties to applied 2804
Micronutrients on rice/Foliar application of macro and 2858
Micronutrients on rice sheath blight disease/Effects of foliar spray of 4520
Micro-nutrients on rice-wheat rotation in Tarai soils of U.P./Effect of 2598
Micronutrients to rice nursery 2961
Microorganisms association with spotted and discolored rice grains in Bangladesh 4173
Microorganisms infestation of domestic cereals 5630
Microorganisms/Disassimilation process of rice root in paddy soils affected by 1830
Microspores of rice/In vitro development of plants from 752
Microspores submitted to the temperature of liquid nitrogen (-196°C)/On the conditions of survival of Nicotiana 277
Microstructure of wind turbulence in rice and maize canopies/Experimental study of 1517
Microwave dielectric properties of insects and grain kernels 5579
Middle seedlings of rice plant/Nitrogen absorption by 3072 3073
Mid-drainage treatment/Effects of application method of nitrogenous fertilizer on the growth and yield of two 2906
Mid-season draining on paddy rice in the Lower Burdekin Valley/Effect of 3651
Midseason nitrogen application/Effect of pre-flood and split nitrogen applications on rice performance 3120
Midseason nitrogen applications/The use of plant analysis as a guide to 3118
Midseason topdressing of nitrogen for Inga 2765
Mid-season topdressing of rice 2659
Migration and retention of thiocarbamate herbicides in rice basin soils 3604
Migration and transformations of propanid in the rice irrigation system 3822

Migration of brown planthopper in Kwangsi Province/Studies on hibernation and 4879
Migration of peculiarities of propanid, 3-4-dichloroaniline and molinate in conditions of rice irrigation systems 3377
Migration of rural labor in Malaysia 6444
Migration of smaller brown planthopper into paddy fields in the wheat and barley cultivation area in lowland 5354
Migration/The ovarial development of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and its relation to 4862
Migrations of brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Studies on the 4871
Migratory behavior of the rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Preliminary studies on some 4742
Milky phase of rice grain/Determination of Solubea insularis control rates in the 4935
Milky stage, its purification and substrate specificities/A debranching enzyme of rice seeds at 656
Milky-white kernel/Characteristics of paddy rice variety "Hatsuboshi", and factors for occurrence of the 1471
Mill and farming complex near Bangkok, Thailand/An integrated rice 5721
Mill by-products/Utilization of modern rice 6179
Mill for small grains/Laboratory abrasive decorticating 5782
Mill run by steam engine/Iloilo rice 5720
Mill/Evolution of the Chinese water 3661
Mill/Mini rice 5739
Mill/Portable rice 5765
Milled-rice amylose according to Juliano/A modification of the simplified assay for 5938
Milled rice and its effect on shelf life of various inks used in packaging/Storage of 5548
Milled rice/Consumer preference for raw and cooked well milled and regular 6028
Milled rice cooking qualities at its storage/Changes of 5581
Milled rice/Design and development of a silo for long-term storage of 5625
Milled rice/Effect of parboiling on vitamin and mineral contents of 5753
Milled rice/Effect of thresher drum-speed on the quality of the 5687
Milled-rice/Effects of the rainfall-rewetted paddy on the quality of the 5688
Milled rice/Enzymes in 5949
Milled rice from Miyagi Prefecture/Chemical composition of lowland brown rice and its 5987
Milled rice grain in different countries/Quality characteristics of 5850
Milled rice in relation to grain quality/Studies on the physicochemical properties of 5930
Milled rice/Influence of gaseous environment on the hermetic storage of 5646
Milled rice or agricultural machinery, across flooded fields/Design for an amphibian self-propelled craft for 5806
Milled rice/Physicochemical and cooking characteristics of 5950
Milled rice/Relationship between moisture and weight changes during storage of 5547
Milled rice: scanning electron microscopic observation and chemical study on solubilized materials/Studies 6031
Milled rice/Simplified determination of amylose in 5983
Milled rices in preschool children/Protein quality of high-protein and low-protein 5980
Milled to different degrees/Composition and taste evaluation of rice 5979
Milling 5694
Milling aggregates for working on rice field/Optimum parameters selection of combined 3946
Milling and cooking qualities of rice 5835
Milling and cooking quality of rice/Effect of storage on 5516
Milling and new products/Rice 5809
Milling and paddy-rice marketing in the cooperative sector, West Bengal/A study of rice 5744
Milling costs of palay and recovery rates of rice mills, 1976 5652
Milling experiment/Comparison between large scale milling machine and small size testing machine by 5834
Milling fractions of rice grain/Nutrient content and distribution in 5978
Milling industry in Korea/Profiles of the small-scale 5690
Milling industry/PCSIR's programme for utilization of by-products of rice 6136
Milling machine and small size testing machine by rice milling experiment/Comparison between large scale 5834
Milling machine has high recovery rate/New rice 5750
Milling of rice/A rapid objective method to measure the degree of 5738
Milling of rice/Development of an objective method for measuring the degree of 5762
Milling on Java/Choice of technique in rice 5812
Milling on macro and micro minerals and phytate of rice/Effect of 5985
Milling on mineral and trace element composition of raw and parboiled rice/Effect of 5695
Milling on total B_6 content of rice/The effect of parboiling and 5699
Milling plants in Korea/Profiles of 5689
Milling quality and cooking quality of rice/Analysis of 5854
Milling quality and optimal shedding quality in paddy/Intra-varietal selection for improved 1200
Milling quality and storage of Tongil rice/Studies on the 5691
Milling quality/Effect of water management and nitrogen fertilization on second crop yield and 2875
Milling quality evaluation systems/Outlook for rice 5662
Milling quality of four recommended rice varieties as affected by moisture content at harvest 5656
Milling quality of Labelle rice/Effects of phosphorus and potasium fertilization on the yield and 2878
Milling quality of Labelle rice/The effect of a nitrification inhibitor and two controlled release nitrogen 2873
Milling quality of rice/Effect of soil fertilization on yield and 5663
Milling quality/The effect of location and management on 5780

Milling quality/The effect of variety and time of harvest on 5781
Milling recovery and its quality/The influence of barnyard-grass and red, glutinous, yellowish grain admixtures 3341
Milling systems/Empirical and laboratory evaluation of village level rice 5679
Milling systems in the Bicol region/Comparison of alternative rice 5678
Milling technology in Indonesia/System modeling on rice 5701
Milling trials in Liberia/Rice 5821
Milling yield and chemical evaluation of varieties in regional trial of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 78/79 5673
Milling yield/Effect of steaming harvested moist paddy rice on the increase of 5681
Milling yield in rice/Relationship of moisture content to degree of milling and 5827
Milling yield/Influence of protein on rice whole grain 5668
Milling yield of Jawa Rawe and IR 32/Effect of drying methods of rice grain on 5672
Milling yields and moisture removal/Influence of tempering time and cooling on rice 5799
Milling yields and moisture removal/Influence of tempering time on rice 5792
Milling/Choices in technology for rice 5734
Milling/Influence of protein content on head rice yield in 5901
Milling/Studies on breakage of rice during 5664
Milling/Study on estimation of rice quality: relationship of grain texture to broken grain by 5831
Mills: a performance study/Modern versus traditional rice 5741
Mills for increasing productivity/Modernising rice 5732
Mills from China/Rice 5771
Mills, 1976/Milling costs of palay and recovery rates of rice 5652
Mills/A rice bran stabilizer for rice 6128
Mills/Directory of U.S. rice 5696
Milyang No.30 and Milyang No.34/Inheritance of resistance to the brown planthopper in Korean rice 939
"Minaminishiki" (is going to be one of the brand-rice in Kumamoto Pref.)/Cultivation of 1408 2323
Mineral and trace element composition of raw and parboiled rice/Effect of milling on 5695
Mineral composition of rice varieties grown under upland conditions/Grain yield and 400
Mineral contents of milled rice/Effect of parboiling on vitamin and 5753
Mineral deficiencies and toxicities of crops/Studies on chemical characteristics of serpentine soils and 1832
Mineral elements and phytic acid contents during cooking of three California rice varieties/Changes in 6047
Mineral fertilization/Investigations on the reaction of some Persian rice varieties to intensification 2715
Mineral fertilization on the susceptibility of rice to barley yellow dwarf virus, rice strain "giallume" 4264
Mineral fertilizer on the content of nitrogen in rice plant in saline fields/Effect of 2634
Mineral fertilizers on rice yield and its structure/Effect of 2883
Mineral material on forage plant cell walls/Biocrystallization of 6152
Mineral nitrogen status of soil, leaf nitrogen content and grain yield of rice variety 'Jaya' as affected by 1711
Mineral nutrients in agricultural ecosystems/Cycling of 3131
Mineral nutrition/Chemical study of the main flooded soils in Lower Casamance in relation to rice development 1626
Mineral nutrition of calli induced from various plant species/Comparative studies of 387 388
Mineral nutrition of plants and soil oxygen on rhizosphere organisms/Effects of 2003
Mineral nutrition uptake in rice plants/Effects of silica application on 526
Mineral stress in rainfed wetland rice fields/Varietal tolerance for 1890
Mineral utilization of the rat/The effect of lysine supplementation of rice protein upon 6016
Mineralizable nitrogen of soil/Effect of crop sequence on the physical properties and 1650
Mineralization and the availability of the fertilizer nitrogen during the decomposition of the organic matters 1754
Mineralization of organic nitrogen in paddy soils 1640
Mineralization of slow-release N-compounds in water-logged conditions 1986
Minerals and phytate of rice/Effect of milling on macro and micro 5985
Minerals in rice varieties recommended in Nigeria 5966
Mini rice mill 5739
Minikit program in the provinces of Albay and Camarines Sur/An evaluation of the rice 6837
Minikit programme (1979-80) in Tamilnadu/Rice 6656
Mini-kit rice seeds of new promising high yielding varieties/Variety trial of 1440
Minikits for promoting new deepwater rice lines in West Bengal, India 2272
Minimal tillage conditions/The effect of Hedonal, 2,4-D and Agroxone 4 on the yield of IR-5 grown under 3397
Minimal treatment of the soil of rice fields 1643
(Mini-mill concept)/Post-harvest machinery for Indonesia 5807
Minimum and zero tillage in tropical lowland rice/Prospects for using 3281
Minimum tillage into rice stubble and the effect of rice stubble treatment/Nitrogen and phosphorus requirements 2436
Minimum tillage practices used in rice growing 3310
Minor elements in Llanos Orientales/Fertilization of rice with major and 2982
Minor elements in soils of Llanos Orientales/Response of rice to application of 2983
MIPC and MTMC in Taiwan/Resistance of Nilaparvata lugens to 5107
'Miracle rices': a North Sumatran case/The failure of the 6554
Mirzapur (Uttar Pradesh)/Indigenous varieties of paddy grown in district 1461
Mite injuring crops at the states of Rio de Janeiro and Espirito Santo/Rice 4806
Mite pests of foods, fibers, feeds, ornamentals, livestock, forests, and forest products/Guidelines for the 5355

Mite species of the genus Cleyletus latreille (Acarina: Cheyletidae) from Pakistan/Descriptions of six new 5261
Mites associated with crops in Cambodia/Annotated list of insects and 5196
Mites infesting stored food products on Taiwan/Studies on the 5629
Mixed inoculation with conidia of Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice leaves/Lesion formation by the 4458
Mixed stands of rice/Fate of solar energy in pure and 278
Mixture concentration of two different blast fungus strains in paddy field or nursery bed/Studies on the 4474
Mixtures of Basagran with Embark in the control of red rice 3317
Mixtures of butachlor with propanil, in different dosages and time of application, for weed control in lowland 3315
Mixtures of herbicides in the spray tank 3318
Mixtures/Herbicide formulations 3319
Miyagi Prefecture/Chemical composition of lowland brown rice and its milled rice from 5987
"Miyanishiki", a new early season rice cultivar/On the cultivation method of 1445
"Miyanishiki"/A new rice cultivar 1477
"Miyanishiki"/On the new rice cultivar 1479
Miyazaki Prefecture in 1976/Influence of abnormal lower temperature upon the ripening of rice plant in 297
"Miyazakimochi"/A new rice cultivar 1478
"Miyazaki-mochi"/On the new rice cultivar 1480
MLO research/Artificial rearing and specific rearing of leafhopper vectors: applications in virus and 5138
MLO's, and leafhopper vectors/Rice viruses and 4285
Mn^{2+} and NH_4-N under submerged soil conditions/Influence of applied urea on the kinetics of soluble 1962
Mobility of landholders in the rice crop region of Hokkaido: a case in Takikawa city/A study on the 6445
Mobility resistance theories in wet paddy land/An investigation of the validity of 3303
Mobilization of phosphorus from rock phosphate by powdered coals and peats/Investigation on the 2722
Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: a communal system in Central Luzon, Philippines 3676
Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: the Subsidi Desa case of Indonesia 3695
Mode of action and selectivity mechanism of herbicide 3471
Mode of action of a rice debranching enzyme on pullulan and its related oligosaccharides 657
Mode of action of herbicides for weed control in rice and sugarcane 3476
Mode of reproduction and sex ratio of rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi 4756
Model experiment on the formation of rusty mottlings in paddy field 1784
Model for international trade in vegetable crops/A conceptual 6934
Model of production and consumption for Fijian and Indian farms in the Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/A 6703
Modelling of rice growth and yield/Climatic factors and the 1495
Modelling the consequences of future mechanization: an outline of possible procedures 3984
Modernization of rice culture/Relationship between the cool-weather damage in 1976 and the 1569
Modification and testing of Korean paddy transplanter in Pakistan 3914
Modulus of fineness and uniformity on paddy straw digestibility/Effect of 6168
Mo-fertilization on paddy yield cultivated and flooded soils/Influence of 3095
Mogami area, Yamagata Pref./Relationship between absorption of nitrogen and growth of rice plant in 543
Moistened medium at low positive temperatures/Physiological reasons of rice seeds vitality lowering 642
Moisture absorption in liquid and vapour phase hydration of paddy for development of pressure parboiling 5660
Moisture adsorption by the rice grain, 1) prior to harvest, 2) during harvest and 3) during drying 5948
Moisture and weight changes during storage of milled rice/Relationship between 5547
Moisture conservation in rainfed lowland and upland rice cultures/Studies on the effect of dry soil mulch and 2346
Moisture conservation techniques/Increasing cropping intensity of rainfed ricelands by soil management and 1959
Moisture content at harvest/Milling quality of four recommended rice varieties as affected by 5656
Moisture content equation for rough rice between 10 °C and 40 °C/An equilibrium 5791
Moisture content/Fractional composition and assailability of proteins during the storage of rice with 5604
Moisture content/Heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in rice soils as influenced by carbon substrated and 1653
Moisture content in cereal grains/International standardized methods and moisture meters for determining 5962
Moisture content in deterioration of rough rice in storage/Role of 5574
Moisture content in rice and aptitude conditions for sake brewing 6120 6166
Moisture content of rice during processing/Optimal 5810
Moisture content/The dependence of equivalent diameters of grains of some types of boiled grits on their 6093
Moisture content to degree of milling and milling yield in rice/Relationship of 5827
Moisture contents/Blending rough rice at different 5675
Moisture contents of rice grains at harvest time/Differences in 3142
Moisture depression of rice plants under the foehn climatic conditions/Ripening damage and 1516
Moisture determination of an individual rice grain 5957
Moisture determination using oven-drying method/Collaborative study on precisions of 5945
Moisture diffusion and tempering in the drying of rough rice 5623
Moisture diffusivity of bulk paddy 5556
Moisture effects on the failure strength of rice/Time, temperature, and 5683
Moisture-meter for high quality rice production 5784
Moisture meters for determining moisture content in cereal grains/International standardized methods and 5962
Moisture regimes and physical properties of upland soils in Thailand and their improvement by soil manage 1790
Moisture regimes on the yield and nutrition of rice/Effect of application of phosphorus, iron and mangense 2904

Moisture regimes/Weed control in wet-seeded rice grown under different 3504
Moisture removal/Influence of tempering time and cooling on rice milling yields and 5799
Moisture removal/Influence of tempering time on rice milling yields and 5792
Moisture transfer in mixtures of packaged dehydrated foods/A technique for predicting 6064
Molasses diets for growing-finishing pigs/Different levels of rice bran in final 6095
Molasses for pig fattening/Rice broken and 6103
Mole drainage and deep plowing with heavy fertilizer, soil amendment application on rice in the degraded 3289
Mole drainer/Studies on the draft resistance of vibrating 3869
Mole drainer/Trial production and test for the design of the small 3884
Molecular basis of remote hybridization - an evidence of the hypothesis that DNA segments of distantly related 1295
Molecular oxygen in the determination of development in rice seedling/Nitrate does not substitute for 392
Molinate and butralin herbicides applied to field-sown rice/Efficiency of 3584
"Molinate" applied in three stages for weed control in lowland rice in Rio Grande do Sul/Study of the behavior 3622
Molinate in conditions of rice irrigation systems in Krasnodar region/The migration of peculiarities of 3377
Molinate SM on some perennial weeds/The effect of 3425
Molinate/Response of selected rice (Oryza sativa) lines to 3532
Molybdenum and vanadium to rice by the simultaneous application of bacteria strain/Increasing the effectivity 378
Molybdenum and zinc on the growth of rice in organic soils/Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium 2952
Molybdenum nutrition in rice 280
Molybdenum on response of lowland rice to nitrogen/Effects of 3093
Momilactone-C, a minor constituent of growth inhibitors in rice husk 614
Momilactones against Xanthomonas oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae/Antimocrobial activities of 4719
Monitoring of brown planthoppers/Testing of the photocell device for detection and 5346
Monochloroacetate-Na and dichloroacetate-Na in soil/Anion exchange concentration and determination of a 2004
Monochoria (Monochoria vaginalis Presl), a weed of rice fields/Ecological studies on 3411
Monochoria vaginalis Presl. in paddy field/Growth and seed production of 3444
Monocotyledonaceae/The morphology and anatomy of the 169
Monocropping of field crops in upper paddy field/Late 2549
Monocrotophos and phosphamidon in soil against Dicladispa armigera Olivier in rice/Persistence toxicity 5024
Mono-culture type/Developmental characteristics of rice culture in post war Japan: progress of malformation 2341
Mono, di-, tri-and tetraglycosyl glycerides in rice bran/Chemical structures of 6114
Monogenic recessive male sterility in IR36 by ethyleneimine treatment/Induction of 1185
Monogenic resistance/Effective and stable control of rice blast with 4442
Monogenic resistance/Techniques and procedures for effective and stable control of rice blast with 4445
Monograph on rice 110
Monsoon tropics/Change of climate and agriculture in 1509
Monsoon wet-rice cultivation/Comments on 2391
Month of planting/The relation between irradiance and grain yield of irrigated rice in the tropics, as influenced by 298
Monthaburi and Chai Nat/Demonstration of poison bait application during rice growing season in 5447
Morphogenesis in crop plants: the present status and perspective/Aspects of 182
Morphogenesis of spikelet and the others followed by some plant growth regulators treatment in rice plant 185
Morphogenesis of spikelet under low temperature in rice plant 186
Morphogenesis of spikelets, especially the proliferative spikelets in rice 195
Morphogenesis of the panicle in Oryza sativa L. 175
Morphogenetical analysis of propagule phenomena in rice spikelet 196
Morphogenetical problems in spikelet structure of rice plant 176
Morphological and chemical study on grain characteristics of indigenous Thai rice variety 5892
Morphological and cytological effects and mutation induction by combined treatments of hydroxylamine and 718
Morphological and physiological characteristics and yield potential of rice varieties grown in different years 1405
Morphological changes in fungicide adapted isolates of Helminthosporium oryzae 4637
Morphological changes of soils by paddy rice cultivation 1866
Morphological effects of induced dwarfism in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Manifold 781
Morphology and anatomy of the monocotyledonaceae/The 169
Morphology and protein composition/Protein body of paddy rice seed 4070
Morphology, cytology and breeding behavior of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Delphacidae, Homoptera) 5109
Morphology of leaf and its formation: selective phytotoxicity of herbicide 3447
Morphology of nodal tillers in deepwater rice 181
Morphology of sudden changes (Mutations)/Formation and 1283
Morphology of Syngrapha circumflexa L. and Spodoptera exigua (Hb.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/Effect of 4945
Mortality of the hibernating larvae of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker)/Ecological considerations associated 5183
Mortality rate of the rice gallmidge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason), Mani and relation between 5070
Mosquito larvae in laboratory and rice field plot tests/Effectiveness of BAY SRA 12869 against 5133
Mosquito larvae in rice fields/Flatworm control of 4835
Mosquito species and densities in Lousiana ricelands 4843
Mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) near an area of irrigated rice-fields in the Gambia/The vertical distribution 5313
Mosquitoes/The integrated control of 5120
Moth Coreyra cephalonica Stainton (Lepidoptera: Galleriinae)/A review of the biology and control of the rice 5554

Moth, Corcyra cephalonica/Studies on the utilisation of food in the larva of the rice 5621
Moth (Corcyra sp.)/Study on taxonomy and biology of braconid parasite (Bracon nebetor Say) on the rice 5600
Moth population fluctuation - a tool for forecasting stem borer outbreaks 5398
Moth, Sitotroga cerealella Oliv/Susceptibility of certain varieties of stored rice to rice 5599
Moths ^{60}Co irradiated as pupae/Mating competitiveness of adult rice 5605
Mountain region/Cultivation technique single cropping hybrid rice in 2254
Mountain regions of Southeast Asia/Geoecological controls on high altitude rice cultivation in the Himalayas 2377
Mountainous regions of northern Vietnam/Rice crops in the 2375
Mouse, Mus booduga Gray /Baits for the control of Indian field 5432
Movement of carbofuran in rice plants/Persistence in soil and absorption and 1952
Movements of pesticide in nature 4150
MR375 - a salt-tolerant rice suitable for coastal saline soils 1378
MTMC in Taiwan/Resistance of Nilaparvata lugens to MIPC and 5107
Mua crop at Thanh Hoa/The rice variety NN75-10 in the 1399
Mua rice crop at Ha Nam Ninh at the use of light traps for the 5th and 6th generations of yellow rice borer 5123
Mud-ball as slow release nitrogen carrier for rice/Efficiency of 2651
Muda Area, Malaysia/Agricultural civil engineering study on double cropping of paddy in the 3991
Muda area, Malaysia/Agricultural civil engineering study on paddy in the 3844
Muda area, Malaysia and problems of on-farm/Actual condition of double cropping of paddy rice in 2619
Muda, Malaysia/Agricultural civil engineering study on double cropping of paddy in the 3681 3992
Muda padi area/A study of the rodent problem in district III of the 5429
Muda region/Implementation of rural development: institution building in the 6415
Muda region of Malaysia/The economics and adoption of the combine harvester in the 3868
Muddy water in rice/Gypsum clears 1876
Mugineic acids/Iron soluble amino acids secreted by gramineous plant root; promotion of iron absorption 576
Mukim Langgar, Malaysia/Utilization and sources of credit for paddy farming in 6889
Mulberry tree, Morus latifolia poilet/Studies on the presence of endogenous gibberellin-like substances in 652
Mulching on erodibility, crusting, and crop emergence/Effect of aggregate size and 1699
Multicrop axial flow thresher 3941
Multicrop model of Thai agriculture: with special reference to the rice premium and agricultural diversification 6558
Multidisciplinary theory of postwar agricultural and economic changes in Thai villages, the agricultural sector 6375
Multi-dish tray method/Serological identification of plant viruses 4281
Multi-hopper seeder/IRRI 3904
Multi-level farming from plane culture/Problems of systematization of continuous cropping techniques of rice 2495
Multiline approach to the control of some cereal diseases/The 4575
Multi-location tests over several years for yield and seed protein content of indigenous Thai rice varieties 2150
Multinucleate state following conidial germination in Pyricularia oryzae Cav. 4580
Multiple crop diversification for agricultural development: some suggestions for developing countries 6789
Multiple crop planning in relation to water availability 2435
Multiple crop rotation affecting yield and economy/Water management of crops in 2520
Multiple crop sequences in Orissa/Water requirement of 2094
Multiple cropping: an answer to food production problems in the Philippines 2455
Multiple cropping/Comparison of power sources in 2411
Multiple cropping experience in India: possibilities and constraints with particular reference to employment 6764 6817
Multiple cropping for irrigated medium land of Orissa 2518
Multiple cropping in Bihar/Economics of 2592
Multiple cropping in Bihar--scope and prospects/Regional practices of 2593
Multiple cropping in Birbhum District of West Bengal 2511
Multiple cropping in Eastern India 2509
Multiple cropping in Haryana/Economic analysis on 2596
Multiple cropping in irrigated lands of Orissa 2519
Multiple cropping in lateritic tract of West Bengal/Organic manuring--an aid to 2541
Multiple cropping in Mysore/Prospects of 2497
Multiple cropping in National Demonstration in West Bengal 2525
Multiple cropping in Pangasinan and Nueva Ecija, 1975-77 2433
Multiple cropping in relation to intensity of cropping and farm income 2558
Multiple cropping in Sambalpur (Orissa) 2539
Multiple cropping in South India/Production potential through 2504
Multiple cropping in the humid lowland tropics/Crop weather analysis based on minimum meteorological data 1547
Multiple cropping in West Bengal 2424
Multiple cropping, its perspectives, practices and cost of benefits in Nimar and Malwa tracts of Madhya Pradesh 2594
Multiple-cropping model: a case for West Malaysian paddy-rice sector/The 2396
Multiple cropping/National demonstrations lead to 2425
Multiple cropping of jute-rice-wheat/Estimation of evapotranspiration of crops by indirect methods in 2550
Multiple cropping on rice lands in Andhra Pradesh 2602
Multiple cropping on soil and incidence of pests and diseases/Long term effects of 2577
Multiple cropping on the population dynamics of the lance nematode (Hoplolaimus indicus Sher, 1963)/Effect 4751

Multiple cropping on uplands with jute as main crop 2569
Multiple cropping patterns under lateritic tract of West Bengal/Profit potentiality of different 2618
Multiple cropping pays more to the farmers of North Bengal 2542
Multiple cropping: possibilities and constraints with particular reference to employment expansion in 6824
Multiple cropping; proceedings of a symposium held at Haryana Agricultural University, Hissar, October 7-8 2526
Multiple cropping production program of the Philippines/The national 2456
Multiple cropping programme--progress and problems 2604
Multiple Cropping Project, 1975-1976 2426
Multiple cropping project [Philippines] 2527
Multiple cropping research/Institutional requirements for 2631
Multiple cropping research report: an activity of Kasetsart University and the International Development 2492
Multiple cropping sequences in irrigated up-land/Integrated weed control on 3485
Multiple cropping sequences in North India/Production estimates of important food and feed crops in 2566
Multiple cropping/So-called 2478
Multiple cropping studies in upland areas 2420
Multiple cropping system/Fertility management in 3050
Multiple cropping system/Growth, yield performance, and nitrogen status of crops in a 2442
Multiple cropping system/Nutrient depletion study under a 2421
Multiple cropping systems/An analysis of the role of legumes in 2453
Multiple cropping systems at Pa Kia/The effects of manure and fertilizers on yields of 2645
Multiple cropping systems in Burma/Food legumes in 2555
Multiple cropping systems in Korea/The progress of the 2475
Multiple cropping technology in a selected barrio of the Multiple Cropping Extension Pilot Project (MCEPP) 2429
Multiple cropping technology in Iloilo/The role of formal organization in the diffusion and utilization of rice 6784
Multiple cropping under different soil and climatic conditions of Orissa 2578
Multiple cropping under well irrigation in Chittoor District of Andhra Pradesh 2412
Multiple cropping/Weed control in 3490
Multiple cropping with lowland rice and mungbean 2606
Multiple cropping with rainfed rice/Proper selection of crops important in 2564
Multiple cropping with short duration arhar/Field studies on parallel 2585
Multiple crops/GOAL - a new herbicide for 3436
Multiple crosses/From intermating populations to composites of 881
Multiple farming and farm's syndicate in vegetable's district/Studies on the improvement of rice and 6851
Multiple farming and the development process of production districts/Studies on the establishment of rice 6667
Multiple objectives into plans for low-resource farmers/Incorporating 6280
Multiple orifices in series in conduit: pressure dissipation in closed conduits used in irrigation system 3686
Multiple regression analysis in Ibaraki Prefecture/The forecast of leaf blast by 4604
Multiple resistance to Piricularia (P. oryzae)/Breeding of varieties with 1269
Multiplication and translocation of Xanthomonas oryzae in diseased rice seedlings in relation to occurrence of 4329
Multiplication of brown-planthopper and white-backed planthopper/Mating system and 5218
Multipurpose utilization of irrigation water on paddy field by means of pipe line system/Experiment on the 3748
Multiresidue analytical methods for pesticides 4142
Multistage concurrent rice dryer/Process analysis of a 5824
Multivariate analysis of the results of long-term field experiments at the Shiga Agricultural Experiment 2868
Mungbean grown after rice/Purple nutsedge control with fourth application of glyphosate in 3579
Mungbean grown as a rotation crop after rice/Effect of surface management on soil moisture profile and 2621
Mungbean in Central Thailand/Rice based cropping system involve 2562
Mungbean-rice sequential cropping/Effect of repeat pre plant application of glyphosate on purple nutsedge 3580
Mungbean when grown after rice in cropping system/Component of growth and yield of 2561
Mungbean/Multiple cropping with lowland rice and 2606
'Mura's" paddy field/Formation of cooperative management in 6776
Murray Valley/Sodseeding rice in the 3200
Mus booduga Gray/Baits for the control of Indian field mouse 5432
Mutagenesis/Ethyl methanesulphonate used in gaseous form in experimental 694
Mutagenic action of diethyl sulphate on rice/Efficacy of dimethyl sulphoxide on the 1154
Mutagenic effects of laser and some other physical and chemical factors/The comparative study of the 998
Mutagenic effects of N-nitrosomethylurea (NMUA) applied on the developing embryo of rice at different 1150
Mutagenic effects of sodium azide in higher plants 855
Mutagenic efficiency of gamma-radiation in rice by irradiation of seeds at extremely low temperature 1052
Mutagenic efficiency of radiations and chemical mutagens in inducing viable mutations in rice 834
Mutagenicity of hydroxylamine in rice/Effect of pH on the 1245
Mutagenicity of sodium azide (NaN_3) in seeds/Study of 690
Mutagenized populations for drought, disease and pest tolerant genotypes in rice/Importance of mass 821
Mutagens/Productivity of rice mutants induced by chemical and physical 1294
Mutant characters in rice/Genetic studies of three 992
Mutant in heavy manuring and dense planting culture/Yielding ability of erect- and narrow-leaved rice 1284
Mutants for salinity tolerance in IRSATON/Performance of CRRI hybrid cultures and 1414

Mutants in a tall indica rice cultivar/Induction of early maturing and short stature 1019
Mutants in rice/Studies on the amylose content and gelatinisation temperature in certain local cultivars and 5977
Mutants induced by chemical and physical mutagens/Productivity of rice 1294
Mutants with well-adapted types for rice breeding improvement/Hybridization of useful 953 954
Mutated sector in rice panicles/The size of the 835
Mutation breeding for disease resistance 1044
Mutation breeding in Brazil 1242
Mutation breeding in rice 1031 1032
Mutation breeding in rice improvement/Role of 1045
Mutation breeding of rice with cobalt-60 gamma ray 1177
Mutation breeding project for higher protein and lysine rice strains in Hungary/A 803
Mutation breeding/Present status and prospect of 1137
Mutation breeding/Recommendable dose of X-and gamma-ray for 993
Mutation frequency in rice by post-treatment with chloral hydrate, methanol and their mixtures with ethanol 994
Mutation frequency in the different ear categories/Tiller emergence in rice and 1120
Mutation induction by combined treatments of hydroxylamine and triethanolamine in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 836
Mutation induction in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by single and combined treatments with x-rays, hydroxylamine 718
Mutation induction to alter the ontogenetic pattern of crop plants/Use of 719
Mutation sector/Induction mechanism in induced mutation in rice plant: with particular reference to chimeric 1030
Mutations in rice/Induction of 1088
Mutations in rice/Mutagenic efficiency of radiations and chemical mutagens in inducing viable 957 958
(Mutations)/Formation and morphology of sudden changes 834
M-V linkage and key character/Character variations in backcross derivatives between Oryza sativa and Oryza 1283
Mycelia of Rhizoctonia solani/Effect of fungicide on the inactivation of sclerotia and 1138
Mycelial growth, conidiogenesis and conidia germination of Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of pH on 4519
Mycobacillin and versicolin as agricultural fungicides/Evaluation of 4689
Mycobacillin and versicolin/Studies on the control of brown leaf spot disease of rice with 4609
Mycobacillin versicolin in rice plant tissue/Absorption, translocation and adhering capacities of 4431
Mycoflora of rice paddies/Analysis of the 4430
Mycoflora of spring wheat and rice seeds under different growing conditions/The 1834
Mycoplasmal diseases of plants in India 4049
Mycoplasmalike organisms and viruses in dually infected leafhoppers, planthoppers and plants/Interactions 4275
Mycoplasma-like organisms in Taiwan/Electron microscopic observations of several plant-infecting 4210
Mycotoxins in grains/Simultaneous extraction and fractionation and thin layer chromatographic determination 4214
Mycotoxins of Aspergillus terreus/Territrems, tremorgenic 5990
Mycotoxins/Seed mycoflora, its role in grain spoilage and production of 5572
Mymensingh District/The allocation and its effect on rice production and farm income in three villages of 5536
(Mysore District)/Evaluation of rodenticides in the paddy fields at Nagenahally 6511
Mysore Dist. (Karnataka)/Demographic studies of Bandicota bengalensis in the paddy fields of 5416
Mysore/Prospects of multiple cropping in 5415
Mythimna separata Walker and its damage on rice panicles/Survey of 2497
Mythimna separata (Walker) in laboratory/Study on biology and effectiveness of some insecticides for control 4870
Mythimna separata (Walker) under field conditions/Chemical control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar 5060
Mythimna separata (Walker)/Bionomics of the rice cutworm 5241
5310

N

N_2 fixation in the rice rhizosphere/Factors affecting 1688
N_2 fixation/Significance and improvement of rhizospheric 1684
N_2-fixing bacteria to cereal roots/Binding characteristics of 1945
N^6-(—^{2}-isopentenyl)-adenosine & synthesis of DNA in germinating rice seeds/Correlation between the levels of 561
^{15}N-nitrate assimilation in association with glutamine synthesis in rice seedling roots 216
^{15}N pulse under field conditions of the tropical flooded rice culture/The fate of an initial 2834
^{15}N tracer method/Nitrogen fixation in wetland soils and its availability to rice plants measured by 1738
^{15}N-urea/A study on N balance in flooded rice field with 2779
^{15}N/Evaluation of indigenous sources of slow-release N for flooded rice using 2965
^{15}N/Nitrogen fixation by free-living organisms in rice soils: studies with 1896
N-acyl amino acid and its analog for the pathogenic fungus and bacteria in various plants/Studies on the 4694
N-methylcarbamate insecticides systemically applied to rice plants: uptake, distribution, and loss as a 4103
N-methylcarbamates on the green rice leafhopper, resistant to aryl N-methylcarbamates/Joint insecticidal 5387
N-methylcarbamates/Joint insecticidal effect of N-propyl and N-methylcarbamates on the green rice 5090
N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in rice/Induction of mutation by the treatment of fertilized egg cell with 1151
N-nitrosomethylurea (NMUA) applied on the developing embryo of rice at different stages/Mutagenic effects 1150
N-propyl and N-methylcarbamates on the green rice leafhopper, resistant to aryl N-methylcarbamates /Joint 5387
N-propyl and N-methylcarbamates on the green rice leafhopper, resistant to N-methylcarbamates/Joint 5090
N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in increasing rice yield/Use of 3116
N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in reduction of NH_4^+-N loss in paddy field/Use of 2818

NADH supply/Regulation of nitrate reduction in wheat and rice leaves by oxygen and 570
Nagano Prefecture/Distribution of Kasugamycin-resistant strains of rice blast fungus in 4486
Naganuma-cho, Hokkaido/Cool-weather damage of rice culture in 1568
Naganuma-cho/Trend toward mechanization of recent rice culture in 3978
Nagenahally (Mysore District)/Evaluation of rodenticides in the paddy fields at 5416
"Nagoyutaka"/Explanation of new paddy variety 1350
Nam Pong Irrigation Project, Khon Kaen, Thailand/An economic analysis of irrigation development in 3821
Nanbu District of Aomori Prefecture/Optimum numbers of spikelets of rice plant estimated by ripening 465
Naphthalene acetic acid (NAA)/A study on the control of the growth rate of late-season rice seedling by 646
Narra, Palawan; terminal report/Rice production in 2284
Narrow spot/Comparison of fungicides for the control of blast, brown spot and 4641
Narrow spot/Epidemiology of blast, brown spot and 4644
National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources/India establishes a 1028
National Cereals Research Institute, Ibadan, Nigeria/The 105
National Cereals Research Institute, Ibadan, Nigeria/The potentials of some Oryza glaberrima cultivars 1086
National Demonstrations in West Bengal/Multiple cropping in 2525
National demonstrations lead to multiple cropping 2425
National development in the Caribbean: a study of the Guyana Agricultural Cooperative Development Bank 6814
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences started Dec. 1978/Germplasm Seed Storage Center of 987
National levels/Some considerations in rice cultivation in the international and 95
National Power Tiller serves small farmer 3944
National Programme of Ghana [on germplasm collection]/The 685
National programs/Rice in the tropics: a guide to the development of 30
National research thrust and post harvest needs of agricultural crops/The 5501
National rice production programme in Burma/The present 6553
"Natushonami"/Explanation of new paddy rice variety 1387
Natural enemies/An evaluation method of insecticidal selectivity to 5142
Natural enemies/Effects of diazinon spray on rice pests and their 4875
Natural enemies in rainy season/Population dynamics of the rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) 5071
Natural enemies of insect pests of rice in South and South East Asia and their potential for biological control 4931
Natural enemies of leafhoppers/Studies on 5140
Natural enemies of rice and sorghum stem borers in Andhra Pradesh/Some 5030
Natural enemies of rice insect pests/The 4924
Natural enemies of rice insects in Zhejiang, China/Illustrated book about 4950
Natural enemies of rice pests/Protection and utilization of 4104
Natural enemies of the brown planthopper in India/Recent records of 5129
Natural enemies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on the biological 5073 5074
Natural enemies of the rice leaf folder Cnaphalocrosis medinalis in the Philippines 4807
Natural enemies throughout rainy and dry season in paddy field/Seasonal trend of the gall formation and 5072
Natural fermentation and germination to improve the nutritive value of cereal grains/Evaluation of 5936
Natural ingredients used in grain preservation/A survey of 5573
Natural phosphate on grain yield of lowland rice/Effects of gradual substitution of soluble phosphate for 1611
Natural resources, development strategies, and the world food problem 6335
Nature and rice-growing 1525
Nature of damage, and losses caused by the brown planthopper/Economic thresholds 5316
N'dama cattle in the Gambia/Cultivation trials with ox-drawn implements using 3292
Near-equilibrium simulation of paddy drying with ambient air to predict safe storage periods 5697
Neck blast in rice/Varietal resistance to 1183
(Neck rot)/Effectiveness of fungicides in the control of blast 4666
Neem cake and compost on N transformation in soil and yield and nutrition of rice/Effect of application 1649
Neem cake-coated urea application on the yield and nutrient uptake by IR 20 rice/Influence of 3054
Neighborhood effects between rice and barnyard grass strains 2121 2122
Nematicidal properties of root extracts of seventeen plant species on Meloidogyne incognita 4760
(Nematoda: Hemicycliophoridae) from soil around roots of citrus from Orissa, India/Caloosia parlona 1773
Nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in lowland rice/Chemical control of 4767
Nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, in lowland rice/Study of varietal resistance to 4768
Nematode diseases of rice 4765
Nematode fauna of rice grains/Parasitic 4770
Nematodes and their host range in the Punjab (Pakistan) 4743
Nematodes associated with plants in Malawi/Plant-parasitic 4773
Nematodes associated with rice in Piaui, Brazil/Plant parasitic 4776
Nematodes in continuously cropped uplands/Parasitic 4753
Nematodes of deepwater rice areas in Bangladesh/Root and soil parasitic 4769
Nematodes of rice/Root parasitic 4754
Nematodes - the unseen enemy 4755
Nematodes/Plant 4781
Nematodofauna on rice in Bulgaria/Contribution to the 4780

Nendran banana in rice fields in Kerala, India/Relay cropping of 2559
Neolithic Site at Ta-Tun-Tzu in Yuan-Mou County, Yunnan Province 160
Nepal: an econometric study/Productivity analysis of improved rice in Rupandehi 6645
Nepal and Bangladesh (with focus on bacterial blight): a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Rice diseases in 4330
Nepal and its relevance to similar environments; a preliminary report 1977-1979/The short term cropping 2530
Nepal and its relevance to similar environments/The short term cropping systems potential of five sites 2591
Nepal, and Korea during an International Rice Testing Program monitoring tour/Observations on rice 1071
Nepal Terai/Impact of modern varieties rice on the farm income and income distribution in the selected 6768
Nepal Terai/The economic of tractor ownership and use in selected districts of the 6880
Nepal Terai/The economics of tractor ownership and use in the 6879
Nepal: traditional and mechanized farming in Bara District/Farm mechanization, employment, and income 6822
Nepal/A note on dwarf disease of rice in 4242
Nepal/A rice disease observed by the late Bill Golden in 4169
Nepal/Agricultural development of 6381
Nepal/Analyses of factors affecting adoption of modern varieties in southern belt of Kose Zone 6829
Nepal/Four new rice varieties released in 1452
Nepal/Low-temperature problem and research activities in 553
Nepal/Note on microbiological and aflatoxin analyses of cereal grains from the Tarai Plain of Southern 5562
Nepal/Occurrence of tungro disease in 4243
Nepal/Relative effectiveness of some methods in agricultural information communication in terms of 6247
Nepal/Review of the rice based cropping systems work in 2512
Nepal/Studies on cultural practices of cropping systems and their improvement in Tarai Plain 2401
(Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler) and resistance of rice plant/Suction behavior of 5044
(Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler and the rice dwarf disease in the fields transplanted with young rice seedlings 5181
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, during the seedling period of rice plant/Agronomic control of the green rice 5210
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Interspecific hybridization between Nephotettix 4979
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Location of parts of rice plants sucked by green 5216
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Transmission characteristics of rice waika virus 4968
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae)/Geographic trend in the annual population 5054
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Homoptera: Cicadellidae)/Absorption and degradation of propoxur in susceptible 4943
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in relation to winter mortality under snow cover in the Hokuriku district 5236
Nephotettix cincticeps, in rice/Inheritance of resistance to green rice leafhopper 1155
Nephotettix cincticeps, on a holidic diet/Artificial rearing of the rice green leafhopper 4973
Nephotettix cincticeps with different levels of insecticide resistance/Insecticidal activity of the mixtures of 5396
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Application of cartap granular insecticide to the seedling box before seeding 5176
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Factors concerning the abundance of green rice leafhopper 5299
(Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler)/Regional differences of damage caused by suction of green rice leafhopper 5175
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Resistance of rice plant to the green rice leafhopper 5062
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Some considerations on the population regulation of the green rice leafhopper 5056
Nephotettix cincticeps/Studies on the synchronous control of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi and 4757
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/The effect of temperature and day-length conditions on the growth and fecundity 5318
Nephotettix nigropictus (Stal.) (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Description of various stages of the rice green leafhopper 5287
Nephotettix nigropictus (Stal) (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae) from Sabah, Malaysia/Probable natural hybrids of 5265
Nephotettix spp. (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) in the Krian District, Peninsular Malaysia/Studies of the 5041
Nephotettix spp./Effect of temperature upon the survival of 4855
Nephotettix spp. (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Transmission efficiency of rice transitory yellowing virus by the 4988
(Nephotettix spp.) in Sumatra, Java, Bali, Lombok, South Kalimantan, and South Sulawesi during February 5156
Nephotettix spp./Investigation of behaviour and activity of the green rice leafhopper 4980
Nephotettix spp./Seasonal prevalence of 4981
Nephotettix spp./Study on effects of some granular insecticides for control of 4984
Nephotettix spp./Study on life development, fecundity and longevity of 4961 4985
Nephotettix spp./Study on the effect of some granular and liquid insecticide for control of green rice leafhopper 4986
Nephotettix spp./Study on the seasonal prevalence of the green rice leafhopper 4987
Nephotettix virescens Distant and N. cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/Interspecific hybridization 4979
Nephotettix virescens (Distant) and N. nigropictus (Stal) (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae) from Sabah, Malaysia 5265
Nephotettix virescens (Distant) in Delhi/The overwintering of rice tungro virus and 4811
Nephotettix virescens (Distant)/Acquisition of rice tungro virus through parafilm membrane by 4211
Nephotettix virescens (Distant)/Effect of tungro virus source on the infectivity of 4226 4227
Nephotettix virescens from rice cultivars/Rice tungro virus acquisition by the vector 4262
Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at CRRI, India/Life span and tungro transmissions of viruliferous 4207
Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at IRRI, Philippines/Life span and tungro transmission of 4248
Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at LPP, Indonesia/Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous 4245
Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties of AICRIP, India/Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous 4241
Nephotettix virescens/Biology of the green leafhopper 4840
Net area sown, cropping intensity, cropping pattern and productivity per hectare of net area, revised series 7000
Net income/Effect of source of nitrogen, phosphorus and their methods of application on the yield of rice and 2861
Net photosynthetic rate in rice plant and breeding for improving the efficiency of photosynthesis/Varietal 521

Net trap and sticky trap and density in paddy field/Relation between number of green rice leafhopper trapped by 5217
Netter bag for combines/A drying method of rough rice making use of the 5755
Netter bag for combines/Temporary storage of rough rice with the 5644
Networks in the Philippine rice project: the case of the Masagana 99/Technocrats as middlemen and their 6457
Neutron activation analysis/Comparison of short life inorganic elements in crop plant by 601
Neutron activation analysis/Determination of chromium in soils by nondestructive 2035
Neutron activation analysis for trace elements in unpolished rice 5888
Neutron activation analysis of bromine in soils 2064
Neutron activation analysis of chlorine in plants/Non-destructive 672
Neutron activation analysis of chlorine in soils 2065
Neutron activation analysis of Iranian rice for various trace elements 5889
Neutron activation analysis/The determination of trace elements in new food grain SRM's using 5932
New South Wales rice industry production statistics 1975-79 7016
New South Wales rice industry statistics, addendum 1 7017
New South Wales rice/Quality of 5841
New South Wales rice varieties/Disease resistance in 4170
New South Wales/Improved plant type rice cultivars in 854
New South Wales/Recent developments in weed control in rice in southern 3379
New South Wales/Rice 6536
New South Wales/Rice breeding in 997
Newrex: a new rice variety with superior cooking and processing qualities 1313
Newrex/More on new cultivar 1388
Newsprints on the control of weeds in lowland rice/The effect of 3545
Nezara viridula L. (Het.: Pentatomidae), in Indonesia/The distribution, color polymorphism, and seasonal 5150
Nezara viridula (L.) (Het., Pentatomidae)/A preliminary report on the distribution, color polymorphism 5046
NGA's cereal procurement program extends marketing benefits to farmers 6946
NGHE-TINH soils/Observations on NN25 rice variety in 1330
NH_4^+-N loss in paddy field/Use of N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in reduction of 2818
NH_4-N under submerged soil conditions/Influence of applied urea on the kinetics of soluble Fe^{2+}, and 1962
NIA/Situational report: irrigation water management and utilization researches in 3690
Niacin and niacinamide in food products/Semi-automated method for 5918
Niacinamide in food products/Semiautomated method for niacin and 5918
Nianga, Senegal, West Africa/Evaluating bird protection to mechanically sown rice seed treated with 5450
Nickel, Cr, Co, Mn)/Studies on the uptake and yield of the rice plant related to concentration of heavy 383
Nickel in soils/Growth disorder of crops with 1831
Nickel in vital processes in plants/The role of 368
Nickel nutrition of plants 279
Nicobar Islands - some problems and prospects/Increasing agricultural productivity in the Andaman and 6859
Nicotinamide in some plants/Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 333
Niger State Bida Agricultural Development Project; staff appraisal report/Nigeria 6528
Nigeria based on soil physical limitations/Land capability for annual rainfed arable crops in northern 1817
Nigeria: influence of community structure/Genetic diversity in rice populations of 1039
Nigeria: Niger State Bida Agricultural Development Project; staff appraisal report 6528
Nigeria: the problem of bird pests 5420
Nigeria/A preliminary study on cropping intensity and productivity in rainfed lowland areas in 2405
Nigeria/Economics of irrigated rice production in Bida Division, North-Western State of 6669
Nigeria/Effects of plant density on yield parameters of upland rice in south-western 3229
Nigeria/Minerals in rice varieties recommended in 5966
Nigeria/Package of management practices for profitable upland rice production in 6490
Nigeria/Plant breeding and agricultural productivity in 755
Nigeria/Reaction of some rice varieties to iron toxicity in flooded strongly acid ferrallitic soil in 1609
Nigeria/Screening for harvest index in upland rice in southwestern 3146
Nigeria/Small scale water storage and irrigation: an economic assessment for South West 3646
Nigeria/The biology and ecology of rice stemborers in 4791
Nigeria/The economics of small farm-households in northern 6586
Nigeria/The National Cereals Research Institute, Ibadan 105
Nigeria/The potentials of some Oryza glaberrima cultivars in the germplasm of the National Cereals 1086
Nigeria/Weed control in 3325
Nigeria/Weed control in lowland rice in 3608
Nigeria/Weed hosts of Diopsid (Diptera) rice stem borers in southern 4794
Nigeria/Zinc in flooded rice on clay soils in Lake Chad Basin 1623
Nigerian farmers/FAROX 56/30: a promising upland rice variety for 1409
Nigerian men of low income/The utilization of proteins and amino acids in diets based on cassava (Manihot 6009
Nigerian rice seeds/Effect of some antibacterial antibiotics on the growth of Helminthosporium oryzae Br. de 4487
Night soil in Japanese agriculture/Role of 3065
Niigata and surroundings/Agronomical studies on paddy field rice production in contrast to the development 3699
Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the traditional transplanting methods of rice in 3244

Niigata Prefecture/The occurrence of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in several uncontrolled 4903
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and its relation to migration/The ovarial development of the brown planthopper 4862
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and resistance of rice varieties/Suction habit of brown planthopper 5317
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Delphacidae, Homoptera)/Morphology, cytology and breeding behavior of 5109
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delhacidae)/Development of insecticide resistance in the brown 5180
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in relation to its population growth/Dispersal of the 5088
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) on a synthetic diet/Rearing of the brown planthopper 5082
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Resting spore formation of Entomophthora sphaerosperma 5303
Nilaparvata lugens (Hemiptera: Delphacidae), with special reference to differences in Japan and the tropics 5235
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae) and the brown bug, Scotinophara coarctata, (Fabricius) 5369
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), determined by light trap, air-borne net trap, yellow pan 5341
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), in the greenhouse/Comparative studies on five different methods 5148
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), populations among light trap, air-borne net trap, and yellow 5149
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) Hom., Delphacidae), problems on rice in Indonesia/Brown planthopper 5145
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae), to the rice cropping in Indonesia/Some considerations on the 5160
Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homoptera; Delphacidae)/Repeated copulation in the brown planthopper 5219
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/Some considerations on screening resistant cultivars/lines of 5158
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/Some considerations on the methods for screening resistant 5159
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/Some observations on the bionomics of the brown planthopper 5161
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/Taxonomy and biology of 5162
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/The brown planthopper 5144
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/The effect of the application of nitrogen fertilizer to the rice 5151
(Nilaparvata lugens) in Indonesia from the wet season 1974/75 to the dry season 1978/The occurrence of rice 5154
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in laboratory/Study on effectiveness of some insecticides for the control of brown 5253
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in Orissa/Notes on the egg parasites of the brown plant hopper 5289
Nilaparvata lugens Stal, in paddy field and the control threshold/Annual change of density of the brown 5208
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal) in Taiwan/The occurrence and control of the rice brown planthopper 4867
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in the rice field of C.R.R.I., Cuttack/A short note on biology of spider, Marpissa 5290
(Nilaparvata lugens): reports for several countries/Field problems: brown planthopper 5152
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) resurgence in rice/Insecticide application and brown planthopper 4859
(Nilaparvata lugens) the white-backed planthopper (Sogatella furcifera), and the green leafhopper (Nephotettix 5156
Nilaparvata lugens Stal to Fusarium oxysporum Schlect and its use in microbial control/Comparative 5087
Nilaparvata lugens to MIPC and MTMC in Taiwan/Resistance of 5107
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) to transmit rice ragged-stunt virus (RRSV)/Efficiency 5037
Nilaparvata lugens/Breeding for resistance to rice brown planthopper 1261 1262
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal)/Chemical resistance of brown planthopper 5178
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/On suitable time of application of carbofuran in rhizosphere for control of F_2 5332
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Quantitative study on the transmission of rice ragged stunt disease by 4294
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Recent developments in the chemical control of the brown planthopper 4801
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Studies on the migrations of brown planthopper 4871
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Study on varietal reaction of rice hybrids to the brown planthopper 4850
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal)/The brown planthopper 4978
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/The effect of some insecticides on Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, a predator of 5214
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Timing of sanzinon granule application for control of the brown planthopper 5173
Nilaparvata lugens/Transmission of rice grassy stunt by three biotypes of 4206
(Nilaparvata spp.) and some species of white backed planthoppers (Sogatella spp.) (Homoptera: Delphacidae) 5092
(Nilaparvata spp.), white-backed plant hoppers (Sogatella spp.) and some species of plant hoppers (Homoptera 5093
Nile Delta during ten years/Changes in the soil properties of the northern part of 1630
Nimar and Malwa tracts of Madhya Pradesh/Multiple cropping, its perspectives, practices and cost benefits 2594
Niphadoses gilviberbis (Zell.) from Pakistan/Aspects of larval morphology and larval and adult keys to the rice 4787
Nisaga simplex, black hairy caterpillar - a new threat to paddy crop in Maghalaya 5284
Nishi-Tsugaru area for foundation works/Survey of 3713 3714
"Nishihomare" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on new recommended variety of paddy rice plant 1364
"Nishihomare"/Explanation of new paddy rice variety 1402
Nishiki and Ginga/Inheritance of blast resistance of the rice varieties Homare 1236
"Nishiminori"/A new rice cultivar 1406 1407
"Nishiohomare" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Studies on the physico-ecological characteristics and cultivating 2261
Nitrate assimilation in rice grown under lowland conditions 508
Nitrate does not substitute for molecular oxygen in the determination of development in rice seedlings 392
Nitrate forms of nitrogen on seedling growth of rice and wheat/Effect of ammonium and 530
Nitrate nitrogen by rice seedlings in relation to its dose and potassium/Absorption of 362
Nitrate-nitrogen on development and yield formation of rice, and nitrogen losses from fertilization 2935
Nitrate reductase activity and on nitrate uptake in etiolated rice seedlings/Effects of red, far red, and blue 538
Nitrate reductase activity in maize, cotton, rice and peas/Casein on the 386
Nitrate reductase of rice plants/Reversible inactivation of the 410
Nitrate reductases in rice seedlings/Evidence for different 555
Nitrate reduction in wheat and rice leaves by oxygen and NADH supply/Regulation of 570
Nitrate uptake in etiolated rice seedlings/Effects of red, far red, and blue light on enhancement of nitrate 538

Nitrates and some ways of their number decrease in meadow chernozemic soils of Kuban rice fields/Dynamics 1642
Nitrification in water-logged soil/Effect of butachlor on ammonification and 3372
Nitrification inhibitor and two controlled release nitrogen fertilizers on the yield and milling quality of 2873
Nitrification inhibitors/Increasing fertiliser nitrogen efficiency with slow release fertilisers and 2949
Nitrofication inhibitors on the rice yield applied with isotope ^{15}N/Study of the effect of 3117
Nitrification inhibitors/Transformation of nitrogenous fertilizer in soil and its utilization by rice depending 3031
Nitrogen absorption by middle seedlings of rice plant 3072 3073
Nitrogen absorption of rice plant/Influence of different cultivation 2368
Nitrogen accumulation in two semidwarf indica rices in rainfed-upland conditions/Dry matter and 563
Nitrogen action to rice/The problem on mechanism of 207
Nitrogen and cattle waste application/Response of indica and japonica rice plants to 3089
Nitrogen and compound fertilizers for rice/Topdressing of 2995
Nitrogen and cultural operation on grain yield of wheat grown after transplanted rice/Effect of variety 2434
Nitrogen and growth of rice plant in Mogami area, Yamagata Pref./Relationship between absorption of 543
Nitrogen and P fertilisation/Yield and nutrient uptake by rainfed direct sown rice as affected by 2673
Nitrogen and P_2O_5/High-analysis ammonium phosphate fertilizers: the least-cost source of 2767
Nitrogen and phosphorus content of various varieties of rice/The effect of salinity on the 397
Nitrogen and phosphorus contents of rice plants/Effects of salts on dry matter yield and 403
Nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers/Growth and productivity of rice by simultaneous applications of calcium 2938
Nitrogen and phosphorus in paddy soil and their in- and out-flow/Concentration of 1978
Nitrogen and phosphorus requirements of wheat sown by minimum tillage into rice stubble and the effect of rice 2436
Nitrogen and phosphorus under rice field conditions/Behaviour and balance of applied 3067
Nitrogen and sowing density on the yield of rice variety Krasnodarsky 424/Influence of 2959
Nitrogen application and associated swamps of Sierra Leone/An injection technique for 2803
Nitrogen application and sheath rot disease incidence/Phenol metabolism in two paddy varieties in response to 4599
Nitrogen application and soil salinization degree/Formation of assimilative apparatus and rice root system 620
Nitrogen application at full heading/Time of ripening of rice plants in less sunshined condition--effects of 264
Nitrogen application at heading on yield and storage quality of seeds from dry and wet season crops/Influence 4043
Nitrogen application at the reproductive stage of rice cultivation on yield and its components/Effects of 2925
Nitrogen application at the reproductive stage of rice on yield and its components/Effects of 2924
Nitrogen application during rapid generation advance/Flowering response of rices as effected by spacing 792
Nitrogen application efficiency under upland cropping in the tropics/Evaluation of sources and methods of 2638
Nitrogen application for germination broadcasting rice/Timing of 2747
Nitrogen application for rice/New measure of 2682
Nitrogen application forms during the flowering stage/The change of the structure of easy soluble protein 2781
Nitrogen application in rainfed-upland rice/Pattern of dry-matter accumulation, and nitrogen concentration 564
Nitrogen application in rice/Factors affecting the effects of time of 3082
Nitrogen application in some medium duration high yielding dwarf varieties of rice/Economics of 2698
Nitrogen application on bacterial leaf streak incidence of rice/Effect of time and rate of 4369
Nitrogen application on grain yield, protein percentage and nitrogen uptake in rice/Effect of water regimes 2338
Nitrogen application on growth and propagule production of arrowhead, Sagittaria trifolia L./Effect of 3627
Nitrogen application on growth, yield attributes and yield of direct sown rice in puddled soil/Effect of split 2662
Nitrogen application on stem rot disease of rice/The effect of time and amount of nitrogen application on 4506
Nitrogen application on the ripening of rice plant in the southwestern area of Japan/Studies on effect of the 2923
Nitrogen application on yield of sorghum and rice growing on irrigated uplands in Bangladesh, India and 2757
Nitrogen application to rice/Timing of fertilizer 2731
Nitrogen application under normal and water-logged conditions/Growth and yield in rice as influenced by 2383
Nitrogen applications on rice performance: use of plant analysis as a guide to midseason nitrogen application 3120
Nitrogen applications on rice yield and protein content/Effect of timing 2771
Nitrogen applications/The use of plant analysis as a guide to midseason 3118
Nitrogen applications to rice/Early 2658
Nitrogen applied to wetland rice/Fate of fertilizer 2712
Nitrogen as a constraint to non-legume food crop production 1633
Nitrogen as affected by row spacing, seed rate and weed control/Response of flooded rice cultivars to 2642
Nitrogen as affected by water deficiency/Response of upland rice cultivars to 3048
Nitrogen as ammonia from surface-applied fertilizers, organic amendments, and crop residues 1988
Nitrogen as nutrient to rice/The limitations of deep place 3101
Nitrogen as protein booster in rice/Propanil and 2866
Nitrogen balance in flooded rice field with ^{15}N-urea/A study on 2779
Nitrogen balance in flooded rice soils 1789
Nitrogen by puddle seeded rice and the associated weeds under different pre-emergence herbicides/Uptake 3494
Nitrogen carriers for paddy/The fertilizing value of the SCU and IBDU as 2759
Nitrogen concentration and uptake as influenced by levels and methods of nitrogen application to rainfed 564
Nitrogen conditions/Evaluation of Assam dwarfs - suitability under low P and 1426
Nitrogen content in rhizosphere on the early growth of rice plant/The effect of 1664
Nitrogen content of high-yielding varieties of rice/Effect of different dates of sowing on the growth of 3230
Nitrogen content of paddy rice under subtropical conditions/Effect of form and rate of 2809

Nitrogen content of paddy rice under subtropical conditions/Effect of form and rate of nitrogen fertilizer 2808
Nitrogen cycle in the tropical paddy soils/Microflora related to the 1600
Nitrogen dioxide and its incorporation into plant tissues/Foliar absorption of 439
Nitrogen doses in lowland rice/Solar radiation plant structure and 452
Nitrogen economy in paddy/Effect of time of burying of Dhaincha Sesbania aculeata on 1624
Nitrogen economy through organic manures 2971
Nitrogen effects on response of flooded and nonflooded rice to zinc/Soil temperature and 1709
Nitrogen-efficiency improvement under flooded conditions/Studies on 2864
Nitrogen efficiency in paddy/Note on 2946
Nitrogen efficiency in rice/Methods and times of application for maximization of 2693
Nitrogen efficiency in wetland rice/Increasing fertilizer 2948
Nitrogen efficiency in wetland rice/Modified urea materials and 3030
Nitrogen efficiency study under flooded paddy conditions; a review of INPUTS study I 3126
Nitrogen efficiency under flooded paddy conditions 1841
Nitrogen efficiency with paddy rice/Studies on 3127
Nitrogen fertilisation/Fertiliser phosphorus utilisation by high yielding rice varieties in relation to 3051
Nitrogen fertilisation on the incidence of sheath rot disease of paddy/Influence of 4598
Nitrogen fertility, and grain yield in Saturn (rice)/Lodging 2164 2165
Nitrogen fertilization and locations/Variability in grain dimensions of rice as affected by rates of 5893
Nitrogen fertilization and sowing seed density on the yield of flooded rice/Effect of 2132
Nitrogen fertilization, and the density of plants on the growth and yield of rice variety IR-8/Influence of 2264
Nitrogen fertilization as a basis of development of diagnostic and therapeutic methods/Studies on yield 2352
Nitrogen fertilization, bacterial leaf blight severity, and yield of rice/Relationship between 4362
Nitrogen fertilization in dry season rice/Studies on tillage, straw incorporation, and seedling management 2270
Nitrogen fertilization of lowland rice 2933
Nitrogen fertilization of rice - first results/The phosphorus and 3087
Nitrogen fertilization of rice in Arkansas 2777
Nitrogen fertilization on development of sheath blight/Influence of 4526
Nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of rates of 2816
Nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of rates of 2746
Nitrogen fertilization on second crop yield and milling quality/Effect of water management and 2875
Nitrogen fertilization on the leaf area index of two rice cultivars under upland conditions 3049
Nitrogen fertilization on the performance of photoperiod-sensitive rice lines/Effect of rates of 2826
Nitrogen fertilization on the performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice line/Effect of rates 2817
Nitrogen fertilization on the yield of the first and second rice crop/Efficiency of 2774
Nitrogen fertilization studies/Regional 2881
Nitrogen fertilizer and sowing date on the field of four IR-type rice varieties, 1974/75/Effect of population 2247
Nitrogen fertilizer application and month of planting/The relation between irradiance and grain yield of 298
Nitrogen fertilizer application to the paddy rice, Sasanishiki, in the southern area of Iwate/Studies on the 2700
Nitrogen fertilizer efficiency in rice (1975-1977)/Summary report (Agronomic result with economic analysis 2795
Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice, 1978/Preliminary report on the second International Trial on 2789 2792
Nitrogen fertilizer in broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on well-drained paddy field/Split application 2912
Nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet season/The responses of RD1, RD3 and RD5 to different level of 3060
Nitrogen Fertilizer in Rice (1978)/Preliminary report on the third International Trial on 2793
Nitrogen fertilizer in rice (1975-1977)/Summary report (Agronomic data and economic analysis) on the 2794
Nitrogen fertilizer/Influences to the root functions and systems of rice plants applied by the 2796
Nitrogen fertilizer management/Mineral nitrogen status of soil, leaf nitrogen content and grain yield of rice 1711
Nitrogen fertilizer materials for rice research and development on 2773
Nitrogen fertilizer on grain and yield in rice/Effect of high dose of 3130
Nitrogen fertilizer on protein and amino acid contents of rice grains/Influence of s-triazine compounds and 274
Nitrogen fertilizer on restoration of rice grain activity at late ripening stage/White belly rice: rice effect of 3078
Nitrogen fertilizer on the characteristics of the nitrogen supply in paddy soils/The effect of forms and methods 3135
Nitrogen fertilizer on yield and nitrogen content of paddy rice under subtropical conditions/Effect of forms 2808 2809
Nitrogen fertilizer rates on rice grain quality/Effect of 3124
Nitrogen fertilizer requirements of new rice varieties/Determination of the 2872
Nitrogen fertilizer/Studies on the varietal differences of the rate of increase of protein content of rice as 3129
Nitrogen fertilizer to the rice plant and the irrigation water on the population growth of the brown planthopper 5151
Nitrogen fertilizers and extent of salinity of soil/Yield of rice and its structure in relation to various forms of 2260
Nitrogen fertilizers applied as a foliar spray on rice yield/Effect of different forms of 2729
Nitrogen fertilizers applied to cereal crops as affected by time and method of application/Efficiency of 3011
Nitrogen fertilizers for Inga/A comparison of sulphur coated urea and conventional 2764
Nitrogen fertilizers for rice/Greenhouse evaluation of 2713
Nitrogen fertilizers in Chile and the Nuble area/Importance of 2649
Nitrogen fertilizers in rice crop/Strategy of fertilizer economy with slow release 2943
Nitrogen fertilizers on grain yield of lowland rice/Effect of 2657
Nitrogen fertilizers on removal of main nutrients from the soil by rice and the latter's yield/Effect of 3019
Nitrogen fertilizers on the yield and milling quality of Labelle rice/The effect of a nitrification inhibitor 2873

Nitrogen fix/Algae could help farmers out of 1592
Nitrogen fixation and ammonia assimilation in azotobacter chroococcum isolates from C_3 and C_4 plants 1894
Nitrogen fixation associated with the rice plant grown in water culture 2041
Nitrogen fixation: basic to applied 1639
Nitrogen fixation by azolla for rice crop 1759
Nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae (cyanobacteria) in flooded soils/Effect of interactions among algae on 2048
Nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae/Some ecological aspects of 1941
Nitrogen-fixation by free-living microorganisms and by non-leguminous plants 1734
Nitrogen fixation by free-living organisms in rice soils: studies with ^{15}N 1896
Nitrogen fixation by free-living organisms in tropical rice soils 1897
Nitrogen fixation/Evaluation and factors affecting rhizospheric 1615
Nitrogen fixation/Genetic engineering in agriculture with emphasis on biological 2015
Nitrogen fixation in flooded rice crop systems/Research needs for management of 2044
Nitrogen fixation in flooded rice field/Biological 2054
Nitrogen fixation in flooded soil 1904
Nitrogen fixation in flooded soils: association with the rice plant/Nonsymbiotic 1597
Nitrogen fixation in gramineous plants: loose symbiosis with heterotrophic bacteria 2042
Nitrogen fixation in Japan/Biological 2006
Nitrogen-fixation in non-leguminous plants/Symbiotic 2060
Nitrogen fixation in paddy soils 1870
Nitrogen fixation in paddy soils/Field studies on 2038
Nitrogen fixation in rice soils as influenced by carbon substrated and moisture content/Heterotrophic 1653
Nitrogen fixation in soils of the tropics/Constraints to biological 1596
Nitrogen fixation in some Indian rice soils 1654
Nitrogen fixation in submerged rice soils/Factors affecting heterotrophic 1821
Nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere of rice 1702
Nitrogen fixation in the rice rhizosphere/Studies on 1931
Nitrogen fixation in the submerged soil/Influences of organic debris and rice root on the 1778
Nitrogen fixation in tropical legumes and grasses/Potential for 1686
Nitrogen fixation in tropical rice soils/Non-symbiotic 1898
Nitrogen fixation in water-logged soils/Factors regulating acetylene reduction assay for measuring 1822
Nitrogen fixation in wetland soils and its availability to rice plants measured by ^{15}N tracer method 1738
Nitrogen fixation/Limiting factors in grass 1616
Nitrogen fixation/Novel aspects of 1676
Nitrogen fixation: rice paddies 1892
Nitrogen fixing ability in rice rhizosphere/Studies on 1703
Nitrogen-fixing (acetylene reduction) activity and population of aerobic heterotrophic nitrogen-fixing bacteria 2043
Nitrogen-fixing algae in flooded soils/Effect of soil nutrient status and pH on 2049
Nitrogen-fixing Azospirillum lipoferum from common weeds associated with rice and aquatic ecosystems 1848
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria associated with wetland rice/Nitrogen-fixing (acetylene reduction) activity and 2043
Nitrogen fixing bacteria in rice 1612
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria inside rice roots 1807
Nitrogen-fixing bacterium from rice roots and its distribution/New type of 1622
Nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum/Biological effects of rice-field herbicide machete on 1958
Nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum/Biological effects of rice-field herbicide Stam F-34 on 2014
Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae and their side effects on rice cultivars/Tolerance of certain fungicide 1707
Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae in rice soils of Sri Lanka and their potential as a fertilizer in rice 1791
Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae in some rice soils of West Bengal/Distribution of 1915
Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae/Tolerance of certain fungicides by 1706
Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae/Tolerance of Thimet by 1708
Nitrogen for flooded rice/Evaluation of sulfur coated and uncoated ureas as a source of 3055
Nitrogen for Inga/Mid season topdressing of 2765
Nitrogen for rice 2937
Nitrogen for rice production/Sources of 1878
Nitrogen for rice production/The importance of 2894
Nitrogen form, intensity and capacity factors on the growth and grain yield of rice crop/The effects of 2696
Nitrogen from flooded rice soils/Leaching losses of 2846
Nitrogen in aman season in Tripura/Performance of long duration rice varieties under different levels of 1326
Nitrogen in brown rice/A convenient modification of the automated analysis of 5929
Nitrogen in cereals by various kinds of improved kjeldahl methods/Collaborative study on comparison of 6000
Nitrogen in different ratio on photo-sensitive rice varieties/A study on the split application of 3061
Nitrogen in flooded rice soil/Fate of fertilizer 2716
Nitrogen in lowland rice/Nitrogen management at moderate levels of 3014
Nitrogen in paddy field/The effective utilization of fertilizer 2761
Nitrogen in paddy soils/Blue-green algae (Cyano-bacteria) - some aspects related to their role as sources 1971
Nitrogen in paddy soils/Chemical and biological immobilization of 1748
Nitrogen in paddy soils/Mineralization of organic 1640

Nitrogen in relation to permanent flood/Timing of early season 2882
Nitrogen in rice plant in saline fields/Effect of mineral fertilizer on the content of 2634
Nitrogen in rice-wheat rotation/Response of rice and wheat to 2595
Nitrogen in the agricultural irrigation water/Studies on 3711
Nitrogen incorporated in the soil and its application to rice cultivation by puddling method/Efficiency of 2750
Nitrogen, inoculum concentration on tolerant and susceptible rice cultivars on the lesion length produced 4317
Nitrogen level and defoliation at maturing stage on the yield components of rice/Effects of 2640
Nitrogen level on grain yield of broadcast rice/Effect of seeding method and 2203
Nitrogen levels and time of application on nitrogen status in leaf of IR-30/Combined effect of 3123
Nitrogen levels/Effects of plant spacing on the competitive ability of rice growing in various weed communities 3453
Nitrogen levels/Effects of plant spacing on the competitive ability of rice in various weed communities and 3454
Nitrogen levels/Field reaction of rice varieties to leaf folder at various 4893
Nitrogen levels, plant spacings and row orientation on the incidence of the brown planthopper of rice/Effects 4930
Nitrogen levels/Regional trials of varieties and lines of lowland rice, with different 268[illegible]
Nitrogen levels under rainfed/direct-seeded conditions/Response of rice varieties for 2721
Nitrogen losses from fertilization/Investigations about the influence of ammonium and nitrate-nitrogen on 2935
Nitrogen losses in flooded soils/Microbial kinetics of 1701
Nitrogen losses in irrigation return flows from flooded rice plots fertilized with ammonium sulfate 2674
Nitrogen losses in rice soils 1920
Nitrogen losses in run-off from irrigated rice fields 3816
Nitrogen management of moderate levels of nitrogen in lowland rice 3014
Nitrogen management for rice/Water and 3793
Nitrogen management in rice under salt affected shallow water table conditions 3022
Nitrogen management practices on the yield and yield attributes of rice/Effect of different water and 2227
Nitrogen management/Rice blast control by 4406
Nitrogen metabolism/Effect of carbaryl on rice growth and 612
Nitrogen mineral fertilizers during rice cultivation/Effectiveness of 3086
Nitrogen mineralization under flooded paddy conditions 1924
Nitrogen movement in tropical soils/Inorganic 2039
Nitrogen movement to Laguna Lake through drainage from rice fields 3817
Nitrogen needs/Common paddy plant fixes 1670
Nitrogen nutrition 281
Nitrogen nutrition/Absorption of phosphorus and accumulation of dry matter during rice ontogenesis in 655
Nitrogen nutrition and bacterial leaf blight on rice leaves/Effects of 4316
Nitrogen nutrition of rice from atmospheric nitrogen: research activities and practical applications 223
Nitrogen nutrition on yield and yield components for the improvement of rice fertilization in Korea/An 640
Nitrogen of soil/Effect of crop sequence on the physical properties and mineralizable 1650
Nitrogen on its rate of uptake and its distribution in the rice plant/Investigation on the effect of timing 2987
Nitrogen on lesion development in rice resistant to bacterial blight/Effect of 4345
Nitrogen on pre-kharif direct seeded rice/Effect of 2980
Nitrogen on sandy clay loam soils/Response of dwarf indica rice to varying levels and sources of 2958
Nitrogen on seedling growth of rice and wheat/Effect of ammonium and nitrate forms of 530
Nitrogen on the biochemistry of rice leaves in relation to bacterial leaf streak disease/Effect of form of 4366
Nitrogen on the development of bacterial blight of rice/Effect of different sources of 4314
Nitrogen on the development of bacterial leaf streak of rice/Effect of different sources of 4374
Nitrogen on the growth and yield of Bungkitan/The effects of varying levels of 2647
Nitrogen on the incidence of leaf smut of rice/Effect of different doses of 4673
Nitrogen on the intracellular spread of Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of 4538
Nitrogen on the seed growth of different early maturing rice varieties/Influence of 2732
Nitrogen on the structure and grain quality of rice variety "Horizont"/Influence of 3112
Nitrogen P and K/Effect of silicon on rice grown in a coastal clay of Surinam, and its interaction 1937
Nitrogen P and and K fertilization/Performance of tall and dwarf varieties of rice in relation to 2841
Nitrogen, P and K on rice, grown in a coastal clay from Surinam/Preliminary studies on the effect of Si 2998
Nitrogen, P and K with and without organic manure on bacterial leaf streak incidence/Effect of 4368
Nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium fertilization on the yield and quality of second crop Labelle rice 2874
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in the ricefield zone of Zulia, north of Santander/Response of lowland 2678
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in different regions/Economic responses to 2901
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions/Response to 2902 2903
Nitrogen, phosphorus and their methods of application on the yield of rice and net income/Effect of source 2861
Nitrogen-phosphorus fertilizer to rice on the background of stimulative dose of lignin preparation 2755
Nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, copper, molybdenum and zinc on the growth of rice in organic soils 2952
Nitrogen placement on yield and nitrogen uptake by rainfed rice and wheat/Effect of compaction and 3025
Nitrogen powerhouse/Nostoc: from delicacy to 1855
Nitrogen rates/Path analysis of grain yield in rice under different 638
Nitrogen release patterns from deep placement sites of urea in a wetland rice soil 2992
Nitrogen requirement and adequacy of supply for rice production 3047
Nitrogen requirement of dry-seeded rice following sorghum and soybean/Fertilizer 2450

Nitrogen requirements of new rice varieties/Determination of 3119
Nitrogen research in the U.S.A./Rice 2660
Nitrogen response of high-yielding early rice cultures/Seasonal influence on productive efficiency and 1540
Nitrogen response of high yielding rice cultures of Andhra Pradesh/Productive efficiency and 575
Nitrogen response of paddy soils/Productivity and 1914
Nitrogen response of rice varieties growing in farmers fields/Effect of soil series on 2899 2900
Nitrogen source and management on ammonia volatilization losses from flooded rice-soil systems 2026
Nitrogen source for flooded paddy cultures: a review of INPUTS trial II/Azolla as a supplemental 2756
Nitrogen source for rice in northeast Thailand/Azolla as a 3062
Nitrogen sources in culture media on protoplast release from plant cell suspension cultures/Effects of 306
Nitrogen sources on yield and yield formation of rice/Effect of different 2654
Nitrogen stabilizer in increasing rice yield/Use of N-serve 3116
Nitrogen stabilizer in reduction/ of NH_4^+-N loss in paddy field/Use of N-serve 2818
Nitrogen status in leaf of IR-30/Combined effect of nitrogen levels and time of application on 3123
Nitrogen status of crops in a multiple cropping system/Growth, yield performance, and 2442
Nitrogen: sulphur ratio, protein content and yield of paddy/Effect of sulphur on 3106
Nitrogen supply in paddy soils/The effect of forms and methods of placement of nitrogen fertilizer on the 3135
Nitrogen-supplying capacity of paddy soils/Effect of water and crop management on the 1678
Nitrogen supplying capacity of paddy soils in Taiwan/Studies on ammonium adsorptive nature and 1745
Nitrogen the highest return input for rainfed crops/Fertilizer 2707
Nitrogen timing on the yield and quality of water-planted rice/The effect of water management and 2876
Nitrogen to rice/Effect of high dose of APK and LSU and 2754
Nitrogen top-dressing for the panicle of new rice varieties/Study on the timing of 2778
Nitrogen transformation in soil and yield and nutrition of rice/Effect of application of urea and ammonium 1649
Nitrogen transformations in a soil of the Lower Burdekin, Queensland 1906
Nitrogen transformations in paddy soils: reviews and comments/Methods for studying 1725
Nitrogen under dryland conditions/Response of direct seeded rice to 3029
Nitrogen uptake and yield of rice/Effect of sulphate application on 2766
Nitrogen uptake by rainfed rice and wheat/Effect of compaction and nitrogen placement on yield and 3025
Nitrogen uptake by rice plants from a dry soil at maintained water supply from a greater depth 2106
Nitrogen uptake by rice root/Role of manganese to 284
Nitrogen uptake determinations/Sources of error in 239
Nitrogen uptake in rice/Effect of water regimes levels of nitrogen and methods of nitrogen application on grain 2338
Nitrogen uptake in rice/Influence of cattleshed washing on the growth, yield and 2802
Nitrogen uptake in transplanted rice/Effects of the different tillage techniques on the efficiency of weed control 3277
Nitrogen uptake of high yielding rice varieties in relation to seedling rates and fertility levels 520
Nitrogen uptake/Effect of humus and microbial inoculants on crop yields and 2856
Nitrogen use efficiency and yield of paddy rice/Irrigation influence on 3697
Nitrogen utilisation in semi-dwarf rice cultures derived from different gene sources/Productive efficiency and 1135
Nitrogen utilization in transplanted rice at BRRI farm 2797
Nitrogen/A study of application of anhydrous ammonia to paddy through a hand applicator and its comparison 2669
Nitrogen/Effects of molybdenum on response of lowland rice to 3093
Nitrogen/Flowering response of rices under rapid generation advance with pruning and no-pruning treatments 793
Nitrogen/Regime of rice irrigation during sowing with the deep seed coverage at the background of the application 3735
Nitrogen/Response of dwarf high yielding rice to split application of 2941
Nitrogen/Rice productivity in relation to the form of applied 2730
Nitrogen/The responses of RD5 grown by broadcasting and transplanting to different levels of 2827
Nitrogenase activity in the field/Diurnal variations of 1618
Nitrogenous fertilizer consumption during past three decades and the present soil nitrogen status in Taiwan 2851
Nitrogenous fertilizer in soil and its utilization by rice depending on the rate of fertilizer and the application 3031
Nitrogenous fertilizer on the growth and yield of two different planting season's native, photosensitive rice 2906
Nitrogenous fertilizer on yield development in rice/The effects of different forms of 2653
Nitrogenous fertilizer/The chemical composition of rice as affected by the 5917
Nitrogenous fertilizers and indications of leaf analysis/Methods of application of 3104
Nitrogenous fertilizers and weed control methods on yield of direct seeded upland rice/Relative efficiency of 3039
Nitrogenous fertilizers/Behaviour of some popular slow-release 2807
Nitrogenous fertilizers/Concerning methods for studying the reaction of rice varieties to high doses of 2854
Nitrogenous substances in rice seedlings at seed germination in flooded conditions/Metabolism of 643
Nitrogenous substances in ripening rice grain and their variations during final maturation/Accumulation of 296
Nitrophosphate of different water soluble phosphorus and superphosphate under submerged soil conditions 2862
Nitrous oxide emission during denitrification in a flooded field 1679
Niva, new Spanish variety, early and of good industrial quality 1376
NK compound fertilizer on paddy/Effect of potash top dressing and 2921
NK 14-7-41 rice variety/Preliminary observations on 1331
NMUA/Dripping-wet leaf mutants of rice induced by treating the fertilized egg cell with 1149
NMYC Training Program on the adoption of recommended practices and output of farmers in Indang, Cavite 6324
NN-3A and some other varieties resistant to the biotype 2 brown planthopper/On the rice variety 1492

NN8/The dynamics of population of the rice variety
NN25 rice variety in NGHE-TINH soils/Observations on 1317
NN75-2 in the Chien Campaign/On the rice variety 1330
NN 75-4/Short duration rice variety 1415
NN75-5 in spring campaign/The rice variety 1417
NN 75-7 in spring crop/The rice 1400
NN75-10 in the Mua crop at Thanh Hoa/The rice variety 1416
Nodal rooting ability/Two methods of scoring 1399
Nodal tillers in deepwater rice/Morphology of 241
Nodal tillers/Screening deepwater rice varieties for ability to produce 181
Nojirimycin on auxin-induced growth in rice coleoptiles/Effect of cytokinins and 552
Nomenclature status of Pseudomonas oryzicola Klement 1955, Pseudomonas papaveris Lelliot & Wallace 676
Non-calcic low humic gley soil complex and alluvial soils of Amparai, maha 1972/73/Response of rice 4341
Non-chemical methods/Weed control in irrigated rice using 1619
Non-desctructive neutron activation analysis of chlorine in plants 3489
Nondisruptive selection in rice/Applicability of 672
Nondisruptive selection of rice in Taiwan/Studies on the 1229
Nonengineering aspects in irrigation system design/The importance of integrating 736
Non-farm economic activities/Comparative agricultural modernization and 3840
Nonfarm employment and regional growth/The Upper Pampanga River Project's impact on 6237
Non-fertilized paddy soil/On some plant nutrients behavior in many years 6357
Non-flooded rice to ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves fertilization/Response of flooded and 1769
Nonflooded rice to zinc/Soil temperature and nitrogen effects on response of flooded and 2842
Non-glutinous brown rice from three prefectures in Shikoku/Protein content of lowland 1709
Non-glutinous brown rice/Influence of variety and crop year on lipid content and fatty acid composition of 5989
Non-glutinous rice marketing in Thailand (1963-1971)/The inter-regional econometric model of the 5988
Non-legume food crop production/Nitrogen as a constraint to 6905
Non-leguminous plants/Nitrogen-fixation by free-living microorganisms and by 1633
Non-leguminous plants/Symbiotic nitrogen-fixation in 1734
Nonlethal electrical barriers for crop protection against rodent damage/Evaluation of 2060
Non-lodging short culm mutants and its importance in India's rice production strategy/Induction of 5456
Non-manured and fertilized conditions/Some differences of growth responses of rice plants grown on 822
Non-manured and fertilized paddy field/Physicochemical and eating quality of the rice produced on 3070
Non-manured and non-chemical paddy field for long period/Resistance to blast disease of rice plants 5965
Non-manured paddy field/Effects of planting densities on growth and yield of rice plants grown on 4473
Non-manured paddy fields/Differences in the growth responses of rice varieties which were grown in 3227
Non-manured paddy fields/Effects of the environmental situations on the growth and yield of rice plants 2927
Non-market economy in a South Indian village/Accumulation and interchange of labor: an inquiry into the 3069
Non-market rice distribution/Allocation, location and dislocation in 6330
Non-mechanized rice harvesting in the Philippines/A systems analysis of mechanized versus 6923
Non-pathogenic bacteria in the gut of rice yellow stem boter, Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. (Lepidoptera 3139
Non-pathogenic soil microorganisms and plants/Interactions between 4884
Non-photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising 1689
Non-photoperiod sensitive rice varieties/The response of different rates of ammonium phosphate 2816 2817
Non-photosensitive rice cultivars in cropping pattern trials/Comparative performance of photosensitive 3059
Non-photosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/Response of photosensitive 2449
Non-photosynthetic organs are not idle either/Crop yield relative to physiological correlation among organs 3110
Non-selective herbicides/Response of Pistia stratiotes L. to selective and 449
Nonsensitive rice varieties/Optimum size of sample for seed characteristics in 3363
Nonstarch carbohydrates that may affect cooking properties of rice/Chemical composition of 6994
Non-submerged soils/Physiological mechanisms in rice genotypes adapted to growing in 5959
Nonsymbiotic nitrogen fixation in flooded soils: association with the rice plant 925
Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in tropical rice soils 1597
Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixers - azotobacter, beijerinckia and spirillum from India/Recent works on 1898
Non-tilled broadcasting rice cultivation/Influence of soil moisture on the seeding-practice of 1975
Nontraditional areas/Rice production in 3263
Non-waste technology 1979/Recycling and 6576
Non-waxy rices/Indicators of eating quality for 6186
Noodle and its effect on the quality/Addition of rice flour in Japanese 5970
North Africa/Importance of phosphorus in balanced fertilization of some food crops in West Asia and 6065
North America/Uses of azolla in 2997
North Bengal/Multiple cropping pays more to the farmers 2956
North Bihar/Zinc hunger in kharif crops in 2542
North East India/Diversity in the late duration rice cultivars from 4204
North India--a review/Ecological researches on weeds of 1202
North India/Production estimates of important food and feed crops in multiple cropping sequences 3333
North Queensland/Overwintering of rice stem borer in 2566
4939

North Sumatran case/The failure of the 'miracle rices': a 6554
North Vietnam/Agroclimatical basis of rice campaigns during winter and spring in 1527
North Vietnam/The Green Revolution in South India and 6284
Northeast region [India]/Prospects of crop plants in 2123
Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects/Dry season 1978 trials in farmers' fields 2218
Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects/Wet season 1978 rice trials in the farmers' fields 2219
Northern Fujian/Investigation of overwintering rice brown planthoppers in 5402
Northern jointveteh (Aeschynomene virginica) with fungal pathogens/Control of winged water-primrose 3360
Northern Territory ricegrowing 2117
Northern Territory/Rice production statistics 6982
Northern Territory/White rice stem borer 4796
Northern Territory's coastal plains/Rice establishment on the 3152
Northwest Province Cameroon/Credit needs and extension possibilities among traditional rice farmers 6886
Northwestern Central Plain, Thailand/Constraints to high rice yields 3670
Nostoc: from delicacy to nitrogen powerhouse 1855
Nostoc muscorum/Biological effects of rice-field herbicide machete on various strains of the nitrogen-fixing 1958
Nostoc muscorum/Biological effects of rice-field herbicide Stam F-34 on various strains of the nitrogen 2014
Notiphyla similis - a rice leaf-mining maggot 5128
Nova 86 rice/Registration of 1361
NPK experiments: experience in some developing countries/Economic evaluation of results of long-term 2824
NPK fertilisation in A. B. G. A. field/The effect of 3043
NPK fertilization/Response of high yielding rice varieties to 3007
NPK fertilization/Response of RD1 rice to 3008
NPK fertilizers on yield of RD1 rice/Residual effect of 3003
NPK fertilizers on yield of rice/Residual effect of 3004
NPK in acidic soils of Vidarbha/Effect of liming materials on yield of paddy and uptake of 1866
NPK manuring on the yield of IR-8 rice in laterite soil/Effect of basic slag and organic matter over 2859
NPK uptake by rice root and yield components in the young seedling cultivation/Studies on the relation 251
Nuble area/Importance of nitrogen fertilizers in Chile and the 2649
Nuclear DNA in the genus Oryza/Characteristics of 932
Nuclear polyhedroses of certain insect pests of rice 5191
Nuclear techniques in the study on water resources and water use efficiency in crop production 2075
Nuclei and chromosomes during ascus development in the mating between either rice-strain or weeping 4698
Nucleic acid and protein contents in the leaves of rice (Oryza sativa L.) as affected by sodium chloride 473
Nucleic acid & protein contents of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings & its interaction with IAA & GA_3 in 427
Nucleic acid content in developing kernel of six rice cultivars/Free amino acid, protein and 431
Nucleic acid metabolism in growing apex and starch content in rice stems/Influence of potassium on 219
Nucleic acid synthesis/Effect of storage of rice seeds on solute leaching and 4052
Nucleolar size differences of the roots of Oryza sativa 199
Nueva Ecija, 1975-77/Multiple cropping in Pangasinan and 2433
Nueva Ecija, 1979/Comparative input, output and financial data for cotton, palay, burley tobacco, Virginia 5456
Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Biological constraints to high rice yields in selected farmers' fields in 2191
Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Constraints to high rice yields 6716
Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Economic constraints to high rice yields in 6796
Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Environmental and management constraints to high rice yields in 6794
Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Factors affecting the demand for tractor and power tillers services in 6798
Nueva Ecija, Philippines/The effects of extension and technical knowledge on farmer productivity in 6393
Nueva Ecija/An innovative method of irrigation system management in the Lower Talavera River Irrigation 3641
Nueva Ecija/The tractor and the carabao: a socioeconomic study of choice of power source for land 6696
Number of grains per head on appearance of white-core kernel of rice for sake-brewing/Effect of volume 2230
Number of leaves, culm length and pattern of internode elongation in the main culm of rice/Effects of growth 544
Number of panicles or the yield under different cultural conditions/Influence of the depth of transplanting 3218
Number of seedlings at planting/Productivity of Ponni (Mashuri) rice under the coastal region of Pondicherry 3259
Number of tiller and plant growth/Effect of shading on the 248
Number per hill on grain yield of rice varieties/Effect of seedling age and 3243
Numbers and inoculum potential of Sclerotium oryzae in field soil/Decline in 4423
Numerical classification of rice varieties 1353
Numitor skipperling/Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the 5312
Nurseries: master fieldbook/1979 IRTP 911
Nurseries (with focus on long duration rice)/Yield and observational 919
Nurseries/Empoascanara indica in paddy 5127
Nurseries/Highlights of 1977 IRTP 909
Nurseries/Highlights of 1978 IRTP 910
Nurseries/Preliminary summary of 1978 IRTP 914
Nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico/Winter 1011
Nursery and treatment to sprouted seed/Time of manuring rice 3240
Nursery area in wet cultivation of rice/Reduction of 3233

Nursery bed for efficient paddy crop production/Zinc practices to 2870
Nursery bed for the seedling for rice transplanter/On the use of virgin soil for 3209
Nursery bed soil and characters of young seedlings of paddy rice/Relationship between lowering of pH value 1663 1982
Nursery bed/Studies on the estimation of mixture concentration of two different blast fungus strains in 4474
Nursery bed/Study on chemical control of rice blast in 4721
Nursery box/Control of blast disease in paddy field by applying probenazole to 4703
Nursery box/Control of green rice leafhopper, virus vector, by application of insecticides to the soil in 5166
Nursery box/Control of yellow dwarf by application of propaphos to the soil in the 4208
Nursery box in Fukuoka Prefecture/Evaluation for control of the green rice leafhopper by application of 5288
Nursery cases of young rice seedlings by chemicals/Control of pathogenic fungi in the 4714
Nursery cultivation in sandy belt of Andhra Pradesh/Economics of paddy 6705
Nursery flat, caused by grain rot bacterium Pseudomonas glumae/Bacterial seedling rot in 4396
Nursery flat in machinery transplanting system with grow up 3-4 leaf-stage rice seedling for protection of 4484
Nursery for mechanized transplanting culture of rice/Utilization of foam urea-formaldehyde resin derived 3197
Nursery in 1978/Rice varieties introduced and cultivated in the 1366
Nursery on yield of rice/Effect of seed rate to 3232
Nursery seedbed/Seeding accuracy at the broadcast seeders for 3256
Nursery seedlings/Time of fertilizer placement for crop planted with "PAI" 2962
Nursery/Effect of several herbicides on seedling bed of paddy rice - protected upland 3375
Nursery/Micronutrients to rice 2961
Nursery/Rate of disease occurred by inoculated isolate in case of inoculation with Pyricularia oryzae on 4687
Nutrient absorption by rice plants/Effects of farmyard manure on the paddy soil and 2814
Nutrient absorption of C_3 and C_4 crop species/The effect of air temperature on the dark respiration and 472
Nutrient availability and fertilizer use on flooded rice soils/Isotope technology as applied to studies of soil 1877
Nutrient balance and growth of rice in different drainage conditions/Water use 2101
Nutrient content and distribution in milling fractions of rice grain 5978
Nutrient content in soil/Effect of time of application of phosphorus and manganese under different soil-moisture 2905
Nutrient deficiency on the activity of aryl acylamidase in rice seedlings/Effects of water stress temperatures 262
Nutrient depletion study under a multiple cropping system 2421
Nutrient elements/Absorption and transport of iron in plants as influenced by the major 498
Nutrient removal and soil properties/Influence of paddy and corn in different rotations on wheat yield 2516
Nutrient removal in transplanted rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Comparative effect of different herbicides on weed 3559
Nutrient supply and characters of rice plant to production of rice grain having improved quality/Relations of 2828
Nutrient supply - recycling of plant nutrients/Integrated 2967
Nutrient supply system/Integrated 2975
Nutrient therapy of paddy 503
Nutrient to rice/The limitations of deep place N as 3101
Nutrient uptake by IR 20 rice/Influence of neem cake-coated urea application on the yield and 3054
Nutrient uptake by rainfed direct sown rice as affected by N and P fertilisation/Yield and 2673
Nutrient uptake by rice and wheat in alluvial and saline soils/Effect of sodium humate on the yield and 2839
Nutrient uptake in plants grown on a humic ferruginous latosol/Effect of calcium silicate on yield and 1992
Nutrient uptake/Inorganic plant nutrition and 221
Nutrients absorption by rice plants/Effects of farmyard manure on the paddy field soils and on the 2813
Nutrients behavior in many years non-fertilized paddy soil/On some plant 1769
Nutrients by rice/The effect of zinc in combination with lime on the composition of and absorption of 2863
Nutrients from the soil by rice and the latter's yield/Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on removal of main 3019
Nutrients in red soils of hilly region in the central part of Jiangxi Province/The effect of different structure 2058
Nutrients in rice as influenced by soil characteristics and application of amendments to alkali and saline 2017
Nutrients in rice/Effect of washing on the loss of 6023
Nutrients in rice leaves and soil test results/A correlation between plant 1652
Nutrients of rice plants/Effect of precursors on the nutritive status of soils and on the supply of 1826
Nutrients on sclerotium formation of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/The effect of 4603
Nutrients/New aspects of fertilizer technology in better exploitation of plant 2772
Nutrients/Rice straw as a natural source of plant 1646
Nutrition and environment/Plant 577
Nutrition and growth (1972-1961) (supplements no.831; 1963-1950)/Water in rice 2073
Nutrition and national development in the Caribbean: a study of the Guyana Agricultural Cooperative Development 6814
Nutrition and nutrient uptake/Inorganic plant 221
Nutrition and physiological problems of rice in the low-lying lands of low-country wet zone/Fertility 1990
Nutrition goals for agriculture 5884
Nutrition in Kerala/Impact of subsidized rice on food consumption and 6549
Nutrition in rural India/Situation of agriculture/Food and 6569
Nutrition of Indian cereals/Studies on 443
Nutrition of rice and available nutrient content in soil/Effect of time of application of phosphorus and manganese 2905
Nutrition of rice/Effect of application of phosphorus, iron and manganese under different moisture regimes 2904
Nutrition of rice/Effect of application of urea and ammonium sulphate blended with neem cake and compost on 1649
Nutrition of rice plant/The influences of temperature and light-climate on the growth and 254

Nutrition studies/Rice plant 257 258
Nutrition: the contribution of cereals/Trace elements in human 5874
Nutrition with an increased phosphate level of chestnut soils/Importance of zinc in rice 1833
Nutrition/Development and the problems of village 6011
Nutrition/Rice in 5871
Nutritional components of stored seeds due to fungal associations/Changes in 4005
Nutritional deficiencies?/A physiological disorder of rainfed rice 4200
Nutritional deficiencies of rice in eastern Timor 315
Nutritional diagnosis of paddy rice, vegetables and fruit trees/Fertilizer application techniques based on 2857
Nutritional disorder of rice in the Philippines/Zinc deficiency: a widespread 1865
Nutritional efficacy of a rice and bean diet and energy intake in preschool children/Relationship between the 6010
Nutritional evaluation/Coating of rice with single cell protein and 6014
Nutritional evaluation of low cost diets based on rice or ragi 6005
Nutritional evaluation of starches, rice flours and carbohydrates using Tribolium castaneum larvae and 6225
Nutritional factors in breeding programmes/Screening for protein quantity and quality and for other 1029
Nutritional factors on pathogenic variability of Xanthomonas oryzae/Effects of in vitro 4305
Nutritional importance and methods of analysis: a review/Biotin and choline in foods 5998
Nutritional improvement of cereals/Possibilities and limitations of breeding for 1126
Nutritional losses during washing and cooking of rice 6026 6027
Nutritional need 5876
Nutritional preference/Methods for rearing leafhoppers and planthoppers on artificial diets and their 5081
Nutritional problems of the Third World/Evaluation of plant proteins to solve 6012
Nutritional quality of cereals and grain legumes/Control through breeding methods of factors affecting 5907
Nutritional quality of the proteins of blends of wheat and rice with Bengal gram, red gram, or black gram 6004
Nutritional quality/Use of enzymatic assays for the determination of 5905
Nutritional requirements of Xanthomonas oryzae, the incitant of bacterial blight of rice 4319
Nutritional state of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and the susceptibility to Pyricularia oryzae Cav., the causal 4678
Nutritional status in a hybrid of rice/The dependence of the percentage of empty grains on 680
Nutritional status of Korean villagers during spring/Studies on food intake and 5872
Nutritional status of paddy/Evaluation of 5870
Nutritional status of paddy in Bangkok Plain/Surveys on the 244
Nutritional status of soil and rice plants/Land levelling effects on 1882
Nutritional uptake in rice plants infected by Pyricularia oryzae/Studies on the 4627
Nutritional value of cereals grains/Factors affecting human 5934
Nutritional value of rice in comparison with other cereals/The 5919
Nutritive analysis of rice brans and their feeding value in digestion trials with sheep/Variation in Ca, P 6083
Nutritive element uptake from soils by various varieties of rice and the fertilizer doses/The 2028
Nutritive elements by the rice plant at degraded soils in Ha Bac/Fertilizer, yield and absorption of 2945
Nutritive elements transference with irrigation water and losses with drainage water from the fields of 3012
Nutritive status of soils and on the supply of nutrients to rice plants/Effect of precursors on the 1826
Nutritive value for ruminants/Sodium hydroxide treatment of rice straw to improve its 6130
Nutritive value of cereals grains/Evaluation of natural fermentation and germination to improve the 5936
Nutritive value of extruded corn/soy (70/30) and rice/soy (70/30) mixtures in the school feeding program in 6070
Nutritive value of rice-bran-mixed uromol in ruminant diets/A note on processing and 6158
Nutritive value of rice meal and chips/Fermentation and relative 6082
Nutritive value of rice straw by sodium hydroxide spraying treatment as a dry process method/Studies on 6171
Nutritive value of rice straw/Improving 153
Nutritive value of rice straw/Influence of biofertilizers on the 3843
Nutritive value of some Pakistani diets/The 6007
Nutritive values of ammonia treated rice hulls and rice straw/Effect of processing conditions on the 6219
Nutritive values of some Egyptian feedstuffs with poultry 6189
Nymphal growth of the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Essential trace metals for 5080
Nymphal parasites of rice leafhoppers and planthoppers; a result of field studies in Thailand in 1977/Egg 5139
Nymphs and adults of Nilaparvata lugens Stal to Fusarium oxysporum Schlect and its use in microbial control 5087

O

Obitsu River basin/Behavior of soil water and its pedogenic significance in hydromorphic soil formation in 1719
Observation and selection of 81 rice lines of different origin under upland conditions 725
Observational Nursery (IRON-1978)/Final report of the fifth International Rice 897
Observations on rice improvement in the Indus River plains of Pakistan and India 913
Ochraeine, synthetized by Septoria nodorum, on the growth of rice seedlings and the 'de nove' synthesis 605
O-City/Planning and management of farming by PERT: utilization of agricultural machinery for cooperative 6870
OCS 21693/The activity and selectivity of the herbicides carbetamide, methazole, R 11913 and 3534
Odessa/Efficiency of the closed irrigation systems in the region of 3740
Oedothorax spiders and their response to insecticides/The annual occurrence of Lycosa and 5413
Officinalis chromosome addition lines to cultivated rice, Oryza sativa L./Studies on 1172

Ohira-cho, Tochigi Prefecture/Recent features of joint farming groups: a case study in 6802
Oil and fat crops in relation to climatic conditions/Fatty acid composition and iodine values of seeds of 376
Oil and oil deteriorating enzymes in bran of Indian rice varieties and lots and thermostability of the enzymes 6164
Oil that caused the "Yusho"/Investigation on organochlorinated compounds formed in Kanemi rice 6163
Oil with high acidity number/The problem of refining rice 6175
Oil/Conversion of farm waste to 6092
Oiling: replacement of vaselin oil with a vegetable oil/Polished rice 6112
Oils/A study on the heated edible 6138
Oita Prefecture, during 1972-1978/Occurrence of rice sheath blight in Usa 4608
Oita Prefecture/Annual changes in the occurrence of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in 5209
Oita Prefecture/Incidence of the green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler)and the rice dwarf 5181
Oita Prefecture/Selection of the rice varieties for late season culture in 1393
Oita Prefecture/The possibility of future growth of crop cultivation in the village among the hills: agricultural 6895
Oita Prefecture/Trend of disease development and proper time for control of the rice sheath blight in 4407
Okayama Prefecture/"Kairyo Asahi" a good quality rice variety in 1299
Okayama Prefecture/On the paddy field farming in 6839
Okayama Prefecture/Physical structure of soil and growth of crops: an example of Kojo area of Kojima 2063
Okinawa, Japan/Occurrence of rice transitory yellowing virus in 4278
Oligosaccharides/Mode of action of a rice debranching enzyme on pullulan and its related 657
Omagari city, Akita Prefecture in 1977/Damage caused by ear blighting of rice plant occurred around 4605
On-farm drying-storage facilities for rice: a case study/Costs of owning and operating 5828
On-farm power generation/Technological and economic assessment of the utilization of rice straw residue from 6122
On-farm rice fertilization research 2880
Onattukara, Kerala, India/Incidence of whorl maggot in 5296
1-Methylthiosemicarbazide in rice plants under submerged application /Behavior of 4336
Ontogenesis in relation to different level of phosphorus nutrition and soil salinity/Dynamics of certain 425
Ontogenesis in relation to nitrogen nutrition/Absorption of phosphorus and accumulation of dry matter 655
Ontogenetic pattern of crop plants/Use of mutation induction to alter the 1030
O,O-dimethyl-O-(p-dimethyl sulfamoylphenol) phosphorothioate and its effects on physiological processes and 302
OPEC countries/Rice consumption up sharply in 6589
Operation of rice seedling center in Taiwan/Socio-economic analysis on the 6751
'Operational Research Project' in rural Delhi/An economic evaluation study of 6596
Operational Research Project on Integrated Control of Rice Pests: bench mark survey report 6362
Operational Research Project on Rice (Orissa): bench mark survey report 6269
Optimal moisture content of rice during processing 5810
Optimal rate of farm mechanization at the village level/The 3926
Optimal resource allocation in transitional agriculture: case studies in Bangladesh 6376
Optimal shedding quality in paddy/Intra-varietal selection for improved milling quality and 1200
Optimal times of irrigation for five crops in paddy soil/Study on 3805
Optimal use of space and plant containers in RGA 1105
Optimum date for transplanting on several recommended photosensitive varieties in the Central Plain/Study 3165
Optimum harvested area for estimating yield in broadcast rice/Study on 7021
Optimum numbers of spikelets of rice plant estimated by ripening in recent years at Nanbu District of Aomori 465
Optimum parameters selection of combined milling aggregates for working on rice field 3946
Optimum size of samples to assess yield parameters of rice plant/Determination of 2118
Optimum time of planting soybean in paddy soil after rice/Study on 2582
Orange G/Changes in procedure for determination of protein with 546
Orange-headed leafhopper in Bangladesh/Hopperburn by the 4792
ORD Irrigation Area/Insect pests of rice 5096
Ord Irrigation area/Rice production in the 6480
Ord River review recommends financial support for farmers 6583
Ord River rice/Sunwhite brand for 6970
Ordram by the drop method/Application of 3510
(Ordram, Propanil, MCPA) used in rice fields/Persistence of some herbicides 3347
Ordram 72 E.C./Herbigation with 3361
Organic acid composition of plant roots subjected to a period of water excess at different vegetative stages 290
Organic acid metabolism in rice plants/Studies on the 328
Organic acids and salts on digestion of steamed rice by alpha-amylase/Effect of 6203
Organic amendment of soil of inoculum potential of Sclerotium rolfsii/Effect of 1590
Organic amendments, and crop residues/Volatilization losses of nitrogen as ammonia from surface-applied 1988
Organic constituents and growth regulators in the rice seedlings after transplanting/On the interrelationships 663
Organic constituents of rice leaves infected by Xanthomonas oryzae/Changes in the 4334
Organic debris and rice root on the nitrogen fixation in the submerged soil/Influence of 1778
Organic farming/History and theory of the 6899
Organic farming/Possibility of reduction of production cost in 6900
Organic fertilizers in Japan/Present status of 3128
Organic fertilizers in the tropics and subtropics/Use of 2849

Organic fungicides for the control of blast disease of rice/Efficacy of 4514
Organic insecticides against rice pests/Field efficacy of a fungus, a bacterium, and 5185
Organic manure on bacterial leaf streak incidence/Effect of N, P and K with and without 4368
Organic manures and inorganic fertilizers on quality and yield of boro rice IR-8/The combined effect of 2704
Organic manures as substitutes for chemical fertilizers for high-yielding rice varieties 2697
Organic manures in rice-field/The use of chromium containing 3021
Organic manures/Nitrogen economy throgh 2971
Organic manures/Studies on phosphate solubilizing efficiency of some 2671
Organic manuring--an aid to multiple cropping in lateritic tract of West Bengal 2541
Organic material application to heavy clay paddy soil on improvement of the soil and crop production 1589
Organic materials in barley and lowland rice pots/Decomposition of 1757
Organic materials on paddy soils/Effect of incorporation of 1857
Organic materials on plant growth/Effect of chemically processed bonemeal alone and in combination with 2964
Organic materials on soil properties, plant growth, and yield of rice in the top soil removed paddy/Effects 2847
Organic matter application on the extractable Zn and Cu content in rice soils/Influence of soil moisture 1718
Organic matter as fertilizers/Review of recent studies on 2867
Organic matter fertilizer: theoretical and applied/Application of 2762
Organic matter in relation to soil fertility 2680
Organic matter in Thailand/Usage and production of 2810
Organic matter of the paddy soils derived from the red earth/The year round change and adjustment technique 1795
Organic matter on physical properties of soils/Effect of 2783
Organic matter on rice plant yield/Effect of application 3113
Organic matter on the availability of phosphorus from single superphosphate and rock phosphate in a submerged 1985
Organic matter on the growth yield of rice and succeeding upland crops/Effect of land preparation and 3301
Organic matter on zinc availability in rice crop/Effect of phosphorus and 2758
Organic matter over NPK manuring on the yield of IR-8 rice in laterite soil/Effect of basic slag and 2859
Organic matter, soil types and time of incubation on the stability of soil aggregates/The influence of 2045
Organic matters applied to the soil/Immobilization, mineralization and the availability of the fertilizer 1754
Organic matters given into paddy soil on the growth of root systems in rice plants/Effect of the 3075
Organic matters on the soil fertility in paddy field/Influence of continuous application of 2919
Organic matters/Paddy soil and 1735
Organic-mineral mixtures produced from industrial wastes on the photosynthetic indexes of rice/Effect of 2913
Organic nitrogen in paddy soils/Mineralization of 1640
Organic phosphate by rice and jute plants/Direct absorption of 349
Organic recycling in Asia 2733
Organic recycling - prospects in Indian agriculture 2740
Organic soils/Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, copper, molybdenum and zinc on the growth of 2952
Organo-arsenic fungicides/Discussions on the efficacy phytotoxicity and residue of 4411
Organochlorinated compounds formed in Kanemi rice oil that caused the "Yusho"/Investigation on 6163
Organogenesis of tissue culture of rice/Factors that affect the 769
Organophosphate insecticide residues in grains 5878
Organophosphorus compounds by piperonyl butoxide/Inhibition of fungal metabolism of some 4709
Organophosphorus insecticides/Recent progress in the studies on metabolism and degradation of 4128
Organophosphorus thiolate-resistant mutant of Pyricularia oryzae/Back-mutation of and 4708
Organosilicons and their biological activities/Research on synthesis of 420
Organs and tissues in rice selection/Use of the culture of isolated 985
Organs and tissues of rice plants/Callus tissue induction from different 776
Organs: non-photosynthetic organs are not idle either/Crop yield relative to physiological correlation among 449
Organs of rice by microautoradiography/A study on the accumulation and distribution of ^{14}C-labelled 4-iodo 421
Organs of rice during vegetative growth/Dynamics of phosphorus compounds in different 654
Orifices and chutes/Gravity flow of parboiled rice and wheat through 5692
Origin and evolution of cultivated plants 90
Origin, differentiation and spread of the cultivated rice in China--an investigation with the carbonized rice 159
Origin, evolution and domestication/Tropical plant foods 19
Origin for L. oryzophilus/Visiting some places of 5067
Origin of cultivated plants and fraction I protein 1243
Origin of semidwarf genes/The 1005
Origin, present state and prospects of rice culture in Brazil 6466
Origin under irrigated conditions/Yield test on rice lines of different 720
Origin under upland conditions/Observation and selection of 81 rice lines of different 725
Orissa - a status report/Technology of rice processing in 5775
Orissa farmer/An ace 2615
Orissa for the growth of rice crop/Precipitation suitability of northern 1574
Orissa (India)/A note on adaptive research farm Sakhigopal in Puri District 2274
Orissa, India/Caloosia parlona N. sp. from soil around roots of rice and C. brevicaudata N. sp. (Nematoda 1773
Orissa, India/Rice ragged stunt disease in 4260
Orissa uplands - alternatives for rice 2330

Orissa/Multiple cropping for irrigated medium land of 2518
Orissa/Multiple cropping in irrigated high lands of 2519
(Orissa)/Multiple cropping in Sambalpur 2539
Orissa/Multiple cropping under different soil and climatic conditions of 2578
Orissa/Notes on the egg parasites of the brown plant hopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in 5289
Orissa/Possibility of growing two rice crops under rainfed conditions in 2510
(Orissa)/Production potential and economics of ten high intensity, one-year crop rotations in Sambalpur 2540
Orissa/Rice germplasm collected from low-lying areas of 1130
Orissa/Studies on cropping patterns for irrigated low land in 2574
Orissa/Water requirement of multiple crop sequence in 2094
Orissa/Water requirement of crops in 2093
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) and the rice leaf folder Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenee)/Insecticidal 4846
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae)/Reaction of some rice cultures to gall-midge 4897
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) of Thailand /Cytogenetic studies of the rice gall midge 5108
Orseolia (Pachydiplosis) oryzae Wood Mason Mani/Biotypic variation in rice gall midge 5026
Oryza glaberrima (Steud), an instrument for selection in West Africa 831
Oryza glaberrima cultivars in the germplasm of the National Cereals Research Institute, Ibadan, Nigeria 1086
Oryza glaberrima: M-V linkage and key characters/Character variations in backcross derivatives between 1138
Oryza glaberrima/Gene markers obtained in 1139
Oryza glaberrima Steud/The transfer of a gene for glutinous endosperm (wx) from a japonica variety of 1275
Oryza lidleyi and O. sativa x O. meyeriana/Intersectional F_1 plants from Oryza sativa x 945
Oryza meyeriana/Intersectional F_1 plants from Oryza sativa x O. lidleyi and O. sativa 945
Oryza nivara Sharma et Shastry x O. sativa L./The cutogenetics of F_1 hybrids from 778
Oryza officinalis complex/Cytogenetic studies of 874
Oryza perennis (spontanea type) induced by anther culture/Haploid plant of 1249
(Oryzaephilus surinamensis)/The effectiveness of three contact insecticides against a susceptible and a 5641
(Oryzemate®) on rice plants with reference to controlling rice blast/Effects of probenazole 4720
Orysenin for varietal identification by economically valuable characters/Comparative investigations of 978
(Oryzomys couesi) in Texas/Ecological and taxonomic notes on the rice rat 5409
Oryzomys) from Florida's Lower Keys/A new rice rat (genus 5457
OS 6 in the humid/Subhumid zone of West Africa/Maximum water requirement of upland rice variety 2091
"Oseto"/Explanation of new rice variety 1455
Osmotic and saline stress using rice leaf-slices/Screening for tolerance of photosynthesis to 359
Ostracoda in the rice fields of the Camargue/Structure and seasonal changes of populations of Copepoda 5445
Oubis of the Tai region/The traditional system of cultivation of the 2521
Ouema Valley/Hydroagricultural pilot project in 6700
Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, for insecticidal control/Threshold density of the rice leaf beetle 5077
Oura-Tatebayashi district, Gunma Prefecture in 1975/On the "Hideri-Aodachi" disease of the rice plant 4199
Outlook 1980: food, feedstuffs and beverages/World community 6487
Outlook on rice 58
Output and financial data for cotton, palay, burley tobacco, Virginia tobacco and native tobacco, Ilocos 6456
Output of farmers in Indang, Cavite/The influence of rice, poultry and swine production courses of the 6324
Ovarial development of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and its relation to migration/The 4862
Oven-drying method/Collaborative study on precisions of moisture determination using 5945
Overhead flooding at each stages on growth of paddy rice/Effects of 3755
Overwinter decay of Ditylenchus angustus/The 4748
Overwintering inoculum level of Sclerotium oryzae and stem rot severity/Rice residue disposal influence 4424
Overwintering of rice stem borer in North Queensland 4939
Overwintering of rice tungro virus and Nephotettix virescens (Distant) in Delhi/The 4811
Overwintering rice brown planthoppers in Northern Fujian/Investigation of 5402
Ovicidal action of insecticides on brown planthopper eggs 5275
Ovicidal activity of Elipta alba Hassk. (Compositae) 3526
Ovicidal activity of foliar sprayed insecticides on brown planthopper eggs 5359
Ovicidal and larvicidal activity of some insecticides on leaf folder 5360
Oviposition and the development of the rice leaf bug, Trigonotylus coelestialum KIRKALDY/Effect of 5228
Oviposition response of Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) on different types of food 5607
Ox-drawn implements using N'dama cattle in the Gambia/Cultivation trials with 3292
Oxadiazon, a promising herbicide for dry-seeded rice in Sudan Gezira 3416
Oxadiazon under flooded condition in paddy fields/Factors of treated layer formation of 3512
Oxadiazon/Photoactivation of herbicide 3448
Oxadiazon/Selective phytotoxicity of herbicide 3449
Oxalic acid concentration in rice varieties resistant and susceptible to the brown planthopper/Comparison 5393
Oxidation and reduction processes in paddy soils 1983
Oxidative enzymes of rice in relation to soil moisture stress/Studies on the 422
Oxido-reduction of ricefield soils: bibliography/The potential of the 1736
(Oxidol) under cultivation/Observation on the physical properties of a red soil 1811
(Oxisol)/Response of rice to iron-zinc interrelationships in a lateritic soil 1656

Oxisols and ultisols of the humid tropics/Potassium fertility in 1893
Oxisols and ultisols/Phosphorus response on 1880
Oxisols/Crop response to liming of ultisols and 1673
Oxygen and NADH supply/Regulation of nitrate reduction in wheat and rice leaves by 570
Oxygen concentration on the respiration of excised root-tip segments of maize and rice, and of germinating 313
Oxygen deficiency/In vivo study on redox reactions of flavoproteins and pyridine nucleotides from roots of 266
Oxygen deficiency/On the possibility of synthesis of alcohol and lactate dehydrogenases under conditions of 469
Oxygen deficiency resistance/Methods for detoxification of anaerobic metabolism products in roots of plant 267
Oxygen electrode/Studies on the measurement of root respiration of paddy rice using 245
Oxygen generating agent, calcium peroxide, in direct sown paddy rice/The utilization of 3511
Oxygen regime of soil - a factor determining rice seed determination 1733
Oxygen/Sugar accumulation in barley and rice grown in solutions with low concentrations of 413

P

P-carriers with and without compost in lateritic soil of Konkan/Efficiency of different combinations of water 3071
P-33 is a good substitute for Basmati 1460
P-33 under Doon Valley conditions/Crop management practices for paddy 2345
^{32}P-labelled O,O-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate in rice plants/Investigation on metabolism, translocation 228
Pa Kia/The effect of time of planting on the yield of three varieties of upland rice at 3191
Pa Kia/The effects of manure and fertilizers on yields of multiple cropping systems at 2645
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason), a pest of rice in India/Final technical report on bionomics of 'silver 4932
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani and parasitism of the natural enemies in rainy season/Population 5071
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason), Mani and relation between mortality rate and parasitism of each natural 5070
Pachydiplosis oryzae (W. M.) Mani and stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker/Screening of some new 5267
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani damage/Fertilizer applications to increase rice production after the 5198 5199
(Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason) in the laboratory/Effective period after the application of some recommend 5260
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani in the laboratory/Study on effectiveness of some promising insect 5102
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) resistant varieties/Study on effectiveness of cytrolane 2G on rice gall 4852
Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason/Breeding for resistance to rice gall midge 1264
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on alternate host plants of rice gall midge 5384 5385
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani/Study on effectiveness of some granular insecticides for control 4827
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on effects of some granular insecticides for control of rice 5259
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani/Study on losses caused by rice gall midge 5103
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on the biological characteristics of natural enemies of the rice 5073 5074
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on the biotic factors affecting population dynamics of the rice 5075
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on varietal reaction of rice hybrids to rice gall midge 5097
Pachytene chromosomes in induced dwarf mutants of rice/Extremely short 938
Package of management practices for profitable upland rice production in Nigeria 6490
Package practices for the kharif crops of the Punjab State, 1975 2311
Packed bed of rice/Convective heat transfer coefficient in a 5825
Packaging for protection of high moisture grains/Application of 5636
Packaging systems on storage stability of brown rice for export and domestic markets/Effects of 5582
Packaging technology and chemical treatment for the preservation of high moisture grains with special 5518
Packaging/Storage of milled rice and its effect on shelf life of various inks used in 5548
Packing development and pattern of infestation/Insects in rice 5571
Padang Lalang: a paddy-growing village in Kedah 6405
Paddy cut worm, Pseudaletia separata Walker in relation to different ages of rice plant/Feeding behaviour 5027
Paddy-upland rotation in Japan/Significance of 2629
"PAI" nursery seedlings/Time of fertilizer placement for crop planted with 2962
Pai-Ho and Hsi-Loh townships in Taiwan/Agricultural modernization experiments: a case study of 6897
Pakistan Agricultural Research Council for 1979/Rice research programme of 2934
Pakistan agriculture in a nutshell: rice 107
Pakistan and agriculture/Development of the Indus River basin: water in 3726
Pakistan and India/Observations on rice improvement in the Indus River plains of 913
Pakistan and the role that IRRI can play in achieving that objective/The potential for increased rice production 18
Pakistan for the period 1979/80 to 1985/86/Crop requirements of zinc and projected demand in 2910
Pakistan/Aspects of larval morphology and larval and adult keys to the rice stem borers (Insecta: Lepidoptera 4787
Pakistan/Conventional and integrated control of paddy pests in the Punjab 4105
Pakistan/Description of six new mite species of the genus Cleyletus latreille (Acarina: Cheyletidae) from 5261
Pakistan/Mechanization of rice cultivation in 3915
Pakistan/Modification and testing of Korean paddy transplanter in 3914
(Pakistan)/Nematodes and their host range in the Punjab 4743
Pakistan/Occurrence and control of the whitebacked planthopper in the Punjab of 5125
Pakistan/Occurrence of the rice ear-cutting caterpillar in the Punjab of 4886
Pakistan/Patterns of crop production and its socio-economic implications in 6299
Pakistan/Plan for doubling rice production in Asia: examination of possibilities in 6462

Pakistan/Rice production in
Pakistan/Small farm mechanization technology for 6563
Pakistan/Studies on the varietal reaction of leaf smut of rice (Entyloma oryzae Sydow) in 3917
Pakistan/Whitebacked planthopper attacks before introduction of new rice varieties in 4741
Pakistan/Zinc nutrition of rice in 4929
Pakistani diets/The nutritve value of some 534
Palatability of rice varieties - regional trial, Pelotas, 1979/Evaluation of pot test on the volume and 6007
Palawan; terminal report/Rice production in Narra 6041
Palay-isdaan: an ancient practice revived 2284
Palay production in 1978/Zinc boosts 2538
Palayan ng Bayan 5th anniversary report 1977-1978 2665
Paldal (japonica type) rice starch/Physicochemical properties of Tongil (indica type) and 2302
Pangasinan and Nueva Ecija, 1975-77/Multiple cropping in 6139
Pangasinan farmers: a whole farm analysis/New cropping patterns for Iloilo and 2433
Pangasinan, Philippines/Farmers' weed control practices in rainfed lowland rice growing areas in 2486
Pangasinan, Philippines/Weed control in dry-seeded rice grown under rainfed lowland conditions in 3502
Panicle blast by inflow application of Fujione with irrigation water/Control of 3503
Panicle blast resistance and its varietal differences/The relationship between leaf blast resistance and 4502
Panicle differentiation in rice and wheat plants/Inorganic nutrition and 869
Panicle formation/Contribution of tillers produced at different weeks to 184
Panicle growth process of the first and second rice crops in Pingtung area/Comparative studies on the 314
Panicle in Oryza sativa L./Morphogenesis of the 418
Panicle of new rice varieties/Study on the timing of nitrogen top-dressing for the 175
Panicle primordium stage of rice/Fertilization at the initiation of the 2778
Panicle rot of rice/Fusarium moniliforme causing 2694
Panicles in rice/Genetical studies on dense and lax 4422
Panicles to be used as the male parent from field plant/On the time to take the rice 814
Panicles/Differentiation process of rice 1144
Panicles/Survey of Mythimna separata Walker and its damage on rice 163
Panicles/The size of the mutated sector in rice 4870
Panicum purpuracens in irrigation and drainage canals/Control of 835
Panidhan-2, a new rice for low lying fields of Bihar 3521
Pankaj/Effects of leaf area index and spacing on the productivity of 1422
Pantnagar/Prasad from 2192
Paperboards/Improved hydrophobic properties of rice straw 1425
Paperpot by mat-type rice transplanter/Transplanting of rice seedling with 6161
Papua New Guinea/Two subterranean pests of upland rice in 3893
Para/Production systems for lowland rice : Rio Caete 4937
Para-chloroaniline and 2,4-D uptake by intact barley and rice plants and their effect on phosphorus absorption 2172
Paraffin-rice mixed baits to rodents in Taiwan/Field and laboratory tests on the acceptability of 593
Parafilm membrane by Nephotettix virescens (Distant)/Acquisition of rice tungro virus through 5426
Paraguay/Report of the basic study for development of agricultural resources in developing countries: Sri 4211
Paraiba/Production systems for rice culture 6529
Parallel multiple cropping with short duration arhar/Field studies on 2168
Parana, Centro Sul region/Production systems for upland rice 2585
Parapest on the growth and yield of IR-5/The effect of different schedules of spraying Planter's 2170
Paraquat) and reglone (diquat)/Desiccation of paddy crop with gramoxone 5293
Paraquat residue/An improved method for the determination of 2314
Parasite population in the north, central and north-east regions/Investigations of seasonal prevalence of rice 3591
Parasite population in the northern, central and north-eastern regions/Investigations of seasonal prevalence 5051
Parasites and predators/Effects of granular insecticides on stem borers and their 5052
Parasites in Africa/Note on Aphelenchoides besseyi and some other rice 5050
Parasites in Benin/Notes on some rice 4745
Parasites in West Africa and their control/The main rice 4085
Parasitic activity of Trichoderma viride on the sheath blight fungus of rice (Corticium sasakii) 4087
Parasitic fungi on rice in Yugoslavia/Some 4649
Parasitic nematode fauna of rice grains 4535
Parasitic nematodes associated with rice in Piaui, Brazil/Plant 4770
Parasitic nematodes found in Kagoshima Prefecture/Plant 4776
Parasitic nematodes in continuously cropped uplands 4766
Patasitic wasps of Chinese rice plant skipper 4753
Parasitic wasps of rice leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata 4951
Parasitism by natural enemies throughout rainy and dry season in paddy field/Seasonal trend of the gall 5226
Parasitism of the natural enemies in rainy season/Population dynamics of the rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis 5072
Parasitism on eggs of Diatraea sp. in rice cultivation/Identification and evaluation of 5071
Parasitoid-predator of the brown planthopper/Tetrastichus sp. (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a new 5015
Paratelphusa masoniana in relation to paddy crop/Ecology of the freshwater crab 4845
5467

Parathion in direct seeded rice/Studies on weed competition, weed control and varietal interaction with 3396
Parathion increased by benomyl in flooded soil/Persistence of 1621
Parbhani, Maharashtra/Extreme probability analysis of rainfall at 1546
Parboil-canning stability of rice in varietal improvement programs/Assessing 5826
Parboiled paddy/Minimising spoilage in partially dried 5653
Parboiled rice and generally for the treatment of paddy/Safety in the use of chromates for treating soak water 5820
Parboiled rice and wheat through orifices and chutes/Gravity flow of 5692
Parboiled rice bran/Factors affecting pelletisation of 5761
Parboiled rice/Drying of 5756
Parboiled rice/Drying of high moisture 5658
Parboiled rice/Effect of milling on mineral and trace element composition of raw and 5695
Parboiled rice/Tests for 5666
Parboiled rice/The effect of toasting on the cooking quality of 6045
Parboiled rice x steeped rice 5815
Parboiling and milling on total B_6 content of rice/The effect of 5699
Parboiling of Australian rice varieties 5829
Parboiling of Brazilian rice varieties 5822
Parboiling of paddy/Industrial development of pressure 5718
Parboiling of paddy/Machinery for continuous 5745
Parboiling of rice/Studies on 5665
Parboiling of rice/The 5819
Parboiling on vitamin and mineral contents of milled rice/Effect of 5753
Parboiling process/Kinetics of moisture absorption in liquid and vapour phase hydration of paddy for 5660
Parboiling project to reduce post-harvest losses/Philippines--a rice 5705
Parboiling/Rice 5711
Parental line of rice, "Kanto PL 3", a resistant to the dwarf disease 977
Parental lines of rice, "Kanto PL 1" and "Kanto PL 2", resistant to the brown planthopper/New 943
Parents F_1 and F_2 generations of rice selection indices for 1187
Parents in Asian rice breeding programs/Diffusion and adoption of semidwarf rice cultivars as 844
Parents/Photoperiod and thermo-sensitivity and esterase isozymes in two rice hybrids and their 592
Parnara guttata guttata Bremer et Grey (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae)/A simple method for mass-rearing 5182
Parnara guttata guttata (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae) and its control/Seasonal polymorphism of the adult rice 5000
Parana mathias Fabricius (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae)/A new alternate host plant of the rice skipper 5262
Paranara mathias Fabr./Pathogenicity of Beauveria brongniartii Tenella on the rice skipper 5193
Particle-size distribution of silicate fertilizer on rice yields/Effects of application season and 3133
Particleboard from rice hull/Studies on the manufacture of 6099
Paspalum distichum L.: a weed firstly found in the rice fields of the Piedmonte district 3381
Paspalum distichum L. in lowland rice/Approaches to the control of 3467
Pasting behavior of rice: a new method of viscography 5897
Pasting characteristics and cooking behaviour of Egyptian rice varieties in relation to amylose and protein 5920
Path analysis in semidwarf rice varieties/Correlated response and 1276
Path analysis of grain yield in rice under different nitrogen rates 638
Path analysis of yield components in long duration rice varieties 1214
Path coefficient analysis in some short-statured rice cultivars and strains/Correlation and 686
Pathogen on plant debris in soil/Saprophytic competition of soil born plant 1856
Pathogen or host dominance in disease/Fungi 4550
Pathogenic bacteria/Process of disease development of bacterial sheath brown rot of rice and the multiplication 4349
Pathogenic fungi in the nursery cases of young rice seedlings by chemicals/Control of 4714
Pathogenic fungi on the coverglass or cellophane coated with various lipid components of plant leaf waxes 4707
Pathogenic fungus and bacteria in various plants/Studies on the inhibitory effects on N-acyl amino acid and its 4694
Pathogenic fungus: Kasugamycin tolerance of blast fungus/Heredity of chemical tolerance of plant 4692
Pathogenic fungus/New disease, Helminthosporium spot blotch of rice occurred in Hokkaido and its 4548
Pathogenic microorganisms of insects in rice cultivation in Llanos Orientales/Recognition, identification and 5016
Pathogenic races of Pyricularia oryza Cav/Classification of the rice varieties in Kyushu on the reactions of 4660
Pathogenic races of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara, isolated from Japan, in 1976 4732
Pathogenic variability of Xanthomonas oryzae/Effects of in vitro nutritional factors on 4305
Pathogenicity in crosses of Pyricularia isolates from weeping lovegrass and finger millet/Inheritance of 4727
Pathogenicity in graminicolous Helminthosporia affecting cereal crops/Variability, physiologic specialization 4596
Pathogenicity of Beauveria brongniartii Tenella on the rice skipper, Parnara mathias Fabr. 5193
Pathogenicity of Hirschmanniella oryzae, H. spinicaudata, and H. Imamuri on rice 4744
Pathogenicity of Sclerotium oryzae Catt. and S. hydrophilum Sacc. on rice seedlings/Localization and 4420
Pathogenicity of some fungicides adapted isolates of Helminthosporium oryzae/In vivo fungicide tolerance 4636
Pathogens of Pyricularia disease of rice in the main rice-growing areas of the USSR in 1976/Race distribution 4551
Pathogens of wheat, rice, bean and soybean/Methods for specific 4011
Pathogens/Taxonomic relationships of leafhopper vectors of plant 5197
Pathological anatomy of the leaves of leaf-blight disease in Oryza sativa L. 4338
Pathology and control/Cereal diseases: their 4509

Pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson existing in Japan/Resistance of rice varieties 4328
Pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates collected from Kinki, Chugoku and Shikuko districts in Japan 4351
Pathways of pollen development in Oryza sativa L./Experimental researches on the two 667
Patterns in rice breeding in India/Changing 820
Patterns of crop production and its socioeconomic implications in Pakistan 6299
PCP by soil microorganisms/Degradation and metabolism of 3582
PCP inhibiting the germination of rice seeds harvested in different seasons/Concentrations of 461
PCSIR's programme for utilization of by-products of rice milling industry 6136
Pearling-machine to process "washless-rice"/Rice 5786
Pearling/Compounded machine of rice husking and 5716
Peasant agriculture/Developing appropriate technologies for 6253
Peasant agriculture: guidelines from Sri Lanka's experience/Using insurance to reduce risk in 6844
Peasant agriculture/Welfare or growth? Sri lanka's problem in 6488
Peasant economy in Burma: a case study of Kyungale village/The compulsory purchase system for paddy and 6964
Peasant education constraining technological innovations as soft infrastructure/Economic application of peasant 6325
Peasant export economy: the case of Tanzania/Socialistic rural development policy and 6384
Peasant farming and rural development: the case of South Korea/Egalitarian 6321
Peasant societies in northern Chao Phraya Delta--an economic anthropological approach to social change 6436
Peasantry/ The structure of subcontract farming of paddy fields: the present stage of class differentiation of 6397
Peasants' occupations in rural Java: a case in Benyumas, Central Java/Structure of 6411
Peat balls by mechanical means of rice fields/Studies on deep placement of 3068
Peat gley soils of the Kuban flood-land zone/Fertilization of rice in the 2726
Peats/Investigation on the mobilization of phosphorus from rock phosphate by powdered coals and 2722
Peaty-gley and humus gleysolic soils of Priazov flooded areas/Rice fertilization on 2976
Peaty paddy fields/Effect of combination of various cultivation techniques on stable and high yielding of rice 2287
Peaty soils in Priazov flooded areas/Taming of rice systems 1849
Pecky rice and ecology of the rice ear injurious bugs/Some notes on the 5331
Pecky rice caused by stink bugs and its control/Studies on the occurrence of the 4946
Pecky rice/Ecology of the stink bugs causing 5003
Pectinolytic enzymes of R. solani/Influence of fungicides on the production of 4525
Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by Sclerotium oryzae Sacc. 4465
Pedicel/Abscission layer in the rice 200
Pedigrees/A list of rice cultivars and their 1342
Pedogenesis/Phosphate fractions of Kerala rice soils in relation to their occurrence and 1588
Pedological-reclamative zoning of the Kuban river delta territory 1607
Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project, East Java, Indonesia/Financing irrigation services in the 3838
Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project, East Java, Indonesia/Water management decision-making in the 3765
Pelletisation of parboiled rice bran/Factors affecting 5761
Pellicularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito/Effects of validamycin A on 4498
Pellicularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito/Occurrence of analogous case of sheath blight 4475
Pelotas, 1978/Evaluation of water absorption and volume of rice varieties in the regional trial 6049
Pelotas, 1978/Sensorial analysis of rice varieties in regional trial 5912
Pelotas, 1979/Evaluation of pot test on the volume and palatability of rice varieties - regional trial 6041
Pelotas/Genetical improvement of rice segregating generations in 819
Pendimethalin applied at different growth stages/Tolerance of crops to butachlor and 3323
Pendimethalin under different water management levels in transplanted rice/Performance of 3408
Penetration of the roots by Meloidogyne javanica/A preliminary evaluation of the influence of treatment of 4759
Penicillin-induced formation of ribonuclease in rice (Oryza sativa L.) endosperm and its inhibition by 455
Penicillin induction of gibberellin and α-amylase biosynthesis in rice endosperm 235
Peninsular Malaysia/A case-study of rice double cropping in 2613
Peninsular Malaysia/Government rice stockpiles: a descriptive analysis of management strategies and 6461
Peninsular Malaysia/Operational research activities in the states of Kelantan and Trengganu 2395
Peninsular Malaysia/Rice genetic resources in 750
Peninsular Malaysia/Studies of the Nephotettix spp. (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) in the Krian District 5041
Penyakit merah virus infected plants/Resistance to rice blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in 4671
People's Republic of China/Agricultural engineering in the 3897
Percentage of empty grains on nutritional status in a hybrid of rice/The dependence of the 680
Perception characteristics across innovations 115
Percolation in selected field conditions in Bangladesh/Studies on seepage and 3691
Percolation loss in rice as influenced by diffeerent water management practices/Effective rainfall 2084
Percolation losses in the rice field/Methods to reduce 3851
Percolation rate for some irrigated areas of N-E, Thailand/Prediction of seepage and 3640
Perennial grass furrow for rice/Time and methods of main tillage of furrow and the other side of 2419
Perennial paddy weed, by applications of gibberellic acid/Possible control of Eleocharis kuroguwai, a 3421
Perennial paddy weed/Effect of light quality on the growth of Sagittaria pygmaea, a 3420
Perennial paddy weeds/Water culture of 3422
Perennial weed, Cyperus serotinus Rottb., and its integrated control measures/Analytical studies on the life 3625

Perennial weed, Scirpus in paddy field/Studies on the ecology and control of 3429
Perennial weed "sea club-rush" (Scirpus planicalmis Fr. Schmidt) in reclaimed paddy field/Herbicidal 3632
Perennial weeds in paddy field/Studies on control of 3410
Perennial weeds in paddy fields/Factors affecting the death of propagules of 3464
Perennial weeds in rice/Approaches in the control and management of 3388
Perennial weeds of paddy field in Chiba Prefecture and factorial analysis of their increase/Actual condition 3587
Perennial weeds/The effect of molinate SM on some 3425
Perfect stage in Pyricularia Cav. and its utilization/Production of 4728
Perfect stage of Rhynchosporium oryzae in India/Occurrence of the 4576
Perfect stage of the leaf scald fungus in culture/Production of the 4444
Perfect state of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and its allies/Biological and genetic aspects 947
Performance of improved rice technology: a case study of West Sumatra, Indonesia/The impact of irrigation 3647
Performance of long duration rice varieties under different levels of nitrogen in aman season in Tripura 1326
Performance of "Madku" rice variety in Shimoga district 1392
Performance of plywood bins for storage of paddy under coastal climatic conditions 5578
Performance of rainfed corn (Zea mays L.) and soybean (Glycine max (L.) Merrill) in the dry season after 2610
Performance of rice cultivars on farmers' fields in inland swamps of Sierra Leone 1379
Performance of some long-duration semidwarf rice cultures in relation to their suitability for medium lowland 1391
Performance of sprayers and influence of water volumes in insecticidal control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar 5242
Performance of tall and dwarf varieties of rice in relation to N, P and K fertilization 2841
Performance testing 789
Pericarp colour and their inter-relationship in indica rices/Inheritances of genes controlled glume size 1146
Pericarp colour variability/Rice 782
Periodization of the primitive culture in the T'ai Hu Lake Basin/The 34
Permeability changes involved in bacterial leaf blight of rice/Enzymological and 4335
Permeability in paddy field, after improved/Change of 3733
Peroxidase activity in rice leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae in relation to lesion maturation 4432
Persian rice varieties to intensification measures by differentiated mineral fertilization/Investigations on 2715
Persistence and change in the status of rice pests in the Riverina 5021
Persistence in soil and absorption and movement of carbofuran in rice plants 1952
Persistence in soil of herbicides used in lowland rice 3336
Persistence of carbofuran and its metabolites, 3-keto and 3-hydroxy carbofuran, under flooded rice culture 4098
Persistence of carbofuran in flooded rice soils and water 3815
Persistence of four pesticides in rice field water in Camargue: characterization of their effects on the 4135
Persistence of mephosfolan in rice plants under flooded conditions/Uptake and 5286
Persistence of parathion increased by benomyl in flooded soil 1621
Persistence of phorate and carbofuran in I.R. 20 rice/Uptake and 4136
Persistence of some herbicides (Ordram, Propanil, MCPA) used in rice fields 3347
Persistence toxicity of monocrotophos and phosphamidon in soil against Dieladispa armigera Olivier in rice 5024
Perspectives and policies of rice in Colombia/Situation 6499
Perspective [on breeding] 1217
PERT: utilization of agricultural machinery for cooperative in O-City/Planning and management of farming 6870
Peru/Maintenance of soil fertility under continuous cropping in an ultisol of the Amazon jungle of 2623
Pest and disease situation in IR 8 rice/Effect of integrated use of fertilizers and pesticides on the yield and 4093
Pest Control, held in Rome, 21-28 April, 1977/Report of the seventh session of the FAO Panel of Experts of 4101
Pest control in paddy fields of Taiwan/Cooperative 4100
Pest control in rice-fish culture 4097
Pest control in rice-growing in South and South-east Asia/Inter-country programme for the development and 4102
Pest control in the developing countries of Asia/Integrated pest 4118
Pest control in the developing world/Integrated 4820
Pest control in West Africa/Remarks on coordination of research on rice 4089
Pest control/Integrated 4154
Pest control/Integrated rice 4153
Pest control methods /Integrated 5013
Pest control package together/Putting the integrated 4086
Pest control practices for rainfed rice, corn, and grain legumes in three Philippine provinces/Small farmer 4119
Pest control techniques in rice culture 5009
Pest damage assessment and sampling 4814
Pest, disease and weed control in rice production/Economics of 6239
Pest in khari/Protect your crop from gall midge, a serious paddy 5130
Pest management in rice 5058
Pest management/Integrated 4830
Pest management of the green rice leafhopper/A systems approach to 5059
Pest management/Plant resistance to insect pests of paddy and its status is 5137
Pest management practices/The effect of some early synthetic insecticides on 5320
Pest of rice/Euscyrtus concinnus de Haan (Grullidae - Orthoptera) a new 5187
Pest survey/Rice 4940

Pest tolerant genotypes in rice/Importance of mass screening of mutagenized populations for drought, disease 821
Pesticidal application on the rice gall midge parasite, Platygaster oryza/Effect of 4888
Pesticide application/Environmental pollution by 3860
Pesticide design: strategy and tactics 4133
Pesticide in nature/Movements of 4150
Pesticide residues in creek water 3484
Pesticide residues in exported commodities: study on the determination of pesticide residues in rice 5885
Pesticide residues in foods/Determination of chlorinated 5886
Pesticide residues in foodstuffs, biological material and water/Gas-chromatographic determination of 5873
Pesticide susceptibility of stored grain pests/Report of the FAO global survey of 5532
Pesticide use in the Philippines 4122
Pesticides and its biological effects in rice insect and disease control/Combined use of 4115
Pesticides applied to rice seedlings and paddy water/Behavior of 4124
Pesticides for control of pests in stored grain as a mixture with it/Promising 5631
Pesticides for the control of sugarcane, cotton and paddy pests/Possibilities of lesser use of 4999
Pesticides in a model ecosystem/Environmental fate of rice paddy 4145
Pesticides in rice farming/Utilization of 4121
Pesticides in rice field water in Camargue: characterization of their effects on the ecosystem/Persistence 4135
Pesticides on cotton, rice and sugarcane during 1979/Aerial spraying of 4077
Pesticides on the yield and pest and disease situation in IR8 rice/Effect of integrated use of fertilizers and 4093
Pesticides tested in 1978: fungicides 4734
Pesticides tested in 1978: insecticides 5168
Pesticides under the condition of submerged paddy soil/Study on decomposition of 1861
Pesticides/Aerial application of 4090
Pesticides/Application of 4125
Pesticides/Multiresidue analytical methods for 4142
Pesticides/1978 evaluation of candidate 3516 4733
Pesticides/Soil nitrification retardation by rice 5167
Pesticides/Use and management of 2008
Pests and diseases and consequent loss in crop yield on high yielding varieties of paddy in Tamil Nadu-South 4080
Pests and diseases/Long term effects of multiple cropping on soil and incidence of 6984
Pests and diseases/Resistance to 2577
Pests, and genetics and breeding science/Breeding for resistant varieties to diseases and 1095
Pests and loss in weight of rice during storage/Correlation between the increase in the number of 1253
Pests and their control/Rice 5519
Pests and their management in Malaysia/Important rice 5035
Pests and their natural enemies/Effects of diazinon spray on rice 4970
Pests, diseases, algae, weeds/Rice culture. Phytosanitary aspects 4875
Pests in Ibaraki Prefecture by cluster analysis/Classification of the rice diseases and 4139
Pests in relation to time of planting/A note on tolerance of varieties to 4112
Pests in stored grain as a mixture with it/Promising pesticides for control of 5295
Pests in the eastern plains of Colombia/Natural biological suppression agents of rice 5631
Pests in the Punjab, Pakistan/Conventional and integrated control of paddy 4821
Pests in the Riverina/Persistence and change in the status of rice 4105
Pests of deepwater rice - yellow stem borer and ufra/Two destructive 5021
Pests of irrigated rice in Senegal/Development of a chemical control method against 4839
Pests of rice and their control/Major 4146
Pests of rice in Ivory Coast/The 5174
Pests of rice in the tidal mangrove swamps of Sierra Leone/Crabs 5256
Pests of the rice plants/Analysis of spatial distribution patterns and density of estimation in insect 5406
Pests of upland rice in Papua New Guinea/Two subterranean 5007
Pests on agricultural crops/Blister beetles as 4937
Pests on irrigated rice in Senegal/Initial research for biological control of 4798
Pests reaction to the foundation seeds in Sanpatong Rice Experiment Station/Study of rice 4147
Pests research in Bangladesh/Bibliography of rice 5212
Pests/An insect pathogenic bacterium, Serratia marvescens Bizio on rice 4078
Pests/Effect of combined root soaking, root zone placement spray on control of rice 4377
Pests/Effectivity of Curaterr against rice 5294
Pests/Field efficacy of a fungus, a bacterium, and organic insecticides against rice 5012
Pests/Field evaluation of various methods of insecticide application in the control of rice 5185
Pests/Integrated control of 5028
Pests/Japanese forecasting system for rice 4138
Pests/Occurrence of Beauveria bassian (Bals.) Vuilli. on certain rice 5395
Pests/Paddy--IET 2815 (RP 6-516-34-1-8), an early variety with tolerance to 5192
Pests/Possibilities of lesser use of pesticides for the control of sugarcane, cotton and paddy 1427
Pests/Protection and utilization of natural enemies of rice 4999
4104

Pests/Some predatory spiders on brown planthopper and other rice 5412
Pests/Trip report to deep water rice areas in Thailand to survey for 4092
Petri dish/A note on alkali test of rice using a 5896
Petrochemical based insecticides 4944
pH and temperature on the induction of chlorophyll sectors by hydrazine in the rice cultivar "Tellakattera" 1119
pH on mycelial growth, conidiogenesis and conidia germination of Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of 4689
pH on nitrogen-fixing algae in flooded soils/Effect of soil nutrient status and 2049
pH on the mutagenicity of hydroxylamine in rice/Effect of 1245
pH value of nursery bed soil and characters of young seedlings of paddy rice/Relationship between lowering 1663 1982
pH/Distribution of added labelled $(^{15}NH4)_2SO_4$ in a flooded soil as influenced by redox potential and 1903
Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae on rice in Karnataka, India/Occurrence of 4561
Phakthan, Singburi Province/Rice-growing technology and land tenure in the Chao Phraya Delta: a case study 6370
Phases of development of rice plant 317
Phenol and arsenic on crops and their accumulation in plants/An investigation of the effect of 341
Phenol metabolism in two paddy varieties in response to nitrogen application and sheath rot disease incidence 4599
Phenol-reaction color of hull in remote crosses of rice/Inheritance of black-hull and relationship between 756
Phenol/Survey of rice seed samples of different cultivars for reaction to 4031
Phenolic compounds during soaking of paddy/Leaching of 5789
Phenolic compounds on the growth and sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/In vitro effect of 4524
Phenology of rice-field weeds/Some aspects of the 3386
Phenotypic expression and genetic transmission of dwarf-gene sources of early Hsien rice in China/A study 1003
Phenotypic expression of waxy starch mutants in cereals 688
Phenotypic plasticity in paddy rice plants/Studies on 868
Phenotypic variation, intercorrelations and genetic parameters in rice 949
Phenyl N-methylcarbamates against the smaller brown planthopper and its acetylcholinesterase/Quantitative 5031
Phenylmercuric acetate added to paddy soil/Volatilization of mercury from 1862
Phenylmercury acetate/Study upon the viability of the rice seed treated with 4041
Pheromone glands of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidoidea)/Studies on the 4789
Pheromone traps in the rice paddies of northern Iran/The attraction of Chilo suppressalis (Walker) male moths 5230
Pheromones 4815
Philippine agriculture/Explicit contracts and implicit arrangement in 6429
Philippine communal gravity system/Stereotypes and facts in irrigation management: preliminary findings 3670
Philippine farms, cropyears 1974 and 1975/A survey on capital formation on 6864
Philippine fertilizer industry: a domestic resource cost analysis/The 6302
Philippine food security policies/A brief survey of alternative methodologies to analyze the 6609
Philippine-German Crop Protection Program/Field rat control as implemented by the 5452
Philippine program: low-cost extrusion cooker (LEC) activities/The 6075
Philippine provinces/Biological constraints to farmers' rice yields in three 2160
Philippine provinces/Small farmer pest control practices for rainfed rice, corn, and grain legumes in three 4119
Philippine rice project: the case of the Masagana 99/Technocrats as middlemen and their networks in the 6457
Philippine rice research/Weather and climate data for 1498
Philippine Rural Development Project (Irrigation component); agricultural progress report no.5, Dec. 31 3781
Philippine rural problems in perspective/Beyond Manila 6261
Philippine setting/Appropriate technology 6352
Philippine swidden system/Agricultural intensification and the returns to labour in the 6720
Philippines: a case study on technological and socio-economic factors limiting the diffusion of new technological 6234
Philippines--a rice parboiling project to reduce post-harvest losses 5705
Philippines and cultural acceptance/Rice-carp farming in the 2560
Philippines and in Sri Lanka/Landscape, hydrology and chemical aspects of some problem soils in the 1638
Philippines and Indonesia/New rice disease in the 4270
Philippines and Thailand/Comments on--Structural changes in rice supply relations 6614
Philippines and Thailand/Structural changes in rice supply relations 6629
Philippines and their importance in natural biological control /Taxonomy and bionomics of the insect parasites 4844
Philippines from 1975 to 1978/Field performance of butachlor and butachlor plus 2,4-D on lowland rice weeds 3338
Philippines, 1965-1972/An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production, area, and yield in the 6600
Philippines, 1948-1971/Agricultural growth in the 6270
Philippines, 1978/Cropping system research and development activities in the 2454
Philippines, 1974-1975/Economies of size in rice production in selected provinces of the 6679
Philippines: on a polarized rice village in Laguna/Institutional changes in rural 6310
(Philippines) rice farms/An analysis of factors affecting demand for labor in Laguna 6849
Philippines' Upper Pampanga River Project/The pricing of irrigation water: a case study of the 3826
Philippines/A historical approach to agricultural mechanization in the 3865
Philippines/A new record of Megaselia scalaris on Chilo suppressalis in the 4809
Philippines/A pilot seed processing plant in the 4013
Philippines/A systems analysis of mechanized versus non-mechanized rice harvesting in the 3139
Philippines/A water balance study of water supply from a small agricultural watershed for lowland rice 2071
Philippines/Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the 6235

Philippines/Agroclimatic regions in the 1499
Philippines/Aliwalas to rice garden: a case study of the intensification of rice farming in Camarines Sur 6799
Philippines/An anticipatory price model for rice in the 6908
Philippines/Biological constraints to high rice yields in selected farmers' fields in Nueva Ecija 2191
Philippines/BPI RI-4: a new "VEM" rice for the 1316
Philippines/Circumstances of agro-meteorology in the 1523
Philippines/Climatic constraints to rice production in the 1544
Philippines/Compact farming in Camarines Sur 6884
Philippines/Constraints to high rice yields, Camarines Sur 6714
Philippines/Constraints to high rice yields, Iloilo 6715
Philippines/Constraints to high rice yields, Laguna 6726
Philippines/Constraints to high rice yields, Nueva Ecija 6716
Philippines/Design/layout consideration in freshwater rice-fish culture farm in the 2402
Philippines/Developing a zinc extension program for irrigated rice in the 2664
Philippines/Economic constraints to high rice yields in Nueva Ecija 6796
Philippines/Economic inefficiency as a constraint to high rice yields in the 6793
Philippines/Environmental and management constraints to high rice yields in Nueva Ecija 6794
Philippines/Evaluation of granular insecticides for rainfed wetland rice in the 4805
Philippines/Exchange labor and its demise in the 6388
Philippines/Factors affecting the demand for tractor and power tillers services in Nueva Ecija 6798
Philippines/Farm level paddy storage practices in the 5541
Philippines/Farm mechanization consequences project, status report for the 3937
Philippines/Farmers' weed control practices in rainfed lowland rice growing areas in Manaoag, Pangasinan 3502
Philippines/Fertilization practices of Masagana 99 production program in the 2684
Philippines/Fertilization practices of the Masagana 99 Rice Production Program of the 2685
Philippines/Field study of agricultural mechanization in Central Mindanao 3971 3986
Philippines/Final report regarding the studies on various aspects of rice breeding at the International 1076
Philippines/Grain losses in small farm rice post production systems in the 5479
Philippines/Group farming experiences in Western Leyte 6883
Philippines/Influence of water-related factors land preparation, cropping intensity, and yield of rainfed 3654
Philippines/Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural development: a comparative history of Taiwan 3723
Philippines/Irrigation and rice technology in agricultural development: a comparative study of Japan, Taiwan 3707
Philippines/Irrigation development for doubling rice production in the 3650
Philippines/Irrigation development of Central Luzon in the 3850
Philippines/Irrigation investments and rice self-sufficiency in the 6833
Philippines/Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix cincticeps on 10 rice varieties 4248
Philippines/Low-temperature problem and research activities in the 527
Philippines/Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: a communal system in Central Luzon 3676
Philippines/Multiple cropping: an answer to food production problems in the 2455
Philippines/Natural enemies of the rice leaf folder Cnaphalocrosis medinalis in the 4807
Philippines/New record of a rice leaf miner, Pseudonapomyza asiatica Spencer (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in 4808
Philippines/Notes on Echinochloa in the 3483
Philippines/Pesticide use in the 4122
Philippines/Preliminary analysis of selected gravity irrigation systems in the 3703
Philippines/Rainfed crop production research and development in the 109
Philippines/Rainfed lowland rice in the 2184
Philippines/Resource productivity on lowland rice farms in the Bicol River Basin 1975 6847
Philippines/Rice and agriculture in the 6520
Philippines/Rice grain quality evaluation in the 5853
Philippines/Rice production policy in the 6494
Philippines/Rice production trend as affected by incentive and government programs: a model for southern 6590
Philippines/Rice ragged stunt disease in the 4251
Philippines/Rice reserve stock analysis for the 6640
Philippines/Rural labor and agrarian changes in the 6430
Philippines/Socio-economic conditions of the landless rice workers in the 6389
Philippines/Status of agricultural mechanization in the 3874
Philippines/Status, performance and prospects for irrigation in the 3762
Philippines/Studies on environmental factors influencing rice yields relief-soil-drainage-rice yield 1726
Philippines/Sustained anti-coagulant baiting--the interagency recommendations against ricefield rats in 5414
Philippines/The effects of extension and technical knowledge on farmer productivity in Nueva Ecija 6393
Philippines/The grain legume pest complex of rice-based cropping systems at three locations in the 5111
Philippines/The impact of Masagana 99 program on small farmer production and income in the 6451 6452
Philippines/The impact of two communal irrigation projects in the 6356
Philippines/The national multiple cropping production program of the 2456
Philippines/The potential of mechanization for crop intensification in a rainfed lowland area - Iloilo 3876
Philippines/The rice production doubling plan: relevance and feasibility in the 6485

Philippines/The water management training program of the Upper Pampanga River Project, National 3649
Philippines/Water balance study of water movement within a toposequence of rainfed lowland rice paddies in 2072
Philippines/Weed control in dry-seeded rice grown under rainfed lowland conditions in Pangasinan 3503
Philippines/Zinc deficiency: a widespread nutritional disorder of rice in the 1865
Phorate and carbofuran in I. R. 20 rice/Uptake and persistence of 4136
Phosphamidon in soil against Dicladispa armigera Olivier in rice/Persistence toxicity of monocrotophos and 5024
Phosphate and other liming material in strongly acid soils/Rice yield as affected by comparative applications 2701
Phosphate and potash fertilisation of rice in the clay loam soils of Kuttanad 2799
Phosphate and the growing period of blue green algae in rice crop production/The 3045
Phosphate application/Yearly effects of a continuous application of compost on the growth and yield of rice 2830
Phosphate carriers varying in water soluble and citrate soluble phosphorus on soil extractable P and its 2840
Phosphate effect on flowering of rice 2812
Phosphate fertilization on sheath blight disease development/Influence of 4527
Phosphate fertilizers on growth and yield of rice/Comparative study on efficiency of four 2815
Phosphate fixation and availability of phosphorus as interpreted by phosphate potentials of soils/The mechanism 1729
Phosphate fractions of Kerala rice soils in relation to their occurrence and pedogenesis 1588
Phosphate level of chestnut soils/Importance of zinc in rice nutrition with an increased 1833
Phosphate levels and methods of application to rice crop 2884
Phosphate nutrition in the soils of China/An introduction on the map of potential 1743
Phosphate potentials of soils/The mechanism of phosphate fixation and availability of phosphorus as interpreted 1729
Phosphate solubilizing efficiency of some organic manures/Studies on 2671
Phosphate sorption by Indonesia paddy soils 1829
Phosphate transformation under continuous submergence in rice-barley rotation 1797
Phosphate/Fertilizer containing water-soluble or no water-soluble 2947
Phosphates on the main crops in Brazil/The use of 2955
Phosphates varying in water solubility and granule size on growth and yield of rice/Residual effects of 3015
Phosphatic fertilizer/Yield of rice as affected by different sources of 2994
Phosphatic fertilizers differing in water-soluble phosphorus in rice/Efficiency in 2780
Phosphatic fertilizers in acidic soils/Efficient use of 2932
Phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in Pyricularia oryzae/Kitazin P, inhibitor of 4549
Phospholipids in starch granules 6217
Phosphopotassic fertilizers/Three new species of Streptomyces decomposing 2055
Phosphoramidate by Pyricularia oryzae in relation to tolerance and synergism by a phosphorothiolate and 4710
Phosphorothiolate and isoprothiolane /Metabolism of a phosphoramidate by Pyricularia oryzae in relation 4710
Phosphorus absorption/Kinetics of p. chloroaniline and 2, 4-D uptake by intact barley and rice plants and their 593
Phosphorus adsorption/Distribution of iron and phosphorus in flooded and unflooded soil profiles and their 1793
Phosphorus and accumulation of dry matter during rice ontogenesis in relation to nitrogen nutrition 655
Phosphorus and its uptake by rice crop/Effect of phosphate carriers varying in water soluble and citrate 2840
Phosphorus and K/Effect of silicon on rice grown in a coastal clay of Surinam, and its interaction with N 1937
Phosphorus and K on rice, grown in a coastal clay from Surinam/Preliminary studies on the effect of Si, N 2998
Phosphorus and K with and without organic manure on bacterial leaf streak incidence/Effect of N 4368
Phosphorus and manganese under different soil-moisture regimes on the growth and nutrition of rice and 2905
Phosphorus and N conditions/Evaluation of Assam dwarfs - suitability under low 1426
Phosphorus and nitrogen fertilization of rice - first results/The 3087
Phosphorus and organic matter on zinc availability in rice crop/Effect of 2758
Phosphorus and potassium fertilization on the yield and milling quality of Labelle rice/Effects of 2878
Phosphorus and potassium fertilization on the yield and quality of second crop Labelle rice/Effect of nitrogen 2874
Phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on soil properties in rice-wheat rotation/Effects of farmyard manure 2736
Phosphorus and potassium in the ricefield zone of Zulia, north of Santander/Response of lowland rice to 2678
Phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in different regions/Economic responses to nitrogen 2901
Phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions/Response to nitrogen 2902 2903
Phosphorus and sulfur studies 3108
Phosphorus and their methods of application on yield of rice and net income/Effect of source of nitrogen 2861
Phosphorus and zinc sulphate on the yield and protein contents in rice grains/Effect of 2705
Phosphorus application by rice and wheat in soils of North-western Punjab/Prediction of 1683
Phosphorus application on the yield of rice on continuously cultivated mangrove swamp/The effect of time and 2805
Phosphorus as interpreted by phosphate potentials of soils/The mechanism of phosphate fixation and 1729
Phosphorus availability in Eppawela Apatite/Some studies on 2046
Phosphorus availability of waterlogged soil 1669
Phosphorus compounds in different organs of rice during vegetative growth/Dynamics of 654
Phosphorus compounds in rice root during ontogenesis in relation to different level of phosphorus nutrition 425
Phosphorus content of various varieties of rice/The effect of salinity on the nitrogen and 397
Phosphorus contents of rice plants/Effects of salts on dry matter yield and nitrogen and 403
Phosphorus deficiency/Field screening for tolerance to iron toxicity and 1715
Phosphorus deficiency in tropical soils and its prejudicial effects on agricultural output 1674
Phosphorus-deficient rice soils/Research on varietal tolerance for 1814
Phosphorus fertilisation/Yield and nutrient uptake by rainfed direct sown rice as affected by N and 2673

Phosphorus fertilization in acid alluvions at the suburbs of Can Tho/The yield of IR 30 as affected by the 3111
Phosphorus fertilizer on hilly red earth region/On the composition of inorganic phosphorus in the soil of 2067
Phosphorus fertilizers/Growth and productivity of rice by simultaneous applications of calcium, nitrogen 2938
Phosphorus fertilizers on lowland rice soils by the 'A' value technique/Comparative evaluation of 2896
Phosphorus fertilizers on the availability of applied P in different rice soils/Effect of associated cations and 1648
Phosphorus for correlation with crop response on different s s/Isotopic and other methods of determination 1900
Phosphorus for growing rice on different soil types/Isotopic tracer studies to evaluate relative efficiency of 2718
Phosphorus for paddy rice 2957
Phosphorus forms in paddy soils in the Central Plain of Thailand/Native inorganic 1746
Phosphorus fractions with soil test methods in rice soils of Tamil Nadu/Correlation of inorganic 1614
Phosphorus from rock phosphate by powdered coals and peats/Investigation on the mobilization of 2722
Phosphorus from single superphosphate and rock phosphate in a submerged soil/Effect of organic matter on 1985
Phosphorus from varying levels of rice bran to broilers/Availability of 6181
Phosphorus in acid paddy soils/Studies on methods for determination of available 1942
Phosphorus in balanced fertilization in India/Importance of 2974
Phosphorus in balanced fertilization of some food crops in West Asia and North Africa/Importance of 2997
Phosphorus in flooded and unflooded soil profiles and their relation to phosphorus adsorption/Distribution 1793
Phosphorus in Flooded Rice (1978)/Report on the International Trial on Sources of 2791
Phosphorus in paddy soil and their in- and out-flow/Concentration of nitrogen and 1978
Phosphorus in rice/Efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers differing in water-soluble 2780
Phosphorus in the Cucuta district/Response of lowland rice to two sources of 2677
Phosphorus, iron and manganese in rice soils/Effect of algal growth on the availability of 1916
Phosphorus, iron and manganese under different moisture regimes on the yield and nutrition of rice/Effect 2904
Phosphorus, iron, thiamine and riboflavin in the degermed brown rice kernel/Radial distribution of calcium 5944
Phosphorus, lime, and Si applications on sorption, ion exchange and rice growth/Effects of 1966
Phosphorus, magnesium and potassium in developing rice grains: followed by electron microprobe X-ray 480
Phosphorus magnesium and silicon in rice culture/Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of 2770
Phosphorus, Mg and SiO_2 on rice culture/Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of 2769
Phosphorus nitrogen combinations in Granma Province (winter 1975/1976)/Physical chemistry characteristics 2689
Phosphorus nutrition 282
Phosphorus nutrition and acid phosphatase activity in the leaves of seven plant species 230
Phosphorus nutrition and soil salinity/Dynamics of certain phosphorus compounds in rice root during ontogenesis 425
Phosphorus nutrition of seedlings on growth and yield of rice/The effect of 554
Phosphorus nutrition on the capacity of free space of rice root for potassium/The influence of 363
Phosphorus on plant diseases/Effects of 4464
Phosphorus on rice yield/Effect of split application of 2954
Phosphorus on the yield and chemical composition of rice (Oryza sativa) grown in soils of two sodicities/Effect 1957
Phosphorus, potassium and F.Y.M. on a fixed single year rotation of rice-rice/Direct, residual and cumulative 2942
Phosphorus, potassium, copper, molybdenum and zinc on the growth of rice in organic soils/Effect of nitrogen 2952
Phosphorus requirements of wheat sown by minimum tillage into rice stubble and the effect of rice stubble 2436
Phosphorus response on oxisols and ultisols 1880
Phosphorus, silicous matter and nutritive analysis of rice brans and their feeding value in digestion trials 6083
Phosphorus soil tests for different rice soils/A study of 1796
Phosphorus sources on rice yield/Residual effect of 3005
Phosphorus 32 as a tracer/Evaluation of nitrophosphates of different water soluble phosphorus and superphosphate 2862
Phosphorus-32/In-situ study of upland rice root growth using 522
Phosphorus transformations in alternately flooded California soils 1635
Phosphorus under paddy condition/Studies on the transformation dynamics of the soil organic 1806
Phosphorus under rice field conditions/Behaviour and balance of applied nitrogen and 3067
Phosphorus use in rice/Efficiency of 2806
Phosphorus x lime interaction in lowland rice culture 2749
Phosphorus, zinc, and lime application/Irrigated rice response to 2728
Phosphorus/Tolerance to Al toxicity and low available 1925
Photo and non-photoperiod sensitive rice varieties/The response of different rates of ammonia phosphate 3059
Photo induced chemoluminescence of rice leaves as affected by salt/Kinetics of 607
Photoactivation of herbicide, Oxadiazon 3448
Photocell device for detection and monitoring of brown planthoppers/Testing of the 5346
Photochemical oxidants in Japan/An injury to rice plants caused by 466
Photochemical oxidants/Investigation on injury to rice plants from 467
Photochemical oxidants/On the classification of visible injury and the damage grade in rice plant by 395
Photochemical smog/Visible damages of field crops by 2322
Photocontrol of seed germination in Echinochloa crusgalli Beauv. 3581
Photodecomposition and some behavior of herbicide butachlor in soils 3373
Photodecomposition of 3,3'-dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenon (methoxyphenone, NK-049) and its photo 3413
Photodegradation of Cytrolane (Mephosfolan) systemic insecticide in the aquatic environment using carbon 4114
Photodegradation of dipropyl 4-(methylthio) phenyl phosphate (propaphos, kayaphos®) 4915
Photolysis of diisopropyl 1,3-dithiolan-2-ylidenemalonate, isoprothiolane fungicide 4452

Photoperiod and temperature on leafhopper vectors/Effect of 5169
Photoperiod and thermo-sensitivity and esterase isozymes in two rice hybrids and their parents 592
Photoperiod of some rice varieties/Sensitivity to 799
Photoperiod on the behaviour of tropical rice grown in Mediterranean area/Effects of temperature and 299
Photoperiod reaction of tetraploid rice forms 1167
Photoperiod responsiveness in recommended rice varieties at different planting dates/Studies on 510
Photoperiod-sensitive deepwater rice lines to fertilizer application/Response of improved 2837
Photoperiod sensitive plants in hybrid populations/Genetic survey of recovery ratio of 794
Photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising 2746
Photoperiod-sensitive rice lines/Effect of rates of nitrogen fertilization on the performance of 2826
Photoperiod sensitive rices grown under rapid generation advance/Effects of B995 on growth and development of 790
Photoperiod sensitivity and its significance in breeding deepwater (floating) rice/Early generation selection for 1062
Photoperiod sensitivity in floating rice/The inheritance of 1063
Photoperiod sensitivity in rainfed lowland rice 204
Photoperiod sensitivity in rainfed rice 509
Photoperiod/Flowering response of deepwater rice varieties to 551
Photoperiod/SR26BM, an EMS-induced mutant variety that is sensitive to 1464
Photoperiodic responses of isogenic lines related to the Lm locus in rice 1290
Photoperiodic sensitivity/Studies on heading characteristics of rice plant related to 613
Photoperiodic tuber formation in Eleocharis kuroguwai (Cyperaceae)/Variation in 3460
Photoperiodical reactions of rice/A note on the mechanisms of 206
Photoperiodism in the genus Oryza 371
Photoperiods and temperature in phytotron/Flowering response of rice cultivars to different 591
Photoperiods on activity of cotton rats and rice rats/The effects of seasonal 5425
Photorespiration and photosynthesis in the excised rice leaves/Effects of some chemicals on 673
Photorespiration and translocation/Productivity of rice plant in relation to photosynthesis 494
Photo-respiration/Report on rice breeding with low 1122
Photosensitive and non-photosensitive rice cultivars in cropping pattern trials/Comparative performance 2449
Photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/Response of 3110
Photosensitive rice culture in combination with mid-drainage treatment/Effects of application method of 2906
Photosensitive rice varieties/A study on the split application of nitrogen in different ratio on 3061
Photosensitive varieties in the Central Plain/Study on the optimum date for transplanting on several 3165
Photosynthates/Photosynthesis and translocation of 270 307
331 661
Photosynthesis and environmental adaptation of rice/Characteristic of 616
Photosynthesis and grain yield of rice, barley and wheat plants/Effects of acid rain on apparent 596
Photosynthesis and grain yield of rice plant/Effects of cement dust on apparent 597
Photosynthesis and primary production of rice plants in relation to meteorological environments/Studies on 334
Photosynthesis and translocation in rice during ripening as influeneed by different light intensities 471
Photosynthesis and translocation of photosynthesis 270 307
331 661
Photosynthesis and transpiration of weeds/Gas chromatographic method in 3628
Photosynthesis in rice plant after flowering/Source-sink control of dry matter production and 495
Photosynthesis in rice plant after flowering/Source-sink relationship and regulation of 430
Photosynthesis in the excised rice leaves/Effects of some chemicals on photorespiration and 673
Photosynthesis in the field with gas-sampling methods/Measurement of 411
Photosynthesis: injury of young rice plant (Oryza sativa L. subsp. japonica) caused by sulfur dioxide/Air 437
Photosynthesis, photorespiration and translocation/Productivity of rice plant in relation to 494
Photosynthesis, respiration and CO_2 compensation points/A closed system for measurement of 626
Photosynthesis, ribulose diphosphate carboxylase activity and chlorophyll content in relation to yield in 569
Photosynthesis to osmotic and saline stress using rice leaf-slices /Screening for tolerance of 359
Photosynthesis under community conditions between the first and second crops of rice/Comparison on the 414
Photosynthesis/Varietal differences of net photosynthetic rate in rice plant and breeding for improving the 521
Photosynthetic activity of rice cultivars as a physiological character of their evaluation in lower reaches of 679
Photosynthetic activity to the yield/Comparative characteristics of rice varieties on rice pigment content 507
Photosynthetic area and chlorophyll content in two varieties of paddy at Ambikapur (M.P.) India 300
Photosynthetic capacity of (crop) plants/Heredity and evolution of 689
Photosynthetic carbon metabolism in leaves of C_4- and C_3 plants: a detailed comparative study 514
Photosynthetic indexes of rice/Effect of organic-mineral mixtures produced from industrial wastes on the 2913
Photosynthetic process of rice population 416
Photosynthetic production/Control of mechanism of accumulation and flow change of 615
Photosynthetic products and panicle growth of process of the first and second rice crops in Pingtung area 418
Photosynthetic rate and structure of chloroplast under low temperature in cultivar rice/Varietal differences 500
Phthalimide herbicides: a herbicidal properties 3472
Phyllosphere organisms/Antifungal activities of the 4428
Phylogenic adaptation of aquatic weeds: an attempt to chemical ecology 3571
Physical and chemical factors/The comparative study of the mutagenic effects of laser and some other 998

Physical and chemical measurements of rice genetic stock lines/Grain 5891
Physical and chemical mutagens/Induced genetic variability in rice from single and combined treatments with 1018
Physical and chemical properties of paddy soil/Effect of the different cultivation methods of rice plant on the 3188
Physical and/or chemical treatments/Reduction of stickiness in California short and medium grain rice by 5924
Physical and physicochemical properties of Starbonnet variety rice fractionated by rough rice kernel 5996
Physical and thermal properties of short-grain rough rice 5742 5793
Physical aspects of grain quality 5856
Physical characteristics of dietary cereal fiber/Chemical and 6184
Physical characteristics of rice seedlings suitable for mechanical transplanting/Studies on the 3223
Physical characteristics of submerged ricefield soil and overlying water/In vitro studies on the effects of 1774
Physical chemistry characteristics of rice grain and starches from 7 cultivars with 12 phosphorus nitrogen 2689
Physical environment and stability of mechanical cultivation systems/Intensifying crops in rotation in Ivory 2503
Physical environment/Studies on adaptation of rice-based cropping systems to the 2400
Physical mutagens/Productivity of rice mutants induced by chemical and 1294
Physical parameters on burning rate of rice husk/Effect of various 6154
Physical properties affecting the eating quality of rice grains 6040
Physical properties and mineralizable nitrogen of soil/Effect of crop sequence on the 1650
Physical properties of a red soil (oxidol) under cultivation/Observation on the 1811
Physical properties of clays and soils of paddy fields in the south area of Ibaraki Prefecture/On the 1946
Physical properties of dietary cereal fiber/Chemical and 6183
Physical properties of rice ragged stunt virus/Some 4282
Physical properties of soils/Effect of organic matter on 2783
Physical properties of upland soils in Thailand and their improvement by soil managements/The moisture 1790
Physical properties of white belly rice kernels/Some 5513
Physical property of rice seedling mat/Studies on the 3882
Physical structure of soil and growth of crops: an example of Kojo area of Kojima reclaimed land, Okayama 2063
Physical tests/Rice classification standards based on taste, and chemical and 5837
Physical treatments on the high fibrous materials/Effects of 6229
Physical water control parameters on lowland irrigation water management/Effects of 3747
Physicochemical and cooking characteristics of milled rice 5950
Physicochemical and cooking properties of long-grain rice selections grown in California/Effect of 5994
Physicochemical and eating quality of the rice produced on non-manured and fertilized paddy field 5965
Physicochemical aspects of grain quality 5855
Physicochemical changes in rice and jowar stored in different agroclimatic regions of Andhra Pradesh 5589
Physico-chemical characteristics of flooded rice field soils in Lower Casamance and on rice development 1625
Physicochemical control of seed deterioration in rice 4003
Physico-chemical properties/Influence of cropping pattern and water management of 2551
Physico-chemical properties of cationic starches/The study on 6143
Physicochemical properties of milled rice in relation to grain quality/Studies on the 5930
Physico-chemical properties of rainfed rice soils as affected by cropping systems and crop residue management 1698
Physico-chemical properties of rice field waters and soils/Researches about the 1803
Physicochemical properties of rice in relation to rice bread 6073
Physicochemical properties of rice starch 5910
Physicochemical properties of Starbonnet variety of rice fractionated by rough rice kernel thickness/Physical 5996
Physicochemical properties of Thai rice varieties and methodology used in quality improvement 5947
Physicochemical properties of the rice grain as related to cooking and eating characteristics of some 6034
Physicochemical properties of the rice grain of some promising lines/Study on cooking and eating quality and 6035
Physicochemical properties of Tongil (indica type) rice starch 6139
Physico-mechanical properties of paddy field soils in the delta of the Kuban River/Some 1714
Physics of rice soils 1867
Physio-ecological characteristics and cultivating technics of rice cultivar "Nishihomare" in Fukuoka Prefecture 2261
Physio-genetical studies on cold tolerance in rice 574
Physiologic activities of ochracine, synthetized by Septoria nodorum, on the growth of rice seedlings and the 605
Physiologic races of blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, and its control measure/Studies on the 4569
Physiologic specialization and genetics of pathogenicity in graminicolous Helminthosporia affecting cereal 4596
Physiological age of seedlings at planting and crop productivity in rice 3265
Physiological and ecological characteristics of indica x japonica rice varieties - emphasizing temperature 1340
Physiological and ecological characteristics of red-kerneled-rice/Some 1474
Physiological and ecological studies on the planting density in the Indica rice variety 3166
Physiological aspects of drought in rice/Studies on 324
Physiological aspects of yield in cereals 568
Physiological attributes in indica rice varieties/Correlation of grain yield with 633
Physiological-biochemical changes of rice by its age 220
Physiological causes of the low germination rate of rice seeds in field conditions/On 641
Physiological character of their evaluation in lower reaches of the Syr Darya River/Photosynthetic activity 679
Physiological characteristics and yield potential of rice varieties grown in different years/Studies on the 1405
Physiological characteristics of rice between the first and second crops in Taiwan/Comparative studies on 271

Physiological correlation among organs: non-photosynthetic organs are not idle either/Crop yield relative 449
Physiological disorder of rainfed rice - nutritional deficiencies?/A 4200
Physiological effects of colchicine on growth and metabolism of mungbean (Phaseolus aureus L.) seedlings 506
Physiological efficiency in rice/Induced chlorophyll variation in relation to 1056
Physiological maturity of rice 310
Physiological mechanisms in rice genotypes adapted to growing in non-submerged soils 925
Physiological mechanisms of genetic dwarfism in higher plants 318
Physiological potential of crop production 648
Physiological problems of rice in the low-lying lands of low-country wet zone/Fertility characteristics of soils 1990
Physiological processes and yield of paddy rice/Studies on chemical synthesis of o, o-dimethyl-o-(p-dimethyl 302
Physiological quality and production of rice grains/Influence of weight and seed size on 3998
Physiological reasons of rice seeds vitality lowering under moistened medium at low positive temperatures 642
Physiological responses of crop plants applied by exogenous nucleic acid components/Studies on the 351
Physiological significance of cortex breakdown in rice root 399
Physiological studies on the growth of rice stands/Comparative 556
Physiological studies with chloroplast mutants of rice 1057
Physiological study on rice leaves affected by hydrogen fluoride gas 382
Physiological study on the mechanism of air pollution damage to crops 222
Physiology and biochemistry of rice plants infected by Pyricularia oryzae, Helminthosporium oryzae 4679
Physiology and biochemistry of the Azolla-anabaena symbiosis 1879
Physiology of bacterial leaf streak of rice: relationship between leaf senescence and post-infectional changes 4375
Physiology of directly-sowed rice/Effect of temperature on the tillering characteristics and developmental 261
Physiology of metal toxicity in plants/The 301
Physiology of regeneration rice/A preliminary study on the 319
Physiology of rice endosperm/Developmental 391
Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: increased cytokinin activity in tungro-infected rice cultivars 4289
Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: involvement of abscisic acid-like substance in susceptible host-virus 4263
Physiology of shoot apex in rice plant: in relation to growth conditions/Structure and 190
Physiology/Cool weather damage of rice in 476
Physiology/Productivity of short-term upland crops in the tropics--from the viewpoint of crop 337
Physiology/Rice 496
Phytate of rice/Effect of milling on macro and micro minerals and 5985
Phytic acid contents during cooking of three California rice varieties/Changes in mineral elements 6047
Phytic acid formation in dissected ripening rice grains 482
Phytin globoids in aleurone particles of developing rice grains/Energy-dispersive X-ray analysis of 481
Phytoactivities of herbicides in rice paddy soils/Determinants for initial 3382
Phytoalexin from the germinating seeds of rice 683
Phytoalexin inducers/An approach to control brown spot of rice with chemicals known as 4675
Phytohemagglutinins (phytolectins) 412
(Phytolectins)/Phytohemagglutinins 412
Phytonematology/Tropical 4771
Phytopathogenic fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Studies on cellulases of a 4476
Phytopathogens of rice/Genetic studies of 1043
Phytopathogens on cultivated plants/New records of 4554
Phytopathology/Agricultural 4094
Phytotoxicity and residue of organo-arsenic fungicides/Discussions on the efficacy 4411
Phytotoxicity by evaporated herbicides from paddy field/Bioassay on 3633
Phytotoxicity of chemicals for the control of damping-off of rice plants in the seedling case 4612
Phytotoxicity of herbicide for paddy rice in cold region 3593
Phytotoxicity of propanil-insecticides combinations 3332
Phytotoxicity with herbicide for paddy rice in cold region 3592
Phytotoxicity/Usage of herbicides and 3419
Phytotoxins produced during the decomposition of rice residues in soil on rice growth/The effects of 1667
Phytotron/Flowering response of rice cultivars to different photoperiods and temperature in 591
Phytotron/The achievements of rice research with 393
Piaui, Brazil/Plant parasitic nematodes associated with rice in 4776
Piedmonte district/Paspalum distichum L.: a weed firstly found in the rice fields of the 3381
Pig fattening/Rice broken and final molasses for 6103
Pigment content and relation of photosynthetic activity to the yield/Comparative characteristics of rice 507
Pigment content in rice leaves in saline soils applied with gypsum and lime 1872
Pigmentation/Linkage studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.): flowering, growth habit and 777
Pigs/Different levels of rice bran in final molasses diets for growing-finishing 6095
Pilot sample survey to estimate the incidence of pests and diseases and consequent loss in crop yield on high 6984
Pin-milling/Fractionation of rice by 6176
Pinar del Rio province/Rice diseases found in paddy fields of the 4171
Pingtung area/Comparative studies on the accumulation of photosynthetic products and panicle growth process 418
Pingtung area/Improvement of the low yielding of the second rice crop in Kaohsiung and 2357

Pink borer of rice/Toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis to the larvae of Sesamia inferens Walker (Noctuidae, 5382
Pink stem borer in Li Shui Location/The primary observation and control on the occurrence of 4896
Pipe line irrigation/Experiment on various methods of utilization on paddy field water, depending on the 2831 2832
3722
Pipe line system/Experiment on multipurpose utilization of irrigation water on paddy field by means of 2890 3748
Pipeline and their countermeasures: damage of pipe and inflow of refuse/Flow obstruction factors in paddy 3806
Piperonyl butoxide/Inhibition of fungal metabolism of some organophosphorus compounds by 4709
Piperophos, dimethametryn, bentazon and their combinations on three kinds of bulrushes, Scirpus taxa 3432
Piricularia: destructive disease of rice 4566
Piricularia oryzae control/A field method for determining fungicides effectiveness on 4623
Piricularia oryzae during 1975, and some aspects on resistance sources/Assessment of rice resistance 4622
Piricularia oryzae Cavara identified in Egypt/Virulence of races of 4401
Piricularia oryzae/Assessment of rice (O. sativa) varieties and lines for resistance to 1329
Piricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav./Ultrathin structure of the fungus 4540
Piricularia (P. oryzae)/Breeding of varieties with multiple resistance to 1269
Piricularia/Studies on horizontal resistance to 4584
Pirimiphos-methyl and other insecticides in the contro of stored-produce insects 5538
Pirimiphos-methyl/Control of storage pests of paddy by admixture with 5591
Pistia stratiotes L. to selective and non-selective herbicides/Response of 3363
Piura/Injuries caused by Diatraea saccharalis Fabr. in rice plantings of 4963
Plankton of rice fields in southern Tadzhikistan/Studies of the 5407
Planning and implementing land consolidation in the Thailand 3719
Planning and management of farming by PERT: utilization of agricultural machinery for cooperative in O-City 6870
Planning of regional agricultural resource management district 3705
Plans for low-resource farmers/Incorporating multiple objectives into 6280
Plant analysis as a guide to midseason nitrogen application/Effect of preflood and split nitrogen applications 3120
Plant analysis as a guide to midseason nitrogen applications/The use of 3118
Plant analysis of growth and yield components in rice/Genetic variability, correlation studies and 635
Plant- and leaf-hoppers: an introduction/Recent topics in the studies on 5010
Plant- and leaf-hoppers, rice waika disease and transitory yellowing 4234
Plant containers in RGA/Optimal use of space and 1105
Plant debris in rice paddy soils/Studies on the 1756
Plant density and plant geometry/Increasing efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen in wetland rice by manipulation 3221
Plant density on yield parameters of upland rice in south-western Nigeria/Effects of 3229
Plant geometry/Increasing efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen in wetland rice by manipulation of 3221
Plant materials/Characterization of cadmium effects in different 453
Plant-microorganism system/Energy flow in the 2033
Plant-microorganisms system/The 1690
Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with plants in Malawi 4773
Plant pathogenic bacteria/Preservation of 4337
Plant pathology (March 1975-June 1979)/Final report of 4180
Plant protection/Application technology in 4107
Plant protection for the rice crop 4096
Plant protection for the rice crop in Senegal 4099
Plant protection in developing countries: alternative strategies 4144
Plant protection practices/Influence of size of holding of the farmers on the effectiveness of extension methods 4129
Plant protection progress of the intensive agricultural programme districts - Allepey [Kerala]--1962-1968 4083
Plant protection system in Bangladesh/The 4126
Plant protection technology in Korea: crop diseases/Problems and prospects of 4161
Plant protection technology in Korea: crop insects pests/Problems and prospects of 4975
Plant quarantine in tropical regions/Agricultural development and 4175
Plant remains unearthed at Ho-mu-tu/A study of the animal and 35
Plant skipper/Parasitic wasps of Chinese rice 4951
Plant spacing on the competitive ability of rice growing in various weed communities at different nitrogen 3453
Plant spacing on the competitive ability of rice in various weed communities and nitrogen levels/Effects of 3454
Plant spacings and row orientation on the incidence of the brown planthopper of rice/Effects of nitrogen 4930
Plant structure and nitrogen doses in lowland rice/Solar radiation 452
Plant systems/Effect of lead on nucleic acid & protein contents of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings & its 427
Plant tissue/Analysis of 171
Plant type of rice/Analysis of genetic variations in 1281
Plant type rice cultivars in N.S.W./Improved 854
Plant type rice cultivars/Inter-cultivar difference of competitive ability between different 889
Plant types and other agronomic characteristics for rainfed lowland rice/Alternative 1059
Plant types/Method of planting for the evaluation of upland rice cultivars on different 3153
Plantation system/Social position of the Korean peasant and the landlord relationship in the Japanese rice 6406
Planthopper population/Spiders check 5349
Planthopper vectors of rice viruses/Control of leafhopper and 4955
Planthoppers; a result of field studies in Thailand in 1977/Egg and nymphal parasites of rice leafhoppers 5139

Planthoppers and plants/Interactions of mycoplasmalike organisms and viruses in dually infected leafhoppers 4210
Planthoppers (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Tolerance for starvation by three rice 4967
Planthoppers (Hemiptera: Homoptera) injurious to rice plants in South-east Asia; progress report for the year 4969
Planthoppers (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea) found in Thailand/Taxonomic study of brown plant hoppers 5093
Planthoppers in Indonesia/General bionomics and the occurrence of 5340
Planthoppers in the Philippines and their importance in natural biological control/Taxonomy and bionomics 4844
Planthoppers on artificial diets and their nutritional preference/Methods for rearing leafhoppers and 5081
Planthoppers/Symbiotes of 5089
Planting and crop productivity in rice/Physiological age of seedlings at 3265
Planting area under different varieties, 1978/Condition of rice 2224
Planting area under different varieties, 1979/Condition of 2225
Planting area under different varieties, 1977/Condition of rice 2223
Planting date to determine rice insect pests infestation/Study on different 5200
Planting dates/Studies on photoperiod responsiveness in recommended rice varieties at different 510
Planting densities/An experiment on the interaction between cultivated rice and barnyard grass at different 2390
Planting densities on growth and yield of rice plants grown on non-manured paddy field/Effects of 3227
Planting density in mechanized transplanting culture of paddy rice/Application of animal waste and 2811
Planting density in the Indica rice variety/Physiological and ecological studies on the 3166
Planting density in the relation of the rice planting at different seedling stages/Studies on the stable production 3184
Planting density in two rice cultivars/Variation of yield and yield component under the different fertilization 2244
Planting density on growth behaviour and ear characteristics of rice community/Effect of 3177
Planting pattern and fertilizer application/Response of rice variety "Asaake" to 2232
Planting season's native, photosensitive rice culture in combination with mid-drainage treatment/Effects of 2906
Planting time and seedling age on yield in the northeast and the south/Effect of 3169
Planting time of rice on yield in the northeast/Effect of delayed 3167
Planting times of rice/Example of top application test to deeper layer of paddy soil under different 2928
Planting times on growth characters and grain yield of rice/Effect of 3222
Plantings for 1979: California acreage up 5% /Prospective 6594
Plantlets from calli derived from leaf sheaths and rachis-branches of rice (Oryza sativa)/Regeneration of 1285
Plantlets from the tissue of hybrid rice/In vitro regeneration of 604
Plasm/TCDC for rice 1227
Plastid ribosomal RNA in the albino pollen plantlets of rice/The deficiency of soluble proteins and 1208
Plastids and high yield potential in rice/An evidence for relationship between streptomycin sensitivity of 566
Platycarya strobilacea Sieb et Zucc/Biologically active substances from the leaves of 389
Platygaster oryzae/Effect of pesticidal application on the rice gall midge parasite 4888
Platygaster oryzae (Cameron)/Study on life history and mass rearing technique of 5386
Pleiotropic gene in the cross between mother variety and its high protein mutant/Manifestation in F_3 of 849
Pleiotropic gene in the cross between mother variety and its high protein mutant/Manifestation in F_2 of 848
Plodia interpunctella Hubn. and Corcyra cephalonica Staint/Effect of ten insect growth regulators on 5544
Plot size and shape of plot for straw weight/Study on optimum 6997
Plow agriculture/Tiruray subsistence: from shifting cultivation to 2332
Plowing-in of wheat strawn from tests on soils and fertilizers/Wheat cropping on drained paddy field and 3066
Plowings on weed population and grain yield of dry seeded rice/Effect of time and number of 3438
Plumule length and various characters of rice seedlings/Relation between 3242
Plywood bins for storage of paddy under coastal climatic conditions/Performance of 5578
Pneumatic grain conveyor 5769
Pneumatic paddy planter for wet land/Design, development and field evaluation of 3987
Pneumatic rice germ separator 5682
(Poha, avalakki) process for cost reduction and higher yield of product/Modification of the indigenous beaten 6062
Poison bait application during rice growing season in Monthaburi and Chai Nat/Demonstration of 5447
Polder paddy field in Hachirogata reclaimed land/Studies on the growth pattern of the rice plants grown in 2201
Polder soil on neighbouring areas of Lake Kasumigaura/Improvement of the 3286
Polder/Studies on the salt injury in rice plant in the 3859
Policies between Japan and Thailand since World War II/Comparison of the present rice economy and rice 6582
Policies during the second Five Year Development Plan 1974-75 - 1978-79/Indonesia - development in rice 6525
Policies in Southeast Asia--a perspective/Rice 6464
Policies in Southeast Asia; an international collaborative project/Rice 6606
Policies in Southeast Asia/Research proposal: rice 6530
Policies of Korea/Rice 6546
Policies of rice in Colombia/Situation, perspectives and 6499
Policies on price and income and the Malaysian small farmer 6980
Policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency/Comments on--New rice technology and 6516
Policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency/New rice 6463
Policy implications of declining labor absorption in Javanese rice production 6476
Policy implications of increased fertilizer efficiency for rice production in Asia 6573
Policy in Bangladesh, 1974-1977/Rice 6475
Policy in Chinese collective agriculture/Incentive 6332

Policy in Indonesia/Rice
Policy-making with reference to the urban fringe: the case of Hong Kong/An integrated ecological approach 6632
Policy of rice cropping/Possibility of long-term prospect to the second set-aside 6579
Policy of the price of rice in the early years of Showa/On the 6534
Policy on storage/Outline of the national 6933
Policy/Forecast of demand and supply of rice and subjects on rice 5577
Polished and puffed rice and steamed rice/Enzymatic making of "Homar Shiro-Miso" from 6552
Polished and puffed rice/Enzymatic making of "Homare Shiro-Miso" from 6069
Polished rice by low-temperature ashing and atomic absorption spectrometry/Determination of cadmium in 6068
Polished rice during storage/Changes in the protein complex of 5880
Polished rice oiling: replacement of vaselin oil with a vegetable oil 5588
Polished rices/Food-nutritional studies on Japanese and Sri Lankan 6112
Polishing and cooking processes of brown rice/Elimination of BHC residues in the 5942
Polishing degrees/Kinetic studies on cooking of rice various 6033
Polishing/Use of Hagberg-Perten instrument for determining degree of rice 6024 6025
Polishings and its use in broiler diets/Storage period of rice 5733
Polishings as a supplement in sugar cane diets: effect of giving it as a separate meal or mixed with sugar 6190
Polishings as a supplement in sugar cane diets for fattening cattle: effect of different combinations with blood 6151
Polishings in broiler ration/Replacement of cereal (sorghum) with rice 6150
Political factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovations in rice growing/Technical, economic 6085
Political structure of a "rice-growing state" 6245
Pollen callus/Selection and regeneration of 5-methyltryptophan-resistant rice plants from 6383
Pollen development in Oryza sativa L./Experimental researches on the two pathways of 753
Pollen development in Oryza sativa L./Scanning electron microscope studies on 667
Pollen fertility restoration in the cytoplasmic male sterility of rice plant/Genic analysis of 172
Pollen vitality and yield of rice plants (Oryza sativa L. var. Jaya)/Effect of boron on the 1016
Pollen/Developmental physiology of rice 311
Polluted irrigation water/Examination of improvement of 658
Polluted water from coal mines on the rice plant/Improvement countermeasure of damage by 3662
Pollution and fertilization in rice varieties/Effects of low temperature at the booting stage on flowering 3842
Pollution by irrigation return flow from rice fields/Development of management guidelines to prevent 545
Polyacrylamide gels and densimetry/Test of protein components in rice seeds by means of discontinuous 3659
Poly-caryopsis and its linkage relations in rice/The inheritance of 5993
Polyembriony in rice varieties Krasnodarski 424 and Kuban 3 860
Polygenic mutations in rice with gamma-rays and chemicals/Induction of 959
Polygenic resistance to bacterial leaf blight (Xanthomonas oryzae) in rice/Selection and genetical 773
Polyphenoloxidase activities during leaf development and senescence/Phyrophosphatase peroxidase and 1250 1251
Polyploid rice/A preliminary report of breeding of "three lines" of male sterility in 505
Polysaccharrides/Fractionation of rice grain starch 1224
Polythene sheets in checking water losses for growing rice under rainfed conditions/Study on the use of 6200
Pondicherry in relation to age and number of seedlings at planting/Productivity of Ponni (Mashuri) rice 3764
Pondicherry region/Studies on rice-based cropping patterns in 3259
Ponlai rice/A breakthrough in the ceiling grain yield of 2614
Ponni (Mashuri) rice under the coastal region of Pondicherry in relation to age and number of seedlings at 339
Pooling data from coordinated studies/International agronomic research: a methodology for 3259
Population analysis: case study on Indonesia/Planning for economic development and 2116
Population change in races of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in Japan/Distribution and 6303
Population characteristics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hemiptera: Delphacidae), with 4731
Population cycle of rodents in paddy fields/Rodenticidal action on the 5235
Population density, nitrogen fertilizer and sowing date on the field of four IR-type rice varieties, 1974/75 5454
Population development of Tribolium confusum Duval/Effect of three kinds of food (maize, sorghum, and 2247
Population dynamics of bugs which attack rice/Biology, control and 5575
Population dynamics of fungi on the stored rice/Influence of storage regimes upon the 5292
Population dynamics of green leafhopper with respect to time and space 5632
Population dynamics of rice brown planthopper and green leafhopper/Biological studies of the 5171
Population dynamics of the lance nematode (Hoplolaimus indicus Sher, 1963)/Effect of multiple cropping on the 5184
Population dynamics of the rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani and parasitism of the 4751
Population dynamics of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on the biotic 5071
Population etc. based on historical materials: recent survey of urban climate/Relationships among climatic 5075
Population fluctuation of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae 1564
Population growth and food supply in Japan 5054
Population growth and the adoption of new technology in colonial Taiwanese agriculture 6288
Population growth/Dispersal of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) 6295
Population growth of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hom., Delphacidae)/The effect of the 5088
Population of aerobic heterotrophic nitrogen-fixing bacteria associated with wetland rice/Nitrogen-fixing 5151
Population of bacteria and fungi in rhizosphere and remote soil/Effect of root exudates of different crops on 2043
Population of P. oryzae races and varietal resistance to blast disease in Japan/Changes in 1838
4730

Population of R. solani and on rhizospheric microflora of rice/Effects of fungicidal spray on the 4521
Population of the rice variety NN8/The dynamics of 1317
Population pressure and technological change/Explaining variations in share contracts: land quality 6834
Population pressure, new technology and land reform: inducements to institutional change in village 6311
Population regulation of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Some considerations on 5056
Population/Chamber method for estimating the primary productivity of rice plant 653
Population/Dry matter production of rice 338
Population/Photosynthethic process of rice 416
Populations fluctuation of Ethiopian anatidae and estimations of damages caused by Anatidae on rice in 5466
Populations in germ plasm collections/Bio-systematic studies of 934
Populations of Copepoda, Cladocera and Ostracoda in the rice fields of the Camargue/Structure and 5445
Populations of Nigeria: influence of community structure/Genetic diversity in rice 1039
Populations on insects: the example of Indonesia and the rice brown plant hopper/Feeding populations of 5223
Pore size distribution and root growth relation of rice in artificially sunthesized soils 1764
Portable vacuum emasculator 766
Portugal: aspects of rice culture 2382
Portuguese agriculture/Prices and subsidies in 6931
Post-doctoral and other training programs of international agricultural research centers 143
Post-emergence in both transplanted and direct seeded rice/Primary evaluation of pre- and 3439
Post-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and 3440
Post-emergence in transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and rates 3441
Post-entry nursery in 1979/Rice varieties cultivated in the 1365
Post-harvest application of common salt on paddy/Effect of pre-harvest and 3136
Post-harvest deterioration of stored grain in the humid tropics 5614
Post-harvest fungal damage to paddy seeds 4046
Post-Harvest Grain Losses: proceedings/Tropical Products Institute Seminar on 5510
Post-harvest grain treatment/Investigation of the means of automation of the technological processes of 5496
Post-harvest losses in West Africa 5511
Post-harvest losses/Liberia - a project on 5483
Post-hearvest losses/Philippines--a rice parboiling project to reduce 5705
Post-harvest losses/Rice 5503
Post-harvest machinery for Indonesia (mini-mill concept) 5807
Post harvest needs of agricultural crops/The national research thrust and 5501
Post-harvest paddy/rice machinery for Indonesia/Development of new design 5486
Post-harvest processing machines and equipment in Southeast Asia; a key-role of paddy quality grading system 5727
Post-harvest research and development programme/South-East Asia and 5508
Post-harvest residues/Utilization of 6094
Post-harvest rice losses 5502
Post-harvest rice processing in Indonesia/Development of rural community and technology 5493
Post-harvest rice processing in Indonesia/Survey report of 5495
Post-harvest rice processing mechanization in Japan and its adaptability to Southeast Asian countries/The 5494
Post harvest rice processing systems in rural Bangladesh: technology, economics and employment 5714
Post-harvest rice requirements for Southeast Asia 5477
Post-harvest system: a neglected dimension/The intra-village 5484
Post-harvest system in Korea/Operational characteristics of traditional rice 5475
Post-harvest systems in terms of grain losses and maximum yields/Evaluation of rice 5474
Post Harvest Technology Centre at I.I.T., Kharagpur/A project report on the establishment of a 5490
Post-infectional changes in detached rice leaves/Physiology of bacterial leaf streak of rice: relationship 4375
Post-production practices among rice farmers in Central Luzon/Survey of 5813
Post production processes/Choice of techniques in farm-level rice 5485
Post production system in some Southeast Asian countries/A critical review of the losses in the rice 5476
Post-production systems/Assessing quantitative and qualitative losses in 5509
Post production systems in the Bicol River Basin/The technical and economic characteristics of rice 5492
Post production systems in the Philippines/Grain losses in small farm rice 5479
Post production systems program supported by the International Development Research Centre/Food Systems 5491
Post-production technology and management 5480
Post-production technology in the tropics/Rice 5481
Post rice production in-field losses in Sri Lanka 5488
Post rice production systems analysis 5489
Post-tillering of rice plant by chloride salinity 608
Post-treatment with chloral hydrate, methanol and their mixtures with ethanol/Enhancement of gamma 1120
Postprandial plasma free amino acid changes in preschool children consuming exclusively rice protein 6008
Pot culture experiments/Studies on water management of rice in relation to contribution from ground water 3798
Pot test on the volume and palatability of rice varieties - regional trial, Pelotas, 1979/Evaluation of 6041
Potash and liming in an acid alluvial soil of Assam/Crop response to applied 2909
Potash application in paddy/Technology of 2887
Potash application on the incidence of brown plant hopper/Effect of 5006

Potash application to lowland rice in Indonesia/Recent research on 2798
Potash fertilisation of rice in the clay loam soils of Kuttanad/Phosphate and 2799
Potash fertilizer/Agronomic and economic evaluation of crop responses to 3092
Potash top dressing and NK compound fertilizer on paddy/Effect of 2921
Potassium and F.Y.M. on a fixed single year rotation of rice-rice/Direct, residual and cumulative 2942
Potassium and sodium in soil and plant on rice yields at Ambasamudram 2018
Potassium application timings on the yield and K. uptake of rice/Effect of 2969
Potassium availability as influenced by ammonium under flooded condition 1845
Potassium chloride solution to the bioelectric potential value of rice root cell/Influence of 622
Potassium content of haemolymph of the mature adult rice bug Lithocerus niloticum Stal/Sodium and 4965
Potassium, copper, molybdenum and zinc on the growth of rice in organic soils/Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus 2952
Potassium deificiency in soils of the tropics as a constraint to food production 1770
Potassium efficiency in tropical and subtropical conditions 2667
Potassium fertility in oxisols and ultisols of the humid tropics 1893
Potassium fertilization on the yield and milling quality of Labelle rice/Effects of phosphorus and 2878
Potassium fertilization on the yield and quality of second crop Labelle rice/Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus 2874
Potassium fertilizer on the non-calcic low humic gley soil complex and alluvial soils of Amparai, maha 1619
Potassium fertilizers on soil properties in rice-wheat rotation/Effects of farmyard manure and phosphorus 2736
Potassium fertilizers on the yield of lowland and upland rice in the Meta Province/Effect of sources 2981
Potassium in developing rice grains: followed by electron microprobe X-ray analysis of focusing on the aleurone 480
Potassium in rice to maximise its utilization/Split application of 3024
Potassium in the ricefield zone of Zulia, north of Santander/Response of lowland rice to applications of 2678
Potassium: Indian experience/Agronomic and economic evaluation of response of rice to 3023
Potassium nutrition of rice 516
Potassium nutrition of rice/Some facts about 517
Potassium of rice grown in different regions/Economic responses to nitrogen, phosphorus and 2901
Potassium of rice grown in paddy soil of different regions/Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and 2902 2903
Potassium on nucleic acid metabolism in growing apex and starch content in rice stems/Influence 219
Potassium on rice, grown in a coastal clay from Surinam/Preliminary studies on the effect of Si, N, P 2998
Potassium on rice in ROI ET soil series/The effect of split application of 2986 3057
Potassium requirements of cereals 512
Potassium requirements of some tropical crops 429
Potassium requirements of various crops/A consideration of factors which affect the 444
Potassium responses and changes in soil potassium status with time 2743
Potassium schoenite as a source of potassium to rice/Efficiency of 2641
Potassium to rice/Efficiency of potassium schoenite as a source of 2641
Potassium uptake of rice/Effect of K application timings on the yield and 2969
Potassium with and without organic manure on bacterial leaf streak incidence/Effect of N, P and 4368
Potassium/Absorption of nitrate nitrogen by rice seedlings in relation to its dose and 362
Potassium/Effect of silicon on rice grown in a coastal clay of Surinam, and its interaction with N, P and 1937
Potassium/The influence of phosphorus nutrition on the capacity of free space of rice root for 363
Potential and actual rice yields: the Philippine case/Comments on--Exploring the gap between 6273
Potential and actual rice yields: the Philippine case/Exploring the gap between 6292
Poultry/Nutritive values of some Egyptian feedstuffs with 6189
Powdered coals and peats/Investigation on the mobilization of phosphorus from rock phosphate by 2722
Power grain cleaner/IRRI 5724
Power rice transplanter/Design about sliding way mechanism of steering arm for 3929
Power rice transplanter/Effects of various growing conditions of the mattype seedlings on the cutting 3898
Power source for land preparation in Nueva Ecija/The tractor and the carabao: a socio-economic study 6696
Power sources in multiple cropping/Comparison of 2411
Power sources on production and productivity in Ludhiana District - a survey report/Effect of 3952
Power tiller 3956
Power tiller/A low cost 3930
Power tiller/IRRI 3905
Power tillers services in Nueva Ecija, Philippines /Factors affecting the demand for tractor and 6798
Practices and accountability for better water management 3857
Practices and cost benefits in Nimar and Malwa tracts of Madhya Pradesh/Multiple cropping, its 2594
Practices and output of farmers in Indang, Cavite/The influence of rice, poultry and swine production 6324
Practices used by Indian farmers/On cultivation techniques and packages of 2335
'Prasad' - a new bacterial leaf blight resistant variety of paddy 1423
'Prasad' a new variety of rice 1424
Prasad from Pantnagar 1425
Prasad variety of rice/All about 1319
Prasad/Here is 1320
Pre- and post-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice/Comparative studies on the effectiveness of 3612
Pre- and post-emergence in both transplanted and direct seeded rice/Primary evaluation of 3439
Preceding crop of rice plant/Experiments on sweet corn (Zea mays L.) growing as 2481

Precipitation suitability of northern Orissa for the growth of rice crop 1574
Pre-controlling high yields in rice/Techniques on estimating and 2147
Pre-cooked food items from different cereal/soybean mixtures/Evaluation of the Brady Crop Cooker extruder 6071
Precursors on the nutritive status of soils and on the supply of nutrients to rice plants/Effect of 1826
Predator of brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal/The effect of some insecticides on Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 5214
Predators in flooded rice fields/The FARMCOP suction sampler for hoppers and 4834
Predators to different light sources/Relative attraction of rice hoppers and their common 5101
Predators/Effects of granular insecticides on stem borers and their parasites and 5050
Predicting fundamental changes in rice field soils/Choice of methods for 1787
Prediction of responses to phosphorus application by rice and wheat in soils of North-western Punjab 1683
Prediction of seepage and percolation rate for some irrigated area of N-E, Thailand 3640
Prediction of the virulent-race frequencies by the percent growing areas of rice varieties with blast 4588
Predisposing temperatures on the histopathology of the rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of 4545
Pre-emergence application of weedicides in upland rice/Effectiveness of 3355
Pre-emergence herbicide and development of walking tractor-mounted boom sprayer/Operation efficiency of 3867
Pre-emergence herbicide for transplanted rice in Korea/2,4-D IPE as a promising 3451
Pre-emergence herbicide-moisture-variety interaction adverse to direct seeded rice on uplands/Probability 3528
Pre-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice/Studies on the selectivity of certain 3619
Pre-emergence herbicides in wet-seeded rice/Studies on the selectivity of certain 3620
Pre-emergence herbicides/Uptake of nitrogen by puddle seeded rice and the associated weeds under 3494
Pre-emergence in both direct-seeded and transplanted rice/Comparative studies on new and recommended 3610
Pre-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Comparative study on the effectiveness of herbicides as 3614
Pre-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and 3442
Pre-emergence selectivity of some recently developed herbicides: alachlor, metolachlor, dimetachlor 3533
Pre-emergence in transplanted rice/Comparative study on the effectiveness of herbicides as 3613
Pre-emergence in transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations and rates 3443
Preflood and split nitrogen applications on rice performance: use of plant analysis as a guide to midseason 3120
Pre-harvest and post-harvest application of common salt on paddy/Effect of 3136
Pre-harvest chemical spray on paddy 3147
Pre-harvest forecasting of crop yields 7024
Pre-harvest spray of malathion and DDVP for controlling the insect infestation of stored grains 5613
Pre-harvest sprouting in rice/Testing for tolerance to 581
Pre-kharif direct seeded rice/Effect of nitrogen on 2980
Preliminary report [Korea-IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice Cold Tolerance]/1978 394
Preliminary report of breeding of "three lines" of male sterility in polyploid rice/A 1224
Preliminary report on the second International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency to Rice 1977 2788
Preparation and use of an antiserum to rice ragged stunt virus subviral particles 4257
Preparation of quickly cooked rice/New procedure for the 6074
Preparing the plot for puddling 3308
Pre-plant application of glyphosate on purple nutsedge population in mungbean-rice sequential cropping 3580
Pre-plant herbicide treatment on the efficiency of weed control and grain yield of transplanted rice/Effects 3368
Preschool children consuming exclusively rice protein/Postprandial plasma free amino acid changes in 6008
Preschool children/Protein quality of high-protein and low-protein milled rices in 5980
Preschool children/Relationship between the nutritional efficacy to a rice and bean diet and energy intake in 6010
Preservation of high moisture grains with special reference to paddy/The application of packaging 5518
Preservation of newly harvested rice-grain in silos of elevators 5596
Preservation of paddy straw during the wet season 6222
Preservation of plant pathogenic bacteria 4337
Preservation tests of rice blast strains 4740
Presoaking on rice 3207
Pre-sowing of seeds soaked with iron sulfate solution/Seedling growth of rice by the 3178
Presowing rice seeds treatment by microfertilizer on some of their viable properties/Influence of 4054
Pre-sowing treatment of seeds by microelements simultaneously with seed disinfectant 3195
Pre-sowing treatments of seeds with manganese sulphate to rice yield/Influence of 3175
Pressure control by multiple orifices in series in conduit: pressure dissipation in closed conduits used in 3686
Pressure parboiling of paddy/Industrial development of 5718
Pressure-volume method/Characterization of internal water relations of rice by a 2074
Presubmergence drought on internode elongation of deepwater rice/Effect of 628
Pretreatment of weed/Control of diseases by 4067
Priazov flooded areas/Rice fertilization on peaty-gley and humus-gleysolic soils of 2976
Priazov flooded areas/Some problems of alfalfa growing conditions of 2531
Priazov flooded areas/Taming of rice systems peaty soils in 1849
Price analysis of the Thai rice marketing system/A 6953
Price and income and the Malaysian small farmer/Policies on 6980
Price and income policies for small farmers--a case study of Bangladesh 6937
Price and income support on small farmer in Korea/The impact of 6949
Price and Income Supports and their Impact on the Small Farmer/Report of the Workshop on 6917

Price and purchasing policy on rice market structure and growers' income/Effects of rice guaranteed 6929
Price and the mechanism of circulation of kome (rice) in the Tokugawa era/A study of the 6981
Price difference of rice seedling and farmers' behavior/Interregional 6948
Price elasticity of marketed surplus of a food crop/A mathematical model for the 6956
Price model for rice in the Philippines/An anticipatory 6908
Price of foods: mainly the case of rice/A follow-up of international market 6943
Price of rice and inflation/The 6921
Price of rice in the early years of Showa/On the policy of the 6933
Price of spread of rice in selected states of India/Retail-farm 6932
Price on rice systems/Irrigating water cost 3790
Price-output uncertainty and allocative efficiency: an empirical study of small-scale farms 6979
Price policy: a case study in Guatemala/Area and yield response to 6954
Price policy and the agricultural sector of Northeast Brazil/Brazil's minimum 6920
Price policy in Japan/Basic direction for rice 6664
Price policy in the case of distorted exchange rates--an empirical illustration with Kenya/Agricultural 6935
Price, population etc. based on historical materials: recent survey of urban climate/Relationships among 1564
Price spread and small farmers in Thanjavur district 6914
Price spread components/Dynamics of 6912
Price spread of important foodgrains in two agricultural markets of Bihar/A study of 6968
Price support program on small farmers' production and income in Indonesia/Impact of Rice Intensification 6971
Price support versus fertilizer subsidy for increasing rice production in Bangladesh 6448
Price/Formula of irrigation water regional 3789
Prices and class bias in India/Farm 6974
Prices and subsidies in Portuguese agriculture 6931
Prices in the Arab Republic of Egypt/Analytical study on rice 6966
Prices of medium and long grain rough rice in Louisiana/An economic analysis of effects of selected quality 6942
Prices of principal crops in India, 1970-71 to 1974-75/Farm (Harvest) 6930
Prices of rice in the local market/Seasonal 6940
Prices of U.S. rice/Factors affecting supply, demand and 6509
Prices/A study on rice 6936
Prices/Asian rice survey: excellent crops, declining 6641
Pricing mechanism: a case study of Bangladesh/Foodgrain supply, distribution, and consumption policies 6447
Pricing of irrigation water: a case study of the Philippines' Upper Pampanga River Project/The 3826
Primary production of rice plants in relation to meteorological environments/Studies on photosynthesis and 334
Primary trisomics in rice and their usefulness in genetics and breedings/Cytogenetics of 1184
Primitive culture in the T'ai Hu Lake Basin/The periodization of the 34
Primordia/Screening electron micrographs of rice 450
Primorie/Regime of ground waters in the zone of rice cultivation in the 3663
Probability analysis of rainfall at Parbhani, Maharashtra/Extreme 1546
Probenazol/Relationships between outbreak of bacterial leaf blight of rice plant and application time and 4381
Probenazole (Oryzemate®) on rice plants with reference to controlling blast/Effects of 4720
Probenazole to nursery box/Control of blast disease in paddy field by applying 4703
Problem soils/Contribution of varietal tolerance to stabilize rice yields in 1813
Problem soils/Grow a good paddy crop on 2299
Problem soils in the Philippines and Sri Lanka/Landscape, hydrology and chemical aspects of some 1638
Problem soils in the Philippines/Studies on environmental factors influencing rice yields relief-soil-drainage 1726
Problem soils/Testing for yield stability in 1815
Problem soils to yield stability in rice/The contribution of varietal tolerance for 1812
Problems/Identifying rice 4151
Procedure for determination of protein with Orange G/Changes in 546
Procedure for identification of accessions in genetic resources collection/Discriminating 986
Procedure for the preparation of quickly cooked rice/New 6074
Procedures for effective and stable control of rice blast with monogenic resistance/Techniques and 4445
Proceedings [Natl. Res. Rev. Conf./Workshop Grains Post-Prod. Ind.] 5498
Proceedings of the 1979 International Rice Research Conference (revised)/Summary of 77
Proceedings of the Rice Blast Workshop 4491
Proceedings of the Roving Seminar on Rainfed Upland Rice 2216
Proceedings of the Workshop on Chemical Aspects of Rice Grain Quality 5849
Proceedings [Tokyo Symp. Plan Doubling Rice Prod. Asia] 6648
Proceedings/Tropical Products Institute Seminar on Post-Harvest Grain Losses 5510
Process analysis of a multistage concurrent rice dryer 5824
Processes occurring storage of rice grain/Effect of different factors on the nature and rate of 5523
Processing and after maceration/Industrial returns of rice cultivars in direct grain 5768
Processing and commercialization of rice 5767
Processing and nutritive value of rice-bran-mixed uromol in ruminant diets/A note on 6158
Processing and storage conditions on the quality of rice and its byproducts/Influence of 5760
Processing and storage of agricultural products and its countermeasures/Actual condition of energy 5816

Processing and utilisation of rice germ/Separation 6223
Processing and utilization of rice germ/Separation 6224
Processing conditions on protein sub-units and quality features of rice/Studies on the effect of 5776
Processing conditions on the nutritive values of ammonia treated rice hulls and rice straw/Effect of 6219
Processing effects for improving the feeding value of rice straw 6137 6148
Processing equipment for agricultural products 5713
Processing facilities in Japan/Management of food grain drying, storage and 5512
Processing in Indonesia/Development of rural community and technology: post-harvest rice 5493
Processing in Indonesia/Survey report of post-harvest rice 5495
Processing in Orissa - a status report/Technology of rice 5775
Processing industry in the Asia region/Survey of the food 5808
Processing machines and equipments in Southeast Asia; a key-role of paddy quality grading system/Prospects 5727
Processing machines/Illustrated glossary of rice 3873
Processing mechanization in Japan and its adaptability to Southeast Asian countries/The specific nature 5494
Processing of rice/Predicted and observed residues of various insecticides during storage and 5478
Processing projects in Bangladesh: an appraisal of a decade of proposals/Rice 5715
Processing qualities/Newrex: a new rice variety with superior cooking and 1313
Processing/Storage and development of farm tools/equipment for rainfed crops 5497
Processing systems in rural Bangladesh: technology, economics and employment/Post harvest rice 5714
Processing technology/Java, Indonesia: the introduction of rice 5674
Processing/Changes in the microflora of rice grains during 5726
Processing/Optimal moisture content of rice during 5810
Procurement and public distribution of foodgrains in Karnataka/Economic analysis of 6958
Procurement methods for the centralized warehouses managed by the farmers' association/Economic 6938
Procurement program extends marketing benefits to farmers/NGA's cereal 6946
Procurement programme in two selected areas of Bangladesh/Marketing of aman paddy with special reference 6957
Procurement of rice grain and the improvement of its quality 6531
Prodenia litura Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) of rice/Study on life cycle of 5377
Producer levy, evasion and income loss; empirical evidence from coastal districts in Andhra Pradesh 6635
Product has many applications in food industry/New rice 6072
Production: a case study of expanded crop production in Lampung/Impact of cropping pattern technology on 6792
Production after the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason) Mani damage/Fertilizer applications 5198 5199
Production agro-economics of the Agusan River Basin 6340
Production agronomy of the Agusan River Basin 2557
Production and consumption behavior in India, 1960-77/Food grain 6618
Production and consumption data/Two analyses of Indian foodgrain 6619
Production and consumption for Fijian and Indian farms in the Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/A model 6703
Production and distribution in Egypt/Seed 4012
Production and farm income in three villages of Mymensingh District/The allocation and its effect on rice 6511
Production and income in Indonesia/Impact of Rice Intensification Scheme and price support program on 6971
Production and income of farmers in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The role of schooling and extension in 6428
Production and its socio-economic implications in Pakistan/Patterns of 6299
Production and marketing in India/Experience of seed 4062
Production and marketing of palay seed 4058
Production and policies during the second Five Year Development Plan 1974-75 - 1978-79/Indonesia 6525
Production and productivity in Ludhiana District - a survey report/Effect of power sources on 3952
Production and productivity of rice in Tamil Nadu/Growth rates in area 6449
Production and regional agriculture/Contemporary rice 6756
Production and stability in young seedling cultivation of rice plants/Studies on the technology of high 3183
Production and the distribution of benefits in the integrated agricultural development project in Sierra 6555
Production, and the sagod system in an Iloilo village/Landless workers in rice 6407
Production and utilization/Rice: its 59
Production and varietal improvement programs in Thailand/Rice 982
Production, area, and yield in the Philippines 1954-1972/An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop 6600
Production as feed: its present status and future subjects/Problem of rice 6210
Production by state farms/Rice 6479
Production concentration in Kazakhstan farms/Effectiveness of rice 6867
Production concept evolves in IRRI plots/Continuous rice 2151
Production cost in diversified farm management/Possibility of reduction of agricultural 6845
Production cost in 1977/Rice, wheat and barley 7008
Production cost in 1976/Rice, wheat and barley 7007
Production cost in organic farming/Possibility of reduction of 6900
Production cost in rice farming management/Possibility of reduction of rice 6780
Production cost of rice in Ukraine 6625
Production costs and profitability of crop farming/Analysis of 6691
Production costs in irrigated agriculture in the Lower Mekong Basin 3760
Production costs of rice 6508

Production courses of the NMYC Training Program on the adoption of recommended practices and output of 6324
Production, crop season 1979/1980/Cost of rice 6526
Production, crop year 1976/77/Costs of paddy 6642
Production doubling plan in Bangladesh within 1994-95/Rice 6537
Production doubling plan: relevance and feasibility in the Philippines/The rice 6485
Production, dry season 1978/Preliminary report on rice 6643
Production estimates of important food and feed crops in multiple cropping sequences in North India 2566
Production externalities, and the theory of contracts/Sharecropping 6610
Production falls/World rice 6662
Production functions on rice crop management/Analysis of 6876
Production growth in selected developing countries: a comparative analysis of underlying trends, 1961-76/Rapid 6459
Production guidelines/Rice 3855
Production hits downtrend /Asian rice 6561
Production impact of new rice technology--the yield constraints problems/Adoption and 6692
Production in a Lisu village/Rice 6486
Production in Aomori Prefecture/Analytical studies on the regional differences in the process of rice 2275
Production in Arkansas/A detailed study of rice 2210
Production in Asia/Brown planthopper: threat to rice 4991
Production in Asia: examination of possibilities in Pakistan/Plan for doubling rice 6462
Production in Asia/Policy implications of increased fertilizer efficiency for rice 6573
Production in Asia/The brown planthopper threat to rice 4952
Production in Asia through investments in irrigation: some perspectives on training and research needs 6556
Production in Bangladesh/Price support versus fertilizer subsidy for increasing rice 6448
Production in Bida Division, North-Western State of Nigeria/Economics of irrigated rice 6669
Production in Central and South America--current and future/Meteorological aspects of rice 1536
Production in China/Use of azolla in rice 2853
Production in Eastern India/Barriers to increased rice 6249
Production in Egypt/Rice 13
Production in Fuji/Energetics of crop 6702
Production in Gunma Prefecture/Present and future organization of the agricultural 6771
Production in India/Prospect of doubling rice 6588
Production in India/Use of azolla in rice 3027
Production in Llanos Orientales/Factors limiting rice 2242
Production in Narra, Palawan; terminal report/Rice 2284
Production in nontraditional areas/Rice 6576
Production in northern Ghana/Mechanized rice 3866
Production in Pakistan and the role that IRRI can play in achieving that objective/The potential for increased 18
Production in Pakistan/Rice 6563
Production in ROK/A new stage and structure of rice 6843
Production in selected countries of Asia/The consequences of small farm mechanization on rural employment 3899
Production in selected provinces of the Philippines, 1974-1975/Economies of size in rice 6679
Production in Sierra Leone/Rice research and 157
Production in South East Asia/Macroclimatic aspects of rice 1510
Production in South Korea: a case study/Two approaches to cooperation in rice 6831
Production in Sri Lanka/Paddy and paddy 6585
Production in Taiwan/Agroeconomic study of rice 6894
Production in Tanzania/Some aspects of rice 99
Production in Thailand/Increasing rice 6587
Production in the Chancay-Lambayeque irrigation district/A comparison of the profitability of rice and 6515
Production in the Lower Burdekin 6465
Production in the Ord Irrigation area/Rice 6480
Production in the Philippines: a case study on technological and socio-economic factors limiting the diffusion of 6234
Production in the Philippines/Climatic constraints to rice 1544
Production in the Philippines/Irrigation development for doubling rice 3650
Production in the U.S.A./Rice 38
Production in the United States/Cost of rice 6627
Production in the USSR/Rice 6545
Production in tropical countries/Estimation of evapotranspiration for rice 2105
Production in Vietnam/Use of azolla in rice 3090
Production in Yamagata Prefecture/Government control of rice 6572
Production in Zanzibar/Increase of rice 2133
Production increase project in the former colonies of Japan/Economic consequence of rice 6290
Production increase/Technological problems: technological possibility of 6663
Production inputs in an area of Bangladesh/Farmers' preferences for different varieties of aman paddy and 6412
Production of alpha-amylase/Effect of carbon source on the 6157
Production of basic seeds of improved and commercial rice 4039
Production of blue-green algae in the field 1760
Production of certified rice seed in Colombia/Quality control in the 4045

Production of field crops under irrigated conditions - rice/Development of agronomic practices for 2373
Production of field food crops in Iraq/Improvement and 8
Production of food crops in Java & Madura 7002
Production of high yielding rice varieties with good grain quality 1193
Production of major crops in Bangladesh/Labour requirements for 6401
Production of marketable grain from high moisture paddy/Application of ex-osmosis combined with an adsorbent 5624
Production of microbial protein from rice hulls 6129
Production of mycotoxins/Seed mycoflora, its role in grain spoilage and 5536
Production of organic matter in Thailand/Usage and 2810
Production of parboiled rice and generally for the treatment of paddy/Safety in the use of chromates for 5820
Production of pectinolytic enzymes of R. solani/Influence of fungicides on the 4525
Production of rainfed rice/Simulating 2119
Production of rice, beans, maize, and soya beans in Sao Paulo, Brazil/Energy use for the 6828
Production of rice by mechanical planting, varieties, cropping seasons, and planting density in the relation 3184
Production of rice, crop year 1976/77/Results of the survey on area and 6644
Production of rice grain having improved quality/Relations of nutrient supply and characters of rice plant to 2828
Production of rice grains/Influence of weight and seed size on physiological quality and 3998
Production of rice/Improvement of the productivity and increase in the 2235
Production of rice seed in Italy 4050
Production of rice seeds by means of puddling and transplanting 4018
Production of sugar and alcohol from cellulosic materials 6100
Production of the perfect stage of the leaf scald fungus in culture 4444
Production on state farms in Tanzania/Rice 6570
Production organization problems in "Gor'kovskii" state farm/Rice 6777
Production organized throughout the village/An example of the group farming system for rice 6901
Production policy in Brazil/Rice 6493
Production policy in the Philippines/Rice 6494
Production potential and economics of ten high intensity, one-year crop rotations in Sambalpur (Orissa) 2540
Production potential and economics on seven rice based crop rotations 2409
Production potential of IR-20 rice under irrigation and fertilizer constraints 2149
Production potential of jute-rice-wheat cropping pattern and its effect on soil in West Bengal 2552
Production potential through multiple cropping in South India 2504
Production practices in the developing world: an energetic and operational analysis/Mofifications of traditional 6722
Production, price, population etc. based on historical materials: recent survey of urban climate/Relationship 1564
Production problem in South and Southeast Asia and suggested action/Rice 6607
Production program/Farm trials in support of the Masagana 99 rice 6721
Production programme in Upper Volta/Rice 6593
Production programme/Project for scientific and technical co-operation in rice research and BRRI support 16
Production response of high-yielding variety of rice in some less developed countries - estimation and 6616
Production response to irrigation water: selected engineering and economic findings/Rice 3856
Production situation in the Ivory Coast according to the 1975 SODERIZ report/Rice 6630
Production: some problems occur /Journal survey shows heavy '79 6472
Production statistics for Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Crop 6988
Production statistics 1975-79/N.S.W. rice industry 7016
Production statistics - Northern Territory/Rice 6982
Production strategy/Induction of non-lodging short culm mutants and its importance in India's rice 822
Production structures of small and large scale farms in the mid-1960's: an approach by the profit and 6783
Production suggestion of making hybrid rice seeds in Zhejiang 1979/The 4025
Production system at IRRI/An analysis of the labor-intensive continuous rice 6800
Production systems and soil related qualities in humid tropical Africa/Major 1835
Production systems and soil related qualities in humid tropical Asia/Major 1680
Production systems for grains and oilseeds/Current 6484
Production systems for lowland rice 2174 2179
2180
Production systems for lowland rice: micro homogenous region of "Acu-Apodi" 2175
Production systems for lowland rice (revised) 2176
Production systems for lowland rice, Rio Caete--Para 2172
Production systems for rice culture: Federal Territory of Rondonia 2169
Production systems for rice culture, Paraiba 2168
Production systems for rice: Espirito Santo 2173
Production systems for rice: Federal Territory of Roraima 2181
Production systems for rice: Rondonopolis - MT 2177
Production systems for upland rice: Parana, Centro Sul region 2170
Production systems for upland rice: Santa Catarina 2171
Production systems for upland rice: woodland 2178
Production systems in Laos/A comparative study of alternative rice 2529
Production systems in the tropics/Energy requirements for alternative rice 3924

Production systems: proceedings, Final INPUTS Review Meeting/Adaptive 2735
Production systems, soil related restraints and potentials in semi-arid tropical regions of Asia, Africa, and 1751
Production technology for late planted rice 2337
Production technology for scented rice 2348
Production technology from research to the farmer/The transfer by extension, of a new rice 6260
Production technology: present and future/Paddy 2190
Production technology/Rice 2291 2347
Production through the use of sugar and bacterial sprays/Possibility of increasing crop 3010
Production through weed control in Egypt/Improvement of food crop 3635
Production trend as affected by incentive and government programs: a model for southern Philippines/Rice 6590
Production trends in Italy/Rice 6612
Production trends in Senegal/Rice 6649
Production under upland direct seeded conditions in hills/These promising entries can increase rice 1459
Production variations and their influence on society/Climatically induced rice 1563
Production with special reference to zinc deficiency/Isotope-aided micronutrients studies in rice 1776 1777
Production/A new radiomutant rice variety in the Hungarian rice 1457
Production/Agricultural engineering - technical aspects for land development and paddy 3889
Production/Brown planthopper reduce rice 5146
Production/Comments on--Costs and returns from rice 6470
Production/Comments on--Labor utilization in rice 6730
Production/Comments on--Shares of farm earnings from rice 6853
Production/Costs and returns for rice 6517
Production/Dambos: their agricultural potential - rice 2188
Production/Economics of pest, disease and weed control in rice 6239
Production/Economics of rice 6240 6544
Production/Effects of the dust polluted from the factory on the soil properties and the rice 1752
Production/Environmental requirements of azolla for use in tropical rice 2666
Production/Findings of the yield constraints study and implications for growth in rice 6739
Production/Forecast of demand and supply of agricultural crops and reformation of structure for 6524
Production/Global trends in rice 136
Products/High performance liquid chromatographic analysis of B-vitamins in rice and rice 5991
Production/Labor utilization in rice 6693
Production/Moisture-meter for high quality rice 5784
Production/Nitrogen as a constraint to non-legume food crop 1633
Production/Nitrogen requirement and adequacy of supply for rice 3047
Production/Policy implications of declining labor absorption in Javanese rice 6476
Production/Profitability of rice 6866
Production/Ratoon cropping to increase rice 2508
Production/Reserves for increasing the effectiveness of rice 6542
Production/Reserves for the development of rice 6624
Production/Rice: its culture and 140
Production/Scientific crop 137
Production/Scope to increase rice 6628
Production/Shares of farm earnings from rice 6826
Production/Soil reclamation and food 3731
Production/Some aspects of rice 2286
Production/Sources of nitrogen for rice 1878
Production/Strategy for enhancing rice 2268
Production/The economics of rice 6250
Production/The 'Green Revolution' in South Asian ricefields: environment and 6276
Production/The impact of world weather change on rice 1561
Production/The importance of nitrogen for rice 2894
Production/The prospects for Asian rice 6519
Productive efficiency and nitrogen response of high-yielding early rice cultures/Seasonal influence on 1540
Productive efficency and nitrogen response of high yielding rice cultures of Andhra Pradesh 575
Productive efficiency and nitrogen utilisation in semi-dwarf rice cultures derived from different gene 1135
Productive employment in Indian agriculture/Improved fertilizer, soil and water management practices for 6819
Productive result/Rice: what is important is the certainty of the 2366
Productivity analysis of improved rice in Rupandehi, Nepal: an econometric study 6645
Productivity and adoption of high yielding varieties of major cereals in India/Factors contributing to regional 6823
Productivity and increase in the production of rice/Improvement of the 2235
Productivity and constraints in rainfed lowland rice farming in eastern India 6816
Productivity and constraints/Rainfed lowland rice farming in Bangladesh 6674
Productivity and management of farmers' transplanted aman rice on a rainfed double rice cropped area of 2269
Productivity and nitrogen response of paddy soils 1914
Productivity and yield structure of rice/Effect of sowing dates on the 3154
Productivity in early advanced area of Kinai district in the late part of modern ages and trend of farm 6797

Productivity in Ludhiana District - a survey report/Effect of power sources on production and 3952
Productivity in rainfed lowland areas in Nigeria/A preliminary study on cropping intensity and 2405
Productivity in relation to the form of applied nitrogen/Rice 2730
Productivity in rice/Deferral of leaf senescence and increased 233
Productivity in the Akdalin area/Effect of sowing rates and fertilizers on rice 2163
Productivity of crops of different height and maturity under various cropping systems/Effect of solar radiation 441
Productivity of Pankaj/Effects of leaf area index and spacing on the 2192
Productivity of Ponni (Mashuri) rice under the coastal region of Pondicherry in relation to age and number of 3259
Productivity of rice by simultaneous applications of calcium, nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers/Growth and 2938
Productivity of rice/Delayed planting & 3219
Productivity of rice farming/Factors that influence negatively the 2255
Productivity of rice in Tamil Nadu/Growth rates in area, production and 6449
Productivity of rice/Influence of zinc to the 535
Productivity of rice mutants induced by chemical and physical mutagens 1294
Productivity of rice plant in relation to photosynthesis, photorespiration and translocation 494
Productivity of rice plant population/Chamber method for estimating the primary 653
Productivity of seeds of high yielding varieties in Uttar Pradesh - a study 4009
Productivity of short-term upland crops in the tropics--from the viewpoint of crop physiology 337
Productivity of six varieties of lowland rice/Influence of low temperature on the 345
Productivity of tropical agriculture/Possibilities of ecophysiological research as a contribution to increase 2248
Productivity per hectare of net area, revised series, 1949-50 to 1977-78 (base: triennium ending 1969-70)/All 7000
Productivity/Climatic conditions and rice 1539
Productivity/Influence of straw incorporation in salined soil on rice 1964
Productivity/Proceedings of the ROC-Japan Symposium on Rice 649
Products/Application of a continuous centrifugal fluidized bed drier to the preparation of quick cooking rice 6079
Products/Rice: milling and new 5809
Pro-embryo/Recessive deficit of albina mutant in the X-ray irradiation of rice 852
Profit potentiality of different multiple cropping patterns under lateritic tract of West Bengal 2618
Profit/Farming system and maximum 6754
Profitability of HYV boro under different systems of tubewell irrigation in an area of Bangladesh/Relative 6532
Profitability of rice production 6866
Progenies from distant hybridization between rice and sorghum/Diversity and specific performance of 1297
Progenies/Hybridization and selection among 696
Progenies/Hybridization and selection of 697
Progeny screening for blast resistance in Korea/Hybridization and 763
Progeny test of field resistance of rice varieties with special true reference genes to blast disease/On the 864
Prognosis of agricultural insect pests/Prospects in the 5122
Program and project/Rice 108
Program approach [red rice control]/Texan outlines a 3595
Program of research on agricultural meteorology/Proposed national 1530
Program of rice breeding in Japan/National 1237
Program on cropping systems for the control of root-knot nematodes/A proposal for the development of a 4762
Program on methods of screening for flood tolerance/International collaborative 630
Program, problems, and research requirements in region VII/Regional agricultural rice & feedgrains 44
Programme for the development and application of integrated pest control in rice-growing in South and 4102
Programme of the Directorate of Seed Certification/Present activities and future 4034
Programme of work in respect of Rapid Soil Fertility and Soil Testing Institute, Tarnab (Peshawar) for 2951
Programme on grain protein improvement/A joint FAO/IAEA/GSF 1180
Programming for farm planning - an approximate method of linear programming/Simplified 6788
Programming model for regional land use planning Uttar Pradesh agriculture/A 6688
Programs for upland hill rice of northwest Himalayas/Problems and 590
Progress and problems in Tamil Nadu 6734
Progress in methods for evaluating the quality of rice 5869
Progress report [All India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] kharif 1979 6
Progress report [All India Coord. Rice Improv. Proj.] rabi 1979 7
Progress report [IRRI-PAK Agr. Mach. Program] May 1976 to November 1979 3901
Progress report [IRRI-PAK Agr. Mach. Program] no.5, July 1-Dec. 21, 1978/Semi-annual 3902
Progress report [IRRI-PAK Agr. Mach. Program] no.6, Jan. 1-June 30, 1979/Semi-annual 3903
Progress report [Maros Res. Inst. Agr.] for January-March 1979 93
Progress report [Maros Res. Inst. Agr.] for July-September 1979 94
Progress report on IRRI Small Farm Machinery Extension Project Indonesia for the year April 1978-March 3958
Project/Results obtained by the rice 2253
Projections and predictions for West Malaysia: an analysis based on data, 1960-74/Rice 6577
Projections for supply of and demand for rice to 1985 6497
Projections of rice to 1985 6492
Proliferative spikelets in rice/Morphogenesis of spikelets, especially the 195
"Prometrine", "diuron", and "metribuzin" in soil column experiments/Diffusion of "ametrine" 3522

Promising lines/Stability and adaptation of several rice 771
Promising rice lines in experimental plots under irrigated conditions/Evaluation of varieties and 724
Promising rice lines under irrigated conditions/Evaluation of varieties and 722
Promising rice lines under upland conditions/Evaluation of rice varieties and 723
Propagation in China/Use of tissue culture, particularly anther culture, for plant breeding and 1007
Propagation of avirulent race of rice blast fungus on rice leaves previously infected with virulent race 4268
Propagule phenomena in rice spikelet/Morphogenetical analysis of 196
Propagule phenomenon in rice plant under low temperature/A 188
Propagule phenomenon of rice plant due to cool-weather damage 560
Propagule phenomenon of spikelet caused by submergence in rice plant/A 189
Propagule production of arrowhead, Sagittaria trifolia L./Effects of nitrogen application on growth and 3607
Propagules of perennial weeds in paddy fields/Factors affecting the death of 3464
Propanid in the rice irrigation system/Migration and transformations of 3822
Propanid, 3,4-dichloroaniline and molinate in conditions of rice irrigation systems in Krasnodar region 3377
Propanid/Some aspects of rice variety response to 3463
Propanil and nitrogen as protein booster in rice 2866
Propanil and parathion in direct seeded rice/Studies on weed competition, weed control and varietal 3396
Propanil, in different dosages and time of application, for weed control in lowland rice/Effect of mixtures 3315
Propanil-insecticides combinations/Phytotoxicity of 3332
Propanil, MCPA) used in rice fields/Persistence of some herbicides (Ordram 3347
Propanil/A new preparation form of 3570
Propaphos in rice plant by seedling box application and insecticidal effect on the green rice leafhopper/Uptake 4904
Propaphos in rice plant to insecticidal activity against two strains of green rice leafhopper/Relation of 5042
Propaphos to the soil in the nursery box/Control of yellow dwarf by application of 4208
Properties, classification and genesis/Paddy soils 1671
Properties of lintnerized starch granules from rices differing in amylose content and gelatinization 5952
Properties of the inhibitor from Rottboellia exaltata L.f. seed/Some 3477
Prophylaxis/Principle of rice protection 4120
Propionibacterium isolated from paddy soils/Studies on 1727
Propiono-orcein squash technique for the karyomorphological studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/A simple 178
Propoxur in susceptible and resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Homoptera 4943
Prospection of African rice, 1978 campaign 1346
Prospection of African rice, 1979: prospection mission in Tanzania 1382
Prospection of the traditional varieties and wild species of rice in Tanzania 1383
Prospection of traditional varieties and wild species of rice in Guinea-Bissau 1314
Prospection of traditional varieties and wild species of ricein Zambia 1312
"Prostrate" character in rice from indica origin/Inheritance of 1199
Protease activity during rice leaf senescence 367
Protection - prophylaxis/Principle of rice 4120
Protection research for food production in China/Plant breeding and 1244
Protein 5941
Protein and amino acid contents of rice grains/Influence of 3-triazine compounds and nitrogen fertilizer on 274
Protein and amylose content of rice/Effect of environment on 5933
Protein and nucleic acid content in developing kernel of six rice cultivars/Free amino acid 431
Protein bodies in corn and rice/Amino acid composition of different types of endosperm 5971
Protein bodies in rice, ordinary and high-lysine maize in the gradient of saccharose density/Comparative 5975
Protein bodies of rice and corn endosperm/ Composition of 5972
Protein body deposition in legumes and cereals/The mechanisms of 243
Protein body of paddy rice seed: morphology and protein composition 4070
Protein booster in rice/Propanil and nitrogen as 2866
Protein complex of polished rice during storage/Changes in the 5588
Protein components in rice seeds by means of discontinuous electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gels and 5993
Protein composition/Protein body of paddy rice seed: morphology and 4070
Protein concentrates from rice bran by wet alkaline extraction/Edible 6057
Protein content and the yield components in rice/Correlation between the 731
Protein content and yield of paddy/Effect of sulphur on N:S ratio 3106
Protein content/Effect of timing nitrogen applications on rice yield and 2771
Protein content in cereals/How to improve the 5911
Protein content in rice/Role of local germplasm and induced mutations in the improvement of the 1142
Protein content in rice varieties/Amino acid composition of different grains and 5973
Protein content of lowland non-glutinous brown rice from three prefectures in Shikoku 5989
Protein content of rice as affected by nitrogen fertilizer/Studies on the varietal differences of the rate of 3129
Protein content of rice/IRRI's efforts to improve the 1061
Protein content of single grain in rice breeding/Studies on the rapid determination and screening technique 1273
Protein content on head rice yield in milling/Influence of 5901
Protein contents/Gelatinization, pasting characteristics and cooking behaviour of Egyptian rice varieties in 5920
Protein contents in rice grains/Effect of phosphorus and zinc sulphate on the yield and 2705

Protein contents in rice/Higher 865
Protein contents in the leaves of rice (Oryza sativa L.) as affected by sodium chloride/Nucleic acid and 473
Protein contents of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings & its interaction with IAA and GA_3 in different plant 427
Protein determination/Standard method of 5894
Protein electrophoresis/Identification of rice cultivars by 5915 5999
Protein fractionation technique by buffer solutions/Methods for determining amino acid composition in 398
Protein fractions and amino acid composition of brown rice during rough rice storage/Changes in proteins 5545
Protein from barley and other cereals/In vitro digestibility of 5908
Protein improvement/A joint FAO/IAEA/GSF programme on grain 1180
Protein improvement?/Free lysine in rice: a useful tool in the 5927
Protein (impurities) in starch preparations/Amino acid composition of 6199
Protein metabolism in rice seedling 335
Protein on rice whole grain milling yield/Influence of 5668
Protein percentage and nitrogen uptake in rice/Effect of water regimes, levels of nitrogen and methods of 2338
Protein: potential and problems/Rice bran oil and 6174
Protein production in cereals and grain legumes/Increasing 712
Protein quality and available lysine of germinated and fermented cereals/Evaluation of the 5937
Protein quality/Biological methods for the evaluation of 5963
Protein quality in cereals and pulses 5925
Protein quality of baby foods and breakfast cereals/Effect of home and industrial processing on 6066
Protein quality of high-protein and low-protein milled rices in preschool children 5980
Protein quality of rice/Technological improvement of the 6013
Protein quantity and quality and for other nutritional factors in breeding programmes/Screening for 1029
Protein sub-units and quality features of rice/Studies on the effect of processing conditions on 5776
Protein supplements to alkali treated paddy straw on feed utilization and growth rate of crossbred male calves 6169
Protein synthesis inhibitors on the content of protein and alcohol dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase 268
Protein upon mineral utilization of the rat/The effect of lysine supplementation of rice 6016
Protein with Orange G/Changes in procedure for determination of 546
Protein/Origin of cultivated plants and fraction I 1243
Protein/Postprandial plasma free amino acid changes in preschool children consuming exclusively rice 6008
Proteinaceous inhibitor of ethylene synthesis on the injury caused by hormone-type herbicides in rice plant 3340
Proteins and amino acids in diets based on cassava (Manihot utilissima), rice or sorghum (Sorghum sativa) 6009
Proteins at different temperatures of grain heating/Change of the fraction composition and rate of exposure 5922
Proteins by gradient gel electrophoresis and gel isoelectric focusing: characterization of rice genotypes 5914
Proteins during the storage of rice with different moisture content/Fractional composition and assailability 5604
Proteins in cereals/Factors affecting digestibility and availability of 5982
Proteins of blends of wheat and rice with Bengal gram, red gram, or black gram/Nutritional quality of the 6004
Proteins, protein fractions and amino acid composition of brown rice during rough rice storage/Changes in 5545
Proteins to solve nutritional problems of the Third World/Evaluation of plant 6012
Proteins/Cereal starches and 5921
Proteins/Correlation between contents of essential amino acids in food 5955
Proteins/Proportion of total essential amino acids to total amino acids in various food 5956
Protoplast isolation of Oryza sativa/Subcelluluar changes during 558
Protoplast release from plant cell suspension cultures/Effects of different nitrogen sources in culture media 306
Pruning and no-pruning treatments at two levels of nitrogen/Flowering response of rices under rapid generations 793
Psara licarsialis Walker/The primary study on life cycle of 5379
Pseudaletia separata Walker in relation to different ages of rice plant/Feeding behaviour of paddy cut worm 5027
Pseudo-fluidized-bed unit/Separation of products of millet, rice and buckwheat dehulling in a 5669
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae A. Tanii, K. Miyajima et T. Akita sp. nov. of rice plant and its control measures 4365
Pseudomonas glumae/Bacterial seedling rot in nursery flat, caused by grain rot bacterium 4396
Pseudomonas glumae/Ecology of bacterial seedling rot caused by 4342
Pseudomonas oryzicola Klement 1955, Pseudomonas papaveris Lelliot & Wallace 1955, and Pseudomonas 4341
Pseudonapomyza asiatica Spencer (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in the Philippines/New record of a rice leaf miner 4808
Psychosocial study of some aspects of farmer-irrigators economic behavior/A 6262
Ptb 8 resistance to green leafhopper and brown planthopper/Genetic analysis of rice cultivar 1191
PTB 33 to ragged stunt disease/A possibility of a field resistance of Kencana to the brown planthopper and a 5157
Public distribution of foodgrains in Karnataka/Economic analysis of procurement and 6958
Puddle seeded rice and the associated weeds under different pre-emergence herbicides/Uptake of nitrogen by 3494
Puddled flooded rice/Establishment and performance of rainfed corn (Zea mays L.) and soybean (Glycine max 2610
Puddled soil/Effect of split doses and time of nitrogen application on growth, yield attributes and yield of 2662
Puddling and transplanting/Production of rice seeds by means of 4018
Puddling for lodging resistance/Studies on the broadcast sowing without 3217
Puddling in small farms 3300
Puddling machine for plowing-in wheat straw to paddy field/Development of disk type 3913
Puddling method/Efficiency of nitrogen incorporated in the soil and its application to rice cultivation by 2750
Puddling: sowing systems 3266
Puddling system/Some aspects on fertilization in rice sown under 3109

Puddling/Land preparation by flooding on 3309
Puddling/Preparing the plot for 3308
Puerto Rico/Projects related to varietal improvement winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in 1008
Puerto Rico/Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in 1011
Puffed rice and steamed rice/Enzymatic making of "Homar Shiro-Miso" from polished and 6069
Puffed rice/Enzymatic making of "Homare Shiro-Miso" from polished and 6068
Puffing and drying of grains 5651
Pulangui River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.8, June 30, 1979 3783
Pulangui River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.7, December 31, 1978 3782
Pullulan and its related oligosaccharides/Mode of action of a rice debranching enzyme on 657
Pulping of mixtures of banana leaf sheaths and rice straw/Mild 6121
Pulses/Protein quality in cereals and 5925
Pumdi Bhumdi 1979/Farmer rice preference research 6622
Punjab Agricultural University to test IRRI equipment 3950
Punjab in relation to the "green revolution"/A comparative study of the agricultural techniques in the 6813
Punjab of Pakistan/Occurrence and control of the white-backed planthopper in the 5125
Punjab of Pakistan/Occurrence of the rice ear-cutting caterpillar in the 4886
Punjab, Pakistan/Conventional and integrated control of paddy pests in the 4105
Punjab (Pakistan)/Nematodes and their host range in the 4743
Punjab plains/Changes in soil and groundwater conditions caused by the canal irrigation in Gaggar Bhana 3685
Punjab State, 1975/Package practices for the kharif crops of the 2311
Punjab: techniques, background and effects/Green revolution in the 6285
Punjab/Agro-practices in the incidence of stem rot disease of rice in the 4591
Punjab/Distribution of available micronutrients (Cu, Zn, Fe and Mn) and their relationship with soil 1895
Punjab/Indices and growth rates of irrigated acreage under principal crops in 6562
Punjab/Iron deficiency affects rice yield in 585
Punjab/Kinetics of zinc transformation in submerged alkaline soils in the rice growing tracts of 1984
Punjab/Need for varieties resistant to the whitebacked planthopper in the 5308
Punjab/Prediction of responses to phosphorus application by rice and wheat in soils of North-western 1683
Punjab/Surplus farm labour in 6690
Pupae/Mating competitiveness of adult rice moths ^{60}Co irradiated as 5605
Purchase system for paddy and peasant economy in Burma: a case study of Kyungale village/The compulsory 6964
Purchasing policy on rice market structure and growers' income/Effects of rice guaranteed price and 6929
Pure and mixed stands of rice/Fate of solar energy in 278
Pure lines by Rhopalosiphum padi transmission/Evaluation of the resistance to rice giallume virus (RGV) 1035
Pure lines derived from line P798-B4-4-IT/Comparative yield trials of 728
Pure seed scheme/Improvements in the rice 4021
Pure seed scheme/The rice 4022
Pure D strict, Orissa (India)/A note on adaptive research farm Sakhigopal in 2274
Purification and substrate specificities/A debranching enzyme of rice seeds at milky stage, its 656
Purification of a galactolipase from rice bran by affinity chromatography on palmitoylated gauze 5954
Purification of rice germ lipase by affinity chromatography/Rapid method for partial 215
Purifier/Portable food grain 5764
Purity analysis and germination test of rice seed of recommended varieties and promising lines 4060
Purple culm in rice (due to Stenotarsonemus sp.)/Analysis of 4851
Purple nutsedge control with fourth application of glyphosate in mungbean grown after rice 3579
Purple nutsedge population in mungbean-rice sequential cropping/Effect of repeat pre plant application of 3580
Pusa 2-21 through irradiation/Induction of resistance to rice tungro virus disease in rice cultivar 4256
Pyrenochaeta sp. as one of the causal agents of upland rice soil 1853
Pyricularia Cav. and its utilization/Production of perfect stage in 4728
Pyricularia disease of rice in the main rice-growing areas of the USSR in 1976/Race distribution on the pathogens 4551
Pyricularia isolates from weeping lovegrass and finger millet/Inheritance of pathogenicity in crosses of 4727
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. against Kasugamycin/Composition between sensitive and resistant strains of 4499
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and its allies/Biological and genetic aspects in the perfect state of rice blast fungus 947
Pyricularia oryzae, and its control measure/Studies on the physiologic races of blast fungus 4569
Pyricularia oryzae and its significance in rice breeding for resistance/Variability of 4626
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and rice cultivar resistance/Races of 4725
Pyricularia oryzae and some problems on the blast epidemics of the IR varieties in Korea/The shifting 4441
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and the inducing substances contained in rice leaf/Influence of substrates on the 4500
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. detected in rice leaf extracts/Compounds toxic to the fungus 4642
Pyricularia oryzae formed on leaf lesion and medium/Aggressiveness of conidia of 4457
Pyricularia oryzae, Helminthosporium oryzae, Xanthomonas oryzae and Xanthomonas translucens f. oryzicola 4679
Pyricularia oryzae, in Japan/Distribution and population change in races of rice blast fungus 4731
Pyricularia oryzae in Karnataka/Seed-borne infection of rice by 4638
Pyricularia oryzae, in Kyushu/Preliminary report on the change of the fungus strain of rice plant 4621
(Pyricularia oryzae) in Llanos Orientales/Epidemiology and control of rice blast 4715
(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in Llanos Orientales/Evaluation of new fungicides for the control of rice blast 4717

(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in penyakit merah virus infected plants/Resistance to rice blast disease 4671
Pyricularia oryzae in relation to tolerance and synergism by a phosphorothiolate and isoprothiolane 4710
Pyricularia oryzae, in Taiwan/Fungitoxicity of commonly used fungicides to various phases in life cycle 4555
Pyricularia oryzae, into leaf epidermal cells/Ecological studies on the penetration of rice blast fungus 4738
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara, isolated from Japan in 1976/Pathogenic races of rice blast fungus 4732
Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice leaves/Lesion formation by the mixed inoculation with conidia of 4458
Pyricularia oryzae isolates on rice leaves/Varietal difference of suppression of lesional formation by the 4456
Pyricularia oryzae on seedling of upland rice nursery/Rate of disease occurred by inoculated isolate in case of 4687
Pyricularia oryzae races and varietal resistance to blast disease in Japan/Changes in population of 4730
Pyricularia oryzae Cav., the causal agent of blast/Relation between the nutritional state of rice (Oryza sativa 4678
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara to kasugamycin and blasticidin S/A cross-resistance of 4657
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. using a bioautograph technique/Evaluation of the fungitoxicity of Hinosan and Kitazin 4404
Pyricularia oryzae/Antimicrobial activities of momilactones against Xanthomonas oryzae and 4719
Pyricularia oryzae/Back-mutation of and organophosphorus thiolate-resistant mutant of 4708
(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.)/Breeding for resistance to blast in rice 1257
Pyricularia oryzae Cav/Classification of the rice varieties in Kyushu on the reactions of the pathogenic races 4660
Pyricularia oryzae/Comparison in sensitivity to several fungicides between kasugamycin field resistant and 4691
Pyricularia oryzae/Early rice breeding for resistance to blast disease caused by 785
Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of nitrogen on the intracellular spread of 4538
Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of predisposing temperatures on the histopathology of the rice blast fungus 4545
Pyricularia oryzae/Effects of meteorological factors on spore germination, appressorium formation and 4572
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Genetic recombination in the blast pathogen 4579
Pyricularia oryzae/Identification of three different local controlling kasugamycin resistance in 4693
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of pH on mycelial growth, conidiogenesis and conidia germination of 4689
Pyricularia oryzae/Inter-isolate heterokaryosis in 4453
Pyricularia oryzae/Kitazin P, inhibitor of phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in 4549
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Multinucleate state following conidial germination in 4580
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Research on the biological control of 4690
(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.)/Resistance of different rice cultivars to the blast disease 4505
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Role of brown-discolored tissues around blast lesions in the defence reaction of rice 4563
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Some genetical and cytological studies in 4582
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Studies on cellulases of a phytopathogenic fungus 4476
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Studies on drug-resistant strain of rice blast fungus 4737
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Studies on the effectiveness of certain chemicals on 4410
Pyricularia oryzae/Studies on the nutritional uptake in rice plants infected by 4627
Pyricularia oryzae Cav/The effect of intermittent dry periods in germination of 4631
Pyricularia spp. isolated from Echinochloa frumentacea Link and Echinochloa oryzicola Vasing 4729
Pyricularia/Behavior of nuclei and chromosomes during ascus development in the mating between either rice 4698
Pyridine nucleotides from roots of plants differing in their resistance to oxygen deficiency/In vivo study on 266
Pyridyl ether analogues of juvenile hormone/Susceptibility of stored-product insects to 5567
Pyrimidine derivatives with side chains of amino acids/New 562
Pyrites and reclamation of alkali soils 2022
Pyrophosphatase peroxidase and polyphenoloxidase activities during leaf development and senescence 505
Pythium debaryanum (Hesse)/Effect of certain fungicides on the in vitro growth of 4677
Pythium spp. and sclerotial fungi isolated from rice plants in Korea/Studies on the identification of 4570

Q

"Qing-gan-huang"/A new early variety of indica rice 1494
Quadratic and linear programming for regional and group farming system/A study on 6852
Qualitative change of agricultural ecosystems and fertilizer economy/The 6550
Qualitative characters of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Inheritance study of 795
Qualitative composition of albumin proteins of some rice varieties as affected by fertilizers 451
Qualitative impact of training and visit system on different group of farmers--a case study of Hooghly district 6420
Qualitative losses in post-production systems/Assessing quantitative and 5509
Qualities of the agricultural water in the lower basin of the Chikugo (the creek region) 3746
Quality and non-quality factors on prices of medium and long grain rough rice in Louisiana/An economic 6942
Quality at IRRI, October 1978/Conference on rice 5863
Quality and yield of boro rice IR-8/The combined effect of organic manures and inorganic fertilizers on 2704
Quality characteristics of milled rice grain in different countries 5850
Quality characteristics of 271 induced early mutants of rice (Oryza sativa L. cv. Nizersail)/Studies on some 1115
Quality chemists meet at IRRI/Rice 5903
Quality classification of rice 5840
Quality control in the Australian rice industry 5836
Quality control in the production of certified rice seed in Colombia 4045
Quality features of rice/Studies on the effect of processing conditions on protein sub-units and 5776

Quality grading system/Prospects and problems in the promotion of industrial manufacturing of rice post 5727
Quality improvement/Physicochemical properties of Thai rice varieties and methodology used in 5947
Quality in two crosses of rice/Genetic analysis of traits related to grain characteristics and 1197
Quality of brown rice/Effects of air temperature during the ripening period on ripening and 579
Quality of grain/Studies on improved cultivation of rice plant in relation to 2228
Quality of line P798-B4-4-1T/Genetical improvement - selection for 730
Quality of manure/My personal opinion on 2763
Quality of market paddy/Studies on the variability in the 5861
Quality of New South Wales rice 5841
Quality of paddy due to different types of storage/Study on 5615
Quality of paddy rice/Effect of cultivation type on the 3205
Quality of rice and its byproducts/Influence of processing and storage conditions on the 5760
Quality of rice grown in Hokkaido/Improvement of the 5848
Quality of rice in Bangladesh/Studies on 5846
Quality of rice/Progress in methods for evaluating the 5869
Quality of rice seeds/Improvement in the 4000
Quality of rice varieties in Rio Grande do Sul/Characteristics of the 5859
Quality of second crop Labelle rice/Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium fertilization on the yield 2874
Quality of the milled rice/Effect of thresher drum-speed on the 5687
Quality of the milled-rice/Effects of the rainfall-rewetted paddy on the 5688
Quality of unprocessed rice/Variation in the 5865
Quality of water-planted rice/The effect of water management and nitrogen timing on the yield and 2876
Quality: relationship of grain texture to broken grain by milling/Study on estimation of rice 5831
Quality studies on instant rice prepared by chemical treatments 6076
Quality tests for waxy (glutinous) rice 5852
Quality: their identification, methodology, and stage of application in United States breeding programs 5867
Quality/Means of improving rice 5857
Quality/Procurements of rice grain and the improvement of its 6531
Quality/Progress in methods for evaluating rice 5868
Quality/Relations of nutrient supply and characters of rice plant to production of rice grain having improved 2828
Quality/Rice: variety, yield 9
Quality/Studies on rice 5898
Quality/The influence of barnyard-grass and red, glutinous, yellowish grain admixtures on the total milling 3341
Quantitative analysis of DMS precursor in rice and refined sake by FPD-GC 6140
Quantitative analysis of DMS precursor in rice by FID-GC 6177
Quantitative and qualitative impact of training and visit system on different groups of farmers--a case study 6420
Quantitative and qualitative losses in post-production systems/Assessing 5509
Quantitative change of chitin as a criterion to indicate fungal invasion to rice storage/The 5550
Quantitative changes of gibberellin A_{19} throughout its life cycle/Identification of gibberellins in the rice plant 401
Quantitative character of paddy rice/Effect of recurrent irradiations of rice seeds on 1081
Quantitative characters in rice/Combining ability for certain 1186
Quantitative characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.) under non-stress soil conditions of plant growth/Estimates 714
Quantitative characters in rice under stress soil (saline) conditions/Estimates of genetic parameters of some 715
Quantitative characters in single- and backcross populations in a cross between lowland and upland rice 968
Quantitative economic-historical approach based on the pre- and post-war time series data/The econometric 6763
Quantitative mutations on rice varieties/Inductive test of 732
Quantitative requirements in water of the xuan rice and assessment measures/The 2081
Quantitative structure-activity relationships of phenyl N-methylcarbamates against the smaller brown 5031
Quantitative study on anomeric forms of glucose produced by α-glucosidases 263
Quantitative study on the transmission of rice ragged stunt disease by Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 4294
Quantitative traits in rice/Induced mutations for 733
Quantity and rate of fertilizer use for dry season paddy 1978 3080
Quarantine requirements for rice in West Africa/Plant 4079
Quarterly report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Sukamandi Br.] period: January 1-March 31, 1979 24
Quarterly report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Sukamandi Br.] period: April 1-June 30, 1979 25
Quarterly report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Sukamandi Br.] period: July 1-September 30, 1979 26
Quarterly report [Coop. CRIA/IRRI Program] for the period January through March 1979 40
Quarterly report [Coop. CRIA/IRRI Program] for the period: July through September 1979 41
Quarterly report [Coop. CRIA/IRRI Program] for the period: October through December 1978 39
Queensland/Nitrogen transformations in a soil of the Lower Burdekin 1906
Quelea damage to irrigated rice in Chad/Cameroun/The harvest time method as a means of avoiding 5418
Quickly cooked rice/New procedure for the preparation of 6074
Quick-cooking rice products/Application of a continuous centrifugal fluidized bed drier to the preparation 6078 6079

R

R 11913 and OCS 21693/The activity and selectivity of the herbicides carbetamide, methazole 3534
Rabcide, a new fungicide for controlling rice blast 4408
Rabi season 1978-1979/Fertilizer research achievements and research plan for the 2911
Race distribution on the pathogens of Pyricularia disease of rice in the main rice-growing areas of the 4551
Race of rice blast fungus on rice leaves previously infected with virulent race/Propagation of avirulent 4268
Race spreading of blast pathogen in the main rice growing regions of the USSR 4574
Races and variety resistance/The present status of rice blast disease in Taiwan 4724
Races of Piricularia oryzae Cavara identified in Egypt/Virulence of 4401
Races of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and rice cultivar resistance 4725
Races of Pyricularia oryzae and some problems on the blast epidemics of the IR varieties in Korea/The 4441
Races of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae, in Japan/Distribution and population change in 4731
Rachis-branches of rice (Oryza sativa)/Regeneration of plantlets from calli derived from leaf sheaths and 1285
Radial distribution of calcium, phosphorus, iron, thiamine and riboflavin in the degermed brown rice kernel 5944
Radiation and chemical mutagens in rice breeding/Use of 824
Radiation dosage in radiation breeding 1241
Radiation effects on rice seeds 772
Radiation energy and CO_2-concentrations on the rice field of northern Taiwan/Variations of 1529
Radiation in studies on the efficient use of fertilizers/The use of isotopes and 2914
Radiations and chemical mutagens in inducing viable mutations in rice/Mutagenic efficiency of 834
Radiobiological effect of fast neutrons on seedling growth of rice varieties with different amylose content 225
Radio-carbon dates/Report on 37
Radioisotope technique for laboratory studies of the dispersal of rice weevil in grain/A 5564
Radiomutant rice variety in the Hungarian rice production/A new 1457
Radiosensitivity in cultured callus cells of rice plant/Factors affecting 984
Ragged stunt, a new virus disease occurring in tropical Asia/Rice 4229
Ragged stunt and grassy stunt diseases in the laboratory/Techniques of screening resistant varieties of 4230
Ragged stunt disease/A possibility of a field resistance of Keneana to the brown planthopper and a resistant 5157
Ragged stunt disease by Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Quantitative study on the transmission of rice 4294
Ragged stunt disease in China/Rice 4304
Ragged stunt disease in India/Rice 4298
Ragged stunt disease in India/Suspected 4222
Ragged stunt disease in Orissa, India/Rice 4260
Ragged stunt disease in the Philippines/Rice 4251
Ragged stunt disease in West Bengal, India/Occurrence of rice 4267
Ragged stunt disease of rice - electronic microscopic studies of etiology/The 4300
Ragged stunt disease/Search for alternate insect vectors of rice 4205
Ragged stunt disease/Sources of resistance to rice 829
Ragged stunt diseased rice and insect vector cells/Reovirus-like particles associated with rice 4228
(Ragged stunt) diseases, transmitted by the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in Indonesia from the 5154
Ragged stunt in Thailand/Rice 4215
Ragged stunt on lowland and upland rice in Central Java and Yokyakarta in the late of January 1979/The 5155
Ragged stunt virus, a new member of plant reovirus group/Rice 4284
Ragged stunt virus disease in India/Characterization of rice 4220
Ragged-stunt virus (RRSV)/Efficiency of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) to transmit rice 5037
Ragged stunt virus/Serological studies of rice 4258
Ragges stunt virus/Some physical properties of rice 4282
Ragged stunt virus subviral particles/Preparation and use of an antiserum to rice 4257
Rain-affected grains - attack and prevention/Fungi in 5634
Rain-forest region of West Africa/Adaptability of Japanese upland rice varieties in a tropical 547
Rain water storage in rice fields - a field evaluation/Crop and water yields as affected by 3693
Rainfall areas/Agronomic practices for favourable 2159
Rainfall at Parbhani, Maharashtra/Extreme probability analysis of 1546
Rainfall during irrigation period in paddy field/Studies on the ratio of the quantity by simulation techniques 3744
Rainfall, evapotranspiration and percolation loss in rice as influenced by different water management 2084
Rainfall for paddy fields/A study on the computation and estimation of effective 2089
Rainfall on the flowering time in rice/Note on the effect of low 428
Rainfall probability analyses for crop scheduling 2632
Rainfall recurrence analysis for extrapolating rice-based cropping patterns 1535
Rainfall-rewetted paddy on the quality of the milled-rice/Effects of the 5688
Rainfed and irrigated condition/Leaf area index of modern and traditional cultivars of rice as influenced 567
Rainfed arable crops in northern Nigeria based on soil physical limitations/Land capability for annual 1817
Rainfed areas in southern Isabela based on rice/Cropping systems on 2413
Rainfed conditions/Development of agronomic practices for unfavourable 2158
Rainfed conditions in Orissa/Possibility of growing two rice crops under 2510
Rainfed conditions/Interrelationship between yield and some associated characters in upland rice grown under 2331

Rainfed conditions/Study on the use of polythene sheets in checking water losses for growing rice under 3764
Rainfed Crop Production Research and Development in South and Southeast Asia/Report of the Expert 2186
Rainfed crop production research and development in the Philippines 109
Rainfed crops/Fertilizer nitrogen the highest return input for 2707
Rainfed crops/Processing/Storage and development of farm tools/equipment for 5497
Rainfed crops/Use of fertilizers for 2744
Rainfed/direct-seeded conditions/Response of rice varieties for N levels under 2721
Rainfed direct sown rice as affected by N and P fertilisation/Yield and nutrient uptake by 2673
Rainfed double rice cropped area of Bangladesh/Productivity and management of farmers' transplanted 2269
Rainfed lands/Note on the performance of different winter crops after rainy-season rice on 2553
Rainfed lowland and upland rice cultures/Studies on the effect of dry soil mulch and straw mulch on moisture 2346
Rainfed lowland area - Iloilo, Philippines/The potential of mechanization for crop intensification in a 3876
Rainfed lowland areas in Nigeria/A preliminary study on cropping intensity and productivity in 2405
Rainfed lowland conditions in Pangasinan, Philippines/Weed control in dry-seeded rice grown under 3503
Rainfed lowland rice/Alternative plant types and other agronomic characteristics for 1059
Rainfed lowland rice areas in Indonesia/Cropping patterns for 2608
Rainged lowland rice as a research priority--an economist's view 6252
Rainfed lowland rice farming in Bangladesh--productivity and constraints 6674
Rainfed lowland rice farming in eastern India/Productivity and constraints in 6816
Rainfed lowland rice/Future research for 4
Rainfed lowland rice growing areas in Manaoag, Pangasinan, Philippines/Farmers' weed control practices in 3502
Rainfed lowland rice in Bangladesh 2114
Rainfed lowland rice in Burma 2285
Rainfed lowland rice in Central Luzon, Philippines/Influence of water-related factors on land preparation 3654
Rainfed lowland rice in India 2126
Rainfed lowland rice in Indonesia 2355
Rainfed lowland rice in Thailand 2350
Rainfed lowland rice in the Philippines 2184
Rainfed lowland rice/Land preparation and crop establishment for 3280
Rainfed Lowland Rice Observational Nursery (IRLRON-1978)/Final report of the first International 899
Rainfed lowland rice paddies in Iloilo, Philippines/Water balance study of water movement within a toposequence 2072
Rainfed lowland rice/Photoperiod sensitivity in 204
Rainfed lowland rice/Potential for improving drought resistance in 745
Rainfed lowland rice/Potential for improving submergence tolerance in 1213
Rainfed lowland rice--problems and opportunities 88
Rainfed lowland rice--review of proceedings of an international conference 129
Rainfed lowland rice: selected papers from the 1978 International Rice Research Conference 75
Rainfed lowland rice (wet season), and on tillage, straw incorporation and nitrogen fertilization in dry season 2270
Rainfed lowlands/Indian cropping patterns for possible use in 2568
Rainfed or partially irrigated field/Varietal choice and crop management strategies for dry-sown rice in 2297
Rainfed rice: analytical report 1977/Varietal improvement of 693
Rainfed rice and wheat/Effect of compaction and nitrogen placement on yield and nitrogen uptake by 3025
Rainfed rice based cropping systems/Cross-site comparison of 2543
Rainfed rice based double cropping in North Thailand 2427
Rainfed rice, corn and grain legumes in three Philippine provinces/Small farmer pest control practices for 4119
Rainfed rice culture from 1972 to 1974, in the M'BO plain (West Cameroon)/Influence and consequences of 3302
Rainfed rice culture in the M'Bo plain (West Cameroon) 2333
Rainfed rice/Diseases of lowland 4174
Rainfed rice/Effect of direct and row seeding, broadcasting and transplanting on yield of 3168
Rainfed rice expands Filipino farmers' yields/Early direct-seeded 1332
Rainfed rice farmers/Kabsaka: a program to increase income of 2489
Rainfed rice in Casamance, Senegal/Chemical control of blast of 4447
Rainfed rice - nutritional deficiencies?/A physiological disorder of 4200
Rainfed rice/Photoperiod sensitivity in 509
Rainfed rice production in northeast Thailand/Socioeconomic aspects of 6671
Rainfed rice/Proper selection of crops important in multiple cropping with 2564
Rainfed rice/Ratoon cropping of 2457
Rainfed rice/Simulating production of 2119
Rainfed rice soils as affected by cropping systems and crop residue management/Physicochemical properties 1698
Rainfed rice--strategies and problems/Breeding for drought resistance in 737
Rainfed rice/Weed control in 3491
Rainfed ricelands by soil management and moisture conservation techniques/Increasing cropping intensity of 1959
Rainfed ricelands/Kabsaka, more income from 2490
Rainfed toposequence/Measurement of water movement through soils on a 3698
Rainfed-upland conditions/Dry matter and nitrogen accumulation in two semidwarf indica rices in 563
Rainfed-upland rice/Pattern of dry-matter accumulation, and nitrogen concentration and uptake as influenced 564
Rainfed upland situation in U.P./Breeding and variety test for 1026

Rainfed upland/'Swarna' - a new rice variety for the 1465
Rainfed waterlogged conditions/CR1002 - a promising rice cultivar for 1390
Rainfed wetland fields/Varietal tolerance for mineral stress in 1890
Rainfed wetland rice in the Philippines/Evaluation of granular insecticides for 4805
Rainfed wetland rice in tropical Asia/Major insect pests of 5112
Rains/An easy solution to save paddy from further damage by heavy 3813
Rainy and dry season in paddy field/Seasonal trend of the gall formation and parasitism by natural enemies 5072
Rainy season and followed by other crops in the northeast/Study on two crops of rice on the 2600
Rainy season/Population dynamics of the rice gall midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani and 5071
Rainy-season rice on rainfed lands/Note on the performance of different winter crops after 2553
Raise the seedlings on the ground rice hull-beds/Research on how to 3202
Raising and transplanting seedlings/Recent development of rice culture using device of instruments for 3206
Raising of rice seedling followed by a temporary storage of germinated seeds/Studies on the 3253
Raising of rice seedling for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the storage of 1-2 leaf-stage seedlings in 3185
Raising of rice seedlings/Effective usage of chaff for 3187
Raising of rice young seedling/On the impediment in 3189
Raising of rice young seedlings/Studies on the management of the bed soils at the 3225
Raising period on growth of rice seedlings/Influence of poor environmental conditions in 3272
Raising seedling for rice transplanter/Studies on the stabilization of the 3190 3198
Rangsit and Klong Luang Rice Experiment Station/Study on chemical changes of water for agriculture at 2070
Rapid determination and screening technique of protein content of single grain in rice breeding/Studies on the 1273
Rapid generation advance; a terminal report/Feasibility of 791
Rapid generation advance/Effects of B995 on growth and development of photoperiod sensitive rices grown 790
Rapid generation advance/Flowering response of rices as effected by spacing and timing of nitrogen application 792
Rapid generation advance in rice breeding/IRRI's program for 1248
Rapid generation advance in rice/Integrated international collaborative program in the use of 883
Rapid generation advance/Manual for 884
Rapid generation advance/Screening of rice seedlings for drought tolerance during 796
Rapid generation advance/Screening of rices for submergence tolerance during 797
Rapid generation advance/Screening rice seedlings for drought tolerance in wooden boxes during 798
Rapid generation advance/Screening rices for resistance to bacterial blight under 800
Rapid generation advance with pruning and no-pruning treatments at two levels of nitrogen/Flowering 793
Rapid method for isolation of mesophyll protoplasts/A 462
Rapid method for partial purification of rice germ lipase by affinity chromatography 215
Rapid method for the determination of free lysine in brown rice 5928
Rapid method of screening rice varieties for resistance to bakanae disease/A 4466
Rapid method to identify scent in rice/A 1240
Rapid selection of salt tolerant plants/Methods of 609
Rapid technique for scent determination in rice 1196
Rapid test methods for determining the degree of stabilization of heat treated rice bran 6192
(Rasi), a cosmopolitan paddy strain/IET. 1444 1410
Rat against rodenticides: mechanism and its mode of inheritance/Resistance of 5427
Rat control as implemented by the Philippine-German Crop Protection Program/Field 5452
Rat control methods: a review/Contemporary 5451
Rat ecology in paddy field/Study on the 5453
Rat (genus Oryzomys) from Florida's Lower Keys/A new rice 5457
Rat management/Biological control in rice-field 5461
Rat (Oryzomys couesi) in Texas/Ecological and taxonomic notes on the rice 5409
Rat populations and methods of assessing damage in rice/Estimation for ricefield 5408
Rat problem in Lower Sind/Preliminary investigations of the rice 5421
Rat, Rattus argentiventer (Robinson & Kloss)/The toxicity of warfarin to the ricefield 5430
Rat, Rattus argentiventer/Zinc phosphide - an effective rodenticide for the ricefield 5431
Rate and method of fertilizer application on sorghum grown after dry-seeded and transplanted lowland 2403
Rate of exposure of rice grain proteins at different temperatures of grain heating/Change of the fraction 5922
Rate of fertilizer and the application of nitrification inhibitors/Transformation of nitrogenous fertilizer 3031
Rate of nitrogen application on bacterial leaf streak incidence of rice/Effect of time and 4369
Rate of nitrogen fertilizer on yield and nitrogen content of paddy rice under subtropical conditions/Effect 2808 2809
Rates of ammonium phosphate (16-20-0) on photo and non-photoperiod sensitive rice varieties/The 3059
Rates of ammonium phosphate/Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to 3110
Rates of fertilizer and stem borer infestation/Correlation between 4847
Rates of nitrogen fertilization and locations/Variability in grain dimensions of rice as affected by 5893
Rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of 2816
Rates of nitrogen fertilization on performance of promising photoperiod sensitive rice lines/Effect of 2746 2826
Rates of nitrogen fertilization on the performance of promising non-photoperiod sensitive rice line 2817
Rates of 2,4-D as post-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various 3440
Rates of 2,4-D as post-emergence in transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various 3441
Rates of 2,4-D as pre-emergence in direct-seeded rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various 3442

Rates of 2,4-D as pre-emergence in transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various 3443
Rates of two herbicides in dry seeded-rice/Test on 3621
Rathu Heenati to the brown planthopper in Indonesia/Two different reactions of 5342
Rating scale method/Adult farmer education for rice farm practices through the use of 6395
Ratio of the quantity by simulation techniques: effective rainfall during irrigation period in paddy field/Studies 3744
Ratio of yield components to rice yield in Iwate Prefecture/Contribution 2327
Rational organization of labour during the rice harvesting 3148
Ratoon crop management in hilly regions of Karnataka, India/Rice 2570
Ratoon cropping of rainfed rice 2457
Ratoon cropping to increase rice production 2508
Ratoon crops of thirteen advanced rice selections under dry-seeded rainfed bunded condition/Performance of 2528
Ratoon management/Rice 2633
Ratoon/Rice 2571
Ratoon rice varieties/Preliminary report on breeding and selection 1002
Ratooning ability/Experiment on rice 2462
Ratooning in Richard-Toll, Senegal/Rice and its 2404
Rats and insect pests at four irrigated areas in Java/Assessment of the losses of lowland rice, soybean, and 5143
Rats and ricegrowth in the rice field/Study on the relationship between cleaned bait consumption of 5448
Rats as agricultural pests in Malaysia and the tropics 5468
Rats in the Philippines/Sustained anti-coagulant baiting--the interagency recommendations against ricefield 5414
Rats/The effects of seasonal photoperiods on activity of cotton rats and rice 5425
Rattus argentiventer in Indonesia/A study of food preference as an attracting bait for wild rat 5441
(Rattus argentiventer)/The effectiveness of warfarin, actosin-P, rinoxin and diphacin against the rice 5465
Rattus argentiventer (Robinson & Kloss)/The toxicity of warfarin to the ricefield rat 5430
Rattus argentiventer/Zinc phosphide - an effective rodenticide for the ricefield rat 5431
Raw and cooked well milled and regular milled rice/Consumer preference for 6028
Raw and parboiled rice/Effect of milling on mineral and trace element composition of 5695
Raw material for the manufacture of fiber boards/Infrared spectroscopy of rice straw as a 6144
RD1 and effect of water level on that characters/Preliminary study on some characters of LMN 121, T442-57 1114
RD1, RD3 and RD5 to different level of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet season/The responses of 3060
RD1 rice/Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on yield of 3003
RD1 rice to NPK fertilization/Response of 3008
RD-1/The study of the abnormal discoloring in leaves of 2138
RD5 as affected by different methods of ammonium phosphate application/Yield of 2993
RD5 grown by broadcasting and transplanting to different levels of nitrogen/The responses of 2827
Reaction of certain cereal crop plants to sheath blight disease of rice 4529
Reaction of certain rice varieties to sheath blight and sheath rot diseases 4634
Reaction of IET3626 (TNAU13613) to Helminthosporium in Tamil Nadu, India 4508
Reaction of indica and japonica rices to blast in Taiwan 4429
Reaction of rice varieties and selections to blast in uniform blast nurseries, 1974-1978 4434
Reaction of rice varieties to heat injury 610
Reaction of rice varieties to high doses of nitrogenous fertilizers/Concerning methods for studying the 2854
Reaction to phenol/Survey of rice seed samples of different cultivars for 4031
Reactor radiations/Induction of waxy mutants in rice by 687
Reaper binder/A study on the development of 3892
Rearing conditions under dense sowing and growth of early stage in main paddy field/The relation between 3239
Rearing it on artificial diet and observations on its biology in the laboratory/Chilo zacconius Blez - a method for 4818
Rearing leafhoppers and planthoppers on artificial diets and their nutritional preference/Methods for 5081
Rearing middle seedlings of rice plant in cool region of high altitude/Simple method of 3273
Rearing of early-rice seedlings without soil/A technical summary report on the 3275
Rearing of rice seedlings with four foliage leaves 3215
Rearing of Sesamia inferens (Walker) on artificial media 4887
Reaction of some rice cultures to gall-midge Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) 4897
Reaction of some rice varieties to iron toxicity in flooded strongly acid ferrallitic soil in Nigeria 1609
Rearing of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) on a synthetic diet 5082
Reaction of tidal swamp rice varieties to salinity in South Kalimantan 214
Reaping times of the brewery rice variety "Tama-sakae"/On the 3150
Rearing of young rice seedlings with soil by use of drilling sheets 3199
Rearing techniques of rice seedlings with 4 leaves in double cropping system of wheat or barley and rice 3158
Recessive-deficit in the induced mutation of cereal crops 851
Recessive deficit of albina mutant in the X-ray irradiation of rice pro-embryo 852
Recessive deficit of visible-macro mutation in M_3 generation of X-irradiated rice/Segregation and 1272
Reciprocal crosses in the occurrence rate of white-core kernels in rice/The difference between 941
Reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.) on some genes located on chromosome 1291
Recirculation batch dryer/RPEC 5772
Reclaimed areas of Egypt/The influence of herbicides on major field crops in the newly 3556 3557
Reclaimed land soil/Studies on the stimulation of germination and establishment of seedlings of rice in 2202

Reclaimed lands/Reserves of the use of 3642
Reclaimed paddy field/Control of Diplachne fusca L. in the 3541
Reclaiming alkali soils no waste of money 1993
Reclaiming of paddy field on a large scale after World War II: a case of Kitakami River Basin in northern 3750
Reclamation in the ancient Red River Delta/A preliminary essay on the 2324
Reclamation of alkali soils/Pyrites and 2022
Reclamation of alkali soils/Rice husk for 1825
Reclamation of lands and the increase of the stability of farm production/Development of 3674
Reclamation of salt-affected soils 2051
Reclamation program/Indonesia's simple (Sederhana) irrigation and 3673
Reclamation science/Contribution to the 3814
Reclamation/On the acid sulfate soil in the Aso caldera: results of the first rice farming after the 1782
Recommendations of the Final INPUTS Review Meeting 2968
Record keeping data/Validating survey and 6862
Recordkeeping/Farm 6861
Records on paddy seeds/Drechslera holmii and Fusarium camptoceras two new 4664
Recovery by rice plants of fertilizer nitrogen applied at different growth stages 2775
Recovery rates of rice mills, 1976/Milling costs of palay and 5652
Recovery ratio of photoperiod sensitive plants in hybrid populations/Genetic survey of 794
Recurrent selection by using genetic male sterility for rice improvement 805
Recycling and non-waste technology 1979 6186
Recycling of plant nutrients/Integrated nutrient supply 2967
Red earth/The year round change and adjustment techniques of the organic matter of the paddy soils derived 1795
Red, far red, and blue light on enhancement of nitrate reductase activity and on nitrate uptake in etiolated 538
Red, glutinous, yellowish grain admixtures on the total milling recovery and its quality/The influence of 3341
Red-kerneled-rice/Some physiological and ecological characteristics of 1474
Red rice and other wild rices (Oryza spp.)/Selected bibliography of 3401
Red rice/Chemical control of 3342
Red rice control by combining use of herbicides and seed protectors/Preliminary experiment of 3335
Red rice/Controlling 3459
Red rice in rice/Chemical control of 3343
Red rice/Mixtures of Basagran with Embark in the control 3317
Red rice/Preliminary study on the chemical control of 3331
Red rice studies: water management experiment 3564
Red rice variety, bred by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Saudi Arabia outyields local rice varieties 1339
Red rice variety/TKM9 - an improved 1491
Red River Delta/A preliminary essay on the reclamation in the ancient 2324
Red-soil of the Gia-Lai, Kontum highland areas/Results of fertilizer experiment on corn, rice in 2717
Red soil(oxidol) under cultivation/Observation on the physical properties of a 1811
Red yellow latosol under upland rice: effect of leaf area index on drought stress/The field water balance 2087
Red-yellow soils of Chhattisgarh/Fertilizer needs of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in 3028
Redox potential and pH/Distribution of added labelled $(^{15}NH4)_2$ SO4 in a flooded soil as influenced by 1903
Redox potential in flooded soil/Effects of benomyl on iron and manganese reduction and 1869
Redox reactions of flavoproteins and pyridine nucleotides from roots of plants differing in their resistance 266
Reduction in rice yield caused by sheath blight 4425
Reduction processes in paddy soils/Oxidation and 1983
Reed vegetation in rice irrigation systems/Calculating the total evapotranspiration of 3553
Referee test of the blotter and guaiacol agar methods for the detection of Helminthosporium oryzae and 4035
References to the biology and control of Echinochloa crus galli/Selected 3606
Refining rice oil with high acidity number/The problem of 6175
Reflecting surfaces repellent to the vector/The control of virus diseases of plants with 4216
Reform and developing trend of rice cropping system in the Zhejiang Province/The 2616
Regeneration of 5-methyltryptophan-resistant rice plants from pollen callus/Selection and 753
Regeneration of plantlets from calli derived from leaf sheaths and rachis-branches of rice (Oryza sativa) 1285
Regeneration of plantlets from the tissue of hybrid rice/In vitro 604
Regeneration rice/A preliminary study on the physiology of 319
Regime of ground waters in the zone of rice cultivation in the Primorie 3663
Regime of groundwater in a rice system 3730
Regime of rice irrigation during sowing with the deep coverage at the background of the application of two 3735
Regional agricultural farm management/Promotion of integrated food policy and establishment of 6806
Regional agricultural resource management district/Planning of 3705
Regional agricultural rice & feedgrains program, problems, and research requirements in region VII 44
Regional agriculture/Contemporary rice production and 6756
Regional agriculture: rice crop area/Cooperative group for agricultural production and 6804
Regional Agriculture System Research Congress for Central and Eastern Visayas, Cebu City, November 112
Regional differences of damage caused by suction of green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 5175
Regional distribution of rice yields in Taiwan, 1965-76 7026

Regional growth/The Upper Pampanga River Project's impact on nonfarm employment and 6357
Regional Network for Agricultural Machinery (RNAM) 3918
Regional practices of multiple cropping in Bihar--scope and prospects 2593
Regional tests in 1977 of the Seventh International Rice Blast Nursery/Results of 4611
Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South and 4137
Regional trial of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 78/79/Milling yield and chemical evaluation of varieties in 5673
Regional trial, Pelotas, 1978/Evaluation of water absorption and volume of rice varieties in the 6049
Regional trial, Pelotas, 1978/Sensorial analysis of rice varieties in 5912
Regional trial, Pelotas, 1979/Evaluation of pot test on the volume and palatability of rice varieties 6041
Regional trials of varieties and lines of lowland rice in the State of Sul 1231
Regional trials of varieties and lines of lowland rice, with different nitrogen levels 2688
Regional variations in productivity and adoption of high yielding varieties of major cereals in India/Factors 6623
Reglone (diquat)/Desiccation of paddy crop with gramoxone (paraquat) and 2314
Regrowth of rice/Effect of temperature and light on the 343
"Reiho"/Resistant varieties to the blast race virulent to the rice cultivar 891
Relay cropping of Nendran banana in rice fields in Kerala, India 2559
Relay crops of legumes on the yield of upland rice Huey Thung Jor/The effects of 2399
Remains of cultivated rice discovered at Shih Chai/Discussing the 158
Rent determination and collective bargaining/A theoretical and empirical analysis 6677
Re-organization of paddy field utilization in the single cropping area of high quality rice 6770
Reovirus group/Rice ragged stunt virus, a new member of plant 4284
Reovirus-like particle associated with rice ragged stunt diseased rice and insect vector cells 4228
Repellency of methiocarb-treated to birds in seeded rice 5436
Repellency of potential avicides to depredating birds in sprouting rice 5437
Repellency of potential avicides to depredating blackbird populations in ripening rice fields 5438
Report [Crop. Syst. Work. Group Meet. 5th] 2432
Report [Int. Agr. Dev. Serv.]/1978 70
Report [Mennonite Cent. Comm. (Bangladesh). Agr. Program] no.6 97
Report of a Rice Cold Tolerance Workshop 347
Report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Status of varietal resistance in rice to brown planthoppers and gall midge 4997
Report of 1978 International Rice Testing Program activities 915
Report of 1978 RTV Collaborative Project 4249
Report of 1979 IRTP activities 916
Report of plant pathology (March 1975-June 1979)/Final 4180
Report of rice direct-sowing cultivation in Taiwan/The 2209
Report of rice water weevil (L. oryzophilus) conducted at Aichi Prefecture/Experimental 5011
Report of sheath blight screening 1978 (selected entries) 4493
Report of the basic study for development of agricultural resources in developing countries: Sri Lanka, Sudan 6529
Report of the Department of Agriculture [New South Wales] for the year ended 30 June, 1976 103
Report of the Expert Consultation on Rainfed Crop Production Research and Development in South and Southeast 2186
Report of the FAO global survey of pesticide susceptibility of stored grain pests 5532
Report of the IRTP Advisory Group Meeting, 21 April 1978 917
Report of the 1978 IRTP deepwater rice monitoring tour/A 1160
Report of the Regional IRTP tungro virus-green leafhopper monitoring tour, Thailand, Bangladesh, and India 4237
Report of the seventh session of the FAO Panel of Experts of Integrated Pest Control, held in Rome, 21-28 April 4101
Report of the stem borer screening 1978 (selected entries) 4996
Report of the twenty-second session of the Intergovernmental Group on Rice to the Committee on Commodity 6498
Report of the Workshop on Price and Income Supports and their Impact on the Small Farmer 6917
Report on a study trip through South America 4478
Report on a visit to the International Rice Research Institute, Philippines, April 1979 42
Report on new recommended variety of paddy rice plant "Nishihomare" in Fukuoka Prefecture 1364
Report on radio-carbon dates 37
Report on research and other activities during Nov. 1977 to Oct. 1978/Comprehensive 224
Report on rice breeding with low photo-respiration 1122
Report on rice cultivation: pilot area Chacupa- Lambayeque 6591
Report on rice water weevil (L. oryzophilus): visits to the rice experimental stations in U.S.A. and the 5066
Report on the effect and mechanisms of a bactericidal substance - 5406 on the germination of rice/A 253
Report on the establishment of a Post Harvest Technology Centre at I.I.T., Karagpur/A project 5490
Report on the FAO/IAEA Research Coordination Meeting on Isotope-aided Micronutrient Studies in Rice 1908
Report on the first INSFER training program 123
Report on the input monitoring program for the Upper Pampanga River Integrated Irrigation System, dry 3784
Report on the International Long-term Fertility Trial in Rice (1976-1978) 2790
Report on the International Trial on Sources of Phosphorus in Flooded Rice (1978) 2791
Report on the rice insect pest surveillance and forecasting program in Indonesia 5225
Report on the second International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rice, 1978/Preliminary 2789 2792
Report on the technique of hybrid rice propagation in 1978/Summarized 878
Report on the third International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer in Rice (1978)/Preliminary 2793

Report on the trial of introduced early-maturing rices, 1977 2358
Report regarding the studies on various aspects of rice breeding at the International Rice Research Institute 1076
Report [Rice Tungro Virus Collab. Proj.] of 1978 4276
Reproduction at 30-35°C/Sitophilus oryzae: survival and 5565
Reproductive barriers distributed in plant species and their genetic controls 1078
Reproductive capacity of Tertrastichus schoenobii Ferr/The influence of environmental factors on the 4853
Reproductive phase in field conditions/Study of behavior in 83 rice varieties on low temperatures during 209
Reproductive stage of rice cultivation on yield and its components/Effects of N application at the 2925
Reproductive stage of rice yield and its components/Effects of N application at the 2924
Republic of Korea, 1962-1977/Trade of agricultural products in 6965
Republic of Korea since 1960/The characteristics of mechanization of agriculture in 6781
Republic of Korea/A new stage and structure of rice production in 6843
Requirements for the essential dietary amino acids of larvae of the rice weevil 5522
Research activities in Nepal/Low-temperature problem and 553
Research activities in the Philippines/Low-temperature problem and 527
Research activities in the states of Kelantan and Trengganu, Peninsular Malaysia/Operational 2395
Research activities at the IRRI Agroclimatic Service Unit 1497
Research and BRRI support of national rice production programme/Project for scientific and technical 16
Research and development for statistics in food and agriculture: the BAECON experience 6991
Research and development in the Philippines/Rainfed crop production 109
Research and development on nitrogen fertilizer materials for rice 2773
Research and extension/Shifting the fertilizer response function through 6293
Research and other activities during Nov. 1977 to Oct 1978/Comprehensive report on 224
Research and production in Sierra Leone/Rice 157
Research and prospects of deepwater rice improvement in India/Progress of 1143
Research; annual report [East Afr. Agr. For. Res. Organ.] 1976/Record of 4752
Research at the Empresa Goiana de Pesquisa Agropecuaria/Rice 20
Research contributes to gross national product/Rice 54
Research experiments conducted in Japan/Invasion of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzae Kuschel, into 5008
Research farm Sakhigopal in Puri District, Orissa (India)/A note on adaptive 2274
Research for better design and improvement of irrigation systems for efficient management 3657
Research for biological control of pests on irrigated rice in Senegal/Initial 4147
Research for integrated insect pest management/Some reflections on operational 4962
Research for rainfed lowland rice/Future 4
Research harvesting techniques with a small plot combine/Rice 3144
Research highlights [Indian Counc. Agr. Res.] 1978 63
Research highlights [Int. Inst. Trop. Agr.] 1978 72
Research highlights [Int. Rice Res. Inst.] for 1978 76
Research in Egypt/Agriculture 12
Research in hill agriculture; annual report 1978/Progress of 2384
Research in Malaysia/Current deepwater rice 924
Research in Sri Lanka/The application of agrometeorology to some aspects of rice 1543
Research in the development of the new agricultural technology for rice in India/Location specific 6765
Research in upland rice/Different aspects of 2241
Research institute on rice [Cent. Rice Res. Inst.] 117
Research is essential for food crop growing by small farmers in developing countries 4088
Research methodology/Data analysis and 57
Research needs/Doubling rice production in Asia through investments in irrigation: some perspectives on 6556
Research needs for management of nitrogen fixation in flooded rice crop systems 2044
Research needs in Southeast Asia/Stored grain pest problems and 5595
Research needs in Turkey/Rice 2
Research on agricultural waste reclamation/Integrated 6063
Research on breeding of paddy rice variety adaptable for irrigated upland field chiefly conducted in 1959-66 935
Research on engineering for high yield in rice (early crop) 3928
Research on how to raise the seedlings on the ground rice hull-beds 3202
Research on pesticide residues in exported commodities: study on the determination of pesticides residues in 5885
Research on potash application to lowland rice in Indonesia/Recent 2798
Research on resistance to rice bacterial blight 1210
Research on rice cultivation at the IRAT-Reunion 60
Research on rice diseases, other than blast, in some French-speaking countries of West Africa/Bibliographic 4164
Research on rice pest control in West Africa/Remarks on coordination of 4089
Research on synthesis organosilicons and their biological activities 420
Research on the biological control of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. 4690
Research on the control of brown planthopper in boro paddy/Operational 4785
Research on the principle of occurrence of brown rice planthoppers abroad/General condition of 4864
Research on the source and control of rice brown planthopper 5114
Research on the varietal difference in the growth response of rice seedlings to air temperature in the small 3224

Research on the water balance and the component balance of artificial manure at the creek and paddy field 3759
Research on varietal tolerance for phosphorus-deficient rice soils 1814
Research priorities in Brazil/Rice 130
Research priorities/Weed control in the tropics - problems and 3602
Research priority--an economist's view/Rainfed lowland rice as a 6252
Research problem areas for assessment of grain quality in rice-breeding programs - workshop committee 707
Research programme of Pakistan Agricultural Research Council for 1979/Rice 2934
Research programme of work for kharif 1979-80/Annual 3033
Research project on bacterial blight/Collaborative 4343
Research proposal: rice policies in Southeast Asia 6530
Research report of rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus sp.) 5014
Research report [West. Aust. Dept. Agr.] December '76-April '77/Rice 153
Research report [West. Aust. Dept. Agr.] dry season 1978/Rice 155
Research report [West. Aust. Dept. Agr.] dry season 1977, May-December 1977/Rice 154
Research report [West. Aust. Dept. Agr.] July-December 1976/Rice 152
Research report [West. Aust. Dept. Agr.] wet season, 1978, December '77-April '78/Rice 156
Research requirements in region VII/Regional agricultural rice & feedgrains program, problems, and 44
Research review 1979: final report of the meeting/Rice 150
Research: rice 5736
Research [South Africa. Dept. Agr. Tech. Serv.] 1977/Agricultural 133
Research station in Indonesia/Development of new rice 132
Research to the farmer/The transfer by extension, of a new rice production technology from 6260
Research tools/Women in rice cultivation: some 6410
Research trends in Italy/Rice development and 706
Research [Univ. Dar Es Salaam. Fac. Agr. For. Vet. Sci.]/Annual record of 141
Research upon the weeds population at the Rice Enterprise of Jibaro 3539
Research with phytotron/The achievements of rice 393
Research/Bank aids rice 125
Research/Comments on--Social returns to rice 6359
Research/1979 Northeast Louisiana rice 3121
Research/Progress in deepwater rice 933
Research/Rice by-products and 6193
Research/Social returns to rice 6275
Research/Some perspectives of 145
Research/Weather and climate data for Philippine rice 1498
Researches about the physico-chemical properties of rice field waters and soils 1803
Researches for deciding the standards of upland soil amendment/Fundamental 1662
Researches for higher yield of rice in Taiwan/Fundamental 423
Researches in Sri Lanka/Present circumstances of agricultural 49
Researches on tadpole shrimps for biological weeding/Further 3470
Researches on the brown planthopper in South Viet Nam before the liberation 4826
Reserve stock analysis for the Philippines/Rice 6640
Reserve stock program for rice in the United States/An economic analysis of a 6580
Reserve/Japan carries a large rice 6496
Reserves for increasing the effectiveness of rice production 6542
Reserves for the development of rice production 6624
Reserves in Peninsular Malaysia/An economic analysis of supply response of rice acreage and management 6446
Reserves: simulation approach/The ASEAN rice security 6512
Reservoir command area/Distribution of irrigation water and its impact on agricultural production in a 3809
Reservoir model/An analysis of repeated use of water for agriculture in the Yodo River Basin using complex 3743
Reservoir systems/A study on determining the basic year for irrigation planning - a case study of the paddy 3861
Residual and cumulative effects of phosphorus, potassium and F. Y. M. on a fixed single year rotation of 2942
Residual effect of fertiliser in permanent manurial experiment 3105
Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on yield of RD1 rice 3003
Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on yield of rice 3004
Residual effect of phosphorus sources on rice yield 3005
Residual effect of rock phosphate sources on rice yield 3006
Residual effectiveness of emulsion and encapsulated formulations of malathion and fenitrothion against four 5568
Residual effects of phosphates varying in water solubility and granule size on growth and yield of rice 3015
Residual fate of chlorphenamidine in rice plant and paddy soil 4110
Residual responses of rice varieties to applied micronutrients in swamps/Direct and 2804
Residual disposal influences overwintering inoculum level of Sclerotium oryzae and stem rot severity/Rice 4424
Residue estimation of some insecticides used against rice stem borer in paddy fields and in the field water 5344
Residue management/Physico-chemical properties of rainfed rice soils as affected by cropping systems and 1698
Residue of methoxyphenone in various soils and crops 1741
Residue of organo-arsenic fungicide/Discussions on the efficacy phytotoxicity and 4411

Residues in soil on rice growth/The effects of phytotoxins produced during the decomposition of rice 1667
Residues of agriculture, fisheries, forestry and related industries/Compendium of technologies used 6111
Residues of benthiocarb in paddy field soils from three districts 3624
Residues of various insecticides during storage and processing of rice/Predicted and observed 5478
Residues/Utilization of post-harvest 6094
Resistance breeding/Brown planthopper biotypes complicate 4947
Resistance evaluation to causative agent of blast disease/Laboratory method of rice 4628
Resistance in rice to bacterial blight disease/Inheritance of 1093
Resistance in Sitophilus oryzae Linn. and Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) occurring in different regions in 5583
Resistance mechanism/Anti-bacterial substance of Xanthomonas oryzae contained in rice plant: trial and 4364
Resistance of certain rice varieties to the brown planthopper/Factors governing susceptibility and 5298
Resistance of cultivars to the rice leaf folder 5365
Resistance of different local rice cultivars to the blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) 4505
Resistance of green rice leafhopper toward carbamate insecticides/Mechanism of 5334
Resistance of Nilaparvata lugens to MIPC and MTMC in Taiwan 5107
Resistance of paddy varieties to gall midge 5043
Resistance of plants to sulfur dioxide/Studies on the responses and 671
Resistance of rat against rodenticides: mechanism and its mode of inheritance 5427
Resistance of rice cultivars and lines to lesser cornstalk borer 4914
Resistance of rice cultivars to bacterial foot rot caused by a strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi 4327
Resistance of rice husk board to decay fungi 6220
Resistance of rice plant to the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 5062
Resistance of rice varieties bred at IRRI to five pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) 4328
Resistance of rice varieties/Suction habit of brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and 5317
Resistance of rice varieties to attack by bloodworms 5350
Resistance of Sitophilus spp. and Tribolium castaneum to malathion/Detection of 5647
Resistance of wild rice to bacterial leaf blight/Studies on the 1173
Resistance to aluminum toxicity/Screening of rice varieties for 1697
Resistance to bacterial blight 4346
Resistance to bacterial blight and bacterial leaf streak of rice/Identification of sources of 4318
Resistance to bacterial blight/Breeding for 1255
Resistance to bacterial blight under rapid generation advance/Screening rices for 800
Resistance to bacterial leaf blight/Breeding for 1256
Resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in indica rice/Breeding and genetic studies for the 873
Resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice/Studies on genetics and breeding of 1277 1278
4394 4395
Resistance to bakanae disease/A rapid method of screening rice varieties for 4466
Resistance to blast - a critical review/Breeding rice for 1089
Resistance to blast disease caused by Pyricularia oryzae/Early rice breeding for 785
Resistance to blast disease in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Genetic analysis of 1161
Resistance to blast disease of rice plants grown in the non-manured and non-chemical paddy field for long 4473
Resistance to blast in rice (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.)/Breeding for 1257
Resistance to blight leaf disease in rice/Preliminary genetic studies of the 1211
Resistance to brown leaf spot disease in rice, Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Breeding for 1258
Resistance to brown planthopper and grassy stunt virus in Indonesia/Breeding for 841 842
Resistance to brown planthopper in hybrid rice/Studies of 1103
Resistance to diseases, insects and for cold tolerance/Studies on the rice breeding for the 863
Resistance to elongation disease in rice/Breeding for 1259
Resistance to gall midge and leaf roller/Evaluation of rice strains for 5285
Resistance to green leafhopper and brown planthopper/Genetic analysis of rice cultivar Ptb 8 for 1191
Resistance to green rice leafhopper in rice/Varietal differences on 5300
Resistance to green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps, in rice/Inheritance of 1155
Resistance to insect pests of paddy and its status in pest management/Plant 5137
Resistance to leaf smut disease of rice/Sources of 4403
Resistance to pests and diseases 1095
Resistance to Piricularia oryzae/Assessment of rice (O. sativa) varieties and lines for 1329
Resistance to Piricularia oryzae during 1975, and some aspects on resistance sources/Assessment of rice 4622
Resistance to rice bacterial blight/Research on 1210
Resistance to rice blast/Breeding for 1260
Resistance to rice blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in penyakit merah virus infected plants 4671
Resistance to rice blast disease/Studies on the 4565
Resistance to rice blast/Recent studies on 4625
Resistance to rice brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens/Breeding for 1261 1262
Resistance to rice dwarf disease and its mechanism/Rice breeding for 1218
Resistance to rice gall midge/Breeding for 1263
Resistance to rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason/Breeding for 1264
Resistance to rice giallume virus (RGV) on improved rice pure lines by Rhopalosiphum padi transmission 1035

Resistance to rice stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker/Breeding for 1265 1266
Resistance to rice tungro virus disease in rice cultivar Pusa 2-21 through irradiation/Induction of 4256
Resistance to rice virus disease 4250
Resistance to Rupela albinella in Guyana/Screening for 5269
Resistance to sheath blight disease in India 4578
Resistance to Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir)/Screening rice for 5254
Resistance to stem borers at flowering stage/Screening of certain rice cultivars for 5131
Resistance to stem rot in rice 4507
Resistance to the brown planthopper/Genetics of and breeding for 960
Resistance to the brown planthopper in Korean rice varieties, Milyang No.30 and Milyang No.34/Inheritance 939
Resistance to the numitor skipperling/Screening of rice varieties for 5312
Resistance to white-backed planthopper and its relationship to other plant characteristics/A dominant gene 1178
Resistance to whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in some rice cultivars/Inheritance of 691
Resistance to yellow orange leaf virus in rice/Breeding for 1267
Resistant genes and field resistance to leaf blast of a rice cultivar "Fukei 111"/Estimation of 1148
Resistant rice varieties to stripe virus disease/Basic studies on breeding of 735
Resistant varieties to diseases and pests, and genetics and breeding science/Breeding for 1253
Resistant varieties to the blast race virulent to the rice cultivar "Reiho" 891
Resistant varieties treated with resurgence-causing insecticide/Brown planthopper populations on 4800
Resource productivity on lowland rice farms in the Bicol River Basin 1975, Philippines 6847
Resource returns and adoption of HYV rice/The impact of risk aversion by Filipino crop producers on enterprise 6421
Resource use in the tidal swamps of Central Kalimantan: a case study of Banjarese and Javanese rice and 6711
Resources for irrigation development: the Subsidi Desa case of Indonesia/Mobilizing local 3695
Respiration and CO_2 compensation points/A closed system for measurement of photosynthesis 626
Respiration of excised root-tip segments of maize and rice, and of germinating grains of rice and buckwheat 313
Respiration/Studies on plant 681
Respiratory substrates in the rice plant/"Current photosynthates" and "storage substances" as the 489
Response errors in rice and corn surveys/A study of 7012
Response for ripening and grain yield of coarse and fine rice to various fertilizer combinations 259
Response of a few economic species of graminaceous plants to inoculation with Azospirillum brasilense 1976
Response of California rice varieties to cool temperatures 240
Response of different rates of ammonium phosphate (16-20-0) on photo and non-photoperiod sensitive rice 3059
Response of direct seeded rice to nitrogen under dryland conditions 3029
Response of direct-seeded rice to zinc application in Sudan Gezira 2742
Response of dwarf high yielding rice to split application of nitrogen 2941
Response of dwarf indica rice to varying levels and sources of nitrogen on sandy clay loam soils 2958
Response of flooded and non-flooded rice to ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves fertilization 2842
Response of flooded and nonflooded rice to zinc/Soil temperature and nitrogen effects on 1709
Response of flooded rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by row spacing, seed rate and weed control 2642
Response of high yielding rice varieties to BPK fertilization 3007
Response of improved photoperiod-sensitive deepwater rice lines to fertilizer application 2837
Response of indica and japonica rice-plants to nitrogen and cattle waste application 3089
Response of lowland rice to applications of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in the ricefield zone of Zulia 2678
Response of lowland rice to different levels of lime and zinc 3094
Response of lowland rice to nitrogen/Effects of molybdenum on 3093
Response of lowland rice to two sources of phosphorus in the Cucuta district 2677
Response of paddy and wheat to Kalimati with or without chemical fertilizers at Khumaltar 2821
Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphates 3110
Response of Pistia stratiotes L. to selective and non-selective herbicides 3363
Response of RD1 rice to NPK fertilization 3008
Response of rice and wheat to applied zinc in Tarai soils/A critical limit for the 1923
Response of rice and wheat to nitrogen in rice-wheat rotation 2595
Response of rice (Bg 11-11) to potassium fertilizer on the non-calcic low humic gley soil complex and alluvial 1619
Response of rice to application of minor elements in soils of Llanos Orientales 2983
Response of rice to iron-zinc interrelationships in a lateritic soil (Oxisol) 1656
Response of rice to potassium: Indian experience/Agronomic and economic evaluation of 3023
Response of rice to zinc and copper in the field 1981
Response of rice varieties for N levels under rainfed/direct-seeded conditions 2721
Response of rice varieties to extreme temperatures in Saudi Arabia/The 256
Response of rice varieties to seasons in Taiwan 746
Response of rice variety "Asaake" to planting pattern and fertilizer application 2232
Response of selected rice (Oryza sativa) lines to molinate 3532
Response of tall and dwarf strains of rice to gibberellic acid (Ga_3)/Differential 1182
Response of the second rice crop to fertilizer/The 2776
Response of three rice varieties to increasing lime levels/Evaluation of the 2953
Response of transplanted rice to zinc application in Gangetic alluvial soils 2950
Response of upland rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by water deficiency 3048

Response to fertiliser/A note on varietal adaptation and 3102
Response to liming of ultisols and oxisols/Crop 1673
Response to nitrogen application and sheath rot disease incidence/Phenol metabolism in two paddy varieties 4599
Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy soils of different regions 2902 2903
Response to soil moisture during drought stress/Lower limit of available water and rice 2110
Response tropical crops to fertilizer under farmer conditions - analysis of results of the FAO Fertilizer 2970
Response and resistance of plants to sulfur dioxide/Studies on the 671
Responses of RD5 grown by broadcasting and transplanting to different levels of nitrogen/The 2827
Responses of RD1, RD2 and RD5 to different level of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet season/The 3060
Responses of transpiration to SO_2/Interspecific differences in 308
Responses to phosphorus application by rice and wheat in soils of North-western Punjab/Prediction of 1683
Restored lands from coal mine damage/Improvement of paddy fields of poor drainage in the 3836
Results obtained by the rice project 2253
Retail-farm price spread of rice in selected states of India 6932
Retrogradation of steamed rice 6167
Returns to labour in the Philippine swidden system/Agricultural intensification and the 6720
Returns to public irrigation development and the concomitant costs of commodity programs 6566
Reversible inactivation of the nitrate reductase of rice plants 410
Review no.65, July 1978-Dec. 1978/Rice 6989
Review no.66, Jan.-June 1979/Rice 6990
Review of existing traditional cropping systems in West Africa/A 2537
Review of recent studies on organic matter as fertilizers 2867
Review of soil nitrogen research in the IRRI Soil Chemistry Department 1645
Review of the biology and control of the rice moth Corcyra cephalonica Stainton (Lepidoptera: Galleriinae) 5554
Review of the rice based cropping systems work in Nepal 2512
RGA/Optimal use of space and plant containers in 1105
Rheological and baking studies of rice-wheat flour blends 6067
Rhizobia to cereal roots/Adsorption of 1944
Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch and other rice sclerotial fungi in soil/Saprophytic ability of 4489
Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch/A trial of search for bactericides to control Sclerotium oryzae -sativae 4697
Rhizoctonia solani and on rhizospheric microflora of rice/Effects of fungicidal spray on the population of 4521
Rhizoctonia solani by fungicidal soil drenching/Control of seedling infection of rice caused by 4517
Rhizoctonia solani/Effect of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on induction of sclerotia in 4467
Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn in soil and water/Studies on the viability of sclerotia of 4533
Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn isolated from non-cultivated soils/Anastomosis grouping of 4562
Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organism of sheath blight of rice/Studies on ecology of 4706
Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn with non-specific esterase zymogram/Grouping 4590
Rhizoctonia solani/Effect of fungicide on the inactivation of sclerotia and mycelia of 4519
Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/In vitro effect of certain amino acids on the growth and sclerotial production of 4522
Rhizoctonia solani/In vitro effect of certain fungicides on the growth and sclerotial production of 4523
Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/In vitro effect of phenolic compounds on the growth and sclerotial production of 4524
Rhizoctonia solani/Influence of fungicides on the production of pectinolytic enzymes of 4525
Rhizoctonia solani/Minimum lethal dose of certain fungicides against 4528
Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/Specificity in vitamin requirement among anastomosis groups of 4618
Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/Studies on host range of 4531
Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/The effect of nutrients on sclerotium formation of 4603
Rhizoctonia/Rice diseases caused by 4619
Rhizomes of sweet flag, Acorus calamus against rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn./Insecticidal 5627
Rhizopertha dominica Fabricius (Bostrychidae: Coleoptera)/Studies on comparative resistance of paddy 5580
Rhizopertha dominica Fab./Insecticidal control of rice grain borer 5601
Rhizoplane microorganisms of rice seedlings as examined by scanning electron microscopy 1606
Rhizopus spp./Damping-off of rice seedlings caused by 4503
Rhizosphere and remote soil/Effect of root exudates of different crops on population of bacteria and fungi in 1838
Rhizosphere for control of F_2 - F_4 generations of Nilaparvata lugens Stal/On suitable time of application of 5332
Rhizosphere microflora of rice grown in different soil types/Influence of mephosfolan on the 1963
Rhizosphere of paddy rice/The studies on the 1779
Rhizosphere of rice: methods of assay/Acetylene reduction activity in the 1631
Rhizosphere of rice/Nitrogen fixation in the 1702
Rhizosphere of rice/Vertical distribution of microflora in the 1828
Rhzosphere on the early growth of rice plant/The effect of nitrogen content in 1664
Rhizosphere organisms/Effect of mineral nutrition of plants and soil oxygen on 2003
Rhizosphere/Factors affecting N_2 fixation in the rice 1688
Rhizosphere/Studies on nitrogen fixation in the rice 1931
Rhizosphere/Studies on nitrogen fixing ability in rice 1703
Rhizosphere/The 1617
Rhizospheric microflora of rice/Effects of fungicidal spray on the population of R. solani and on 4521
Rhizospheric N_2 fixation/Significance and improvement of 1684

Rhizospheric nitrogen fixation/Evaluation and factors affecting 1615
Rhone Delta/The developmental cycle of the rice pyralid (Chilo suppressalis Walker) in the 5255
Rhopalosiphum padi transmission/Evaluation of the resistance to rice giallume virus (RGV) of improved 1035
Rhopalosiphum padi L./The effect of mineral fertilization on the susceptibility of rice to barley yellow dwarf 4264
Rhynchosphorium oryzae/Seed transmission of 4658
(Rhyncosporium oryzae in India/Occurrence of the perfect stage of 4576
Rhynchosporium oryzae) in Llanos Orientales/Epidemiology and control of rice leaf scald 4716
Riboflavin and chloramphenicol on the histone metabolism in rice seedling meristem/The influence of 208
Riboflavin in the degermed brown rice kernel/Radial distribution of calcium, phosphorus, iron, thiamine 5944
Ribonuclease & lysozyme in rice embryo cell-free system/Synthesis of 1203
Ribonuclease in rice (Oryza sativa L.) endosperm and its inhibition by abscisic acid/Penicillin-induced 455
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase activity and chlorophyll content in relation to yield in rice/Photosynthesis 569
Ricciocarpus natans (L.) Corda on rice fields at Tadzhikistan 3358
Rice- and sweetpotato-culture 2502
Rice-barley rotation/Phosphate transformation under continuous submergence in 1797
Rice-barley rotation/Utilization of straw in 2782
Rice broken and final molasses for pig fattening 6103
Rice-carp farming in the Philippines and cultural acceptance 2560
Rice-cowpea cropping pattern/Insect-suppressing effect of rice stubble height, tillage practices, and straw 2575
Rice Department of the I.N.I.A./Trials of varieties and lines of the 1375
Rice Enterprise of Jibaro/Research upon the weeds population at the 3539
Rice-fertilizer barter system/Rice distribution in Taiwan: the 6551
Rice-fish culture farm in the Philippines/Design/layout consideration in freshwater 2402
Rice-fish culture increases farmer's income 2556
Rice-fish technology comes of age 2438
Rice [general work on] 53 91
Rice growing at the delta of Ganges 2393
Rice growing in the lower Kirindi Oya Basin: analysis of a rice growing region in the southeast of the 2394
Rice growing in the Soviet Union 6658
Rice in the sky 6605
Rice Intensification Scheme and price support program on small farmers' production and income in Indonesia 6971
Rice Modernization Project--Guyana Technical and managerial assistance recommendations 5648
Rice-mungbean cropping patterns under different environment and management practices/Performance 2501
Rice premium and agricultural diversification/A dynamic multicrop model of Thai agriculture: with special 6558
Rice [prices and trade] 6945
Rice Research Branch - scope functions and research programme 92
Rice Seed Development Project, Tanzania/Mechanized land - and 4019
Rice [situation and outlook] 6603
Rice/soy (70/30) mixtures in the school feeding program in Guatemala/Acceptability, stability and nutritive 6070
Rice-soybean rotations/Economic analysis of 2513
Rice-tomato and rice-mungbean cropping patterns under different environment and management practices 2501
Rice [trade] 6909
Rice Tungro Virus Collaborative Project/Report of 1978 4249
Rice-wheat rotation/Effects of farmyard manure and phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on soil properties 2736
Rice-wheat rotation in Tarai soils of U.P./Effect of micro-nutrients on 2598
Rice-wheat rotation/Response of rice and wheat to nitrogen in 2595
Ricefields/The aquatic fauna of the world's 2187
Ricegrowers' Co-operative Mills - technical services 5709
Rice for M.P./Many new 1355
Richard-Toll, Senegal/Rice and its ratooning in 2404
Riding type transplanting machine in Hokkaido/Actual condition of utilization of 3896
Rigid wheels in wet paddy land/Experimental studies on the rolling resistance of 3298
Rinoxin and diphacin against the rice field rat, (Rattus argentiventer)/The effectiveness of warfarin 5465
Rio Caete--Para/Production systems for lowland rice 2172
Rio de Janeiro and Espirito Santo/Rice mite injuring crops at the states of 4806
Rio Grande do Norte/Appraisal of introduction of new technology for small and medium-sized farmers under 6745
Rio Grande do Sul/Characteristics of the quality of rice varieties in 5859
Rio Grande do Sul/Commercialization of rice produced in 6559
Rio Grande do Sul/Soils and fertilization of rice in 2013
Rio Grande do Sul/Study of the behavior of doses of herbicide "molinate" applied in three stages for weed 3622
Rio Grande do Sul/Study on the flora of rice fields of 1973
Ripening and grain yield of coarse and fine rice to various fertilizer combinations/Response for 259
Ripening and quality of brown rice/Effects of air temperature during the ripening period on 579
Ripening as influenced by different light intensities/Photosynthesis and translocation in rice during 471
Ripening conditions of rice plants in relation to the environmental conditions/Growth habit and 246
Ripening damage and moisture depression of rice plants under the foehn climatic conditions 1516
Ripening, grain shape and cooking quality/Varietal difference on the formation of checked rice and its 584

Ripening in cereals/Analysis of 433
Ripening in recent years at Nanbu District of Aomori Prefecture/Optimum numbers of spikelets of rice plant 465
Ripening in rice plant /High temperature damage to 542
Ripening of rice plant in Miyazaki Prefecture in 1976/Influence of abnormal lower temperature upon the 297
Ripening of rice plant in the southwestern area of Japan/Studies on effect of the nitrogen application on the 2923
Ripening of rice plants concurrently with enhancement of the bearing capacity of the paddy field/Management 2215
Ripening of rice plants in less sunshined condition--effects of nitrogen application at full heading/Time of 264
Ripening period on germination of paddy rice seed/Effect of air temperature during 578
Ripening period on ripening and quality of brown rice/Effects of air temperature during the 579
Ripening rice fields/Repellency of potential avicides to depredating blackbird populations in 5438
Ripening rice grain and their variations during final maturation/Accumulation of nitrogenous substances in 296
Ripening rice grains/Phytic acid formation in dissected 482
Ripening stage and limitation of number of grains per head on appearance of white-core kernel of rice for 2230
Ripening stage on occurrence of white belly rice/White belly rice: effect of strong winds at 1567
Ripening stage/White belly rice: effect of additional nitrogen fertilizer on restoration of rice grain activity at 3078
Risk and uncertainty as factors in crop improvement research 6274
Risk aversion by Filipino crop producers on enterprise selection, resource returns and adoption of HYV rice 6421
Risk for technology design and agricultural development policy/Unimportance of 6353
Risk in peasant agriculture: guidelines from Sri Lanka's experience/Using insurance to reduce 6844
Risk, uncertainty and agricultural development 6351
Riverina /Persistence and change in the status of rice pests in the 5021
RNA polymerase of rice dwarf virus and its inhibitors 4295
ROC-Japan Symposium on Rice Productivity/Proceedings of the 649
Rock phosphate at rice fields in South Vietnam/On the use of raw 2683
Rock phosphate by powdered coals and peats/Investigation on the mobilization of phosphorus from 2722
Rock phosphate in a submerged soil/Effect of organic matter on the availability of phosphorus from single 1985
Rock phosphate sources on rice yield/Residual effect of 3006
Rock phosphate to rice in saline soils/Application of 2748
Rockphosphates in acid soils using ^{32}P as a tracer/Efficiency of 1691
Rodent control in agriculture: an integrated approach 5428
Rodent control in rice agroecosystem/Principles of 5462
Rodent control in the field 5460
Rodent damage/Evaluation of nonlethal electrical barriers for crop protection against 5456
Rodent problem in district III of the Muda padi area/A study of the 5429
Rodenticidal action on the population cycle of rodents in paddy field 5454
Rodenticide for the ricefield rat, Rattus argentiventer/Zinc phosphide - an effective 5431
Rodenticides in the paddy fields at Nagenahally (Mysore District)/Evaluation of 5416
Rodenticides: mechanism and its mode of inheritance/Resistance of rat against 5427
Rodenticides/Laboratory procedures in the evaluation of 5423
Rodents in paddy fields/Rodenticidal action on the population cycle of 5454
Rodents in Taiwan/Field and laboratory tests on the acceptability of paraffin-rice mixed baits to 5426
Rodents under laboratory conditions/Grain losses by spoilage by wild 5459
Rodents/Cereal preference and intake of 4 species of field 5458
ROI ET soil series/The effect of split application of potassium on rice in 2986 3057
Rokupr/Conservation, evaluation and utilization of mangrove swamp rice germ plasm at 1204
Rolling resistance of rigid wheels in wet paddy land/Experimental studies on the 3298
Rondonopolis - MT/Production systems for rice 2177
Root adjustments associated with salt tolerance in small grains 242
Root and soil parasitic nematodes of deepwater rice areas in Bangladesh 4769
Root and yield components in the young seedling cultivation/Studies on the relation between NPK uptake 251
Root aphid/A British record of the rice 5325
Root biomass of rice/Seed inoculation with Azospirillum brasilense and Azotobacter chroococcum and 1681
Root biomass production of rice under different soil water regimes in entisols of northern India/Root 1899
Root box/Observation on arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils contaminated by arsenic 1604
Root box/Observations on arsenic injury of rice plant growing on some paddy soils contaminated by 1603
Root by salting of media/Dispersion of electro-conductivity of rice 606
Root cation capacity/Note on the methods of determination of 353
Root cell/Influence of potassium chloride solution to the bioelectric potential value of rice 622
Root development and water uptake under field condition 325
Root development in relation to water stress and water use for six upland crops and rice/Yield, growth 2068
Root differentiation in tissue cultures 1055
Root distribution and root biomass production of rice under different soil water regimes in entisols of 1899
Root distribution of paddy and wheat grown on differing soil and water conditions 356
Root during ontogenesis in relation to different level of phosphorus nutrition and soil salinity/Dynamics of 425
Root extract in anther/Function of rice 1205
Root extracts of seventeen plant species on Meloidogyne incognita/Nematicidal properties of 4760

Root exudates of different crops on population of bacteria and fungi in rhizosphere and remote soil/Effect 1838
Root for potassium/The influence of phosphorus nutrition on the capacity of free space of rice 363
Root functions and systems of rice plants applied by the nitrogen fertilization/Influence to the 2796
Root growth and crop production/Effects of soil drainage on 1644
Root growth and development in sandy and sandy clay soils of Senegal 1850
Root growth characteristics/Paddy field soil and rice 1668
Root growth of Taichung Native No.1 rice seedlings/Studies on the effect of metabolites on the 252
Root growth of upland rice/Soil physical environment affecting 1765
Root growth relations of rice in artificially synthesized soils/Pore size distribution and 1764
Root growth using phosphorus-32/In situ study of upland rice 522
Root hairs in rice plants and their microfibrous network structure with a scanning electron microscope 197
Root in paddy soil affected by microorganisms/Disassimilation process of rice 1830
Root injury and kresek development on rice 4399
Root injury to the "kresek" phase of bacterial blight of rice/Relationship of 4398
Root-knot nematodes/A proposal for the development of a regional program on cropping systems for the 4762
Root-knot nematodes in Sri Lanka under International Meloidogyne Project/Investigation on 4779
Root maggot in lowland rice/Effect of insecticide application in the control of 5229
Root nematode/Effect of soil application of carbofuran in split doses on the control of the rice 4774
Root nematode in lowland paddies in Kerala, India/The rice 4783
Root of seedling/Studies on combined effect of treatments to seed nursery and 3194
Root on the nitrogen fixation in the submerged soil/Influences of organic debris and rice 1778
Root parasitic nematodes of rice 4754
Root: promotion of iron absorption by mugineic acids/Iron soluble amino acids secreted by gramineous plant 576
Root regions/The experimental results of rice insects control applied chemical in 5397
Root respiration of paddy rice using oxygen electrode/Studies on the measurement of 245
Root soaking, root zone placement spray on control of rice pests/Effect of combined 5294
Root soaking with FMC 35001 for the control of insect pests of rice 5329
Root system depending on time of nitrogen application on soil salinization degree/Formation of assimilative 620
Root system development in upland rice on three Brazilian latosols 1744
Root system of paddy rice plants (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on the formation and activity of 402
Root systems in rice plants cultivated under abnormal soil conditions/Studies on the growth of 589
Root systems in rice plants/Effect of the organic matters given into paddy soil on the growth of 3075
Root-tip segments of maize and rice, and of germinating grains of rice and buckwheat/Effects of oxygen 313
Root treatment to varieties of rice/Observations on 2908
Root zone of rice plants/Application of insecticides in the 5244
Root zone of rice/Some characteristics of microflora of the 1954
Root zone placement of fertilizer 2972
Root zone placement spray on control of rice pests/Effect of combined root soaking 5294
Root/Physiological significance of cortex breakdown in rice 390
Root/Rice 316
Root/Role of manganese to nitrogen uptake by rice 284
Roots and its distribution/New type of nitrogen-fixing bacterium from rice 1622
Roots at vegetative stage/Distribution of ^{115m}Cd in rice plants absorbed by 385
Roots in rice seedlings/Effect of soil microorganisms on the growth of 1605
Roots: in vivo and in vitro effects of auxins and reconstitution of the ATPase/Hormonal regulation of Ca^{2+} 295
Roots of Oryza sativa/Nucleolar size differences of the 199
Roots of plants differing in oxygen deficiency resistance/Methods for detoxification of anaerobic metabolism 267
Roots of plants differing in their resistance to oxygen deficiency/In vivo study on redox reactions of flavoproteins 266
Roots of rice and C. brevicaudata N. sp. (Nematoda: Hemicycliophoridae) from soil around roots of citrus 1773
Roots of rice plants affected by "Tungro" and "Grassy stunt" diseases/Ultrastructural alterations in 4219
Roots of rice plants/The control of rice stem-borers (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by insecticides applied to the 5001
Roots subjected to a period of water excess at different vegetative stages/Organic acid composition of plant 290
Roots under different aeration conditions/Effect of protein synthesis inhibitors on the content of protein 268
Roots/Adsorption of rhizobia to cereal 1944
Roots/Binding characteristics of N_2-fixing bacteria to cereal 1945
Roots/Cold-shock injury and its relation to ion transport by 682
Roots/Low levels of fixed nitrogen required for isolation of free-living N_2-fixing organisms from rice 2040
Roots/N-fixing bacteria inside rice 1807
Roots/Studies of herbicide sensitivity in the uptake of different ions by rice 3636
Roraima territory/Rice in 2183
Rot disease of rice observed at IRRI/A soft 4592
Rotary-fan huller/Studies on the 5804
Rotary plow PR-2, 7 tests in the main soil treatment of the rice check plots/Results of 3279
Rotary plow/Tillage of rice fields with a 3299
Rotary tiller with coulter/On the 3976
Rotation affecting yield and economy/Water management of crops in multiple crop 2520
Rotation effects studied at Yanco: traditional cropping under pressure 2407

Rotation crop after rice/Effect of surface management on soil moisture profile and water use efficiency of 2621
Rotation cropping in paddy field: cultural techniques for alternation of land usage between dry and flooded 2446
Rotation culture of buckwheat in paddy field/Economic aspects of 2451
Rotation direction of the combined machine rotor sutter and basis of its working organs parameters/Note about 3980
Rotation in Ivory Coast: physical environment and stability of mechanical cultivation systems/Intensifying 2503
Rotation in the Everglades/The economic potential for growing rice and sugarcane in 6680
Rotation of crops in dry season with rice in wet season/Long term study on 2581
Rotation of rice-rice/District, residual and cumulative effects of phosphorus, potassium and F.Y.M. on a 2942
Rotation system/Crop production under paddy-upland 2468
Rotation system in Hachirogata reclaimed field: growing behavior of rice plant after wheat, soybean or pasture 2626
Rotation with rice grown on saline soil/The effectiveness of a soil-improving fallow in a short-term 3296
Rotation/Catch crops of rice 2587
Rotational field/Underdrainage of the 3830
Rotational paddy field/Studies on transitioning irrigation requirement in 3688
Rotations in Sambalpur (Orissa)/Production potential and economics of ten high intensity, one-year crop 2540
Rotations in the Krasnoznamensk irrigated tract/Hydrogen sulfide and sodium carbonate dynamics in the 3800
Rotations on wheat yield nutrient removal and soil properties/Influence of paddy corn in different 2516
Rotations with rice as a central crop/Water requirement of crop 3741
Rotations/Production potential and economics on seven rice based crop 2409
(Rottboellia exaltata) in the United States/Temperature responses and potential distribution of itchgrass 3520
Rottboellia exaltata L.f. seed/Some properties of the inhibitor from 3477
Rough rice/A single-layer drying equation for medium grain 5794
Rough rice/A two compartment drying model related to the fissuring in 5779
Rough rice after drying/Crack generation of 5751
Rough rice/An application of forced air drying theory to the deep bed drying of 5743
Rough rice at different moisture contents/Blending 5675
Rough rice between 10°C and 40°C/An equilibrium moisture content equation for 5791
Rough rice components/Liquid diffusivity of 5800
Rough rice from 10°C to 40°C/Desorption isotherms of 5514
Rough rice in bulk/Thermal properties of 5500
Rough rice in Louisiana/An economic analysis of effects of selected quality and non-quality factors on 6942
Rough rice in storage/Role of moisture content in deterioration of 5574
Rough rice kernel thickness/Physical and physicochemical properties of Starbonnet variety rice fractioned 5996
Rough rice making use of the netted bag for combines/A drying method of 5755
Rough rice/Moisture diffusion and tempering in the drying of 5623
Rough rice/Physical and thermal properties of short grain 5742 5793
Rough rice/Simulation of thin-layer and deep-bed drying of 5639
Rough rice/Spouted-bed drying of 5795
Rough rice storage/Changes in proteins, protein fractions and amino acid composition of brown rice 5545
Rough rice/Surface area measurements of 5659
Rough rice tempering 5801
Rough rice/Thin-layer drying of short grain 5796
Rough rice with the netted bag for combines/Temporary storage of 5644
Roving Seminar on Rainfed Upland Rice/Proceedings of the 2216
Row orientation on the incidence of the brown planthopper of rice/Effects of nitrogen levels, plant spacing 4930
Row seeder/IRRI 3906
Row seeding, broadcasting and transplanting on yield of rainfed rice/Effect of direct and 3168
Row spacing and weed control on the yield of upland rice/Effects of fertilization 2711
Row spacing, seed rate and weed control/Response of flooded rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by 2642
RPEC recirculation batch dryer 5772
RTV (Rice Tungro Virus) collaborative project 4277
"Rubber or rice?"--the dilemma of many developing nations 6857
RuBP carboxylase activity in rice seedlings/Note on the effect of complete submergence on 637
Ruminant diets/A note on processing and nutritive value of rice-bran-mixed uromol in 6158
Ruminants/Sodium hydroxide treatment of rice straw to improve its nutritive value for 6130
Run-off canals of rice systems of the northern Crimean canal zone/Hydrochemical and hydrobiological regimes 3637
Run-off from irrigated rice fields/Nitrogen losses in 3816
Run-off mountain paddy field areas/Studies on 3689
Rungsit very acid soil/Denitrification power of the flooded 2016
Rupandehi, Nepal: an econometric study/Productivity analysis of improved rice in 6645
Rupela albinella in Guyana/Screening for resistance to 5269
Rural Asia/Hired labor in 6399
Rural community and technology: post-harvest rice processing in Indonesia/Development of 5493
Rural credit: need, availability, issues, directions 6836
Rural development: a comparative study of Japan and developing countries in Asia/Family farms in 6675
Rural development in Western Samoa through farming systems research 6698
Rural development: institution building in the Muda region/Implementation of 6415

Rural development issues for comparative analysis 6304
Rural development policy and peasant export economy: the case of Tanzania/Socialistic 6384
Rural development program/An introduction to the 6315
Rural development program, 1979 6548
Rural development programme of Bangladesh: an experiment in 'Co-operative capitalism'/The Comilla 6538
Rural development/Statistics as a component of strategies for agricultural planning and 7013
Rural development: the case of South Korea/Egalitarian peasant farming and 6321
Rural development: the Indian case/Organisation of agriculture for 6354
Rural development thru land reform in Central Luzon/The geography of 6331
Rural economy in Thailand/The forms of rural labor and their role in the 6403
Rural employment, incomes and production in selected countries of Asia/The consequences of small 3899
Rural employment problem in Asia: possibility of labor absorption in agriculture 6400
Rural history: Japan and Southeast Asia/Comparative 6255
Rural households, technical change, and income distribution in developing countries: insights from Asia 6363
Rural India/Situation of agriculture/Food and nutrition in 6569
Rural Java: a case in Banyumas, Central Java/Structure of peasant's occupations in 6411
Rural labor and agrarian changes in the Philippines 6430
Rural labor and their role in the rural economy in Thailand/The forms of 6403
Rural labor in Malaysia/Migration of 6444
Rural labor of Krian rice producing area, Malaysia--cases of Kampong Sungei Magat Aris and Kampong 6750
Rural labour with special reference to a rice double-cropping area in Selangor, West Malaysia/Some socio 6396
Rural levels/Safe storage of paddy at 5643
Rural Philippines: on a polarized rice village in Laguna/Institutional changes in 6310
Rural problems in perspective/Beyond Manila: Philippine 6261
Rural society and the rice economy in Thailand, 1880-1930 6533
Rural Sri Lanka: some preliminary findings/Aspects of the hired labour situation in 6443
Rusty mottlings in paddy field/Model experiment on the formation of 1784

S

Sabah, Malaysia/Probable natural hybrids of Nephotettix virescens (Distant) and N. nigropictus (Stal) 5265
Saccharification of rice hull glucoxylan 6195
Saccharose density/Comparative study of protein bodies in rice, ordinary and high-lysine maize in the 5975
"Sachiminori"/On a new rice cultivar 1446
Safety-first, gambling, and the subsistence farmer 6318
Sagittaria pygmaea, a perennial paddy weed/Effect of light quality on the growth of 3420
Sagittaria pygmaea Miq. and Cyperus serotinus Rottb., and their influences on rice under different cropping 3430
Sagittaria trifolia L./Effects of nitrogen application on growth and propagule production of arrowhead 3627
Sagod system in an Iloilo village/Landless workers in rice production, and the 6407
Sahelian zone/Varietal screening for cold tolerance in the 768
Sake brewing and sake/Rice for 6227
Sake brewing by means of alcohol dehydration/Application of alpha-rice to refined 6170
Sake-brewing/Effect of volume of fertilizer application, temperature at ripening stage and limitation of 2230
Sake brewing/Moisture content in rice and aptitude conditions for 6120 6166
Sake brewing with rice grain with lipase treatment during steeping process 6233
Sake-brewing/Xenia phenomenon in appearance of white-core kernel of rice for 2231
Sake by FPD-GC/Quantitative analysis of DMS precursor in rice and refined 6140
Sake made from alpha-rice/Aging of 6131
Sake making/Rice used for 6232
Sake using rice with cadmium contamination/Distribution of cadmium in fermentation process of 6135
Sakhigopal in Puri District, Orissa (India)/A note on adaptive research farm 2274
Saline and alkali soils of India 1586
Saline and alkaline areas--observations and strategies for their improvement/Rices in 888
Saline areas/Prospect of rice in 887
(Saline) conditions/Estimates of genetic parameters of some quantitative characters in rice under stress 715
Saline fields/Effect of mineral fertilizer on the content of nitrogen in rice plant in 2634
Saline soil/The effectiveness of a soil-improving fallow in a short-term rotation with rice grown on 3296
Saline soils/Application of rock phosphate to rice in 2748
Saline soils applied with gypsum and lime/Pigment content in rice leaves in 1872
Saline soils during rice cultivation/Leaching of 1824
Saline soils/Effect of sodium humate on the yield of and nutrient uptake by rice and wheat in alluvial and 2839
Saline soils/Field screening for tolerance to 1956
Saline soils/MR375 - a salt-tolerant rice suitable for coastal 1378
Saline soils of Kerala/Management of rice crop in 2194
Saline soils on rice yields/Effect of the chemical reclamation of 1659
Saline soils on the Honam plain, Korea/On the degraded 1584

Saline soils/Study of ameliorizing properties of gypsum and lime on the rice seedling on 1871
Saline soils/Yield and uptake of nutrients in rice as influenced by soil characteristics and application of 2017
Saline stress using rice leaf-slices/Screening for tolerance of photosynthesis to osmotic and 359
Saline waters on three rice types/Effect of bore well 3829
Salined soil on rice productivity/Influence of straw incorporation in 1964
Salinity: a world-wide survey/Irrigation and 3807
Salinity and alkalinity conditions/Modern methods of application of fertilizers with particular regard to 2844
Salinity and Alkalinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (IRSATON-1978)/Final report of the third International 908
Salinity and its effect on the soil/Tolerance of rice to the irrigation with different tenors of 1932
Salinity effects of early and medium duration culture of rice during germination 504
Salinity in South Kalimantan/Reaction of tidal swamp rice varieties to 214
Salinity in the stage of germination/Study on the tolerance of rice plant (Oryza sativa L.) to 1933
Salinity of soil/Yield of rice and its structure in relation to various forms of nitrogen fertilizers and extent 2260
Salinity on the nitrogen and phosphorus content of various varieties of rice/The effect of 397
Salinity to the metabolism of rice variety consolidated to Krasnodar district/The influence of 396
Salinity tolerance/A preliminary germination and growth test of some Malaysian and exotic paddy varieties 1303
Salinity tolerance in IRSATON/Performance of CRRI hybrid cultures and mutants for 1414
Salinity tolerance/Screening rice types for 2108
Salinity/Second rice performance test in coastal 1587
Salt affected shallow water table conditions/Nitrogen management in rice under 3022
Salt-affected soils/Crop production in arid and semi-arid tropics with particular 1763
Salt affected soils/Fertilisers use on 1902
Salt affected soils for increased efficiency/Fertiliser management in 3125
Salt-affected soils/Reclamation of 2051
Salt concentration on growth of rice plants in seed-bed/Influence of 662
Salt injury in Kasumigaura inlet 3811
Salt injury in rice plant in the polder/Studies on the 3859
Salt levels in the tidal waters of the Sunderban region/Tolerance of rice varieties at the germination stage 2080
Salt on paddy/Effect of pre-harvest and post-harvest application of common 3136
Salt regime of paddy soils in the depression along the Yellow River at Fengqiu, Honan/Water and 1970
Salt resistance/About the relation between the content of sucroses in the seedlings and rice 644
Salt solution spray on paddy grain maturity and yield/Effect of 2288
Salt solution spray on the germination of seed in rice/A note on the effect of 2289
Salt tolerance in rice/Inheritance of 1034
Salt tolerance in small grains/Root adjustments associated with 242
Salt tolerance of ten varieties and crosses of rice 1302
Salt tolerance studies in rice 571
Salt tolerant plants/Methods of rapid selection of 609
Salt-tolerant rice at International Rice Research Institute (IRRI)/Outlook on the breeding of 886
Salt-tolerant rice suitable for coastal saline soils/MR375 - a 1378
Salt tolerant rice varieties in India and their problems/Present position on the studies of 716
Salt/Kinetics of photo induced chemoluminescence of rice leaves as affected by 607
Salting of media/Dispersion of electro-conductivity of rice root by 606
Salting of rice 5830
Salts on digestion of steamed rice by alpha-amylase/Effect of organic acids and 6203
Salts on dry matter yield and nitrogen and phosphorus contents of rice plants/Effects of 403
Salvinia in the rice field and to increase the rice yield/The use of azolla to suppress 3424
Salvinia molesta (Mitchell)--a serious water weed in Fiji 3574
Samar basins: framework plan 2278
Sambalpur (Orissa)/Multiple cropping in 2539
Sambalpur (Orissa)/Production potential and economics of ten high intensity, one-year crop rotations in 2540
Sample surveys for methodological investigations into High Yielding Varieties Programme 7014
Sample surveys/Invariants in 7004
Samples of paddy soil/A convenient device for taking large undisturbed 1672
Samples to assess yield parameters of rice plant/Determination of optimum size of 2118
Sampling for yield in broadcast rice 6995
Sampling in the Singkut (Jambi) Transmigration Project/The yield of rice 7020
Sampling inspection method in shallow tillage-broadcasting culture/Distribution of density of established paddy 3268
Sampling methodology for assessment and evaluation surveys 7015
Sampling rice insects 4902
Sampling rice water weevil infestations 5282
Sampling technique for measuring gall midge infestation in rice 6996
Sampling technique/The field distribution of rice leaf folders and its 5019
Sampling/Pest damage assessment and 4814
San Bartolome and the green revolution 6298
San You 6 and the determination of safety sowing time/Effects of low temperature in autumn upon the heading 260
Sand-culture study/Note on boron nutrition of cereals and legumes in a 249

Sandy and sandy clay soils of Senegal/Root growth and development in 1850
Sandy belt of Andhra Pradesh/Economics of paddy nursery cultivation in 6705
Sandy clay loam soils/Response of dwarf indica rice to varying levels and sources of nitrogen on 2958
Sandy tract/Potentiality of azolla on the enhancement of rice yield in 1934
Sanpatong Rice Experiment Station/Study of rice pests reaction to the foundation seeds in 5212
Santa Catarina/Production systems for upland rice 2171
Santa Cruz: activities to date and outstanding questions/Rice threshing technology for small farmers in 3145
Santander/Response of lowland rice to applications of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in the ricefield zone 2678
Sanzinon granule application for control of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Timing of 5173
Sao Paulo, Brazil/Energy use for the production of rice, beans, maize, and soya beans in 6828
Sao Paulo/IAC-47, a new upland rice variety for the State of 1308
Sao Paulo/IAC 164, a new upland rice variety for the cool region of 1305
Sao Paulo/Storage of rice in 5531
Saprophytic ability of Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch and other rice sclerotial fungi in soil 4489
Saprophytic competition of soil born plant pathogen on plant debris in soil 1856
Saratov Zavolzh'e/Rice water-consumption in 2112
Sarpinsk lowland/Methods and technics of alfalfa irrigation on rice systems in 2500
Sasanishiki, in the southern area of Iwate/Studies on the nitrogen fertilizer application to the paddy rice 2700
'Sathupai' using AD.6120/Further studies on 3234
Saturated hydro-ecosystems in Gangetic alluvial soils/Observations on rice grown in submerged vs 2104
Saturn and Basagran for Daphnia magna straus/Toxicity of herbicides 3560
Saturn EC rice herbicide/BOOTS releases 3359
Saturn-50 and Synpran-111 herbicides on the membrane-bound ATP-ase activity of roots and young shoots 3599
Saturn rice/Effect of zinc seed coatings on the growth and yield of 2877
Saturn rice grown on Crowley silt and on chemical composition of rice-leaf tissue/Effects of applications of 3000
Saturn (rice)/Lodging, nitrogen fertility, and grain yield in 2164 2165
Saudi Arabia outyields local rice varieties/Hassawi I, short-statured rice variety, bred by the Chinese 1339
Saudia Arabia/The response of rice varieties to extreme temperatures in 256
Savannah of Llanos Orientales/Effect of application of amendments on some chemical properties of soils 1929
Saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis)/The effectiveness of three contact insecticides 5641
Sawah cultivation in ancient Java: aspects of development during the Indo-Javanese period, 5th to 15th 2380
Scanning electron micrographs of rice primordia 450
Scanning electron microscope studies on pollen development in Oryza sativa L. 172
Scanning electron microscope/Studies on the growth of root hairs in rice plants and their microfibrous 197
Scanning electron microscopic observation and chemical study on solubilized materials/Studies on the 6031
Scanning electron microscopy/Freezing technique used in 198
Scanning electron microscopy/Observation of plant cell walls by 165
Scanning electron microscopy/Rhizoplane microorganisms of rice seedlings as examined by 1606
Scarecrow/Modern 3965
Scent determination in rice/A rapid technique for 1196
Scent in rice/A rapid method to identify 1240
Scent in rice/Inheritance and linkage relationship of 1239
Scented paddy 'ADT.32' - a 1484
Scented rice/Production technology for 2348
Scented rice/Studies on the characteristics of 617 618
Scented rice varieties/Advances in breeding high yielding 1136
Scented rice variety in Kerala, India/Jeerakasala - a tall 1429
Schooling and extension in rice production and income of farmers in South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The role of 6428
Scientific and technical co-operation in rice research and BRRI support of national rice production programme 16
Scientific name of rice leaf caterpillar/The transformation of 5380
Scientific publication among rice breeders in Asia 846
Scientists/Rice in deep water--problems and their solutions by farmers and 2200
Scirpophaga incertulas (Wlk.) (Tryporyza incertulas)/Larval feeding behaviour of 4856
Scircophaga (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in Thailand/A taxonomic study on the stem borers of the genus 5100
Scirpus in paddy field/Studies on the ecology and control of perennial weed 3429
Scirpus maritimus with 2,4 D/Control of 3354
Scirpus maritimus L./Autecology of 3605
(Scirpus planicalmis Fr. Schmidt) in reclaimed paddy field/Herbicidal control of perennial weed "sea 3632
Scirpus taxa/Effect of piperophos, dimethametryn, bentazon and their combinations on three kinds of 3432
[Sclerospora graminicola (Sacc.) Schroet] and its role in symptoms causation/Nature of Sg-toxin 4718
Sclerotia and mycelia of Rhizoctonia solani/Effect of fungicide on the inactivation of 4519
Sclerotia in Rhizoctonia solani/Effect of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on induction of 4467
Sclerotia of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn in soil and water/Studies on the viability of 4533
Sclerotial fungi in soil/Saprophytic ability of Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch and other rice 4489
Sclerotial fungi isolated from rice plants in Korea/Studies on the identification of Pythium spp. and 4570
Sclerotial fungi isolated from the sheath blight like lesions of rice plants in Japan/On the several 4615
Sclerotial fungi on rice in Louisiana/Occurrence and distribution of diseases caused by 4663

Sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/In vitro effect of certain amino acids on the growth and 4522
Sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani/In vitro effect of certain fungicides on the growth and 4523
Sclerotial production of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/In vitro effect of phenolic compounds on the growth and 4524
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum: purification, characterization, and effects on plant cell walls and tissue/Alpha-L 4157
Sclerotium formation of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/The effect of nutrients on 4603
Sclerotium hydrophilum Sacc. on rice seedlings/Localization and pathogenicity of Sclerotium oryzae Catt. 4420
Sclerotium oryzae and stem rot severity/Rice residue disposal influences overwintering inoculum level of 4424
Sclerotium oryzae Catt. and S. hydrophilum Sacc. on rice seedlings/Localization and pathogenicity of 4420
Sclerotium oryzae in field soil/Decline in numbers and inoculum potential of 4423
Sclerotium oryzae-sativae Sawada and Rhyzoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch/A trial of search for bactericides 4697
Sclerotium oryzae Sacc./Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by 4465
Sclerotium rolfsii/Effect of organic amendment of soil of inoculum potential of 1590
Scoring nodal rooting ability/Two methods of 241
Scoring system for rice sheath rot disease/Suggested revision of 4661
Scotinophara coarctata, (Fabricius) (Het., Pentatomidae) in the greenhouse and in the field/A preliminary 5369
Scotinophara spp. (Coleoptera: Pentatomidae) in Thailand/Revisional study on taxonomic characters of 5375
Screen deepwater rice for drought tolerance at the seedling and early vegetative stages/International 2076
Screen for varietal resistance to rice thrips/Techniques used to 4960
Screening chemicals against ufra/Miniature deepwater tanks for 4747
Screening deepwater rice varieties for ability to produce nodal tillers 552
Screening deepwater rice varieties in different water regimes 611
Screening for ability to elongate at an early stage of growth 440
Screening for drought tolerance in rice for drought prone areas of West Bengal 226
Screening for flood tolerance in the field 573
Screening for flood tolerance/International collaborative program on methods of 630
Screening for harvest index in upland rice in southwestern Nigeria 3146
Screening for high protein rice 774
Screening for resistance to Rupela albinella in Guyana 5269
Screening for tolerance of photosynthesis to osmotic and saline stress using rice leaf-slices 359
Screening for varietal resistance in the greenhouse/Rice leaf folder: mass rearing and a proposal for 5372
Screening for varietal resistance/Major diseases of rice, their control and 4172
Screening for varietal resistance to the whorl maggot, Hydrellia sp./Techniques used in the 4959
Screening methods and sources of varietal resistance 4873
Screening methods for cold tolerance at Crop Experiment Station Phytotron and at Chuncheon 408
'Screening methods for rice blast'/A point for consideration during the discussion on 4680
Screening methods for sheath rot resistance of rice/Evaluation of 4451
Screening for protein quantity and quality and for other nutritional factors in breeding programmes 1029
Screening of certain chemicals against bacterial leaf blight in rice 4389
Screening of certain rice cultivars for resistance to stem borers at flowering stage 5131
Screening of high-productive alfalfa varieties for cultivation on rice systems 2586
Screening of rice cultivars against bird damage 5455
Screening of rice germplasm for tolerance to alkalinity 1820
Screening of rice seedlings for drought tolerance during rapid generation advance 796
Screening of rice varieties and lines against stem rot in Bangladesh 4480
Screening of rice varieties for resistance to aluminum toxicity 1697
Screening of rice varieties for resistance to the numitor skipperling 5312
Screening of rices for submergence tolerance during rapid generation advance 797
Screening of some new insecticides against rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (W.M.) Mani and stem 5267
Screening resistant cultivars/lines of the rice plant to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 5158 5159
Screening resistant varieties of rice to ragged stunt and grassy stunt diseases in the laboratory/Techniques 4230
Screening rice cultivars against bacterial blight 4356
Screening rice for resistance to Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir) 5254
Screening rice seedling for drought tolerance in wooden boxes during rapid generation advance 798
Screening rice types for salinity tolerance 2108
Screening rice varieties for resistance to bakanae disease/A rapid method of 4466
Screening rices for resistance to bacterial blight under rapid generation advance 800
Screening technique of protein content of single grain in rice breeding/Studies on the rapid determination 1273
Screening techniques for gall midge resistance in rice 5373
SCU and IBDU as N carriers for paddy/The fertilizing value of the 2759
Season and crop report of Andhra Pradesh for the agricultural year 1975-76 fasli 1385 6983
Seasonal activity of the paddy stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) in West Bengal 5283
Seasonal and diel flight periodicities of rice field hydrophilidae 5400
Seasonal change of thrips populations on paddy field at Utsunomiya City 5333
Seasonal changes of populations of copepoda, Cladocera and Ostracoda in the rice fields of the Camargue 5445
Seasonal effect on yield attributes of rice varieties/A note on the 3251
Seasonal fluctuation and effect of some insecticides on the big headed flies (Diptera: Pipunculidae) in the 5190
Seasonal incidence of Carolinaia (Hysteroneura) setaria (Thomas) infesting paddy in Delhi/Biology and 4926

Seasonal influence on productive efficiency and nitrogen response of high-yielding early rice cultures 1540
Seasonal occurrence, and bionomics of the green stink bug, Nezara viridula (L.) (Het., Pentatomidae)/A 5046
Seasonal occurrence of the green stink bug, Nezara viridula L. (Het.: Pentatomidae), in Indonesia/The 5150
Seasonal polymorphism of the adult rice-pla... skipper, Parnara guttata guttata (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae) 5000
Seasonal population trends of the rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocroeis medinalis Guenee (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) 5368
Seasonal prevalence of Nephotettix spp. 4981
Seasonal prevalence of rice stem borers and parasite population in the north, central and north-east regions 5051
Seasonal prevalence of rice stem borers and parasite population in the northern, central and north-eastern 5052
Seasonal prevalence of stem borers of the genus Chilo (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) in Hokkaido and its importance 4936
Seasonal prevalence of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp./Study on the 4987
Seasonal trend of the brown planthopper in rice field/Forecasting of 4917
Seasonal trend of the gall formation and parasitism by natural enemies throughout rainy and dry season in 5072
Seasonal variation of various rice insect pests/Light trap study on 5374
Seasonal weeding: transplanted rice and Solanaceae (tomato, pepper, eggplant, tobacco) 3529
Seasons in Taiwan/Response of rice varieties to 746
Second crop of rice in northern region of Taiwan/Studies on the causes of the low yielding of the 2251
Second crop of rice plant/Studies on the causes of low yielding in the 415
Second crop rice/Effects of foliar application of fertilizers and growth regulators on the yield of the 3018
Second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; general summary/Causes of low yield of 2385
Second crop rice in Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proceedings of a symposium held at Taiwan 2135
Second crop rice in Taiwan/Causes of low yield of the 2206
Second crop rice in Taiwan/Status of low yield of the 2207
Second crop rices in Taiwan/Differences in performance of yield components and other characters between 2205
Second crop seasons in Taiwan/The occurrence of insect pests and its damage to the yield of rice in the 4868
Second crop seasons/Growth and community photosynthesis of rice plants in the first and 557
Second crop/Soil fertility and growth performance of the rice plant related to the low yield in the 1805
Second crops in Taiwan/Comparative studies on some physiological characteristics of rice between the first 271
Second crops of rice/Comparison on the photosynthesis under community conditions between the first and 414
Second crops of rice/Studies on the characteristics of tillering between the first and 2143
Second rice crop/Efficiency of nitrogen fertilization on the yield of the first and 2774
Second rice crop in Hsinchu area/Study on raising yield of the 2386
Second rice crop in Kaohsiung and Pingtung area/Improvement of the low yielding of the 2357
Second rice crop in Kaohsiung-Pingtung area/Yield improvement of the 2389
Second rice crop in Taichung area/Yield improvement of the 2252
Second rice crop/Some soil factors related to the yield decline in the 1804
Second rice crop to fertilizer/The response of the 2776
Second rice crops in Pingtung area/Comparative studies on the accumulation of photsynthetic products and 418
Second rice crops in Taiwan/Occurrence and influences of rice diseases on yield in the first and 4160
Second rice performance test in coastal salinity 1587
Second year program; the fourth five-year economic development plan/Evaluation report of the 6547
Secondary crops development project; report on the first round of rice trials, 1978-79 season/Rice and 2300
Sectioning technique for wetland rice soils/An undisturbed core sampling and 1936
(Sederhana) irrigation and reclamation program/Indonesia's simple 3673
Sedimentation volume of a clayey deposit of Ariake bay, Kyushu/Effects of drying and disaggregating pre 1695
Seed against bakanae disease/Study on the effectiveness of several fungicides for treating rice 4722
Seed and seedling diseases/Chemical control of rice 4455
Seed-bed, and main field treatments on the yield of ADT31 and IR20/Effect of seed 2312
Seed-bed/Influence of salt concentration on growth of rice plants in 862
Seed-beds warm/Keep boro 3162
(Seed-borne diseases of some important crop plants, their identification and control)/Seed pathology 4685
Seed-borne fungi of imported seeds/Studies on 4676
Seed-borne fungi of rice in Madhya Pradesh and their significance 4419
Seed-borne infection of rice by Pyricularia oryzae in Karnataka 4638
Seed borne nature and systemic character of infection Udbatta disease of rice 4602
Seed-borne organisms of rice on blotter/Growth characters of some 4668
Seed characteristics in nonsensitive rice varieties/Optimum size of sample for 6994
Seed coating experiment in rice 3999
Seed coating with calcium peroxide on germination and instability in seedling establishment of directly sown 4069
Seed coatings on the growth and yield of Saturn rice/Effect of zinc 2877
Seed contents of paddy (Oryza sativa L.) due to fungal flora/Changes in 4006
Seed coverage at the background of the application of two forms of the nitrogen/Regime of rice irrigation 3735
Seed density on the yield of flooded rice/Effect of nitrogen fertilization and sowing 2132
Seed deterioration in rice/Physicochemical control of 4003
Seed determination/Oxygen regime of soil - a factor determining rice 1733
Seed disinfectant/Pre-sowing treatment of seeds by microelements simultaneously with 3195
Seed dormancy/Observations on rice 4071
Seed dormancy period of new promising rice lines/Study on 4061

Seed dormancy period of recommended varieties and new promising lines/Study on 1369
Seed dressing to control brown spot of rice (Drechslera oryzae), foot rot of rice (Gibberella fujikuroi) 4610
Seed dressing with insecticides to control rice weevil 5025
Seed endosperm orysenin for varietal identification by economically valuable characters/Comparative 978
Seed farm/Occurrence of contaminated plant growth from shed grain in the preceding culture in paddy 2627
Seed farm/Tests on effect of seed selection by specific gravity in paddy 4038
Seed for genetic stocks of economic plants/Long-term storage and distribution of 4036
Seed germ inability/Seed treatment against storage pests of rice and 5603
Seed germination in Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv./Photocontrol of 3581
Seed germination in flooded conditions/Metabolism of nitrogenous substances in rice seedlings at 643
Seed germination on the rice yield/The influence of 4001
Seed germination process/Effect of soaking temperature on rice 4020
Seed growth of different early maturing rice varieties/Influence of nitrogen on the 2732
Seed health/Insects and 5251
Seed health tests/Evaluation of results of comparative 4014
Seed health tests for wheat, rice, bean and soybean/Methods for 4053
Seed health tests of rice/Data showing results of comparative 4010
Seed improvement and development programme (SIDP)/The FAO 4017
Seed in Colombia/Quality control in the production of certified rice 4045
Seed in Italy/Production of rice 4050
Seed in rice/A note on the effect of salt solution spray on the germination of 2289
Seed inoculation with Azosperillum brasilense and Azotobacter chroococcum and the root biomass of rice 1681
Seed introductions and exchanges in Warda member countries/Rice 4026
Seed: morphology and protein composition/Protein body of paddy rice 4070
Seed multiplication of recommended varieties and promising lines/Maintenance of genetic purity and 1110 1111
Seed mycoflora, its role in grain spoilage and production of mycotoxins 5536
Seed nurseries/Variability of rice plant characters grown in 783
Seed nursery and root of seedling/Studies on combined effect of treatments to 3194
Seed of recommended varieties and promising lines/Purity analysis and germination test of rice 4060
Seed of some wild and cultivated species of Oryza/Variability of amino acid content in 623
Seed pathology of rice in Indonesia, 1975-78 4683
Seed pathology of rice/Some aspects of 4040
Seed pathology (seed-borne diseases of some important crop plants, their identification and control 4685
Seed placement on the emergence of different crops/Effect of soil compaction and depth of 3159
Seed processing plant in the Philippines/A pilot 4013
Seed production: a manual of formulation, implementation and evaluation of seed programmes and projects 4015
Seed production and distribution 4024
Seed production and distribution in Egypt 4012
Seed production and marketing in India/Experience of 4062
Seed production/Basic 4048
Seed production in Colombia/Official control of 4002
Seed production in Italy/Growing areas for 4037
Seed production of Monochoria vaginalis Presl. in paddy field/Growth and 3444
Seed production/Studies on the establishment of mechanized harvesting and drying systems in rice 3887 3938
Seed production techniques of rice, wheat and barley in Japan/Theory and practice of 4027
Seed programmes and projects/Improved seed production: a manual of formulation, implementation 4015
Seed protectors/Preliminary experiment of red rice control by combining use of herbicides and 3335
Seed protein content of indigenous Thai rice varieties/Results of multi-location tests over several years 2150
Seed protein improvement in rice 767
Seed quality of the rice caryopsis/The influence of the late extra - nutrition on the metabolism and 2833
Seed rate and weed control/Response of flooded rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by row spacing 2642
Seed rate to nursery on yield of rice/Effect of 3232
Seed rates and efficiency of herbicides for direct seeding method/Test on 3238
Seed rates, fertilizer doses and their interaction on the yield of direct seeded rice/Effect of different 2115
Seed rates in three rice varieties for broadcasting by direct seeding method/Comparison of four different 3260 3261
Seed rice program/Foundation 4065
Seed samples of different cultivars for reaction to phenol/Survey of rice 4031
Seed, seedbed, and main field treatments on the yield of ADT31 and IR20/Effect of 2312
Seed selection by specific gravity in paddy seed farm/Tests on effect of 4038
Seed service of the Federacion de Agricultores Arroceros (1978)/Trials of varieties and lines of the Rice 1374
Seed size on physiological quality and production of rice grains/Influence of weight and 3998
Seed storage in Bangladesh/Problems of 3994
Seed stores for crop genetic conservation 4051
Seed technology/An introduction to 4072
Seed transmission of Rhynchosphorium oryzae 4658
Seed treated with methiocarb at Nianga, Senegal, West Africa/Evaluating bird protection to mechanically 5450
Seed treated with phenylmercury acetate/Study upon the viability of the rice 4041

Seed treated with zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effect of 2999
Seed treatment against storage pests of rice and seed germ inability. 5603
Seed treatment to overcome zinc deficiency in direct-seeded rice 4042
Seed treatment with growth regulators on yield of rice/Effect of 4074
Seed treatment with mixtures of fungicides to the growth of rice seedlings in box nurseries/Influence of 4047
Seed treatment with systemic fungicides/Leaf blast control by 4417
Seed treatments/Rice 4008
Seed treatments to control small grain diseases/Guidelines for chemical 4016
Seed viability in relation to storage environment/Rice 4044
Seed with the air of the luminescent method/Diagnosis of Fusarium disease of rice 4629
Seed/Control of diseases by pretreatment of 4067
Seed/Effect of air temperature during ripening period on germination of paddy rice 578
Seed/Effect of ethylene imine on induced mutation during germination stage of rice 1069
Seed/Production and marketing of palay 4058
Seed/Studies on dormancy and germination of rice 326 327
Seed/Study on dormant characteristics of rice 4004
Seed/Substrate specificity of alpha-glucosidase II in rice 456
"Seeded-box storage method" in rice seedling-raising in box/Studies on 3258
Seeded rice/A comparative study on the use of some new herbicides in 3535
Seeder/Actual condition of direct seedling of paddy rice in flooded paddy field using transplanter as 3216
Seeder/IRRI multi-hopper 3904
Seeder/IRRI row 3906
Seeding accuracy at the broadcast seeders for nursery seedbed 3256
Seeding and interculture mechanization requirements related to intercropping in India 2398
Seeding date of hybrid rice Shih-you 2/Experiment on 3171
Seeding date of rice and the development of rice blast/The relationship between 4640
Seeding date/Varietal differences of leaf appearance at the different 2245
Seeding dates in South Kalimantan/Flowering response of tidal swamp rice to 213
Seeding dates on varietal differences of rice heading time/The effect of various 3211
Seeding method and nitrogen level on grain yield of broadcast rice/Effect of 2203
Seeding of various strains for breeding/Mechanized 3993
Seeding-practice of non-tilled broadcasting rice cultivation/Influence of soil moisture on the 3263
Seeding processes in the direct sowing rice culture to scatter on the drained fields/Lessening the labor of the land 3271
Seeding rate in rice/Yield response to sowing date and 3262
Seedling age and number per hill on grain yield of rice varieties/Effect of 3243
Seedling age/Grain and straw yields of kharif rice as affected by variety, leafcutting and 2155
Seedling age in transplanted rice/Importance of 3160
Seedling age on yield in the northeast and the south/Effect of planting time and 3169
Seedling and early vegetative stages/International cooperation to screen deepwater rice for drought tolerance 2076
Seedling and farmers' behavior/Interregional price difference of rice 6948
Seedling and mature plant heights in transplanted cultures/Interrelationship of 1134
Seedling bed of paddy rice - protected upland nursery/Effect of several herbicides on 3375
Seedling blight and growth of rice/Effect of hymexazol application to medium seedling on 4435
Seedling blight/Study on rice 4450
Seedling box application and insecticidal effect on the green rice leafhopper/Uptake and translocation of disulfoton 4904
Seedling-box/Application of cartap granules into the soil for rice 5389
Seedling box before seeding for control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Application of 5176
Seedling boxes/The application of a handy granule sprayer to rice 4131
Seedling broadcast method in the cultivation of rice plants/A study on 3196
Seedling-case/Occurrence and control of rice blast in the four-leaf stage 4656
Seedling cases/Phytotoxicity of chemicals for the control of damping-off of rice plants in the 4612
Seedling center in Taiwan/Socio-economic analysis on the operation of rice 6751
Seedling character by some rearing conditions under dense sowing and growth of early stage in main paddy field 3239
Seedling culture of hybrid rice Shih-you 2/Experiment on 3179
Seedling culture with no soil under greenhouse condition/Rice 3151
Seedling density and chemical composition of rice varieties/Incidence of leaf blast in relation to 4405
Seedling density on gall midge infestation and rice yields in northern Thailand /Effect of 5040
Seedling diseases/Chemical control of rice seed and 4455
Seedling diseases - 1978/Chemical control of rice 4650
Seedling diseases--1979/Chemical control of rice 4651
Seedling diseases of rice in dapog nursery/Studies on the control of 4532
Seedling establishment of directly sown rice plants in flooded paddy field/Effects of seed coating with calcium 4069
Seedling followed by a temporary storage of germinated seeds/Studies on the raising of rice 3253
Seedling for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the storage of 1-2 leaf-stage seedlings in the raising of rice 3185
Seedling for rice transplanter/On the use of virgin soil for nursery bed of the 3209
Seedling for rice transplanter/Studies on the security of the 3226
Seedling growing boxes for seedling with four leaves/On the 3193

Seedling growth in rice plant/Genetic studies on 1274
Seedling growth of rice and wheat/Effect of ammonium and nitrate forms of nitrogen on 530
Seedling growth of rice by the pre-sowing of seeds soaked with iron sulfate solution 3178
Seedling growth of rice varieties with different amylose content/Radiobiological effect of fast neutrons on 225
Seedling health and brown spot of paddy/Effect of fungicides on 4543
Seedling infection of rice caused by Rhizoctonia solani by fungicidal soil drenching/Control of 4517
Seedling management in rainfed lowland rice (wet season), and on tillage, straw incorporation and nitrogen 2270
Seedling mat/Studies on the physical property of rice 3882
Seedling meristem/The influence of gibberellin, riboflavin and chloramphenicol on the histone metabolism 208
Seedling of early maturing and dwarf rice varieties - some technical measures of culture/The 3220
Seedling of upland rice nursery/Rate of disease occurred by inoculated and isolate in case of inoculation 4687
Seedling on saline soils/Study of ameliorizing properties of gypsum and lime on the rice 1871
Seedling period in early rice/Climatic analysis of the 1503
Seedling period of rice plant/Agronomic control of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 5210
Seedling-raising in box/Studies on "seeded-box storage method" in rice 3258
Seedling rates and fertility levels/Nitrogen uptake of high yielding rice varieties in relation to 520
Seedling root dip method/Effective control of rice whorl maggot by 5264
Seedling roots/^{15}N-nitrate assimilation in association with glutamine synthesis in rice 216
Seedling stage of rice plant/Test for blast resistance in 4613
Seedling stage of rice plants/Tests for blast resistance in 4495 4496
Seedling stages/Studies on the stable production of rice by mechanical planting, varieties, cropping seasons 3184
Seedling vigor in rice/Effects of growth substances on cool-temperature 651
Seedling vigor measured under submerged conditions and its correlation with floating ability/Rice 354
Seedling vigor under submerged condition 3269
Seedling with four leaves/On the seedling growing boxes for 3193
Seedling with paperpot by mat-type rice transplanter/Transplanting of rice 3893
Seedling/Effects of herbicides held in bed soil after winter application on rice 3337
Seedling/Influence of toxic heavy metals on germination of rice seeds and growth of rice 381
Seedling/Protein metabolism in rice 335
Seedling/Studies on the effects of soil properties on the growth of rice 1722
Seedling/Thermosensitivity of rice 229
Seedlings after transplanting /Effects of diurnal rhythm of water temperature and sunshine on the early growth 603
Seedlings after transplanting/On the interrelationships between the early growth of transplanted paddy rice and 663
Seedlings & its interaction with IAA & GA_3 in different plant systems/Effect of lead on nucleic acid & protein 427
Seedlings and paddy water/Behavior of pesticides applied to rice 4124
Seedlings and rice salt resistance/About the relation between the content of sucroses in the 644
Seedlings and sampling inspection method in shallow tillage-broadcasting culture/Distribution of density of 3268
Seedlings and the 'de novo' synthesis of alpha-amylases by the aleurone layers of wheat/Physiologic activities 605
Seedlings as examined by scanning electron microscopy/Rhizoplane microorganisms of rice 1606
Seedlings at planting and crop productivity in rice/Physiological age of 3265
Seedlings at planting on the yield and yield attributes of rice, Oryza sativa L./Influence of chronological age of 3213
Seedlings at seed germination in flooded conditions/Metabolism of nitrogenous substances in rice 643
Seedlings at the coleoptile-emerged stage/Studies on the storage of rice 3186
Seedlings caused by Rhizopus spp./Damping-off of rice 4503
Seedlings damaged by transplanter/The preliminary study on cultivation techniques for reducing rice 3252
Seedlings development/Heritability of rice seedlings growth intensity at the stage of 1169
Seedlings for drought tolerance during rapid generation advance/Screening of rice 796
Seedlings from high and low protein seeds after exposure to various storage conditions/Germination and 4007
Seedlings grown under different raising conditions for mechanical transplanting/On the characteristics of 3180
Seedlings growth intensity at the stage of seedlings development/Heritability of rice 1169
Seedlings in box nurseries/Influence of seed treatment with mixtures of fungicides to the growth of rice 4047
Seedlings in indica rice/Studies on the characteristics of 3270
Seedlings in regions of different altitude above the sea/Adaptability of transplanting season for different kinds 3257
Seedlings in relation to its dose and potassium/Absorption of nitrate nitrogen by rice 362
Seedlings in vinyl house/On the cold protecting ability of several kinds of sheets, covering rice 3214
Seedlings of different characters/Relationship between change of growth trait of rice plant and temperature 3255
Seedlings of five leaves "Seibyo" in early stages after transplanting relating with water temperature and 3274
Seedlings of rice in reclaimed land soil/Studies on the stimulation of germination and establishment of 2202
Seedlings of rice plant in cool region of high altitude/Simple method of rearing middle 3273
Seedlings on growth and yield of rice/The effect of phosphorus nutrition of 554
Seedlings on the ground rice hull-beds/Research on how to raise the 3202
Seedlings on the occurrence of leaf blast in machinery-transplanted paddy field/Effect of blast-diseased rice 4606
Seedlings raised in boxes and its control/Dissemination of rice blast in rice 4402
Seedlings suitable for mechanical transplanting/Studies on the physical characteristics of rice 3223
Seedlings to air temperature in the small box nursery/Research on the varietal difference in the growth 3224
Seedlings with four foliage leaves/Rearing of rice 3215
Seedlings with 4 leaves in double cropping system of wheat or barley and rice/Rearing techniques of rice 3158

Seedlings without flooding/Biological basis of rice seeds embedding depth for obtaining 3267
Seedlings/Effect of nontoxic chemicals on brown spot disease in rice 4462
Seedlings/Effect of soil microorganisms on the growth of roots in rice 1605
Seedlings/Effective usage of chaff for raising of rice 3187
Seedlings/Effects of red, far red, and blue light on enhancement of nitrate reductase activity and on nitrate 538
Seedlings/Effects of water stress, temperature and nutrient deficiency on t!. · activity of aryl acylamidase in rice 262
Seedlings/Emergence force of crop 3247
Seedlings/Evidence for different nitrate reductases in rice 555
Seedlings/Influence of poor environmental conditions in raising period on growth of rice 3272
Seedlings/Localization and pathogenicity of Sclerotium oryzae Catt. and S. hydrophilum Sacc. on rice 4420
Seedlings/Nitrate does not substitute for molecular oxygen in the determination development in rice 392
Seedlings/Note on the effect of complete submergence on RuBP carboxylase activity in rice 637
Seedlings/On the absorption of arsenic by rice 448
Seedlings/Recent development of rice culture using device of instruments for raising and transplanting 3206
Seedlings/Relation between plumule length and various characters of rice 3242
Seedlings/Studies on the effect of metabolites on the root growth of Taichung Native No.1 rice 252
Seedlings/The effect of abscisic acid and its interaction with other growth hormones in the germination and 365
Seedlings/Ultra-weak luminescence of rice 384
Seeds after exposure to various storage conditions/Germination and growth of rice seedlings from high and 4007
Seeds and grain/A simple device for dehulling 5654
Seeds and growth of rice seedling/Influence of toxic heavy metals on germination of rice 381
Seeds and their impact on agricultural development/High yielding varieties of 6305
Seeds at extremely low temperature/Increasing mutagenic efficiency of gamma-radiation in rice by irradiation 1052
Seeds at milky stage, its purification and substrates specificities/A debranching enzyme of rice 656
Seeds by means of discontinuous electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gels and densimetry/Test of protein components 5993
Seeds by means of puddling and transplanting/Production of rice 4018
Seeds by microelements simultaneously with seed disinfectant/Pre-sowing treatment of 3195
Seeds control/Laboratory for rice 4073
Seeds embedding depth for obtaining seedlings without flooding/Biological basis of rice 3267
Seeds from dry and wet season crops/Influence of N application at heading on yield and storage quality of 4043
Seeds germinating in streptomycin sulphate/Metabolic alterations in rice 454
Seeds harvested in different seasons/Concentrations of PCP inhibiting the germination of rice 461
Seeds in field conditions/On physiological causes of the low germination rate of rice 641
Seeds in Ghana/Sources of improved 3995
Seeds in India: problems, prospects & possibilities/Quality 4063
Seeds in low temperature/Studies on the storage of rice, wheat and barley 4055
Seeds in the relation to nitrogen application forms during the flowering stage/The change of the structure of 2781
Seeds in transmission of bacterial plant pathogens/The role of 4033
Seeds in Zhejiang 1979/The production suggestion of making hybrid rice 4025
Seeds of high yielding varieties in Uttar Pradesh - a study/Productivity of 4009
Seeds of improved and commercial rice/Production of basic 4039
Seeds of new promising high yielding varieties/Variety trial of mini-kit rice 1440
Seeds of oil and fat crops in relation to climatic conditions/Fatty acid composition and iodine values of 376
Seeds of rice on penetration of the roots by Meloidogyne javanica/A preliminary evaluation of the influence 4759
Seeds of rice treated with soya mRNA/Detection of alien protein in 479
Seeds of the earth: a private or public resource? 1037
Seeds on quantitative character of paddy rice/Effect of recurrent irradiations of rice 1081
Seeds on solute leaching and nucleic acid synthesis/Effect of storage of rice 4052
Seeds soaked with iron sulfate solution/Seedling growth of rice by the pre-sowing of 3178
Seeds to produce axenic seedlings/The surface decontamination of 4068
Seeds treatment by microfertilizer on some of their viable properties/Influence of presowing rice 4054
Seeds under different growing conditions/The mycoflora of spring wheat and rice 4049
Seeds viability of new rice varieties in conditions of decreased temperatures 4064
Seeds vitality lowering under moistened medium at low positive temperature/Physiological reasons of rice 642
Seeds with manganese sulphate to rice yield/Influence of pre-sowing treatments of 3175
Seeds/A referee test of the blotter and guaiacol agar methods for the detection of Helminthosporium oryzae and 4035
Seeds/Classification of rice 3997
Seeds/Contrivance of mass seed disinfection methods of rice 4075
Seeds/Correlation between the levels of N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)-adenosine & synthesis of DNA in germinating rice 561
Seeds/Drechslera holmii and Fusarium camptoceras two new records on paddy 4664
Seeds/Effect of hydrogen peroxide activities of germinating rice 212
Seeds/Effect of some antibacterial antibiotics on the growth of Helminthosporium oryzae Br. de H. on Nigerian 4487
Seeds/Effect of some furofuranoid lignans on three species of 231
Seeds/Enzymic mechanisms of starch breakdown in germinating rice 485 486
Seeds/Germination physiology of agricultural crop 468
Seeds/Improvement in the quality of rice 4000
Seeds/Irregularities in the segregation of chlorophyll mutation in the irradiation of dormant rice 847

Seeds/Mass disinfection method of paddy 4076
Seeds/Post-harvest fungal damage to paddy 4046
Seeds/Radiation effects on rice 772
Seeds/Studies on dormancy and germination in rice 4023
Seeds/Studies on seed-borne fungi of imported 4676
Seeds/Studies on the drying of rice 4032
Seeds/Study of mutagenicity of sodium azide (NaN_3) in 690
Seeds/Tables for checking rice 4066
Seepage and percolation in selected field conditions in Bangladesh/Studies on 3691
Seepage and percolation rate for some irrigated areas of N-E, Thailand/Prediction of 3640
Segments of distantly related plants may be hybridized/The molecular basis of remote hybridization 1295
Segregating generations/Genetical improvement of lowland rice- selection of 1101
Segregating generations in Pelotas/Genetical improvement of rice 819
Segregating generations under selfing and back-crossing in a wide intervarietal cross of rice/Genetic 966
Segregation and recessive deficit of visible-macro mutation in M_3 generation of X-irradiated rice 1272
Segregation mode of plant height in the cross of rice varieties/The 1207
Segregation of chlorophyll mutation in the irradiation of dormant rice seeds/Irregularities in the 847
Segregation of genetic markers/Classification of Oryza sativa and the distorted 1047
"Seibyo" in early stages after transplanting relating with water temperature and sunshine/Growth of 3274
Selangor, West Malaysia/Some socio-economic characteristics of rural labour with special reference to a 6396
Selecting and breeding for A-type kaoliang Sorghum vulgare nervosum and rice hybrid 1157
Selection among progenies/Hybrdization and 696
Selection and genetical experiments on polygenic resistance to bacterial leaf blight (Xanthomonas oryzae) in 1250 1251
Selection and hybridization of foreign and domestic rice varieties/Evaluation 1268
Selection and regeneration of 5-methyltryptophan-resistant rice plants from pollen callus 753
Selection and use of cytosterile line V_{41} in rice 810
Selection efficiency of endosperm chalkiness of rice kernels/Studies on inheritance and 758 759
Selection for cool tolerance on rice plant - the sterility induced by shading 1038
Selection for quality of line P798-B4-4-IT/Genetical improvement 730
Selection in rice 1229
Selection in West Africa/Oryza glaberrima (Steud), an instrument for 831
Selection indices for parents F_1 and F_2 generations of rice 1187
Selection of crops important in multiple cropping with rainfed rice/Proper 2564
Selection of 81 rice lines of different origin under upland conditions/Observation and 725
Selection of high yield varieties/The internal factors influenced the yield of hybrid rice and the ways of 839
Selection of progenies/Hybridization and 697
Selection of rice in Taiwan/Studies on the nondisruptive 736
Selection of segregating generations/Genetical improvement of lowland rice 1101
Selection of the 'CE-4' crossing/The 1024
Selection of the rice varieties for late season culture in Oita Prefecture 1393
Selection of varieties resistant to hoja blanca and Sogatodes oryzicola 1022
Selection procedures in a semidwarf and normal rice cross/Variation of characters and 1054
Selection progenies in deep water rice/Hybridization and 1112
Selection ratoon rice varieties/Preliminary report on breeding and 1002
Selection/New upland rice 1396
Selection/Use of the culture of isolated organs and tissues in rice 985
Selections to blast in uniform blast nurseries, 1974-1978/Reaction of rice varieties and 4434
Selections under dry-seeded rainfed bunded conditions/Performance of the main and ratoon crops of 2528
Selective and non-selective herbicides/Response of Pistia stratiotes L to 3363
Selective herbicides and their combinations in drill-seeded rice/Comparative study of 3457
Selective herbicides/Irrigation water, a carrier for 3348
Selective phytotoxicity of herbicide/Morphology of leaf and its formation 3447
Selective phytotoxicity of herbicide, Oxadiazon 3449
Selectivity mechanism of herbicide/Mode of action and 3471
Selectivity of certain pre-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice/Studies on the 3619
Selectivity of certain pre-emergence herbicides in wet-seeded rice/Studies on the 3620
Selectivity of granular herbicides in direct sown rice 3565
Selectivity of herbicide in rice and other crops/Use of antidote to improve 3326
Self-fertilizing crops/Breeding method in accelerated generation advancement of 931
Self-sufficiency in the Philippines/Irrigation investments and rice 6833
Self-sufficiency of rice/Land improvement policy taking serious consideration of fertile soil and 6522
Self-sufficiency target in Jamaica set for 1985/Rice 6608
Self-supply of rice in irrigation development in Japan/Looking back to the track of agony for 3833
Selfed and backcrossed generations in a wide intervarietal cross of rice/Variation in blast resistance and other 967
Selfing and backcrossing in a wide intervarietal cross of rice/Genetic consequences of segregating generations 966
Semi-arid tropical regions of Asia, Africa, and Latin America/Production systems, soil related restraints 1751
Semi-arid tropics with particular reference to salt-affected soils/Crop production in arid and 1763

Semiautomated method for niacin and niacinamide in food products 5918
Semi-dry conditions/Chemical weed control in rice under 3527
Semi-dry conditions/Relative efficiency of different herbicides on rice under 3345
Semi-dry croppings/C.22 paddy for 1470
Semidry tracts/C22, a promising rice culture for 1490
Semidwarf and normal rice cross/Variation of characters and selection procedures in a 1054
Semidwarf gene sources of rice in China 1006
Semidwarf genes/The origin of 1005
Semidwarf indica rices in rainfed-upland conditions/Dry matter and nitrogen accumulation in two 563
Semi-dwarf rice cultivars/A study on heterosis in crosses between 969
Semidwarf rice cultivars as parents in Asian rice breeding programs/Diffusion and adoption of 844
Semi-dwarf rice cultures derived from different gene sources/Productive efficiency and nitrogen utilisation 1135
Semidwarf rice selections as affected by sowing dates during wet season in West Bengal/Flowering behaviour 236
Semidwarf rice varieties/Correlated response and path analysis in 1276
Semidwarf rices and their suitability for low-lying areas/Flood susceptibility of 497
Semidwarf stature in rice/Linkage relationships of some genes for disease and insect resistance and 1179
Semidwarf varieties of Oryza sativa subsp. Shien/A preliminary analysis for the study of allelic relationships 830
Semi-dwarf varieties of rice to varying depths of flooding/Identification of critical stages in 312
Semidwarf varieties on Asian rice-breeding programs/The impact of 845
Semidwarfing genes in rice/Induced-mutant 1013
Semidwarfing genes in rice/The inheritance of induced-mutant in 1014
Seminar on Post-Harvest Grain Losses: proceedings/Tropical Products Institute 5510
Senegal Basin/Agronomic research project and agricultural development for the utilization of 2185
Senegal delta/Populations fluctuations of Ethiopian Anatidae and estimations of damages caused by Anatidae 5466
Senegal, West Africa/Evaluating bird protection to mechanically sown rice seed treated with methiocarb at 5450
Senegal/A village level study of producer grain transactions in rural 6963
Senegal/Chemical control of blast of rainfed rice in Casamance 4447
Senegal/Chemical weed control in 3433
Senegal/Development of a chemical control method against pests of irrigated rice in 4146
Senegal/Initial research for biological control of pests on irrigated rice in 4147
Senegal/Plant protection for the rice crop in 4099
Senegal/Rice and its ratooning in Richard-Toll 2404
Senegal/Rice production trends in 6649
Senegal/Root growth and development in sandy and sandy clay soils of 1850
(Senegal)/The value as indicator plants found in the rice-swamps of Lower Casamance 3352
Senescence of rice leaves 366
Senescence/Phyrophosphatase peroxidase and polyphenoloxidase activities during leaf development and 505
Sensitive methods for rice free fatty acid and lipase determination 5904
Sensitivity to photoperiod of some rice varieties 799
Sensitivity to several fungicides between kasugamycin field resistant and artificial resistant strains of 4691
Sensorial analysis of rice varieties in regional trial, Pelotas, 1978 5912
Sensory assessment of cooked milled rice 6029
Sensory attributes of gelatinized-rice/Effect of storage temperature and storage period on the 5563
Separating by shape using test rice grader/Study on 5833
Separation of products of millet, rice and buckwheat dehulling in a pseudo-fluidized-bed unit 5669
Separation, processing and utilisation of rice germ 6223 6224
Septoria nodorum, on the growth of rice seedlings and the 'de novo' synthesis of alpha-amylases by the 605
Sequential cropping/Effect of repeat pre plant application of glyphosate on purple nutsedge population in 3580
Serological identification of plant viruses - multi-dish tray method 4281
Serological identification of the inclusion of corn or rice in beer production 6201
Serological studies of rice ragged stunt virus 4258
Serpentine soils and mineral deficiencies and toxicities of crops/Studies on chemical characteristics of 1832
Serratia marcescens Bizio on rice pests/An insect pathogenic bacterium 4377
Services and financial losses 4109
Sesamia inferens Walker/Study on effectiveness of some granular and liquid 5258
Sesamia inferens Walker (Noctuidae, Lepidoptera) the pink borer of rice/Toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis 5382
Sesamia inferens (Walker) on artificial media/Rearing of 4887
Sesamia inferens (Walker)/Life history of 4885
Sesamia inferens Walker/Study on varietal reaction of rice hybrids to rice stem borers: Tryporyza incertulas 5201
Sesquiterpene lactones of Conocephalim conicum 217
Set-aside options for rice, '79:USDA have five from which to decide cutback 6623
Settlement analysis of a farm road/The theory of the two-dimensional consolidation and the 3812
Settlement scheme in Ceylon/The impact of high-yielding varieties of rice on a 6682
Sewage sludges to farm land/Studies on application of 2917
SEWS: getting a bird's view of infestation 5449
Sex attractant/Factors improving field trapping of male rice stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis Walker 5343
Sex pheromone in females of angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cereallela (Olivier) (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) 5561

Sex pheromone of the female spotted stalk borer, Chilo partellus (Swinhoe) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) 5194
Sex ratio of rice white-tip nematode, Aphelenchodes besseyi/Mode of reproduction and 4756
Sexual differentiation of adults of Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suffr.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in 5135
SF-1902/Studies on a new antibiotic 4350
Sg-toxin [Sclerospora graminicola (Sacc.) Schroet] and its role in symptoms causation/Nature of 4718
Shading on the number of tiller and plant growth/Effect of 248
Shading/Selection for cool tolerance on rice plant - the sterility induced by 1038
Shadow pricing in the evaluation of an Indonesia Reclamation Project 6809
Shaking tillage/Studies on characteristics of 3285
Shale distributed in Chita Peninsula/Weathering and property of the 1947
Shallow tillage-broadcasting culture/Distribution of density of established paddy seedlings and sampling 3268
Shallow water table conditions/Nitrogen management in rice under salt affected 3022
Shanghai/Preliminary study of the availability of boron and zinc in soils of 2050
Shape of plot for straw weight/Study on optimum plot size and 6997
Shape using test rice grader/Study on separating by 5833
Share contracts: land quality, population pressure and technological change/Explaining variations in 6834
Share tenancy for rice farms in Bangladesh/An economic analysis of 6678
Sharecropping, production externalities, and the theory of contracts 6610
Shares of farm earnings from rice production 6826
Shares of farm earnings from rice production/Comments on 6853
Shattering capacity/An apparatus for measuring rice 2153
Sheath blight and blast in Madras, India/National symposium on 4581
Sheath blight and sheath rot diseases/Reaction of certain rice varieties to 4634
Sheath blight (Corticium sasaki)/Control of 4419
Sheath blight (Corticium sasakii)/Study on the control of 4723
Sheath blight disease/Comparative reaction of high yielding short and traditional tall indica rice strains to 4593
Sheath blight disease development/Influence of phosphate fertilization on 4527
Sheath blight disease/Effects of foliar spray of micronutrients on rice 4520
Sheath blight disease in India/Resistance to 4578
Sheath blight disease of rice caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk/Chemical control of 4437
Sheath blight disease of rice/Control of 4518
Sheath blight disease of rice/Reaction of certain cereal crop plants to 4529
Sheath blight disease of rice with aureofungin/Control of 4244
Sheath blight diseases in rice/Study on methods of inoculation of 4409
Sheath blight fungus collected from different areas in Japan/Cultural comparisons of isolates of 4614
Sheath blight fungus of rice (Corticium sasakii)/Parasitic activity of Trichoderma viride on the 4649
Sheath blight in Oita Prefecture/Trend of disease development and proper time for control of the rice 4407
Sheath blight in Usa, Oita Prefecture, during 1972-1978/Occurrence of rice 4608
Sheath blight incidence in weed hosts 4530
Sheath blight/Influence of nitrogen fertilization on development of 4526
Sheath blight like lesions of rice plants in Japan/On the several sclerotial fungi isolated from the 4615
Sheath blight Nursery for Latin America (Vival, 1977)/Final report of the first International Rice 4494
Sheath blight of paddy/Field evaluation of certain proprietory fungicides against 4633
Sheath blight of rice 4655
Sheath blight of rice/Approaches to the control of 4624
Sheath blight of rice/Chemical control of 4421
Sheath blight of rice plant/On the effective application time of Varidacin dust for the control of 4544
Sheath blight of rice/Studies on ecology of Rhizoctonia solani, the causal organism of 4706
Sheath blight of rice/Studies on varietal resistance to 4700
Sheath blight, Pellicularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito/Occurrence of analogous case of 4475
Sheath blight/Reduction in rice yield caused by 4425
Sheath blight/Relation between the time, number of the chemical treatment and occurrence of rice 4704
Sheath blight sclerotia found in Arkansas soils 4568
Sheath blight screening 1978 (selected entries)/Report of 4493
Sheath blight/Varietal resistance of rice to 4534
Sheath rot and the sterility of rice plant/The relation between 4436
Sheath rot disease incidence/Phenol metabolism in two paddy varieties in response to nitrogen application and 4599
Sheath rot disease of paddy/Influence of nitrogen fertilisation on the incidence of 4598
Sheath rot disease of rice caused by Acrocylindrium oryzae Sawada/Some aspects of 4600
Sheath rot disease of rice/Chemical control of 4516
Sheath rot disease of rice/Studies on the epidemiology of 4601
Sheath rot disease/Suggested revision of scoring system for rice 4661
Sheath rot diseases/Reaction of certain rice varieties to sheath blight and 4634
Sheath rot resistance of rice/Evaluation of screening methods for 4451
Shed grain in the preceding culture in paddy seed farm/Occurrence of contaminated plant grown from 2627
Shedding quality of rice/Histological peculiarities at the region of attachment of grain stalk associated with 193
Shedding seed in rice/Inheritance of 1296

Sheep using cereal and leguminous roughages/Lignin fractions in metabolism trials with 6107
Sheep/Studies on the utilization of rice straw by 6102
Sheep/Variation in Ca, P, silicous matter and nutritive analysis of rice brans and their feeding value in 6083
Sheets, covering rice seedlings in vinyl house/On the cold protecting ability of several kinds of 3214
Shelf life of various inks used in packaging/Storage of milled rice and its effect on 5548
Shifting cultivation to plow agriculture/Tiruray subsistence: from 2332
Shiga Agricultural Experiment Station/Multivariate analyses of the results of long-term field experiments 2868
Shiga Prefecture/On the chemical changes of the soils in 1858
Shih Chai/Discussing the remains of cultivated rice discovered at 158
Shih-you 30/Culture for new hybrid rice 2144
Shih-you 30/New hybrid rice 1334
Shih-you 2 in late culture/Advantage of 2-stage seedling raising of 3236
Shih-you 2/Experiment on seeding date of hybrid rice 3171
Shih-you 2/Experiment on seedling culture of hybrid rice 3179
Shikoku districts in Japan/Pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates collected from Kinki, Chugoku and 4351
Shikoku: glimpses of Japan/Field trip to Kyushu and 6697
Shikoku/Protein content of lowland non-glutinous brown rice from three prefectures in 5989
"Shimanenishiki"/A brittle culm mutant found in the rice variety 890
Shimla Cooperative Farming Project in Bangladesh/The 6752
Shimoga district/Performance of "Madhu" rice variety in 1392
Shimogo region, Oita Prefecture/The possibility of future growth of crop cultivation in the village among the hills 6895
"Shinrei"/Explanation of new paddy rice variety 1403
"Shizen-noho" (naturalized agricultural technique): from investigations on weed growth in three paddy fields 3573
Shizuoka Prefecture/Occurrence and control of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel in 5337
"Sho Kei L 99"/Exploitations of induced mutations by exogenous maize DNA in rice: the breeding of the early 1282
Shonai district, Yamagata Prefecture in 1978/Insect pests occurred severely in 4923
Shonai District/A study on rice plant in old times - especially about the agriculture and the land tax in 6306
Shonai plains- farm management survey with combination of rice crop and livestock enterprise/Study on 6769
Shoot apex in rice plant: in relation to growth conditions/Structure and physiology of 190
Shoot in rice plant/Structure and development of 173
Short and medium grain rice by physical and/or chemical treatments/Reduction of stickiness in California 5924
Short and traditional tall indica rice strains to sheath blight disease/Comparative reaction of high yielding 4593
Short-culm mutant genes on internode elongation in rice/Effect of 1083
Short culm mutants and its importance in India's rice production strategy/Induction of non-lodging 822
Short-culm mutants in indigenous varieties 823
Short culm mutants in rice/Genetical studies on 971
Short-culm mutations and inheritance of induced short culm mutants in rice/Induction of 1084
Short-day treatment to heading in indica rice varieties/Variation in days from the end of 321
Short duration culture/AD.7480 (BB), a promising 1486
Short duration rice culture/AD.6120 (BB), a promising 1485
Short duration rice cultures of 1978/Promising 1381
Short duration rice variety NN 75-4 1417
Short duration semidwarf rice selections as affected by sowing dates during wet season in West Bengal 236
Short duration varieties/Dormancy in some 493
Short-grain rough rice/Physical and thermal properties of 5742 5793
Short grain rough rice/Thin-layer drying of 5796
Short-grain rough rice/Thin-layer drying studies on 5650
Short stature mutants in a tall indica rice cultivar/Induction of early maturing and 1019
Short stature varieties require top management 2166
Short statured lines of rice in Iran/Cooking qualities of some local varieties and of promising 6039
Short-statured red rice variety, bred by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Saudi Arabia outyields local 1339
Short-statured rice cultivars and strains/Correlation and path coefficient analysis in 686
Short-straw 'super rice' released/New 1483
Short-term crop and livestock budgets (an economic analysis)/Development of 6893
Short term cropping systems potential of five sites of Nepal and its relevance to similar environments 2591
Short term rice varieties/Studies on the direct sowing cultivation of 2213
Showa/On the policy of the price of rice in the early years of 6933
Shrinkage behavior on the surface soil of paddy field/Studies on the engineering properties of soil in view of 1783
Si_3N_4 formation from Korean rice hulls/The kinetics of 6132
Sierra Leone/A handbook of insect pests of rice in 4790
Sierra Leone/Agricultural development projects and small farmer behavior: the economics of small farmer 6555
Sierra Leone/An injection technique for nitrogen application and associated swamps of 2803
Sierra Leone/Crabs, pests of rice in the tidal mangrove swamps of 5406
Sierra Leone/Dirty panicle or glume discoloration of rice in 4181
Sierra Leone/Leaf scald disease of rice in 4639
Sierra Leone/Micronutrient cation survey of lowland rice in 1720
Sierra Leone/Performance of rice cultivars on farmers' fields in inland swamps of 1379

Sierra Leone/Rice research and production in 157
Sierra Leone/"Udbatta", (Ephelis pallida Pat.), a disease of the rice panicle in the mangrove and associated 4454
Sierra Leone's eight new rice varieties 1362
Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/A model production and consumption for Fijian and Indian farms in the 6703
Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Crop production statistics for 6988
Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Smallholder farm resource inventory and agricultural development planning in the 6704
Sikkimese varieties, indica and japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L./Diallel cross experiment among 946
Silage/A study on the conversion of rice straw into feeds of high value--a study on the indica type rice 6147
Silica application on mineral nutrition uptake in rice plants/Effects of 526
Silica content of rice husk as determined by soil properties and varietal differences 1991
Silica contents in the gramineae/On the 490
Silica fertilization on disease resistance and yield increase in rice/The effect of 2708
Silica on rice cultire/Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of P, Mg and 2769
Silica status in certain rice soils of Tamil Nadu 1665
Silicate fertilizer on rice yields/Effects of application season and particle-size distribution of 3133
Silicate fertilizers/On the ammonium citrate-soluble components in 2768
Silicates/Fertilizer effects of 2930 2931
Silicic acid absorption in rice plant with some reference to blast resistances/Varietal differences of 537
Silicon and the rice plant environment: a review of recent research 294
Silicon applications on sorption, ion exchange and rice growth/Effects of P, lime, and 1966
Silicon in rice culture/Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a source of phosphorus magnesium and 2770
Silicon, N, P and K on rice, grown in a coastal clay from Surinam/Preliminary studies on the effect of 2998
Silicon on rice grown in a coastal clay of Surinam, and its interaction with N, P and K/Effect of 1937
Silicous matter and nutritive analysis of rice brans and their feeding value in digestion trials with sheep 6083
Silo for long-term storage of milled rice/Design and development of a 5625
Silo in Bangladesh/Design and construction of deep vertical food 5598
Silos of elevators/Preservation of newly harvested rice-grain in 5596
Silos/Storing bulk grain in tower 5590
Silver shoot damage and yield in paddy (var. Ratna) as affected by frequency of spraying under field condition 4123
'Silver-shoot' gall-fly, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason), a pest of rice in India/Final technical report on 4932
Simazine in soils/Studies on the disintegration of a herbicide 3586
Simulation model of the world rice economy with special reference to Thailand/A 6617
Simulation of irrigated rice crop growth and yield/Dynamic 426
Simulation of thin-layer and deep-bed drying of rough rice 5639
Simulation techniques: effective rainfall during irrigation period in paddy field/Studies on the ratio of the 3744
Simulation/Carbon dioxide environment and carbon dioxide transfer above and within crop canopies 1570
Singburi Province/Rice-growing technology and land tenure in the Chao Phraya Delta: a case study in 6370
Singkut (Jambi) Transmigration Project/The yield of rice sampling in the 7020
Single- and back-cross populations in a cross between lowland and upland rice varieties/Variation of some 968
Single and combined treatments with physical and chemical mutagens/Induced genetic variability in rice 1018
Single and combined treatments with x-rays, hydroxylamine and triethanolamine/Mutation induction in rice 719
Single and compound fertilizers on paddy rice/The effect of 2922
Single and two-two observation [variety trials] 702 703
Single cell protein and nutritional evaluation/Coating of rice with 6014
Single cells from rice/Isolation of 417
Single cropping area of high quality rice/Re-organization of paddy field utilization in the 6770
Single cropping area of paddy rice/Various form of group diversion of rice to upland crop cultivation and 2329
Single cropping hybrid rice in mountain region/Cultivation technique of 2254
Single grain in rice breeding/Studies on the rapid determination and screening technique of protein content 1273
Single-layer drying equation for medium grain rough rice/A 5794
Siquijor: 100 hectares/Rice garden in 6832
Sita: a variety for irrigated wetlands of Bihar, India 1447
Sitophilus granarius (L.) and Sitophilus oryzae (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Ecological studies on the 5542
Sitophilus oryzae (L) adults as indicators of acrylonitrile concentrations in air 5593
Sitophilus oryzae Linn. and Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) occurring in different region in India/Differences 5583
Sitophilus oryzae L. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Comparative effectiveness of Sumithion and Ekatox residues 5622
Sitophilus oryzae (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Ecological studies on the granary and rice weevils 5542
Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) on different types of food grains/Oviposition response 5607
Sitophilus oryzae: survival and reproduction at 30-35 C 5565
Sitophilus oryzae Linn./Dharek fruit powder as a protectant of rice against the infestation of rice weevil 5626
Sitophilus oryzae Linn/Effect of emulsifiers on the toxicity of some insecticides to the adults of rice weevil 5539
Sitophilus oryzae (L.)/Flask-funner method for handling adults of 5606
Sitophilus oryzae Linn./Insecticidal properties of rhizomes of sweet flag, Acorus calamus against rice weevil 5627
Sitophilus oryzae (L.)/The capacity for increase at a low temperature of several Australian populations of 5543
Sitophilus spp. and Tribolium castaneum to malathion/Detection of resistance of 5647
Sitotroga cereallela Oliv., (Gelechiidae: Lepidoptera)/Influence of age of adults on fecundity and fertility 5587
Sitotroga cereallela (Olivier) (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae)/Factors affecting production of sex pheromone in 5561

Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier) under field conditions and storages in northern Sri Lanka/Infestation of 5546
Sitotroga cerealella Oliv./Effect of altosid, a juvenile hormone analogue, on the embryonic development 5521
Sitotroga cerealella Oliv/Susceptibility of certain varieties of stored rice to rice moth 5599
Sitotroga cereallela Oliv./Varietal resistance of paddy varieties to 5633
Sitotroga cereallela/Studies on the use of antifeedants for protecting stored paddy from angoumois grain moth 5592
Situation and outlook/Rice 6458
Situation and outlook/World rice 6495
Situation and prospects in Sri Lanka 6631
Situation of agriculture, food and nutrition in rural India 6569
Situation, perspectives and policies of rice in Colombia 6499
Situation/Rice 6650
Situation/World rice 6510
Six-parent diallel cross of rice/Inheritance of four yield components in a 1116
Size in rice production in selected provinces of the Philippines, 1974-1975/Economics of 6679
Size of holding of the farmers on the effectiveness of extension methods in the adoption of plant protection 4129
Size of indigenous rice cultivars in Asia/Genetic variation and geographic distribution in grain shape and 1051
Size of ricefields/Yield of rice according to 2256
Sizing rice irrigation canals 3820
Skipper, Parnara guttata guttata Bremer et Grey (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae)/A simple method for mass 5182
Skipper, Parnara mathias Fabricius (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae)/A new alternate hose plant of the rice 5262
Slow release and split application of nitrogenous fertilzers and weed control methods on yield of direct seeded 3039
Slow release fertilisers and nitrification inhibitors/Increasing fertiliser nitrogen efficiency with 2949
Slow release fertilizer in crop production/The use of 3115
Slow-release N-compounds in waterlogged conditions/Mineralization of 1986
Slow-release N for flooded rice using ^{15}N/Evaluation of indigenous sources of 2965
Slow release nitrogen carrier for rice/Efficiency of mud-ball as 2651
Slow release nitrogen fertilizers in rice crop/Strategy of fertilizer economy with 2943
Slow-release nitrogenous fertilizers--a review/Behaviour of some popular 2807
Slow releasing fertilizers on the incidence of bacterial blight of rice/Effect of 4315
Sludge from purification plant for agriculture/Studies on the utilization of 2822
Sludge in the field of agrieulture/Studies on the utilization of 2869
Sludge to agricultural land/Studies on application of 2724
SM on perennial weeds/The effect of molinate 3425
Small agricultural watershed for lowland rice production at Iloilo, Philippines/A water balance study of 2071
Small and large scale farms in the mid-1960's: an approach by the profit and factor demand functions/The 6783
Small and medium size machinery requirement in farming system 3890
Small and medium-sized farmers under risk conditions--in the serido region of Rio Grande do Norte/Appraisal 6745
Small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/Epidemiology of the rice stripe virus transmitted by 5064
Small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen), in India/Occurrence of a new insect 5306
Small capacity rice bran oil extraction plants 6142
Small farm cropping systems in the tropics 2447
Small farm development: understanding and improving farming systems in the humid tropics 6735
Small farm economy/Green revolution in a 6236
Small farm-households in northern Nigeria/The economics of 6586
Small farm households--the Indian experience/Employment expansion among agricultural labour and 6827
Small farm in the tropics/Conserving grain on the 5553
Small-farm machinery research network/ Thailand and seven other Asian nations setting up regional 3919
Small farm mechanization & equipment manufacture in Asia 3916
Small farm mechanization in Suphanburi, Thailand/Survey activity on the consequence of 3948
Small farm mechanization on rural employment, incomes and production in selected countries of Asia/The 3899
Small farm mechanization technology for Pakistan 3917
Small farm rice post production systems in the Philippines/Grain losses in 5479
Small farmer behavior: the economics of small farmer rice production and the distribution of benefits in 6555
Small farmer in agriculture in Asia/The role of 6402
Small farmer in Korea/The impact of price and income support on 6949
Small farmer/National Power Tiller serves 3944
Small farmer pest control practices for rainfed rice, corn, and grain legumes in three Philippine provinces 4119
Small farmer/Policies on price and income and the Malaysian 6980
Small farmer production and income in the Philippines/The impact of the Masagana 99 program on 6451 6452
Small farmer production in an Amazon Colonization Project/Blaming the victim 6892
Small Farmer/Report of the Workshop on Price and Income Supports and their Impact on the 6917
Small farmer/Simple de-husker for the 5787
Small farmers--a case study of Bangladesh/Price and income policies for 6937
Small farmers and the landless in South Asia 6854
Small farmers/Communication gap between extension workers and paddy growing 6427
Small farmers/Farm mechanization needs of 3936
Small farmers in developing countries/Research is essential for food crop growing by 4088

Small farmers in Kelantan/Galok: a village of 6438
Small farmers in Santa Cruz: activities to date and outstanding questions/Rice threshing technology for 3145
Small farmers in Thanjavur district/Price spread and 6914
Small farmers in the tropics/Conservation of grains - methods for the 5552
Small farmers/New rice technology and 6848
Small farmers of South and South Asia/IR 42: a rice type for 1420
Small farmers' production and income in Indonesia/Impact of Rice Intensification Scheme and price support 6971
Small farmers to encourage innovation/Insurance for 6740
Small farms/An irrigation system for 3745
Small farms in a dryland rice environment: test of a methodology/Determining superior cropping patterns 6725
Small farms in East Asia/Local manufacturing for 3881
Small farms/Puddling in 3300
Small farms/Systems approach to solving problems of 6856
Small grains/Laboratory abrasive decorticating mill for 5782
Small grains/Root adjustments associated with salt tolerance in 242
Small paper pots/Studies on the rice cultivation by broadcasting of young seedling used with 3182
Small plot combine for rice/A 3880
Small plot combine/Rice research harvesting technique with a 3144
Small plot field variety trial methods/Continued development of the 2226
Small rice farmer/Case study on 6684
Small rice farmer/IR42: a modern variety suited to the 1419
Small rice farmers/Measuring the economic benefits of new technologies to 6694
Small rice farmer's prayer/IR 42: the answer to the 1421
Small rice farmers/Reflection of the energy requirements of 6772
Small-scale farms/Price-output uncertainty and allocative efficiency: an empirical study of 6979
Small-scale family farming/Some principles of mechanization development for 6841
Small-scale milling industry in Korea/Profiles of the 5690
Small scale water storage and irrigation: an economic assessment for South West Nigeria 3646
Small size testing machine by rice milling experiment/Comparison between large scale milling machine 5834
Smaller brown planthopper and its acetylcholinesterase/Quantitative structure-activity relationships of 5031
Smaller brown planthopper in Tochigi Prefecture/On the insecticide susceptibility of the 5338
Smaller brown planthopper into paddy fields in the wheat and barley cultivation area in lowland/Migration 5354
Smaller brown planthopper (Laodelphax striatellus Fallen) and rice stripe virus disease/Recent move on 5065
Smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Essential trace metals for the nymphal growth 5080
Smaller brown planthopper (Laodelphax striatellus Fallen)/Intracellular symbiote of 5205
Smallholder farm resource inventory and agricultural development planning in the Sigatoka Valley, Fiji 6704
Smallholders/Group farming experiences of Malaysian 6709
Smoothness allele by male sterile facilitated backcross-breeding (MSBC) in rice/Transplanter of 806
Snow cover in the Hokuriku district/Survival tests on submerged green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix 5236
Snow flea beetles and the growing system of crops/On the density of 5172
Soaking of paddy/Leaching of phenolic compounds during 5789
Soaking temperature on rice seed germination process/Effect of 4020
Social and economic aspects of tidal swamp land development in Indonesia 6712
Social and political factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovations in rice growing/Technical 6245
Social change/Concepts of labor in peasant societies in northern Chao Phraya Delta--an economic anthro 6436
Social cost-benefit analysis/The prevention of farm-level food grain storage losses in India: a 5529 5530
Social implications/Recent changes in rice harvesting methods: some serious 6710
Social organization of rice-growing villages/The 6327
Social position of the Korean peasant and the landlord relationship in the Japanese rice plantation system 6404
Social response to irrigation: an Indian case study/The 6378
Social returns to rice research 6275
Social returns to rice research/Comments on 6359
Socialistic rural development policy and peasant export economy: the case of Tanzania 6384
Socio-economic analysis: from point of green revolution 6287
Socio-economic analysis on the operation of rice seedling center in Taiwan 6751
Socioeconomic aspects of rainfed rice production in northeast Thailand 6671
Socio-economic characteristics of rural labour with special reference to a rice double-cropping area in 6396
Socio-economic conditions of the landless rice workers in the Philippines 6389
Socio-economic constraints in the dissemination of new technology in newly settled areas in Indonesia, case 6244
Socio-economic factors influencing the adoption of technological change in agriculture/A study of some 6385
Socio-economic factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovation in food grains production/Rice 6234
Socio-economic implications in Pakistan/Patterns of production and its 6299
Socio-economic structure of the West Sumatran village; the land system and village treasury system 6338
Socio-economic study of choice of power source for land preparation in Nueva Ecija/The tractor and the 6696
Sociological aspects/Modern farm technology 6346
Sociology of paddy growers in West Malaysia/Three Malay villages: a 6435

Sodic soil and the tolerance of several crops to exchangeable sodium under field conditions/Crop responses to 1581
Sodicities/Effect of fluorine and phosphorus on the yield and chemical composition of rice (Oryza sativa) grown 1957
Sodium and potassium content of haemolymph of the mature adult rice bug Lithocerus niloticum Stal 4965
Sodium azide in higher plants/Mutagenic effects of 855
Sodium azide (NaN_3) in seeds/Study of mutagenicity of 690
Sodium carbonate dynamics in the ground water of rice crop rotations in the Krasnoznamensk irrigated tract 3800
Sodium chloride/Nucleic acid and protein contents in the leaves of rice (Oryza sativa L.) as affected by 473
Sodium chloride on growth and yield of rice/Effect of 2692
Sodium chloride spray on the technological quality of rice grain/Effect of 2325
Sodium humate on the yield of and nutrient uptake by rice and wheat in alluvial and saline soils/Effect of 2839
Sodium hydroxide spraying treatment as a dry process method/Studies on enhancement of the nutritive value 6171
Sodium hydroxide treatment of rice straw to improve its nutritive value for ruminants 6130
Sodium in soil and plant on rice yields at Ambasamudram/Potassium and 2018
Sodium metabisulfite/Stabilization of rice bran with 6088
Sodseeding rice in the Murray Valley 3200
Soft infrastructure/Economic application of peasant: peasant education constraining technological innovations 6325
Sogata oryzicola Muir/Determination of new insecticides efficiency against rice leafhopper 5039
(Sogatella furcifera), and the green leafhopper (Nephotettix spp.) in Sumatra, Java, Bali, Lombok, South 5156
Sogatella furcifera Horvath, and topography of area surrounding paddy fields/The relation between the 5005
Sogatella furcifera Horv. (Delphacidae: Hemiptera)/Varietal susceptibility of rice to white backed hopper 5047
Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in rice/Varietal resistance to whitebacked planthopper 5356
Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in some rice cultivars/Inheritance of resistance to whitebacked planthopper 691
Sogatella furcifera (Horvath), in some rice varieties/Inheritance and allelic relationships of genes governing 1046
(Sogatella spp.) and some species of plant hoppers (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea) found in Thailand/Taxonomic 5093
(Sogatella spp.) (Homoptera: Delphacidae) found in Thailand/Study on taxonomy of brown planthoppers 5092
Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir) in upland rice in Goias, Brazil/Occurrence of 4913
Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir)/Screening rice for resistance to 5254
Sogatodes oryzicola/Selection of varieties resistant to hoja blanca and 1022
Soil: a proposal to minimize the biological production potential-performance gap of high yielding varieties 1873
Soil after rice/Study on optimum time of planting soybean in paddy 2582
Soil against Dicladispa armigera Olivier in rice/Persistence toxicity of monocrotophos and phosphamidon 5024
Soil aggregates/The influence of different organic matter soil types and time of incubation on the stability of 2045
Soil amendment application on rice in the degraded fluvio-marine deposit soils/The effects of the mole 3289
Soil amendments of large adjustment paddy fields/Studies on the 3291
Soil analysis and its interpretation 1810
Soil analysis for lowland rice/Calibration of 1610
Soil and absorption and movement of carbofuran in rice plants/Persistence in 1952
Soil and characters of young seedlings of paddy rice/Relationship between lowering of pH value of nursery 1663 1982
Soil and climatic conditions of Orissa/Multiple cropping under different 2578
Soil and crop production/Effect of organic material application to heavy clay paddy soil on improvement of 1589
Soil and foliage/Behaviour of rice towards large doses of biuret applied to 2670
Soil and foliar application of fertilizer elements on the yield of paddy (var. Madhu)/A comparison of 3020
Soil and foliar application on paddy for the control of stem borer & leaf hopper/Efficacy of fertilizer-pesticidal 4883
Soil and groundwater conditions caused by the canal irrigation in Gaggar Bhana, the Punjab plains/Changes 3685
Soil and growth of crops: an example of Kojo area of Kojima reclaimed land, Okayama Prefecture/Physical 2063
Soil and incidence of pests and diseases/Long term effects of multiple cropping on 2577
Soil and its effect in rice yield/The use of city compost with chemical fertilizer to improve paddy 1846
Soil and its significance on soil classification/Tilth of paddy 1710
Soil and nutrient absorption by rice plants/Effects of farmyard manure on the paddy 2814
Soil and organic matters/Paddy 1735
Soil and overlying water/In vitro studies on the effects of tubificids on the biological, chemical and physical 1774
Soil and rice-growing/The 1724
Soil and rice plants/Land levelling effects of nutritional status of 1882
Soil and rice root growth characteristics/Paddy field 1668
Soil and their in- and out-flow/Concentration of nitrogen and phosphorus in paddy 1978
Soil and translocation of the methylated products to rice plants/Methylation of dialkyl hydrogen phosphoro 3469
Soil and water conditions/Root distribution of paddy and wheat grown on differing 356
Soil and water management practices for increasing productive employment in Indian agriculture/Improved 6819
Soil and water samples from different locations of Taiwan/Survey of arsenical residual levels in the rice 4117
Soil and water/Studies on the viability of sclerotia of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn in 4533
Soil and yield and nutrition of rice/Effect of application of urea and ammonium sulphate blended with neem 1649
Soil application of carbofuran in split doses on the control of the rice root nematode/Effect of 4774
Soil as influenced by water regimes/Iron toxicity to rice in an acid sulfate 1919
Soil at Varanasi/Micro-arthropods in some cultivated 1716
Soil-bearing crops/Behavior of some herbicides applied to 3455
Soil biology 1842
Soil born plant pathogen on plant debris in soil/Saprophytic competition of 1856

Soil by rice plants/Influences of environmental factors on the uptake of heavy metals from 2029
Soil by use of drilling sheets/Rearing of young rice seedlings with 3199
Soil characteristics and application of amendments to alkali and saline soils/ Yield and uptake of nutrients in 2017
Soil characteristics and different forms of soil phosphorus/Relationship between 1989
Soil characteristics in the rice soils of the Punjab/Distribution of available micronutrients (Cu, Zn, Fe and 1895
Soil chemical and fertility characteristics important to land evaluation for wetland rice 1886
Soil chemical properties and subsequent maize growth/The effects of flooding for rice culture on 2047
Soil classification of agricultural land in Hokkaido (second approximation) 1728
Soil classification/Tilth of paddy soil and its significance on 1710
Soil column experiments/Diffusion of "ametrine" "prometrine", "diuron" and "metribuzin" in 3522
Soil compaction and clod distribution on the growth of rice/The effect of 2066
Soil compaction and depth of seed placement on the emergence of different crops/Effect of 3159
Soil conditions/Influence of applied urea on the kinetics of soluble Fe^{2+}, Mn^{2+} and NH_4-N under submerged 1962
Soil conditions of plant growth/Estimates of genetic parameters of some quantitative characters in rice 714
Soil conditions/Studies on the growth of root systems in rice plants cultivated under abnormal 589
Soil constraints in relation to major farming systems of tropical America 1927
Soil drainage on root growth and crop production/Effects of 1644
Soil drenching/Control of seedling infection of rice caused by Rhizoctonia solani by fungicidal 4517
Soil dressing on arsenic injury of rice plant in paddy field contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals 1980
Soil drying cycle/Soil moisture profiles of bare and cropped upland fields during a 1721
Soil, dry season 1973/Varietal yield trial of soybean in paddy 2584
Soil during rice growth and its influence effects/The hardness of paddy 1660
Soil Eh in several rice cultivation types/On the variations of 2000
Soil erosion hazard from cropping practices/New technique for evaluating the 1696
Soil extractable P and its uptake by rice crop/Effect of phosphate carriers varying in water soluble and 2840
Soil factors related to the yield decline in the second rice crop/Some 1804
Soil fertility and brown leaf spot in rice/Study of relationship between 4571
Soil fertility and fertiliser requirements/Evaluation of 1755
Soil fertility and fertilizer use studies by Taiwan Provincial Department of Agriculture and Forestry in 1730
Soil fertility and growth performance of the rice plant related to the low yield in the second crop 1805
Soil fertility and soil improvement program in dry season 2001
Soil fertility and soil improvement program in wet season 2002
Soil Fertility and Soil Testing Institute, Lahore/Punjab research programme for kharif (summer) crops 2860
Soil Fertility and Soil Testing Institute, Tarnab (Peshawar) for kharif 1979: rice/Proposed programme of 2951
Soil fertility, and soils and fertilizers/Increase in 1792
Soil fertility and subsoil 1922
Soil fertility characteristics by management of soil physical properties/Modification of 1798
Soil fertility/Double cropping of rice in the triple-crop and its 2611
Soil fertility evaluation of long-term application paddy field of rice and barley straw/Studies on 2893
Soil fertility in grain production of rice plants/Some roles of 1786
Soil fertility in paddy field/Influence of continuous application of organic matters on the 2919
Soil fertility, nutrient availability and fertilizer use on flooded rice soils/Isotope technology as applied to 1877
Soil fertility of paddy fields in Tottori Prefecture/Studies on the changes of 2011
Soil fertility/Organic matter in relation to 2680
Soil fertility/Rice culture through ideal plants (V-shaped culture theory) and 2266
Soil fertility under continuous cropping in an ultisol of the Amazon jungle of Peru/Maintenance of 2623
Soil fertilization/Efficiency of foliar fertilization, on yield of rice grown in various levels of 2944
Soil fertilization on yield and milling quality of rice/Effect of 5663
Soil for rice seedling-box/Application of cartap granules into the 5389
Soil gas and microflora in the tropical paddy field/Effect of rice straw on the composition of volatile 1599
Soil genesis, classification and survey 1580
Soil-grounds in conditions of the central part of Krasnoznamenskaya irrigation system/Water-salt status 3721
Soil humic acids/Chemical studies on 2007
Soil importation - an example in Japan/Irrigation improvement by 3683
Soil improvement of "Gichido" and cultivation of rice plant and wheat 3311
Soil improvement program in dry season/Soil fertility and 2001
Soil improvement program in wet season/Soil fertility and 2002
Soil-improving effects of several materials in heavy clay soil ill-drained rotational paddy field 1921
Soil-improving fallow in a short-term rotation with rice grown on saline soil/The effectiveness of a 3296
Soil in Fukushima Prefecture/Studies on the heavy metal pollution of crops and 1762
Soil in Hachirogata reclaimed land/Studies on the cultivatable reformation of 1935
Soil in Kanagawa Prefecture/Principal component analysis applied to the land classification of paddy 1750
Soil in Nigeria/Reaction of some rice varieties to iron toxicity in flooded strongly acid ferrallitic 1609
Soil in nursery box/Control of green rice leafhopper, virus vector, by application of insecticides to the 5166
Soil in rice/Inhibitory effect of rice straw incorporation in ill-drained (Annamalai clay) 1713
Soil in the nursery box/Control of yellow dwarf by application of propaphos to the 4208
Soil in view of the shrinkage behavior on the surface soil of paddy field/Studies on the engineering 1783

Soil in West Bengal/Production potential of jute-rice-wheat cropping pattern and its effect on 2552
Soil-incorporated carbofuran for control of rice whorl maggots and "early" stem borers 4813
Soil, leaf nitrogen content and grain yield of rice variety 'Jaya' as affected by water and nitrogen fertilizer 1711
Soil levelling on infection of rice plants by Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kuribayashi) Drechsler ex Dastur 4468
Soil management and fertilization method in the zero-tilled direct sowing culture/Studies on the 3294 3295
Soil management and moisture conservation techniques/Increasing cropping intensity of rainfed ricelands 1959
Soil managements/The moisture regimes and physical properties of upland soils in Thailand and their 1790
Soil materials/Evaluation of degree of weathering of transported 2032
Soil microbes on Drechslera oryzae/Antagonistic action of 4556
Soil microfauna with an evaluation of the following crop/Effect of burning cast crops on 1979
Soil microorganisms and plant growth 1977
Soil microorganisms and plants/Interactions between non-pathogenic 1689
Soil microorganisms/Degradation and metabolism of PCP by 3582
Soil microorganisms on the growth of roots in rice seedlings/Effect of 1605
Soil mineralogy 2061
Soil moisture during drought stress/Lower limit of available water and rice response to 2110
Soil moisture on the seeding-practice of non-tilled broadcasting rice cultivation/Influence of 3263
Soil moisture profile and water use efficiency of mungbean grown as a rotation crop after rice/Effect of 2621
Soil moisture profiles of bare and cropped upland fields during a soil drying cycle 1721
Soil moisture regime on iron and manganese release in soil and on the growth of upland rice/Influence of 1771
Soil moisture regimes and organic matter application on the extractable Zn and Cu content in rice soils 1718
Soil-moisture regimes on the growth and nutrition of rice and available nutrient content in soil/Effect of time 2905
Soil moisture stress on IR-36 under semi-controlled condition/The effect of 1700
Soil moisture stress/Studies on the oxidative enzymes of rice in relation to 422
Soil mycoflora/Biodegradation of rice stumps by 1839
Soil mycoflora in the Ukraine/The influence of waterlogging stage upon the paddy 1641
Soil nitrate/Enhancing biological production of ammonia from atmospheric nitrogen and 2012
Soil nitrification retardation by rice pesticides 2008
Soil nitrogen research in the IRRI Soil Chemistry Department/Review of 1645
Soil nitrogen status in Taiwan/Nitrogenous fertilizer consumption during past three decades and the present 2851
Soil nutrient status and pH on nitrogen-fixing algae in flooded soils/Effect of 2049
Soil of different regions/Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in 2903
Soil of inoculum potential of Sclerotium rolfsii/Effect of organic amendment of 1590
Soil of Kyung Nam district/Heavy metals in the rice and rice paddy 1800
Soil of new rice fields and seasonal application of phosphorus fertilizer on hilly red earth region/On the 2067
Soil of rice fields/Minimal treatment of the 1643
Soil of the Lower Burdekin, Queensland/Nitrogen transformations in a 1906
Soil of the tropics as constraints to food production/Micronutrient in 1809
Soil on rice growth/The effects of phytotoxins produced during the decomposition of rice residues in 1667
Soil on the growth of root systems in rice plants/Effect of the organic matters given into paddy 3075
Soil on the yield of rice and reduction of irrigation norms/Effect of bentonite clays used for the inhibition 3680
Soil organic and inorganic constituents 1704
Soil organic matter - studies on characterization of soil organic matter in paddy soil/Studies on 1802
Soil organic phosphorus under paddy condition/Studies on the transformation dynamics of the 1806
Soil oxygen on rhizosphere organisms/Effects of mineral nutrition of plants and 2003
Soil parasitic nematodes of deepwater rice areas in Bangladesh/Root and 4769
Soil phosphorus evaluated under aerobic and anaerobic conditions/Relationship between rice yield and 1772
Soil phosphorus in relation to the yield of rice/Evaluation of chemical methods for available 1731
Soil phosphorus/Relationship between soil characteristics and different forms of 1989
Soil physical and chemical properties with alternative land usage system/The change of 2034
Soil physical conditions and plant growth 1909
Soil physical environment affecting root growth of upland rice 1765
Soil physical limitations/Land capability for annual rainfed arable crops in northern Nigeria based on 1817
Soil physical properties in relation to rice yield and water consumption under flooded and unflooded 1594
Soil physical properties/Modification of soil fertility characteristics by management of 1798
Soil physics 1987
Soil-plant-human being system/Rice and cadmium: behavior of cadmium in 1780
Soil pollution caused by heavy metals/Studies on the 1823
Soil potassium status with time/Potassium responses and changes in 2743
Soil preparation by buffalo and two wheels tractor in transplanting rice field/Comparison study on 3278
Soil preparation in rainfed rice culture from 1972 to 1974, in the M'BO plain (West Cameroon)/Influence 3302
Soil problems in the IRRI farm 1887
Soil profiles and their relation to phosphorus adsorption/Distribution of iron and phosphorus in flooded and 1793
Soil properties and the rice production/Effects of the dust polluted from the factory on the 1752
Soil properties and varietal differences/Silica content of rice husk as determined by 1991
Soil properties/Effects of hydroxyaluminum on the 1948 - 1950
Soil properties in rice-wheat rotation/Effects of farmyard manure and phosphorus and potassium 2736

Soil properties/Influence of paddy and corn in different rotations on wheat yield, nutrient removal and 2516
Soil properties of the northern part of Nile Delta during ten years/Change in the 1630
Soil properties on the accumulation of strontium-90 and cesium-137 in crop yields/Effect of 1579
Soil properties on the growth of rice seedling/Studies on the effects of 1722
Soil properties, plant growth, and yield of rice in the top soil removed paddy/Effects of 5-year application 2847
Soil reclamation and food production 3731
Soil related qualities in humid tropical Africa/Major production systems and 1835
Soil related qualities in humid tropical Asia/Major production systems and 1680
Soil related restraints and potentials in semi-arid tropical regions of Asia, Africa, and Latin America 1751
Soil resource information for paddy lands/Special considerations in evaluating 1996
Soil resources of the Kuban river delta and their agroindustrial classification 1608
Soil salinity and alkalinity/Plant adaptation to 1901
Soil salinity as a constraint on food production in the humid tropics 1888
Soil salinity/Dynamics of certain phosphorus compounds in rice root during ontogenesis in relation to different 425
Soil salinization degree/Formation of assimilative apparatus and rice root system depending on time of nitrogen 620
Soil series on nitrogen response of rice varieties growing in farmers fields/Effect of 2899 2900
Soil series/The effect of split application of potassium on rice in ROI ET 2986 3057
Soil sickness/Pyrenochaeta sp. as one of the eausal agents of upland rice 1853
Soil stress and rice yield/The 2020
Soil: summary report/Fate of deep placed urea in a wetland rice 2991
Soil survey on the copper in the paddy soils along the Waterase basin and other examinations 1768
Soil temperature and nitrogen effects on response of flooded and nonflooded rice to zinc 1709
Soil temperature calculation/Note on flooded rice field 1891
Soil temperature on the vegetative growth of rice/Effects of 1836
Soil test crop response correlation studies for determining fertilizer requirements of paddy 2720
Soil test estimations/A closer look into 2019
Soil test methods in rice soils of Tamil Nadu/Correlation of inorganic phosphorus fractions with 1614
Soil test results/A correlation between plant nutrients in rice leaves and 1652
Soil testing with special reference to the zinc requirement of rice paddy soils/An approach to 1995
Soil tillage peculiarities for rice growing in Stavropol region conditions 3307
Soil treatment of the rice check plots/Results of rotary plow PR-2,7 tests in the main 3279
Soil types and time of incubation on the stability of soil aggregates/The influence of different organic 2045
Soil types/Influence of mephosfolan on the rhizosphere microflora of rice grown in different 1963
Soil types/Isotopic tracer studies to evaluate relative efficiency of different forms of phosphorus for 2718
Soil types/Rice blast incidence in different 4440
Soil types/Tracer studies on the relative efficiency of ammonium nitrate-phosphates and ammonium 1675
Soil under different planting times of rice/Example of top application test to deeper layer of paddy 2928
Soil water and its pedogenic significance in hydromorphic soil formation in the Obitsu River basin 1719
Soil, water and weed management for direct-seeded rice grown on irrigated soils in north-western 2315
Soil water regimes in entisols of northern India/Root distribution and root biomass production of rice 1899
Soil-water regimes/Lysimetry studies on the water use and growth of rice under different 2100
Soil-water resources and new technology implementation in settlement areas: case Luwu 1967
Soil/A convenient device for taking large undisturbed samples of paddy 1672
Soil/A technical summary report on the rearing of early-rice seedlings without 3275
Soil/Anion exchange concentration and determination of a trace amount of monochloroacetate-Na and 2004
Soil/Clostridium species and gamma-BHC degradation in paddy 1859
Soil/Decline in numbers and inoculum potential of Sclerotium oryzae in field 4423
Soil/Degradation of o-sec-Butylphenyl N-methyl-carbamate (BPMC) in 2010
Soil/Denitrification in submerged paddy 1788
Soil/Development of locally suited technique for the bioassay of herbicides in the 3475
Soil/Effect of anion on cation adsorption by 1863
Soil/Effect of blue-green algae and azolla application on the aggregation status of the 1912
Soil/Effect of butachlor on ammonification and nitrification in water-logged 3372
Soil/Effect of crop sequence on the physical properties and mineralizable nitrogen of 1650
Soil/Effect of root exudates of different crops on population of bacteria and fungi in rhizosphere and remote 1838
Soil/Effect of the different cultivation methods of rice plant on the physical and chemical properties of 3188
Soil/Effect of application of phosphorus and manganese under different soil-moisture regimes on the growth 2905
Soil/Fate of fertilizer nitrogen in flooded rice 2716
Soil/Fertilizer experiment on soybean in paddy 2580
Soil/Heavy metal concentration in farmland 1739
Soil/Immobilization, mineralization and the availability of the fertilizer nitrogen during the decomposition 1754
Soil/Influence of insecticides on IAA metabolism in paddy 1742
Soil/Microdetermination of an insecticide, cartap hydrochloride 2-dimethylaminotrimethylene S, S'-bis 1852
Soil/Nitrogen fixation in flooded 1904
Soil/Nitrogen release patterns from deep placement sites of urea in a wetland rice 2992
Soil/On some plant nutrients behavior in many years non-fertilized paddy 1769
Soil/Residual fate of chlorphenamidine in rice plant and paddy 4110

Soil/Saprophytic ability of Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch and other rice sclerotial fungi in 4489
Soil/Studies on acid sulfate 1717
Soil/Studies on C_2H_2-C_2H_4 reducing activities (N_2-fixing) in paddy 1801
Soil/Studies on formation and degradation of ethylene in flooded soil 1844
Soil/Studies on soil organic matter - studies on characterization of soil organic matter in paddy 1802
Soil/Studies on the method of incorporating wheat straw into the 3064
Soil/Study on optimal times of irrigation for five crops in paddy 3805
Soil/Survey of the fungal flora in CLSU rice paddy 1591
Soil/Tolerance of rice to the irrigation with different tenors of salinity and its effect on the 1932
Soil/Volatilization of mercury from phenylmercuric acetate added to paddy 1862
Soil/Yield of rice and its structure in relation to various forms of nitrogen fertilizers and extent of salinity 2260
Soiling crop: centering around estimated cropping system/Problems of rice culture as 2480
Soiling crops cultivation before transplanting rice/Studies on 2496
Soiling/A trial of harvesting method of rice plant for 6165
Soils and crops/Residu of methoxyphenone in various 1741
Soils and fertilization of rice in Rio Grande do Sul 2013
Soils and fertilizers/Increase in soil fertility, and 1792
Soils and fertilizers/Wheat cropping on drained paddy field and plowing-in of wheat straw: from tests on 3066
Soils and its prejudicial effects on agricultural output/Phosphorus deficiency in tropical 1674
Soils and on the nutrients absorption by rice plants/Effects of farmyard manure on the paddy field 2813
Soils and on the supply of nutrients to rice plants/Effect of precursors on the nutritive status of 1826
Soils and plants/Transport and accumulation of cadmium ions in 1881
Soils and the crop growth in Xyzhou and Huaiyin districts of Jiangsu/Status of microelements of 1808
Soils and water/Persistence of carbofuran in flooded rice 3815
Soils and yield of rice under conditions of using straw as fertilizers/Biological activity of 1953
Soils as affected by cropping systems and crop residue managen ent/Physico-chemical properties of rainfed 1698
Soils as influenced by carbon substrated and moisture content /Heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in rice 1653
Soils: bibliography/The potential of the oxido-reduction of ricefield 1736
Soils by nondestructive neutron activation analysis/Determination of chromium in 2035
Soils by paddy rice cultivation/Morphological changes of 1866
Soils by the 'A' value technique/Comparative evaluation of phosphorus fertilizers on lowland rice 2896
Soils by various varieties of rice and the fertilizer doses/The nutritive element uptake from 2028
Soils contaminated by arsenic and other heavy metals and changes of extractable arsenic content of the 1602 - 1604
Soils derived from basalt and agglomerate in the Tatunshan region/Clay mineralogic and related chemical 1651
Soils derived from the red earth/The year round change and adjustment techniques of the organic matter 1795
Soils from Bangkok Plain/Water management studies on paddy grown in various 3644
Soils from three districts/Residues of benthiocarb in paddy field 3624
Soils in flooded cultivation of rice/Studies of the characteristics of gley process in meadow-chestnut and 1693
Soils in Ha Bac/Fertilizer, yield and absorption of nutritive elements by the rice plant at degraded 2945
Soils in Lower Casamance and on rice development/Effect of turned under straw on the physico-chemical 1625
Soils in region no.9: project proposal/Testing for probable iron toxicity on some lowland rice 1818
Soils in relation to their occurrence and pedogenesis/Phosphate fractions of Kerala rice 1588
Soils in rice-growing regions and use of fertilizers under rice/Agro-chemical characteristics of the 1972
Soils in Shiga Prefecture/On the chemical changes of the 1858
Soils in Southern Jiangsu/A primary study on the apparent complex-ability of paddy 1658
Soils in Taiwan/Studies on ammonium adsorptive nature and nitrogen supplying capacity of paddy 1745
Soils in Thailand/Field observation and laboratory analyses of paddy 1837
Soils in the Central Plain of Thailand/Native inorganic phosphorus forms in paddy 1746
Soils in the delta of the Kuban River/Some physico-mechanical properties of paddy field 1714
Soils in the depression along the Yellow River at Fengqiu, Honan/Water and salt regime of paddy 1970
Soils in the savannah of Llanos Orientales/Effect of application of amendments on some chemical 1929
Soils in West Java, Indonesia/Zn-deficiency in paddy 1968
Soils--its recognition and impact/Denitrification loss of fertilizer nitrogen in paddy 2037
Soils, nutrition and physiological problems of rice in the low-lying lands of low-country wet zone/Fertility 1990
Soils of China/An introduction on the map of potential of phosphate nutrition in the 1743
Soils of cropping areas near highways/Atomic absorption spectrophotometric analysis of lead (Pb) in the 1875
Soils of different regions/Response to nitrogen phosphorus and potassium of rice grown in paddy 2902
Soils of hilly region in the central part of Jiangxi Province/The effect of different structure on the nutrients in 2058
Soils of India/A study of the blue-green algae from paddy field 1997 1998
Soils of India/Saline and alkali 1586
Soils of Kagoshima, Southern Kyushu, Japan/Volcanic influence on mercury in 1712
Soils of Kerala/Extractable aluminum in the rice 1767
Soils of Llanos Orientales/Response of rice to application of minor elements in 2983
Soils of North-western Punjab/Prediction of responses to phosphorus application by rice and wheat in 1683
Soils of paddy fields around industrial areas/Atomic absorption spectro-photometric analysis of heavy 1874
Soils of paddy fields in the south area of Ibaraki Prefecture/On the physical properties of clays and 1946
Soils of Priazov flooded areas/Rice fertilization on peaty-gley and humus-gleysolic 2976

Soils of rice irrigation systems in southern Ukraine/Biological activity of 1595
Soils of Senegal/Root growth and development in sandy and sandy clay 1850
Soils of Shanghai/Preliminary study of the availability of boron and zinc in 2050
Soils of solonetz complexes upon rice growing/Change in the 1965
Soils of South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Sulfur deficiency in wetland rice 1816
Soils of Sri Lanka and their potential as a fertilizer in rice cultivation/Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae 1791
Soils of Tamil Nadu/Correlation of inorganic phosphorus fractions with soil test methods in rice 1614
Soils of Tamil Nadu/Silica status in certain rice 1665
Soils of the INPUTS experimental sites 2009
Soils of the low-lying areas of west and south-west Sri Lanka, their properties and management 1685
Soils of the paddy fields which has not been manured for long years/Knowledge on the 2005
Soils of the Punjab/Distribution of available micronutrients (Cu, Zn, Fe and Mn) and their relationships 1895
Soils of the tropics as a constraint to food production/Potassium deficiency in 1770
Soils of the tropics as a constraint to food production/Sulfur deficiency in 1628
Soils of the tropics/Constraints to biological nitrogen fixation in 1596
Soils of tropical steeplands/Cultivating 2025
Soils of two sodicities/Effect of fluorine and phosphorus on the yield and chemical composition of rice 1957
Soils of West Bengal/Distribution of nitrogen fixing blue-green algae in some rice 1915
Soils of West Bengal under wet and dry conditions/Studies on available iron status and ferrous-ferric 1620
Soils on a rainfed toposequence/Measurement of water movement through 3698
Soils on the basis of genus composition and antagonistic property/Actinomycete flora of tropical upland 1598
Soils: properties, classification and genesis/Paddy 1671
Soils: reviews and comments/Methods for studying N transformations in paddy 1725
Soils: studies with ^{15}N/Nitrogen fixation by free-living organisms in rice 1896
Soils under water percolation/Studies on the microbial ecology of paddy 1785
Soils/A critical limit for the response of rice and wheat to applied zinc in Tarai 1923
Soils/A preliminary study on the fixation and release of mercury in 2056
Soils/A simple test for available zinc and copper in wetland rice 1799
Soils/A study of phosphorus soil tests for different rice 1796
Soils/Ammonia volatilization from wetland 1827
Soils/Ammonium fixation in some tropical rice 1917
Soils/An approach to soil testing with special reference to the zinc requirement of rice paddy 1995
Soils/An evaluation of chemical methods for extracting zinc from 1938
Soils/An undisturbed core sampling and sectioning technique for wetland rice 1936
Soils/Anastomosis grouping of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn isolated from non-cultivated 4562
Soils/Blue-green algae (Cyanobacteria) - some aspects related to their role as sources of fixed nitrogen 1971
Soils/Boron toxicity in rice 1883
Soils/Cadmium uptake by rice plants as related to polluted paddy 1939
Soils/Chemical and biological immobilization of nitrogen in paddy 1748
Soils/Choice of methods for predicting fundamental changes in rice field 1787
Soils/Crop production in arid and semi-arid tropics with particular reference to salt-affected 1763
Soils/Determinants for initial phytoactivities of herbicides in rice paddy 3382
Soils/Effect of algal growth on the availability of phosphorus, iron and manganese in rice 1916
Soils/Effect of associated cations and time of application of P fertilizers on the availability of applied P in 1648
Soils/Effect of incorporation of organic materials on paddy 1857
Soils/Effect of organic matter on physical properties of 2783
Soils/Effect of sodium humate on the yield of and nutrient uptake by rice and wheat in alluvial and saline 2839
Soils/Effect of volumetrical mass dynamics on the aeration of paddy 1583
Soils/Effect of water and crop management on the nitrogen-supplying capacity of paddy 1678
Soils/Estimating plant-available manganese in selected Kentucky 1692
Soils/Evaluation of some chemical extractants for determination of exchangeable ammonium in tropical rice 1918
Soils/Factors affecting heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in submerged rice 1821
Soils/Factors regulating acetylene reduction assay for measuring heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in water 1822
Soils/Fertilisers use on salt affected 1902
Soils/Fertility of paddy 1943
Soils/Fertility of upland, grassland and orchard 1999
Soils/Field studies on nitrogen fixation in paddy 2038
Soils/Fungal populations in rice and peanut field 1940
Soils/General aspects of flooded 1928
Soils/Grow a good paddy crop on problem 2299
Soils/Growth disorder of crops with nickel in 1831
Soils/Growth disorder of rice plant with chromate in 201 1781
Soils/Importance of zinc in rice nutrition with an increased phosphate level of chestnut 1833
Soils/Influence of soil moisture regimes and organic matter application on the extractable Zn and Cu content in 1718
Soils/Inorganic nitrogen movement in tropical 2039
Soils/Intercalation index with hydrazine morphology and surface microtopography of kaolinitic clays in the 1723
Soils/Isotopic and other methods of determination of available phosphorus for correlation with crop response on 1900

Soils /Kinetics of ammonification and denitrification in submerged calcareous 1840
Soils/Leaching losses of nitrogen from flooded rice 2846
Soils/Leaching of substances from paddy 2030
Soils/Long-term solute dynamics and hydrology in irrigated slowly permeable 3802
Soils/Metabolism of carbofuran in rice straw-amended and unamended rice 2021
Soils/Microbial activity in different types of microenvironments in paddy 1687
Soils/Microbial kinetics of nitrogen losses in flooded 1701
Soils/Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle in the tropical paddy 1600
Soils/Migration and retention of thiocarbamate herbicides in rice basin 3604
Soils/Mineralization of organic nitrogen in paddy 1640
Soils/Neutron activation analysis of bromine in 2064
Soils/Neutron activation analysis of chlorine in 2065
Soils/Nitrogen balance in flooded rice 1789
Soils/Nitrogen fixation by free-living organisms in tropical rice 1897
Soils/Nitrogen fixation in paddy 1870
Soils/Nitrogen fixation in some Indian rice 1654
Soils/Nitrogen losses in rice 1920
Soils/Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in tropical rice 1898
Soils/Note on the available micronutrients in rice 1657
Soils/Observations on NN25 rice variety in NGHE-TINH 1330
Soils/Observations on rice grown in submerged vs saturated hydro-ecosystems in Gangetic alluvial 2104
Soils/On increasing the efficiency of superphosphate in slightly acid submerged 1747
Soils/Oxidation and reduction processes in paddy 1983
Soils/Phosphate sorption by Indonesian paddy 1829
Soils/Phosphorus transformations in alternately flooded California 1635
Soils/Photodecomposition and some behavior of herbicide butachlor in 3373
Soils/Physics of rice 1867
Soils/Pore size distribution and root growth relations of rice in artificially synthesized 1764
Soils/Productivity and nitrogen response of paddy 1914
Soils/Reclamation of salt-affected 2051
Soils/Research on varietal tolerance for phosphorus-deficient rice 1814
Soils/Researches about the physico-chemical properties of rice field waters and 1803
Soils/Response of dwarf indica rice to varying levels and sources of nitrogen on sandy clay loam 2958
Soils/Sheath blight sclerotia found in Arkansas 4568
Soils/Some discussion of cadmium solubility in 1740
Soils/Sorption-desorption of alpha, beta, and gamma isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane in 2031
Soils/Studies on heavy metal pollution of 1737
Soils/Studies on methods for determination of available phosphorus in acid paddy 1942
Soils/Studies on microflora in tropical paddy and upland farm 1601
Soils/Studies on Propionibacterium isolated from paddy 1727
Soils/Studies on the disintegration of a herbicide, Simazine in 3586
Soils/Studies on the plant debris in rice paddy 1756
Soils/Sulfate-reducing activities and distributions of sulfate reducers in paddy 1705
Soils/The effect of forms and methods of placement of nitrogen fertilizer on the characteristics of the nitrogen 3135
Soils/The mechanism of manganese oxidation in 1753
Soils/The mechanism of phosphate fixation and availability of phosphorus as inerpreted by phosphate potentials 1729
Soils/The yield of some rice varieties and the sulphate acidity of 1694
Soils/Transformation of iron and manganese in submerged rice 1960
Solar drier/UPLB's 5698
Solar drying of rice has drawbacks/Study shows 5802
Solar energy/Cereal drying by use of 5747
Solar energy/Conditioning grain with 5737
Solar energy in pure and mixed stands of rice/Fate of 278
Solar energy/Yielding structure of crop community and utilization of 588
Solar grain drying: progress and potential 5708
Solar heat/Rice drying with 5677
Solar heat/Rice drying with immediately applied and stored 5676
Solar radiation on the growth and productivity of crops of different height and maturity under various cropping 441
Solar radiation, plant structure and nitrogen doses in lowland rice 452
Solar rice drier 5655
Solar rice dryer 5704
Solar rice dryer/A low-cost 5702
Solar rice dryer for farmers in South-East Asia/A low cost 5703
Solomon Islands/Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in 5321
Solonetz complexes upon rice growing/Change in the soils of 1965
Solubea insularis control rates in the milky phase of rice grain/Determination of 4935
Solubilized materials/Studies on the washing of milled rice: scanning electron microscopic observation 6031

Soluble aluminium on the yield and growth characters of the rice plant/Influence of 202
Soluble phosphate for natural phosphate on grain yield of lowland rice/Effects of gradual substitution 1611
Soluble protein components by temperature/Studies on the lead discoloration caused by low temperature 501
Soluble protein of rice seeds in the relation to nitrogen application forms during the flowering stage/The 2781
Soluble proteins and plastid ribosomal RNA in the albino pollen plantlets of rice/The deficiency of 1208
Soluble silicic acid and insoluble silica contents in leaf sheaths of rice varieties carrying different BPH 5394
Solute dynamics and hydrology in irrigated slowly permeable soils/Long-term 3802
Solute leaching and nucleic acid synthesis/Effect of storage of rice seeds on 4052
(Somanniathelpusa sinensis Dugasti)/Biology of rice field crabs 5463
Somatic cell genetic system for Oryza sativa (rice) via anther culture/Advances in the development of a 827
Somatic mutations in rice by irradiation/Induction of 816
Sorghum and soybean/Fertilizer nitrogen requirement of dry-seeded rice following 2450
Sorghum grown after dry-seeded and transplanted lowland rice/The effect of tillage and rate and method 2403
Sorghum/Diversity and specific performance of progenies from distant hybridization between rice and 1297
Sorption-desorption of alpha, beta, and gamma isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane in soils 2031
Sorption, ion exchange and rice growth/Effects of P, lime, and Si applications on 1966
Sorption isotherms of paddy 5906
Source and control of rice brown planthopper/Research on the 5114
Source and methods of nitrogen application on yield of sorghum and rice grown on irrigated uplands in 2757
Source model for land areas receiving animal wastes/A nonpoint 1905
Source of nitrogen for flooded rice/Evaluation of sulfur coated and uncoated ureas as a 3055
Source of nitrogen, phosphorus and their methods of application on the yield of rice and net income/Effect 2861
Source of nutrients for wetland rice/Straw as 1889
Source of phosphorus, magnesium and silicon in rice culture/Use of fused magnesium phosphate as a 2770
Source-sink control of dry matter production and photosynthesis in rice plant after flowering 495
Source-sink relationship and regulation of photosynthesis in rice plant after flowering 430
Sources and methods of N application efficiency under upland cropping in the tropics/Evaluation of 2638
Sources, dosage and time of application of potassium fertilizers on the yield of lowland and upland rice in 2981
Sources of blast resistance in lowland rice 4645
Sources of credit for paddy farming in Mukim Langgar, Malaysia/Utilization and 6889
Sources of fixed nitrogen in paddy soils/Blue-green algae (Cyanobacteria) - some aspects related to their 1971
Sources of improved seeds in Ghana 3995
Sources of nitrogen for rice production 1878
Sources of nitrogen on sandy clay loam soils/Response of dwarf indica rice to varying levels and 2958
Sources of Phosphorus in Flooded Rice (1978)/Report on the International Trial on 2791
Sources of resistance/Blast resistance of local varieties and 4539
Sources of resistance to leaf smut disease of rice 4403
Sources of resistance to rice ragged stunt disease 829
Sources of slow-release N for flooded rice using ^{15}N/Evaluation of indigenous 2965
Sources of varietal resistance/Screening methods and 4873
South America--current and future/Meteorological aspects of rice production in Central and 1536
South America/Report on a study trip through 4478
South America/Screening for resistance to Rupela albinella in Guyana 5269
South and Southeast Asia and suggested action/Rice production prblem in 6607
South and South-east Asia/Inter-country programme for the development and application of integrated pest 4102
South and Southeast Asia/IR 42: a rice type for small farmers of 1420
South and Southeast Asia/Report of the Expert Consultation on Rainfed Crop Production Research and 2186
South Arcot District in Tamil Nadu for diseases of rice/A survey of 4188
South Asia: an analytical review/The economics of tractors in 6256
South Asia/Small farmers and the landless in 6854
South Asian ricefields: environment and production/The 'Green Revolution' in 6276
South Gujarat/A survey of essential amino acids contents of the paddy (Oryza sativa) of 5995
South India and North Vietnam/The green Revolution in 6284
South India in the early twentieth century/Some aspects of agricultural indebtedness in 6328
South India/Production potential through multiple cropping in 2504
South Indian village/Accumulation and interchange of labor: an inquiry into the non-market economy in a 6330
South Kalimantan, and South Sulawesi during February to April 1978/The occurrence of the brown planthopper 5156
South Kalimantan/Flowering response of tidal swamp rice to seeding dates 213
South Kalimantan/Reaction of tidal swamp rice varieties to salinity in 214
South Korea: a case study/Two approaches to cooperation in rice production in 6831
South Korea/Effects of joint production on rice farms in 6786
South Korea/Egalitarian peasant farming and rural development: the case of 6321
South Kyushu/Flow of energy in agricultural production: development of fixed energy participation and saving 2359
South Sulawesi during February to April 1978/The occurrence of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens), the 5156
South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Mechanization consequences study 3931
South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Sulfur deficiency in wetland rice soils of 1816
South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The insect pest complex and related problems of lowland rice cultivation in 4942

South Sulawesi, Indonesia/The role of schooling and extension in rice production and income of farmers in 6428
South Viet Nam before the Liberation/Researches on the brown planthopper in 4826
South Vietnam/On the use of raw rock phosphate at rice fields in 2683
South Zone/Rice varieties more widespread in the 1468
South Asia; key-role of paddy quality grading system/Prospects and problems in the promotion of industrial 5727
Southeast Asia--a perspective/Rice policies in 6464
Southeast Asia; an international collaborative project/Rice policies in 6606
Southeast Asia and Japan/A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in 6264
South-East Asia and post-harvest research and development programme 5508
South East Asia and their potential for biological control/Critical review of natural enemies of insect pests 4931
Southeast Asia; documents/Regional Training Seminar on Integrated Pest Control for Irrigated Rice in South 4137
Southeast Asia: methods and trends/Weed control in rice in 3390
South-east Asia; progress report for the year 1977/Field studies on the biological control of leafhoppers and 4969
Southeast Asia: some comparative aspects/Land, technology and development in paddy growing communities 6281
South-East Asia/A low cost solar rice dryer for farmers in 5703
Southeast Asia/Comparative rural history: Japan and 6255
Southeast Asia/Farming systems of 2533
Southeast Asia/Geoecological controls on high altitude rice cultivation in the Himalayas and mountain 2377
Southeast Asia/Macroclimatic aspects of rice production in 1510
Southeast Asia/Post-harvest rice requirements for 5477
Southeast Asia/Report of the Expert Consultation on Rainfed Crop Production Research and Development in 2186
Southeast Asia/Research proposal: rice policies in 6530
Southeast Asia/Stored grain pest problems and research needs in 5595
Southeast Asia/Survey villages in 6316
Seatheast Asian countries/A critical review of the losses in the rice post production system in some 5476
Southeast Asian countries: based on a survey carried out in Thailand, Malaysia and Indonesia/Present 3507
Southeast Asian countries/The specific nature of post-harvest rice processing mechanization in Japan and 5494
Southeast Asian developing countries/Various fundamental factors for irrigation development planning in 3753 3754
South-east Asian rice-growing villages with Japanese ones/Some discussions on a frame of reference for 6374
Southern Jiangsu/A primary study on the apparent complex-ability of paddy soils in 1658
Southern Kyushu, Japan/Volcanic influence on mercury in soils of Kagoshima 1712
Southern Leyte/Distribution of available zinc in the alluvial soils of Leyte and 2024
Southern rice katydid injurious to the rice plant/Studies on the 4949
Southern Sumatera 1978/Cropping systems research in transmigration areas 2479
Southwest Louisiana costs and returns profiled 6661
Southwest Louisiana Rice Area, 1979 projected/Costs and returns for rice in the 6660
Soviet Union/Rice cultural technique in the 2321
Soviet Union/Rice growing in the 6658
Sowing areas in the Ukraine/Let us expand rice 6778
Sowing date and seeding rate in rice/Yield response to 3262
Sowing date on the field of four IR-type rice varieties, 1974/75/Effect of population density, nitrogen fertilizer 2247
Sowing dates and densities on the performance of varieties of lowland rice/Effect of 3155
Sowing dates during wet season in West Bengal/Flowering behaviour of some duration semidwarf rice 236
Sowing dates/Emergence of rice in three 3156
Sowing dates in the Astrakhan district/On the problem of rice 3163
Sowing dates of varieties and lines of lowland rice 3250
Sowing dates on the productivity and yield structure of rice/Effect of 3154
Sowing density of varieties and lines of lowland rice 3249
Sowing density on the yield of rice variety Krasnodarsky 424/Influence of nitrogen and 2959
Sowing density/Regional 3164
Sowing mechanization of the breeding process/Rice 1286
Sowing of upland rice/Identification of limiting factors in 2239
Sowing on flood resistant paddy/Effect of different dates and methods of 3176
Sowing rates and fertilizers on rice productivity in the Akdalin area/Effect of 2163
Sowing seed density on the yield of flooded rice/Effect of nitrogen fertilization and 2132
Sowing system for lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.) 3231
Sowing systems/Puddling 3266
Sowing time/Effects of low temperature in autumn upon the heading and filling grain of San You 6 and the 260
Sowing to storage/Paddy cultivation 2128
Sowing with the deep seed coverage at the background of the application of two forms of the nitrogen/Regime 3735
Sowing/Rice 3157
Soya mRNA/Detection of alien protein in seeds of rice treated with 479
Soybean after rice, dry season 1973/Study in simple methods of planting 2583
Soybean: an option to increase the productivity of lowland rice field 2601
Soybean (Glycine max (L.) Merrill) in the dry season after puddled flooded rice/Establishment and performance 2610
Soybean in paddy soil after rice/Study on optimum time of planting 2582
Soybean in paddy soil, dry season 1973/Varietal yield trial of 2584

Soybean in paddy soil/Fertilizer experiment on 2580
Soybean/Fertilizer nitrogen requirement of dry-seeded rice following sorghum and 2450
Soybeans related to yields grown on irrigated rice lands/Agronomic characteristics of 2418
Space and plant containers in RGA/Optimal use of 1105
Space/Population dynamics of green leafhopper with respect to time and 5171
Spacing and timing of nitrogen application during rapid generation advance/Flowering response of rices as 792
Spacing on rice hispa incidence/Effects of 4890
Spacing on the productivity of Pankaj/Effects of leaf area index and 2192
Spain/Rice grain quality evaluation in 5839
Spanish variety, early and of good industrial quality, Niva, new 1376
Spatial distribution of the rice brown planthopper in Taiwan/The 5105 5106
Spatial distribution patterns and density estimation in insect populations with particular reference to pests of 5007
Spatial equilibrium analysis of the rice economy in Brazil/A 6657
Spatial patterns of chironomid larvae in California rice paddies/Studies on the 4877
Special Technical Assistance in agricultural field/Standards which regulate the 6265
Specialization in rice growing of the Crimea 2193
Speciation in cultivated rice/Genetic studies on 1140
Species and varieties in acidic soils in Llanos Orientales/Introduction of new 1926
Species of Strepsiptera from Thailand/Two new 5055
Species/Variation studies in African wild and cultivated rice 1141
Specific gravity in paddy seed farm/Tests on effect of seed selection by 4038
Specific gravity of white rice grain/Measurement of 5961
Specific leaf weight differences in rice 639
Specific leaf weight (SLW) as related to the yield and its components in rice 424
Specific performance of progenies from distant hybridization between rice and sorghum/Diversity and 1297
Specific volume and crystallinity of starch/On the relationship between 6173
Speckled rice and extreme weather conditions in 1978/Abrnormal occurrence of rice stink bugs related 4977
Spectrum of yield mutants in rice variety Jaya/Studies on ethylmethane sulphonate induced variations in 1065
Spider-fauna in the paddy fields in Thailand/Preliminary survey of 5444
Spider, Marpissa pomatix (Walckenaer) feeding on brown plant hoppers Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in the rice 5290
Spider populations of a southeast Texas rice field 5469
Spiders and their response to insecticides/The annual occurrence of Lycosa and Qedothorax 5413
Spiders check planthopper population 5349
Spiders in a paddy field in Suweon, Korea/Fauna of 5439
Spiders in rice paddies and their protection and utilization/Increase and disappearance of 5424
Spiders in the paddy field/Studies on the ecology of 5442
Spiders on brown planthopper and other rice pests/Some predatory 5412
Spikelet and others followed by some plant growth regulators treatment in rice plant/Morphogenesis of 185
Spikelet caused by submergence in rice plant/A propagule phenomenon of 189
Spikelet due to watering treatment/Appearance of abnormal rice 559
Spikelet structure of rice plant/Morphogenetical problems in 176
Spikelet under low temperature in rice plant/Morphogenesis of 186
Spikelet/Morphogenetical analysis of propagule phenomena in rice 196
Spikelet/Tissue formation of lemma in rice 194
Spikelets, especially the proliferative spikelets in rice/Morphogenesis of 195
Spikelets of rice plant estimated by ripening in recent years of Nanbu District of Aomori Prefecture/Optimum 465
Spikelets per unit area in the case of late planting culture/The application method of fertilizers to some 2691
Spinning disc ultra low volume applicator/Carbaryl residues in rice sprayed with a 4081
Spirillum from India/Recent works on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixers -- azotobacter, Beijerinckia and 1975
Split application method of nitrogen fertilizer in broadcast seeding culture of paddy rice on well-drained 2912
Split application of nitrogen in different ratio on photo-sensitive rice varieties/A study on the 3061
Split application of nitrogen/Response of dwarf high yielding rice to 2941
Split application of nitrogenous fertilizers and weed control methods on yield of direct seeded upland rice 3039
Split application of phosphorus on rice yield/Effect of 2954
Split application of potassium in rice to maximise its utilization 3024
Split application of potassium on rice in ROI ET soil series/The effect of 2986 3057
Split doses and time of nitrogen application on growth, yield attributes and yield of direct sown rice in 2662
Split nitrogen application on rice performance: use of plant analysis as a guide to midseason nitrogen 3120
Spodoptera exigua (Hb.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/Effect of larval population density on morphology of 4945
Spoilage by wild rodents under laboratory conditions/Grain losses by 5459
Spoilage in partially dried parboiled paddy/Minimising 5653
Spore formation of Entomophthora sphaerosperma Fresenius (Entomophthorales: Entomophthoraceae) in 5303
Spore germination, appressorium formation and invasion of the rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae 4572
Sporophytic pollen sterility in rice: its genetic basis and intervarietal relationships as shown by F_2 1079
Sporulation in Drechslera oryzae 4558
Sporulation in fungi and light conditions 4479
Sporulation in rice blast fungus: special reference to substrate dependency in sporulation 4501

Sporulation of Drechslera oryzae/Effect of carbon sources on 4557
Sporulation of Drechslera oryzae/Interaction of sugars on the 5083
Sporulation of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and the inducing substances contained in rice leaf/Influence of 4500
Sporulation potentials of rice blast lesions on rice cultivars differing in field resistance to blast 4735
Spotted and discolored rice grains in Bangladesh/Microorganisms association with 4173
Spotted stalk borer, Chilo partellus (Swinhoe) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae): identification and preliminary 5194
Spouted-bed drying of rough rice 5795
Spouted beds/A study of high temperature drying of rice in 5685
Spray formulations for the control of rice hispa, Dicladispa armigera Olivier/Efficacy of some 4891 4892
Spray on control of rice pests/Effect of combined root soaking, root zone placement 5294
Spray systems in controlling the insect pests of rice/Efficacy of certain insecticides applied through 4810
Spray tank/Mixtures of herbicides in the 3318
Sprayer/Operation efficiency of applicators for pre-emergence herbicide and development of walking tractor 3867
Sprayers and influence of water volumes in insecticidal control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar/Performance 5242
Spraying Planter's parapest on the growth and yield of IR-5/The effect of different schedules of 5293
Spraying under field condition/Efficacy of some insecticide-urea mixtures on yield in paddy (var. Ratna) 4123
Spraying/Control of the rice bug by ultra-low-volume (ULV) 5252
Spread of the cultivated rice in China--an investigation with the carbonized rice found at the Hemudu 159
Spreading characteristics of granular chemicals in use of high-performance duster 4113
Spring campaign/The rice variety NN75-5 in 1400
Spring crop/The rice variety NN 1416
Spring in North Vietnam/Agroclimatical basis of rice campaigns during winter and 1527
Spring/Studies on food intake and nutritional status of Korean villagers during 5872
Sprinkler irrigation/You can grow rice with 3672
Sprouted seed/Time of manuring rice nursery and treatment to 3240
Sprouting rice/Repellency of potential avicides to depredating birds in 5437
SR26BM, an EMS-induced mutant variety that is sensitive to photoperiod 1464
Sri Lanka: a case study of SRI in a complex region, with limited resources/Evaluation of rice lands in 1969
Sri Lanka: a preliminary report on a case study in Anuradhapura District/An analysis of paddy and rice 5558
Sri Lanka and their potential as a fertilizer in rice cultivation/Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae in rice 1791
Sri Lanka cropping systems program 2444
Sri Lanka during the maha, 1976/77/Progress of cropping systems work in 2563
Sri Lanka economy: paddy growing villages in Sri Lanka/Recent trends of the 6307
Sri Lanka: some preliminary findings/Aspects of the hired labour situation in rural 6443
Sri Lanka, Sudan and Paraguay/Report of the basic study for development of agricultural resources in 6529
Sri Lanka: the operationalization of the group farming concept/Organized youth projects in 6887
Sri Lanka, their properties and management/Soils of the low-lying areas of west and south-west 1685
Sri Lanka under International Meloidogyne Project/Investigation on root-knot nematodes in 4779
Sri Lanka/Adaptability of deepwater rice varieties to flash floods and partial submergence in 355
Sri Lanka/BW100, a promising new variety in 1413
Sri Lanka/Constraints to high rice yields in 6761
Sri Lanka/Economic structure of village in the wet zone 6367
Sri Lanka/Engineering problems of flood control and drainage in the low-lying lands of the wet zone in 3671
Sri Lanka/Experiences of group production in 6729
Sri Lanka/Farm power and water use in the dry zone of 3883
Sri Lanka/Infestation of Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier) under field conditions and storages in northern 5546
Sri Lanka/Landscape, hydrology and chemical aspects of some problem soils in the Philippines and in 1638
Sri Lanka/Paddy and paddy production in 6585
Sri Lanka/Paddy storage in 5526
Sri Lanka/Post rice production in-field losses in 5488
Sri Lanka/Present circumstances of agricultural researches in 49
Sri Lanka/Rice breeding progress at Bombuwela 1102
Sri Lanka/Rice grain evaluation in 5843
Sri Lanka/Situation and prospects in 6631
Sri Lanka/Some agro-elimatic aspects of paddy cultivation in 1541
Sri Lanka/The application of agrometeorology to some aspects of rice research in 1543
Sri Lanka/The brown planthopper in India and 5315
Sri Lanka/The impact of public foodgrain distribution on food consumption and welfare in 6502
Sri Lanka/Tractor requirements in 3934
Sri Lanka/Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in 4912
Sri Lankan polished rices/Food-nutritional studies on Japanese and 5942
Sri Lankan rice fields to Corticium sasakii/Reaction of some common weeds in 4414
Sri Lanka's experience/Using insurance to reduce risk in peasant agriculture: guidelines from 6844
Sri Lanka's problem in peasant agriculture/Welfare or growth? 6488
SRV/Effects of chemical fertilizers under humid tropical conditions of the 2845
Stability and adaptation of several rice promising lines 771
Stability and nutritive value of extruded corn/soy (70/30) mixtures in the school feeding program in Guatemala 6070

Stability of embryo growth in rice 464
Stability of rice varieties/A statistical evaluation of adaptability and 6986
Stabilization of heat treated rice bran/Rapid test methods for determining the degree of 6192
Stabilization of rice bran 6097
Stabilization of rice bran with sodium metabisulfite 6088
Stabilization of the raising seedling for rice transplanter/Studies on the 3190
Stabilizer in Burma/Efficiency tests with a new type of 6228
Stable and high yielding of rice in peaty paddy fields/Effect of combination of various cultivation techniques 2287
Stackburn disease of rice/Control of 4632
Stalks/Wallboards from rice 6084
Stam-F-34 for rice 3462
Stam F-34 on various strains of the nitrogen-fixing blue-green alga Nostoc muscorum/Biological effects of 2014
Stam F-34 on weed control in rice applied at different stages of weed growth/Effect of 3519
Staminate development in rice/A study on the fine structure of 170
Stand establishment techniques in direct-seeded dryland rice 3248
Standard evaluation system to measure elongation ability/Using the new 632
Standard method of protein determination 5894
Standards for rice/New 5862
Standards which regulate the Special Technical Assistance in agricultural field 6265
Stands/Comparative physiological studies on the growth of rice 556
Stabonnet variety rice fractionated by rough rice kernel thickness/Physical and physiochemical properties 5996
Starch and its determination/Gelatinization temperature of rice 5895
Starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds/Enzymic mechanisms of 485 486
Starch by means of bacterial alpha-amylase/Hydrolysis of 6098
Starch containing crops/The enzymic hydrolysis of 377
Starch content in rice stems/Influence of potassium on nucleic acid metabolism in growing apex and 219
Starch-gelatinization/Estimation methods for characteristic temperatures on 6118
Starch granules from rices differing in amylose content and gelatinization temperature/Properties of 5952
Starch granules/Phospholipids in 6217
Starch in bread formation/Role of 6061
Starch pastes/Studies on the flow equation of rice 6145
Starch polysaccharides/Fractionation of rice grain 6200
Starch preparations/Amino acid composition of protein (impurities) in 6199
Starch production technology 6209
Starch/Internal lipid in rice 6126
Starch/On the relationship between specific volume and crystallinity of 6173
Starch/Physicochemical properties of rice 5910
Starch/Physicochemical properties of Tongil (indica type) and Paldal (japonica type) rice 6139
Starches and proteins/Cereal 5921
Starches from 7 cultivars with 12 phosphorus nitrogen combinations in Granma Province (winter 1975/1976 2689
Starches, rice flours and carbohydrates using Tribolium castaneum larvae and chicken/Nutritional 6225
Starches/Studies on the gelatinization rate of rice and potato 6146
Starches/The study on physico-chemical properties of cationic 6143
Starchy and glutinous characters in cereals/Gene symbols for 964
Starvation by three rice planthoppers (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Tolerance for 4967
State farms in Tanzania/Rice production on 6570
State of Sul/Regional trials of varieties and lines of lowland rice in the 1231
Statistical annual - 1979/Rice 7003
Statistical evaluation of adaptability and stability of rice varieties/A 6986
Statistics, addendum 1/N.S.W. rice industry 7017
Statistics agency: computation of average market price of rice questioned, independent evaluation and 6977
Statistics as a component of strategies for agricultural planning and rural development 7013
Statistics for Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Crop production 6988
Statistics in food and agriculture: the BAECON experience/Research and development for 6991
Statistics (metric), 1977/Paddy 7011
Statistics (metric), 1976/Paddy 7010
Statistics 1978/Crop 7006
Statistics 1975-79/N.S.W. rice industry production 7016
Statistics, 1973, 1974 and 1975/Paddy 7009
Statistics - Northern Territory/Rice production 6982
Statistics of Bangladesh, 1976-77/The year book of agricultural 6985
Statistics of Taiwan district/Agricultural production 6999
Stavropol region conditions/Soil tillage peculiarities for rice growing in 3307
Steam distillate of rice bran/Volatile components in the 6113
Steam engine/Iloilo rice mill run by 5720
Steamed rice by alpha-amylase/Effect of organic acids and salts on digestion of 6203
Steamed rice/Conditions for lipase treatment during steeping process and lipid in 6231

Steamed rice/Enzymatic making of "Homar Shiro-Miso" from polished and puffed rice and 6069
Steamed rice/Retrogradation of 6167
Steaming harvested moist paddy rice on the increase of milling yield/Effect of 5681
Steeped rice/Parboiled rice x 5815
Steeping process and lipid in steamed rice/Conditions for lipase treatment during 6231
Steeping process/Sake brewing with rice grain with lipase treatment during 6233
Steers/Influence of feeding rice straw and urea supplement with whole and ground corn on feedlot performance 6226
Stem age/To predict rice flowering date by leaf and 265
Stem borer & leaf hopper/Efficacy of different fertilizer-pesticidal mixtures as soil and foliar application on 4883
Stem borer/Assessment of rice loss caused by rice 5048
Stem borer attack/Damage to rice grains by 4841
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Control threshold for the rice 5079
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker: effects of ligation and cold tolerance/Glycerol concentrations in 5352
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in Oita Prefecture/Annual changes in the occurrence of the rice 5209
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in several uncontrolled areas in Niigata Prefecture/The occurrence 4903
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Effects of age on calling behaviour of the 5033
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker: some properties and changes in activities during hibernation/Enzymes 5351
Stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on successive mass rearing of the rice 5301
Stem-borer (Diopsis macophthalma) in Malawi/Economic importance of rice 4909
Stem borer in North Queensland/Overwintering of rice 4939
Stem borer in paddy fields and in the field water/Residue estimation of some insecticides used against rice 5344
Stem borer incidence in the 1977 Bangladesh deepwater rice crop 4838
Stem borer infestation/Correlation between rates of fertilizer and 4847
Stem borer infestation/Effect of fertilizer (6-6-6-) and insecticide application on 4848
Stem borer larvae in Lower Sind/Factors limiting survival of the hibernating paddy 4788
Stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by using synthetic sex attractant/Factors 5343
Stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Mating behaviour of the rice 5034
Stem borer Niphadoses gilviberbis (Zell.) from Pakistan/Aspects of larval morphology and larval and adult keys 4787
Stem borer on hybrid rice/The damage of rice 5115
Stem borer outbreaks/Moth population fluctuation - a tool for forecasting 5398
Stem borer rearing/Study on different techniques of rice 5061
Stem borer screening/Discussion on 5245
Stem borer screening 1978 (selected entries)/Report of the 4996
Stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker/Breeding for resistance to rice 1265 1266
Stem borer Tryporyza incertulas Wlk./Efficacy of certain insecticides in the control of rice 5326
Stem borer Tryporyza incertulas Wlk/Efficacy of some granules in the control of rice 5164
Stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) in West Bengal/Seasonal activity of the paddy 5283
Stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker/Screening of some new insecticides against rice gall midge 5267
Stem borer with particular reverence to timing of application/Chemical control of rice 5091
Stem borers and parasite population in the north, central and north-east regions/Investigations of seasonal 5051
Stem borers and parasite population in the northern, central and north-eastern regions/Investigations of 5052
Stem borers and rice leaf-whorl maggots/The effect of various insecticides and varying rates of Decis 2.5 4831
Stem borers and their parasites and predators/Effects of granular insecticides on 5050
Stem borers at flowering stage/Screening of certain rice cultivars for resistance to 5131
Stem borers (Chilo simplex)/Graphic technique of determining time of occurrence of rice 4863
Stem borers/Four methods of insecticide application for control of rice 4817
Stem borers in Andhra Pradesh/Some natural enemies of rice and sorghum 5030
Stemborers in Nigeria/The biology and ecology of rice 4791
Stem borers in southern Nigeria/Weed hosts of Diopsid (Diptera) rice 4794
Stem-borers (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) by insecticides applied to the roots of rice plants/The control of rice 5001
Stem borers of the genus Chilo (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) in Hokkaido and its importance in study by light trap 4936
Stem borers of the genus Scirpophaga (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in Thailand/A taxonomic study on the 5100
Stem borers/Rice 4941
Stem borers/Soil-incorporated carbofuran for control of rice whorl maggots and "early" 4813
Stem borers/Study on effects of some granular and liquid insecticides for control of rice 4828
Stem borers to the entomogenous fungus, Beauveria brongniartii Sacc./Susceptibility of rice 5381
Stem borers: Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Chilo suppressalis Walker and Sesamia inferens Walker/Study 5201
Stem borers, Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Sesamia inferens Walker, Chilo polychrysa Meyrick and Chilo 5258
Stem diseases/Fungicidal control of rice foliar and 4652 4653
Stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura with granular insecticides/Outbreak and control of rice 5085
Stem rot disease of rice in the Punjab/Agro-practices in the incidence of 4591
Stem rot disease of rice/The effect of time and amount of nitrogen application on 4506
Stem rot in Bangladesh/Screening of rice varieties and lines against 4480
Stem rot in rice/Resistance to 4507
Stem rot of rice 4426
Stem rot pathogen/Relationship between incidence of brown planthopper and rice 5186
Stem rot severity/Rice residue disposal influences overwintering inoculum level of Sclerotium oryzae and 4424

Stems in relation to brown plant hopper resistance/Anatomical characters of rice 5250
Stems in relation to transpiration stream/Apparent thermal conductivity of rice 1550
Stems/Influence of potassium on nucleic acid metabolism in growing apex and starch content in rice 219
Steneotarsonemus sp.)/Analysis of cause of purple culm in rice (due to 4851
Steneotarsonemus spinki (Acarina: Tarsonemidae)/Ecological observations on rice tarsonemid mite 5117
Steneotarsonemus spinki (Acari: Tarsonemidae)/The survey of the host ranges of 5422
Steneotarsonemus spinki attacking rice plants in Taiwan/Bionomics of 4860
Stereotypes and facts in irrigation management: preliminary findings from a case study of a Philippine communal 3670
Sterile type of rice/Cytological studies in a 1118
Sterility caused by cool temperature at the booting stage in rice plants/Mechanism of 477
Sterility caused by low temperature at the booting stage in rice plants 540
Sterility in rice/Cold temperature 329
Sterility in rice/Intervarietal hybrid 1223
Sterility induced by shading/Selection for eool tolerance on rice plant - the 1038
Sterility of rice plant/The relation between sheath rot and the 4436
Sterility/The sporophytic pollen sterility in rice: its genetic basis and intervarietal relationships as shown 1079
Sterols in Laodelphax striatellus with special reference to the intracellular yeastlike symbioties as a sterol 5207
Stickiness in California short and medium grain rice by physical and/or chemical treatment/Reduction of 5924
Sticky trap and density in paddy fields/Relation between number of gree rice leafhopper trapped by suction 5217
Stink bug outbreaks for 1978/Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method for 4921
Stink bug outbreaks for 1975/Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method for 4918
Stink bug outbreaks for 1977/Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method for 4920
Stink bug outbreaks for 1976/Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method for 4919
Stink bug/The stylet sheath as an indicator of feeding activity of the rice 4819
Stink bugs and its control/Studies on the occurrence of the pecky rice caused by 4946
Stink bugs causing pecky rice/Ecology of the 5003
Stink bugs for 1974/Special survey results of establishment of forecasting method of occurrence of 4922
Stink bugs in balk and footpath before heading of rice and number of the insect flying into paddy field after 5234
Stink bugs related with incidence of speckled rice and extreme weather conditions in 1978/Abnormal 4977
Stink bugs/Studies on the ecology and control of rice 5177 5211
Stirring type dryer/Drying characteristics of unhulled rice by 5649
Stock seed of recommended varieties and promising lines/Analysis of foundation and 4057
Stocking date versus efficacy of Gambusia affinis in Fresno County rice fields 4908
Stockpile/An economic analysis of the Malaysian rice 6460
Stockpiles: A descriptive analysis of management strategies and storage rules in Peninsular Malaysia 6461
Stocks/Rice: exports by destination - rice: carryover 6959
Stocks/USDA sees new record for world rice 6654
Stomatal aperture of leaf blades in rice plants/Diurnal course of 348
Stomatal frequency and intervarietal distance of rice leaf blades/Varietal difference of 166
Storability of gamma-irradiated Egyptian rice/Tolerance quality and 5557
Storage activities in Sri Lanka: a preliminary report on a case in Anuradhapura District/An analysis of 5558
Storage and development of farm tools/equipment for rainfed crops/Processing 5497
Storage and distribution of seed for genetic stocks of economic plants/Long-term 4036
Storage and handling of rice, corn a d soybeans in the Guayas River Basin of Ecuador/Farm 5555
Storage and processing facilities in Japan/Management of food grain drying 5512
Storage and processing of rice/Predicted and observed residues of various insecticides during 5478
Storage areas/Active ventilation of cereals in stores and 5576
Storage bin on non-reinforced cement mortar for rural farmers/A low-cost rice 5640
Storage conditions/Germination and growth of rice seedlings from high and low protein seeds after exposure 4007
Storage conditions on the quality of rice and its byproducts/Influence of processing and 5760
Storage conditions/Viability of paddy affected by different harvest moisture content and 5525
Storage environment/Rice seed viability in relation to 4044
Storage in developing countries/Status of grain 5585
Storage in Sri Lanka/Paddy 5526
Storage insects in rice/Bionomics and control of 5537
Storage losses in India: a social cost-benefit analysis/The prevention of farm-level food grain 5529 5530
Storage methods of rice/Improvement of 5534
Storage of agricultural products and its countermeasures/Actual condition of energy consumption in 5816
Storage of freshly harvested rice grains in storehouses artificially cooled with air 5619
Storage of germinated seeds/Studies on the raising of rice seedling followed by a temporary 3253
Storage of milled rice and its effect on shelf life of various inks used in packaging 5548
Storage of milled rice/Design and development of a silo for long-term 5625
Storage of milled rice/Influence of gaseous environment on the hermetic 5646
Storage of milled rice/Relationship between moisture and weight changes during 5547
Storage of 1-2 leaf-stage seedlings in the raising of rice seedling for mechanized transplanting/Studies 3185
Storage of paddy at farmers level/Development of bamboo 5628
Storage of paddy at rural levels/Safe 5643

Storage of paddy under coastal climatic conditions/Performance of plywood bins for 5578
Storage of rice grain/Effect of different factors on the nature and rate of processes occurring during 5523
Storage of rice in Sao Paulo 5531
Storage of rice seedlings at the coleoptile-emerged stage/Studies on the 3186
Storage of rice seeds on solute leaching and nucleic acid synthesis/Effect of 4052
Storage of rice/Studies on the method of air tight compact stacking 5551
Storage of rice, wheat and barley seeds in low temperature/Studies on the 4055
Storage of rice with different moisture content/Fractional composition and assailability of proteins during 5604
Storage of rough rice with the netted bag for combines/Temporary 5644
Storage of Tongil rice/Studies on the milling quality and 5691
Storage on milling and cooking quality of rice/Effect of 5516
Storage period of rice bran and its utilization in diets for fattening chickens 6191
Storage period of rice polishings and its use in broiler diets 6190
Storage period on the sensory attributes of gelatinized-rice/Effect of storage temperature and 5563
Storage periods/Near-equilibrium simulation of paddy drying with ambient air to predict safe 5697
Storage pests 5560
Storage pests/A laboratory study of the effectiveness of certain bacteria on 5611
Storage pests of paddy by admixture with pirimiphosmethyl/Control of 5591
Storage pests of rice and seed germ inability/Seed treatment against 5603
Storage plant for paddy/On the trial making of distribution in the drying and 5700
Storage practices in the Philippines/Farm level paddy 5541
Storage programmes in Colombia/INAGRARIO's drying and 5706
Storage of seeds from dry and wet season crops/Influence of N application at heading on yield and 4043
Storage regimes upon the population dynamics of fungi on the stored rice/Influence of 5632
Storage rules in Peninsular Malaysia/Government rice stockpiles: a descriptive analysis of management 6461
Storage simulation/Paddy 5528
Storage stability of brown rice for export and domestic markets/Effects of packaging systems on 5582
Storage structures in the tropics/Evaluation of grain 5515
"Storage substances" as the respiratory substrates in the rice plant/"Current photosynthates" and 489
Storage temperature and storage period in the sensory attributes of gelatinized-rice/Effect of 5563
Storage under light conditions/Glucose metabolism of rice embryos during 5524
Storage/Changes in the protein complex of polished rice during 5588
Storage/Changes in proteins, protein fractions and amino acid composition of brown rice during rough rice 5545
Storage/Changes of milled rice cooking qualities at its 5581
Storage/Correlation between the increase in the number of rice pests and loss in weight during 5519
Storage/Grain 5549
Storage/Insect pests in 5594
Storage/Outline of the national policy on 5577
Storage/Paddy cultivation: sowing to 2128
Storage/Prevention of heating and combustion of rice bran during 6087
Storage/Role of moisture content in deterioration of rough rice in 5574
Storage/Studies on deterioration of rice during 5609
Storage/Studies on quality of paddy due to different types of 5615
Storage/Study on types and methods of grain 5616
Storage/The quantitative change of chitin as a criterion to indicate fungal invasion to rice 5550
Storaged crops/Insect pests in grains and other 5635
Storages in northern Sri Lanka/Infestation of Sitotroga cerealella (Oliver) under field conditions and 5546
Store sized rice hulling machine 5671
Stored food products on Taiwan/Studies on the mites infesting 5629
Stored foodgrains/Efficacy of Baythion 50% EC against insect pests of 5584
Stored grain as a mixture with it/Promising pesticides for control of pests in 5631
Stored grain beetles/Residual effectiveness of emulsion and encapsulated formulations of malathion 5568
Stored grain in Marathwada region/Survey of insect pests of 5527
Stored grain in the humid tropics/Post-harvest deterioration of 5614
Stored grain pest problems and research needs in Southeast Asia 5595
Stored grain pests/Granary bandits 5569
Stored grain pests/Report of the FAO global survey of pesticide susceptibility of stored grain pests 5532
Stored grains/Pre-harvest spray of malathion and DDVP for controlling the insect infestation of 5613
Stored grains/The insect protectants for 5608
Stored insect pests/Effectiveness of insecticides on 5617
Stored insect pests/Survey of 5559
Stored japonica, indica and long grain indica type rice/The occurrence of coleopterous insect pests in 5586
Stored paddy from angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella/Studies on the use of antifeedants for 5592
Stored-produce insects/Pirimiphos-methyl and other insecticides in the control of 5538
Stored product insects/Activity of seven chitin synthesis inhibitors against development of 5566
Stored product insects as carriers of toxigenic fungi 5620

Stored-product insects to pyridyl ether analogues of juvenile hormone/Susceptibility of 5567
Stored product insects to starvation/Temperature tolerance of certain 5612
Stored-product pests/The importation of insecticide-resistant strains of 5540
Stored rice/Inlfuence of storage regimes upon the population dynamics of fungi on the 5632
Stored rice to rice moth, Sitotroga cereallela Oliv/Susceptibility of certain varieties of 5599
Stored seeds due to fungal associations/Changes in nutritional components of 4005
Stored solar heat/Rice drying with immediately applied and 5676
Storehouses artificially cooled with air/Storage of freshly harvested rice grains in 5619
Stores and storage areas/Active ventilation of cereals in 5576
Storing bulk grain in tower silos 5590
Story of rice/The 84
Straighthead disease of rice suspected in southern Thailand 4393
Straighthead investigations 4203
Strain and the cracking of rice kernels under drying/Studies on the 5740
Strain of extra-large grain/Breeding for paddy rice 1221
Strain samples study/The results of rice 621
Strains for resistance to gall midge and leaf roller/Evaluation of rice 5285
Strains in relation to low temperature tolerance/Divergence in some rice 749
Strains of stored-product pests/The importation of insecticide-resistant 5540
Strains/Correlation and path coefficient analysis in short-statured rice cultivars and 686
Straw amended and unamended rice soils/Metabolism of carbofuran in rice 2021
Straw and animal waste to paddy field/Studies on the application of rice 2892
Straw and urea supplement with whole and ground corn on feedlot performance, rate of passage and digestibility 6226
Straw application and flooding/Conditions for development of toxicity in soil under 1955
Straw as a fertilizer material/Use of rice 2644
Straw as a fertilizer on takyr-like soils in rice growing 2886
Straw as a natural source of plant nutrients/Rice 1646
Straw as feed/Indian experience with treated 6127
Straw as fertilizer/Biological activity of soils and yield of rice under conditions of using 1953
Straw as source of nutrients for wetland rice 1889
Straw burning/Pressures amount against 6105
Straw by sheep/Studies on the utilization of rice 6102
Straw by sodium hydroxide spraying treatment as a dry process method/Studies on enhancement of the 6171
Straw by the treatment with alkaline substances/Improvement of the digestibility of rice 6215
Straw digestibility/Effect of modulus of fineness and uniformity on paddy 6168
Straw during the wet season/Preservation of paddy 6222
Straw during treatment with water vapor/Change in the chemical composition of rice 6198
Straw in rice-barley rotation/Utilization of 2782
Straw incorporation, and seedling management in rainfed lowland rice (wet season), and on tillage, straw 2270
Straw incorporation in ill-drained (Annamalai clay) soil in rice/Inhibitory effect of rice 1713
Straw incorporation in salined soil on rice productivity/Influence of 1964
Straw into feeds of high value--a study on the indica type rice straw silage/A study on the conversion of 6147
Straw, ipil feed for cattle/Rice 6185
Straw mulch in a wetland rice-cowpea cropping pattern/Insect-suppressing effect of rice stubble height 2575
Straw mulch on moisture conservation in rainfed lowland and upland rice cultures/Studies on the effect of 2346
Straw of infested rice using Furadan for control/Surviving ability of Ditylenchus angustus virus in rice 4217
Straw on feed utilization and growth rate of crossbred male calves/The effect of various protein supplements 6169
Straw on the composition of volatile soil gas and microflora in the tropical paddy field/Effect of rice 1599
Straw on the growth, tiller production, and yield of transplanted rice/The effect of rice 2646
Straw on the physico-chemical characteristics of flooded rice field soils in Lower Casamance and on rice 1625
Straw paperboards/Improved hydrophobic properties of rice 6161
Straw plus rice bran or molasses/Fattening goats with ipil-ipil (Leucaena leucocephala) leaves and rice 6182
Straw residue from the California Sacramento valley for on-farm power generation/Technological and economic 6122
Straw silage/Effects of the growth of growing Korean native calves by feeding rice 6133
Straw soda black liquor/Lignin derivatives from desilicated rice 6108
Straw supplemented with urea or sparingly soluble urea-formaldehyde complex for cattle/Utilization of 6178
Straw to improve its nutritive value for ruminants/Sodium hydroxide treatment of rice 6130
Straw to paddy field/Development of disk type puddling machine for plowing-in wheat 3913
Straw treated with alkaline liquid spreading process/Mechanization for increasing the feed value of crop 6125
Straw used as a raw material for the manufacture of fiber boards/Infrared spectroscopy of rice 6144
Straw weight/Study on optimum plot size and shape of plot for 6997
Straw with enzymes/Ensiling rice 6110
Straw yields of kharif rice as affected by variety, leafcutting and seedling age/Grain and 2155
Straw/Action of cellulases from fungus of marine origin on rice 6207
Straw/Alkaline nitrobenzene pulping of rice 6188
Straw/Caustic treatment of rice 6116
Straw/Cereal 6208

Straw/Effect of processing conditions on the nutritive values of ammonia treated rice hulls and rice 6219
Straw/Influence of biofertilizers on the nutritive value of rice 2843
Straw/Mild pulping of mixtures of banana leaf sheaths and rice 6121
Straw/Nutritive value of rice 6153
Straw/Processing effects for improving the feeding value of rice 6137 6148
Straw/Studies on soil fertility evaluation of long-term application paddy field of rice and barley 2893
Strepsiptera from Thailand/Two new species of 5055
Streptomyces decomposing phosphopotassic fertilizers/Three new species of 2055
Streptomyces novuguineensis sp. nov., an amipurimycin producer, and antimicrobial activity of 4504
Streptomycin sensitivity of plastids and high yield potential in rice/An evidence of relationship between 566
Streptomycin sulphate/Metabolic alterations in rice seeds germinating in 454
Stress soil (saline) conditions/Estimates of genetic parameters of some quantitative characters in rice 715
S-triazine compounds and nitrogen fertilizer on protein and amino acid contents of rice grains/Influence 274
Stripe disease in Ibaraki Prefecture/Some informations on the prevalence and forecast methods of rice 4225
Stripe disease in the eastern area of Gunma Prefecture/Occurrence of rice 4233
Stripe disease in the young seedling transplanting cultivation system/Infection period of rice 4238
Stripe disease of rice by system dynamics model/Epidemical organization analysis of the 4266
Stripe virus disease/Basic studies on breeding of resistant rice varieties to 735
Stripe virus disease/Recent move on smaller brown planthopper (Laodelphax striatellus Fallen) and 5065
Stripe virus transmitted by the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen)/Epidemiology of the 5064
Stripe/Relation between percentages of diseased stems and diseased hills on rice 4239
Striped rice stem borer in Guilan Province 5165
Striped stem borer eggs/Effect of selected insecticides on 5357
Strontium-90 and cesium-137 in crop yields/Effect of soil properties on the accumulation of 1579
Structural analysis/The control mechanisms of grain-filling in wheat, rice and millet--a 678
Structural changes in rice supply relations: Philippines and Thailand 6629
Structural changes in rice supply relations: Philippines and Thailand/Comments on 6614
Structure and composition of the rice kernel 5974
Structure and development of shoot in rice plant 173
Structure and digestion of rice grain 6002 6003
Structure and grain quality of rice variety "Horizont"/Influence of nitrogen on the 3112
Structure and mechanism of farming subcontractors in our days/The 6903
Structure and physiology of shoot apex in rice plant: in relation to growth conditions 190
Structure and seasonal changes of populations of Copepoda, Cladocera and Ostracoda in the rice fields of 5445
Structure for production/Forecast of demand and supply of agricultural crops and reformation of 6524
Structure of chloroplast under low temperature in cultivar rice/Varietal differences in photosynthetic rate and 500
Structure of consumer foodgrain demand in India, 1961/62 to 1973/74/Aspects of the 6503
Structure of diglycosylsterols and triglycosylsterols in rice bran/Isolation and 5931
Structure of easy soluble protein of rice seeds in the relation to nitrogen application forms during the 2781
Structure of joint rice farming in Hokuriku 6760
Structure of rice production in ROK/A new stage and 6843
Structure of subcontract farming of paddy fields: the present stage of class differentiation of peasantly 6397
Structure on the nutrients in red soils of hilly region in the central part of Jiangxi Province/The effect of 2058
Stubble and the effect of rice stubble treatment/Nitrogen and phosphorus requirements of wheat sown by 2436
Stubble disorder/Understanding rice 2589
Stubble height, tillage practices, and straw mulch in a wetland rice-cowpea cropping pattern/Insect 2575
Stubble in spreading tungro in West Bengal, India/Potential of rice 4296
Stubble management as a cultural control of preflowering insect pests of cowpea established after flooded 2576
Stubble management/Rice 2406
Stubble tillage with combined machines with active working organs 3290
Stylet sheath as an indicator of feeding activity of the rice stink bug/The 4819
Sub clover pastures - some new techniques 2625
Subang, West Java, Indonesia/Constraints to high yields in 6808
Subcellular changes during protoplast isolation of Oryza sativa 558
Subcontract farming of paddy fields: the present stage of class differentiation of peasantry/The structure 6397
Subhumid climate/Conservation bench terraces for rice in a 3658
Submerged alkaline soils in the rice growing tracts of Punjab/Kinetics of zinc transformation in 1984
Submerged application/Behavior of 1-methyl-thiosemicarbazide in rice plants under 4336
Submerged calcareous soils/Kinetics of ammonification and denitrification in 1840
Submerged condition/Seedling vigor under 3269
Submerged conditions and its correlation with floating ability/Rice seedling vigor measured 354
Submerged paddy soil/Denitrification in 1788
Submerged paddy soil/Study on decomposition of pesticides under the condition of 1861
Submerged rice soils/Factors affecting heterotropic nitrogen fixation in 1821
Submerged rice soils/Transformation of iron and manganese in 1960
Submerged ricefield soil and overlying water/In vitro studies on the effects of tubificids on the biological 1774
Submerged soil and growth of rice plant/Movement of Mn in 1749

Submerged soil/Cation exchange absorption of inorganic nitrogen in 1854
Submerged soil conditions/Influence of applied urea on the kinetics of soluble Fe^{2+}, Mn^{2+} and NH_4-N 1962
Submerged soil conditions using ^{32}P as a tracer/Evaluation of nitrophosphates of different water soluble 2862
Submerged soil/Effect of organic matter on the availability of phosphorus from single superphosphate and 1985
Submerged soil/Influence of organic debris and rice root on the nitrogen fixation in the 1778
Submerged vs saturated hydro-ecosystems in Gangetic alluvial soils/Observations on rice grown in 2104
Submergence in rice plant/A propagule phenomenon of spikelet caused by 189
Submergence in Sri Lanka/Adaptability of deepwater rice varieties to flash floods and partial 355
Submergence on growth and development of some weed species/The effect of the time and depth of 3378
Submergence on RuBP carboxylase activity in rice seedlings/Note on the effect of complete 637
Submergence on some rice genotypes in the field/Effect of sudden 1041
Submergence tolerance during rapid generation advance/Screening of rices for 797
Submergence tolerance in rainfed lowland rice/Potential for improving 1213
Submergence up to 40 and 100 cm./Growth of rice in lowlying land with 3692
Subsidi Desa case of Indonesia/Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: the 3695
Subsidized rice on food consumption and nutrition in Kerala/Impact of 6549
Subsistence farmer/Safety-first, gambling, and the 6318
Subsoil/Soil fertility and 1922
Substrate dependency in sporulation/Sporulation in rice blast fungus: special reference to 4501
Substrate specificities/A debranching enzyme of rice seeds at milky stage, its purification and 656
Substrate specificity of alpha-glucosidase II in rice seed 456
Substrates on the sporulation of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. and the inducing substances contained in rice leaf 4500
Subsurface drainage/Study on the effect of drainage pipe materials to 3724
Subsurface drainage system in the water-logging paddy fields/Study on the effects of crop-yields under 3823
Subterranean hot water to agriculture and fisheries/Application of 3208
Subtropical conditions/Effect of form and rate of nitrogen fertilizer on yield and nitrogen content of paddy 2808 2809
Subtropical conditions/Potassium efficiency in tropical and 2667
Subtropics/Use of organic fertilizers in the tropics and 2849
Sucroses in the seedlings and rice salt resistance/About the relation between the content of 644
Suction behavior of green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler) and resistance of rice plant 5044
Suction habit of brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and resistance of rice varieties 5317
Suction of green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler)/Regional differences of damage caused by 5175
Suction trap and sticky trap and density in paddy field/Relation between number of green rice leafhopper 5217
Sudan and Paraguay/Report of the basic study for development of agricultural resources in developing 6529
Sudan Gezira/IR2053-206-1-3-6, a new rice variety for the 1336
Sudan Gezira/Oxadiazon, a promising herbicide for dry-seeded rice in 3416
Sudan Gezira/Response of direct-seeded rice to zinc application in 2742
Sudano-Sahelian zone of West Africa/An evaluation of climate and water resources for development of 1508
Suffocation disease of rice 4202
Sugar accumulation in barley and rice grown in solutions with low concentrations of oxygen 413
Sugar and alcohol from cellulosic materials/Production of 6100
Sugar and bacterial sprays/Possibility of increasing crop production through the use of 3010
Sugarcane in rotation in the Everglades/The economic potential for growing rice and 6680
Sugarcane/Intercropping rice with 2517
Sugars on the sporulation of Drechslera oryzae/Interaction of 5083
Sukamandi, W. Java/Annotated list of diseases identified on rice, soybean, mungbean, peanut, corn, sorghum 4187
Sukamandi/Main diseases of rice identified in 4189
Sulfate-acid rice fields in Hai Phong/On the exploitation and the use of some manures at 2723
Sulfate reducers in paddy soils/Sulfate-reducing activities and distributions of 1705
Sulfate-reducing activities and distributions of sulfate reducers in paddy soils 1705
Sulfides from $\alpha,\alpha,\alpha,\omega$-tetrachloroalkane and controlling effect against rice blast/Relationship between 4438
Sulfur coated and uncoated ureas as a source of nitrogen for flooded rice/Evaluation of 3055
Sulfur-coated urea 2895
Sulfur deficiency in soils of the tropics as a constraint to food production 1628
Sulfur deficiency in wetland rice soils of South Sulawesi, Indonesia 1816
Sulfur dioxide/Air pollution and inhibition of photosynthesis: injury of young rice plant (Oryza sativa L. 437
Sulfur dioxide and its mechanism/Injury of rice plants caused by 438
Sulfur dioxide/Interspecific differences in responses of transpiration to 308
Sulfur dioxide on 22 rice varieties/Threshold limits and effects of 624
Sulfur dioxide/Studies on the responses and resistance of plants to 671
Sulfur nutrition of Arkansas rice 647
Sulfur nutrition of rice 237 238
669
Sulfur studies/Phosphorus and 3108
Sulglycapin, a new herbicide with a wide range of efficacy in rice 3473
Sulphate acidity of soils/The yield of some rice varieties and the 1694
Sulphate application on nitrogen uptake and yield of rice/Effect of 2766

Sulphate of ammonia?.. which is better for rice/Urea or 2661
Sulphate-reducing bacteria in soils of rice irrigation systems in the south of Ukraine 1677
Sulphur applications/Performance of alkaline tolerant rice genotypes on Cununurra clay as influenced by 1913
Sulphur coated urea and conventional nitrogen fertilizers for Inga/A comparison of 2764
Sulphur deficiency of lowland rice in Indonesia 350
Sulphur fertilization of rice 3114
Sulphur on N: S ratio, protein content and yield of paddy/Effect of 3106
Sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone, zinc, and 3001
Sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone, zinc, and 3002
Sulphur/A comparison of methods for estimating available 1766
Sumatra, Java, Bali, Lombok, South Kalimantan, and South Sulawesi during February to April 1978/The 5156
Sumithion and Ekatox residues against Stiophilus oryzae L. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Comparative 5622
Summaries [JornadaTec. Arroz] 82
Summary of 1978 IRTP nurseries/Preliminary 914
Summary of proceedings of the 1979 International Rice Research Conference (revised) 77
Summary of the experimental works on rice culture done in 1976 2318
Summary report (Agronomic data and economic analysis) on the first and second international trials 2794
Summary report (Agronomic result with economic analysis) on the first and second international trials on 2795
Summary report [IRAT (Haute-Volta)] 1978 67
Summar annual fallow/"Catch" crops for 2499
Summer crops/Introduction of new varieties of 1449
(Summer) crops/Soil Fertility and Soil Testing Institute, Lahore/Punjab research programme for kharif 2860
Summer in Madhya Pradesh, India/Incidence of bacterial leaf blight disease of rice during 4386
Summer plowing overcomes zinc deficiency 3306
Summer/Factors occurring leaf blast on rice plant in 4696
Sun cracks in rice grains/An X-ray technique to screen 5844
Sun red rice 2246
Sun/New crop drier gets heat from the 5749
Sunderban region/Tolerance of rice varieties at the germination stage to salt levels in the tidal waters of 2080
Sunshine and brown spot disease development of rice 4461
Sunshine on the early growth of rice seedlings after transplanting/Effects of diurnal rhythm of water 603
Sunshine/Growth of differently reared rice seedlings of five leaves "Seibyo" in early stages after transplanting 3274
Sunshined condition--effects of nitrogen application at full heading/Time of ripening of rice plants in less 264
Sunshined district/Establishment of method of direct seeding culture of rice plant on well-drained paddy field 3235
Sunwhite brand for Ord River rice 6970
Sunpanburi province/The economics of rice threshing machines in Thailand: a case study of Chachoengsao and 3953
Supergranules for rice cultivation/The promise and problems of 2686
Superphosphate and rock phosphate in a submerged soil/Effect of organic matter on the availability of 1985
Superphosphate in slightly acid submerged soils/On increasing the efficiency of 1747
Superphosphate under submerged soil conditions using ^{32}P as a tracer/Evaluation of nitrophosphates of different 2862
"Superstrain"/IRRI develops the 1335
Suphanburi, Thailand/Survey activity on the consequence of small farm mechanization in 3948
Supplementary value of chickpea and greengram protein to those of rice and wheat/Effect of germination on 6006
Supply and demand for rice to 1985/Projections for 6497
Supply, demand and prices of U.S. rice/Factors affecting 6509
Supply, distribution and consumption policies within a dual pricing mechanism: a case study of Bangladesh 6447
Supply for rice production/Nitrogen requirement and adequacy of 3047
Supply percentage of food, and rice diet and cropping: importance of tradition of rice cropping and diet 6584
Supply relations: Philippines and Thailand/Comments on--Structural changes in rice 6614
Supply relations: Philippines and Thailand/Structural changes in rice 6629
Supply response of rice acreage and management of rice reserves in Peninsular Malaysia/An economic analysis 6446
Supply-utilization for individual countries/Reference tables on rice 6652
Surface area measurements of rough rice 5659
Surface decontamination of seeds to produce axenic seedlings/The 4068
Surface layer over a paddy field/Vertical eddy transport of momentum in the 1531
Surface management on soil moisture profile and water use efficiency of mungbean grown as a rotation 2621
Surface microtopography of kaolinitic clays in the tropical Asian soils/Intercalation index with hydrazine 1723
Surface soil of paddy field/Studies on the engineering properties of soil in view of the shrinkage behavior 1783
Surinam, and its interaction with N, P and K/Effect of silicon on rice grown in a coastal clay of 1937
Surinam/Preliminary studies on the effect of Si, N, P and K on rice, grown in a coastal clay from 2998
Surplus farm labour in Punjab 6690
Survey activity on the consequence of small farm mechanization in Suphanburi, Thailand 3948
Survey and collection of rice germplasm in Africa 894
Survey communities in Japan 6439
Survey of alternative methodologies to analyze the Philippine food security policies/A brief 6609
Survey of arsenic residual levels in the rice grains from various locations in Taiwan 4116

Survey of arsenical residual levels in the rice paddy soil and water samples from different locations of 4117
Survey of blue green algae/A 3046
Survey of essential amino acids contents of the paddy (Oryza sativa) of South Gujarat/A 5995
Survey of insect pests of stored grain in Marathwada region 5527
Survey of Mythimna separata Walker and its damage on rice panicle 4870
Survey of natural ingredients used in grain preservation/A 5573
Survey of Nishi-Tsugaru area for foundation works 3713 3714
Survey of pesticide susceptibility of stored grain pests/Report of the FAO global 5532
Survey of post-production practices among rice farmers in Central Luzon 5813
Survey of recent developments [rice production] 6483
Survey of rice insects in Llanos Orientales 5018
Survey of rice seed samples of different cultivars for reaction to phenol 4031
Survey of South Arcot District in Tamil Nadu for diseases of rice/A 4188
Survey of stored insect pests 5559
Survey of the food processing industry in the Asia region 5808
Survey of the fungal flora in CLSU rice paddy soil 1591
Survey of the host ranges of Stenotarsonemus spinki (Acari: Tarsonemidae)/The 5422
Survey of urban climate/Relationships among climatic change, rice production, price, population etc. 1564
Survey on area and production of rice, crop year 1976/77/Results of the 6644
Survey on capital formation on Philippine farms, cropyears 1974 and 1975/A 6864
Survey on income and expenditure of farmers, crop year 1973-74/Results of 6434
Survey on the distribution of rice paddy field weeds in Cheju Area 3518
Survey on the nutritional status of paddy in Bangkok Plain 244
Survey report of post-harvest rice processing in Indonesia 5495
Survey results of establishment of forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1978/Special 4921
Survey results of establishment of forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1975/Special 4918
Survey results of establishment of forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1977/Special 4920
Survey results of establishment of forecasting method for stink bug outbreaks for 1976/Special 4919
Survey results of establishment of forecasting method of occurrence of stink bugs for 1974/Special 4922
Survey villages in Southeast Asia 6316
Survey/Soil genesis, classification and 1580
Surveys, 1970-75/The agricultural 6467
Surveys on estimation of area and yield of field crops 7023
Surveys/A study of response errors in rice and corn 7012
Surveys/Invariants in sample 7004
Surveys/Sampling methodology for assessment and evaluation 7015
Survival and mortality of the hibernating larvae of Tryporyza incertulas (Walker)/Ecological considerations 5183
Survival and reproduction at 30-35°C/Sitophilus oryzae 5565
Survival of Drechslera oryzae in an aerobic condition 4559
Survival of Nephotettix spp./Effect of temperature upon the 4855
Survival of nicotiana tabacum and Oryza sativa microspores submitted to the temperature of liquid nitrogen 277
Survival of the hibernating paddy stem borer larvae in Lower Sind/Factors limiting 4788
Survival tests on submerged green rice leafhopper, Nephottix cincticeps Uhler, in relation to winter mortality 5236
Surviving ability of Ditylenchus angustus virus in rice straw of infested rice using Furadan for control 4217
Susceptibility and resistance of certain rice varieties to the brown planthopper/Factors governing 5298
Susceptibility of promising rice cultivars to whitebacked planthopper 5366
Susceptibility of rice cultivars to paddy leaf miner 5240
Susceptibility of rice stem borers to the entomogenous fungus, Beauveria brongniartii Sacc. 5381
Susceptibility of rice to Fusarium disease 4552
Susceptibility of stored-product insects to pyridyl ether analogues of juvenile hormone 5567
Susceptibility to Pyricularia oryzae Cav., the causal agent of blast/Relation between the nutritional state of rice 4678
Suspension culture/Freeze-preservation of rice cells grown in 533
Suweon area/Air temperature analysis of 1554
Suweon, Korea/Fauna of spiders in a paddy field in 5439
"Suweon 264"/A new rice variety with good grain quality 1324
Swamps of Sierra Leone/An injection technique for nitrogen application and associated 2803
Swamps/Direct and residual responses of rice varieties to applied micronutrients in 2804
'Swarna' - a new rice variety for the rainfed upland 1465
Swedish delegation report/Insect pest management in China: a 4989
Sweeping net method in Java/Comparison on the occurrence of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 5341
Sweet corn (Zea mays L.) growing as preceding crop of rice plant/Experiments on 2481
Sweet flag, Acorus calamus against rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn./Insecticidal properties of rhizomes 5627
Sweetpotato-culture/Rice- and 2502
Swidden agriculture/Control of weeds in 3607
Swidden system/Agricultural intensification and the returns to labour in the Philippine 6720
Symbiotes of planthoppers 5089

Symbiotic nitrogen-fixation in non-leguminous plants
Synergy between benomyl and carbofuran in the control of ufra 2060
Sympran-111 herbicides on the membrane-bound ATP-ase activity of roots and young shoots of rice/Effects 4749
Syntheses and biological activities of tetramic acid and tetronic acid derivatives 3599
Synthesis and metabolism of (±) - (2-^{14}C)-4'-hydroxy-b-ionylideneacetic acid 342
Synthesis of alcohol and lactase dehydrogenases under conditions of oxygen deficiency/On the possibility of 1864
Synthesis of organosilicons and their biological activities/Research on 469
Synthesis of ribonuclease & lysozyme in rice embryo cell-free system 420
Synthetic diet/Rearing of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) on a 1203
Synthetic organic insecticides/Experimental study of the phenomena of degradation of certain 5082
Synthetic sex attractant/Factors improving field trapping of male rice stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis 4134
Syr Darya River/ Photosynthetic activity of rice culture cultivars as a physiological character of their 5343
System dynamics model/Epidemical organization analysis of the stripe disease of rice by 679
System for information retrieval and analysis of genetic resources/The 4266
988 989
System for measurement of photosynthesis, respiration and CO_2 compensation points/A closed 1215 1219
System modeling on rice milling technology in Indonesia 626
System simulation model for the management of food grains in the Republic of Korea/A generalized 5701
Systematization of continuous cropping techniques of rice and wheat or barley: search for a way to multi-level 6505
Systemic character of infection Udbatta disease of rice/Seed borne nature and 2495
Systemic effect of insecticides against brown planthopper/Evaluation of 4602
Systemic fungicides/Leaf blast control by seed treatment with 5271
Systems analysis of mechanized versus non-mechanized rice harvesting in the Philippines/A 4417
Systems approach to pest management of the green rice leafhopper/A 3139
Systems approach to solving problems of small farms 5059
Systems concept of weed management/Ecological effect of some herbicides and the 6856
3513

T

Table thresher/IRRI
Tadpole shrimps for biological weeding/Further researches on 3907
Tadpole shrimps in paddy field: weeding efficacy of tadpole shrimps in transplanted rice fields/Biological 3470
Tadzhikistan/Ricciocarpus natans (L.) Corda on rice fields at 3631
Tadzhikistan/Studies of the plankton of rice fields in southern 3358
Tago River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.3, June 30, 1979 5407
Tago River Irrigation Project; agricultural progress report no.2, December 31, 1978 3788
T'ai Hu Lake Basin/The periodization of the primitive culture in the 3787
Tai region/The traditional system of cultivation of the Oubis of the 34
Taichung area/Yield improvement of the second rice crop in 2521
Taichung Native No.1 rice seedlings/Studies on the effect of metabolites on the root growth of 2252
Tainung 67/Development of rice variety 252
Taiwan agricultural productivity/Studies on 1344
Taiwan and the measures for improvement; general summary/Causes of low yield of the second crop rice 6474
Taiwan and the measures for improvement; proceedings of a symposium held at Taiwan Agricultural Research 2385
Taiwan district/Agricultural production statistics of 2135
Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines/Agricultural growth in Japan 6999
Taiwan, Korea and the Philippines/Irrigation and rice technology... a comparative history of 6235
Taiwan, Korea and the Philippines/Irrigation and rice technology... a comparative study of Japan 3723
Taiwan, 1911-1972/Agricultural growth in 3707
Taiwan, 1965-1976/Regional distribution of rice yields in 6322
Taiwan Provincial Department of Agriculture and Forestry in 1974/Status of soil fertility and fertilizer 7026
Taiwan - race and variety resistance/Rice blast disease in 1730
Taiwan... races and variety resistance/The present status of rice blast disease in 4726
Taiwan: the rice-fertilizer barter system/Rice distribution in 4724
Taiwan wild rice population and cultivated rice/Genetic studies of esterases on the 6551
Taiwan/Agricultural modernization experiments: a case study of Pai-Ho and Hsi-Loh townships in 963
Taiwan/Agroeconomic study of rice production in 6897
Taiwan/An outline of group farming experience in 6894
Taiwan/Bionomics of Steneotarsonemus spinki attacking rice plants in 6746
Taiwan/Breeding for tolerance for low temperature in 4860
Taiwan/Causes of low yield of the second crop rice in 995
Taiwan/Comparative studies on some physiological characteristics of rice between the first and second 2206
Taiwan/Control of fungal diseases of rice in 271
Taiwan/Cooperative pest control in paddy fields of 4481
Taiwan/Determination of the economic-injury levels of the brown planthopper in 4100
Taiwan/Differences in performance of yield components and other characters between the first and second 4866
2205

Taiwan/Economic analysis of specialized rice seedling rearing centers in 6706
Taiwan/Economic development and agriculture in 7025
Taiwan/Electron microscopic observations of several plant-infecting mycoplasma-like organisms in 4214
Taiwan/Field and laboratory tests on the acceptability of paraffin-rice mixed baits to rodents in 5426
Taiwan/Fundamental researches for higher yield of rice in 423
Taiwan/Fungitoxicity of commonly used fungicides to various phase in life cycle of rice blast fungus 4555
Taiwan/Impacts of water pollution on crop growth in 3664
Taiwan/Microclimate of the rice fields in central and southern 1505
Taiwan/Nitrogenous fertilizer consumption during past three decades and the present soil nitrogen status 2851
Taiwan/Occurrence and influence of rice disease on yield in the first and second rice crops in 4160
Taiwan/Reaction of indica and japonica rices to blast in 4429
Taiwan/Resistance of Nilaparvata lugens to MIPC and MTMC in 5107
Taiwan/Response of rice varieties to seasons in 746
Taiwan/Rice green leafhopper susceptibility to vamidothion in central 4911
Taiwan/Socio-economic analysis on the operation of rice seedling center in 6751
Taiwan/Some epidemiological studies on blast disease resistance in 4482
Taiwan/Status of low yield of the second crop rice in 2207
Taiwan/Studies on ammonium adsorptive nature and nitrogen supplying capacity of paddy soils in 1745
Taiwan/Studies on joint-farming programmes in 6747
Taiwan/Studies on the cause of the empty head of rice in 5118
Taiwan/Studies on the causes of the low yielding of the second crop of rice in northern region of 2251
Taiwan/Studies on the mites infesting stored food products on 5629
Taiwan/Studies on the nondisruptive selection of rice in 736
Taiwan/Studies on varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in 4869
Taiwan/Survey of arsenic residual levels in the rice grains from various locations in 4116
Taiwan/Survey of arsenical residual levels in the rice paddy soil and water samples from different locations 4117
Taiwan/The occurrence and control of the rice brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) in 4867
Taiwan/The occurrence of insect pests and its damage to the yield of rice in the first and second crop 4868
Taiwan/The report of rice direct-sowing cultivation in 2209
Taiwan/The spatial distribution of the rice brown planthopper in 5105 5106
Taiwan/Variations of radiation energy and CO_2-concentrations on the rice field of northern 1529
Taiwanese agriculture/Population growth and the adoption of new technology in colonial 6295
Takikawa city/A study on the characteristics of the mobility of landholders in the rice crop region of Hokkaido 6445
Takyr-like soils in rice growing/Straw as a fertilizer on 2886
Tall and dwarf seedlings of rice/Isolation of 711
Tall and dwarf strains of rice/Effect of exogenous GA_3 on height, internode number and internode length of 1201
Tall and dwarf strains of rice to gibberellic acid (Ga_3)/Differential response of 1182
Tall and dwarf varieties of rice/Effect of zinc sulphate on the growth and yield performance of 2745
Tall and dwarf varieties of rice in relation to N, P and K fertilization/Performance of 2841
Tall growing rice/Effect of some cultural practices in reducing lodging in 2294
Tall, heavy panicle strain "Sho Kei L 99"/Exploitations of induced mutations by exogenous maize DNA in rice 1282
Tall indica rice cultivar/Induction of early maturing and short stature mutants in a 1019
Tall indica rice strains to sheath blight disease/Comparative reaction of high yielding short and traditional 4593
"Tama-sakae"/On the reaping times of the brewery rice variety 3150
Tamil Nadu during 1979/New varieties of rice under release in 1397
Tamil Nadu for diseases of rice/A survey of South Arcot District in 4188
Tamil Nadu, India/An analysis of the performance of the high yielding varieties programme for paddy in 6535
Tamil Nadu-South Arcot district/Pilot sample survey to estimate the incidence of pests and diseases and 6984
Tamil Nadu/Correlation of inorganic phosphorus fractions with soil test methods in rice soils of 16[illegible]4
Tamil Nadu/Growth rates in area, production and productivity of rice in 6449
Tamil Nadu/Paddy and rice marketing in northern 6924
Tamil Nadu/Progress and problems in 6734
Tamil Nadu/Results of weed research in 3546
Tamil Nadu/Silica status in certain rice soils of 1665
Tamil Nadu/Studies on tungro disease of rice in 4269
Tamilnadu/Rice minikit programme (1979-80) in 6656
Tanjong Karang Area/Some recent economic changes of a Padi farming village in West Malaysia: a case study 6297
Tanjung Karang, West Malaysia/A Malay paddy-growing community in 6282
Tanza farmers/New technique in land preparation a boon to 3312
Tanzania/Mechanized land - and Rice Seed Development Project 4019
Tanzania/Prospection of African rice, 1979: prospection mission in 1382
Tanzania/Prospection of the traditional varieties and wild species of rice in 1383
Tanzania/Rice production on state farms in 6570
Tanzania/Socialistic rural development policy and peasant export economy: the case of 6384
Tanzania/Some aspects of rice production in 99
Tape transplanting of paddy 3174

Tarai and hill regions of Uttar Pradesh, India/Leaf folder outbreak in 5363
Tarai Plain, Nepal/Studies on cultural practices of cropping systems and their improvement in 2401
Tarai Plain of Southern Nepal/Note on microbiological and aflatoxin analyses of cereal grains from the 5562
Tarai soils/A critical limit for the response of rice and wheat to applied zinc in 1923
Tarai soils of U. P./Effect of micro-nutrients on rice-wheat rotation in 2598
Tarlac and Nueva Ecija, 1979/Comparative input, output and financial data for cotton, palay, burley tobacco 6456
Tarsonemid mite, Steneotarsonemus spinki (Acarina: Tarsonemidae)/Ecological observations on rice 5117
Taste, and chemical and physical tests/Rice classification standards based on 5837
Taste evaluation of rice milled to different degrees/Composition and 5979
Tatunshan region/Clay mineralogic and related chemical properties of the soils derived from basalt and 1651
'Tawani, machambero': forced cotton and rice growing on the Zambezi 6441
Taxonomic characters of Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick) and Chilo suppressalis Walker larvae found in Thailand 5203
Taxonomic characters of Scotinophara spp. (Coleoptera: Pentatomidae) in Thailand/Revisional study on 5375
Taxonomic notes on the rice rat (Oryzomys couesi) inTexas/Ecological and 5409
Taxonomic relationships of leafhopper vectors of plant pathogens 5197
Taxonomic study of brown plant hoppers (Nilaparvata spp.), white-backed plant hoppers (Sogatella spp.) 5093
Taxonomic study on the stem borers of the genus Scirpophaga (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in Thailand/A 5100
Taxonomy and biology of braconid parasite (Bracon nebetor Say) on the rice moth (Corcyra sp.)/Study on 5600
Taxonomy and biology of Nilaparvata lugens (Hom., Delphacidae) 5162
Taxonomy and bionomics of the insect parasites of rice leafhoppers and planthoppers in the Philippines and 4844
Taxonomy and distribution of some leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vectors in 4972
Taxonomy of brown planthoppers (Nilaparvata spp) and some species of white backed planthoppers (Sogatella 5092
Taxonomy of some leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vector of various crops in Thailand 4971
TCDC for rice plasm 1227
Technical and economic characteristics of rice postproduction systems in the Bicol River Basin/The 5492
Technical and managerial assistance recommendations: Rice Modernization Project--Guyana 5648
Technical assistance of the insecticide industry to the rice sector 4149
Technical change, and income distribution in developing countries: insights from Asia/Poor rural 6363
Technical co-operation in rice research and BRRI support of national rice production programme/Project 16
Technical development in agriculture after the war, 1965-74/History of 2221
Technical, economic, social and political factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovations in 6245
Technical experiences of over 1000 jin per mu in late cropping hybrid rice/The summary of 2340
Technical innovation of Indian agriculture with special reference Gaggarbhana/A study of 6301
Technical knowledge on farmer productivity in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/The effects of extension and 6393
Technical manual: rice culture 2167
Technical report [Fund. Inst. Agron. Parana] 1978/Annual 51
Technical report of a six month training in rice entomology at the International Rice Research Institute 5227
Technical report on bionomics of 'silver-shoot' gall-fly, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason), a pest of rice 4932
Technical summary report on the rearing of early-rice seedlings without soil/A 3275
Technics of alfalfa irrigation on rice systems in Sarpinsk lowland/Methods and 2500
Technique for alternation of land usage between dry and flooded conditions/Agricultural productivity in Yamato 6882
Technique for evaluating the soil erosion hazard from cropping practices/New 1696
Technique for predicting moisture transfer in mixtures of packaged dehydrated foods/A 6064
Technique for the bioassay of herbicides in the soil/Development of locally suited 3475
Technique in land preparation a boon to Tanza farmers/New 3312
Technique of hybrid rice propagation in 1978/Summarized report on the 878
Techniques and procedures for effective and stable control of rice blast with monogenic resistance 4445
Techniques for improvement in common rice cultivation method relating to cool weather resistance 1521
Techniques of paddy rice and apple culture... research project to strengthen technical instruction for the first 6686
Techniques of paddy rice and apple culture... research project to strengthen technical instruction for the second 6687
Techniques of rice stem borer rearing/Study on different 5061
Techniques of screening resistant varieties of rice to ragged stunt and grassy stunt diseases in the laboratory 4230
Techniques of the organic matter of the paddy soils derived from the red earth/The year round change and 1795
Techniques on estimating and pre-controlling high yields in rice 2147
Techniques [paddy farming]/New 2222
Techniques used in the screening for varietal resistance to the whorl maggot, Hydrellia sp. 4959
Techniques used to screen for varietal resistance to rice thrips 4960
Technocrats as middlemen and their networks in the Philippine riec project: the case of the Masagana 99 6457
Technological and economic assessment of the utilization of rice straw residue from the California Sacramento 6122
Technological and socio-economic factors limiting the diffusion of new technological innovation in food grains 6234
Technological change/Explaining variations in share contracts: land quality, population pressure and 6834
Technological change in agriculture/A study of some socio-economic factors influencing the adoption of 6385
Technological change in two Central Luzon villages/Agrarian adaptation to demographic and 6272
Technological change on food security: the case for cereal grain/Long-term consequences of 6251
Technological improvement of the protein quality of rice 6013
Technological innovation in food grains production/Rice production in the Philippines: a case study on 6234

Technological innovations as soft infrastructure/Economic application of peasant: peasant education 6325
Technological innovations in rice growing in Asia and prospect of demand and supply of rice 6514
Technological innovations in rice growing/Technical, economic, social and political factors limiting the 6245
Technological innovations in rice production and land-labor markets in village of Central Thailand 6513
Technological package for rice cultivation 2293
Technological problems: technological possibility production increase 6663
Technological processes of post-harvest grain treatment/Investigation of the means of automation of the 5496
Technological properties of the world crop plant collection/Improving the methods for evaluation of 980
Technological quality of rice grain/Effect of sodium chloride spray on the 2325
Technologies of cultural practices of rice double cropping in Malaysia/Studies on 2534
Technologies to small rice farmers/Measuring the economic benefits of new 6694
Technologies used in the treatment of residues of agriculture, fisheries, forestry and related industries 6111
Technology: a case study of West Sumatra, Indonesia/The impact of irrigation efficiency on the performance 3647
Technology: a view from the barrios/Economic consequences of new rice 6291
Technology and agricultural development policy/Comments on--New rice 6655
Technology and agricultural development policy/New rice 6613
Technology and development in paddy growing communities in Japan and Southeast Asia: some comparative 6281
Technology and land reform: inducements to institutional change in a village community/Population pressure 6311
Technology and land tenure in the Chao Phraya Delta: a case study in Phakthan, Singburi Province/Rice 6370
Technology and national irrigation development policy/Comments on--New rice 6626
Technology and national irrigation development policy/New rice 6540
Technology and policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency/Comments on--New rice 6516
Technology and policy alternatives for food self-sufficiency/New rice 6463
Technology and relative economic efficiency 6695
Technology and small farmers/New rice 6848
Technology design and agricultural development policy/Unimportance of risk for 6553
Technology, economics and employment/Post harvest rice processing systems in rural Bangladesh 5714
Technology for rice milling/Choices in 5734
Technology for small and medium-size farmers under risk conditions--in the serido region of Rio Grande do 6745
Technology implementation in settlement areas: case Luwu/Soil-water resources and new 1967
Technology in agricultural development: a comparative study of Japan, Taiwan, Korea and the Philippines 3707
Technology in agriculture/Latest 2313
Technology in colonial Taiwanese agriculture/Population growth and the adoption of new 6295
Technology in mechanized harvesting of rice/Components of operational 3973
Technology in newly settled areas in Indonesia, case study: Luwu/Socio-economic constraints in the 6244
Technology of high production and stability in young seedling cultivation of rice plants/Studies on the 3183
Technology of paddy growing - an agro-environmental consideration/Environment and 6724
Technology of paddy growing - aspects of development/Environment and 6811
Technology of paddy yield: adoption and yield differentials/New 6855
Technology of potash application in paddy 2887
Technology of rice processing in Orissa - a status report 5775
Technology of rice sowing and land melioration on the Akdalinsk massif/Problems of the 3210
Technology on family labor utilization in Laguna/The effect of the new rice 6425
Technology on income distribution/Comments on--Market price effects of new rice 6952
Technology on income distribution/Market price effects of new rice 6925
Technology: post-harvest rice processing in Indonesia/Development of rural community and 5493
Technology--the yield constraints problems/Adoption and production impact of new rice 6692
Technology to constraints to high yields in tropical Asia/Relating development testing, and spread of modern 2161
Technology/Information gap between extension personnel and farmers with regard to modern rice 6348
Technology/Rice production 2347
"Tellakattera"/Effect of pH and temperature on the induction of chlorophyll sectors by hydrazine in the 1119
Temperate regions/Ecology of the brown planthopper in 5086
Temperature and day-length conditions on the growth and fecundity of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix 5318
Temperature and humidity on the oviposition and the development of the rice leaf bug, Trigonotylus colestialum 5228
Temperature and light-climate on the growth and nutrition of rice plant/The influences of 254
Temperature and light on the regrowth of rice/Effect of 343
Temperature, and moisture effects on the failure strength of rice/Time 5683
Temperature and nutrient deficiency on the activity of aryl acylamidase in rice seedlings/Effects of water 262
Temperature and photoperiod on the behaviour of tropical rice grown in Mediterranean area/Effects of 299
Temperature and the growing stages of the rice plant on the number of larval instars in the rice leaf 5367
Temperature at ripening stage and limitation of number of grains per head on appearance of white-core 2230
Temperature at the different growth stage on the growth and agronomic characters in paddy rice/Effects of 405
Temperature at various growth stages on the accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates in rice plant 419
Temperature condition after transplanting for seedlings of different characters/Relationship between change 3255
Temperature hulling and the rice qualities in the case of hot-air drying/The relation between the paddy 5814
Temperature in phytotron/Flowering response of rice cultivars to different photoperiods and 591

Temperature of liquid nitrogen (-196°C)/On the conditions of survival of Nicotiana tabacum and Oryza 277
Temperature on leafhopper vectors/Effect of photoperiod and 5169
Temperature on the bran layers of rice kernels/Effects of 580
Temperature on the induction of chlorophyll sectors by hydrazine in the rice cultivar "Tellakattera"/Effect 1119
Temperature on the insecticide susceptibility/Influence of the growth stage of green rice leafhopper and 5076
Temperature on the tillering characteristics and developmental physiology of directly-sowed rice/Effect of 261
Temperature response/Studies on physiological and ecological characteristics of indica x japonica rice 1340
Temperature responses and potential distribution of itchgrass (Rottboellia exaltata) in the United States 3520
Temperature tolerance in rice/Breeding for 765
Temperature tolerance of certain stored product insects to starvation 5612
Temperature treatments at several growth stages on the growth and yield of rice plants under a controlled 478
Temperature upon the survival of Nephotettix spp./Effect of 4855
Temperature with its vertical gradient/Equilibrium evapotranspiration as influenced by the correlation of 1520
Temperatures: a transitory virus-vector interaction/Transmission of rice tungro virus at various 4253
Temperatures around paddy rice fields as influenced by windbreak net/Modification of various 1532
Temperatures in Saudi Arabia/The response of rice varieties to extreme 256
Temperatures of grain heating/Change of the fraction composition and rate of exposure of rice grain proteins 5922
Temperatures on starch-gelatinization/Estimation methods for characteristic 6118
Temperatures on the development and the fecundity of Coreyra cephalonica Stainton/Effects of higher 5535
Temperatures/Physiological reasons of rice seeds vitality lowering under moistened medium at low 642
Temperatures/Seeds viability of new rice varieties in conditions of decreased 4064
Tempering in the drying of rough rice/Moisture diffusion and 5623
Tempering time and cooling on rice milling yields and moisture removal/Influence of 5799
Tempering time on rice milling yields and moisture removal/Influence of 5792
Tempering/Rough rice 5801
Ten steps "Harvest IR 36 in 75 days" 2316
Tenax GC trapping techniques/GC and GC-MS analysis of headspace volatiles by 6048
Terminal report of IITA/IDA-Liberia Rice Project 147
Terminal velocity of grains/Studies on the 5507 5803
Terminological reference system and the example of seasonally flooded rice-farming villages in Thailand 2379
Terrace paddy field/Redevelopment of 6874
Territrems, tremorgenic mycotoxins of Aspergillus terreus 5572
Tertiaries of a gravity irrigation system/Factors affecting water distribution within the 3751
Tertiary channels in Malaysian irrigation development/Fiberglass-reinforced polyester flumes as 3763
Tertrastichus schoenobii Ferr./The influence of environmental factors on the reproductive capacity of 4853
Test for available zinc and copper in wetland rice soils/A simple 1799
Test for blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plant 4613
Test for the design of the small mole drainer/Trial production and 3884
Test object for fungicide screening/Investigation of the suitability of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de 4546
Test of five determinants of grain humidity compared with the direct method of heating 5602
Test of protein components in rice seeds by means of discontinuous electrophoresis in polyacrylamide 5993
Test on field resistance of rice leaf blast in glasshouse 4688
Test on rates of two herbicides in dry seeded-rice 3621
Test on safe and economical bin 5618
Test on seed rates and efficiency of herbicides for direct seeding method 3238
Test on the efficiency of local type winnower 5777
Test rice grader/Study on separating by shape using 5833
Testing for probable iron toxicity on some lowland rice soils in region no.9: project proposal 1818
Testing for tolerance to pre-harvest sprouting in rice 581
Testing for yield stability in problem soils 1815
Testing method for foehn tolerance in rice plant/A 1573
Testing of Korean paddy transplanter in Pakistan/Modification and 3914
Testing of the photocell device for detection and monitoring of brown planthoppers 5346
Testing on cultivated weed control in dry seeded rice 3578
Testing on efficiency of chemicals for seed dressing to control brown spot of rice (Drechslera oryzae), foot 4610
Tests for blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plants 4495 4496
Tests for parboiled rice 5666
Tests on effect of seed selection by specific gravity in paddy seed farm 4038
Tests on the acceptability of paraffin-rice mixed baits to rodents in Taiwan/Field and laboratory 5426
Tetramic acid and tetronic acid derivatives/Syntheses and biological activities of 342
Tetraploid forms of rice variety Dubovski 129/Investigation of correlation dependence between the separate 1232
Tetraploid rice forms/Photoperiod reaction of 1167
Tetrastichus sp. (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a new parasitoid-predator of the brown planthopper 4845
Tetronic acid derivatives/Syntheses and biological activities of tetramic acid and 342
Tettigella spectra (Dist.)/Effect of carbofuran on the fat content of eggs of 4934
Texan outlines a program approach/red rice control 3595

Texas dormancy research provides clues 3596
Texas rice field/Spider populations of a southeast 5469
Texas/Ecological and taxonomic notes on the rice rat (Oryzomys couesi) in 5409
Texas/Rice - world's no.1 food, important to 1246
Texture of cooked rice/Use of the texturometer for measuring the 6046
Texture of cooked rice/Use of the viscoelastograph for measuring the 6038
Texturometer for measuring the texture of cooked rice/Use of the 6046
Thai agriculture: with special reference to the rice premium and agricultural diversification/A dynamic 6558
Thai Binh Province/Some main measures for the yearly rice yield 8 ton per hectare at 2281
Thai farmers/Grain dryer for 5710
Thai peasantry: its forms in Central Plain/The differentiation of 6432
Thai peasantry: its mechanism in central plain region/The differentiation of 6433
Thai rice marketing system/A price analysis of the 6953
Thai rice varieties and methodology used in quality improvement/Physicochemical properties of 5947
Thai rice varieties/Results of multi-location tests over several years for yield and seed protein content 2150
Thai rice variety/Morphological and chemical study on grain characteristics of indigenous 5892
Thai rock phosphate and urea-rock phosphates on rice yield/Effects of ammonium phosphate, urea 3036
Thai viewpoint/Japanese paddy-growing communities from a 6343
Thai villages, the agricultural sector, and the whole country/A multidisciplinary theory of postwar 6375
Thailand: a case study of chachoengsao and Supanburi provinces/The economics of rice threshing machines 3953
Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar cane/Agricultural incentives comparative advantage 6314
Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar cane/Employment and agricultural products in 6373
Thailand: a case study of rice, maize, cassava and sugar/The effectiveness of agricultural incentives in 6342
Thailand: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Status of varietal resistance in rice to brown planthoppers and 4997
Thailand: a rice-growing society 80
Thailand: a study of domestic resource cost for rice, maize, cassava, and sugar/Comparative advantage of 6557
Thailand: an economic study/The history of fertilizer policies in 6323
Thailand and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Observations on rice virus diseases in Indonesia 4236
Thailand and its role in deep water rice work/Huntra Rice Experiment Station, Ayuthaya 61
Thailand and seven other Asian nations setting up regional small-farm machinery research network 3919
Thailand and their improvement by soil managements/The moisture regimes and physical properties of upland 1790
Thailand, Bangladesh, and India, November 4-10, 1975/A report of the Regional IRTP tungro virus-green 4237
Thailand, Bangladesh, and India/Observations on deepwater rice in 512
Thailand, 1880-1930/Rural society and the rice economy in 6533
Thailand, Malaysia and Indonesia/Present status and future challenge of weed problems in Southeast Asian 3507
Thailand in 1977/Egg and nymphal parasites of rice leafhoppers and planthoppers; a result of field studies in 5139
Thailand (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Study on taxonomic characters of Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick) and Chilo 5203
Thailand (1963-1971)/The interregional econometric model of the non-glutinous rice market in 6905
Thailand rice exports 1965-1978 and Jan-Aug 1978 & 1979 6976
Thailand since World War II/Comparison of the present rice economy and rice policies between Japan and 6582
Thailand: the effect of wet and dry seasons on a cultivated aquatic ecosystem/Rice field ecology in Northeastern 1511
Thailand to survey for pests/Trip report to deepwater rice areas in 4092
Thailand: with a bang or with a whimper/The Green Revolution in 6665
Thailand/A simulation model of the world rice economy with special reference to 6617
Thailand/A taxonomic study on the stem borers of the genus Scircophaga (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in 5100
Thailand/Agriculture and roads survey in selected regions of 6810
Thailand/An economic analysis of irrigation development in Nam Pong Irrigation Project, Khon Kaen 3821
Thailand/An integrated rice mill and farming complex near Bangkok 5721
Thailand/Azolla as a nitrogen source for rice in northeast 3062
Thailand/Azolla research studies in 2996
Thailand/Breeding for drought resistance in north and eastern India and northeast 896
Thailand/Case study [on rice fortification program] 6018
Thailand/Changes in rice culture technique, labor and land market in rural Middle 6733
Thailand/Comments on--Structural changes in rice supply relations 6614
Thailand/Comparative farm returns: a case of the project and non-project farms in the Chao Phya Basin 6805
Thailand/Comparative study of promising granulated herbicides and their combination in transplanting rice 3456
Thailand)/Comparative study of the best granulated herbicides in transplanting rice (Northern 3458
Thailand/Conflict between rice and sugarcane farmers over irrigation water: a case study in 3837
Thailand/Constraints to high rice yields, Northwestern Central Plain 6670
Thailand/Cost and performance evaluation of mechanical harvesting and transporting in 3864
Thailand/Cytogenetic studies of the rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) of 5108
Thailand/Distribution and prevalence of YOLV disease and its vector in some regions of 4218
Thailand/Effect of seedling density on gall midge infestation and rice yields in northern 5040
Thailand/Effectiveness of foliar spray insecticides in brown planthopper control in 4816
Thailand/Farmers and middlemen: aspects of agricultural marketing in 6967
Thailand/Fertilizer application to field crops in 3132

Thailand/Field observations and laboratory analyses of paddy soils in 1837
Thailand/Growth and development of some upland rice varieties at three locations in the highlands of 2139
Thailand/Increasing rice production in 6587
Thailand/Investigation on the taxonomy of some leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vector 4971
Thailand/LEC activities in 6058
Thailand/Native inorganic phosphorus forms in paddy soils in the Central Plain 1746
Thailand/Observation and classification of rice varieties in 1367
Thailand/Planning and implementing land consolidation in 3719
Thailand/Prediction of seepage and percolation rate for some irrigated areas of N-E 3640
Thailand/Preliminary survey of spider-fauna in the paddy fields in 5444
Thailand/Rainfed lowland rice in 2350
Thailand/Rainfed rice based on double cropping in North 2427
Thailand/Releases of three new rice varieties for 1469
Thailand/Revisional study on taxonomic characters of Scotinophara spp. (Coleoptera: Pentatomidae) in 5375
Thailand/Rice-based cropping systems research in 2423
Thailand/Rice production and varietal improvement programs in 982
Thailand/Rice ragged stunt in 4215
Thailand/Socioeconomic aspects of rainfed rice production in northeast 6671
Thailand/Status, performance, and prospects for irrigation in 3749
Thailand/Straighthead disease of rice suspected in southern 4393
Thailand/Structural changes in rice supply relations: Philippines and 6629
Thailand/Study on taxonomy of brown planthoppers (Nilaparvata spp.) and some species of white backed 5092
Thailand/Study on the identity of the rice armyworm in 5099
Thailand/Survey activity on the consequence of small farm mechanization in Suphanburi 3948
Thailand/Taxonomic study of brown plant hoppers (Nilaparvata spp.), white-backed plant hoppers (Sogatella 5093
Thailand/Taxonomy and distribution of some leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as virus vectors 4972
Thailand/Technological innovations in rice production and land-labor markets in village of Central 6513
Thailand/The allocation of family resources to farm and non-farm activities in a village in northern 6846
Thailand/The forms of rural labor and their role in the rural economy in 6403
Thailand/The performance of agricultural cooperatives in 6863
Thailand/Two new species of Strepsiptera from 5055
Thailand/Usage and production of organic matter in 2810
Thailand/Varietal difference of rice on adaptability in acid sulfate soils' area in 2053
Thailand/Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in 5257
Thailand/Water-settlements in monsoon Asia: an attempt at a terminological reference system and the 2379
Thailand's rice markets/A significant change in 6962
Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk/Chemical control of sheath blight disease of rice caused by 4437
Thanh Hoa/The rice variety NN75-10 in the Mua crop at 1399
Thanjavur district/Price spread and small farmers in 6914
Theory and practice of seed production techniques of rice, wheat and barley in Japan 4027
Theory of contracts/Sharecropping, production externalities, and the 6610
Theory of developing hybrid rice/The practice and 1292
Theory of the organic farming/History and 6899
Theory of "3-line" breeding of rice/Understanding toward the basic 991
Therapeutic methods/Studies on yield and chemical composition of paddy influenced by nitrogen fertilization 2352
Thermal conductivity of rice stems in relation to transpiration stream/Apparent 1550
Thermal properties of rough rice in bulk 5500
Thermal properties of short-grain rough rice/Physical and 5742 5793
Thermo-sensitivity and esterase isozymes in two rice hybrids and their parents/Photoperiod and 592
Thermosensitivity of rice seedling 229
Thermostability of the enzymes/Oil and oil deteriorating enzymes in bran of Indian rice varieties and 6164
Theses and dissertations on rice available in the library of the International Rice Research Institute 116
Thiamine and riboflavin in the degermed brown rice kernel/Radial distribution of calcium, phosphorus 5944
Thimet by nitrogen fixing blue-green algae/Tolerance of 1708
Thin-layer and deep-bed drying of rough rice/Simulation of 5639
Thin layer chromatographic determination of 14 mycotoxins in grains/Simultaneous extraction and 5990
Thin-layer drying of short grain rough rice 5796
Thin-layer drying rates of paddy 5670
Thin-layer drying studies on short-grain rough rice 5650
Thiocyclam hydrogen oxalate against various major insect pests of irrigated rice and of sugar-cane 5324
(Thiocarbamate) (cartap) in rice plant/Absorption and translocation of 2-dimethylaminotrimethylene 475
Thiocarbamate herbicides in rice basin soils/Migration and retention of 3604
(Thiocarbamate) hydrochloride in soil/Microdetermination of an insecticide, cartap hydrochloride 1852
Third World/Evaluation of plant proteins to solve nutritional problems of the 6012
"Three-line" breeding of rice/Understanding toward the basic theory of 991
"Three lines" of male sterility in polyploid rice/A preliminary report of breeding of 1224

Thresher drum-speed on the quality of the milled rice/Effect of 5687
Thresher/Axial flow paddy-wheat 3972
Thresher/IRRI table 3907
Thresher/Local inventor creates new 3143
Thresher/Multicrop axial flow 3941
Thresher/Portable axial flow 3955
Thresher/Rice 3964
Threshing by axial flow thresher/Efficient paddy 3908
Threshing by using two wheels tractor/Study of paddy 3137
Threshing in Iloilo and Laguna/The economic and institutional impact of mechanical 3909
Threshing machines in Thailand: a case study of Chachoengsao and Supanburi provinces/The economics of 3953
Threshing technology for small farmers in Santa Cruz: activities to date and outstanding questions/Rice 3145
Threshold density of the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, for insecticidal control 5077
Threshold limits and effects of sulfur dioxide on 22 rice varieties 624
Thrips in Kuttanadu, Kerala, India/Outbreak of rice 5348
Thrips populations on paddy field at Utsunomiya City/Seasonal change of 5333
Thrips/Techniques used to screen for varietal resistance to rice 4960
Tidal mangrove swamps of Sierra Leone/Crabs, pests of rice in the 5406
Tidal swamp culture/Germplasm adaptability to Indonesian 1070
Tidal swamp land development in Indonesia/Social and economic aspects of 6712
Tidal swamp rice to seeding dates in South Kalimantan/Flowering response of 213
Tidal swamp rice varieties to salinity in South Kalimantan/Reaction of 214
Tidal swamps of Central Kalimantan: a case study of Banjarese and Javanese rice and coconut producers 6711
Tidal wasters of the Sunderban region/Tolerance of rice varieties at the germination stage to salt levels in 2080
Tillage and cropping patterns on yield of different crops and weed populations/Effect of 2238
Tillage and fertilizer application in paddy fields/A study on the mechanization of 3911
Tillage and pre-plant herbicide treatment on the efficiency of weed control and grain yield of transplanted rice 3368
Tillage and rate and method of fertilizer application on sorghum grown after dry-seeded and transplanted rice 2403
Tillage in coordinated with chemical weed control in dry-seeded rice/Studies on performance of number of 3576
Tillage in water-logged rice-fields/Some experiences of complete mechanization of 3894
Tillage of furrow and the other side of perennial grass furrow for rice/Time and methods of main 2419
Tillage of rice fields with a rotary plow 3299
Tillage offers advantages/Reduced 3283
Tillage planter/Studies on 3942
Tillage practices, and straw mulch in a wetland rice-cowpea cropping pattern/Insect-suppressing effect of 2575
Tillage requirements of irrigated wheat (Triticum aestivum L.), variety NI 747-19 grown after kharif rice 2554
Tillage, straw incorporation, and seedling management in rainfed lowland rice (wet season), and on tillage 2270
Tillage systems on a wetland rice soils/Some effects of 3276
Tillage techniques on the efficiency of weed control and nitrogen uptake in transplanted rice/Effects of the 3277
Tillage/Crop production without 3304
Tillage/Studies on characteristics of shaking 3285
Tillage/The benefits of reduced 3282
Tiller BRN-2,4/A model of tracted tiller for waterlogged ricefields - the 3945
Tiller emergence in rice and mutation frequency in the different ear categories 836
Tiller numbers/Studies on tillering of rice plant: effect of diurnal temperature range on 361
Tiller production, and yield of transplanted rice/The effect of rice straw on the growth 2646
Tillering between the first and second crops of rice/Studies on the characteristics of 2143
Tillering characteristics and developmental physiology of directly-sowed rice/Effect of temperature on the 261
Tillering of deepwater rice and its relation to yield/The influence of varying water regimes on 283
Tillering of rice plant: effect of diurnal temperature range on tiller numbers/Studies on 361
Tillering of rice/Plant growth substances and 255
Tillering pattern of dwarf indica rice and its contribution to grain yield 518
Tillers and implements for rice cultivation development/The analysis of tendencies in 3877
Tillers produced at different weeks to panicle formation/Contribution of 314
Tilth of paddy soil and its significance on soil classification 1710
Time and depth of submergence on growth and development of some weed species/The effect of the 3378
Time and method of application/Efficiency of nitrogen fertilizers applied to cereal crops as affected by 3011
Time and method of fertilizer application 2719
Time and method of phosphorus application on the yield of rice on continuously cultivated mangrove swamp/The 2805
Time and methods of main tillage of furrow and the other side of perennial grass furrows for rice 2419
Time and number of plowings on weed population and grain yield of dry seeded rice/Effect of 3438
Time and rate of nitrogen application on bacterial leaf streak incidence of rice/Effect of 4369
Time and space/Population dynamics of green leafhopper with respect to 5171
Time distribution of crop labor in rice-based cropping patterns/The 6821
Time effect of urea application to direct seeded rice 2741
Time, number of the chemical treatment and occurrence of rice sheath blight/Relation between the 4704

Time of application of carbofuran in Rhizosphere for control of F_2 - F_4 generations of Nilaparvata lugens Stal 5332
Time of application of herbicides on growth and yield of upland rice/Effect of levels and 3561
Time of application of P fertilizers on the availability of applied P in different rice soils/Effect of associated 1648
Time of application of phosphorus and manganese under different soil-moisture regimes on the growth and 2905
Time of application of potassium fertilizers on the yield of lowland and upland rice in the Meta Province 2981
Time of application on nitrogen status in leaf of IR-30/Combined effect of nitrogen levels and 3123
Time of burying of Dhaincha Sesbania aculeata on nitrogen economy in paddy/Effect of 1624
Time of fertilizer placement for crop planted with "PAI" nursery seedlings 2962
Time of handweeding and chemical weed control to the yield of wet-seeded rice/Comparative studies on the 3611
Time of harvest on milling quality/The effect of variety and 5781
Time of incubation on the stability of soil aggregates/The influence of different organic matter, soil types 2045
Time of land preparation and weed control on weeds and yield of upland rice/The effect of 3435
Time of manuring rice nursery and treatment to sprouted seed 3240
Time of nitrogen application in rice/Factors affecting the effects of 3082
Time of nitrogen application on growth, yield attributes and yield of direct sown rice in puddled soil/Effect 2662
Time of planting/A note on tolerance of varieties to pests in relation to 5295
Time of planting on the yield of three varieties of upland rice at Pa Kia/The effect of 3191
Time of ripening of rice plants in less sunshined condition--effects of nitrogen application at full heading 264
Time of weed control in upland rice/Method and 3417
Time, temperature, and moisture effects on failure strength of rice 5683
Times of application for maximization of nitrogen efficiency in rice/Methods and 2693
Timing nitrogen applications on rice yield and protein content/Effect of 2771
Timing of application of fertilizer-N on its rate of uptake and its distribution in the rice plant/Investigation 2987
Timing of basal nitrogen in relation to permanent flood of drill-seeded rice 3122
Timing of early season N in relation to permanent flood 2882
Timing of fertilizer nitrogen application to rice 2731
Timing of nitrogen application during rapid generation advance/Flowering response of rices as effected by 792
Timing of nitrogen application for germination broadcasting rice 2747
Timing of nitrogen top-dressing for the panicle of new rice varieties/Study on the 2778
Timing of sanzinon granule application for control of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal 5173
Timor/Nutritional deficiencies of rice in eastern 315
Tiruray subsistence: from shifting cultivation to plow agriculture 2332
Tissue culture in rice improvement 734
Tissue culture/New plant 1220
Tissue culture of rice/Factors that affect the organogenesis of 769
Tissue culture, particularly anther culture, for plant breeding and propagation in China/Use of 1007
Tissue cultures/Root differentiation in 1055
Tissue formation of lemma in rice spikelet 194
Tissue of hybrid rice/In vitro regeneration of plantlets from the 604
Tissue/Absorption, translocation and adhering capacities of mycobacillin versicolin in rice plant 4430
Tissue/Alpha-L-arabinofuranosidase from Sclerotinia sclerotiorum: purification, characterization, and 4157
Tissues and cells of rice embryo as affected by callus formation/Changes in 1068
Tissues in rice selection/Use of the culture of isolated organs and 985
Tissues of rice plants/Callus tissue induction from different organs and 776
Tissues/Foliar absorption of nitrogen dioxide and its incorporation into plant 439
TKM9 - an improved red rice variety 1491
Toasting on the cooking quality of parboiled rice/The effect of 6045
Tobacco/The after effect of urea fertilization of lowland rice on the quality of subsequently planted cigar 2461
Tochigi Prefecture/On the insecticide susceptibility of the smaller brown planthopper in 5338
Tochigi Prefecture/Recent features of joint farming groups: a case study in Ohira-cho 6802
Tohoku areas/Presumption of blast resistance genes of rice varieties on lines bred in 1175
Tohoku district, 1896-1945/The development of the landlord-tenant relationship in 6424
Tohoku District/Estimate of degree of cool weather damage for rice growth and yield under common cultivation 1506
Tokugawa era/A study of the price and the mechanism of circulation of kome (rice) in the 6981
Tolerance for low temperature in Taiwan/Breeding for 995
Tolerance for starvation by three rice planthoppers (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) 4967
Tolerance of certain fungicides by nitrogen fixing blue-green algae 1706
Tolerance of certain fungicides by nitrogen fixing blue-green algae and their slide effects on rice cultivars 1707
Tolerance of crops to butachlor and pendimethalin applied at different growth stages 3323
Tolerance of photosynthesis to osmotic and saline stress using rice leaf-slices/Screening for 359
Tolerance of rice plant (Oryza sativa L.) to salinity in the stage of germination/Study on the 1933
Tolerance of rice to the irrigation with different tenors of salinity and its effect on the soil 1932
Tolerance of rice varieties at the germination stage to salt levels in the tidal water of the Sunderban region 2080
Tolerance of several crops to exchangeable sodium under field conditions/Crop responses to differential 1581
Tolerance of some rice varieties to whorl maggot damage 4804
Tolerance of Thimset by nitrogen fixing blue-green algae 1708

Tolerance of varieties to pests in relation to time of planting/A note on 5295
Tolerance quality and storability of gamma-irradiated Egyptian rice 5557
Tolerance-rhythm to carbofuran/Feeding circadian rhythm of the rice brown planthopper and its daily 4865
Tolerance to acid sulfate soils/Field screening of rices for 2052
Tolerance to Al toxicity and low available P 1925
Tolerance to alkalinity/Screening of rice germplasm for 1820
Tolerance to herbicides/Rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivar 3466
Tolerance to iron toxicity and phosphorus deficiency/Field screening for 1715
Tolerance to pests/Paddy--IET 2815 (RP 6-516-34-1-8), an early variety with 1427
Tolerance to pre-harvest sprouting in rice/Testing for 581
Tolerance to saline soils/Field screening for 1956
Tolima-Huila zone/Breeding of advanced or early varieties for the 1020
Tongil (indica type) and Paldal (japonica type) rice starch/Physicochemical properties of 6139
Tongil lines to traditional varieties (for 70 crop farms in the village of Neung Ja Ri, Gyeong-Nam, Korea) 6773
Tongil rice/Studies on the milling quality and storage of 5691
Tongshang County, 1978/The high yield experience of continuous cropping late hybrid rice in Xian Feng 2506
Top application test to deeper layer of paddy soil under different planting times of rice/Example of 2928
Top dressing and NK compound fertilizer on paddy/Effect of potash 2921
Topdressing in lev method of rice cultivation/Preference for ammonium sulfate as first 3088
Topdressing of nitrogen and compound fertilizers for rice 2995
Topdressing of nitrogen for Inga/Mid season 2765
Topdressing of rice/Mid-season 2659
Toposequence of rainfed lowland rice paddies in Iloilo, Philippines/Water balance study of water movement 2072
Toposequence/Measurement of water movement through soils on a rainfed 3698
Tottori Prefecture/Studies on the changes of soil fertility of paddy fields in 2011
Tottori Prefecture/Yield component of paddy rice in recent 7022
Toxic substances on blast disease of rice plants 4510
Toxicities of crops/Studies on chemical characteristics of serpentine soils and mineral deficiencies and 1832
Toxicity in soil under straw application and flooding/Conditions for development of 1955
Toxicity of Bacillus thuringiensis to the larvae of Sesamia inferens Walker (Noctuidae, Lepidoptera) the 5382
Toxicity of carbofuran to brown planthopper/Histochemical studies of the 4910
Toxicity of herbicides Saturn and Basagran for Daphnia magna straus 3560
Toxicity of new insecticides to the adults of rice brown planthoppers/Note on the relative 5273
Toxicity of some insecticides to the adults of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn/Effect of emulsifiers on 5539
Toxicity of warfarin to the ricefield rat, Rattus argentiventer (Robinson & Kloss)/The 5430
Toxigenic fungi/Stored product insects as carriers of 5620
2,4,5, TP/Chemical weeding in the rice field, how to substitute 3415
Tpya propinqua Fieber and their outbreak in the fields/Biological characteristics of several kinds of parasitic 5020
Trace element composition of raw and parboiled rice/Effect of milling on mineral and 5695
Trace elements and yield of rice 379
Trace elements in human nutrition: the contribution of cereals 5874
Trace elements in new food grain SRM's using neutron activation analysis/The determination of 5932
Trace elements in unpolished rice/Neutron activation analysis for 5888
Trace elements/ Neutron activation analysis of Iranian rice for various 5889
Trace metals for the nymphal growth of the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen 5080
Tracer studies on the relative efficiency of ammonium nitrate-phosphorus and ammonium polyphosphates for 1675
Tracer/Efficiency of different rockphosphates in acid soils using ^{32}P as a 1691
Tracer/Evaluation of nitrophosphates of different water soluble phosphorus and superphosphate under 2862
Tracted tiller for waterlogged ricefields - the tiller BRN-2,4/A model of 3945
Tractor and power tillers services in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Factors affecting the demand for 6798
Tractor and the carabao: a socio-economic study of choice of power source for land preparation in Nueva 6696
Tractor farming/Bullock farming vs. 6673
Tractor in transplanting rice field/Comparison study on soil preparation by buffalo and two wheels 3278
Tractor-operated and carabao-cultivated rice farms/An economic comparison between 6681
Tractor ownership and use in selected districts of the Nepal Terai/The economics of 6880
Tractor ownership and use in the Nepal Terai/The economics of 6879
Tractor requirements in Sri Lanka 3934
Tractor with turbo-charger/An estimate of 3988
Tractor/Performance of four wheel drive 3921
Tractor/Recent developments and improvements of 3947
Tractor/Study of paddy threshing by using two wheels 3137
Tractors and agricultural employment/Use of 3910
Tractors and combines/Mechanization of irrigated rice culture in family farms: maintenance and utilization 3981
Tractors in South Asia: an analytical review/The economics of 6256
Tractors in the rice industry in Guyana/Utilization of 6860
Trade Fund/Asian Rice 6907

Trade in vegetable crops/A conceptual model for international 6934
Trade of agricultural products in ROK, 1962-1977 6965
Trade of rice in Brazil/Culture, industry and 6615
Trade situation in China/The rice 6961
Trade taxes of rice farmers' real income/Effect of 6941
Trade/The rice 6960
Traditional and mechanized farming in Bara District/Farm mechanization, employment, and income in 6822
Traditional cropping under pressure/Rotation effects studied at Yaneo 2407
Traditional cultivars of rice as influenced by management intensity under rainfed and irrigated conditions 567
Traditional deepwater rice varieties in Bangladesh/Effect of fertilizer on 2690
Traditional farming systems/Intercropping in 2488
Traditional rice farmers in the Northwest Province Cameroon/Credit needs and extension possibilities among 6886
Traditional rice production practices in the developing world: an energetic and operational analysis 6722
Traditional system of cultivation of the Oubis of the Tai region/The 2521
Traditional transplanting methos of rice in Ibaraki and Chiba Prefectures/Studies on the 3228
Traditional varieties and wild species of rice in Guinea-Bissau/Prospection of 1314
Traditional varieties and wild species of rice in Zambia/Prospection of 1312
Traditional varieties (for 70 crop farms in the village of Jeung Ja Ri, Gyeong-Nam, Korea)/Economic efficiency 6773
Training and research needs/Doubling rice production in Asia through investments in irrigation: some 6556
Training and visit system on different groups of farmers--a case study of Hooghly district, West Bengal 6420
Training needs of rice farmers in Biliran sub-province/The 6392
Training programs of international agricultural research centers/Post-doctoral and other 143
Traits of selfed and backcrossed generations in a wide intervarietal cross of rice/Variation in blast resistance 967
Traits related to grain characteristics and quality in two crosses of rice/Genetic analysis of 1197
Transaminases and glutamic dehydrogenase in the fat bodies of Tryporyza incertulas Walker and 5378
Transfer by extension, of a new rice production technology from research to the farmer/The 6260
Transfer of a gene for glutinous endosperm (wx) from a japonica variety of Oryza sativa L., to African rice 1275
Transfer of agricultural technology/The green revolution: a 6334
Transformation dynamics of the soil organic phosphorus under paddy condition/Studies on the 1806
Transformation of iron and manganese in submerged rice soils 1960
Transformation of nitrogenous fertilizer in soil and its utilization by rice depending on the rate of fertilizer 3031
Transformation of scientific name of rice leaf caterpillar/The 5380
Transformations of propanid in the rice irrigation system/Migration and 3822
Transition of agricultural land development and settlement in Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan: a case study 6753
Transitional agriculture: case studies in Bangladesh/Optimal resource allocation in 6376
Transitory virus-vector interaction/Transmission of rice tungro virus at various temperatures: a 4253
Transitory yellowing/Plant- and leaf-hoppers, rice waika disease and 4234
Transitory yellowing virus by the green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix spp. (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae) 4988
Transitory yellowing virus in Okinawa, Japan/Occurrence of rice 4278
Translocation and accumulation of 4-iodo-phenoxyacetic acid in rice plants by using ^{125}I-and ^{14}C-labelled 303
Translocation and adhering capacities of mycobacillin versicolin in rice plant tissue/Absorption 4430
Translocation and dissipation of ^{32}P-labelled O,o-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate in rice plants 228
Translocation and metabolism of nicotinamide in some plants/Absorption 333
Translocation in rice during ripening as influenced by different light intensities/Photosynthesis and 471
Translocation of carbohydrates in rice plant/Influence of temperature at various growth stages on the 419
Translocation of disulfoton and propaphos in rice plant by seedling box application and insecticidal effect on 4904
Translocation of photosynthates/Photosynthesis and 270 307
331 661
Translocation of propaphos in rice plant to insecticidal activity against two strains of green rice leafhopper 5042
Translocation of the methylated products to rice plants/Methylation of dialkyl hydrogen phosphorothioates 3469
Translocation of 2-dimethylaminotrimethylene S,S'-bis (thocarbamat) (eartap) in rice plant/Absorption 475
Translocation of Xanthomonas oryzae in diseased rice seedlings in relation to the occurrence of kresek 4329
Translocation/Productivity of rice plant in relation to photosynthesis, photorespiration and 494
Transmigration areas/Some concerns in agronomical aspects in new 6840
Transmigration areas, Southern Sumatera 1978/Cropping systems research in 2479
Transmission characteristics of rice waika virus by the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 4968
Transmission efficiency of rice transitory yellowing virus by the green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix spp. 4988
Transmission of bacterial plant pathogens/The role of seeds in 4033
Transmission of rice grassy stunt by three biotypes of Nilaparvata lugens 4206
Transmission of rice ragged stunt disease by Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Quantitative study on the 4294
Transmission of rice tungro virus at various temperatures: a transitory virus-vector interaction 4253
Transmission of two kinds of rice tungro-associated viruses by insect vectors 4231
Transpiration of weeds/Gas chromatographic method in photosynthesis and 3628
Transpiration stream/Apparent thermal conductivity of rice stems in relation to 1550
Transpiration to SO_2/Interspecific differences in responses of 308
Transpiration/Leaf rolling and 2099

Transplanted aman cropping patterns 2465
Transplanted aman rice: an awkward crop 2473
Transplanted and direct seeded rice in farmers fields/The agro-economics of fertilizers on 3081
Transplanted and direct seeded rice/Primary evaluation of pre- and post-emergence in both 3439
Transplanted and direct-seeded wetland rice/Management practices for correcting zinc deficiency 2635
Transplanted and wet-seeded rice/Comparison on dosages of certain herbicides in both 3615
Transplanted cultures/Interrelationship of seedling and mature plant heights in 1134
Transplanted lowland rice/An ecological approach to controlling weeds in 3452
Transplanted lowland rice/The effect of tillage and rate of method of fertilizer application on sorghum 2403
Transplanted paddy fields/Effect of inter-tillage and upper drain on the 3305
Transplanted paddy fields/Effect of upper drain on the 3841
Transplanted paddy rice and the changes of water content, organic constituents and growth regulators 663
Transplanted paddy rice under unfavorable growth conditions/The effect of chlomethoxynil on 4108
Transplanted rice/AC 92,553 applied alone and in combination with 2,4-D or MCPA compared with 3509
Transplanted rice and Solanaceae (tomato, pepper, eggplant, tobacco)/Seasonal weeding 3529
Transplanted rice at BRRI farm/Nitrogen utilization in 2797
Transplanted rice by machine in high elevation zone/The fact of 6803
Transplanted rice by machine/Studies on application methods of fertilizers for 3084 2085
Transplanted rice/Comparative studies on new and recommended herbicides from various rates as 3610
Transplanted rice/Comparative studies on the effectiveness of pre- and post-emergence herbicides in 3612
Transplanted rice/Comparative study on the effectiveness of herbicides as pre-emergence in 3613
Transplanted rice/Effect of depth of submergence on incidence of bacterial blight and white grub infestation 4371
Transplanted rice/Effect of variety, nitrogen and cultural operation on grain yield of wheat grown after 2434
Transplanted rice/Effects of the different tillage techniques on the efficiency of weed control and nitrogen 3277
Transplanted rice/Effects of tillage and pre-plant herbicide treatment on the efficiency of weed control and 3368
Transplanted rice/Evaluation of the critical point in the competition between rice and weeds in 3617
Transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations... of 2,4-D as post-emergence 3441
Transplanted rice/Experiment on the comparative study of various formulations... of 2,4-D as pre-emergence 3443
Transplanted rice fields/Biological control of weeds by tadpole shrimps in paddy field: weeding efficacy of 3631
Transplanted rice/Importance of seedling age in 3160
Transplanted rice in Korea/2.4-D IPE as a promising pre-emergence herbicide for 3451
Transplanted rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Comparative effect of different herbicides on weed control and nutrient 3559
Transplanted rice/Performance of pendimethalin under different water management levels in 3408
Transplanted rice/Studies on spectrum of weed control from the combination of herbicides in wet-seeded 3618
Transplanted rice/Studies on the selectivity of certain pre-emergence herbicides in 3619
Transplanted rice/The effect of rice straw on the growth, tiller production, and yield of 2646
Transplanted rice to zinc application in Gangetic alluvial soils/Response of 2950
Transplanted/Masagana 99 rice culture: 16 steps, irrigated 2301
Transplanter as seeder/Actual condition of direct seeding of paddy rice in flooded paddy field using 3216
Transplanter in Pakistan/Modification and testing of Korean paddy 3914
Transplanter in the double cropping of paddy field/Study on the utilization of the rice 3920
Transplanter with chemical applicator/Rice 3969
Transplanter/Design about sliding way mechanism of steering arm for power rice 3929
Transplanter/Development and performance of an experimental automatic paddy 3951
Transplanter/Effects of various growing conditions of the mattype seedlings on the cutting forces for power 3898
Transplanter/On the use of virgin soil for nursery bed of the seedling for rice 3209
Transplanter/Rice 3974
Transplanter/Studies on the security of the seedling for rice 3226
Transplanter/Studies on the stabilization of the raising seedling for rice 3190 3198
Transplanter/The preliminary study on cultivation techniques for reducing rice seedlings damaged by 3252
Transplanter/Transplanting of rice seedling with paperpot by mat-type rice 3893
Transplanting cultivation/Cool weather resistance in rice plant under mechanized 1533
Transplanting culture of young rice seedlings 3204
Transplanting date on the growth and yield of rice plant in the hilly regions of Abukuma district/Effect of 2290
Transplanting for seedlings of different characters/Relationship between change of growth trait of rice plant 3255
Transplanting machine in Hokkaido/Actual condition of utilization of riding type 3896
Transplanting methods of rice in Ibaraki and Chiba Prefectures/Studies on the traditional 3228
Transplanting methods of rice in Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the traditional 3244
Transplanting methods of rice plants in Ishikawa Prefecture: the realities and changes/Studies on the 3254
Transplanting of rice seedling with paperpot by mat-type rice transplanter 3893
Transplanting on growth and yield of rice varieties/Effect of age of seedlings at normal 3212
Transplanting on several recommended photosensitive varieties in the Central Plain/Study on the optimum 3165
Transplanting on yield of rainfed rice/Effect of direct and row seeding, broadcasting and 3168
Transplanting relating with water temperature and sunshine/Growth of differently reared rice seedlings of 3274
Transplanting rice field/Comparison study on soil preparation by buffalo and two wheels tractor in 3278
Transplanting rice/Growth of Sagittaria pygmaea Miq. and Cyperus serotinus Rottb., and their influences 3430

Transplanting rice (Northern Thailand)/Comparative study of the best granulated herbicides in 3458
Transplanting rice of northern Thailand/Comparative study of promising granulated herbicides and their 3456
Transplanting rice/Studies on soiling crops cultivation before 2496
Transplanting season for different kinds of rice seedlings in regions of different altitude above the sea 3257
Transplanting seedlings/Recent development of rice culture using device of instruments for raising and 3206
Transplanting time on growth and yield of rice plants transplanted by machine/Effect of 3241
Transplanting time on the spread of tungro in boro/Effect of 4223
Transplanting to different levels of nitrogen/The response of RD5 grown by broadcasting and 2827
Transplanting/Effects of diurnal rhythm of water temperature and sunshine on the early growth of rice seedlings 603
Transplanting/On the interrelationships between the early growth of transplanted paddy rice and the changes of 663
Transplanting/Production of rice seeds by means of puddling and 4018
Transplanting/Studies on the physical characteristics of rice seedlings suitable for mechanical 3223
Transplanting/Work arrangements of rice 3925
Transport and accumulation of Cd ions in soils and plants 1881
Transport of iron in plants as influenced by the major nutrient elements/Absorption and 498
Transportation cost for rice distribution system in Haryana/Minimization of 6922
Transportation of foodgrains in India 5766
Transportation/Prevention of rice grain damage during 5717
Transporting in Thailand/Cost and performance evaluation of mechanical harvesting and 3864
Transporting paddy, milled rice or agricultural machinery, across flooded fields/Design for an amphibian 5806
Treating the fertilized egg cell with NMUA/Dripping-wet leaf mutants of rice induced by 1149
Treatment of fertilized egg cell with N-methyl N-nitrosourea in rice/Induction of mutation by the 1151
Treatment of paddy/Safety in the use of chromates for treating soak water for production of parboiled rice 5820
Treatment of rice straw/ Caustic 6116
Treatment of seeds of rice on penetration of the roots by Meloidogyne javanica/A preliminary evaluation of 4759
Treatment to sprouted seed/Time of manuring rice nursery and 3240
Treatments to seed nursery and root of seedling/Studies on combined effect of 3194
Trengganu, Peninsular Malaysia/Operational research activities in the states of Kelantan and 2395
Trevo, an important link to rice farming/Fertilizer 2636
Triacontanol: a new naturally occurring plant growth regulator 525
Trial making of distribution in the drying and storage plant for paddy/On the 5700
Trial of harvesting methods of rice plant for soiling/A 6165
Trial of introduced early-maturing rices, 1977/Report on the 2358
Trial of new herbicides 3316
Trial production and test for the design of the small mole drainer 3884
Trials in farmers' fields, Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects/Dry season 1978 2218
Trials in the farmers' fields, Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects/Wet season 1978 2219
Trials of varieties and lines of the Rice Department of I.N.I.A. 1375
Trials of varieties and lines of the Rice Department of I.N.I.A. in collaboration with farmers and the 1374
Trials/International rice 729
Tribolium castaneum larvae and chicken/Nutritional evaluation of starches, rice flours and carbohydrates 6225
Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) occurring in different regions in India/Differences in resistance in Sitophilus 5583
Tribolium castaneum to malathion/Detection of resistance of Sitophilus spp. and 5647
Tribolium confusum Duval/Effect of three kinds of food (Maize, sorghum, and rice grain) on the population 5575
Trichoconis padwickii in rice seeds/A referee test of the blotter and guaiacol agar methods for the detection 4035
Trichoconis padwickii/Efficacy of some fungicides against 4560
Trichoderma viride on the sheath blight fungus of rice (Corticium sasakii)/Parasitic activity of 4649
Trichogramma australicum Girault. and mass rearing method for the control of eggs of Chilo sp./Biology of 5049
Trichogramma australicum Girault. for the control of eggs of Chilo sp. in future/Mass production of 5053
Trichogramma confusum Viggiani/An investigation on the control of rice leaf folder using 5404
Trichogramma sp., a new egg parasite of Cnaphalacrocis medinalis Guenee 5383
Tricyclazole (EL-291: a new fungicide for the control of rice blast 4586
Triethanolamine in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Morphological and cytological effects and mutation induction by 718
Triethanolamine/Mutation induction in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by single and combined treatments with x-rays 719
Triglycosylsterols in rice bran/Isolation and structure of diglycosylsterols and 5931
Trigonotylus colestialum KIRKALDY/Effect of temperature and humidity on the oviposition and the development 5228
Triple-crop and its soil fertility/Double cropping of rice in the 2611
Triple-cropping upland rice and wheat/Cultural techniques for 2507
Triple-cross rice/Observation on 811
Tripura, fish culture in paddy fields/In 2599
Tripura/Performance of long duration rice varieties under different levels of nitrogen in aman season in 1326
Tropical Africa/Major production systems and soil related qualities in humid 1835
Tropical agriculture/Possibilities of ecophysiological research as a contribution to increase productivity of 2248
Tropical America/Soil constraints in relation to major farming systems of 1927
Tropical and subtropical conditions/Potassium efficiency in 2667
Tropical area of Ivory Coast/Land preparation for cultivation in the 3284

Tropical Asia/A simple evapotranspiration model of a paddy field in 2113
Tropical Asia/Development and implementation of insect pest management systems for rice in 4956
Tropical Asia/Guide to the management of insect pests of lowland rice in 4957
Tropical Asia/Major insect pests of rainfed wetland rice in 5112
Tropical Asia/Major production systems and soil related qualities in humid 1680
Tropical Asian soils/Intercalation index with hydrazine morphology and surface microtopography of 1723
Tropical climate and rice 1577
Tropical countries/Estimation of evapotranspiration for rice production in 2105
Tropical crops/Potassium requirements of some 429
Tropical crops to fertilizer under farmer conditions - analysis of results of the FAO Fertilizer Programme 2970
Tropical flooded rice culture/The fate of an initial ^{15}N pulse under field conditions of the 2834
Tropical legumes and grasses/Potential for nitrogen fixation in 1686
Tropical lowland rice/Prospects for using minimum and zero tillage in 3281
Tropical paddy and upland farm soils/Studies on microflora in 1601
Tropical paddy field/Effect of rice straw on the composition of volatile soil gas and microflora in the 1599
Tropical paddy soils/Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle in the 1600
Tropical phytonematology 4771
Tropical plant foods: origin, evolution and domestication 19
Tropical Products Institute Seminar on Post-Harvest Grain Losses: proceedings 5510
Tropical rain-forest region of West Africa/Adaptability of Japanese upland rice varieties in a 547
Tropical regions/Agricultural development and plant quarantine in 4175
Tropical rice/Dry soil mulching in 1632
Tropical rice grown in Mediterranean area/Effects of temperature and photoperiod on the behaviour of 299
Tropical rice production/Environmental requirements of azolla for use in 2666
Tropical rice soils/Ammonium fixation in some 1917
Tropical rice soils/Evaluation of some chemical extractants for determination of exchangeable ammonium in 1918
Tropical rice soils/Nitrogen fixation by free-living organisms in 1897
Tropical rice soils/Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in 1898
Tropical rice/Weed problems and methods of control in 3391
Tropical soils and its prejudicial effects on agricultural output/Phosphorus deficiency in 1674
Tropical soils/Inorganic nitrogen movement in 2039
Tropical steeplands/Cultivating soils of 2025
Tropical upland farm soils on the basis of genus composition and antagonistic property/Actinomycete flora 1598
Tropical West Africa/Heading responsibility of Japanese upland rice varieties in 548
Tropical zone"/Results of "The studies on mechanization for paddy rice culture in 3935
Tropics: a guide to the development of national programs/Rice in the 30
Tropics and subtropics/Use of organic fertilizers in the 2849
Tropics as a constraint to food production/Potassium deficiency in soils of the 1770
Tropics as a constraint to food production/Sulfur deficiency in soils of the 1628
Tropics as constraints to food production/Acidity of wetland and histosols of the 1637
Tropics as constraints to food production/Micronutrient in soil of the 1809
Tropics, as influenced by cultivar nitrogen fertilizer application and month of planting/The relation between 298
Tropics--from the viewpoint of crop physiology/Productivity of short-term upland crops in the 337
Tropics - problems and research priorities/Weed control in the 3602
Tropics/Conservation of grains - methods for the small farmers in the 5552
Tropics/Conserving grain on the small farm in the 5553
Tropics/Constraints on rice yields in the 17
Tropics/Constraints to biological nitrogen fixation in soils of the [illegible]
Tropics/Ecology of the brown planthopper in the [illegible]
Tropics/Energy requirements for alternative rice production systems in the [illegible]
Tropics/Evaluation of grain storage structures in the [illegible]
Tropics/Evaluation of sources and methods of N application efficiency under upland cropping in the 2638
Tropics/Mechanical impedance to land preparation as a constraint to food production in the 3293
Tropics/Population characteristics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Hemiptera; Delphacidae) 5235
Tropics/Rats as agricultural pests in Malaysia and the 5468
Tropics/Rice postproduction technology in the 5481
Tropics/Small farm cropping systems in the 2447
Tropics/Water stress as a constraint to crop production in the 2083
Tropics/Weed control in flooded and upland rice in the 3389
Tropics/Weeds of crops in the 3392
True reference genes to blast disease/On the progeny test of field resistance of rice varieties with special 864
Tryporyza incertulas Walker and Tessaratoma papillosa Drury/Studies on the amino acids in the hemolymphs 5378
Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) at Joydevpur, Bangladesh/Egg parasitism of the yellow rice borer 4837
Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Chilo polychrysa Meyrick, Chilo suppressalis Walker and Sesamia inferens 5201
Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) in West Bengal/Seasonal activity of the paddy stem borer 5283
Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Presence of non-pathogenic bacteria in the gut of rice 4884

Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidoidea)/Studies on the pheromone glands of 4789
Tryporyza incertulas Walk. on rice and alternate host plants/Laboratory rearing of 5376
Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Sesamia inferens Walker, Chilo polychrysa Meyrick and Chilo suppressalis 5258
Tryporyza incertulas Walker/Breeding for resistance to rice stem borer 1265 1266
Tryporyza incertulas (Walker)/Ecological considerations associated with the survival and mortality of 5183
Tryporyza incertulas Wlk./Efficacy of certain insecticides in the control of rice stem borer 5326
Tryporyza incertulas Wlk/Efficacy of some granules in the control of rice stem borer 5164
(Tryporyza incertulas)/Larval feeding behaviour of Scirphophaga incertulas (Wlk.) 4856
Tryporyza incertulas Wlk./Preliminary studies on reaction of some wild rices to infestation by the yellow 5237
Tryporyza incertulas Walker/Screening of some new insecticides against rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis 5267
Tryptophan in rice and its by-products/Colorimetric determination of 5926
Tuber formation in Eleocharis kuroguwai (Cyperaceae)/Variation in photoperiodic 3460
Tubewell irrigated farm/Evaluation of water management systems in a 3846
Tubewell irrigation in an area of Bangladesh/Relative profitability of HYV boro under different systems of 6532
Tubificids on the biological, chemical and physical characteristics of submerged ricefield soils and 1774
"Tungro" and "Grassy stunt" diseases/Ultra-structural alterations in roots of rice plants affected by 4219
Tungro-associated viruses by insect vectors/Transmission of two kinds of rice 4231
Tungro disease in Nepal/Occurrence of 4243
Tungro disease of rice in Tamil Nadu/Studies on 4269
Tungro disease: possible causes/Variation in varietal reaction to rice 4255
Tungro in boro/Effect of transplanting time on the spread of 4223
Tungro in West Bengal, India/Potential of rice stubble in spreading 4296
Tungro in West Bengal, India/Potential of weeds to spread rice 4297
Tungro Nursery (IRTN)-1978/Final report of the fourth International Rice 4235
Tungro propagation 4254
Tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at CRRI, India/Life span 4207
Tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at IRRI, Philippines 4248
Tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties at LPP, Indonesia 4245
Tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice varieties of AICRIP, India/Life 4241
Tungro virus acquisition by the vector Nephotettix virescens from rice cultivars/Rice 4262
Tungro virus and Nephotettix virescens (Distant) in Delhi/The overwintering of rice 4811
Tungro virus at various temperatures: a transitory virus-vector interaction/Transmission of rice 4253
Tungro virus by ferulic acid/In vivo inactivation of rice 4287 4288
Tungro virus disease in rice 4274
Tungro virus disease in rice cultivar Pusa 2-21 through irradiation/Induction of resistance to rice 4256
Tungro virus disease: increased cytokinin activity in tungro-infected rice cultivation/Physiology of rice 4289
Tungro virus disease: involvement of abscisic acid-like substance in susceptible host-virus interactions 4263
Tungro virus disease of rice in West Bengal 4265
Tungro virus disease/Stage of control of green leaf hopper to check 5330
Tungro virus disease/The role of abscisic acid- and cytokinin-like substances in rice 4290
Tungro virus-green leafhopper monitoring tour, Thailand, Bangladesh, and India, November 4-10, 1975 4237
Tungro virus in India/Etiology of two strains of rice 4259
Tungro virus infection/Carbofuran prevents rice 4261
Tungro virus on chlorophyll and anthocyanin pigments in two rice cultivars/Effect of rice 4293
Tungro virus source on the infectivity of Nephotettix virescens (Distant)/Effect of 4226 4227
Tungro virus through parafilm membrane by Nephotettix virescens (Distant)/Acquisition of rice 4211
Tungro virus/Yield loss due to rice 4291 4292
Tunnel drain to the growth of crop/The influence of 3648
Turbid soils of the Cienaga de Zapata/Study of a group of lines and varieties of rice (Oryza sativa) in the 1023
Turbo-charger/An estimate of tractor with 3988
Turkey/Rice research needs in 2
Turkish rice breeding program/Agronomic evaluation of some leading cultivars for the 1298
Turtle hand tractor 3979
Two crop seasons/Influence of climate and locality on rice yield difference between 1576
Two crops of rice on the rainy season and followed by other crops in the northeast/Study on 2600
Two-dimensional consolidation and the settlement analysis of a farm road/The theory of the 3812
Two-row observation/Single and [variety trials] 702
2-row observations/Single [variety trials] 703
2-stage seedling raising of Shih-you 2 in late culture/Advantage of 3236
Type of gene action in some crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in Egypt/Studies on 1162
Type of herbicides in dry-seeded rice testing on chemical control of wild rice (Oryza spp.) in dry-seeded 3577
Types and methods of grain storage/Study on 5616
Types of gene effects on some crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on 1163

U

UAE rice imports up sharply 6950
Ubiquinone content of eight plant species in cell culture 344
'Udbatta' disease of rice in Chhattisgarh region/Occurrence of 4702
Udbatta disease of rice/Seed borne nature and systemic character of infection 4602
"Udbatta", (Ephelis pallida Pat.), a disease of the rice panicle in the mangrove and associated grass swamps of 4454
Ufra disease of rice 4782
Ufra (Ditylenchus angustus) on rice 4746
Ufra nematode population in deepwater rice in Bangladesh/The 4750
Ufra/Miniature deepwater tanks for screening chemicals against 4747
Ufra/Synergy between benomyl and carbofuran in the control of 4749
Ufra/Two destructive pests of deepwater rice - yellow stem borer and 4839
Ujangaon/Paddy husking at 5758
Ukraine/Biological activity of soils of rice irrigation systems in southern 1595
Ukraine/Let us expand rice sowing areas in the 6778
Ukraine/Production cost of rice in 6625
Ukraine/Sulphate-reducing bacteria of soils of rice irrigation systems in the south of 1677
Ukraine/The influence of waterlogging stage upon the paddy soil mycoflora in the 1641
Ukrainian SSR/Vertical drainage of the territory of rice irrigation systems in the Kherson region of the 3808
Ultisol of the Amazon jungle of Peru/Maintenance of soil fertility under continuous cropping in an 2623
Ultisols and oxisols/Crop response to liming of 1673
Ultisols of the humid tropics/Potassium fertility in oxisols and 1893
Ultisols/Phosphorus response on oxisols and 1880
Ultra low volume applicator/Carbaryl residues in rice sprayed with a spinning disc 4081
Ultra-low-volume (ULV) spraying/Control of the rice bug by 5252
Ultrastructural alterations in roots of rice plants affected by "Tungro" and "Grassy stunt" diseases 4219
Ultrastructural aspects of host-parasite relationships between Xanthomonas oryzae and Bdellovibrio 4385
Ultrathin structure of the fungus, Piricularia oryzae Briosi et Cav. 4540
Ultra-weak luminescence of rice seedlings 384
Uncertainty and agricultural development/Risk 6351
Uncertainty as factors in crop improvement research/Risk and 6274
Uncooked and cooked rice after food poisoning outbreaks/Biochemical characteristics and heat tolerance of 5883
Under-developed countries/A point of view on agricultural problems of 6355
Underdrainage of the rotational field 3830
Underdrainage/Studies of enlarged property of 3827 3828
Unflooded soil profiles and their relation to phosphorus adsorption/Distribution of iron and phosphorus 1793
Unhulled rice by stirring type dryer/Drying characteristics of 5649
Uniformity on paddy straw digestibility/Effect of modulus of fineness and 6168
United States and Asian rice culture/A comparison of weeds and weed control practices in the 3374
United States and the Dominican Republic/Report on rice water weevil (L. oryzophilus): visits to the rice 5066
United States breeding programs/Components of rice quality: their identification, methodology and stage 5867
United States exports of wheat, rice, and feedgrains for fiscal years 1956-78/Congressional and commercial 6911
United States of America/Rice nitrogen research in the 2660
United States of America/The integrated pest control program of rice in California 4106
United States rice/Factors affecting supply, demand and prices of 6509
United States rice industry 6521
United States rice mills/Directory of 5696
United States sales/Breakdown in rice program may lead to larger 6947
United States/An economic analysis of a reserve stock program for rice in the 6580
United States/Cost of rice production in the 6627
United States/Rice production in the 38
United States/Temperature responses and potential distribution of itchgrass (Rottboellia exaltata) in the 3520
University of the Philippines, Los Banos, Laguna/Situation report: irrigation water management and 3761
Unpolished rice/Neutron activation analysis for trace elements in 5888
Unprocessed rice/Variation in the quality of 5865
Unzen Volcano/Studies on volcanogenous soils of 2057
Upland areas/Multiple cropping studies in 2420
Upland conditions/Effect of different weed control methods on growth and yield of rice under 3601
Upland conditions/Evaluation of rice varieties and promising rice lines under 723
Upland conditions/Grain yield and mineral composition of rice varieties grown under 400
Upland conditiins/Nitrogen fertilization on the leaf area index of two rice cultivars under 3049
Upland conditions/Observation and selection of 81 rice lines of different origin under 725
Upland crop cultivation and its developmental factors considered from agriculture--focusing on single cropping 2329
Upland crop establishment techniques/Evaluation of selected 3245 3246
Upland cropping in the tropics/Evaluation of sources and methods of N application efficiency 2638
Upland crops and rice/Yield, growth, and root development in relation to water stress and water use for six 2068
Upland crops/Benthiocarb-prometryn mixture for 3437

Upland crops/Effect of land preparation and organic matter on the growth yield of rice and succeeding 3301
Upland crops following a rice crop/Factors contributing to the poor growth of 2524
Upland crops in the tropics--from the viewpoint of crop physiology/Productivity of short-term 337
Upland direct seeded conditions in hills/These promising entries can increase rice production under 1459
Upland direct seeded paddy under irrigated condition/Weed management in 3530
Upland farm soils on the basis of genus composition and antagonistic property/Actinomycete flora of 1598
Upland farm soils/Studies on microflora in tropical paddy and 1601
Upland field/An example of machinery utilization system in the double cropping including direct-seeding 2628
Upland field chiefly conducted in 1959-66/Fundamental research on breeding of paddy rice variety adaptable 935
Upland field of volcanic ash soil/Studies on leaching of fertilizer nitrogen from the 5920
Upland field/Significance of varieties in direct seeding rice cultures on 1451
Upland fields classified under C_3 and C_4 plants/Weeds of lowland and 3506
Upland fields during a soil drying cycle/Soil moisture profiles of bare and cropped 1721
Upland, grassland and orchard soils/Fertility of 1999
Upland hill rice of northwest Himalayas/Problems and programs for 590
Upland nursery/Effect of several herbicides on seedling bed of paddy rice - protected 3375
Upland rainfed paddy varieties to various diseases in Karnataka, India/Field reaction of 4184
Upland rice 2271
Upland rice/An approach to develop varietal resistance to drought: case of 523
Upland rice: an underdeveloped crop of Latin America 6762
Upland rice and wheat/Cultural techniques for triple-cropping 2507
Upland rice; annual report for 1978 66
Upland rice at Pa Kia/The effect of time of planting on the yield of three varieties of 3191
Upland rice-based cropping systems/A high yielding upland rice for 2452
Upland rice breeding 747
Upland rice/Chemical control of annual weeds and Cyperus rotundus L. in 3514
Upland rice/Control of weeds in 3465
Upland rice cultivars on different plant types/Method of planting for the evaluation of 3153
Upland rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by water deficiency/Response of 3048
Upland rice cultures/Studies on the effect of dry soil mulch and straw mulch on moisture conservation 2346
Upland rice/Different aspects of research in 2241
Upland rice/Effect of folic acid in 2891
Upland rice: effect of leaf area index on drought stress/The field-water balance of a red yellow latosol 2087
Upland rice/Effect of levels and time of application of herbicides on growth and yield of 3561
Upland rice/Effectiveness of pre-emergence application of weedicides in 3355
Upland rice/Effects of fertilization, row spacing and weed control on the yield of 2711
Upland rice/Evapotranspiration and irrigation effects of 3694
Upland rice from the view point of yield/Comparative water management study at farm level in paddy and 3706
Upland rice grown under rainfed conditions/Interrelationship between yield and some associated characters 2331
Upland rice Huey Thung Jor/The effects of relay crops of legumes on the yield of 2399
Upland rice/Identification of limiting factors in sowing of 2239
Upland rice in Cavite/Preliminary results of herbicide selectivity and labor/capital substitution experiments 3542
Upland rice in Central Java and Yokyakarta in the late of January 1979/The occurrence of the brown 5155
Upland rice in Goias, Brazil/Occurrence of Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir) in 4913
Upland rice in Ivory Coast/Weed control for 3481
Upland rice in Llanos Orientales (preliminary results)/Fertilization of 2984
Upland rice in Papua New Guinea/Two subterranean pests of 4937
Upland rice in south-western Nigeria/Effects of plant density on yield parameters of 3229
Upland rice in southwestern Nigeria/Screening for harvest index in 3146
Upland rice in the Central region of the Ivory Coast/Ways of supplying water for two varieties of 2090
Upland rice in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia/Preliminary results of fertilization of 2985
Upland rice in the Meta Province/Effect of sources, dosage and time of application of potassium fertilizers 2981
Upland rice in the tropics/Weed control in flooded and 3389
Upland rice/Influence of soil moisture regime on iron and manganese release in soil and on the growth of 1771
Upland rice/Light penetration in wide-row 2229
Upland rice/Method and time of weed control in 3417
Upland rice nursery/Rate of disease occurred by inoculated isolate in case of inoculation with Pyricularia 4687
Upland rice observation 704
Upland Rice Observational Nursery (IURON-1978)/Final report of the fourth International 901
Upland rice on three Brazilian latosols/Root system development in 1744
Upland rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Weed competition and some promising herbicide combinations for its control 3366
Upland rice: Parana, Centro Sul region/Production systems for 2170
Upland rice production in Nigeria/Package of management practices for profitable 6490
Upland rice production in West Africa/Agro-climatic constraints to 1526
Upland rice production/Influence of cultivation practices on 2137
Upland rice/Relative efficiency of slow release and split application of nitrogenous fertilizers and weed 3039
Upland rice research for Latin America 29
Upland rice root growth using phosphorus-32/In-situ study of 522

Upland rice: Santa Catarina/Production systems for 2171
Upland rice selection/New 1396
Upland rice/Soil physical environment affecting root growth of 1765
Upland rice soil sickness/Pyrenochaeta sp. as one of the causal agents of 1853
Upland rice/Take a rich harvest of 2267
Upland rice/The effect of time of land preparation and weed control on weeds and yield of 3435
Upland rice/Use of herbicides in 3495
Upland rice varieties at three locations in the highlands of northern Thailand/Growth and development 2139
Upland rice varieties/Cultivation practices in lowland and 2240
Upland rice varieties in a tropical rain-forest region of West Africa/Adaptability of Japanese 547
Upland rice varieties in tropical West Africa/Heading responsibility of Japanese 548
Upland rice varieties/Inter-station yield trial of indigenous 2141
Upland rice varieties introduced from IRRI/Yield trial and disease reaction of 748
Upland rice/Varieties of field crops in Hokkaido 1961-1977 1348
Upland rice varieties/Variation of some quantitative characters in single- and back-cross populations in a 968
Upland rice variety and their cross progenies with different levels of blast resistance/Comparison of leaf 1075
Upland rice variety for Nigerian farmers/FAROX 56/30: a promising 1409
Upland rice variety for the cool region of Sao Paulo/IAC 164, a new 1305
Upland rice variety for the State of Sao Paulo/IAC-47, a new 1308
Upland rice variety "Hukuhatamochi"/On the new 1401
Upland rice variety OS 6 in the humid/subhumid zone of West Africa/Maximum water requirement of 2091
Upland rice/Weed competition and factors affecting the efficiency of herbicides in 3427
Upland rice/Weed control studies in direct seeded 3555
Upland rice: woodland/Production systems for 2178
Upland Rice Yield Nursery (IURYN-1978)/Final report of the fifth International 898
Upland situation in U. P./Breeding and variety test for rainfed 1026
Upland soil/amendment/Fundamental researches for deciding the standards of 1662
Upland soils in Thailand and their improvement by soil managements/The moisture regimes and physical 1790
Upland varieties (VIRAL-S, 1977)/Final report of the first International Rice Yield Nursery for Latin 920
Upland/'Suwarna' - a new rice variety for the rainfed 1465
Uplands with jute as main crop/Multiple cropping on 2569
Uplands/Parasitic nematodes in continuously cropped 4753
Uplands/Probability of existence of pre-emergence herbicide-moisture-variety interaction adverse to 3528
UPLB's solar drier 5698
Upper and lowland paddy fields/Growing field crops after in 2547
Upper drain on the transplanted paddy fields/Effect of 3841
Upper drain on the transplanted paddy fields/Effect of intertillage and 3305
Upper paddy field/Double cropping of field crops in 2545
Upper paddy field/Growing field crops before rice in 2548
Upper paddy field/Late monocropping of field crops in 2549
Upper Pampanga River Integrated Irrigation System, dry season 1978-1979/Report on the input monitoring 3784
Upper Pampanga River Project, National Irrigation Administration, Philippines/The water management 3649
Upper Pampanga River Project/The pricing of irrigation water: a case study of the Philippines 3826
Upper Pampanga River Project's impact on nonfarm employment and regional growth/The 6357
Upper Volta/Rice production programme in 6593
Uptake and persistence of mephosfolan in rice plants under flooded conditions 5286
Uptake and persistence of phorate and carbofuran in I.R.20 rice 4136
Uptake and translocation of disulfoton and propaphos in rice plant by seedling box application and insecticidal 4904
Uptake and yield of the rice plant related to concentration of heavy metals (Cu, Ni, Cr, Co, Mn)/Studies on 383
Uptake of bentazon by plants of differing susceptibility/The influence of various climatic factors and formulation 3383
Uptake of different ions by rice roots/Studies of herbicide sensitivity in the 3636
Uptake of heavy metals from soil by rice plants/Influences of environmental factors on the 2029
Uptake of nitrogen by puddle seeded rice and the associated weeds under different preemergence herbicides 3494
Uptake of NPK in acidic soils of Vidarbha/Effect of liming materials on yield of paddy and 1868
Uptake of nutrients in rice as influenced by soil characteristics and application of amendments to alkali and 2017
Urban fringe: the case of Hong Kong/An integrated ecological approach to agricultural policy-making with 6579
Urea and ammonium sulfate for wheat and rice/Comparison of fertilizer use of efficiency of anhydrous 2990
Urea and ammonium sulphate blended with neem cake and compost on N transformation in soil and yield and 1649
Urea application on the yield and nutrient uptake by IR 20 rice/Influence of neem cake-coated 3054
Urea application to direct seeded rice/Time effect of 2741
Urea briquettes/A study on the efficiency of IFFCO 2835
Urea fertilization of lowland rice on the quality of subsequently planted cigar tobacco/The after effect of 2461
Urea granules in fertilizer placement to rice/Efficacy of 2960
Urea herbicide for paddy fields/Dymrone, a new 3594
Urea in a wetland rice soil/Nitrogen release patterns from deep placement sites of 2992
Urea in a wetland rice soil: summary report/Fate of deep placed 2991
Urea materials and nitrogen efficiency in wetland rice/Modified 3030

Urea-N applied at different stages of plant growth on the yield of IRRI-Shail-I under rainfed culture/Effect 2739
Urea on the kinetics of soluble Fe^{2+}, Mn^{2+} and NH_4-N under submerged soil conditions/Influence of applied 1962
Urea or sulphate of ammonia?... which is better for rice 2661
Urea-rock phosphates on rice yield/Effects of ammonium phosphate, urea with Thai rock phosphate and 3036
Urea supplement with whole and ground corn on feedlot performance, rate of passage and digestibility by 6226
Urea with Thai rock phosphate and urea-rock phosphates on rice yield/Effects of ammonium phosphate 3036
Ureas as a source of nitrogen for flooded rice/Evaluation of sulfur coated and uncoated 3055
"Urumamochi"/A new rice cultivar 1352
Usa, Oita Prefecture, during 1972-1978/Occurrence of rice sheath blight in 4608
USDA analyzes rice distribution patterns 6978
USDA sees new record for world rice stocks 6654
Use and management of pesticides 4080
USSR in 1976/Race distribution on the pathogens of Pyricularia disease of rice in the main rice-growing areas 4551
USSR/Race spreading of blast pathogen in the main rice growing regions of the 4574
USSR/Rice production in the 6545
Ustilaginoidea virens Takahashi/Chemical control of false smut 4483
Ustilaginoidea virens (Cooke) Takahashi/Further studies on false-smut of rice 4665
Ustilaginoides virens (Cooke) Takahashi/In vitro evaluation of some fungicides against false smut of paddy 4541
Utilisation of rice germ/Separation, processing and 6223
Utilisation of tractors in the rice industry in Guyana 6860
Utilization and sources of credit for paddy farming in Mukim Langgar, Malaysia 6889
Utilization as feedstuff of rice hulls/Studies on the 6196
Utilization in rice hulls/Studies on the agricultural 2918
Utilization of Azolla/Preliminary study on the culture and 2637
Utilization of broken rice flour in French-type breadmaking 6077
Utilization of by-products of rice milling industry/PCSIR's programme for 6136
Utilization of glabrous mutants in rice/Induction and 867
Utilization of mangrove swamp rice germ plasm at Rokupr/Conservation evaluation and 1204
Utilization of modern rice mill by-products 6179
Utilization of paddy field/Agronomic studies on high 2463
Utilization of paddy field from viewpoint of cultural techniques in Hokuriku District/High-level 2532
Utilization of post-harvest residues 6094
Utilization of rice-based multiple cropping technology in Iloilo/The role of formal organization in the 6784
Utilization of rice germ/Separation, processing and 6224
Utilization of rice hulls as feedstuff/Studies on the 6197
Utilization of rice husks to generate low-oxygen gas 6187
Utilization of rice straw residue from the California Saeramento Valley for on-farm power generation 6122
Utilization of solar energy/Yielding structure of crop community and 588
Utilization of straw in rice-barley rotation 2782
Utilization/Biochemical aspects of rice 5879
Utilization/Rice: its production and 59
Utsunomiya City/Seasonal change of thrips populations on paddy field at 5333
Uttar Pradesh - a study/Productivity of seeds of high yielding varieties in 4009
Uttar Pradesh, India/Leaf folder of outbreak in tarai and hill regions of 5363
Uttar Pradesh, India/Occurrence of brown and whitebacked planthoppers in 5364
Uttar Pradesh/A programming model for regional land use planning in 6688
Uttar Pradesh/Breeding and variety test for rainfed upland situation in 1026
Uttar Pradesh/Dormancy behaviour of paddy varieties in 4029
Uttar Pradesh/Effect of micro-nutrients on rice-wheat rotation in Tarai soils of 2598
Uttar Pradesh/Feasibility of double cropping under dryland conditions of central 2415
(Uttar Pradesh)/Indigenous varieties of paddy grown in district Mirzapur 1461
Uttar Pradesh/Water management for rice in 3653

V

(V-shaped culture theory) and soil fertility/Rice culture through ideal plants 2266
VACA Creek Irrigation System/Reuse of drainage water in the 3660
Vacuum emasculator installed/Rice 1124
Vaigai Periyar Command area/Crop sequence studies under different irrigation regimes and manuring 2605
Validamycin, a new fungicidal antibiotic 4412
Validamycin A on Pellicularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito/Effects of 4498
Validating survey and record keeping data 6862
Validation and editing of data/Farm mechanization consequences project 3983
Validity of mobility resistance theories in wet paddy land/An investigation of the 3303
Vamidothion in central Taiwan/Rice green leafhopper susceptibility to 4911
Vanadium to rice by the simultaneous application of bacteria strain/Increasing the effectivity of molybdenum 378
Vapor loss of ^{14}C-carbofuran from rice plants/Evidence for 1951

Vapour phase hydration of paddy for development of pressure parboiling process/Kinetics of moisture 5660
Varanasi district/Economics of rice cultivation on adopter and non-adopter farms in Chandauli block of 6825
Varanasi/Micro-arthropods in some cultivated soil at 1716
Variability in the rice blast fungus/Cytological bases of mechanisms of 4513
Variability of grain characters in paddy (Oryza sativa L.)/Classification and 1222
Variability, physiologic specialization and genetics of pathogenicity in graminicolous Helminthosporia 4596
Varidacin dust for the control of sheath blight of rice plant/On the effective application time of 4544
Varietal adaptation and response to fertiliser/A note on 3102
Varietal choice and crop management strategies for dry-sown rice in shallow rainfed or partially irrigated 2297
Varietal difference in equilibrium moisture content of rice and effect of kernel chalkiness 5899
Varietal difference in the growth response of rice seedlings to air temperature in the small box nursery/Research 3224
Varietal difference of rice on adaptability in acid sulfate soils' area in Thailand 2053
Varietal difference of stomatal frequency and interveinal distance of rice leaf blades 166
Varietal difference of suppression of lesional formation by the double inoculation with conidia of avirulent and 4456
Varietal difference on the dry matter production of rice plant 409
Varietal difference on the formation of checked rice and its related factors such as quickness in ripening 584
Varietal differences/A study on the rice leaf trichome with special reference to 191 192
Varietal differences in grain moisture and yield at different harvest dates 3138
Varietal differences in photosynthetic rate and structure of chloroplast under low temperature in cultivar rice 500
Varietal differences of leaf appearance at the different seeding date 2245
Varietal differences of net photosynthetic rate in rice plant and breeding for improving the efficiency of 521
Varietal differences of rice grain quality/The effects of changing harvest dates on 3149
Varietal differences of rice heading time/The effect of various seeding dates on 3211
Varietal differences of rice kernel development 550
Varietal differences of silicic acid absorption in rice plant with some reference to blast resistance 537
Varietal differences of the grain character in rice 942
Varietal differences of the rate of increase of protein content of rice as affected by nitrogen fertilizer/Studies 3129
Varietal differences on resistance of green rice leafhopper in rice 5300
Varietal differences/Silica content of rice husk as determined by soil properties and 1991
Varietal differences/The relationship between leaf blast resistance and panicle blast resistance and its 869
Varietal identification by economically valuable characters/Comparative investigations of rice seed endosperm 978
Varietal improvement 775
Varietal improvement of rainfed rice: analytical report 1977 693
Varietal improvement of rice 1156
Varietal improvement programs/Assessing parboil-canning stability of rice in 5826
Varietal improvement programs in Thailand/Rice Production and 982
Varietal improvement winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico/Projects related to 1008
Varietal improvement work: 1977-1978/Highlights of the IITA rice 1106
Varietal interaction with propanil and parathion in direct seeded rice/Studies on weed competition, weed 3396
Varietal reaction of leaf smut of rice (Entyloma oryzae Sydow) in Pakistan/Studies on the 4741
Varietal reaction of rice hybrids to rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on 5097
Varietal reaction of rice hybrids to rice stem borers, Tryporyza incertulas Walker, Chilo polychrysa Meyrick 5201
Varietal reaction of rice hybrids to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Study on 4850
Varietal reaction of rice to bacterial leaf blight disease 4378
Varietal reaction of rice to bacterial leaf blight Xanthomonas oryzae at Khon-Kaen Rice Experiment Station 4391
Varietal reaction to rice tungro disease: possible causes/Variation in 4255
Varietal reaction to the Kresek phase of bacterial blight 4359
Varietal reactions of rice to bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzae 4392
Varietal reactions of rice to brown spot disease 4684
Varietal reactions of rice to white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi 4758
Varietal reactions to bacterial leaf blight and bacterial leaf streak in rice at Chainat/Study on 4390
Varietal resistance and possible components of horizontal resistance to blast 4439
Varietal resistance in Japan/The nature of the blast fungus and 4553
Varietal resistance in rice to brown planthoppers and gall midge in India and Thailand: a report of an IRTP 4997
Varietal resistance in rice to the brown planthopper at the International Rice Research Institute/Studies of 5247
Varietal resistance in the greenhouse/Rice leaf folder: mass rearing and a proposal for screening for 5372
Varietal resistance in the rice plant to Helminthosporium oryzae 4472
Varietal resistance/Major diseases of rice, their control and screening for 4172
Varietal resistance of paddy varieties to Sitotroga cerealella Oliv 5633
Varietal resistance of rice to sheath blight 4534
Varietal resistance/Screening methods and sources of 4873
Varietal resistance to blast disease in Japan/Changes in population of P. oryzae races and 4730
Varietal resistance to brown planthopper in India 5029
Varietal resistance to brown planthopper in Japan/Status of 5032
Varietal resistance to drought: case of upland rice/An approach to develop 523
Varietal resistance to insect pests of rice 5248
Varietal resistance to neck blast in rice 1183

Varietal resistance to nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, in lowland rice/Study of 4768
Varietal resistance to rice thrips/Techniques used to screen for 4960
Varietal resistance to sheath blight of rice/Studies on 4700
Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Korea 4874
Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Solomon Islands 5321
Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Sri Lanka 4912
Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Taiwan/Studies on 4869
Varietal resistance to the brown planthopper in Thailand 5257
Varietal resistance to the whorl maggot, Hydrellia sp./Techniques used in the screening for 4959
Varietal resistance to whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in rice 5356
Varietal resistance to yellow dwarf in rice 4213
Varietal responses and adaptation of varieties/Studies on 1354
Varietal responses to the low temperature in rice 434
Varietal screening for cold tolerance in the Sahelian zone 768
Varietal susceptibility of rice to white backed hopper, Sogatella furcifera Horv. (Delphacidae: Hemiptera 5047
Varietal tolerance for mineral stress in rainfed wetland rice fields 1890
Varietal tolerance for phosphorus-deficient rice soils/Research on 1814
Varietal tolerance for problem soils to yield stability in rice/The contribution of 1812
Varietal tolerance to stabilize rice yields in problem soils/Contribution of 1813
Varietal yield trial of soybean in paddy soil, dry season 1973 2584
Varieties adapted to direct sowing cultivation in flooded paddy field in cool region/Studies on breeding for 1145
Varieties against bacterial leaf blight/Performance of some promising rice 4308
Varieties and crosses of rice/Salt tolerance of ten 1302
Varieties and factors affecting the adoption rate/An analysis of land productivity and income effect of the 6313
Varieties and fertilizer consumption/Comments on--Modern rice 6482
Varieties and fertilizer consumption/Modern rice 6271
Varieties and growth pattern of young panicle and internode/Relationships between earliness and breeding 1206
Varieties and lines against stem rot in Bangladesh/Screening of rice 4480
Varieties and lines for resistance to Piricularia oryzae/Assessment of rice (O. sativa) 1329
Varieties and lines of lowland rice/Bioclimatology of 1556
Varieties and lines of lowland rice/Comparative trials of 1230
Varieties and lines of lowland rice in the State of Sul/Regional trials of 1231
Varieties and lines of lowland rice, including valuation experiment/Occurrence of fungus diseases in 4647
Varieties and lines of lowland rice/Sowing dates of 3250
Varieties and lines of lowland rice/Sowing density of 3245
Varieties and lines of lowland rice, with different nitrogen levels/Regional trials of 2688
Varieties and lines of rice, coming from IRRI, in El Padmi - Zamora Chinchipe/Behavior of 49 1482
Varieties and lines of the Rice Department of I.N.I.A. in collaboration with farmers and the seed service 1374
Varieties and lines of the Rice Department of the I.N.I.A./Trials of 1375
Varieties and methodology used in quality improvement/Physicochemical properties of Thai rice 5947
Varieties and new promising lines/Study on seed dormancy period of recommended 1369
Varieties and of some promising short statured lines of rice in Iran/Cooking qualities of some local 6039
Varieties and promising lines/Analysis of foundation and stock seed of recommended 4057
Varieties and promising lines grown in advanced yield trials/Grain quality evaluation of 5946
Varieties and promising lines/Maintenance of genetic purity and seed multiplication of recommended 1110 1111
Varieties and promising lines/Purity analysis and germination test of rice seed of recommended 4060
Varieties and promising rice lines in experimental plots under irrigated conditions/Evaluation of 724
Varieties and promising rice lines under irrigated conditions/Evaluation of 722
Varieties and promising rice lines under upland conditions/Evaluation of rice 723
Varieties and selections to blast in uniform blast nurseries, 1974-1978/Reaction of rice 4434
Varieties and sources of resistance/Blast resistance of local 4539
Varieties and the effect of their dissemination on the increased agricultural production in Korea/The 1368
Varieties and the intercorrelations among different amino acids/Note on the amino acid composition 5951
Varieties and the sulphate acidity of soils/The yield of some rice 1694
Varieties and their descriptions in an example with rice/Determination of the yield stability in experiments 2189
Varieties and wild species of rice in Guinea-Bissau/Prospection of traditional 1314
Varieties and wild species of rice in Tanzania/Prospection of the traditional 1383
Varieties and wild species of rice in Zambia/Prospection of traditional 1312
Varieties and Xanthomonas oryzae strain/Relationship between rice 1072
Varieties appeared in the market, 1978/Rice 1357
Varieties as affected by fertilizers/Qualitative composition of albumin proteins of some rice 451
Varieties as affected by moisture content at harvest/Milling quality of four recommended rice 5656
Varieties at CRRI, India/Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice 4207
Varieties at different planting dates/Studies on photoperiod responsiveness in recommended rice 510
Varieties at the germination stage to salt levels in the tidal waters of the Sunderban region/Tolerance of 2080
Varieties at three locations in the highlands of northern Thailand/Growth and development of some upland 2139
Varieties Bluebelle and EEA-406 and their mixtures/Evaluation of the cooking quality of the 6050

Varieties bred at IRRI to five pathotypes of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson existing in Japan 4328
Varieties by anther culture in China/Breeding several new rice 726
Varieties by gamma-rays/Breeding of new rice 1233
Varieties - comparison of Tongil lines to traditional varieties (for 70 crop farms in the village of Jeung Ja 6773
Varieties, cropping seasons, and planting density in the relation of the rice planting at different seedling 3184
Varieties cultivated in Italy/Agronomic view of rice 2365
Varieties cultivated in the post-entry nursery in 1979/Rice 1365
Varieties for ability to produce nodal tillers/Screening deepwater rice 552
Varieties for broadcasting by direct seeding method/Comparison of four different seed rates in three rice 3260 3261
Varieties for different regions of India/Improved rice 1300
Varieties for France/New rice 1338
Varieties for higher productivity/Breeding rice 705
Varieties for late season culture in Oita Prefecture/Selection of the rice 1393
Varieties for N levels under rainfed/direct-seeded conditions/Response of rice 2721
Varieties for resistance to aluminum toxicity/Screening of rice 1697
Varieties for Thailand/Release of three new rice 1469
Varieties for the Tolima-Huila zone/Breeding of advanced or early 1020
Varieties from genetic stocks with high protein and yield/Identification of rice 956
Varieties growing in farmers fields/Effect of soil series on nitrogen response of rice 2899 2900
Varieties grown in different years/Studies on the morphological and physiological characteristics and yield 1405
Varieties having good quality in Aizu Basin/Studies on cultivation methods of rice 3077
Varieties, "Hidekomochi" and "Akiyutaka"/Explanation of new paddy rice 1343
Varieties Homare, Nishiki and Ginga/Inheritance of blast resistance of the rice 1236
Varieties in a tropical rain-forest region of West Africa/Adaptability of Japanese upland rice 547
Varieties in acidic soils in Llanos Orientales/Introduction of new species and 1926
Varieties in Arkansas/Rice 1345
Varieties in Bangladesh/Effect of fertilizer on traditional deepwater rice 2690
Varieties in conditions of decreased temperatures/Seeds viability of new rice 4064
Varieties in direct seeding rice cultures on upland field/Significance of 1451
Varieties in India & future prospects/Advances in the development improved and high-yielding crop 83
Varieties in India and their problems/Present position on the studies of salt tolerant rice 716
Varieties in India, their impact and our changing concepts/High-yielding rice 1450
Varieties in Korea and other sites/Comparison of the growth duration of rice 205
Varieties in Kyushu on the reactions of the pathogenic races of Pyricularia oryzae Cav/Classification of the 4660
Varieties in Pakistan/Whitebacked planthopper attacks before introduction of new rice 4929
Varieties in regional trial of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 78/79/Milling yield and chemical evaluation of 5673
Varieties in regional trial, Pelotas, 1978/Sensorial analysis of rice 5912
Varieties in response to nitrogen application and sheath rot disease incidence/Phenol metabolism in two 4599
Varieties in Rio Grande do Sul/Characteristics of the quality of rice 5859
Varieties in southern belt of Kosi Zone, Nepal/Analyses of factors affecting adoption of modern 6829
Varieties in Thailand/Observation and classification of rice 1367
Varieties in the regional trial, Pelotas, 1978/Evaluation of water absorption and volume of rice 6049
Varieties in tropical West Africa/Heading responsibility of Japanese upland rice 548
Varieties in U.P./Dormancy behaviour of paddy 4029
Varieties in Wakayama Prefecture/Changes in paddy rice 1384
Varieties in Wakayama Prefecture/Changes in paddy rice varieties and explanation of recommended 1493
Varieties introduced and cultivated in the nursery in 1978/Rice 1366
Varieties introduced from IRRI/Yield trial and disease reaction of upland rice 748
Varieties Krasnodarski 424 and Kuban 3/Polyembriony in rice 959
Varieties, Milyang No.30 and Milyang No.34/Inheritance of resistance to the brown planthopper in Korean 939
Varieties more widespread in the South Zone/Rice 1468
Varieties, 1978/Condition of rice planting area under different 2224
Varieties, 1974/75/Effect of population density, nitrogen fertilizer and sowing date on the field of four IR-type 2247
Varieties, 1979/Condition of planting area under different 2225
Varieties, 1977/Condition of rice planting area under different 2223
Varieties observed/Early maturing of rice 1333
Varieties of AICRIP, India/Life span and tungro transmission of viruliferous Nephotettix virescens on 10 rice 4241
Varieties of aman paddy and the uses of production inputs in an area of Bangladesh/Farmers' preferences 6412
Varieties of aus paddy/A study of the relationship between chlorophyll content, chlorophyll contributing 250
Varieties of field crops in Hokkaido 1961-1977: paddy rice 1389
Varieties of field crops in Hokkaido 1961-1977: upland rice 1348
Varieties of lowland rice/Effect of sowing dates and densities on the performance of 3155
Varieties of lowland rice/Influence of low temperature on the productivity of six 345
Varieties of paddy at Ambikapur (M.P.) India/Photosynthetic area and chlorophyll content in two 380
Varieties of rice/Alternatives for obtaining blast resistant 4585
Varieties of rice and the fertilizer doses/The nutritive element uptake from soils by various 2028
Varieties of rice as a result of feeding by different species of rice leafhoppers/Anatomical study of leaf 162

Varieties of rice/Conditions of abnormal tillering on the upper nodes during the maturing period in newly-bred 407
Varieties of rice/Effect of zinc sulphate on the growth and yield performance of tall and dwarf 2745
Varieties of rice from genetic stocks/Identification of genetically high protein lines and 955
Varieties of rice in a year in farmers' plot/Accomodation of three modern 6755
Varieties of rice in relation to N, P and K fertilization/Performance of tall and dwarf 2841
Varieties of rice/Observations on root treatment to 2908
Varieties of rice on the farm income and income distribution in the selected districts of Eastern Nepal Terai 6768
Varieties of rice (Oryza sativa) in the turbid soils of the Cienaga de Zapata/Study of a group of lines and 1023
Varieties of rice (O. sativa) in the zone of Los Palacios/Performance of seven 1328
Varieties of rice/The effect of salinity on the nitrogen and phosphorus content of various 397
Varieties of rice under release in Tamil Nadu during 1979 1397
Varieties of rice/Variability of the factors associated with lodging resistance in some selected 2156
Varieties of rice, wheat and barley/Tables of the characters of leading 1358 1359
Varieties of summer crops/Introduction of new 1449
Varieties of upland rice at Pa Kia/The effect of time of planting on the yield of three 3191
Varieties of uptand rice in the Central region of the Ivory Coast/Ways of supplying water for two 2090
Varieties on low temperatures during reproductive phase in field conditions/Study of behavior in 83 rice 209
Varieties on rice pigment content and relation of photosynthetic activity to the yield/Comparative 507
Varieties recommended in Nigeria/Minerals in rice 5966
Varieties released in Bihar/Two new rice 1321
Varieties released in Nepal/Four new rice 1452
Varieties resistant and susceptible to the brown planthopper/Comparison of oxalic acid concentration in 5393
Varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight/Studies on the breeding of rice 1073
Varieties resistant to brusone/Breeding rice 1021
Varieties resistant to hoja blanca and Sogatodes oryzicola/Selection of 1022
Varieties resistant to the whitebacked planthopper in the Punjab/Need for 5308
Varieties to cool temperatures/Response of California rice 240
Varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/Response of photosensitive and nonphotosensitive 3110
Varieties to extreme temperatures in Saudi Arabia/The response of rice 256
Varieties to flash floodes and partial submergence in Sri Lanka/Adaptability of deepwater rice 355
Varieties to gall midge/Resistance of paddy 5043
Varieties to heat injury/Reaction of rice 610
Varieties to high doses of nitrogenous fertilizers/Concerning methods for studying the reaction of rice 2854
Varieties to increasing lime levels/Evaluation of the response of three rice 2953
Varieties to infestation by rice leaf roller/Relative susceptibility of some rice 4803
Varieties to intensification measures by differentiated mineral fertilization/Investigations on the reaction 2715
Varieties to iron toxicity in flooded strongly acid ferrallitic soil in Nigeria/Reaction of some rice 1609
Varieties to leaf folder at various nitrogen levels/Field reaction of rice 4893
Varieties to NPK fertilization/Response of high yielding rice 3007
Varieties to photoperiod/Flowering response of deepwater rice 551
Varieties to Rhizopertha dominica Fabricius (Bostrychidae: Coleoptera)/Studies on comparative resistance 5580
Varieties to salinity in South Kalimantan/Reaction of tidal swamp rice 214
Varieties to seasons in Taiwan/Response of rice 746
Varieties to sheath blight and sheath rot diseases/Reaction of certain rice 4634
Varieties to the brown planthopper/Factors governing susceptibility and resistance of certain rice 5298
Varieties to various diseases in Karnataka, India/Field reaction of upland rainfed paddy 4184
Varieties to whorl maggot damage/Tolerance of some rice 4804
Varieties under different levels of nitrogen in aman season in Tripura/Performance of long duration rice 1326
Varieties which appeared in the market, 1977/Rice 7005
Varieties with blast-resistance genes/Prediction of the virulent-race frequencies by the percent growing 4588
Varieties with high grain quality - Iskra, Luch, Khersonski 1/New rice 1370
Varieties with multiple resistance to Piricularia (P. oryzae)/Breeding of 1269
Varieties with special true reference to genes to blast disease/On the progeny test of field resistance of 864
Varieties/A note on the seasonal effect on yield and yield attributes of rice 3251
Varieties/A statistical evaluation of adaptability and stability of rice 6986
Varieties/A study on the split application of nitrogen in different ratio on photo-sensitive rice 3061
Varieties/Amino acid composition of different grains and protein content in rice 5973
Varieties/Changes in mineral elements during cooking of three California rice 6047
Varieties/Characteristics analysis of foreign and domestic rice 1341
Varieties/Collection, evaluation and maintenance of local and introduced rice 951 952
Varieties/Comments on--Complementarities among irrigation, fertilizer and modern rice 6858
Varieties/Complementarities among irrigation, fertilizer and modern rice 6890
Varieties/Comments on--Mechanization and use of modern rice 3939
Varieties/Comparative genic analyses on the anthocyanin coloration between Indica and Japonica 1015
Varieties/Correlated response and path analysis in semidwarf rice 1276
Varieties/Deepwater aman 1327
Varieties/Determination of nitrogen requirements of new rice 3119

Varieties/Determination of the nitrogen fertilizer requirements of new rice 2872
Varieties/Disease resistance in New South Wales rice 4170
Varieties/Dormancy in some short duration 493
Varieties/Effect of age of seedlings at normal transplanting on growth and yield of rice 3212
Varieties/Effect of seedling age and number per hill on grain yield of rice 3243
Varieties/Effect of weed control duration on paddy yield of different 3321
Varieties/Effects of low temperature at the booting stage on flowering habit, pollution and fertilization 545
Varieties/Environmental adaptation of rice 340
Varieties/Evaluation, selection and hybridization of foreign and domestic rice 1268
Varieties/Fertilizer recommendations for different rice 2966
Varieties/Hassawi I, short-statured red rice variety, bred by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Saudi 1339
Varieties/ICA and CIAT give the country new rice 1311
Varieties/Incidence of leaf blast in relation to seedling density and chemical composition of rice 4405
Varieties/Inductive test of quantitative mutations on rice 732
Varieties/Influence of nitrogen on the seed growth of different maturing rice 2732
Varieties/Inheritance and allelic relationships of genes governing resistance to the Sogatella furcifera 1046
Varieties/Inter-station yield trial of indigenous upland rice 2141
Varieties/IRTP spurs fast identification of better 1349
Varieties/Mechanization and use of modern rice 3879
Varieties/New 1467
Varieties/Numerical classification of rice 1353
Varieties/Optimum size of sample for seed characteristics in nonsensitive rice 6994
Varieties/Parboiling of Australian rice 5829
Varieties/Parboiling of Brazilian rice 5822
Varieties/Preliminary report on breeding and selection ratoon rice 1002
Varieties/Relative occurrence of insect pests on some IRRI 5328
Varieties/Results of multi-location tests over several years for yield and seed protein content of indigenous 2150
Varieties/Sensitivity to photoperiod of some rice 799
Varieties/Short-culm mutants in indigenous 823
Varieties/Sierra Leone's eight new rice 1362
Varieties/Some new rice 1444
Varieties/Some physicochemical properties of the rice grain as related to cooking and eating characteristics 6034
Varieties/Specific leaf weight differences in rice 639
Varieties/Studies of alkali tolerance of rice 1613
Varieties/Studies on the direct sowing cultivation of short term rice 2213
Varieties/Studies on the floret sterility in cold sensitive and tolerant rice 528
Varieties/Studies on the low temperature injury of the rice 269
Varieties/Studies on varietal responses and adaptation of 1354
Varieties/Study on effectiveness of cytrolane 2G on rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) 4852
Varieties/Study on the timing of nitrogen top-dressing for the panicle of new rice 2778
Varieties/Study on yield component of two rice 6998
Varieties/Suction habit of brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal) and resistance of rice 5317
Varieties/The diffusion pattern of improved rice 6842
Varieties/The green revolution in Korea - development and dissemination of new rice 6312
Varieties/The relation between internode length and lodging in rice 2367
Varieties/The response of different rates of ammonium phosphate (16-20-0) on photo and non-photoperiod 3059
Varieties/The segregation mode of plant height in the cross of rice 1207
Varieties/Threshold limits and effects of sulfur dioxide on 22 rice 624
Varieties/Two extremely cool-tolerant 1448
Varieties/Variation in days from the end of short-day treatment to heading in indica rice 321
Varieties/Variation of some quantitative characters in single- and back-cross populations in a cross between 968
Variety and crop year on lipid content and fatty acid composition of lowland non-glutinous brown rice/Influence 5988
Variety and time of harvest on milling quality/The effect of 5781
Variety, and upland rice variety and their cross progenies with different levels of blast resistance/Comparison 1075
Variety "Asaake" to planting pattern and fertilizer application/Response of rice 2232
Variety "Belqziorny"/New rice 1453
Variety BR/IRGA-409/New rice 1347
Variety by cobalt-60 gamma ray--Yuen-feng-tsao/Newly bred rice 1322
Variety consolidated to Krasnodar district/The influence of salinity to the metabolism of rice 396
Variety Dubovski 129/Investigation of correlation dependence between the separate indices of diploid and 1232
Variety for Fiji/Boldgrain - a high-yielding rice 1442
Variety for irrigated farms/New rice 1430
Variety for irrigated wetlands of Bihar, India/Sita: a 1447
Variety for the cool region of Sao Paulo/IAC 164, a new upland rice 1305
Variety for the rainfed upland/'Swarna' - a new rice 1465
Variety for the State of Sao Paulo/IAC-47, a new upland rice 1308
Variety for the Sudan Gezira/IR2053-206-1-3-6, a new rice 1336

Variety 'Fujihikari' in paddy field after vegetable crop/Direct sowing cultivation of short term rice 2477
Variety, Fukuhonami"/Explanation of new paddy rice 1386
Variety "Guoxiong Xuan no.1"/The breeding and popularization of rice 1315
Variety "Hama-asashi"/Explanation of new paddy rice 1454
Variety "Hatsuboshi", and factors for occurrence of the milky-white kernel/Characteristics of paddy rice 1471
Variety Honamjosaeng by changing the cultivating time/Studies on the local adaptability of rice 406
Variety "Horizont"/Influence of nitrogen on the structure and grain quality of rice 3112
Variety "Hukuhatamochi"/On the new upland rice 1401
Variety improvement in the Lower Burdekin 710
Variety improvement research program: variety tests/Rice 1009
Variety in Kerala, India/Jeerakasala - a tall scented rice 1429
Variety in NGHE-TINH soils/Observations on NN25 rice 1330
Variety in Okayama Prefecture/"Kairyo Asahi" a good quality rice 1299
Variety in Shimoga district/Performance of "Madhu" rice 1392
Variety in Sri Lanka/BW100, a promising new 1413
Variety in the Hungarian rice production/A new radiomutant rice 1457
Variety IR880 C9/Cytogenetical analysis in Oryza sativa L.: meiosis of 779
Variety, "Ir 326"/A new high-yielding rice 1411
Variety 'Jaya' as affected by water and nitrogen fertilizer management/Mineral nitrogen status of soil, leaf 1711
Variety Jaya/Studies on ethylmethane sulphonate induced variations in the frequency and spectrum of yield 1065
Variety "Jucar"/Characteristics of rice 1373
Variety "Koshihikari" in Fukui Prefecture/Stable high-yielding techniques of paddy 2257 2328
2800
Variety "Koshihikari" with high cooking quality/Analysis of main agronomic characters among half-sib 923
Variety Krasnodarsky 424/Influence of nitrogen and sowing density on the yield of rice 2959
Variety, leafcutting and seedling age/Grain and straw yields of kharif rice as affected by 2157
Variety, "Nagoyutaka"/Explanation of new paddy 1350
Variety, "Natsuhonami"/Explanation of new paddy rice 1387
Variety, "Nishihomare"/Explanation of new paddy rice 1402
Variety, nitrogen and cultural operation on grain yield of wheat grown after transplanted rice/Effect of 2434
Variety NN8/The dynamics of population of the rice 1317
Variety NN75-5 in spring campaign/The rice 1400
Variety NN 75-4/Short duration rice 1417
Variety NN 75-7 in spring crop/The rice 1416
Variety NN75-10 in the Mua crop at Thanh Hoa/The rice 1399
Variety NN75-2 in the Chien Campaign/On the rice 1415
Variety NN-3A and some other varieties resistant to the biotype 2 brown planthopper/On the rice 1492
Variety of great possibilities/Kubanets 575 is rice 1463
Variety of irrigated rice/BR-IRGA-409: new 1412
Variety of paddy/'Prasad' - a new bacterial leaf blight resistant 1423
Variety of paddy rice plant "Nishihomare" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on new recommended 1364
Variety of rice/A new 1398
Variety of rice/All about Prasad 1319
Variety of rice/Description on the new bred 1385
Variety of rice/'Lusito', a new 1488
Variety of rice/'Prasad' a new 1424
Variety OS 6 in the humid/subhumid zone of West Africa/Maximum water requirement of upland rice 2091
Variety "Oseto"/Explanation of new rice 1455
Variety resistance/Rice blast disease in Taiwan - race and 4726
Variety resistance/The present status of rice blast disease in Taiwan... races and 4724
Variety response to propanid/Some aspects of rice 3463
Variety "Shimanenishiki"/A brittle culm mutant found in the rice 890
Variety, "Shinrei"/Explanation of new paddy rice 1403
Variety "Spalchik"/Agrobiological characteristic of a new rice 1462
Variety suited to the small rice farmers/IR 42: a modern 1419
Variety Tainung 67/Development of rice 1344
Variety test for rainfed upland situation in U.P./Breeding and 1026
Variety tests 1010
Variety that is sensitive to photoperiod/SR26BM, and EMS-induced mutant 1464
Variety trial methods/Continued development of the small plot field 2226
Variety trial of mini-kit rice seeds of new promising high yielding varieties 1440
Variety "WAKAGOMA"/Registration of a new rice 1371
Variety with good grain quality, "Suweon 264"/A new rice 1324
Variety with superior cooking and processing qualities/Newrex: a new rice 1313
Variety, yield, quality/Rice 9
Variety--Yu-fu 10/New rice 1395
Variety/A new rice 1404

Variety/High yielding early mutant of Mahsuri rice 1441
Variety/Majhera 3, a drought-tolerant 1458
Variety/Morphological and chemical study on grain characteristics of indigenous Thai rice 5892
Variety/New rice 1337
Variety/Physiological and ecological studies on the planting density in the Indica rice 3166
Variety/Preliminary observations on NK 14-7-41 rice 1331
Vaselin oil with a vegetable oil/Polished rice oiling: replacement of 6112
Vector-virus relationships/Leafhoppers and aphids as biological vectors 4948
Vector/The control of virus diseases of plants with reflecting surfaces repellent to the 4216
Vegetable oil/Polished rice oiling: replacement of vaselin oil with a 6112
Vegetative growth/Dynamics of phosphorus compounds in different organs of rice during 654
Vegetative growth of rice/Effects of soil temperature on the 1836
Vegetative growth stage/Effect of leaf-culm cutting treatment at the late 247
Vegetative phase of lowland rice/Amount of heat and number of days in the 346
Vegetative stage/Distribution of ^{115m}Cd in rice plants absorbed by roots at 385
Vegetative stages/International cooperation to screen deepwater rice for drought tolerance at the seedling 2076
Vegetative stages/Organic acid composition of plant roots subjected to a period of water excess at different 290
Ventilation of cereals in stores and storage areas/Active 5576
Vercelli region/The climate of 1978 and its influence on rice crop in 1549
Versicolin as agricultural fungicides/Evaluation of mycobacillin and 4609
Versicolin/Studies on the control of brown leaf spot disease of rice with mycobacillin and 4431
Vertical bin batch dryer/IRRI 5722
Vertical distribution of flying mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) near an area of irrigated rice-fields in the 5313
Vertical distribution of microflora in the rhizosphere of rice 1828
Vertical drainage of the territory of rice irrigation systems in the Kherson region of the Ukrainian SSR 3808
Vertical eddy transport of momentum in the surface layer over a paddy field 1531
Vertical gradient/Equilibrium evapotranspiration as influenced by the correlation of temperature with its 1520
Viability in rice growth due to climatic factors/Studies on 1514
Viability of paddy affected by different harvest moisture content and storage conditions 5525
Viability of the rice seed treated with phenyl-mercury acetate/Study upon the 4041
Vibrating mole drainer/Studies on the draft resistance of 3869
Vidarbha/Effect of liming materials on yield of paddy and uptake of NPK in acidic soils of 1868
Vietnam/Rice crops in the mountainous regions of northern 2375
Vietnam/Use of azolla in rice production in 3090
Village among the hills: agricultural research in Shimogo region, Oita Prefecture/The possibility of 6895
Village batch dryer for drying paddy/The evaluation of a 5661
Village community/Population pressure, new technology and land reform: inducements to institutional 6311
Village in Central Java/A paddy-growing 6361
Village in Kedah/Padang Lalang: a paddy-growing 6405
Village in Laguna/Institutional changes in rural Philippines: on a polarized rice 6310
Village in northern Thailand/The allocation of family resources to farm and non-farm activities in a 6846
Village in the northern part of the Central Plains of Luzon/A paddy-growing 6369
Village in the wet zone, Sri Lanka/Economic structure of 6367
Village in West Malaysia/Farmer and 6416
Village-level operations/Fertilizer marketing in Asian countries - with particular reference to the 6320
Village level rice milling systems/Empirical and laboratory evaluation of 5679
Village level study of producer grain transactions in rural Senegal/A 6963
Village level/The optimal rate of farm mechanization at the 3926
Village level workers and the factors associated with adoption/Information adoption process of 6391
Village nutrition/Development and the problems of 6011
Village of migrant workers in Melaka/Bukit Pegoh: a 6408
Village of small farmers in Kelantan/Galok: a 6438
Village treasury system/Socio-economic structure of the West Sumatran village: the land system and 6338
Village/An example of the group farming system for rice production organized throughout the 6901
Villages: a sociology of paddy growers in West Malaysia/Three Malay 6435
Villages in Thailand/Water-settlements in monsoon Asia: an attempt at a terminological reference system 2379
Villages of Mymensingh District/The allocation and its effect on rice production and farm income in three 6511
Villages of Cimanuk river basin, West Java/Models of economic cooperation in the six 6736
Villages with Japanese ones/Some discussions on a frame of reference for comparison of South-east 6374
Vinyl house/On the cold protecting ability of several kinds of sheets, covering rice seedlings in 3214
Virgin soil for nursery bed of the seedling for rice transplanter/On the use of 3209
Virulence gene frequencies in rice blast fungus in past data/Change of 973
Virulence of races of Piricularia oryzae Cavara identified in Egypt 4401
Virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Influence of host-passage on the 4306
Virulence variation and differential host reaction of two distinct strain of Xanthomonas oryzae 4307
Virulent-race frequencies by the percent growing areas of rice varieties with blast-resistance genes 4588
Virus and MLO research/Artificial rearing and aseptic rearing of leafhopper vectors: applications in 5138

Virus and virus-like diseases/Rice 4252
Virus disease occurring in tropical Asia/Rice ragged stunt, a new 4229
Virus disease of rice in India/A new 4224
Virus disease/Resistance to rice 4250
Virus diseases in Indonesia, Thailand and India: a report of an IRTP monitoring tour/Observations on rice 4236
Virus diseases in late cropping hybrid rice/The occurrence and control of rice 4212
Virus diseases (1963-1978)/IRRI publications on rice 4247
Virus diseases of plants with reflecting surfaces repellent to the vector/The control of 4216
Virus diseases of rice 4299
Virus diseases of rice, barley and wheat/Studies on 4279
Virus diseases of rice in India 4209
Virus diseases of rice plant in Japan: viruses recently invading Japan 4280
Virus vector, by application of insecticides to the soil in nursery box/Control of green rice leafhopper 5166
Virus-vector interaction/Transmission of rice tungro virus at various temperatures: a transitory 4253
Virus vector of various crops in Thailand/Investigation on the taxonomy of some leafhoppers (Homoptera: 4971
Virus vectors in Thailand/Taxonomy and distribution of some leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) known as 4972
Virus vectors under different cultivational conditions/Behaviour of rice 5170
Viruses and MLO's, and leafhopper vectors/Rice 4285
Viruses in dually infected leafhoppers, planthoppers and plants/Interactions of mycoplasmalike organisms 4210
Viruses - multi-dish tray method/Serological identification of plant 4281
Viruses/Control of leafhopper and planthopper vectors of rice 4955
Viruses/Cytopathological changes in leafhopper vectors of plant 4283
Viscoelastic characteristics of cooked rice with the viscoelastograph/Evaluation of the 6037
Viscoelastic properties of cereal products/Description of a new device for measuring 5923
Viscoelastograph for measuring the texture of cooked rice/Use of the 6038
Viscoelastograph/Evaluation of the viscoelastic characteristics of cooked rice with the 6037
Viscography/Pasting behavior of rice: a new method of 5897
Viscosity of rice/Gel consistency and 5969
Visible-macro mutation in M_3 generation of X-irradiated rice/Segregation and recessive deficit of 1272
Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effect of seed treated with zinc on the yield of 2999
Visual counting, and sweeping net method in Java/Comparison on the occurrence of the brown planthopper 5341
Visual estimation of plant water status in cereals 2088
Vitamin and mineral contents of milled rice/Effect of parboiling on 5753
Vitamin B_6 in rice bran, wheat germ and trefoil seed and availability of its vitamin constituent for animal 6001
Vitamin C in foods/Automated flurometric determination of 5916
Vitamin-enriched rice 6017
Vitamin requirement among anastomosis groups of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn/Specificity in 4618
Vitamins A and E in cereal products/High pressure liquid chromatographic determination of 5997
Viviparity in hybrid population of rice plant/Breeding methods of 1025
Volatile components contributing to the cooked rice flavor 6032
Volatile components in the stem distillate of rice bran 6113
Volatile flavor components of cooked Kaorimai (scented rice, O. sativa japonica) 6051
Volatile flavor components of cooked rice 6052
Volatile soil gas and microflora in the tropical paddy field/Effect of rice straw on the composition of 1599
Volatilization and other loss routes for N-methylcarbamate insecticides systemically applied to rice plants 4103
Volatilization losses of nitrogen as ammonia from surface-applied fertilizers, organic amendments, and crop 1988
Volatilization of mercury from phenylmercuric acetate added to paddy soil 1862
Volcanic ash soil/Studies on leaching of fertilizer nitrogen from the upland field of 2920
Volcanic influence on mercury in soils of Kagoshima, Southern Kyushu, Japan 1712
Volcanogenous soils of Unzen Volcano/Studies on 2057
Volga Delta/Influence of levelled check plots surface on rice yield in 3645
Volume and palatability of rice varieties - regional trial, Pelotas, 1979/Evaluation of pot test on the 6041
Volume of rice varieties in the regional trial, Pelotas, 1978/Evaluation of water absorption and 6049
Volumetrical mass dynamics on the aeration of paddy soils/Effect of 1583

W

Wages and poverty of hired labour within Indian agriculture: evidence on selected issues from micro-surveys 6419
Wages in rice growing state farms/Labor productivity and 6869
Waika disease and its control in rice culture/Recent topics on rice 4286
Waika disease and transitory yellowing/Plant-and leaf-hoppers, rice 4234
Waika virus by the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae) 4968
"WAKAGOMA"/Registration of a new rice variety 1371
Wakayama Prefecture/Changes in paddy rice varieties and explanation of recommended varieties in 1493
Wakayama Prefecture/Changes in paddy rice varieties in 1384
Walking tractor-mounted boom sprayer/Operation efficiency of applicators for pre-emergence herbicide and 3867
Wallboards from rice stalks 6084

WARDA member countries/Rice-seed introductions and exchanges in 4026
Warehouse/The effects of atmospheric humidity on rice stacked in layers in the 5520
Warehouses managed by the farmers' association/Economic analysis of the government rice procurement 6938
Warehouses of IRGS doubles in two years/Capacity of 5610
Warfarin, actosin-P, rinoxin and diphacin against the rice field rat, (Rattus argentiventer)/The effectiveness 5465
Warfarin to the ricefield rat, Rattus argentiventer (Robinson & Kloss)/The toxicity of 5430
Warm climate/Control of weeds in crops of 3393
Warm region and its stability/High efficient production of naked barley as winter crop on paddy field in 2485
Warm region: experimental trials of compost making with the decay-promoting material/Primitive methods 3016
Warm region/Primitive methods for making compost of rice hulls in the 3017
Washing and cooking of rice/Nutritional losses during 6026 6027
Washing of milled rice: scanning electron microscopic observation and chemical study on solubilized 6031
Washing on the loss of nutrients in rice/Effect of 6023
Wastage in agricultural production: rice production in Central Region, 1976/Rate of losses and 5470
Waste water sludge to paddy field and its effect on growth and yield of rice/Application of municipal 2709
Water absorption and volume of rice varieties in the regional trial, Pelotas, 1978/Evaluation of 6049
Water absorption of rice/Studies on the 6036
Water and crop management on the nitrogen-supplying capacity of paddy soils/Effect of 1678
Water and material (N. P) balance in the paddy fields along Lake Kasumigaura 3732
Water and nitrogen fertilizer management/Mineral nitrogen status of soil, leaf nitrogen content and grain 1711
Water and nitrogen management for rice 3793
Water and nitrogen management practices on the yield and yield attributes of rice/Effect of different 2227
Water and rice response to soil moisture during drought stress/Lower limit of available 2110
Water and salt regime of paddy soils in the depression along the Yellow River at Fengqiu, Honan 1970
Water and temperature at the different growth stage on the growth and agronomic characters in paddy rice 405
Water and weed management for direct-seeded rice grown on irrigated soils in north-western India/Soil 2315
Water availability/Multiple crop planning in relation to 2435
Water balance and the component balance of artificial manure at the creek and paddy field area/Research 3759
Water balance by means of compound reservoir model/Analysis of regional 3728
Water balance of a red yellow latosol under upland rice: effect of leaf area index on drought stress/The 2087
Water balance study of water movement within a toposequence of rainfed lowland rice paddies in Iloilo 2072
Water balance study of water supply from a small agricultural watershed for lowland rice production at 2071
Water conditions/Root distribution of paddy and wheat grown on differing soil and 356
Water constraints loop survey/The 3742
Water-consumption in Saratov Zavolzh'e/Rice 2112
Water consumption under flooded and unflooded conditions/Soil physical properties in relation to rice yield 1594
Water content, organic constituents and growth regulators in the rice seedlings after transplanting/On the 663
Water culture/Nitrogen fixation associated with the rice plant grown in 2041
Water culture of perennial paddy weeds 3422
Water deficiency/Response of upland rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by 3043
Water demand and supply/Rice 3852
Water, depending on the pipe line irrigation/Experiment on various methods of utilization on paddy field 2831 2832
3722
Water depth and rice water weevil infestation in rice 5309
Water depth on weeds incidence in flooded rice/Effect of 3350
Water depth through water-leveling/Controlling 3702
Water distribution within the tertiaries of a gravity irrigation system/Factors affecting 3751
Water excess at different vegetative stages/Organic acid composition of plant roots subjected to a period 290
Water extract from compost/Gel chromatography of 6230
Water for agriculture at Bangkhen, Rangsit and Klong Luang Rice Experiment Stations/Study on chemical 2070
Water for agriculture in the Yodo River Basin using complex reservoir model/An analysis of repeated use 3743
Water for paddy field restored from dry field condition/Duty of 3639
Water for two varieties of upland rice in the Central region of the Ivory Coast/Ways of supplying 2090
"Water glass" from hull ash of Egyptian rice/Wet preparation of 6106
Water hyacinth compost on the control of Meloidogyne graminicola on rice/Effect of decaffeinated tea waste 4772
Water hyacinth (Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms.)/Host range of fungi pathogenic to 4635
Water in Pakistan and agriculture/Development of the Indus River basin 3726
Water in rice nutrition and growth (1972-1961) (supplements no.831; 1963-1950) 2073
Water in the lower basin of the Chikugo (the creek region)/Qualities of the agricultural 3746
Water infiltration in soil on the yield of rice and reduction of irrigation norms/Effect of bentonite clays used 3680
Water-insoluble P-carriers with and without compost in lateritic soil of Konkan/Efficiency of different 3071
Water level on that characters/Preliminary study on some characters of LMN 121, T442-57, RD1 and 1114
Water-leveling/Controlling water depth through 3702
Water levels/Fertilizer response of new deep-water lines at three 2836
Water losses for growing rice under rainfed conditions/Study on the use of polythene sheets in checking 3764
Water management and nitrogen fertilization on second crop yield and milling quality/Effect of 2875
Water management and nitrogen timing on the yield and quality of water-planted rice/The effect of 2876

Water management and their interactions on grain yield in lowland rice/Effect of herbicides 3329
Water management decision-making in the Pekalen Sampean Irrigation Project, East Java, Indonesia 3765
Water management economics at IRRI/Studies in 3700
Water management/Efficient use of fertilizer nitrogen in wetland rice under poor 2907
Water management experiment 3819
Water management experiment/Red rice studies 3564
Water management for rice in Uttar Pradesh 3653
Water management in perspective 3734
Water management in rice culture/Studies on 3848
Water management levels in transplanted rice/Performance of pendimethalin under different 3408
Water management/Lodging and 3677
Water management of crops in multiple crop rotation affecting yield and economy 2520
Water management of paddy field after land consolidation and intensified use of farm land 3720
Water management of physico-chemical properties/Influence of cropping pattern and 2551
Water management of rice in relation to contribution from ground water table - pot culture experiments 3798
Water management/Practices and accountability for better 3857
Water management practices/Effective rainfall, evapotranspiration and percolation loss in rice as influenced 2084
Water management practices for increasing productive employment in Indian agriculture/Improved fertilizer 6819
Water management practices/Influence of biogas slurry on the yield of rice under different 2652
Water management practices of rice in relation to growth, yield, yield attributes and consumptive use of 3797
Water management/Produce more rice by adequate 3669
Water management studies on lowland rice 3718
Water management studies on paddy grown in various soils from Bangkok Plain 3644
Water management study at farm level in paddy and upland rice from the view point of yield/Comparative 3706
Water management systems in a tubewell irrigated farm/Evaluation of 3846
Water management training program of the Upper Pampanga River Project, National Irrigation Administration 3649
Water management training: progress report no.5, July - December 1977 3853
Water management training; progress report no.7, July - December 1978 3854
Water movement through soils on a rainfed toposequence/Measurement of 3698
Water movement within a toposequence of rainfed lowland rice paddies in Iloilo, Philippines/Water balance 2072
Water nutsedge (Cyperus serotinus Rottb.)/Ecological studies on 3499
Water of paddy field/Decomposition of cartap water soluble powder in 5078
Water of the xuan rice and assessment measures/The quantitative requirements in 2081
Water percolation/Studies on the microbial ecology of paddy soils under 1785
Water-planted rice/The effect of water management and nitrogen timing on the yield and quality of 2876
Water pollution/Countermeasures for agricultural 3710
Water pollution on crop growth in Taiwan/Impacts of 3664
Water quality on the growth and yield of rice plants/Effect of agricultural 2096
Water quality on the initial development of the rice crop/Effects of 2069
Water regime of rice in the Karatal Irrigation System 3804
Water regimes and fertilizer rates/Note on the correlation of yield and yield attributes in rice under two 636
Water regimes/Iron toxicity to rice in an acid sulfate soil as influenced by 1919
Water regimes, levels of nitrogen and methods of nitrogen application on grain yield, protein percentage 2338
Water regimes on tillering of deepwater rice and its relation to yield/The influence of varying 283
Water regimes/Screening deepwater rice varieties in different 611
Water regimes/Yield, yield attributes and water use of rice, 'Jaya' under different 3799
Water-related factors on land preparation, cropping intensity, and yield of rainfed lowland rice in Central 3654
Water relations of rice by a pressure-volume method/Characterization of internal 2074
Water requirement of crop rotations with rice as a central crop 3741
Water requirement of crops in Orissa 2093
Water requirement of multiple crop sequence in Orissa 2094
Water requirement of upland rice variety OS 6 in the humid/subhumid zone of West Africa/Maximum 2091
Water requirements of rice crop/Studies on 2082
Water resources and water use efficiency in crop production/Nuclear techniques in the study on 2075
Water resources commodity industry status report 3739
Water resources development in deltaic regions of Asia: the case of Central Thailand/An economic analysis 6333
Water resources for development of agriculture in the Sudano-Sahelian zone of West Africa/An evaluation 1508
Water resources for food production/Managing 3737
Water-salt status of flooded rice field soil-grounds in conditions of the central part of Krasnoznamenskaya 3721
Water samples from different locations of Taiwan/Survey of arsenical residual levels in the rice paddy 4117
Water scavenger beetles (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) in California rice fields/Ecology of 5399
Water-settlements in monsoon Asia: an attempt at a terminological reference system and the example of 2379
Water solubility and granule size on growth and yield of rice/Residual effects of phosphates varying in 3015
Water soluble and citrate soluble phosphorus on soil extractable P and its uptake by rice crop/Effect of 2840
Water-soluble and water-insoluble P-carriers with and without compost in lateritic soil of Konkan 3071
Water-soluble hemicelluloses in rice bran from four growing areas/Composition of 5969
Water-soluble or no water-soluble phosphate/Fertilizers containing 2947

Water soluble phosphorus and superphosphate under submerged soil conditions using ^{32}P as a tracer 2862
Water-soluble phosphorus in rice/Efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers differing in 2780
Water status in cereals/Visual estimation of plant 2088
Water storage and irrigation: an economic assessment for South West Nigeria/Small scale 3646
Water stress and water use for six upland crops and rice/Yield, growth, and root development in relation 2068
Water stress as a constraint to crop production in the tropics 2083
Water stress/Biochemical changes in excised leaves of Oryza sativa subjected to 291
Water stress on incidence of bacterial leaf streak of rice/Effect of 4353
Water stress, temperature and nutrient deficiency on the activity of aryl acylamidase in rice seedlings 262
Water stressed excised rice leaves/Inorganic pyrophosphatase activity in 292
Water supply/Dry matter and grain production of rice with respect to drought screening, using a line source 2102
Water supply from a greater depth/Nitrogen uptake by rice plants from a dry soil at maintained 2106
Water supply from a small agricultural watershed for lowland rice production at Iloilo, Philippines/A water 2071
Water supply in Japan with particular consideration of the needs of the irrigation economy/Drinking and 3701
Water supply on water shortages in an irrigated area/Effects of location and 3825
Water table and their contribution under different water management practices of rice in relation to growth 3797
Water temperature and sunshine/Growth of differently reared rice seedlings of five leaves "Seibyo" in early 3274
Water temperature and sunshine on the early growth of rice seedlings after transplanting/Effects of diurnal 603
Water temperature in a reservoir for agricultural use/Characteristics of 3638
Water uptake under field condition/Root development and 325
Water use and growth of rice/Effects of varying drainage conditions on 2078
Water use and growth of rice under different soil-water regimes/Lysimetry studies on the 2100
Water use efficiency and energy requirements for wetland tillage/An evaluation of 3288
Water use efficiency in crop production/Nuclear techniques in the study on water resources and 2075
Water use efficiency of mungbean grown as a rotation crop after rice/Effect of surface management 2621
Water use/Environmental stress in relation to crop 2079
Water use for six upland crops and rice/Yield, growth, and root development in relation to water stress 2068
Water use in the dry zone of Sri Lanka/Farm power and 3883
Water use, nutrient balance and growth of rice in different drainage conditions 2101
Water use of rice, 'Jaya' under different water regimes/Yield, yield attributes and 3799
Water vapor/Change in the chemical composition of rice straw during treatment with 6198
Water volumes in insecticidal control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar/Performance of sprayers and influence 5242
Water weevil host plant resistance evaluations/Rice 5279
Water weevil: host plant resistance studies 5280
Water weevil infestation in rice/Water depth and rice 5309
Water weevil infestations/Sampling rice 5282
Water weevil: insecticide evaluations/Rice 5281
Water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzae Kuschel, into Japan, spread of its distribution and abstract of the 5008
Water weevil (L. oryzophilus) conducted at Aichi Prefecture/Experimental report of rice 5011
Water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel in Shizuoka Prefecture/Occurrence and control of the 5337
Water weevil (L. oryzophilus): visits to the rice experimental stations in U.S.A. and the Dominican Republic 5066
Water weevil (Lissorhoptrus sp.) in 1979 and its countermeasures/Occurrence of rice 5353
Water weevil (Lissorhoptrus sp.)/Research report of rice 5014
Water yields as affected by rain water storage in rice fields - a field evaluation/Crop and 3693
Water/Behavior of pesticides applied to rice seedlings and paddy 4124
Water/Gas-chromatographic determination of chlorinated pesticide residue in foodstuffs, biological material 5873
Water/In vitro studies on the effects of tubificids on the biological, chemical and physical characteristics 1774
Water/Persistence of carbofuran in flooded rice soils and 3815
Water/Residue estimation of some insecticides used against rice stem borer in paddy fields and in the field 5344
Water/Studies on the viability of sclerotia of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn in soil and 4533
Waterase basin and other examinations/Soil survey on the copper in the paddy soils along the 1768
Watering treatment/Appearance of abnormal rice spikelet due to 559
Waterlogged and flood prone situations/Breeding varieties suitable for 717
Waterlogged conditions/Flowering and yield response of late manuring varieties under normal and 531
Waterlogged conditions/Growth and yield in rice as influenced by higher nitrogen application under normal and 2383
Waterlogged conditions/Mineralization of slow-release N-compounds in 1986
Waterlogged rice-fields/Some experiences of complete mechanization of tillage in 3894
Waterlogged ricefields - the tiller BRN-2, 4/A model of tracted tiller for 3945
Waterlogged soil/Effect of butachlor on ammonification in 3372
Waterlogged soil/Phosphorus availability of 1669
Waterlogged soils/Factors regulating acetylene reduction assay for measuring heterotrophic nitrogen fixation 1822
Waterlogging before and after inoculation on bacterial leaf streak development/Effect of 4370
Waterlogging paddy fields/Study on the effects of crop-yields under subsurface drainage system in the 3823
Waterlogging stage upon the paddy soil mycoflora in the Ukraine/The influence of 1641
Waters and soils/Researches about the physicochemical properties of rice field 1803
Waxy (glutinous) rice/Quality tests for 5852
Waxy mutants in rice by reactor radiations/Induction of 687

Waxy rices/Eating quality indicators for 5968
Waxy starch mutants in cereals/Phenotypic expression of 688
Way to get some more rice/A 2483
Weather and climate data for Philippine rice research 1498
Weather change on rice production/The impact of world 1561
Weather conditions in 1978/Abnormal occurrence of rice stink bugs related with incidence of speckled rice and 4977
Weather data/Acquisition and analysis of rice and 1551
Weather, dry matter production and yield 1501
Weather experiments/Measurements of meteorological variables in rice- 1572
Weather factors on growth of rice planted at different dates in an humid tropical area/Effect of 1504
Weather index 1553
Weather-technology model for rice in southern Brazil/A 1537
Weathering and property of the shale distributed in Chita Peninsula 1947
Weathering of transported soil materials/Evaluation of degree of 2032
Weed and pasture species with glyphosate, prior to direct-drilling rice/Control of 3405
Weed communities and nitrogen levels/Effects of plant spacing on the competitive ability of rice in various 3454
Weed communities at different nitrogen levels/Effects of plant spacing on the competitive ability of rice 3453
Weed competition and factors affecting the efficiency of herbicides in upland rice 3427
Weed competition and some promising herbicide combinations for its control in upland rice (Oryza sativa L. 3366
Weed competition studies in wet-seeded IR42 rice 3367
Weed competition under different fertility levels/Rice 3322
Weed competition, weed control and varietal interaction with propanil and parathion in direct seeded rice 3396
Weed control and grain yield of transplanted rice/Effects of tillage and pre-plant herbicide treatment on the 3368
Weed control and insect control/Management trial concerning fertilization 2695
Weed control and nitrogen uptake in transplanted rice/Effects of the different tillage techniques on the efficiency 3277
Weed control and nutrient removal in transplanted rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Comparative effect of different 3559
Weed control and varietal interaction with propanil and parathion in direct seeded rice/Studies on weed 3396
Weed control by chemicals 3369
Weed control by use of herbicides and by manual labour in paddy fields/Economic aspects of 3501
Weed control duration on paddy yield of different varieties/Effect of 3321
Weed control/Efficiency of granular herbicides and cultural methods in rice 3498
Weed control experiments and farmer choice 3426
Weed control/Exploiting cultivar differences to improve 3487
Weed control for upland rice in Ivory Coast 3481
Weed control from the combination of herbicides in wet-seeded and transplanted rice/Studies on spectrum 3618
Weed control handbook, 1979/The Australian 3583
Weed control in direct seeded paddy field 3629
Weed control in drilled rice 3357
Weed control in dry-seeded rice grown under rainfed lowland conditions in Pangasinan, Philippines 3503
Weed control in dry-seeded rice/Studies on performance of number of tillage in coordinated with chemical 3576
Weed control in dry seeded rice/Testing on cultivated 3578
Weed control in Egypt/Improvement of food crop production through 3635
Weed control in flooded and upland rice in the tropics 3389
Weed control in irrigated rice 3482
Weed control in irrigated rice using non-chemical methods 3489
Weed control in lowland rice/Effect of mixtures of butachlor with propanil, in different dosages and time 3315
Weed control in lowland rice in Nigeria 3608
Weed control in lowland rice in Rio Grande do Sul/Study of the behavior of doses of herbicide "molinate" 3622
Weed control in multiple cropping 3490
Weed control in Nigeria 3325
Weed control in rainfed rice 3491
Weed control in rice 3384
Weed control in rice/Agroeconomic survey in settlement areas: report on 3525
Weed control in rice and sugarcane cropping systems 3492
Weed control in rice and sugarcane/Mode of action of herbicides for 3476
Weed control in rice applied at different stages of weed growth/Effect of Stam F-34 on 3519
Weed control in rice (dry season, 1979) 3478
Weed control in rice in Southeast Asia: methods and trends 3390
Weed control in rice in southern New South Wales/Recent developments in 3379
Weed control in rice production/Economics of pest, disease and 6239
Weed control in rice/Tips for 3356
Weed control in rice under semi dry conditions/Chemical 3527
Weed control in rice wet season, 1978 3479
Weed control in Senegal/Chemical 3433
Weed control in the mechanical transplanting culture of young rice seedlings 3500
Weed control in the tropics - problems and research priorities 3602
Weed control in transplanted rice/AC 92,553 applied alone and in combination with 2,4-D or MCPA 3509

Weed control in upland rice/Method and time of 3417
Weed control in wet-seeded rice grown under different moisture regimes 3504
Weed control investigations in Bolivian crops, 1977-1978 3598
Weed control methods in rice 3365
Weed control methods/Integration of 3488
Weed control methods on growth and yield of rice under upland conditions/Effect of 3601
Weed control methods on rice yield under pure mangrove and associated grass swamp/Effect of various 3353
Weed control methods on yield of direct seeded upland rice/Relative efficiency of slow release and split 3039
Weed control of irrigation canal by culture of grasscarp (Ctenopharyngodon idellus)/Studies on the 3630
Weed control of technology, income and employment in basic grain farms of El Salvador, Central America 6919
Weed control on multiple cropping sequences in irrigated up-land/Integrated 3485
Weed control on the growth and yield of IR-5/The effect of three methods of 3346
Weed control on the yield of upland rice/Effects of fertilization, row spacing and 2711
Weed control on weeds and yield of upland rice/The effect of time of land preparation and 3435
Weed control practices in rainfed lowland rice growing areas in Manaoag, Pangasinan, Philippines/Farmers' 3502
Weed control problems in West African rice cultivation 3434
Weed control/Response of flooded rice cultivars to nitrogen as affected by row spacing, seed rate and 2642
Weed control studies in direct seeded upland rice 3555
Weed control studies/Rice 3344
Weed control techniques in rice culture 3445
Weed control to the yield of wet-seeded rice/Comparative studies on the effect of time of handweeding and 3611
Weed control/Weed problems in rice and possibilities of chemical weed control 3418
Weed firstly found in the rice fields of the Piedmonte district/Paspalum distichum L.: a 3381
Weed flora of rice (Oryza sativa L.) fields in Kangra/Angiospermic 3572
Weed growth and yield of dry-seeded rainfed bunded rice/Effect of interrow cultivation on 3404
Weed growth/Effect of Stam F-34 on weed control in rice applied at different stages of 3519
Weed growth in three paddy fields cultivated by Shizen-noho/Some ecological aspects of "Shizen-noho 3573
Weed, Heteranthera limosa on paddy field/A newly naturalized 3515
Weed hosts of Diopsid (Diptera) rice stem borers in southern Nigeria 4794
Weed hosts of rice hispa recorded in India/Some new 4894
Weed hosts/Sheath blight incidence in 4530
Weed in Fiji/Salvinia molesta (Mitchell)--a serious water 3574
Weed-killing/Study on some important peculiar environmental problems caused by rice 3524
Weed management/Ecological effect of some herbicides and the systems concept of 3513
Weed management for direct-seeded rice grown on irrigated soils in north-western India/Soil, water and 2315
Weed management in intercropping systems 3493
Weed management in upland direct seeded paddy under irrigated condition 3530
Weed management of aus rice in Bangladesh/Fertilizer and 2204
Weed of rice fields/Ecological studies on monochoria (Monochoria vaginalis Presl), a 3411
Weed population and crop yield/Effect of different cropping patterns and weeding treatments on 3517
Weed population and grain yield of dry seeded rice/Effect of time and number of plowings on 3438
Weed populations/Effect of tillage and cropping patterns on yield of different crops and 2238
Weed problems and methods of control in tropical rice 3391
Weed problems in rice and possibilities of chemical weed control 3418
Weed problems in Southeast Asian countries: based on a survey carried out in Thailand, Malaysia and 3507
Weed removal/Competition between weeds and rice in the machine transplanted paddy: the effect of time of 3450
Weed research in corn, intensive cropping, peanuts, rice, and sugarcane/Highlights of 3423
Weed research in Tamil Nadu/Results of 3546
Weed science/Introduction to 3474
Weed seeds/Emergence depth of main 3585
Weed species/The effect of the time and depth of submergence on growth and development of some 3378
Weed succession and growth of rice in paddy fields/Effect of successive application of some herbicides on 3543
Weed succession in paddy fields/Effect of successive applications of herbicides on 3544
Weed survey in rice field at Kaan Gut Rice Experiment Station 3505
Weedicides in upland rice/Effectiveness of pre-emergence application of 3355
Weediness of plantings and rice yield quality 3351
Weeding machine for paddy field and its direction for improvement/Utilization of 3912
Weeding of paddies in West Africa and catalogue of the main weeds 3428
Weeding regime with emphasis on dry-seeded rice/Weeds in cropping systems as affected by hydrology and 3324
Weeding: transplanted rice and Solanaceae (tomato, pepper, eggplant, tobacco)/Seasonal 3529
Weeding treatments on weed population and crop yield/Effect of different cropping patterns and 3517
Weeds: an attempt to chemical ecology/Phylogenic adaptation of aquatic 3571
Weeds and Cyperus rotundus L. in upland rice/Chemical control of annual 3514
Weeds and rice in the machine transplanted paddy: the effect of time of weed removal/Competition between 3450
Weeds and weed control practices in the United States and Asian rice culture/A comparison of 3374
Weeds as green manure in paddy field/Study on the utilization of certain 3548
Weeds associated with rice and aquatic ecosystems/Nitrogen-fixing Azospirillum lipoferum from common 1848
Weeds by tadpole shrimps in paddy field: weeding efficacy of tadpole shrimps in transplanted rice fields 3631

Weeds in agricultural production 3480
Weeds in Cheju Area/Survey on the distribution of rice paddy field 3518
Weeds in cropping systems as affected by hydrology and weeding regime with emphasis and dry-seeded rice 3324
Weeds in crops of warm climate/Control of 3393
Weeds in cultivated areas/Investigation and collection of 3597
Weeds in direct-seeded rice/Evaluation of the critical point in the competition between rice and 3616
Weeds in India and the Philippines from 1975 to 1978/Field performance of butachlor and butachlor plus 2,4-D 3338
Weeds in lowland rice/Chemical control of 3328 3537
Weeds in lowland rice culture/Control of 3334
Weeds in lowland rice/The effect of newsprints on the control of 3545
Weeds in rice and their control 3327
Weeds in rice/How to control the hard-to-kill 3562
Weeds in Sri Lankan rice fields to Corticium sasakii/Reaction of some common 4414
Weeds in swidden agriculture/Control of 3607
Weeds in transplanted lowland rice/An ecological approach to controlling 3452
Weeds in transplanted rice/Evaluation of the critical point in the competition between rice and 3617
Weeds in upland rice/Control of 3465
Weeds incidence in flooded rice/Effect of water depth on 3350
Weeds, insect pests and diseases of rice and recommended control measures in the Gambia/Some important 4082
Weeds of crop lands in Brazil/Agriculture and 3589
Weeds of crops in the tropics 3392
Weeds of lowland and upland fields classified under C_3 and C_4 plants 3506
Weeds of lowland rice 3364
Weeds of North India--a review/Ecological researches on 3333
Weeds of West Bengal rice fields/Useful 3387
Weeds population at the Rice Enterprise of Jibaro/Research upon the 3539
Weeds to rice and barley cultivated in paddy field/Studies on competition of 3376
Weeds to spread rice tungro in West Bengal, India/Potential of 4297
Weeds under different pre-emergence herbicides/Uptake of nitrogen by puddle seeded rice and the associated 3494
Weeds/Cultural practices for the control of rice 3603
Weeds/Effect of bentazon and bentazon + dichloroprop on irrigated rice and 3549
Weeds/Effect of herbicides on rice emergence and control of 3330
Weeds/Floristic survey of rice field 3385
Weeds/Gas chromatographic method in photosynthesis and transpiration of 3628
Weeds/Getting a better handle on rice-field 3403
Weeds/Rice culture. Phytosanitary aspects: pests, diseases, algae 4139
Weeds/Rice growers... lookout for these 10 3531
Weeds/Some aspects of the phenology of ricefield 3386
Weeds/Water culture of perennial paddy 3422
Weeds/Weeding of paddies in West Africa and catalogue of the main 3428
Weevil in grain/A radioisotope technique for laboratory studies of the dispersal of rice 5564
Weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn./Dharek fruit powder as a protectant of rice 5626
Weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn./Insecticidal properties of rhizomes of sweet flag, Acorus calamus against 5627
Weevil/Requirements for the essential dietary amino acids of larvae of the rice 5522
Weevil/Seed dressing with insecticides to control rice 5025
Weevils, Sitophilus granarius (L.) and Sitophilus oryzae (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Ecological 5542
Weight and seed size on physiological quality and production of rice grains/Influence of 3998
Weight changes during storage of milled rice/Relationship between moisture and 5547
Weight of rice by drying/Reduction of 5759
Weight of rice during storage/Correlation between the increase in the number of rice pests and loss in 5519
Well-drained paddy field, in cool and less sunshined district/Establishment of method of direct seeding 3235
Well-drained paddy field harvested wheat/Dry matter production and yield of direct-sowing rice in 460
Well-drained paddy field planted wheat/Characteristics of dry matter production of broadcasted rice in 459
Well-drained paddy field/Split application method of nitrogen fertilizer in broadcast seeding culture of paddy 2912
Well irrigation in Chittoor District of Andhra Pradesh/Multiple cropping under 2412
"Wen-xuan-qing"/A new early variety of indica rice 1323
"Wen-xuan-qing"/The main characteristics and cultivation techniques of early variety of indica rice 1372
West Africa and catalogue of the main weeds/Weeding of paddies in 3428
West Africa and their control/Major diseases of rice in 4195
West Africa and their control/The main rice parasites in 4087
West Africa: fecundity in artificial diet/Chilo zacconius Blez, a rice borer in 4881
West Africa/A review of existing traditional cropping systems in 2537
West Africa/Adaptability of Japanese upland rice varieties in a tropical rain-forest region of 547
West Africa/Agroclimatic constraints to upland rice production in 1526
West Africa/An evaluation of climate and water resources for development of agriculture in the Sudano-Sahelian 1508
West Africa/An improved blast-resistant rice cultivar for irrigated paddy in 1489
West Africa/Bibliographic review of research on rice diseases, other than blast in some French-speaking 4164

West Africa/Evaluating bird protection to mechanically sown rice seed treated with methiocarb at Nianga 5450
West Africa/Heading responsibility of Japanese upland rice varieties in tropical 548
West Africa/IRTP trials in 684
West Africa/Maximum water requirement of upland rice variety OS 6 in the humid/subhumid zone of 2091
West Africa/Oryza glaberrima (Steud), an instrument for selection in 831
West Africa/Plant quarantine requirements for rice in 4079
West Africa/Post-harvest losses in 5511
West Africa/Remarks on coordination of research on rice pest control in 4089
West African bird pests/Evaluating curb as a crop repellent to 5410
West African countries/Rice improvement activities in four 918
West African rice cultivation/Weed control problems in 3434
West Asia and North Africa/Importance of phosphorus in balanced fertilization of some food crops in 2997
West Bengal and its chemical control/Blast of paddy in 4542
West Bengal, India/Ichneumonid parasitoids of the rice yellow borer in 5189
West Bengal, India/Minikits for promoting new deepwater rice lines in 2272
West Bengal, India/Occurrence of rice ragged stunt disease in 4267
West Bengal, India/Potential of rice stubble in spreading tungro in 4296
West Bengal, India/Potential of weeds to spread rice tungro in 4297
West Bengal rice fields/Useful weeds of 3387
West Bengal under wet and dry conditions/Studies on available iron status and ferrous-ferric transformation 1620
West Bengal/A study of rice milling and paddy-rice marketing in the cooperative sector 5744
West Bengal/Distribution of nitrogen fixing blue-green algae in some rice soils of 1915
West Bengal/Effect of different chemicals used as algicides for control of algal weeds in low land aman paddy 3497
West Bengal/Egg parasites of the yellow stem borer in 4964
West Bengal/Field observation on the biology and ecology of the lesser bandicoot-rat, Bandicota bengalensis 5411
West Bengal/Flowering behaviour of some short duration semidwarf rice selections as affected by sowing 236
West Bengal/Multiple cropping in 2424
West Bengal/Multiple cropping in Birbhum District of 2511
West Bengal/Multiple cropping in National Demonstrations in 2525
West Bengal/Organic manuring--an aid to multiple cropping in lateritic tract of 2541
West Bengal/Production potential of jute-rice-wheat cropping pattern and its effect on soil in 2552
West Bengal/Profit potentiality of different multiple cropping patterns under lateritic tract of 2618
West Bengal/Quantitative and qualitative impact of training and visit system on different groups of farmers 6420
West Bengal/Screening for drought tolerance in rice for drought prone areas of 226
West Bengal/Seasonal activity of the paddy stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walker) in 5283
West Bengal/Tungro virus disease of rice in 4265
(West Cameroon)/Influence and consequences of the different methods of soil preparation in rainfed rice 3302
(West Cameroon)/Rainfed rice culture in the M'BO plain 2333
West Godavari district/High yielding varieties programme for paddy and credit requirements--a case analysis 6850
West Java, Indonesia/Constraints to high yields in Subang 6808
West Java, Indonesia (implementation report)/Mechanization consequences study 3961
West Java, Indonesia/Zn-deficiency in paddy soils in 1968
West Java village/Changes in community institution and income distribution in a 6308
West Java/Annotated list of diseases identified on rice, soybean, mungbean, peanut, corn, sorghum and 4187
West Java/Models of economic cooperation in the six villages of the Cimanuk river basin 6736
West Malaysia: a case study of Tanjong Karang Area/Some recent economic changes of a Padi farming 6297
West Malaysia: an analysis based on data, 1960-74/Rice projections and predictions for 6577
West Malaysia/A Malay paddy-growing community in Tanjung Karang 6282
West Malaysia/Farmer and village in 6416
West Malaysia/Some socio-economic characteristics of rural labour with special reference to a rice 6396
West Malaysia/Three Malay villages: a sociology of paddy growers in 6435
West Malaysian paddy-rice sector/The multiple-cropping model: a case for 2396
West Samoa/Effect of source and methods of nitrogen application on yield of sorghum and rice grown on 2757
West Sumatra, Indonesia/The impact of irrigation efficiency on the performance of improved rice technology 3647
West Sumatran village; the land system and village treasury system/Socio-economic structure of the 6338
Western Leyte, Philippines/Group farming experiences in 6883
Western Samoa through farming systems research/Rural development in 6698
Western Visayas/Agricultural profile of 6507
Wet alkaline extraction/Edible protein concentrates from rice bran by 6057
Wet and dry conditions/Studies on available iron status and ferrous-ferric transformation in soils of 1620
Wet and dry seasons on a cultivated aquatic ecosystem/Rice field ecology in Northeastern Thailand: the 1511
Wet cultivation of rice/Reduction of nursery area in 3233
Wet fractionation processes/Edible high protein flours from rice bran by 6055
Wet paddy land/An investigation of the validity of mobility resistance theories in 3303
Wet paddy land/Experimental studies on the rolling resistance of rigid wheels in 3298
Wet preparation of "water glass" from hull ash of Egyptian rice 6106
Wet-rice cultivation/Comments on monsoon 2391

(Wet season), and on tillage, straw incorporation and nitrogen fertilization in dry season rice/Studies on 2270
Wet season crops/Influence of N application at heading on yield and storage quality of seeds from dry and 4043
Wet season in West Bengal/Flowering behaviour of some short duration semidwarf rice selections as affected 236
Wet season 1978 rice trials in the farmers' fields, Northeast Thailand Irrigation Projects 2219
Wet season, 1978/Weed control in rice 3479
Wet season 1974/75 to the dry season 1978/The occurrence of rice plants showing the symptoms of grassy stunt 5154
Wet season/Field test on the yield under farmer's field conditions in 2371
Wet season/Long term study on rotation of crops in dry season with rice in 2581
Wet season/Performance of some long-duration semidwarf rice cultures in relation to their suitability for 1391
Wet season/Preservation of paddy straw during the 6222
Wet season/Soil fertility and soil improvement program in 2002
Wet season/The effects of long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice yields in dry and 3058
Wet season/The responses of RD1, RD3 and RD5 to different level of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and 3060
Wet-seeded and transplanted rice/Studies on spectrum of weed control from the combination of herbicides in 3618
Wet-seeded IR42 rice/Weed competition studies in 3367
Wet-seeded rice/Comparative studies on the effect of time of handweeding and chemical weed control to the 3611
Wet-seeded rice/Comparison on dosages of certain herbicides in both transplanted and 3615
Wet-seeded rice grown under different moisture regimes/Weed control in 3504
Wet-seeded rice/Studies on the selectivity of certain pre-emergence herbicides in 3620
Wet zone, Sri Lanka/Economic structure of village in the 6367
Wet zone in Sri Lanka/Engineering problems of flood control and drainage in the low-lying lands of the 3671
Wetland condition/The efficiency of fertilizer-zinc by rice grown under 2973
Wetland paddy/Farmers' perceptions of constraints to high yields in 6394
Wetland rice by manipulation of plant density and plant geometry/Increasing efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen 3221
Wetland rice-cowpea cropping pattern/Insect-suppressing effect of rice stubble height, tillage practices, and 2575
Wetland rice/Fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to 2712
Wetland rice fields/Varietal tolerance for mineral stress in rainfed 1890
Wetland rice in the Philippines/Evaluation of granular insecticides for rainfed 4805
Wetland rice in tropical Asia/Major insect pests of rainfed 5112
Wetland rice/Increasing fertilizer nitrogen efficiency in 2948
Wetland rice/Management practices for correcting zinc deficiency in transplanted and direct-seeded 2635
Wetland rice/Modified urea materials and nitrogen efficiency in 3030
Wetland rice/Nitrogen-fixing (acetylene reduction) activity and population of aerobic heterotrophic nitrogen 2043
Wetland rice/Soil chemical and fertility characteristics important to land evaluation for 1886
Wetland rice soil/Nitrogen release patterns from deep placement sites of urea in a 2992
Wetland rice soil/Some effects of tillage systems on a 3276
Wetland rice soil: summary report/Fate of deep placed urea in a 2991
Wetland rice soils/A simple test for available zinc and copper in 1799
Wetland rice soils/Ammonia volatilization from 1827
Wetland rice soils/An undisturbed core sampling and sectioning technique for 1936
Wetland rice soils of South Sulawesi, Indonesia/Sulfur deficiency in 1816
Wetland rice/Straw as source of nutrients for 1889
Wetland rice under poor water management/Efficient use of fertilizer nitrogen in 2907
Wetland soils and histosols of the tropics as constraints to food production/Acidity of 1637
Wetland soils and its availability to rice plants measured by ^{15}N tracer method/Nitrogen fixation in 1738
Wetland tillage/An evaluation of water use efficiency and energy requirements for 3288
Wetland/Design, development and field evaluation of pneumatic paddy planter for 3987
Wheat and rice with Bengal gram, red gram, or black gram/Nutritional quality of the proteins of blends of 6004
Wheat cropping on drained paddy field and plowing-in of wheat straw: from tests on soils and fertilizers 3066
Wheat grown after transplanted rice/Effect of variety, nitrogen and cultural operation on grain yield of 2434
Wheat in paddy field/Studies on mechanized seeding culture of 2544
Wheat or barley/Broadcast sowing culture of paddy rice in standing 2612
Wheat-rice rotation in Manipur Valley 2603
Wheat straw into the soil/Studies on the method of incorporating 3064
Wheat (Triticum aestivum L.), variety NI 747-19 grown after kharif rice/Investigations in the tillage 2554
Wheat yield after paddy/Get higher 2567
White backed hopper, Sogatella furcifera Horv. (Delphacidae: Hemiptera)/Varietal susceptibility of rice 5047
White-backed planthopper and its relationship to other plant characteristics/A dominant gene in rice for 1178
Whitebacked planthopper, and their predator C. lividipennis in Malaysia/Flight activities of brown 5232
Whitebacked planthopper attacks before introduction of new rice varieties in Pakistan 4929
Whitebacked planthopper/Development of insecticide resistance in the brown planthopper and the 5179
Whitebacked planthopper in the Punjab/Need for varieties resistant to the 5308
Whitebacked planthopper in the Punjab of Pakistan/Occurrence and control of the 5125
White-backed planthopper (Sogatella furcifera), and the green leafhopper (Nephotettix spp.) in Sumatra, Java 5156
White-backed planthopper, Sogatella furcifera Horvath, and topography of area surrounding paddy fields 5005
Whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in rice/Varietal resistance to 5356
Whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in some rice cultivars/Inheritance of resistance to 691

Whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath), in some rice varieties/Inheritance and allelic 1046
Whitebacked planthopper/Susceptibility of promising rice cultivars to 5366
Whitebacked planthoppers in Uttar Pradesh, India/Occurrence of brown and 5364
Whitebacked planthoppers/Insecticide dusts provide only short-term control of 5233
White-backed planthopper/Mating system and multiplication of brown planthopper and 5218
White-backed planthoppers (Sogatella spp.) and some species of plant hoppers (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea) found 5093
Whitebacked planthoppers (Sogatella spp.) (Homoptera: Delphacidae) found in Thailand/Study on taxonomy of 5092
White belly rice: effect of additional nitrogen fertilizer on restoration of rice grain activity at late ripening 3078
White belly rice: effect of strong winds at ripening stage on occurrence of white belly rice 1567
White belly rice in an indica variety (a short culmed variety)/Studies on the cultivation methods reducing the 2336
White belly rice kernels/Some physical properties of 5513
White belly rice kernels/Studies on the 670
White-core kernel of rice for sake-brewing/Effect of volume of fertilizer application, temperature at ripening 2230
White-core kernel of rice for sake-brewing/Xenia phenomenon in appearance of 2231
White-core kernels in rice/The difference between reciprocal crosses in the occurrence rate of 941
White grub infestation in transplanted rice/Effect of depth of submergence on incidence of bacterial blight 4371
White rice grain/Measurement of specific gravity of 5961
White rice stem borer - N. T. 4796
White tip disease research/Rice 4761
White tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi and green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps/Studies on 4757
White tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi, and its control/On occurrence of abnormal rice kernels 4763
White-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Mode of reproduction and sex ratio of rice 4756
White-tip nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942) of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Investigations on the 4764
White-tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Preliminary studies on some factors that may affect the 4742
White tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi/Varietal reactions of rice to 4758
White-tip nematode disease in rice/Etiology of the 4775
Whiteness/Methodology of assessing appearance of the rice grain, including chalkiness and 5847
Whole grain milling yield/Influence of protein on rice 5668
Whorl maggot by seedling root dip method/Effective control of rice 5264
Whorl maggot damage on flag leaf 4812
Whorl maggot damage/Tolerance of some rice varieties to 4804
Whorl maggot, Hydrellia sasakii Yuasa and Isitani/Component analysis for the integrated control of the rice 5213
Whorl maggot, Hydrellia sp./Techniques used in the screening for varietal resistance to the 4959
Whorl maggot in Onattukara, Kerala, India/Incidence of 5296
Whorl maggot/The control of rice 5361
Whorl maggots and "early" stem borers/Soil-incorporated carbofuran for control of rice 4813
Wide crosses of rice/Detection of a new distortion marker in 1048
Wild rat, Rattus argentiventer in Indonesia/A study of food preference as an attracting bait for 5441
Wild rice (Oryza spp.) in dry-seeded rice/Studies on the effectiveness of different type of herbicides in dry 3577
Wild rice to bacterial leaf blight/Studies on the resistance of 1173
Wild rices in Mali/The problem of 3468
Wild rices to infestation by the yellow rice borer Tryporyza incertulas Wlk./Preliminary studies on reaction 5237
Wilt symptoms of rice/Distinction between Xanthomonas oryzae strains causing leaf blight and 4344
Wilting occurred in the late stage of Yusin (Oryza sativa L.)/Acute 2295
Wind dissemination of Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito&Kuribayashi Drechsler ex Dastur) in a Cuban rice 4470
Wind energy use for irrigation in India/Economics of 3839
Wind turbulence in rice and maize canopies/Experimental study of microstructure of 1517
Windbreak net/Modification of various temperatures around paddy rice fields as influenced by 1532
Windmills in Bangladesh/Possibility of 3792
Winds at ripening stage on occurrence of white belly rice/White belly rice: effect of strong 1567
Winged water-primrose (Jussiaea decurrens) and northern jointvetch (Aeschynomene virginica) with fungal 3360
Winnower/Test on the efficiency of local type 5777
Winter and spring in North Vietnam/Agroclimatical basis of rice campaigns during 1527
Winter application on rice seedling/Effects of herbicides held in bed soil after 3337
Winter crop on paddy field in warm region and its stability/High efficient production of naked barley as 2485
Winter crop survey in Comilla Kotwali Thana, 1978 7018
Winter crops after rainy-season rice on rainfed lands/Note on the performance of different 2553
Winter mortality under snow cover in the Hokuriku district/Survival tests on submerged green rice leafhopper 5236
Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico 1011
Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico/Projects related to varietal improvement 1008
Winter/An investigation about rice brown planthopper during the 4998
Witches broom disease of rice/The causative agent of the 4186
Withholding water at different growth stages on the flooded rice yield/Effect of 2107
Women in rice cultivation: some research tools 6410
Women towards farm innovations/Attitude of farm 6423
Wooden boxes during rapid generation advance/Screening rice seedling for drought tolerance in 798
Woodland/Production systems for upland rice 2178

Work arrangements of rice transplanting 3925
Work environment of machine operators in rice cropping/The human engineering studies on the 6431
Work plans and IRRI results for cooperative blast control research discussions at IRRI - Los Baños, February 4490
Workers and the factors associated with adoption/Information adoption process of village level 6391
World commodity outlook 1980: food, feedstuffs and beverages 6487
World crop plant collection/Improving the methods for evaluation of technological properties of the 980
World food problem/Natural resources, development strategies, and the 6335
World food/Rice (Oryza sativa L.), an important 1481
World food situation: past, present and future 6386
World food system/China and the 6254
World rice 6567
World rice economy with special reference to Thailand/A simulation model of the 6617
World rice growers/A rice gene bank for 1123
World rice market waits on Asia harvest 6904
World rice production falls 6662
World rice situation 6510
World rice situation and outlook 6495
World rice stocks/USDA sees new record for 6654
World weather change on rice production/The impact of 1561
World's no.1 food, important to Texas/Rice 1246
Wx allele on the amylose content of rice grain/Dosage effect of 858

X

X- and gamma-ray for mutation breeding/Recommendable dose of 994
X-irradiated rice/Segregation and recessive deficit of visible-macro mutation in M_3 generation of 1272
X-ray analysis focusing on the alcurone layer/Accumulation of phosphorus, magnesium and potassium in 480
X-ray irradiation of rice pro-embryo/Recessive deficit of albina mutant in the 852
X-ray technique to screen sun cracks in rice grains/An 5844
X-rays, hydroxylamine and triethanolamine/Mutation induction in rice (Oryza sativa L) by single and 719
Xanthomonas oryzae and bacterial leaf streak, Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzae /Varietal reactions 4392
Xanthomonas oryzae and Bdellovibrio isolates/Ultrastructural aspects of host-parasite relationships between 4385
Xanthomonas oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae/Antimicrobial activities of momilactones against 4719
Xanthomonas oryzae and Xanthomonas translucens f. oryzicola/Physiology and biochemistry of rice plants 4679
Xanthomonas oryzae at Khon-Kaen Rice Experiment Station/Varietal reaction of rice to bacterial leaf blight 4391
Xanthomonas oryzae by combination of IAA and culture filtrate of rice callus tissues/Growth inhibition of 4322
Xanthomonas oryzae contained in rice plant: trial and prospect to elucidate the resistance mechanism 4364
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson existing in Japan/Resistance of rice varieties bred at IRRI 4328
Xanthomonas oryzae in diseased rice seedlings in relation to the occurrence of kresek/Multiplication and 4329
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in Korea/Aerial distribution of bacterial groups of 4312
(Xanthomonas oryzae) in rice/Selection and genetical experiments on polygenic resistance to bacterial 1250 1251
Xanthomonas oryzae isolate/Filamentous phage released from 4388
Xanthomonas oryzae isolates/Biological properties of the filamentous phages released from 4332
Xanthomonas oryzae isolates collected from Kinki, Chugoku and Shikuko districts in Japan/Pathotypes of 4351
(Xanthomonas oryzae) of rice in Colombia/Studies on the control of bacterial blight 4340
Xanthomonas oryzae: specificity in infection of rice differentials/Variability of 4348
Xanthomonas oryzae strains causing leaf blight and wilt symptoms of rice/Distribution between 4344
Xanthomonas oryzae strains/Relationship between rice varieties and 1072
Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal organism of bacterial leaf blight of rice/Immunogenicity of different 4372
Xanthomonas oryzae, the incitant of bacterial blight of rice/Nutritional requirements of 4319
Xanthomonas oryzae, the incitant of bacterial leaf blight of rice/Effect of bacteriophages on the infectivity 4357
Xanthomonas oryzae/Bacteriostatic activity in vitro of fentiazon to 4352
Xanthomonas oryzae/Changes in the organic constituents of rice leaves infected by 4334
Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of nitrogen, inoculum concentration on tolerant and susceptible rice cultivars on 4317
Xanthomonas oryzae/Effects of in vitro nutritional factors on pathogenic variability of 4305
Xanthomonas oryzae/Exopolysaccharide synthesis in 4339
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Factors affecting the development of "kresek" phase of 4397
Xanthomonas oryzae/Filamentous bacteriophages of 4387
Xanthomonas oryzae/Host-parasite relationship in bacterial leaf blight of rice caused by 4320 4321
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Influence of post-passage on the virulence of 4306
Xanthomonas oryzae/Virulence variation and differential host reaction of two distinct strain of 4307
Xanthomonas translucens f. oryzicola/Physiology and biochemistry of rice plants infected by Pyricularia 4679
Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzae/Varietal reactions of rice to bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas 4392
Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola/Effect of lapse of time after foliar injury on the development of 4367
Xenia phenomenon in appearance to white-core kernel of rice for sake-brewing 2231
Xian Feng production team, Tongshang County, 1978/The high yield experience of continuous cropping late 2506
Xuan rice and assessment measures/The quantitative requirements in water of the 2081
Xuzhou and Huaiyin districts of Jiangsu/Status of microelements of soils and the crop growth in 1808

Y

Yamagata Prefecture/Government control of rice production in 6572
Yamagata Prefecture in 1978/Insect pests occurred severely in Shonai district 4923
Yamagata Prefecture/Relationship between absorption of nitrogen and growth of rice plant in Mogami area 543
Yamato district in modern ages: analysis of technique for alternation of land usage between dry and flooded 6882
Yanco: traditional cropping under pressure/Rotation effects studied at 2407
Yardsticks of additional crop production origin and development 2848
Yatsushiro plain/On the rice cropping in rush cultivating area 2514
Yeast-leavened rice bread 6056
Yellow borer in West Bengal, India/Ichneumonid parasitoids of the rice 5189
Yellow dwarf by application of propaphos to the soil in the nursery box/Control of 4208
Yellow dwarf control/Study on 4303
Yellow dwarf in rice/Varietal resistance to 4213
Yellow orange leaf disease of rice/Studies on 4232
Yellow orange leaf virus in rice/Breeding for resistance to 1267
Yellow orange leaf virus in rice/Host range of 4302
Yellow orange leaf virus vectors/Chemical control of 4301
Yellow pan water trap catches in Java/Comparison for estimating the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens 5149
Yellow pan water trap, visual counting, and sweeping net method in Java/Comparison on the occurrence of 5341
Yellow rice borer/Crop losses in deepwater rice due to 4836
Yellow rice borer/The Mua rice crop at Ha Nam Ninh at the use of light traps for the 5th and 6th generations 5123
Yellow rice borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walk.) at Joydevpur, Bangladesh/Egg parasitism of the 4837
Yellow rice borer Tryporyza incertulas Wlk./Preliminary studies on reaction of some wild rices to 5237
Yellow River at Fengqiu, Honan/Water and salt regime of paddy soils in the depression along the 1970
Yellow stem borer and ufra/Two destructive pests of deepwater rice 4839
Yellow stem borer in West Bengal/Egg parasites of the 4964
Yellow stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Presence of non-pathogenic bacteria 4884
Yellowish grain admixtures on the total milling recovery and its quality/The influence of barnyard-grass and 3341
Yield: adoption and yield differentials/New technology of paddy 6855
Yield and absorption of nutritive elements by the rice plant at degraded soils in Ha Bac/Fertilizer 2945
Yield and breeding of paddy rice for early-season culture 928
Yield and chemical composition of paddy influenced by nitrogen fertilization as a basis of development of 2352
Yield and chemical composition of rice (Oryza sativa) grown in soils of two sodicities/Effect of fluorine and 1957
Yield and economy/Water management of crops in multiple crop rotation affecting 2520
Yield and growth characters of the rice plant/Influence of soluble aluminium on the 202
Yield and its components/Effects of N application at the reproductive stage of rice on 2924 2925
Yield and its components in rice/Specific leaf weight (SLW) as related to the 424
Yield and its structure/Effect of mineral fertilizers on rice 2883
Yield and K. uptake of rice/Effect of K application timings on the 2969
Yield and milling quality/Effect of water management and nitrogen fertilization on second crop 2875
Yield and milling quality of Labelle rice/Effects of phosphorus and potassium fertilization on the 2878
Yield and milling quality of Labelle rice/The effect of a nitrification inhibitor and two controlled release 2873
Yield and milling quality of rice/Effect of soil fertilization on 5663
Yield and nitrogen content of paddy rice under subtropical conditions/Effect of form and rate of nitrogen 2808 2809
Yield and nitrogen uptake by rainfed rice and wheat/Effect of compaction and nitrogen placement on 3025
Yield and nitrogen uptake in rice/Influence of cattleshed washing on the growth 2802
Yield and nutrient uptake by IR 20 rice/Influence of neem cake-coated urea application on the 3054
Yield and nutrient uptake by rainfed direct sown rice as affected by N and P fertilisation 2673
Yield and nutrient uptake by rice and wheat in alluvial and saline soils/Effect of sodium humate on the 2839
Yield and nutrient uptake in plants grown on a humic ferruginous latosol/Effect of calcium silicate on 1992
Yield and nutrition of rice/Effect of application of phosphorus, iron and manganese under different 2904
Yield and nutrition of rice/Effect of application of urea and ammonium sulphate blended with neem cake and 1649
Yield and observational nurseries (with focus on long duration rice) 919
Yield and pest and disease situation in IR 8 rice/Effect of integrated use of fertilizers and pesticides on 4093
Yield and protein content/Effect of timing nitrogen applications on rice 2771
Yield and protein contents in rice grains/Effect of phosphorus and zinc sulphate on the 2705
Yield and quality of second crop Labelle rice/Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium fertilization 2874
Yield and quality of water-planted rice/The effect of water management and nitrogen timing on the 2876
Yield and seed protein content of indigenous Thai rice varieties/Results of multi-location tests over 2150
Yield and soil phosphorus evaluated under aerobic and anaerobic conditions/Relationship between rice 1772
Yield and some associated characters in upland rice grown under rainfed conditions/Interrelationship 2331
Yield and storage quality of seeds from dry and wet season crops/Influence of N application at heading 4043
Yield and uptake of nutrients in rice as influenced by soil characteristics and application of amendments 2017
Yield and water consumption under flooded and unflooded conditions/Soil physical properties in relation 1594
Yield and yield attributes in rice under two water regimes and fertilizer rates/Note on the correlation 636
Yield and yield attributes of rice/Effect of different water and nitrogen management practices on the 2227

Yield and yield attributes of rice, Oryza sativa L./Influence of chronological age of seedlings at planting 3213
Yield and yield attributes of rice varieties/A note on the seasonal effect on 3251
Yield and yield component under the different fertilization and planting density in two rice cultivars/Variation 2244
Yield and yield components for the improvement of rice fertilization in Korea/An analysis of N nutrition on 640
Yield and yield components in some rice crosses/Nature of gene interaction in the inheritance of 950
Yield and yield formation of rice/Effect of different nitrogen sources on 2654
Yield applied with isotope ^{15}N/Study of the effect of nitrofication inhibitors on the rice 3117
Yield as affected by comparative applications between alkaline fertilizer phosphate and other liming material 2701
Yield assessments of broadcast aman (deepwater rice) in selected areas of Bangladesh in 1978 7019
Yield at different harvest dates/Varietal differences in grain moisture and 3138
Yield attributes and consumptive use of water/Lysimetric studies on the depths of water table and their 3797
Yield attributes and yield of direct sown rice in puddled soil/Effect of split doses and time of nitrogen 2662
Yield caused by sheath blight/Reduction in rice 4425
Yield, chemical composition and their uptake in crops/Effect of Fe and Mn interaction on 2940
Yield competition in Japan/The rice 6759
Yield component measurement/Comparison between three methods of 6993
Yield component of paddy rice in recent Tottori Prefecture 7022
Yield component of two rice varieties/Study on 6998
Yield components and other characters between the first and second crop rices in Taiwan/Differences in 2205
Yield components in a six-parent diallel cross of rice/Inheritance of four 1116
Yield components in long duration rice varieties/Path analysis of 1214
Yield components in rice/Association between grain filling rate and duration and 358
Yield components in rice/Correlation between the protein content and the 731
Yield components in rice/Genetic variability, correlation studies and plant analysis of growth and 635
Yield components in the young seedling cultivation/Studies on the relation between NPK uptake by rice root 251
Yield components of rice/Effect of defoliation on the 2296
Yield components of rice/Effects of nitrogen level and defoliation at maturing stage on the 2640
Yield components of rice/The effects of different climatic conditions between the inland and the seashore 1502
Yield compon nts to rice yield in Iwate Prefecture/Contribution ratio of 2327
Yield concep: - problems and prospects/Fertiliser recommendation based on targeted 3096
Yield constraints in farmers fields as part of International Rice Agro-Economic Network/Agro-economic 2298
Yield constraints problems/Adoption and production impact of new rice technology--the 6692
Yield constraints study and implications for growth in rice production/Findings of the 6739
Yield decline in the second rice crop/Some soil factors related to the 1804
Yield-decrease resulting from the continuation of direct-sowing culture/Rice 3264
Yield-determining process of rice plants from the viewpoint of dry matter production in Fukui Prefecture 352
Yield development in rice/The effects of different forms of nitrogenous fertilizer on 2653
Yield difference between two crop seasons/Influence of climate and locality on rice 1576
Yield differentials/New technology of paddy yield: adoption and 6855
Yield due to incidence of bacterial blight disease of rice/Analysis of loss in 4360
Yield 8 ton per hectare at Thai Binh Province/Some main measures for the yearly rice 2281
Yield enhancer/"Dikegulac" as a rice 293
Yield estimation for the mechanical transplanting rice/Some considerations on the method of 2182
Yield formation of rice, and nitrogen losses from fertilization/Investigations about the influence of 2935
Yield from rice/How you get more 2344
Yield gap in rice crops/Appropriate technology closes the 6241
Yield gaps in rice 2120
Yield, growth and root development in relation to water stress and water use for six upland crops and rice 2068
Yield improvement of the second rice crop in Kaohsiung-Pingtung area 2389
Yield improvement of the second rice crop in Taichung area 2252
Yield in broadcast rice/Sampling for 6995
Yield in broadcast rice/Study on optimum harvested area for estimating 7021
Yield in cereals/Physiological aspects of 568
Yield in China/An analogue approach for estimating rice 7027
Yield in crop sequence/Effect of fertiliser constraint on 3038
Yield in Iwate Prefecture/Contribution ratio of yield components to rice 2327
Yield in long-term non-manuring paddy field/Effect of conditions of location on rice growth and 583
Yield in paddy (var. Ratna) as affected by frequency of spraying under field condition/Efficacy of some 4123
Yield in Punjab/Iron deficiency affects rice 585
Yield in rice as influenced by higher nitrogen application under normal and water-logged conditions/Growth 2383
Yield in rice/Effect of high dose of nitrogen fertilizer on grain and 3130
Yield in rice/Photosynthesis, ribulose diphosphate carboxylase activity and chlorophyll content in relation 569
Yield in sandy tract/Potentiality of azolla on the enhancement of rice 1934
Yield in the first and second rice crops in Taiwan/Occurrence and influence of rice diseases on 4160
Yield in the northeast and the south/Effect of planting time and seedling age on 3169
Yield in the northeast/Effect of delayed planting time of rice on 3167
Yield in the Philippines, 1954-1972/An analysis of trends in food and commercial crop production, area, and 6600

Yield in Volga Delta/Influence of levelled check plots surface on rice 3645
Yield increase in rice/The effect of silica fertilization on disease resistance and 2708
Yield loss due to rice tungro virus 4291 4292
Yield loss due to the infestation of the borer complex on the paddy crop/An assessment of 5023
Yield loss of rice at different stages of growth and intensities of damage/The 619
Yield model/A conceptual agro-met rice 1560
Yield mutants in rice variety Java/Studies on ethylmethane sulphonate induced variations in the frequency 1065
Yield net area sown, cropping intensity, cropping pattern and productivity per hectare of net area, revised 7000
Yield Nursery - Early (IRYN-E 1978)/Final report of the sixth International Rice 904
Yield Nursery - Late (IRYN-L 1978)/Final report of the second International Rice 903
Yield Nursery - Medium (IRYN-M-1978)/Final report of the sixth International Rice 905
Yield of ADT31 and IR20/Effect of seed, seedbed, and main field treatments on the 2312
Yield of boro rice IR-8/The combined effect of organic manures and inorganic fertilizers on quality and 2704
Yield of Bungkitan/The effects of varying levels of nitrogen on the growth and 2647
Yield of different crops and weed populations/Effect of tillage and cropping patterns on 2238
Yield of different varieties/Effect of weed control duration on paddy 3321
Yield of different varieties of aus paddy/A study of the relationship between chlorophyll content, chlorophyll 250
Yield of direct seeded rice/Effect of different seed rates, fertilizer doses and their interaction on the 2115
Yield of direct seeded upland rice/Relative efficiency of slow release and split application of nitrogenous 3039
Yield of direct-sowing rice in well-drained paddy field harvested wheat/Dry matter production and 460
Yield of direct sown rice in puddled soil/Effect of split doses and time of nitrogen application on growth 2662
Yield of dry-seeded rainfed bunded rice/Effect of interrow cultivation on weed growth and 3404
Yield of field crops/Surveys on estimation of area and 7023
Yield of flooded rice/Effect of nitrogen fertilization and sowing seed density on the 2132
Yield of hybrid rice and the ways of selection of high yield varieties/The internal factors influenced the 839
Yield of hybrid rice/Experience in producing 300-catty 2250
Yield of IR-8 rice in laterite soil/Effect of basic slag and organic matter over NPK manuring on the 2859
Yield of IR-5 grown under minimal tillage conditions/The effect of Hedonal, 2,4-D and Agroxone 4 on the 3397
Yield of IR-5/The effect of different schedules of spraying Planter's parapest on the growth and 5293
Yield of IR-5/The effect of three methods of weed control on the growth and 3346
Yield of IR 30 as affected by the phosphorus fertilization in acid alluvions at the suburbs of Can Tho/The 3111
Yield of IR-20 and IR-24/A comparative study on the effect of different complete fertilizers upon the growth 2988
Yield of IR-20 and IR-22/The effect of varying dosage of Agroxone 4 on the growth and 3551
Yield of IRRI-Shail-I under rainfed culture/Effect of different levels of urea-N applied at different stages 2739
Yield of lowland and upland rice in the Meta Province/Effect of sources, dosage and time of application of 2981
Yield of mungbean when grown after rice in cropping system/Component of growth and 2561
Yield of paddy and uptake of NPK in acidic soils of Vidarbha/Effect of liming materials on 1868
Yield of paddy/Effect of sulphur on N:S ratio, protein content and 3106
Yield of paddy in Mawatagama, Kurunegala District/Some factors affecting 2679
Yield of paddy rice/Irrigation influence on nitrogen use efficiency and 3697
Yield of paddy rice/Studies on chemical synthesis of O, O-dimethyl-O(p-dimethyl sulfamoylphenol) phosphorothioate 302
Yield of paddy (var. Madhu)/A comparison of soil and foliar application of fertilizer elements on the 3020
Yield of rainfed lowland rice in Central Luzon, Philippines/Influence of water-related factors on land preparation 3654
Yield of rainfed rice/Effect of direct and row seeding, broadcasting and transplanting on 3168
Yield of RD5 as affected by different methods of ammonium phosphate application 2993
Yield of RD1 rice/Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on 3003
Yield of rice according to size of ricefields 2256
Yield of rice and its structure in relation to various forms of nitrogen fertilizers and extent of salinity of soil 2260
Yield of rice and net income/Effect of source of nitrogen, phosphorus and their methods of application on the 2861
Yield of rice and reduction of irrigation norms/Effect of bentonite clays used for the inhibition of water 3680
Yield of rice/Application of municipal waste water sludge to paddy field and its effect on growth and 2709
Yield of rice as affected by different sources of phosphatic fertilizer 2994
Yield of rice/Comparative study on efficiency of four phosphate fertilizers on growth and 2815
Yield of rice/Effect of application of large amount of fresh animal excrement fertilizer on growth and 2737
Yield of rice/Effect of bacterial grain rot on 4373
Yield of rice/Effect of seed rate to nursery on 3232
Yield of rice/Effect of seed treatment with growth regulators on 4074
Yield of rice/Effect of sodium chloride on growth and 2692
Yield of rice/Effect of sulphate application on nitrogen uptake and 2766
Yield of rice/Evaluation of chemical methods for available soil phosphorus in relation to the 1731
Yield of rice grown in various levels of soil fertilization/Efficiency of foliar fertilization, on 2944
Yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone, zinc, and sulphur on 3001 3002
Yield of rice in different growing seasons/Effect of climatic conditions on 1522
Yield of rice in Southwestern Japan: relation to phosphate applications/Yearly effects of a continuous 2830
Yield of rice in the "Akagare" paddy field/Effect of the application of Zn-contained granular fused phosphate 2702
Yield of rice in the first and second crop seasons in Taiwan/The occurrence of insect pests and its damage 4868
Yield of rice in the top soil removed paddy/Effects of 5-year application of fertilizers and organic materials 2847

Yield of rice on continuously cultivated mangrove swamp/The effect of time and method of phosphorus application 2805
Yield of rice plant at tobacco field/Studies on an increased 2460
Yield of rice plant in the hilly regions of Abukuma district/Effect of altitude difference and transplanting date 2290
Yield of rice plants/Effect of agricultural water quality on the growth and 2096
Yield of rice plants grown on non-manured paddy field/Effects of planting densities on growth and 3227
Yield of rice plants grown on non-manured paddy fields/Effects of the environmental situations on the growth and 3069
Yield of rice plants (Oryza sativa L. var. Jaya)/Effect of boron on the pollen vitality and 311
Yield of rice plants transplanted by machine/Effect of transplanting time on growth and 3241
Yield of rice plants under a controlled environment/Effect of temperature treatments at several growth stages 478
Yield of rice/Relationship between nitrogen fertilization, bacterial leaf blight severity, and 4362
Yield of rice/Residual effect of NPK fertilizers on 3004
Yield of rice/Residual effects of phosphates varying in water solubility and granule size on growth and 3015
Yield of rice sampling in the Singkut (Jambi) Transmigration Project/The 7020
Yield of rice/The effect of phosphorus nutrition of seedlings on growth and 554
Yield of rice/Trace elements and 379
Yield of rice under conditions of using straw as fertilizers/Biological activity of soils and 1953
Yield of rice under different water management practices/Influences of bio-gas slurry on the 2652
Yield of rice under upland conditions/Effect of different weed control methods on growth and 3601
Yield of rice varieties/Effect of age of seedlings at normal transplanting on growth and 3212
Yield of rice variety IR-8/Influence of the date of sowing, nitrogen fertilization, and the density of plants on 2264
Yield of rice variety Krasnodarsky 424/Influence of nitrogen and sowing density on the 2959
Yield of Saturn rice/Effect of zinc seed coatings on the growth and 2877
Yield of Saturn rice grown on Crowley silt and on chemical composition of rice-leaf tissue/Effects of 3000
Yield of some rice varieties and the sulphate acidity of soils/The 1694
Yield of sorghum and rice grown on irrigated uplands in Bangladesh, India and West Samoa/Effect of source 2757
Yield of the first and second rice crop/Efficiency of nitrogen fertilization on the 2774
Yield of the rice plant related to concentration of heavy metals (Cu, Ni, Cr, Co, Mn)/Studies on the uptake 383
Yield of the second crop rice/Effects of foliar application of fertilizers and growth regulators on the 3018
Yield of the second rice crop in Hsinchu area/Study on raising 2386
Yield of three varieties of upland rice at Pa Kia/The effect of time of planting on the 3191
Yield of transplanted rice/The effect of rice straw on the growth, tiller production, and 2646
Yield of two different planting season's native photosensitive rice culture in combination with mid-drainage 2906
Yield of two early varieties of rice/Studies on the effect of certain blue-green algae on the flowering and 1682
Yield of upland rice/Effect of levels and time of application of herbicides on growth and 3561
Yield of upland rice/Effects of fertilization, row spacing and weed control on the 2711
Yield of upland rice Hucy Thung Jor/The effects of relay crops of legumes on the 2399
Yield of upland rice/The effect of time of land preparation and weed control on weeds and 3435
Yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effect of seed treated with zinc on the 2999
Yield of wet-seeded rice/Comparative studies on the effect of time of handweeding and chemical weed control 3611
Yield on high yielding varieties of paddy in Tamil Nadu-South Arcot district/Pilot sample survey to estimate 6984
Yield on the readjusted paddy field in Aso caldera/Study on the measure for stabilizing rice 2282
Yield parameters of rice plant/Determination of optimum size of samples to assess 2118
Yield parameters of upland rice in southwestern Nigeria/Effects of plant density on 3229
Yield performance, and nitrogen status of crops in a multiple cropping system/Growth 2442
Yield performance of tall and dwarf varieties of rice/Effect of zinc sulphate on the growth and 2745
Yield potential of rice varieties grown in different years/Studies on the morphological and physiological 1405
Yield, quality/Rice: variety 9
Yield quality/Weediness of plantings and rice 3351
Yield response of late-maturing varieties under normal and waterlogged conditions/Flowering and 531
Yield response to price policy: a case study in Guatemala/Area and 6954
Yield response to sowing date and seeding rate in rice 3262
[Yield response to water]/Rice (paddy) 2077
Yield stability in experiments with varieties and their descriptions in an example with rice/Determination 2189
Yield stability in problem soils/Testing for 1815
Yield stability in rice/The contribution of varietal tolerance for problem soils to 1812
Yield stability viewed from the point of character manifestation variability of crops/Studies on the 180
Yield structure of rice/Effect of sowing dates on the productivity and 3154
Yield test on 9 rice lines of eighth generation, introduced by CIAT, Colombia (1974) under irrigated 721
Yield test on rice lines of different origin under irrigated conditions 720
Yield - the results of the programme, 1969-1979/Fertilization and its effect on the 2725
Yield trial and disease reaction of upland rice varieties introduced from IRRI 748
Yield trial/Deep water rice inter-station 2304 2305
Yield trial/Deep water rice intra-station 2306
Yield trial in farmer's fields/Deep water rice 2309 2310
Yield trial of indigenous upland rice varieties/Inter-station 2141
Yield trial of soybean in paddy soil, dry season 1973/Varietal 2584
Yield trials/Grain quality evaluation of varieties and promising lines grown in advanced 5946

Yield trials in farmers fields 2351
Yield trials in farmers fields/Lowland rice 511
Yield trials/Lowland rice inter-station 698 699
Yield trials/Lowland rice intra-station 700 701
Yield trials of lowland rice/Comparative 1098
Yield trials of pure lines derived from line P798-B4-4-1T/Comparative 728
Yield under common cultivation techniques in agricultural areas of Tohoku District/Estimate of degree 1506
Yield under different cultural conditions/Influence of the depth of transplanting of rice seedling on the 3218
Yield under farmer's field condition in dry season/Field test on the 2370
Yield under farmer's field condition in wet season/Field test on the 2371
Yield with minimum fertilizer/How to get satisfactory rice 2978
Yield with sections in the paddy field which has not been manured for long years/Variation of rice 2760
Yield, yield attributes and water use of rice, 'Jaya' under different water regimes 3799
Yield/Application of rice hull and rice hull ash for increasing rice 3035
Yield/Climatic factors and the modelling of rice growth and 1495
Yield/Comparative characteristics of rice varieties on rice pigment content and relation of photosynthetic 507
Yield/Comparative water management study at farm level in paddy and upland rice from the view point of 3706
Yield/Dynamic situation of irrigated rice crop growth and 426
Yield/Effect of application of organic matter on rice plant 3113
Yield/Effect of different cropping patterns and weeding treatments on weed population and crop 3517
Yield/Effect of different forms of nitrogen fertilizers applied as a foliar spray on rice 2729
Yield/Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on removal of main nutrients from the soil by rice and the latter's 3019
Yield/Effect of salt solution spray on paddy grain maturity and 2288
Yield/Effect of split application of phosphorus on rice 2954
Yield/Effect of withholding water at different growth stages on the flooded rice 2107
Yield/Effects of ammonium phosphate, urea with Thai rock phosphate and urea-rock phosphates on rice 3036
Yield/Identification of rice varieties from genetic stocks with high protein and 956
Yield/Influence of pre-sowing treatments of seeds with manganese sulphate to rice 3175
Yield/Residual effect of phosphorus sources on rice 3005
Yield/Residual effect of rock phosphate sources on rice 3006
Yield/The influence of seed germination on the rice 4001
Yield/The influence of varying water regimes on tillering of deepwater rice and its relation to 283
Yield/The soil stress and rice 2020
Yield/The use of azolla to suppress Salvinia in the rice field and to increase the rice 3424
Yield/The use of city compost with chemical fertilizer to improve paddy soil and its effect in rice 1846
Yield/Use of N-serve nitrogen stabilizer in increasing rice 3116
Yield/Weather, dry matter production and 1501
Yielding ability of erect- and narrow-leaved rice mutant in heavy manuring and dense planting culture 1284
Yielding limit/High-yielding varieties and 1235
Yielding structure of crop community and utilization of solar energy 588
Yields and nitrogen uptake/Effect of humus and microbial inoculants on crop 2856
Yields at Ambasamudram/Potassium and sodium in soil and plant on rice 2018
Yields grown on irrigated rice lands/Agronomic characteristics of soybeans related to 2418
Yields in Bangladesh/Deepwater rice 2134
Yields in dry and wet season/The effects of long term application of ammonium sulphate on rice 3058
Yields in northern Thailand/Effect of seedling density on gall midge infestation and rice 5040
Yields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Economic constraints to high rice 6796
Yields in problem soils/Contribution of varietal tolerance to stabilize rice 1813
Yields in selected farmers' fields in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Biological constraints to high rice 2191
Yields in Taiwan, 1965-1976/Regional distribution of rice 7026
Yields in the Philippines/Economic inefficiency as a constraint to high rice 6793
Yields in the tropics/Constraints on rice 17
Yields in three Philippine provinces/Biological constraints to farmers' rice 2160
Yields of multiple cropping systems at Pa Kia/The effects of manure and fertilizers on 2645
Yields on farmers' fields/A methodology for identifying constraints to high rice 6727
Yields relief-soil-drainage-rice yield inter-relationship of reported problem soils in the Philippines/Studies 1726
Yields: the Philippine case/Comments on--Exploring the gap between potential and actual rice 6273
Yields: the Philippine case/Exploring the gap between potential and actual rice 6292
Yields under subsurface drainage system in the water-logging paddy fields/Study on the effects of crop 3823
Yields/Application of rice hull and rice-hull ash for increasing rice 3034
Yields/Effect of soil properties on the accumulation of strontium-90 and cesium-137 in crop 1579
Yields/Effect of the chemical reclamation of saline soils on rice 1659
Yields/Effect of various compound fertilizers on rice 3037
Yields/Effects of application season and particle-size distribution of silicate fertilizer on rice 3133
Yields/Evaluation of rice post-harvest systems in terms of grain losses and maximum 5474
Yields/Pre-harvest forecasting of crop 7024
Yodo River Basin using complex reservoir model/An analysis of repeated use of water for agriculture in the 3743
Yogyakarta, Indonesia/Identifying constraints to higher rice yields in 6891

Yokyakarta in the late of January 1979/The occurrence of the brown planthopper and ragged stunt on lowland 5155
YOLV disease and its vector in some regions of Thailand/Distribution and prevalence of 4218
Young-ear formation stage of paddy rice/Judging standard of 594
Young microspore stage in rice plants/Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the 926 927
Young panicle and internode/Relationships between earliness and breeding localities of rice varieties and 1206
Young rice plant (Oryza sativa L. subsp. japonica) caused by sulfur dioxide/Air pollution and inhibition 437
Young rice seedling and its locality/Fertilizer application method for 2889
Young rice seedling/So-called abnormal "leaf-roll phenomenon" of 4152
Young rice seedlings by chemicals/Control of pathogenic fungi in the nursery cases of 4714
Young rice seedlings in Usa, Oita Prefecture/Incidence of the green rice leafhopper (Nephotettix cincticeps 5181
Young rice seedlings/Transplanting culture of 3204
Young rice seedlings/Weed control in the mechanical transplanting culture of 3500
Young rice seedlings with soil by use of drilling sheets/Rearing of 3199
Young seedling cultivation of rice plants/Studies on the technology of high production and stability in 3183
Young seedling cultivation/Studies on the relation between NPK uptake by rice root and yield components in 251
Young seedling/On the impediment in raising of rice 3189
Young seedling rice cultures/Analysis and construction of the factors hastening of the early growth stage in 2214
Young seedling transplanting cultivation system/Infection period of rice stripe disease in the 4238
Young seedling used with small paper pots/Studies on the rice cultivation by broadcasting of 3182
Young seedlings of paddy rice/Relationship between lowering of pH value of nursery bed soil and characters 1663 1982
Young seedlings/Studies on the management of the bed soils at the raising of rice 3225
Young shoots of rice/Effects of Saturn-50 and Synpran-111 herbicides on the membrane-bound ATP-ase 3599
Yuen-feng-tsao/Newly bred rice variety by cobalt-60 gamma ray 1322
Yu-fu 10/New rice variety 1395
Yugoslavia/Some parasitic fungi on rice in 4535
Yunnan Province/The Neolithic Site at Ta-Tun-Tzu in Yuan-Mou County 160
"Yusho"/Investigation on organochlorinated compounds formed in Kanemi rice oil that caused the 6163
Yusin (Oryza sativa L.)/Acute wilting occurred in the late stage of 2295

Z

Zambezi/'Tawani, machambero': forced cotton and rice growing on the 6441
Zambia/Prospection of traditional varieties and wild species of rice in 1312
Zamora Chinchipe/Behavior of 49 varieties and lines of rice, coming from IRRI, in El Padmi 1482
Zanzibar/Increase of rice production in 2133
Zeolite/Study on the effect of deep fertilization on paddy field--efficiency of ball complex fertilizer mixed 2825
Zero tillage in tropical lowland rice/Prospects for using minimum and 3281
Zero-tilled direct sowing rice culture/Studies on the soil management and fertilization method in the 3294 3295
Zhejiang, China/Illustrated book about natural enemies of rice insects in 4950
Zhejiang 1979/The production suggestion of making hybrid rice seeds in 4025
Zhejiang Province, 1978/The summary of cultivation technical experience for high yield in late rice in 2212
Zhejiang Province, 1979/Suggestion of cultivation techniques for over 1000 jin per mu in late hybrid rice 2211
Zhejiang Province/The reform and developing trend of rice cropping system in the 2616
Zinc adsorption by two alkaline soils 1794
Zinc alert 2714
Zinc and copper in the field/Response of rice to 1981
Zinc and copper in wetland rice soils/A simple test for available 1799
Zinc and Cu content in rice soils/Influence of soil moisture regimes and organic matter application on the 1718
Zinc and iron on the growth of rice/Effect of applied 2681
Zinc, and lime application/Irrigated rice response to phosphorus 2728
Zinc and projected demand in Pakistan for the period 1979/80 to 1985/86/Crop requirements of 2910
Zinc, and sulphur on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone 3001 3002
Zinc application in Gangetic alluvial soils/Response of transplanted rice to 2950
Zinc application in Sudan Gezira/Response of direct-seeded rice to 2742
Zinc availability in rice crop/Effect of phosphorus and organic matter on 2758
Zinc boosts palay production in 1978 2665
Zinc-contained granular fused phosphate and compound fertilizers on the growth and yield of rice in the 2702
Zinc deficiency: a widespread nutritional disorder of rice in the Philippines 1865
Zinc deficiency in direct-seeded rice/Correction of 2871
Zinc deficiency in direct-seeded rice/Seed treatment to overcome 4042
Zinc-deficiency in paddy soils in West Java, Indonesia 1968
Zinc deficiency in transplanted and direct-seeded wetland rice/Management practices for correcting 2635
Zinc deficiency/Isotope-aided micronutrients studies in rice production with special reference to 1776 1777
Zinc deficiency/Rice 300
Zinc deficiency/Save rice crop from 565
Zinc deficiency/Summer plowing overcomes 3306
Zinc extension program for irrigated rice in the Philippines/Developing a 2664

Zinc, Fe and Mn) and their relationship with soil characteristics in the rice soils of the Punjab/Distribution 1895
Zinc fertilizers using Zn-65/A study on the efficiency of 3091
Zinc from soils/An evaluation of chemical methods for extracting 1938
Zinc hunger in kharif crops of North Bihar 4204
Zinc in combination with lime on the composition of and absorption of nutrients by rice/The effect of 2863
Zinc in flooded rice on clay soils in Lake Chad Basin, Nigeria 1623
Zinc in rice/Deficiency correction and interaction 3063
Zinc in rice nutrition with an increased phosphate level of chestnut soils/Importance of 1833
Zinc in rice plant by means of activation analysis/Studies on manganese and 502
Zinc in soils of Shanghai/Preliminary study of the availability of boron and 2050
Zinc in Tarai soils/A critical limit for the response of rice and wheat to applied 1923
Zinc in the alluvial soils of Leyte and Southern Leyte/Distribution of available 2024
Zinc nutrition of rice in Pakistan 534
Zinc nutrition of rice, 1969-1978 602
Zinc on the growth of rice in organic soils/Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, copper, molybdenum 2952
Zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effect of seed treated with 2999
Zinc on yield of Saturn rice grown on Crowley silt and on chemical composition of rice-leaf tissue/Effects 3000
Zinc phosphide - an effective rodenticide for the ricefield rat, Rattus argentiventer 5431
Zinc practices to nursery bed for efficient paddy crop production 2870
Zinc requirement of rice paddy soils/An approach to soil testing with special reference to the 1995
Zinc seed coatings on the growth and yield of Saturn rice/Effect of 2877
Zinc-65/A study on the efficiency of zinc fertilizers using 3091
Zinc sulphate on the growth and yield performance of tall and dwarf varieties of rice/Effect 2745
Zinc sulphate on the yield and protein contents in rice grains/Effect of phosphorus and 2705
Zinc to lowland rice/Effect of metal carriers on availability of 1819
Zinc to the growth of rice plant/Influence of 536
Zinc to the productivity of rice/Influence of 535
Zinc transformation in submerged alkaline soils in the rice growing tracts of Punjab/Kinetics of 1984
Zinc/Response of lowland rice to different levels of lime and 3094
Zinc/Soil temperature and nitrogen effects on response of flooded and nonflooded rice to 1709
Zulia, north of Santander/Response of lowland rice to applications of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium 2678